

10

**CENSUS**  
**OF THE**  
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**

**Taken Under the Direction of the  
Philippine Commission in  
the Year 1903**

**IN FOUR VOLUMES**

**VOLUME II**

**POPULATION**

**Director**

**GEN. J. P. SANGER, U. S. A.**

**Assistant Directors**

**HENRY GANNETT    VICTOR H. OLMSTED**

**COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE**

**UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**WASHINGTON, 1905**



Government Printing Office

# CONTENTS.

- VOLUME I.—Geography, History, and Population.  
 VOLUME II.—Population.  
 VOLUME III.—Mortality, Defective Classes, Education, and Families  
 and Dwellings.  
 VOLUME IV.—Agriculture, and Social and Industrial Statistics.

## VOLUME II.

### ANALYSIS OF RETURNS.

Form of schedule, 9. Method of tabulation, 13. Summary of statistics, 14. Total population, 15. Former censuses and estimates, 17. Comparison with population of other countries, 22. Density of population, 24. Center of population, 34. Distribution of population, 34. Birthplace, 42. Color, 44. Tribe, 46. Sex, 55. Age, 58. Conjugal condition, 66. Literacy, 77. School attendance, 86. Occupations, 92.

### GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by provinces and comandancias .....	123
Table 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands.....	123-127
Table 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities .....	128-132
Table 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios .....	133-209
Table 5.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias .....	210, 211
Table 6.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands .....	212, 213
Table 7.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities .....	214-245
Table 8.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias .....	246
Table 9.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands .....	247
Table 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities .....	248-261
Table 11.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias.....	262-265
Table 12.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by principal islands.....	266-269
Table 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities .....	270-311

	Page.
Table 14.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by provinces and comandancias .....	312, 313
Table 15.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by principal islands .....	314
Table 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities .....	315-341
Table 17.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, for Philippine Islands .....	342, 343
Table 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias .....	344-387
Table 19.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, by principal islands .....	388-399
Table 20.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, for Philippine Islands .....	400
Table 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias .....	400-406
Table 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands .....	406, 407
Table 23.—Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by sex and as children and adults, by provinces and comandancias .....	408, 409
Table 24.—Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by sex and as children and adults, by principal islands .....	410, 411
Table 25.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by provinces and comandancias .....	412
Table 26.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by principal islands .....	413
Table 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities .....	414-430
Table 28.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands .....	431
Table 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias .....	432-444
Table 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands .....	445-447
Table 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands .....	448, 449
Table 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias .....	450-497
Table 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands .....	498-508
Table 34.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by provinces and comandancias .....	510, 511
Table 35.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by principal islands .....	512

	Page.
Table 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities .....	513-539
Table 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands .....	540-542
Table 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias .....	543-588
Table 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands .....	589-600
Table 40.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias .....	602, 603
Table 41.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by principal islands .....	604
Table 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities .....	605-631
Table 43.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands .....	632-634
Table 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias .....	635-711
Table 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands .....	712-730
Table 46.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands .....	731
Table 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias .....	732-751
Table 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands .....	752-756
Table 49.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands .....	757
Table 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias .....	758-766
Table 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands .....	767-771
Table 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities .....	772-864
Table 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias .....	865, 866
Table 54.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands .....	867
Table 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities .....	868-893
Table 56.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands .....	894, 895
Table 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias .....	896-967
Table 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands .....	968-984
Table 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands .....	985-987
Table 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias ..	988-1018

	Page.
Table 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands.....	1019-1028
Table 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands .....	1030-1035
Index .....	1037

### MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

Total population, distributed among the civilized and the wild tribes, colored diagram.....	opposite.. 16
Relative rapidity of growth of population in Java and the Philippines, diagram .....	23
Areas of provinces and comandancias, diagram .....	25
Total population of provinces and comandancias, diagram .....	26
Density of population of provinces and comandancias, diagram .....	27
Density of population, colored map .....	opposite.. 28
Areas of principal islands, diagram .....	31
Total population of principal islands, diagram .....	32
Density of population of principal islands, diagram .....	33
Proportion of the total number of villages in the archipelago in each group, diagram .....	37
Proportion of the population of the archipelago in villages of various sizes, diagram .....	41
Number of people in each of the Filipino tribes: 1902, diagram .....	47
Distribution of civilized and wild peoples, colored map.....	opposite.. 50
Distribution of the population by sex, colored map.....	opposite.. 58
Conjugal condition in proportions of each age group, colored diagram .....	opposite.. 66
Population 10 years of age and over, classified as to degree of literacy, by age and sex, colored diagram.....	opposite.. 78
Literacy of civilized population, by sex, colored diagram .....	opposite.. 80
Degree of literacy by provinces, colored diagram.....	opposite.. 82
Distribution of literacy among male Filipinos 21 years of age and over, colored map .....	opposite.. 90
Proportion of each sex engaged in each group of occupations and proportion not occupied, colored diagram .....	opposite.. 102

# POPULATION.

## ANALYSIS OF RETURNS.

Form of Schedule—Method of Tabulation—Total Population—Former Censuses and Estimates—Comparison with Population of other Countries—Density—Center of Population—Distribution of Population—Classification of Population by Birthplace, Color, Sex, and Conjugal Condition—Literacy—School Attendance—Occupations.

The schedule for the enumeration of the Christian or civilized population of the Philippines resembles closely those of the censuses of Cuba and Porto Rico, the difference consisting of the omission, in the Philippine schedule, of questions relating to water supply and disposal of garbage and excreta, and the addition of questions as to tribe, ownership, and character of homes, and whether the person enumerated was insane, deaf, dumb, or blind. As compared with the schedules of the Twelfth Census of the United States, those of the Philippine census are somewhat simpler, the differences being due mainly to the more homogeneous character of the population of the Philippine Islands.

The schedule used in the enumeration or estimation of the wild people of the islands is very much simpler. It does not call for the enumeration of individuals, but taking a *ranchería*, or village, as a whole, asks the total number of inhabitants of each sex, and also the number over and under 15 years of age. On the same schedule questions are asked concerning births, deaths, schools, agriculture, and other industries.

The population schedule used for the enumeration of the Christian or civilized population, and the schedule used for the wild tribes, translated into English and reduced in size, are as follows:





Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the United States Philippine Commission, 1903.

(Special statistics for non-Christian tribes of the Philippines.)

SCHEDULE No. 7.—POPULATION, SCHOOLS, AGRICULTURE.

Supervisor's district, No. —  
Municipality of —  
Enumerated by me this — day of —, 1903. —, Enumerator.

Province of —  
Judicial district —

PUEBLO OR BANCHERIA.	INHABITANTS.						SCHOOLS.				AGRICULTURE.				OTHER INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS.															
	Of more than 15 years of age.		Under 15 years of age.		Total.		Deaths in 1902.	Births in 1902.	Total number.	Teachers.		Pupils.		What is the approximate average of the inhabitants who can read and write?	Products cultivated.		Number of domestic animals.													
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.												
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

NOTICE.—When it is not possible to answer a question even approximately, write "Ign." instead of "Ignorado." The box headings of columns 18 to 32 have been left blank and should be filled out in accordance with the information collected. There should only be written down the products cultivated or harvested, such as hemp, tobacco, copra, vegetables, guta-percha, etc. The names of these should be written in the box headings, and the quantities cultivated and harvested during the year 1902 should be written down in the columns underneath the numbers indicating the columns. If there are more products than the number of columns of the box headings, write on an extra piece of paper and write down on this the quantities of the latter. The same method should be observed in connection with domestic animals, such as carabao, horses, sheep, cattle, fowls, etc. In column 28 to 32 write down any other industries of the pueblo, such as pottery, textiles, cutlery, mats, hats, etc., and take notice of the instructions regarding agriculture and domestic animals given above.

## METHOD OF TABULATION.

The tables required to present fully the information obtained from these schedules in many cases are necessarily quite complex, and would not be practicable by any method of hand tabulation without a great amount of labor and expense. Therefore the system of electrical tabulation employed in connection with United States census statistics was utilized. The operations involved in this method of tabulation are as follows:

All the necessary data relating to each person enumerated were expressed by means of holes punched in what is called a "keyboard punch card," of which the diagram on the opposite page is a correct illustration.

The figures and letters indicated on the card correspond to the data given in the schedules, and this data was expressed by means of the punched holes. For example, if the record related to a white person, B—standing for blanco (white)—was punched, while N was punched for negro, Mx for mixed, etc. For males, V was punched, and H for females. The age was recorded by punching 1, 2, 3, or 4 for the respective years, 5 for the group 5-9, etc.; for infants under 1 year one of the symbols M0 to M9 was used, thus recording the age in detail by months. In the next field or division of the card conjugal condition was recorded. In still another, birthplace was recorded by punching Jp for Japan, Es for Spain, Ot for "other countries." In the field FN, F (foreign) was punched for each person not a native, and N for a person born in the Philippine Islands. In the latter case a symbol representing the name of the tribe was punched in the adjoining field. For each occupation three holes were punched according to the number assigned to the given occupation in the corresponding classification of occupations. Citizenship, education, literacy, school attendance, size of family, etc., were similarly recorded by punching in the respective divisions of the card.

At the extreme left a space of 4 rows of 12 holes was used to record the province, island, municipality, and enumeration district to which the card related. This combination of holes would, of course, be the same for all the cards of a given district, thus making it possible to punch these items in a large number of cards at the same time; this was done by means of the "gang punch."

In addition, each card was provided with a double number, one number indicating the sheet of the particular enumeration district on which the record of the corresponding person could be found, and the other indicating the particular line or person to which the card related. By means of the gang-punched holes and these numbers any one of approximately 7,000,000 cards corresponding to the population of the

Philippines could be identified and the correctness of the punching verified.

The punched cards were passed through the Hollerith automatic electric tabulating machines. In this machine a series of electro-magnetically operated counters are arranged, according to the tables it is desired to compile, in electric connection with a circuit-closing device, the circuits through which are controlled by the holes in the punched record card.

By tabulating in this manner first one group of data and then another, with intermediate sorting by means of automatic sorting machines and arrangement of the cards, the various tables were obtained.

#### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

The following table presents in summary form the principal statistics concerning population:

##### *Summary.*

Total population .....	7,635,426	Birthplace—Continued.	
Civilized .....	6,987,686	France .....	121
Wild .....	647,740	Males .....	105
Sex:		Females .....	16
Civilized population .....	6,987,686	Other Europe .....	487
Males .....	3,496,652	Males .....	344
Females .....	3,491,034	Females .....	143
Birthplace:		Other countries .....	84
Philippine Islands .....	6,931,548	Males .....	64
Males .....	3,443,816	Females .....	20
Females .....	3,487,732	Color:	
China .....	41,035	Brown .....	6,914,880
Males .....	40,518	Males .....	3,435,848
Females .....	517	Females .....	3,479,032
Japan .....	921	Mixed .....	15,419
Males .....	475	Males .....	7,516
Females .....	446	Females .....	7,903
East Indies .....	241	Yellow .....	42,097
Males .....	211	Males .....	41,071
Females .....	30	Females .....	1,026
Other Asia and Oceania .....	108	White .....	14,271
Males .....	63	Males .....	11,450
Females .....	45	Females .....	2,821
United States .....	8,135	Black .....	1,019
Males .....	6,920	Males .....	767
Females .....	1,215	Females .....	252
Other America .....	83	Tribes:	
Males .....	56	Ata .....	2,941
Females .....	27	Bagobo .....	12,149
United Kingdom .....	667	Batak .....	586
Males .....	549	Bicol .....	566,365
Females .....	118	Bilan .....	6,756
Germany .....	368	Bukidnon .....	56,189
Males .....	344	Cagayán .....	169,648
Females .....	24	Igorot .....	211,520
Spain .....	3,888	Ilocano .....	803,942
Males .....	3,187	Ilongot .....	3,601
Females .....	701	Mandaya .....	21,642

## Summary—Continued.

<b>Tribes—Continued.</b>		<b>Literacy—over 10 years of age:</b>	
Mangyan .....	7,269	Can neither read nor write.....	2,762,093
Manobo .....	20,635	Males.....	1,311,832
Moro .....	277,547	Females.....	1,450,261
Negrito .....	23,511	Can read .....	2,211,433
Pampangan .....	280,984	Males.....	1,161,925
Pangasinan .....	343,686	Females.....	1,049,508
Subanos .....	25,768	Can read and write.....	1,002,588
Tagabili .....	900	Males.....	735,564
Tagalog .....	1,460,695	Females.....	267,024
Tagbanua .....	4,696	Have superior education.....	76,627
Tiruray .....	8,993	Males.....	59,020
Visayan .....	3,219,030	Females.....	17,607
Zambalan .....	48,823	Males of 21 years and over .....	1,677,525
<b>Age:</b>		Can neither read nor write.....	893,430
Under 1 year .....	167,905	Can read .....	784,095
Males.....	85,081	Can read and write.....	539,749
Females.....	82,824	Have superior education .....	50,140
Under 5 years .....	1,054,096	Attended school.....	811,715
Males.....	532,197	Males.....	443,012
Females.....	521,899	Females.....	368,703
Under 10 years .....	2,014,160	<b>Occupation:</b>	
Males.....	1,022,875	Wage-earners.....	3,037,880
Females.....	991,285	Males.....	2,012,503
School age (5 to 17 years).....	2,137,397	Females.....	1,025,287
Males.....	1,087,266	Agriculture.....	1,254,063
Females.....	1,050,131	Males.....	1,163,777
Militia age, males (18 to 44 years) ..	1,333,069	Females.....	90,286
Voting age, males (21 years and over)	1,677,525	Professional service .....	25,637
<b>Conjugal condition:</b>		Males.....	23,358
Single .....	3,939,422	Females.....	2,279
Males.....	2,049,894	Domestic and personal serv-	
Females.....	1,889,528	ice.....	571,955
Married .....	2,314,583	Males.....	431,388
Males.....	1,163,562	Females.....	140,567
Females.....	1,151,021	Trade and transportation ..	226,555
Consensually married .....	233,670	Males.....	150,989
Males.....	115,129	Females.....	75,566
Females.....	118,541	Manufacturing and mechan-	
Widowed .....	499,999	ical pursuits.....	959,670
Males.....	168,063	Males.....	243,081
Females.....	331,936	Females.....	716,589

## TOTAL POPULATION.

The total population of the Philippine archipelago on March 2, 1903, was 7,635,426. Of this number, 6,987,686 enjoyed a considerable degree of civilization, while the remainder, 647,740, consisted of wild people.

The civilized people, with the exception of those of foreign birth, were practically all adherents of the Catholic Church, while of the peoples here classified as wild, a large proportion, probably more than two-fifths, were Mohammedans in religion and were well known in the islands as Moros. The remaining three-fifths belonged to various tribes differing from one another in degrees of barbarism.

With the exception of the Ilongos and the people of foreign birth, all the inhabitants of these islands are of the race of Malays.

These people were, at the time of the census, distributed in 33 civil provinces; the subprovinces of Marinduque and Mindoro were given separately, though a part of them are under the jurisdiction of a commandancia, and 1 city—Manila. They were scattered over 71 islands.

The following table shows, in parentheses, all the commandancias, the total population and its distribution between the civilized and wild people:

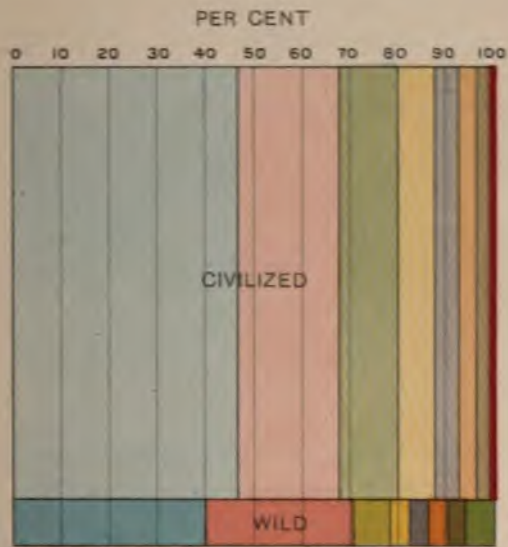
Province	Civilized	Wild	Total
Cebu.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Iloilo.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Panayman.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Legaspi.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Negros Occidental.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Bonifacio.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Batangas.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Abuay.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Amboyan.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Cajale.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Batanga.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Manila.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Negros Oriental.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Iloilo Sur.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Iloilo Norte.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Misamis.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Cuzco.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Tayabas.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Rizal.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
La Laguna.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
La Unión.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Tarlac.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Cavite.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Antique.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Nueva Ecija.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Cotabato.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Sorogón.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Surigao.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Zamboales.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Ibabela.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Davao.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Romblón.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Abra.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Marinduque.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Jolo.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Bután.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Zamboanga.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Machute.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Mindoro.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Basilan.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Pangasinan.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Sorsogón.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Joson.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Baguio.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Tawi-Tawi.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Pangasinan Sur.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

<sup>2</sup> Commandancia.

<sup>3</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.

- TOTAL POPULATION  
DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE CIVILIZED AND THE WILD TRIBES



CIVILIZED TRIBES



WILD TRIBES





The most populous province was Cebú, with 653,727 inhabitants. The next largest were Iloílo, with 410,315; Pangasinán, with 397,902; Leyte, with 388,922; and Negros Occidental, with 308,272 inhabitants. There were 10 provinces with population in excess of 200,000, but less than 300,000 people. Between 100,000 and 200,000 there were 16, and 19 with fewer than 100,000 inhabitants each.

#### FORMER CENSUSES AND ESTIMATES.

The earliest estimate of the population of the Philippine Islands was made by Dr. D. P. Barrows, chief of the Bureau of non-Christian Tribes, and is published in his special report in Volume I of this report. This estimate refers to the time of the conquest of the islands by Legaspi, about 1570, and the figures can only be regarded as approximate, for it was impossible at that time to know much, if anything at all definite, about them. This gives the total number of people at about half a million.

A second estimate was made by Doctor Barrows, for the year 1591, which was based upon the number of tributes comprised in the *encomiendas*. There were counted 166,903 tributes, each of which, it was estimated, represented four persons, giving a total population of 667,612. This was the only estimate based upon *encomiendas*, as the system ceased in 1600.

From very early times the various religious orders of the Catholic Church were established in the islands, and the people were distributed among them into parishes. Each friar enumerated the people of his parish and kept a close record of births, marriages, and deaths, or rather of baptisms, marriages, and burials. By adding up the figures for the several parishes, and for the several orders, of which there were 5 established in the islands, a close approximation to the civilized or Christian population could have been had at any time. At present, however, a great part of these records has been lost so that, with the exception of the year 1735, we have no figures derived from this source until 1799. But there are figures extant derived from this source for many years during the nineteenth century. The figures published in the *Guía Oficial* are commonly derived from the church records, and the estimates made by various writers, Buzeta, Zúñiga, Arenas, and Algué are presumably also based upon them. In 1877 and in 1887 civil censuses of the islands were taken by Spanish authority, and in 1896 such a census was commenced and partly carried through. The records of this census, which were found in mutilated condition in Manila, were tabulated by Professor Plehn, and they form the basis of his estimate of the population for that year.

Still another source of information concerning the population is in the number of *cédulas* sold. A *cédula* is a per capita tax which is



obligatory upon all males between certain ages. The number of such cédulas multiplied by an arbitrary factor is presumed to give an approximation to the population.

In the following table are brought together all the statements of population which have been discovered. In nearly all cases these are confined to the civilized people.

YEAR.	Popula- tion.	Authority.	Remarks.
1903.....	6,987,686	Census .....	Not including wild peoples.
1899.....	6,703,311	Father Algué.....	
1898.....	9,703,311	Gb. Filip Repus.....	
1898.....	5,279,955	Guía Oficial .....	Evidently incomplete.
1897.....	5,490,229	Guía Oficial .....	
1896.....	5,477,683	Guía Oficial .....	
1896.....	6,261,339	Estimate on partial census by Professor Plehn.....	
1895.....	5,658,055	Guía Oficial .....	Incomplete.
1894.....	6,490,584	Church .....	
1894.....	6,643,759		
1893.....	6,333,584	Guía Oficial .....	
1892.....	5,884,584	Guía Oficial .....	
1891.....	6,252,987	Guía Oficial .....	
1891.....	6,101,682	Centro de estadística.....	
1887.....	5,984,727	Civil census .....	
1885.....	5,839,383	Church .....	
1880.....	6,098,364	Shefnagel.....	
1879.....	5,487,218	Guía Oficial .....	
1879.....	5,817,268	Church .....	Not including 632,645 infiles.
1877.....	5,233,507	Church .....	
1877.....	5,567,685	Civil census .....	Not including 602,853 infiles.
1876.....	5,501,356	Church .....	
1873.....	6,195,000	Siansianko.....	Includes estimates of wild tribes.
1873.....	7,391,106	J. F. de Pau.....	
1871.....	5,682,012	Guía Oficial .....	
1870.....	4,489,995	Cavada.....	
1870.....	4,712,006	Guía Oficial .....	
1870.....	4,698,477	Civil authorities.....	Not including 393,300 infiles.
1864.....	7,291,314	Jäger.....	Probably includes infiles, greatly overestimated.
1862.....	4,734,533	Church .....	
1858.....	4,290,381	Bowring.....	
1850.....	3,857,424	Buzeta.....	
1848.....	3,745,603	Arenas.....	
1845.....	3,434,007	Buzeta.....	
1840.....	3,095,761	Guía Oficial .....	
1840.....	3,096,031	Local officials.....	
1840.....	3,209,077	Guía de España.....	Including 113,000 infiles.
1853.....	3,153,290	Church .....	
1829.....	2,593,287	Church .....	
1819.....	2,106,230	Cédulas.....	
1818.....	2,106,836	Cédulas.....	
1818.....	2,026,230	Buzeta, from cédulas.....	
1817.....	2,062,805	Cédulas.....	
1815.....	2,032,994	Cédulas.....	
1812.....	1,933,331	Cédulas.....	
1810.....	2,526,406	Comyn.....	
1808.....	1,741,234	Cédulas.....	
1800.....	1,561,251	Zóñiga.....	
1799.....	1,522,224	Cédulas.....	
1799.....	1,502,574	Buzeta.....	
1791.....	1,649,078		
1789.....	418,718	Felipe V.....	
1755.....	837,182	Church .....	
1591.....	667,612	Encomiendas.....	

Of the above statements many are unworthy of consideration, in some cases because estimates of the wild people have been included and in other cases because, for some unknown reason, the population of certain provinces, or of the islands as a whole, is plainly too large or too small to be possible. By plotting these figures upon profile paper and accepting the figures given by the two Spanish censuses and the present census, one gets certain datum points from which to

work. He is aided in his selection of probable results furthermore by the relations between the recorded numbers of births and deaths in the islands when such records are available. We have such records partially complete for the years between 1885 and 1898, from which the birth and death rates have been derived, as is set forth in the volume on mortality. From this it appears that in normal years—that is, years free from epidemics of disease—the excess of births over deaths averaged about 17 per thousand per year, and that the maximum excess during this period, which took place in the year 1887, was 28 per thousand per year. We should naturally look, therefore, for an average increase of the population, except in times of epidemic, of about 17 per thousand per year, and should look with suspicion, at least, upon a rate of increase which exceeded 28 per thousand. These facts furnish additional data for criticism of the above statements of population and for the elimination of such as appear to be improbable.

Using these data, the following statements of population have been selected as those most probably correct between 1799 and 1903. In the following table the population is given, and in the last column the average annual rate of increase from one date to the next:

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Per cent of annual increase.
1903.....	6,987,686	Census .....	1.2
1899.....	6,703,311	Father Algué.....	0.7
1894.....	6,490,584	Church.....	2.5
1893.....	6,333,584	Guía Oficial.....	1.8
1891.....	6,252,957	Guía Oficial.....	1.1
1887.....	5,984,727	Census.....	1.2
1885.....	5,839,383	Church.....	1.0
1879.....	5,487,218	Guía Oficial.....	0.9
1877.....	5,567,685	Census.....	1.6
1876.....	5,501,356	Church.....	2.6
1870.....	4,712,006	Guía Oficial.....	0.8
1858.....	4,290,381	Bowring.....	1.8
1850.....	3,857,424	Buzeta.....	1.5
1848.....	3,745,603	Arenas.....	2.9
1845.....	3,434,007	Buzeta.....	2.1
1840.....	3,096,031	Local officials.....	1.6
1829.....	2,593,287	Church.....	2.1
1819.....	2,106,230	Cédulas.....	2.1
1817.....	2,062,805	Cédulas.....	0.2
1815.....	2,052,994	Cédulas.....	2.0
1812.....	1,933,331	Cédulas.....	2.6
1808.....	1,741,234	Cédulas.....	1.4
1800.....	1,561,251	Zóñiga.....	3.9
1799.....	1,502,574	Buzeta.....	.....

In considering this table it must be remembered that in 1902 there was a serious epidemic of cholera which sent the death rate up to double the birth rate. There were other epidemics of the same disease in 1889, in 1882, in 1879, in 1862, and in 1820. That of 1879 raised the death rate to 106 per thousand, with a birth rate of only 43, and resulted in making the population in 1879, 100,000 less than in 1877. There were doubtless other years in which epidemics prevailed, but no record of them has been found.

The average rate of increase of the population from 1800 to 1903 was 1.5 per cent per year, a rate less than that of the United States at present, which is 2 per cent a year, and far less than the average of the United States during the past century, which was 2.7 per cent per year.

COMPARISON WITH FORMER CENSUSES, BY PROVINCES.

The following table shows the Christian population, by provinces, by the three censuses of 1903, 1887, and 1876. As far as possible the population is given for the areas which form the present provinces.

The final columns show the proportional gain in population between these censuses.

PROVINCE.	1903	1887	1876	PER CENT OF GAIN.	
				1887 to 1903	1876 to 1887
Abra.....	37,823	41,318	28,192	Loss.	47
Albay.....	239,434	206,689	<sup>1</sup> 259,025	16	13
Ambos Camarines.....	233,472	194,022	186,196	20	4
Antique.....	131,245	115,434	108,241	14	7
Batán.....	45,166	50,781	50,979	Loss.	Loss.
Batangas.....	257,715	311,180	331,874	Loss.	Loss.
Benguet.....	917	<sup>2</sup> 16,234			
Bohol.....	269,223	216,522	233,790	24	Loss.
Bulacán.....	223,327	239,221	247,277	Loss.	Loss.
Cagayán.....	142,825	114,667	90,274	25	27
Cápiz.....	225,092	194,809	213,159	16	Loss.
Cavite.....	134,779	135,053	131,658	Loss.	3
Cebú.....	653,727	604,081	417,543	30	21
Ilocos Norte.....	176,785	163,349	170,039	8	Loss.
Ilocos Sur.....	173,800	178,256	200,788	Loss.	Loss.
Iloilo.....	403,932	423,412	435,896	Loss.	Loss.
Isabela.....	68,793	48,302	35,365	42	37
La Laguna.....	148,606	169,983	141,145	Loss.	20
La Unión.....	127,789	110,064	100,772	16	9
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2,467	<sup>2</sup> 30,137			
Leyte.....	388,922	270,491	239,123	44	13
Manila city.....	219,928	176,777	93,595	24	89
Marinduque.....	51,674	42,502	38,122	22	11
Masbate.....	43,675	28,044	17,093	90	35
Mindoro.....	32,318	25,154	19,728	28	28
Misamis.....	135,473	116,024	81,004	17	43
Negros Occidental.....	303,660	148,137	201,047	105	35
Negros Oriental.....	184,889	122,754		51	
Nueva Ecija.....	132,999	156,610	117,208	Loss.	34
Nueva Vizcaya.....	16,026	19,379	27,208	Loss.	Loss.
Pampanga.....	222,656	223,902	207,916	Loss.	8
Pangasinán.....	394,516	302,181	269,252	31	12
Paragua.....	27,493	30,276	16,403	Loss.	85
Rizal.....	148,502	188,434	191,859	Loss.	Loss.
Romblón.....	52,848	34,828	31,024	52	12
Sámar.....	265,549	184,386	180,190	44	2
Sorsogón.....	120,454	87,090			38
Surigao.....	99,298	67,760	58,995	47	15
Tárlac.....	133,513	89,439	92,196	49	Loss.
Tayabas.....	150,262	121,078	121,331	24	Loss.
Zambales.....	101,381	87,275	90,691	16	Loss.

<sup>1</sup>Sorsogón included with Albay in 1876.

<sup>2</sup>Includes some wild people.

Between 1887 and 1903 it will be seen that most of the provinces of central Luzón and those in the interior of northern Luzón and Ilocos Sur lost population. The two provinces in the Cagayán valley, Isa-

bela and Cagayán, together with Pangasinán and Tárlac, in the great valley of Luzón, gained at a rapid rate, as did also nearly all the provinces of southern Luzón. As a whole, the Visayan Islands gained heavily, although the province of Iloílo lost, and the other two provinces of the island of Panay made comparatively small gains. In northern Mindanao the two provinces of Misamis and Surigao gained. Between 1887 and 1903, 13 provinces lost population, as was also the case between 1876 and 1887. In seven cases the same province lost population in both intervals of time. Four of these, Bataán, Batangas, Bulacán, and Rizal, are in the immediate neighborhood of Manila, as is Cavite, which province made but a trifling gain. This suggests a drain of population from these neighboring provinces to the city.

The following table gives the number of municipalities which gained or lost population between 1887 and 1903. Those in the unknown column are those that did not exist in 1887 or could not be identified:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Gained.	Lost.	Unknown.
Philippine Islands.....	579	281	102
Abra.....	5	7	
Albay.....	20	4	3
Ambos Camarines.....	27	10	2
Antique.....	14	4	2
Bataán.....	10	2	
Batangas.....	7	15	
Bohol.....	29	3	3
Bulacán.....	8	17	
Cagayán.....	13	11	6
Cápiz.....	22	11	1
Cavite.....	13	10	
Cebú.....	44	9	4
Dapitan.....	3		1
Dávao.....	4		2
Ilocos Norte.....	10	5	
Ilocos Sur.....	11	12	1
Iloílo.....	15	29	7
Isabela.....	10	3	2
La Laguna.....	4	24	2
La Unión.....	12	3	
Leyte.....	41	2	8
Marinduque.....	5		
Masbate.....	11	2	4
Mindoro.....	9	3	
Misamis.....	19	5	1
Negros Occidental.....	24		10
Negros Oriental.....	16	2	6
Nueva Ecija.....	7	11	5
Nueva Vizcaya.....	3	3	
Pampanga.....	11	12	
Pangasinán.....	24	9	4
Paragua.....	2		3
Paragua Sur.....		1	
Rizal.....	3	28	1
Romblón.....	6	3	2
Sámar.....	35	2	6
Siassi.....	1		
Sorsogón.....	13	1	1
Surigao.....	19	5	10
Tárlac.....	14	3	
Tayabas.....	18	4	3
Zambales.....	17	6	2

It appears that of the total number of municipalities here considered, six-tenths gained in population, three-tenths lost, while the other

tenth, for one reason or another, could not be found. In 9 provinces losses were recorded in a majority of the municipalities. In Batangas and Bulacán more than two-thirds of them lost; in Iloílo, nearly two-thirds; in Rizal, all but three of the identified municipalities lost, and in La Laguna all but four.

On the other hand, in 32 provinces the majority of the municipalities gained in population. In Dapitan, Dávao, Marinduque, and Negros Occidental all the municipalities which were identified gained, while in 23 others two-thirds or more made gains.

#### COMPARISON WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.

The people of the Malay race constitute most of the inhabitants of the Malay peninsula, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, and other associated islands, together with the Philippines. The total number of Malays is somewhere in the neighborhood of 40,000,000, of which over 28,000,000, or three-fourths, are found in Java, most of the remainder being in the Philippine Islands.

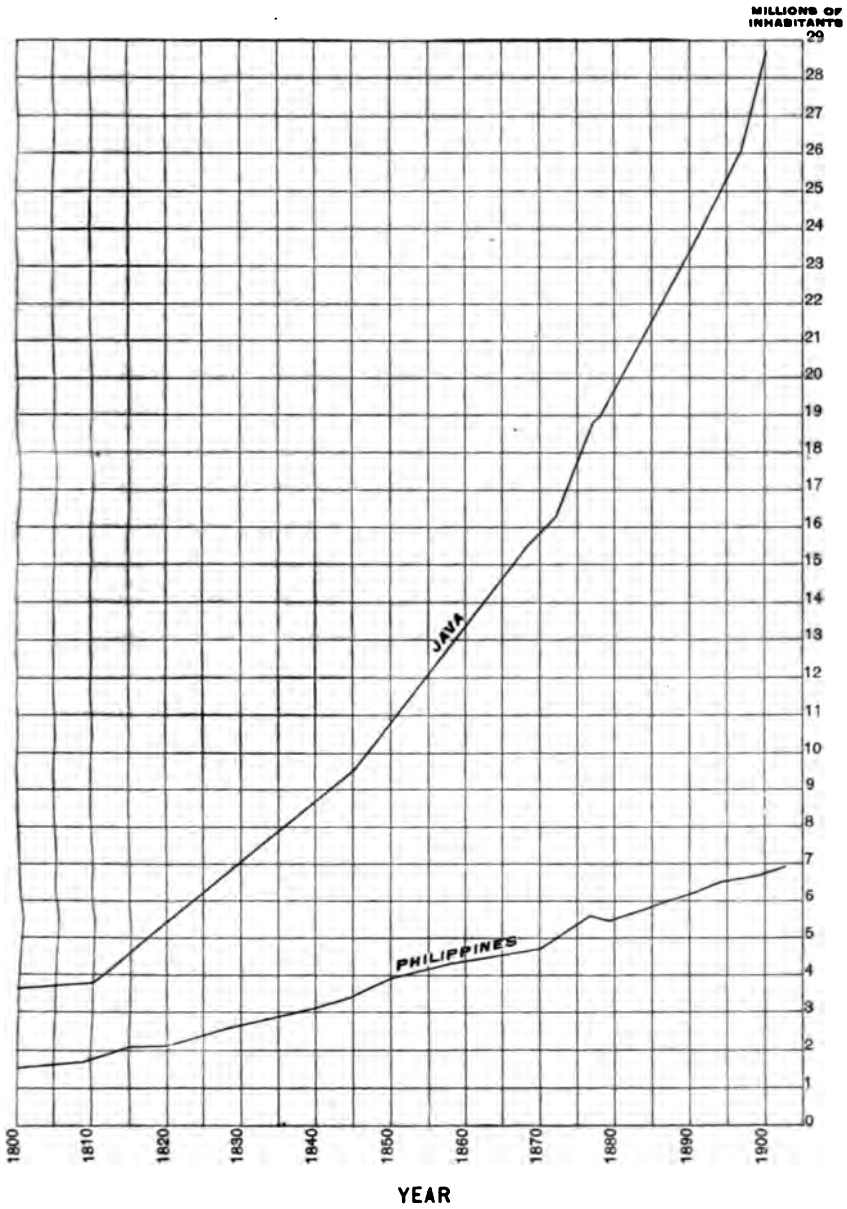
The increase and distribution of this race on the island of Java are of interest, in comparison with similar figures for the Philippines, and comparisons will be made with them in this report, so far as figures can be obtained. The following table gives the population of Java at different intervals since the latter part of the eighteenth century, together with the annual rate of increase:

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Per cent of annual increase.
1781.....	2,021,915	Radermacher .....	.....
1795.....	3,500,000	Nederburg .....	4.0
1810.....	3,770,000	Duendels .....	0.5
1815.....	4,615,270	Census .....	4.1
1845.....	9,542,045	Bleeker .....	2.4
1868.....	15,477,329	.....	3.8
1872.....	17,291,200	Census .....	2.8
1877.....	18,807,320	.....	1.7
1878.....	19,067,829	.....	1.4
1880.....	19,794,505	.....	1.9
1891.....	23,912,564	.....	1.7
1897.....	26,125,110	.....	1.5
1900.....	28,745,698	Census.....	3.2

The diagram on page 23 compares graphically the growth of Java and the Philippines in population. At the beginning of the century Java had a little more than double the population of the Philippine archipelago. At the end of the century it had four times as many people.

The rate of increase from the beginning to the end of the above record of Java's growth was 2.1 per cent. From 1845 to 1900 it was 2 per cent, and from 1872 to 1900 1.8 per cent. The figures show, as is natural, a diminishing rate of increase as the population has become denser. Throughout, however, the rate of increase was considerably

RELATIVE RAPIDITY OF GROWTH OF POPULATION IN JAVA AND THE PHILIPPINES.



greater than that of the Malays in the Philippine Islands. The cause of this is not easy to determine. So far as known the people of Java have been quite as subject to epidemics and diseases as the people of the Philippines, and there is no apparent reason for the more rapid growth.

The following table, derived almost entirely from the Statesman's Year Book for 1903, gives for comparison the population of a number of countries at periods differing in most cases by about fifty years, and the average annual rate of increase derived therefrom:

*Population and average rates of increase.*

COUNTRY.	Year.	Population.	Year.	Population.	Per cent of annual increase.
United States .....	1850	23,191,876	1900	75,994,575	2.4
Russia .....	1851	62,086,000	1897	112,920,053	1.3
Japan .....	1894	41,813,215	1899	44,260,604	1.2
Philippines .....	1850	3,857,424	1903	6,987,686	1.1
Denmark .....	1850	1,407,747	1900	2,447,441	1.1
Netherlands .....	1849	3,056,879	1899	5,104,137	1.0
Portugal .....	1854	3,499,121	1900	5,428,800	1.0
Norway .....	1845	1,328,471	1901	2,231,395	0.9
Germany .....	1850	35,397,000	1900	56,367,178	0.9
Belgium .....	1846	4,337,196	1900	6,815,054	0.9
United Kingdom .....	1851	27,368,736	1901	41,454,262	0.8
Sweden .....	1850	3,482,541	1900	5,136,441	0.8
Austria .....	1850	17,534,950	1900	26,107,304	0.8
Hungary .....	1850	13,191,553	1900	19,254,599	0.8
Switzerland .....	1850	2,392,740	1900	3,327,207	0.7
Italy .....	1852	24,347,806	1901	32,475,253	0.6
Spain .....	1860	15,673,536	1897	18,129,265	0.4
British India .....	1891	221,173,677	1900	229,742,518	0.4
France .....	1851	34,930,000	1901	38,595,430	0.2

From this it appears that the average annual rate of increase of the Philippines in the last half century has exceeded that of all these other countries, with the exception of the United States, Russia, and Japan, and equaled that of Denmark. It was nearly three times as large as that of British India and Spain, nearly six times as large as that of France, and yet it was less than half as great as that of the United States.

#### DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The density of population of the islands as a whole was 67 per square mile; that of Java was not less than 553, or more than eight times as great; that of the main body of the United States was 26; and that of the state of Indiana, which most nearly approached that of the Philippines, was 70 per square mile.

The most densely populated of the provinces, Ilocos Sur, had 398 inhabitants to a square mile. This was slightly exceeded by Rhode Island among the states, with 407, but in turn it exceeded Massachusetts, the second most densely populated, which had 349. Near this state in density were Cebú, with 337, and Pangasinán with 334 to a square mile. These 3 were the only provinces with more than 300 inhabitants to a square mile.

# AREAS OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

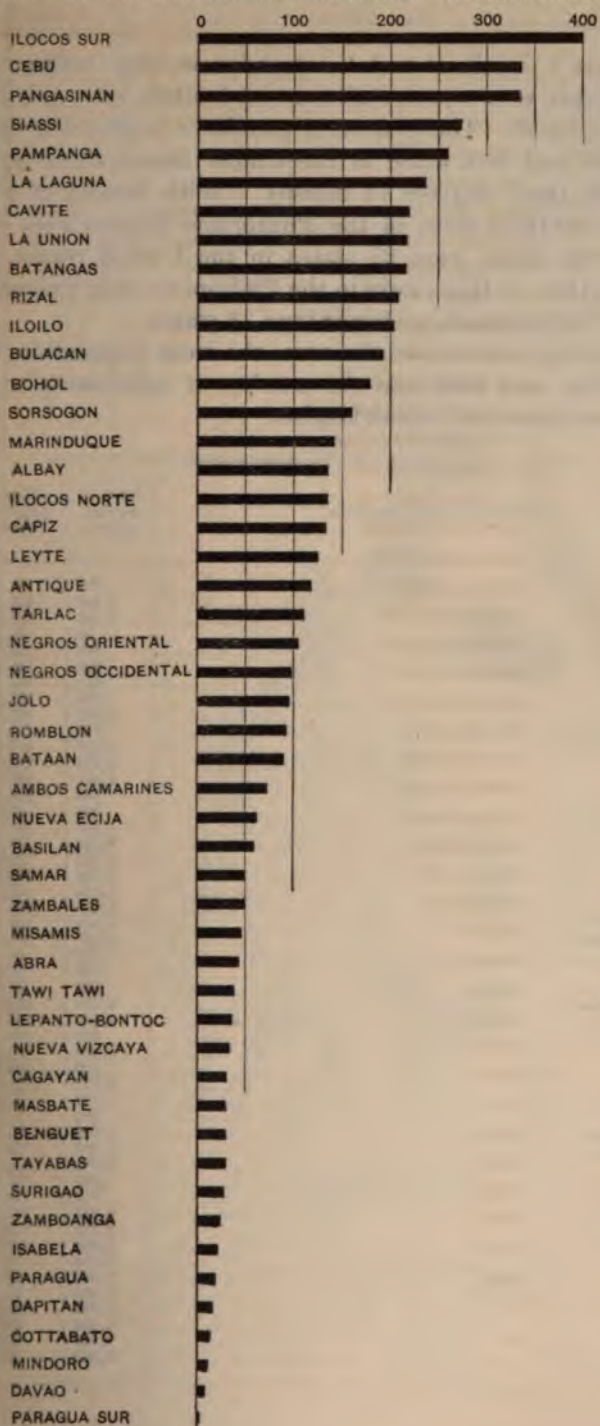




TOTAL POPULATION OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

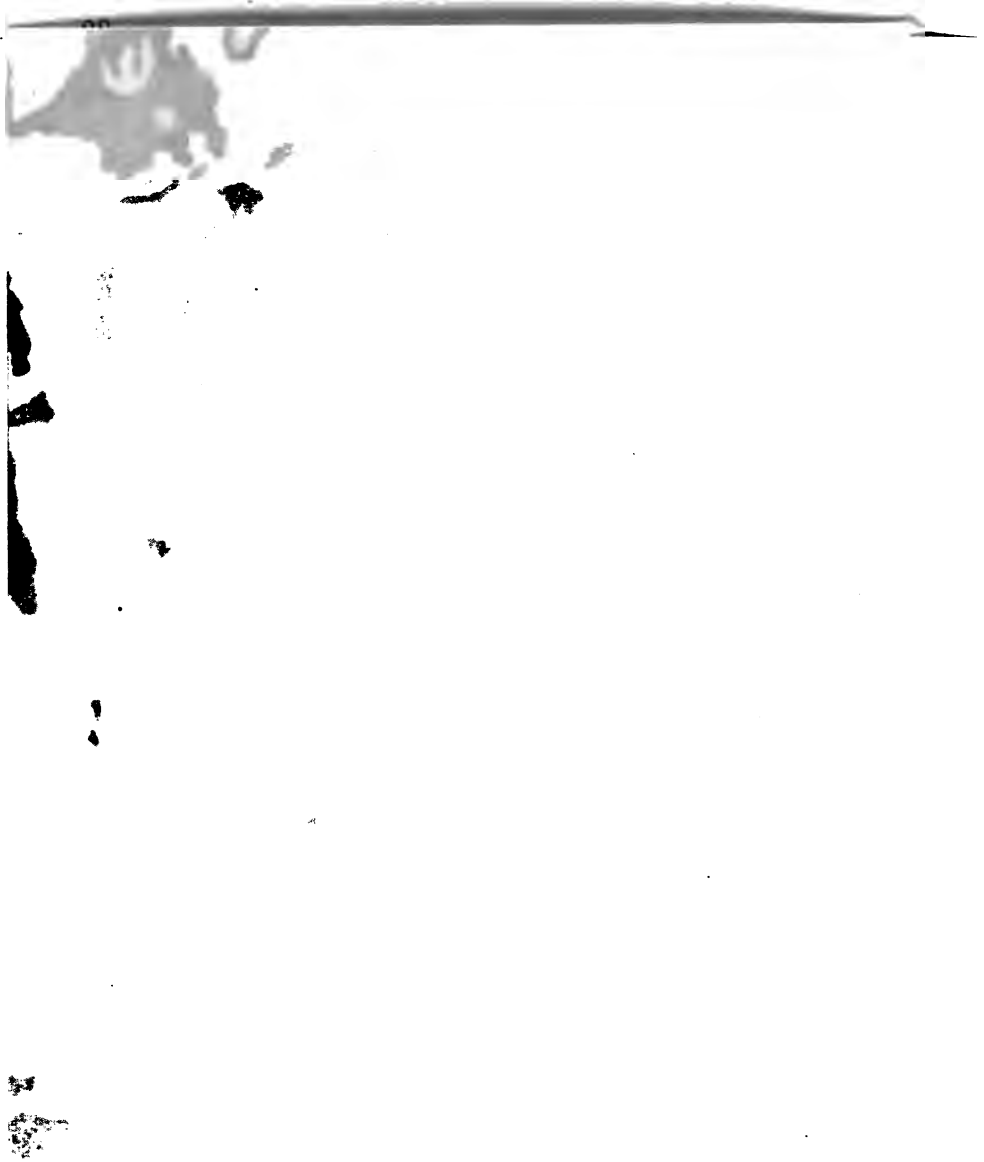


There were 7 provinces and 1 comandancia with between 200 and 300 inhabitants to a square mile, as contrasted with only 1 State in the United States. There were 11 provinces with a density ranging between 100 and 200, while in the United States there were but 5 states within these degrees of density. With density of population from 10 to 100 there were in the Philippines 25 provinces or comandancias, while there were 27 states in the United States. With a density less than 10 there were in the Philippines only 2 comandancias, and in the United States no fewer than 15 states.

The following table shows the area, the total population, including both Christian and wild, and the number of inhabitants to a square mile, for provinces and comandancias:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Area in square miles.	Total population.	Population per square mile.
Ilocos Sur .....	471	187,411	396
Cebu .....	1,939	653,727	337
Pangasinán .....	1,193	397,902	334
Sisal .....	89	24,562	276
Pampanga .....	868	223,754	258
La Laguna .....	629	148,606	236
Cavite .....	619	134,779	218
La Unión .....	634	137,839	217
Batangas .....	1,201	257,715	215
Rizal .....	733	150,923	206
Iloilo .....	2,027	410,315	202
Bulacán .....	1,173	223,742	191
Bohol .....	1,511	269,223	178
Sorsogón .....	755	120,495	160
Marinduque .....	361	51,674	143
Albay .....	1,783	240,326	135
Ilocos Norte .....	1,330	178,995	135
Cápiz .....	1,749	230,721	132
Leyte .....	3,008	388,922	129
Antique .....	1,134	134,166	118
Tárlac .....	1,205	135,107	112
Negros Oriental .....	1,864	201,494	108
Negros Occidental .....	3,130	308,272	98
Joló .....	550	51,389	93
Romblón .....	573	52,848	92
Bataán .....	537	46,787	87
Ambos Camarines .....	3,279	239,405	73
Nueva Ecija .....	2,169	134,147	62
Basilan .....	520	30,179	58
Sámar .....	5,276	266,237	50
Zambales .....	2,125	104,549	49
Misamis .....	3,777	175,683	47
Abra .....	1,171	51,860	44
Tawi Tawi .....	400	14,638	37
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	2,005	72,750	36
Nueva Vizcaya .....	1,950	62,541	32
Cagayán .....	5,052	156,239	31
Masbate .....	1,569	43,675	28
Benguet .....	822	22,745	28
Tayabas .....	5,993	153,065	26
Surigao .....	6,988	115,112	16
Zamboanga .....	3,056	44,322	15
Isabela .....	5,018	76,431	15
Paragua .....	2,389	29,351	12
Dapítan .....	2,015	23,577	12
Cottabato .....	11,786	125,875	11
Mindoro .....	4,024	39,582	10
Dávao .....	9,707	65,496	7
Paragua Sur .....	2,849	6,345	2





The following table compares the density of population of the Philippines with that of many other countries:

COUNTRY.	Popula- tion per square mile.	COUNTRY.	Popula- tion per square mile.
Belgium .....	589	Roumania.....	117
Java .....	553	Spain.....	96
Netherlands.....	426	<b>Philippines</b> .....	67
United Kingdom.....	346	Cuba.....	36
Straits Settlements.....	344	Santo Domingo.....	34
Japan.....	310	Sweden.....	30
Italy.....	294	United States.....	26
Germany.....	271	Turkey.....	22
Porto Rico.....	264	Siam.....	21
Switzerland.....	210	Norway.....	18
France.....	191	Mexico.....	18
British India.....	167	Russia.....	16
Portugal.....	151	Persia.....	15
Denmark.....	151	Uruguay.....	13
Jamaica.....	143	Paraguay.....	7
Korea.....	142	Peru.....	6
Servia.....	136	Venezuela.....	4
Ceylon.....	119		

#### POPULATION AND DENSITY OF ISLANDS.

The population of 342 islands, including nearly all those which contained inhabitants, was returned separately. Of these Luzón is the largest, with an area of more than 35 per cent of the whole archipelago and a population almost exactly one-half that of all. Mindanao, the second in rank, has an area of 31 per cent of that of the archipelago, while its population was only 7 per cent. These two islands together contain two-thirds of the area and 56 per cent of all the people.

The islands which have areas between 1,000 and 10,000 square miles each are 9 in number, and include Bohol, Cebú, Leyte, Masbate, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Paragua, and Sámar. Their combined area is 26 per cent and their combined population 35 per cent of that of the archipelago. The islands having areas between 100 and 1,000 square miles each number 20, with a combined area of 6 per cent and a combined population of 5 per cent of that of the archipelago. Those between 10 and 100 square miles each number 56. Their combined area is 1 per cent and the population 3 per cent of that of the archipelago, while there are many islands which form no appreciable part of the area, and whose population was 1 per cent of the total.

Thus of the area of the archipelago, 99 per cent is comprised in islands exceeding 100 square miles each, and of the population 96 per cent is included in these islands.

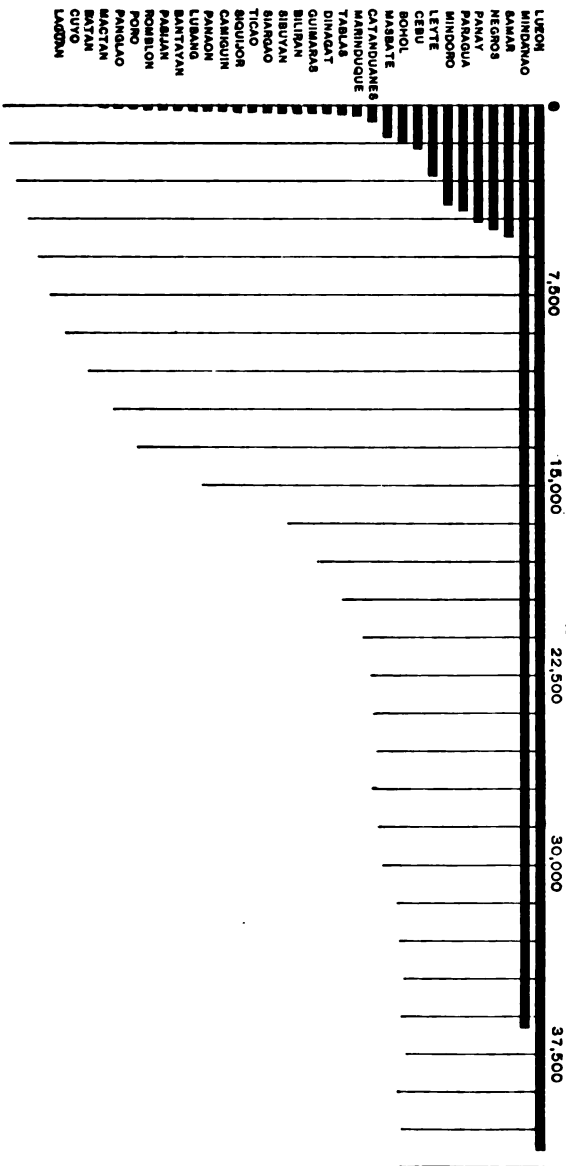
The density of population in the two largest islands collectively was 56 per square mile. That of the second group of islands, namely, those between 1,000 and 10,000 square miles each, was 91 per square mile; this included the densely settled islands of Panay and Cebú.

The density of the third group, which comprised the islands between 100 and 1,000 square miles each, was 63 per square mile, which was much less than that of the preceding group. That of the fourth group, that is, the islands between 10 and 100 square miles each, was 127, and that of the fifth, or smallest group, 238. Thus it appears that with one exception—that of the third group—the density increased as the size of the island diminished. This is due to the fact that the population in large part was a seaboard population, no less than 65 per cent of it living in municipalities bordering on the coast. This being the case, it follows that the number of inhabitants upon an island is a function not of its area but rather of the extent of its coast line. Perhaps a fairer measure of the density of the population throughout a large part of the archipelago at least would be to divide the population by the length of the coast line.

In the following table are given the area, total population, and density of 44 islands, selected either because of their area or population:

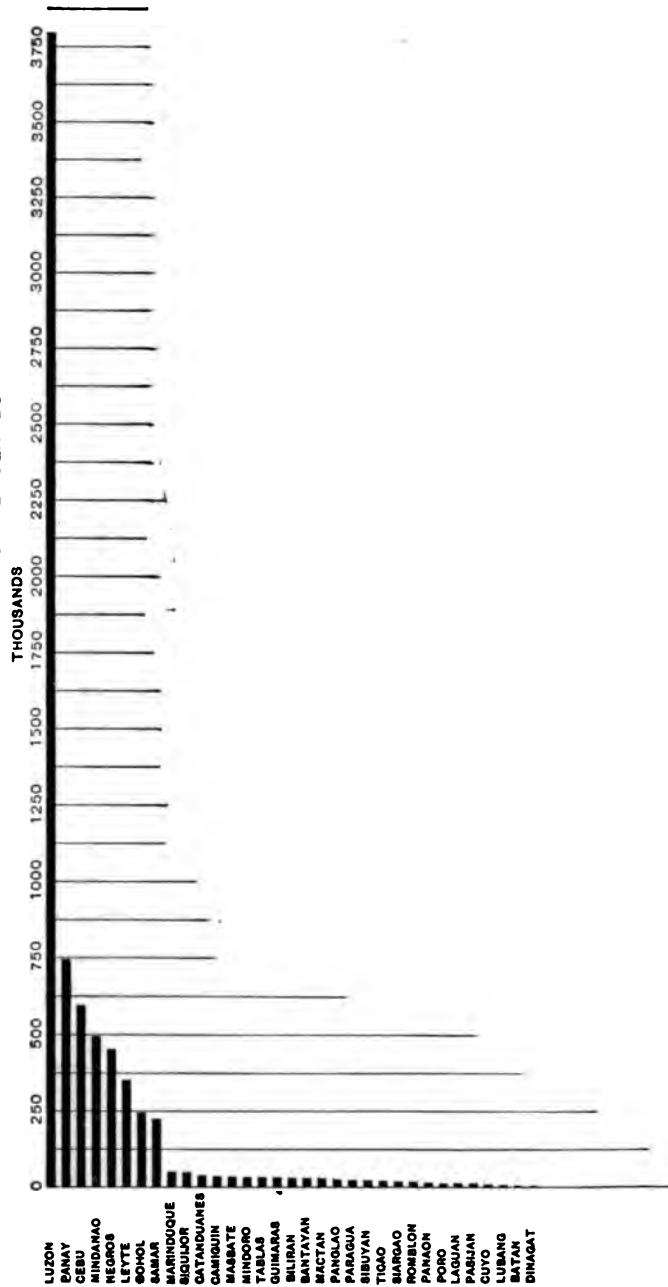
ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Area in square miles.	Total population.	Density.
Laguán.....	Sámar.....	10	8,386	839
Maectán.....	Cebú.....	25	17,540	702
Panglao.....	Bohol.....	31	14,437	466
Siquijor.....	Negros Oriental.....	106	46,023	484
Siassi.....	Siassi.....	30	11,877	396
Bantayán.....	Cebú.....	47	18,325	390
Cuyo.....	Paragua.....	21	7,545	359
Cebú.....	Cebú.....	1,762	592,247	336
Camiguín.....	Misamis.....	94	30,754	327
Romblón.....	Romblón.....	37	9,347	253
Poró.....	Cebú.....	36	8,552	238
Batán.....	Cagayán.....	24	5,332	222
Pasijan.....	Cebú.....	38	8,110	213
Bohol.....	Bohol.....	1,441	243,148	169
Panay.....	.....	4,611	743,646	161
Marinduque.....	Tayabas.....	352	50,601	144
Joló.....	Joló.....	326	44,718	137
Leyte.....	Leyte.....	2,722	357,641	131
Panaón.....	Leyte.....	71	8,610	121
Biliran.....	Leyte.....	190	19,147	101
Lubang.....	Mindoro.....	66	6,370	97
Negros.....	.....	4,881	460,776	94
Gulmarás.....	Iloilo.....	228	21,306	93
Luzón.....	.....	40,969	3,798,507	93
Ticao.....	Masbate.....	121	10,183	84
Tablas.....	Romblón.....	324	24,648	76
Sibuyán.....	Romblón.....	171	10,716	63
Sargao.....	Surigao.....	151	9,556	63
Catanduanes.....	Albay.....	682	39,288	58
Basilan.....	Basilan.....	478	27,017	57
Sámar.....	Sámar.....	5,031	222,690	44
Masbate.....	Masbate.....	1,236	29,451	24
Dinagat.....	Surigao.....	309	5,243	17
Dumarán.....	Paragua.....	122	1,987	16
Mindanao.....	.....	36,292	499,634	14
Busuanga.....	Paragua.....	390	4,371	11
Burias.....	Masbate.....	197	1,627	8
Culión.....	Paragua.....	153	1,051	7
Mindoro.....	Mindoro.....	3,851	28,361	7
Pollilo.....	Tayabas.....	333	2,224	7
Sámal.....	Dávao.....	147	1,096	7
Tawi Tawi.....	Tawi Tawi.....	232	1,179	5
Balábac.....	Paragua Sur.....	122	465	4
Paragua.....	Paragua.....	4,027	10,918	3

### AREAS OF PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

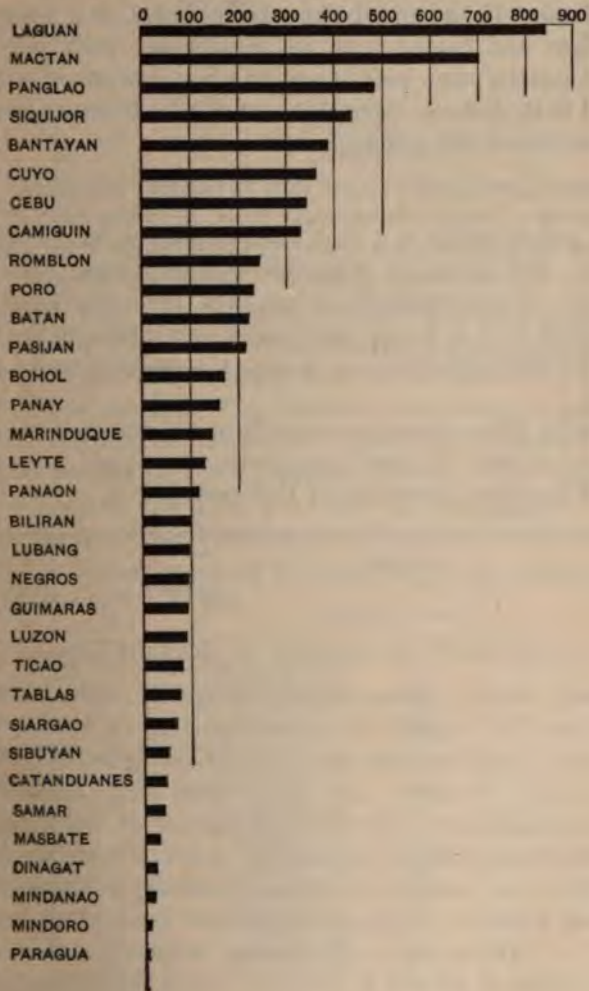




# TOTAL POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.



## CENTER OF POPULATION.

The center of population, by which expression is meant the center of gravity of all the inhabitants, distributed as they were at the time of the census, was in latitude  $12^{\circ} 50'$  and longitude  $122^{\circ} 20'$ . This point is in the sea, 15 miles a little east of north of the north point of Romblón Island. If the archipelago be regarded as a plane surface, without weight and loaded with its inhabitants, each person being assumed to have the same weight and to press downward with a force proportional to its distance from this center, the structure thus created would balance about this point.

## POPULATION OF COAST AND INTERIOR REGIONS.

Using the municipality as a unit, the population has been classified in two parts, that living in municipalities bordering upon the seacoast and that in municipalities lying back from the coast. Under these classifications it is found that nearly two-thirds of the Christian population, 65 per cent, lived on or near the seacoast, and 35 per cent lived inland.

The following table shows the proportions of the civilized people of each province in each of these two groups, expressed in percentages of the total Christian population of that province:

PROVINCE.	PER CENT.		PROVINCE.	PER CENT.	
	Coast.	Inland.		Coast.	Inland.
Abra. ....	0	100	Manila city .....	100	0
Albay .....	74	36	Marinduque .....	100	0
Ambos Camarines .....	54	46	Masbate .....	100	0
Antique .....	84	16	Mindoro .....	100	0
Bataan .....	100	0	Misamis .....	100	0
Batangas .....	58	42	Negros Occidental .....	81	19
Benguet .....	0	100	Negros Oriental .....	100	0
Bohol .....	79	21	Nueva Ecija .....	0	100
Bulacán .....	36	64	Nueva Vizcaya .....	0	100
Cagayán .....	34	66	Pampanga .....	18	82
Cápiz .....	61	39	Pangasinán .....	22	78
Cavite .....	48	52	Paragua .....	100	0
Cebú .....	100	0	Rizal .....	19	81
Ilocos Norte .....	53	47	Romblón .....	100	0
Ilocos Sur .....	92	8	Sámar .....	94	6
Iloilo .....	52	48	Sorsogón .....	93	7
Isabela .....	0	100	Surigao .....	95	5
La Laguna .....	0	100	Tárlac .....	0	100
La Unión .....	85	15	Tayabas .....	83	17
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	0	100	Zambales .....	87	13
Leyte .....	84	16			

Of that portion of the Christian population which lived inland, far the larger part was found on the island of Luzón. On that island it appears that more than half the people, 53 per cent, lived inland. These were mainly in the great valley of Luzón and in the valley of the Río Grande de Cagayán. Indeed, leaving Luzón out of consideration, and considering only the rest of the archipelago, it appears that 86 per cent lived upon the coast and 14 per cent in the interior.

The distribution of the various tribes, as regards coast and interior, seems to be mainly a question of habitat. The following table shows, for the eight civilized tribes, the proportions of the people living on the coast and inland:

TRIBE.	PER CENT.		TRIBE.	PER CENT.	
	Coast.	Inland.		Coast.	Inland.
Zambalan .....	87	13	Tagalog .....	51	49
Visayan .....	85	15	Cagayán .....	23	77
Bicol .....	66	34	Pangasinán .....	21	79
Ilocano .....	64	36	Pampangan .....	16	84

The large proportion of Zambalans on the coast is doubtless due to the fact that their range is limited to a narrow strip of coast, backed by a high range of mountains. Most of the Visayans live on mountainous islands, with narrow strips of cultivable land along the coast. Such is the case in Negros, Cebú, and Leyte, and in Antique, on Panay. The Bicolos have much level hemp land in the interior of Luzón, over which they have spread. The Ilocanos have densely populated the narrow coast strip of northwestern Luzón, and have also penetrated the mountain valleys of the Cordillera Central. The Cagayanos are found mainly inland, covering the valley of the Cagayán river, while the Pangasinanes and the Pampangans inhabit the broad valley of central Luzón, the former reaching the coast only at the head of Lingayén gulf, the latter on Manila bay.

#### CLASSIFICATION OF BARRIOS BY POPULATION.

There are in the Philippine Islands about 13,400 barrios, which may be regarded as the equivalent of villages. In estimating this number, those barrios which are closely adjacent to one another so that several of them form practically one village or town are added together; thus the 23 barrios of Cebú which are urban and are close together have been counted collectively as the city of Cebú. In a number of cases the población consists of a number of adjacent urban barrios, and these have been added together to form the village or town, to which is given the name of the municipality.

In the following discussion the city of Manila is omitted, as it is so far out of the class of the groups of population here considered that its addition would vitiate the results. There are also omitted the villages of wild tribes, those of the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and of the comandancias of Basilan, Cottabato, Joló, Paragua Sur, Siassi, Tawi Tawi, and Zamboanga, because the number of them is small, and because many were inhabited by wild people with only a slight sprinkling of civilized natives, and their inclusion would tend to give a false impression regarding the size of the barrios.

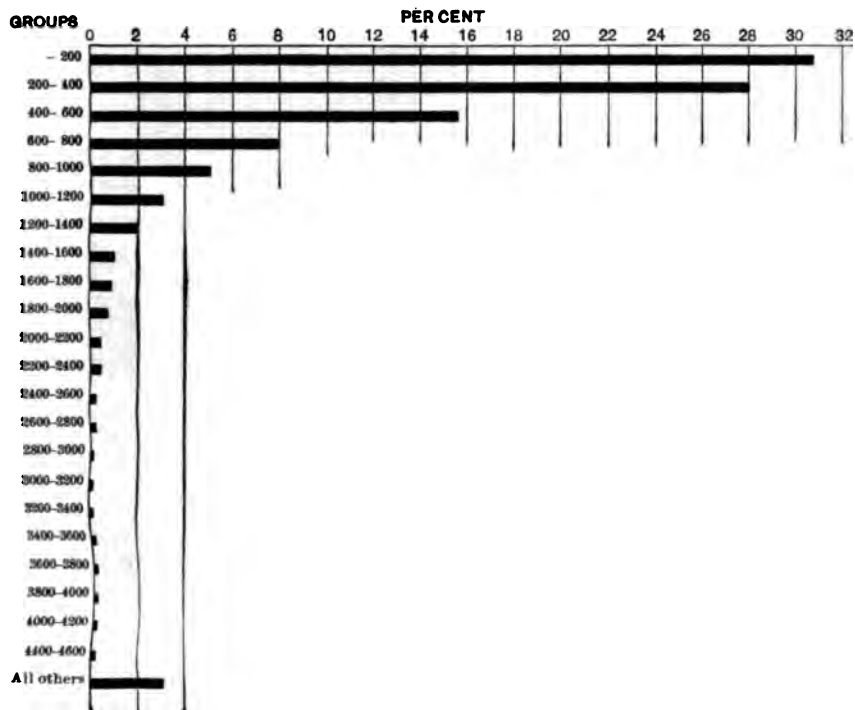
With the omissions above enumerated, the average size of the barrio or village in the Philippine Islands was 500 people. The average size of the barrio in different provinces ranged widely, as shown in the following table, giving the number of barrios in each province and the average population of the barrio:

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Number of barrios.	Average population.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Number of barrios.	Average population.
Surigao.....	113	879	Paragua.....	57	482
Nueva Ecija.....	160	831	Ambos Camarines.....	585	436
Bataan.....	56	807	Batangas.....	591	436
Nueva Vizcaya.....	21	763	Cápiç.....	585	421
Rizal.....	197	754	Negros Oriental.....	441	419
Cavite.....	185	729	Marinduque.....	124	417
Albay.....	329	728	Iloilo.....	978	413
Pangasinán.....	564	700	Romblón.....	136	389
Misamis.....	195	695	La Laguna.....	393	378
Leyte.....	579	672	Cagayán.....	385	371
Tárlac.....	201	664	Antique.....	358	367
Cebú.....	1,004	651	Mindoro.....	93	348
Ilocos Norte.....	272	650	Isabela.....	207	332
Bulacán.....	353	633	Masbate.....	133	328
Pampanga.....	364	612	La Unión.....	411	311
Bohol.....	482	559	Abra.....	125	303
Sorsogón.....	217	555	Ilocos Sur.....	580	300
Zambales.....	194	523	Dávao.....	69	293
Negros Occidental.....	588	516	Tayabas.....	551	273
Samar.....	523	508	Dapitan.....	75	229

The smallest average village is found in the comandancia of Dapitan, with 229 inhabitants; the largest in Surigao, with 879. There does not appear to be any relation between the density of population of the different provinces and the average size of the village, nor does there appear to be any marked difference in gregariousness, as represented by the size of the barrio, among the different civilized tribes. The average Tagálog village was perhaps a little larger than those of the others, but this may be due to other causes.

The barrios of the archipelago have been distributed according to their population, as those having less than 200 inhabitants, 200 to 400, 400 to 600, and so on, up to those having the largest population. The number of barrios in each group and the population in each group have been obtained, and the results reduced to percentages of the total number of barrios and the total population. These appear in the table following:

PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF VILLAGES IN THE ARCHIPELAGO  
IN EACH GROUP.



GROUP OF BARRIOS.	ARCHIPELAGO.		GROUP OF BARRIOS.	ARCHIPELAGO.	
	Per cent of total number of barrios.	Per cent of total population.		Per cent of total number of barrios.	Per cent of total population.
Under 200 .....	30.7	7.0	4,400-4,600 .....	0.1	0.9
200-400 .....	28.0	16.5	4,600-4,800 .....	(1)	0.3
400-600 .....	15.6	15.4	4,800-5,000 .....	(1)	0.3
600-800 .....	8.0	11.4	5,000-5,200 .....	(1)	0.2
800-1,000 .....	5.0	9.2	5,200-5,400 .....	(1)	0.5
1,000-1,200 .....	3.0	7.8	5,400-5,600 .....	(1)	0.2
1,200-1,400 .....	2.0	5.3	5,600-5,800 .....	(1)	0.3
1,400-1,600 .....	1.0	4.1	5,800-6,000 .....	(1)	0.3
1,600-1,800 .....	0.9	3.1	6,000-6,200 .....	(1)	0.1
1,800-2,000 .....	0.7	2.6	6,200-7,000 .....	(1)	0.1
2,000-2,200 .....	0.4	1.7	7,000-7,200 .....	(1)	0.3
2,200-2,400 .....	0.4	2.0	7,200-7,400 .....	(1)	0.1
2,400-2,600 .....	0.2	1.4	7,400-7,600 .....	(1)	0.1
2,600-2,800 .....	0.2	1.3	7,600-7,800 .....	(1)	0.1
2,800-3,000 .....	0.1	0.9	8,000-8,200 .....	(1)	0.1
3,000-3,200 .....	0.1	0.9	8,400-8,600 .....	(1)	0.3
3,200-3,400 .....	0.1	0.8	9,200-9,400 .....	(1)	0.1
3,400-3,600 .....	0.1	0.6	10,200-10,400 .....	(1)	0.2
3,600-3,800 .....	0.1	0.7	18,200-18,400 .....	(1)	0.3
3,800-4,000 .....	0.1	0.7	19,000-19,200 .....	(1)	0.3
4,000-4,200 .....	0.1	0.8	19,600-19,800 .....	(1)	0.3
4,200-4,400 .....	(1)	0.4			

<sup>1</sup> Represented; altogether they make 3.1 per cent.

From the first column of the above table it appears that nearly one-third of all the barrios contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and that nearly three-fifths contained less than 400 each, while the barrios which contained less than 600 inhabitants each formed nearly three-fourths of all the barrios in the archipelago.

From the last column of the above table it appears that less than one-fourth of the population was found in barrios of less than 400 inhabitants each, and about three-fifths in barrios of less than 1,000 inhabitants each. Four per cent of all the population was found in towns of over 5,000 inhabitants each, and over 10 per cent in towns of more than 3,000 inhabitants each.

There were but four towns in the archipelago which exceeded 10,000 inhabitants each, and 35 which exceeded 5,000. They are given in the following table:

TOWN.	Province.	Popula- tion.	TOWN.	Province.	Popula- tion.
Laoag .....	Ilocos Norte .....	19,699	Taytay .....	Rizal .....	5,840
Iloilo .....	Iloilo .....	19,054	Bulan .....	Sorsogón .....	5,831
Cebú .....	Cebú .....	18,330	Bátac .....	Ilocos Norte .....	5,767
Nueva Cáceres .....	Ambos Camarines .....	10,201	Vigan .....	Ilocos Sur .....	5,749
Guinobatan .....	Albay .....	9,229	Alimodíán .....	Iloilo .....	5,736
Molo .....	Iloilo .....	8,551	Bacólod .....	Negros Occidental .....	5,678
San Nicolás .....	Ilocos Norte .....	8,527	Lucbán .....	Tayabas .....	5,554
Victoria .....	Tárlac .....	8,098	Ormoc .....	Leyte .....	5,419
Bacarra .....	Ilocos Norte .....	7,669	Nabua .....	Ambos Camarines .....	5,387
Cantilan .....	Surigao .....	7,481	Carigara .....	Leyte .....	5,338
Paoay .....	Ilocos Norte .....	7,222	Tigbauan .....	Iloilo .....	5,294
Cápiz .....	Cápiz .....	7,186	Gigáquit .....	Surigao .....	5,290
Jaro .....	Iloilo .....	7,169	Dalaguete .....	Cebú .....	5,242
Camfling .....	Tárlac .....	7,149	Bantayán .....	do .....	5,242
Tuburan .....	Cebú .....	6,859	Orani .....	Bataán .....	5,214
San Narciso .....	Zambales .....	6,168	Pototan .....	Iloilo .....	5,062
Surigao .....	Surigao .....	5,969	San Marcelino .....	Zambales .....	5,041
Cuyapó .....	Nueva Ecija .....	5,932			

The following tables show for the provinces the proportional number of barrios in each of these groups and the proportional number of inhabitants:

*Proportion of the total number of barrios in each group.*

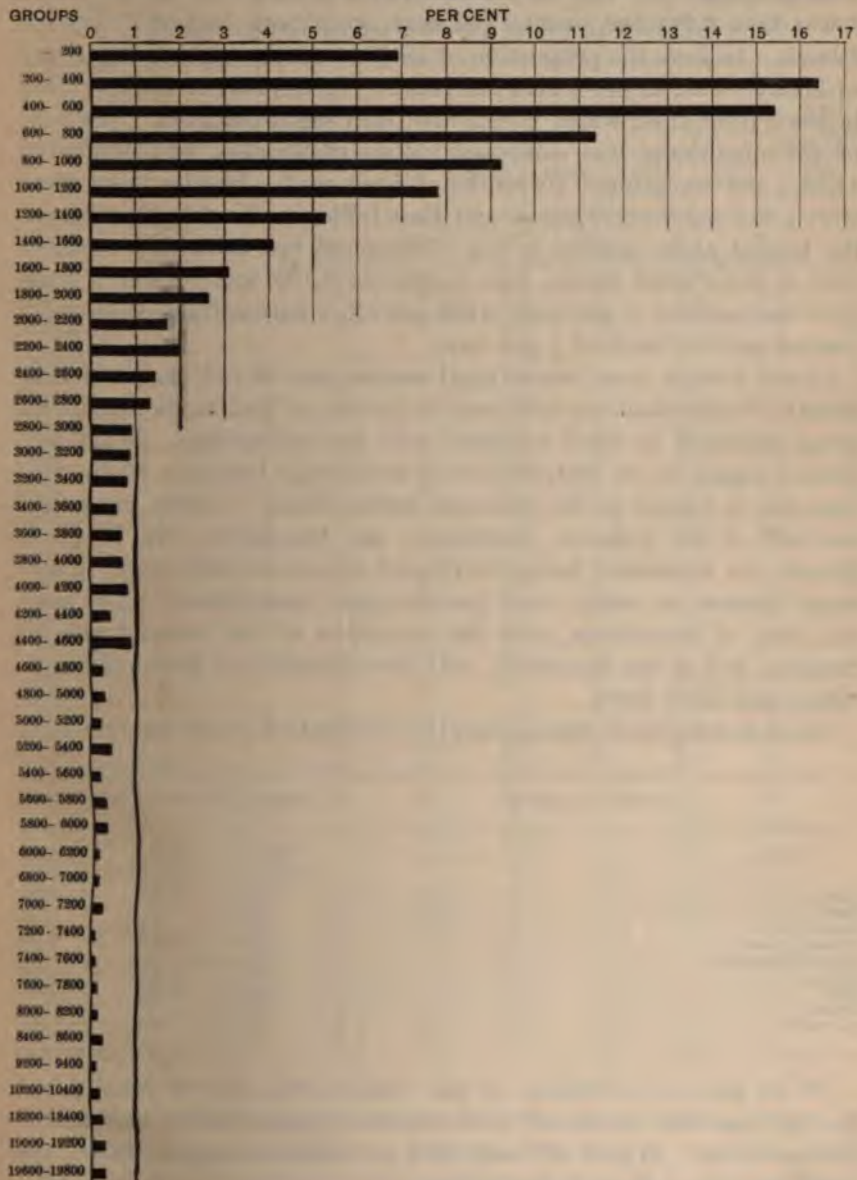
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Under 200.	200-400.	400-600.	600-800.	800-1,000.	1,000-2,000.	2,000-3,000.	3,000-4,000.	4,000-5,000.	5,000-10,000.	10,000 and over.
Abra	43.2	32.8	15.2	6.4	0.8	0.8	.....	0.8	.....	.....	.....
Albay	15.8	22.6	21.3	11.6	7.6	16.5	3.0	0.3	1.0	0.3	.....
Ambos Camarines	42.4	27.8	10.4	6.3	3.2	7.3	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
Antique	43.3	27.9	14.0	6.4	2.2	4.4	1.2	0.6	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	33.8	28.5	9.0	1.8	5.3	9.0	5.4	1.8	3.6	1.8	.....
Batangas	33.1	29.3	16.6	8.3	5.6	5.2	0.9	0.2	0.8	.....	.....
Bohol	8.3	26.5	27.0	18.7	10.4	8.7	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	17.8	22.7	18.1	13.0	13.4	11.0	3.7	.....	0.3	.....	.....
Cagayan	41.5	30.4	14.8	3.1	3.1	5.9	0.3	0.9	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	25.4	40.0	17.5	7.8	2.2	6.3	0.4	0.2	.....	0.2	.....
Cavite	9.2	20.6	22.8	14.1	11.9	18.3	2.1	0.5	0.5	.....	.....
Cebu	22.9	24.2	13.9	9.7	8.5	17.8	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
Dapitan	74.7	16.0	4.0	2.7	.....	1.3	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....
Davao	53.6	29.0	2.9	7.2	.....	5.8	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	8.9	38.3	35.6	10.7	3.3	1.6	0.4	1.2	.....	1.6	0.4
Ilocos Sur	53.3	25.9	10.8	4.1	2.3	2.2	0.7	0.5	.....	0.2	.....
Iloilo	45.4	27.6	13.2	5.1	3.1	3.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.1
Isabela	41.6	36.2	13.5	2.4	1.4	4.4	.....	.....	0.5	.....	.....
La Laguna	47.1	26.7	10.5	5.6	3.3	4.2	1.3	1.0	0.3	.....	.....
La Unión	32.1	48.9	11.4	3.4	1.5	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	20.4	21.7	16.4	11.2	9.2	17.1	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	.....
Marinduque	18.6	39.5	25.0	10.5	3.2	2.4	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	43.6	33.9	12.1	4.5	1.5	3.7	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	48.4	26.9	7.5	7.5	3.3	4.4	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	20.0	25.6	17.4	9.2	9.2	10.8	6.3	1.0	0.5	.....	.....
Negros Occidental	40.3	24.5	10.0	5.4	4.4	10.6	2.6	1.3	0.7	0.2	.....
Negros Oriental	36.0	27.9	17.2	7.9	3.2	6.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	18.8	18.2	18.2	14.5	7.5	11.2	6.8	3.0	1.2	0.6	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	19.0	33.3	4.8	14.2	4.8	9.5	9.6	4.8	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	10.5	30.8	23.1	12.9	7.4	13.1	1.3	.....	0.9	.....	.....
Pangasinán	9.7	22.0	23.7	14.5	10.1	16.7	2.4	0.9	.....	.....	.....
Paragua	43.9	19.3	12.3	7.0	5.3	7.0	5.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	14.7	22.8	15.7	13.7	8.6	19.4	4.1	.....	0.5	0.5	.....
Romblón	23.5	47.8	15.4	3.7	5.1	3.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	34.0	24.8	16.4	6.7	4.2	11.9	2.0	0.4	0.6	.....	.....
Sorsogón	26.3	28.1	19.4	10.1	4.1	8.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	0.5	.....
Surigao	22.0	26.4	11.5	9.7	5.3	12.6	8.0	0.9	0.9	2.7	.....
Tarlac	12.4	32.4	20.4	14.9	6.0	10.9	1.0	1.0	.....	1.0	.....
Zambales	52.6	34.3	7.0	2.9	0.5	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....
	21.6	30.0	26.3	10.8	3.1	6.2	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....



*Proportion of the population in each group of barrios.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Under 200.	200-400.	400-600.	600-800.	800-1,000.	1,000-2,000.	2,000-3,000.	3,000-4,000.	4,000-5,000.	5,000-10,000.	10,000 and over.
Abra .....	14.2	31.8	24.1	14.2	2.4	3.6	.....	9.7	.....	.....	.....
Albay .....	2.4	9.3	14.2	11.2	9.4	31.2	9.5	1.5	7.5	3.8	.....
Ambos Camarines .....	10.4	17.9	11.7	9.8	6.4	23.8	7.0	4.6	1.7	2.3	4.4
Antique .....	13.3	21.8	18.5	11.9	5.5	16.8	7.1	5.1	.....	.....	.....
Bataan .....	4.6	10.0	5.7	1.7	6.1	16.6	16.4	8.2	19.2	11.5	.....
Batangas .....	9.1	19.1	18.5	13.0	11.4	15.8	4.7	1.5	6.9	.....	.....
Bulacán .....	1.9	14.3	23.9	23.1	16.7	18.5	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán .....	2.9	10.9	14.6	14.7	18.5	23.0	12.9	.....	2.5	.....	.....
Capiz .....	12.5	23.8	19.7	5.7	7.5	22.2	1.6	7.0	.....	.....	.....
Cavite .....	7.5	27.5	20.0	12.7	4.7	20.7	2.1	1.6	.....	3.2	.....
Cebu .....	1.8	8.5	15.0	13.5	14.2	34.1	7.4	2.2	3.3	.....	.....
Dapítan .....	4.1	10.9	10.1	10.2	11.7	36.0	6.4	3.5	1.2	3.1	2.8
Dávao .....	30.0	19.1	9.4	8.3	.....	10.3	.....	22.9	.....	.....	.....
Davao .....	15.0	26.9	4.5	17.0	.....	21.7	.....	14.9	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte .....	1.9	18.7	24.8	11.0	4.5	3.7	1.6	6.2	.....	16.5	11.1
Ilocos Sur .....	16.6	24.4	17.6	9.3	6.7	10.4	5.9	5.8	.....	3.3	.....
Iloilo .....	12.4	19.0	15.3	8.8	6.7	11.7	3.4	3.6	6.5	7.9	4.7
Isabela .....	15.9	32.0	19.3	4.9	3.9	17.2	.....	.....	6.8	.....	.....
La Laguna .....	13.7	19.6	13.7	9.9	7.7	14.9	8.9	8.8	2.8	.....	.....
La Unión .....	16.0	44.6	17.2	7.4	4.1	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte .....	3.9	9.4	12.0	11.5	12.1	32.6	9.5	2.6	3.6	2.8	.....
Marinduque .....	5.6	29.3	29.1	16.8	6.9	8.2	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate .....	18.6	30.2	17.8	9.4	4.5	14.4	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro .....	13.9	24.1	10.8	14.7	8.2	14.6	13.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis .....	3.6	11.7	12.4	9.0	12.0	21.4	21.5	5.0	3.4	.....	.....
Negros Occidental .....	6.9	13.7	9.4	7.5	7.3	27.2	13.0	7.5	5.6	1.9	.....
Negros Oriental .....	10.2	19.7	20.5	12.8	6.8	20.3	3.3	3.8	2.6	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija .....	2.5	6.1	10.5	11.8	7.9	16.9	20.7	13.0	6.2	4.4	.....
Nueva Vizcaya .....	2.6	14.7	3.0	13.0	6.0	13.0	26.5	21.2	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga .....	2.3	15.2	18.3	14.4	10.9	27.5	5.3	.....	6.1	.....	.....
Pangasinán .....	1.7	9.7	17.0	14.5	13.1	31.0	8.6	4.4	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán .....	10.6	11.7	13.2	10.0	9.5	17.1	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal .....	2.1	8.9	10.3	12.6	10.3	36.0	13.0	.....	2.8	4.0	.....
Romblón .....	8.3	36.3	19.2	6.6	11.9	13.3	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar .....	6.9	14.0	16.0	7.8	7.3	31.5	8.8	2.6	5.1	.....	.....
Sorsogón .....	5.9	15.0	17.4	12.4	6.5	19.4	6.4	8.7	3.4	4.9	.....
Surigao .....	3.4	8.7	6.4	7.6	5.5	20.3	21.5	3.8	4.0	18.8	.....
Tárlac .....	2.2	14.7	15.2	15.5	8.1	23.7	3.9	5.3	.....	11.4	.....
Tayabas .....	23.2	34.2	12.3	7.2	1.7	9.3	3.4	2.2	2.8	3.7	.....
Zambales .....	5.3	17.5	24.3	13.9	5.3	15.2	.....	7.4	.....	11.1	.....

PROPORTION OF THE POPULATION OF THE ARCHIPELAGO IN VILLAGES OF VARIOUS SIZES.



## BIRTHPLACE.

The civilized population of the Philippine Islands is an extremely homogeneous one. Out of the civilized population of 6,987,686, no fewer than 6,931,548, or 99.2 per cent, were born in the Philippine Islands. In Java the proportion of natives, consisting almost entirely of Malays, was, in 1900, 98.4 per cent. The element of foreign birth in the Philippines, which constituted only eight-tenths of 1 per cent of the inhabitants, was composed mainly of Chinese, who numbered 41,035, and constituted six-tenths of 1 per cent. Besides them there were a few hundred Japanese and East Indians. Next to the Chinese the largest alien element in the Philippines was composed of those born in the United States, who numbered 8,135, and formed a little over one-tenth of 1 per cent, while all other nationalities collectively formed another tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the foreign born, whose total number was 56,138, no fewer than 29,491, or more than one-half, were in the city of Manila, the remainder being scattered in small numbers over the archipelago. What was true in regard to the distribution of the foreign born as a whole, was true also in regard to the principal nationalities. A little more than one-half of the Chinese, Americans, and Spaniards were found in Manila, the remainder being distributed over the archipelago. There were Chinese in nearly every province and comandancia. The same was true of Americans, with the exception of the comandancia of Dapitan, and of the Spaniards, with the exception of Nueva Vizcaya, Siassi, and Tawi Tawi.

The following table summarizes the distribution of the foreign born:

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Total.	In Manila.	In provinces.
Total.....	56,138	29,491	26,647
China.....	41,035	21,085	19,952
Japan.....	921	721	200
East Indies.....	241	128	113
United States.....	8,135	4,300	3,835
United Kingdom.....	667	418	249
Germany.....	368	265	103
Spain.....	3,888	2,065	1,823
France.....	121	92	29
All other.....	762	419	343

Of all the civil divisions of the islands, the city of Manila was the only one that contained a considerable proportion of persons of foreign birth. In that city only 86.6 per cent were native born, the remainder being born in foreign lands.

The following table shows, for each province and comandancia, first, the total number of municipalities, and in succeeding columns the number of municipalities which contained one or more persons born

in the United States, China, Spain, United Kingdom, and Germany, and in the last column the number which contained no foreign inhabitants, but were composed entirely of natives:

*Number of municipalities containing persons of foreign birth.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total number of municipalities.	NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES CONTAINING PERSONS BORN IN—					Number of municipalities with no foreign born.
		United States.	China.	Spain.	United Kingdom.	Germany.	
Total.....	999	474	717	373	74	53	184
Abra.....	12	4	2	2	1		7
Albay.....	27	19	27	19	4	3	4
Ambos Camarines.....	39	24	33	14	5	2	4
Antique.....	20	6	17	4			8
Basilan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bataan.....	12	4	6	4	1	1	6
Batangas.....	22	15	14	5	1	2	6
Benguet.....	17	4	1	2	1		12
Bohol.....	35	6	18	5		1	15
Bulacán.....	25	11	20	4	2	1	2
Cagayán.....	30	14	20	17	2	3	5
Cápiúz.....	34	9	12	3	1	1	18
Cavite.....	23	18	17	5	2	3	4
Cebú.....	57	20	39	11	1	1	18
Cotabato.....	1	1	1	1		1	
Dapitan.....	4		4	3			1
Dávao.....	6	2	3	3	1	1	2
Ilocos Norte.....	15	9	10	4			2
Ilocos Sur.....	24	17	16	6			11
Iloilo.....	51	22	33	22	7	2	11
Isabela.....	15	8	12	12	1	4	3
Joló.....	1	1	1	1			
La Laguna.....	30	14	19	8	5	1	7
La Unión.....	15	10	12	6	1		2
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	15	4	4	2		1	9
Leyte.....	51	13	42	28	5	1	5
Marinduque.....	5	4	4	2	1		1
Masbate.....	17	8	14	9		1	1
Mindoro.....	12	5	12	5	3		
Misamis.....	25	7	24	15	2	1	1
Negros Occidental.....	34	24	31	27	3	6	1
Negros Oriental.....	24	17	20	6			1
Nueva Ecija.....	23	13	16	4	3	2	5
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	4	1				2
Pampanga.....	23	12	21	14	1	2	
Pangasinán.....	37	23	20	8	4	1	8
Paragua.....	5	2	4	4	1		1
Paragua Sur.....	1	1	1	1			
Rizal.....	32	19	23	8	3	4	5
Romblón.....	11	6	9	6			1
Samar.....	43	19	35	19	4	2	5
Siasi.....	1	1	1				
Sorsogón.....	15	9	15	14	2		
Surigao.....	34	5	27	11	1		6
Tárac.....	17	9	12	2			
Tawi Tawi.....	1	1	1			1	5
Tayabas.....	25	14	23	16	1	2	1
Zambales.....	25	14	18	9			3
Zamboanga.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	

It will be seen from the above that out of the total number of municipalities here considered—namely, 999—474, or nearly one-half, contained Americans in greater or less number; that 717 contained Chinese; 373 contained Spaniards; 74 contained British; 53, Germans; and that 184 municipalities, or less than one-fifth of the total number, were entirely without foreign born inhabitants.

There were in the archipelago, outside of Manila, 3,835 Americans, who were scattered over 474 municipalities, the average American population in each municipality being 8. Similarly there were, outside of Manila, 19,952 Chinese in 717 municipalities, an average of 28 to a municipality. There were 1,823 Spaniards in 373 municipalities; 249 English in 74 municipalities, and 103 Germans in 53 municipalities. It will be seen from these statements and from the above table how widely scattered was the foreign element outside of Manila.

#### COLOR.

With respect to color the people of the Philippine Islands showed very nearly as great homogeneity as with respect to birthplace. Ninety-nine per cent of the Christian population belonged to the brown race. Only two-tenths of 1 per cent were reported as being of mixed color. This statement, however, may fairly be questioned, as there is little doubt that the proportion of mixture of races was much greater. The mixture is that of the brown people with the Chinese, Spaniards, and, in recent years, to a trifling extent with Americans. Much of this mixture, however, dates back to past generations, and it is presumable that the present inhabitants have no knowledge of their ancestors. The yellow race included the Chinese and Japanese, and constituted about six-tenths of 1 per cent; the whites, two-tenths of 1 per cent; besides these there were a few negroes in the islands, discharged soldiers of negro regiments.

Excepting the military comandancias and the wild tribe provinces, where the civilized population was very small, and the city of Manila, which had a large foreign population, the brown people constituted in every case 99 per cent or more of the population, excepting in Sorsogón and Isabela. In some provinces the population was very pure; thus, in Bohol and Abra only 13 out of every 10,000 were other than brown, and in more than one-half of the civil provinces the people other than brown numbered less than 50 to each 10,000 population.

Of the population of the city of Manila five-sixths were brown, one-tenth yellow, only one-thirtieth white, and one-fiftieth mixed. With the exception of the comandancias and the sparsely populated wild tribe provinces, this subdivision of the archipelago contained by far the largest alien element, many times as great as anywhere else.

The following table shows the proportion of population by color, in the provinces and comandancias:

*Classification of the population by color.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	PER CENT.				
	Brown.	Mixed.	Yellow.	White.	Black.
Abra .....	99.87	0.01	0.04	0.08	.....
Bohol .....	99.87	0.06	0.06	0.01	.....
Ilocos Norte .....	99.82	0.08	0.06	0.04	.....
Nueva Viscaya .....	99.78	0.10	.....	0.12	.....
Batangas .....	99.76	0.03	0.09	0.10	0.02
Cápit .....	99.74	0.14	0.09	0.03	.....
Marinduque .....	99.73	0.10	0.14	0.03	.....
Bataan .....	99.70	0.08	0.06	0.16	.....
Nueva Ecija .....	99.67	0.11	0.14	0.05	0.08
Pangasinán .....	99.67	0.07	0.18	0.06	0.02
Bulacán .....	99.66	0.14	0.17	0.03	.....
Ilocos Sur .....	99.66	0.09	0.17	0.08	.....
La Unión .....	99.66	0.08	0.16	0.07	0.08
Zambales .....	99.66	0.14	0.13	0.05	0.02
Cebú .....	99.63	0.12	0.18	0.06	0.01
Antique .....	99.58	0.23	0.12	0.02	0.06
Dapitan .....	99.56	0.07	0.33	0.04	.....
Negros Oriental .....	99.55	0.22	0.17	0.03	0.08
Tárlac .....	99.55	0.15	0.24	0.05	0.01
Paragua .....	99.53	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.07
Samar .....	99.53	0.08	0.31	0.08	.....
Rombión .....	99.52	0.17	0.24	0.07	.....
Mindoro .....	99.50	0.11	0.22	0.17	.....
Surigao .....	99.47	0.13	0.32	0.06	0.02
Negros Occidental .....	99.41	0.21	0.28	0.10	.....
La Laguna .....	99.40	0.11	0.36	0.13	.....
Pampanga .....	99.38	0.29	0.25	0.07	0.01
Rizal .....	99.36	0.06	0.35	0.20	0.01
Tayabas .....	99.36	0.19	0.32	0.11	0.02
Dávao .....	99.35	0.30	0.09	0.26	.....
Leyte .....	99.33	0.15	0.46	0.06	.....
Iloilo .....	99.30	0.15	0.40	0.15	.....
Mabate .....	99.25	0.27	0.31	0.17	.....
Ambos Camarines .....	99.19	0.22	0.46	0.12	0.01
Misamis .....	99.16	0.30	0.39	0.15	.....
Albay .....	99.04	0.24	0.51	0.12	0.09
Cavite .....	99.04	0.11	0.63	0.22	.....
Cagayán .....	99.03	0.15	0.65	0.16	0.01
Isabela .....	98.93	0.21	0.65	0.20	0.01
Sorsogón .....	98.85	0.32	0.70	0.13	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	98.79	1.39	0.44	1.38	.....
Paragua Sur .....	98.36	0.59	2.58	1.47	.....
Zamboanga .....	92.98	2.99	3.11	0.92	.....
Basilan .....	92.11	3.61	3.30	0.98	.....
Benguet .....	88.88	0.65	1.31	9.16	.....
Manila city .....	84.28	2.07	9.93	3.61	0.11
Cotabato .....	76.91	7.91	9.17	6.01	.....
Joló .....	48.42	9.61	38.19	3.78	.....
Tawi Tawi .....	35.48	3.23	55.92	5.37	.....
Siasi .....	15.15	2.02	80.47	2.36	.....

## CIVILIZED AND WILD TRIBES.

The following table shows the total Filipino population, civilized and wild, classified by tribes, with the percentage which the members of each tribe bear to the total Filipino population. The names of the wild peoples are in italics:

TRIBE.	Number.	Per cent.	TRIBE.	Number.	Per cent.
Visayan .....	3,219,030	42.6	<i>Negrito</i> .....	23,511	0.3
Tagalog .....	1,460,695	19.3	<i>Mandaya</i> .....	21,642	0.3
Ilocano .....	803,942	10.6	<i>Manobo</i> .....	20,635	0.3
Bicol .....	566,365	7.5	<i>Bagobo</i> .....	12,149	0.2
Pangasinán .....	343,686	4.5	<i>Mangyan</i> .....	7,269	0.1
Pampangan .....	280,984	3.7	<i>Bilan</i> .....	6,756	0.1
<i>Moro</i> .....	277,547	3.7	<i>Tagbanúa</i> .....	4,696	0.1
<i>Igorot</i> .....	211,520	2.8	<i>Tiruray</i> .....	3,993	0.1
Cagayán .....	159,648	2.1	<i>Ilongot</i> .....	3,601	.....
<i>Bukidnon</i> .....	56,189	0.7	<i>Ata</i> .....	2,941	.....
Zambalan .....	48,823	0.6	<i>Tagabili</i> .....	900	.....
<i>Subanos</i> .....	25,768	0.3	<i>Batak</i> .....	586	.....

The largest tribe was the Visayan, numbering 42.6 per cent of all; next in number were the Tagálogs with 19.3 per cent; and the Ilocanos with 10.6 per cent. The most numerous of the wild people, the Moros, were exceeded in number by all of these, as well as by the Bícols, the Pangasinanes, and the Pampangans. The only civilized tribes which the Moros outnumbered were the Cagayanes and the Zambalans.

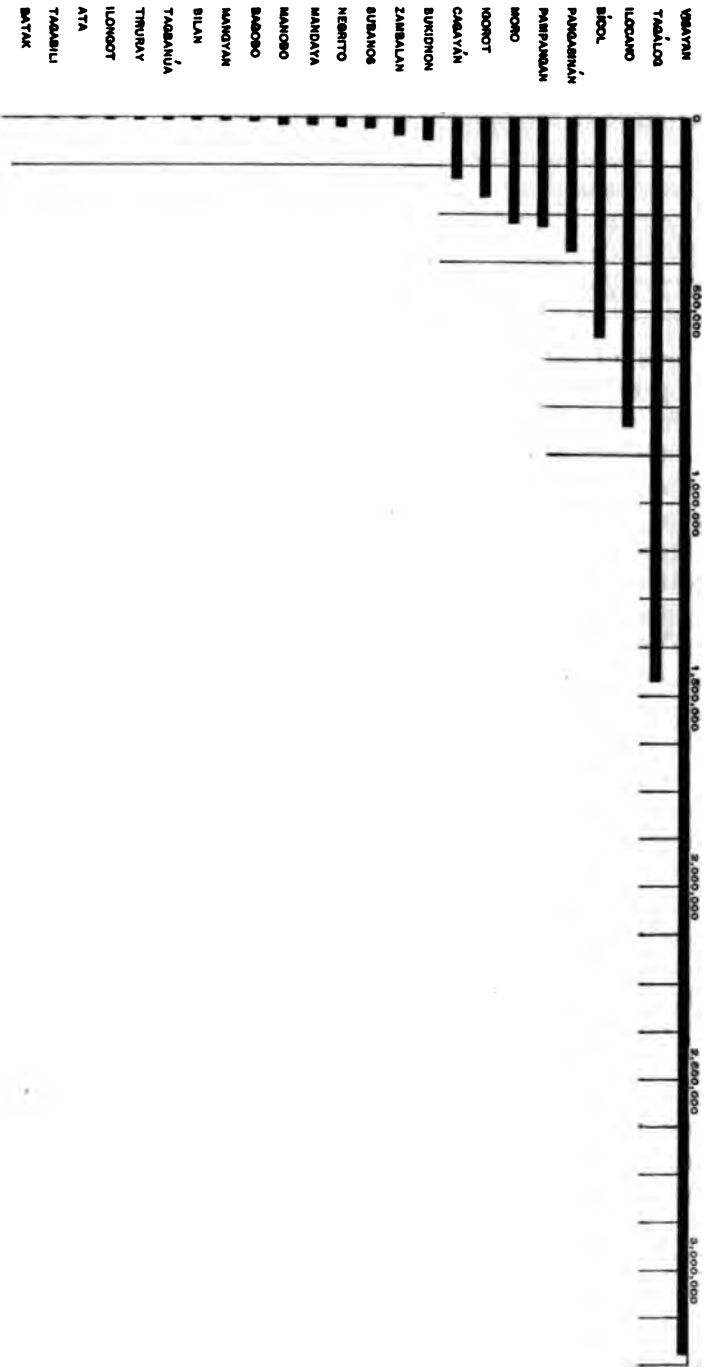
Of the wild tribes, the Igorots were, after the Moros, the most numerous; then there is a great jump to the Bukidnon; then follow the Subanos, the Negritos, the Mandayas, and Manobos, each containing not much more than a score of thousand.

Members of the eight civilized tribes formed 91 per cent of the Filipino population of the archipelago, and the members of the wild tribes 9 per cent. The civilized people were made up of eight tribes in the following proportions:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Per cent.	CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Per cent.
Visayan .....	46.8	Pangasinán .....	5.0
Tagalog .....	21.2	Pampangan .....	4.1
Ilocano .....	11.7	Cagayán .....	2.3
Bicol .....	8.2	Zambalan .....	0.7

As is seen, the Visayans formed nearly one-half of the civilized population, the Tagálogs a little more than one-fifth, and the Ilocanos about one-eighth.

NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN EACH OF THE FILIPINO TRIBES: 1903.



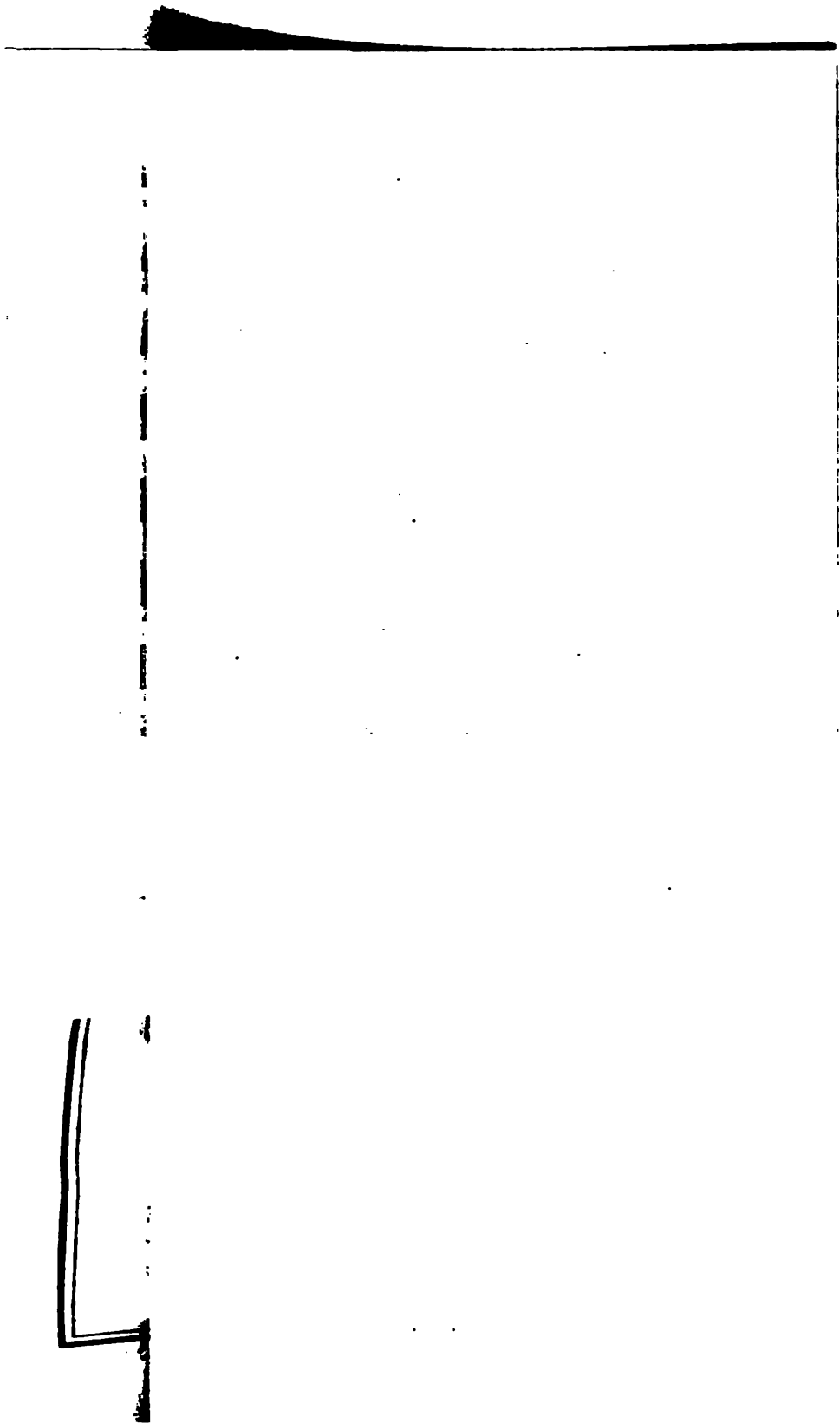


To show how closely, it may be said that after eliminating from consideration the municipalities in the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and those of the comandancias, it appears that out of the 950 municipalities remaining for consideration, 179 contained of males 21 years and over only a single Christian tribe, while 94 towns contained only one such person different from the prevailing tribe. In 620 municipalities, or nearly two-thirds of all, at least 99 per cent of such persons were of one tribe, and in 820, at least 90 per cent were of one tribe. Similar facts for the separate provinces are shown in the following table:

*Classification of the municipalities by the proportion of the population in the dominant tribe.*

PROVINCE.	Total.	100 per cent.	99 per cent.	90 to 99 per cent.	75 to 90 per cent.	50 to 75 per cent.	Less than 50 per cent.
Total.....	950	179	441	200	63	58	9
Abra.....	12	3	8	1			
Albay.....	27	1	17	9			
Ambos Camarines.....	39	5	18	14	2		
Antique.....	20	1	15	4			
Bataan.....	12	1	2	6	3		
Batangas.....	22	2	14	5	1		
Bohol.....	35	18	17				
Bulacán.....	25	17	7			1	
Cagayán.....	30	4	1	4	8	12	1
Cápiz.....	34	6	25	3			
Cavite.....	23	3	9	8	3		
Cebú.....	57	25	31	1			
Ilocos Norte.....	15	5	10				
Ilocos Sur.....	24	3	17	4			
Iloilo.....	51	10	36	5			
Isabela.....	15		1		5	7	2
La Laguna.....	30	5	22	3			
La Unión.....	15		6	9			
Leyte.....	51	17	33	1			
Marinduque.....	5	1	4				
Masbate.....	17		1	10	5	1	
Mindoro.....	12		1	6	4	1	
Misamis.....	25	4	19	2			
Negros Occidental.....	34	1	29	4			
Negros Oriental.....	24	9	15				
Nueva Ecija.....	23		1	9	5	8	
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6		1	1	1	2	1
Pampanga.....	23		9	13	1		
Pangasinán.....	37		3	10	6	16	2
Paragua.....	5		3	2			
Rizal.....	32	3	13	12	4		
Romblón.....	11		1	2			
Samar.....	43	11	25	7			
Sorsogón.....	15		7	8			
Surigao.....	34	22	11	1			
Táralao.....	17		7	7	5	4	1
Tayabas.....	25	1	9	14	1		
Zambales.....	25			8	9	6	2

As suggested by the map, there is one tribe, and one only, which seems to possess a migratory, colonizing disposition—that is, the Ilocano. These people, who appear to have originally settled on the northwestern coast of Luzón, from Lingayén gulf to the northern point, on a very narrow strip of coast line, have peopled it densely, making the central of the three Ilocano provinces, Ilocos Sur, the most densely settled province in the archipelago, and have apparently been forced to migrate for want of land. They have become the civilized people of Abra, Lepanto-Bontoc, Benguet, and Nueva Vizcaya. They





have crossed over the mountains into the valley of the Cagayán river and have divided the provinces of Cagayán and Isabela with the Cagayanés. They have crossed the Zambalan mountains and form a considerable part of the population of Zambales province, and, finally, they occupy in large numbers the territory comprised partly in Pangasinán, Tárlac, and Nueva Écija provinces. In all these cases where they have invaded the territory of other tribes, they have mixed with them very little, but have formed villages by themselves. These villages or barrios are, in most cases, combined with barrios of other tribes in the municipalities, some of which are predominantly Ilocano and others predominantly of other tribes. It is in these municipalities, and in these only, in which there is any marked mixture of tribes. Aside from this the boundaries of the Tagálog, Bicol, and Visayan peoples are quite sharp and closely defined.

The municipalities of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Unión, and Abra contain very few Filipinos other than Ilocanos, but in the provinces to which they have migrated there is a great mixture in the municipalities. The municipalities of the Cagayán country are, as a rule, very much mixed with Ilocanos, except in the Babuyán and Batán islands, which are without other inhabitants than Cagayanés. The Pangasinanes are very pure, except in the southeast municipalities of Pangasinán, where they are mixed with Ilocanos. Most of the municipalities of Tárlac are peopled with Pampangans, Ilocanos, and some Pangasinanes. Nueva Écija, while mainly Tagálog, contains many Ilocanos in the northwest. The province of Zambales contains few municipalities which are purely Zambalan; most of them contain Ilocanos and a few Pangasinanes. The provinces of Bataán, Rizal, La Laguna, Tayabas, Cavite, and Batangas, together with the island of Marinduque, are almost purely Tagálog. The city of Manila, while prominently Tagálog, contains considerable elements from other tribes, and naturally the territory about the city is to some extent mixed in a similar manner. The following table shows the distribution of the native brown people of Manila by tribes:

NATIVE TRIBE.	Per cent of total.	NATIVE TRIBE.	Per cent of total.
Tagálog .....	80.6	Bicol .....	1.0
Pampangan .....	8.2	Pangasinán .....	0.9
Visayan .....	4.5	All others .....	0.5
Ilocano .....	4.3		

Most of Mindoro, including all the coast except the southern part, is Tagálog, but the southern coast has been settled by Visayans. The Bícols have a practical monopoly of southern Luzón, including the provinces of Sorsogón, Albay, and Ambos Camarines, with the exception of the northwestern part of the last, which is Tagálog. They

also hold the island of Burias, of the province of Masbate, the rest of that province being Visayan. The civilized population of the remaining islands, including the Visayas, Romblón, and the coast of Mindanao, Paragua, the Calamianes, and the Cuyos are almost exclusively Visayan. Indeed, of all the civilized tribes the Visayans are the most exclusive, owing to their insular habitat, separated by water from their neighbors. There are in their municipalities but very few natives who are not Visayan.

What has been said concerning the tribal distribution by municipalities is measurably true concerning the larger units, the provinces. Out of the whole number no fewer than 16, or more than one-third of the civil provinces, contained less than 1 per cent of alien tribes, and 8 others less than 2 per cent. Bohol's native population was 99.8 per cent Visayan; that of Cápiz, 99.6 per cent; that of Cebú and Negros Oriental, 99.5 per cent each. Ilocos Norte contained 99.7 per cent Ilocanos, and Ilocos Sur, 99.3 per cent. Batangas contained 99.4 per cent Tagálogs. These facts concerning the provinces are set forth in the following table:

*Proportion which the number of the dominating tribe or tribes in each province bears to the population of that province.*

PROVINCE.	DOMINATING TRIBE.		PROVINCE.	DOMINATING TRIBE.	
	Name.	Per cent.		Name.	Per cent.
Bohol	Visayan	99.8	Rizal	Tagálog	97.4
Ilocos Norte	Ilocano	99.7	Bataan	Tagálog	97.0
Cápiz	Visayan	99.6	Pampanga	Pampangan	97.0
Marinduque	Tagálog	99.6	Masbate	Visayan	92.8
Abra	Ilocano	99.5	Ambos Camarines	Bicol	88.3
Cebu	Visayan	99.5		Tagálog	10.7
Negros Oriental	Visayan	99.5	Lepanto-Bontoc	Ilocano	88.1
Antique	Visayan	99.4	Pangasinán	Pangasinán	82.6
Batangas	Tagálog	99.4		Ilocano	14.8
Burigao	Visayan	99.4	Mindoro	Tagálog	81.7
Ilocos Sur	Ilocano	99.3		Visayan	15.4
La Laguna	Tagálog	99.2	Nueva Vizcaya	Igorot	79.5
Leyte	Visayan	99.2		Ilocano	11.7
Negros Occidental	Visayan	99.2	Cagayán	Cagayán	79.3
Bámar	Visayan	99.2		Ilocano	18.9
Iloilo	Visayan	99.0	Manila	Tagálog	67.9
Misamis	Visayan	98.9	Benguet	Ilocano	67.8
La Unión	Ilocano	98.8	Isabela	Cagayán	65.9
Albay	Bicol	98.7		Ilocano	31.2
Bulacón	Tagálog	98.7	Nueva Ecija	Tagálog	65.0
Romblón	Visayan	98.7		Ilocano	30.6
Tayabas	Tagálog	98.3	Tarlac	Ilocano	60.1
Paragua	Visayan	98.2		Pampangan	29.3
Cavite	Tagálog	98.1	Zambales	Ilocano	46.7
Sorsogón	Bicol	98.0		Zambalan	45.1

The wild peoples of Luzón, the Visayas and Mindoro, are confined almost entirely to the interior of the islands, the exception being that part of the east coast of Luzón not occupied by civilized peoples. The great mountain range of northern Luzón, the Caraballos Occidentales, is occupied almost exclusively by the Igorots, and the Sierra Madre, fronting the Pacific in northern Luzón, by a sparse population

of Negritos. Between the two, about the headwaters of the Cagayán river, is the territory of the Ilongots. The Zambales mountains are occupied by the Negritos, and they are also found in small bodies scattered about on several of the islands. The Mangyans are found in the interior of Mindanao, the Bukidnons in Panay, Negros, Mindanao, and in small numbers in other islands. The Moros occupy the Sulu archipelago, the coast of southern Paragua, and much of that of Mindanao, extending into the interior about Lake Lanao and in the Cottabato valley. The interior of the island of Paragua is occupied by the Tagbanúas and Bataks, and the interior of Mindanao by a variety of wild peoples, known in various parts of the island as Subanos, Mandayas, Manobos, Bagobos, Atas, Tirurayes, and Bilans.

In the schedules of the civilized peoples there were enumerated 31,963 members of the wild tribes, or 4.7 per cent of the total number of the wild people. The number and tribes of the persons thus enumerated are presented in the following table, which serves to show their distribution both among the provinces and among the tribes:

*Detail of the number of wild tribes enumerated with civilized people.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA. *	Total.	Igorot.	Moro.	Negrito.	Bukidnon.	Mangyan.	Ilongot.
Philippine Islands.....	31,963	13,582	2,323	514	43	5	15
Abra.....	52	52					
Albay.....	189	2		187			
Ambos Camarines.....	13			5	8		
Antique.....	69			62	7		
Batangas.....	1					1	
Benguet.....	98	98					
Bulacán.....	1			1			
Cagayán.....	63	57		6			
Cavite.....	7	1	2	1			3
Cebú.....	33		1	25	7		
Cottabato.....	220		198				
Dapítan.....	2,188		3				
Dávao.....	14,356		1,340				
Ilocos Norte.....	1	1					
Ilocos Sur.....	2	2					
Isabela.....	67	59		8			
Joló.....	107		107				
La Unión.....	190	165	1	24			
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	143	143					
Leyte.....	1		1				
Manila city.....	98		95	2			1
Masbate.....	1			1			
Mindoro.....	4					4	
Misamis.....	27		27				
Negros Occidental.....	21			1	20		
Negros Oriental.....	56		2	53			1
Nueva Ecija.....	266	235		25			6
Nueva Vizcaya.....	12,746	12,746					
Pampanga.....	24			24			
Pangasinán.....	25	17	3	4			1
Paragua.....	278		3	20			
Rizal.....	3	1		1			1
Sorsogón.....	4		1	2			1
Surigao.....	19			16			
Tárlac.....	12	1		11			
Tawi Tawi.....	1		1				
Tayabas.....	36			35	1		
Zambales.....	3	2					1
Zamboanga.....	538		538				

*Detail of the number of wild tribes enumerated with civilized people—Continued.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Mandaya.	Bago-bo.	Bilan.	Ata.	Mano-bo.	Tiruray.	Tag-banua.	Subanos.
Philippine Islands.....	7,817	3,609	129	131	1,333	22	255	2,185
Abra.....								
Albay.....								
Ambos Camarines.....								
Antique.....								
Batangas.....								
Benguet.....								
Bulacán.....								
Cagayán.....								
Cavite.....								
Cebu.....								
Cotabato.....						22		
Dapitan.....								2,185
Dávao.....	7,817	3,609	129	131	1,330			
Ilocos Norte.....								
Ilocos Sur.....								
Isabela.....								
Joló.....								
La Unión.....								
Lepanto-Bontoc.....								
Leyte.....								
Manila city.....								
Masbate.....								
Mindoro.....								
Misamis.....								
Negros Occidental.....								
Negros Oriental.....								
Nueva Ecija.....								
Nueva Vizcaya.....								
Pampanga.....								
Pangasinán.....								
Paragua.....							255	
Rizal.....								
Sorsogón.....								
Surigao.....					3			
Tárlac.....								
Tawi Tawi.....								
Tayabas.....								
Zambales.....								
Zamboanga.....								

The reasons for finding these people on the schedules of population with the civilized inhabitants differ in different cases. In Dávao and Dapitan the Jesuits were very active during the latter years of Spanish domination in converting to Christianity the peoples among whom they lived, in settling them in permanent communities, and in teaching them the arts of agriculture. From these settlements were derived almost entirely the large number of Mandayas, Bagobos, and Manobos of Dávao, and the Subanos of Dapitan. The Moros of Dávao are mainly those living on Sámal Island in settled communities pursuing agricultural arts.

The large number of Igorots in Nueva Vizcaya consists in part of Igorots who have been converted to Christianity, and in part of women of that people who have married members of the Christian tribes, but who, with their children, were properly recorded as Igorots.

The above statements account for all the members of the tribes here under discussion, with the exception of two or three thousand who

were widely scattered over the archipelago. These wild people, entered on Schedule No. 1, were found living in the same towns with the civilized people, many of them as servants in houses of civilized Filipinos, and were recorded by the regular enumerators in the same manner as North American Indians under similar conditions have always been enumerated.

## SEX.

The population was divided as to sex very nearly equally, there being 3,496,652 males and 3,491,034 females. Expressed in percentages of the total population, males constituted 50.04 per cent and females 49.96 per cent. This distribution of the total population by sex can scarcely be considered a normal one, owing to the fact that the foreign born population was almost entirely male. Except in Manila this element was trifling, and affected the proportion of the sexes very slightly. In Manila, however, the element of foreign birth was large and produced a very marked effect upon the distribution by sex, the proportions being 59.9 per cent males and 40.1 per cent females. In other words, about three-fifths of the population of the city were of the male sex.

Considering sex with relation to nativity, there was a total native population of 6,931,548, of which 3,443,816 were males and 3,487,732 were females, the proportions between the sexes being 49.7 per cent males and 50.3 per cent females. Thus among the brown people the females were slightly in excess.

The Chinese, the most numerously represented foreign inhabitants in the islands, numbered 41,035, of whom 40,518 were males and 517 only were females, the proportions of the sexes being 98.7 per cent for males and 1.3 per cent for females.

Persons born in the United States numbered 8,135, of whom 6,920 were males and 1,215 were females, the proportions of the sexes being 85.1 per cent males and 14.9 per cent females.

Persons born in the United Kingdom numbered only 667, of whom 549 were males and 118 were females, the proportions being 82.3 per cent for males and 17.7 per cent for females.

The total number of persons of German birth found in the Philippines was 368, of whom 344 were males and 24 females, the proportions being 93.5 per cent for males and 6.5 per cent for females.

Persons of Spanish birth remaining in the islands numbered 3,888, of whom 3,187 were males and 701 females, showing the proportions of 82 per cent males and 18 per cent females.

The only class of the foreign born in which the sexes showed an approach to equality in numbers was the Japanese. These numbered 921, of whom 475 were males and 446 were females. This large proportional number of females was probably in the main composed of prostitutes.



Returning now to the total Christian population, the following table is presented, showing by provinces and comandancias the proportions of the sexes:

*Proportion of males and of females to total Christian population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.
Tawi Tawi .....	81.7	18.3	Tayabas.....	50.4	49.6
Slasid .....	75.8	24.2	Bataán.....	50.3	49.7
Benguet.....	67.1	32.9	Nueva Ecija.....	50.3	49.7
Joló.....	66.4	33.6	Rizal.....	50.1	49.9
Paragua Sur.....	61.2	38.8	Pangasinán.....	50.0	50.0
Manila city.....	59.9	40.1	Zambales.....	50.0	50.0
Cottabato.....	58.8	41.2	Negros Oriental.....	49.9	50.1
Basilan.....	54.5	45.5	Ambos Camarines.....	49.7	50.3
Negros Occidental.....	52.8	47.2	Cebú.....	49.7	50.3
Isabela.....	52.5	47.5	Albay.....	49.6	50.4
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	52.1	47.9	Cavite.....	49.4	50.6
Zamboanga.....	52.0	48.0	Pampanga.....	49.4	50.6
Misamis.....	51.8	48.2	Abra.....	49.3	50.7
Dávao.....	51.6	48.4	La Laguna.....	49.3	50.7
Masbate.....	51.6	48.4	Iloilo.....	49.0	51.0
Dapitan.....	51.4	48.6	Marinduque.....	48.9	51.1
Sorsogón.....	51.3	48.7	Bulacán.....	48.8	51.2
Mindoro.....	51.2	48.8	La Unión.....	48.7	51.3
Cagayán.....	51.0	49.0	Paragua.....	48.5	51.5
Surigao.....	51.0	49.0	Bohol.....	48.4	51.6
Leyte.....	50.9	49.1	Ilocos Sur.....	48.3	51.7
Samar.....	50.9	49.1	Ilocos Norte.....	47.7	52.3
Tarlac.....	50.6	49.4	Batangas.....	47.6	52.4
Nueva Vizcaya.....	50.5	49.5	Antique.....	47.5	52.5
Romblón.....	50.4	49.6	Cápiz.....	45.6	54.4

*Proportion of each sex among the brown people.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.
Tawi Tawi.....	75.8	24.2	Bataán.....	50.2	49.8
Benguet.....	64.4	35.6	Joló.....	50.2	49.8
Slasid.....	64.4	35.6	Tayabas.....	50.2	49.8
Paragua Sur.....	59.9	40.1	Pangasinán.....	49.9	50.1
Manila city.....	55.1	44.9	Rizal.....	49.9	50.1
Cottabato.....	54.3	45.7	Zambales.....	49.9	50.1
Basilan.....	53.1	46.9	Negros Oriental.....	49.8	50.2
Negros Occidental.....	52.6	47.4	Cebú.....	49.6	50.4
Isabela.....	52.1	47.9	Ambos Camarines.....	49.4	50.6
Dávao.....	51.5	48.5	Abra.....	49.3	50.7
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	51.5	48.5	Pampanga.....	49.3	50.7
Misamis.....	51.5	48.5	Albay.....	49.2	50.8
Masbate.....	51.4	48.6	La Laguna.....	49.1	50.9
Dapitan.....	51.2	48.8	Cavite.....	49.0	51.0
Mindoro.....	51.1	48.9	Marinduque.....	48.9	51.1
Sorsogón.....	50.9	49.1	Iloilo.....	48.8	51.2
Surigao.....	50.8	49.2	Bulacán.....	48.7	51.3
Leyte.....	50.7	49.3	La Unión.....	48.6	51.4
Samar.....	50.7	49.3	Bohol.....	48.4	51.6
Cagayán.....	50.6	49.4	Paragua.....	48.4	51.6
Nueva Vizcaya.....	50.5	49.5	Ilocos Sur.....	48.2	51.8
Tarlac.....	50.4	49.6	Ilocos Norte.....	47.7	52.3
Zamboanga.....	50.4	49.6	Batangas.....	47.5	52.5
Nueva Ecija.....	50.3	49.7	Antique.....	47.4	52.6
Romblón.....	50.3	49.7	Cápiz.....	45.7	54.3

In the above 50 provinces and comandancias males were in excess in 28 and females in 22. As a rule, subject, however, to several exceptions, the most populous and densely settled provinces showed an excess of females, while the newer and more sparsely settled showed an excess of males—a condition of things which was naturally to be expected. In the Ilocano provinces in northwestern Luzón there was an excess of females; the two provinces of the Cagayanes in north-

Classifying the municipalities in accordance with the predominating sex, it appears that in a little more than one-half the municipalities, namely, 526, females were in excess, and in 456, males were in excess. In making this classification the municipalities of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc were not considered, inasmuch as the civilized population in most of them was trifling.

The following table shows these figures in detail, by provinces and comandancias:

Number of municipalities showing excess of males or females among natives.

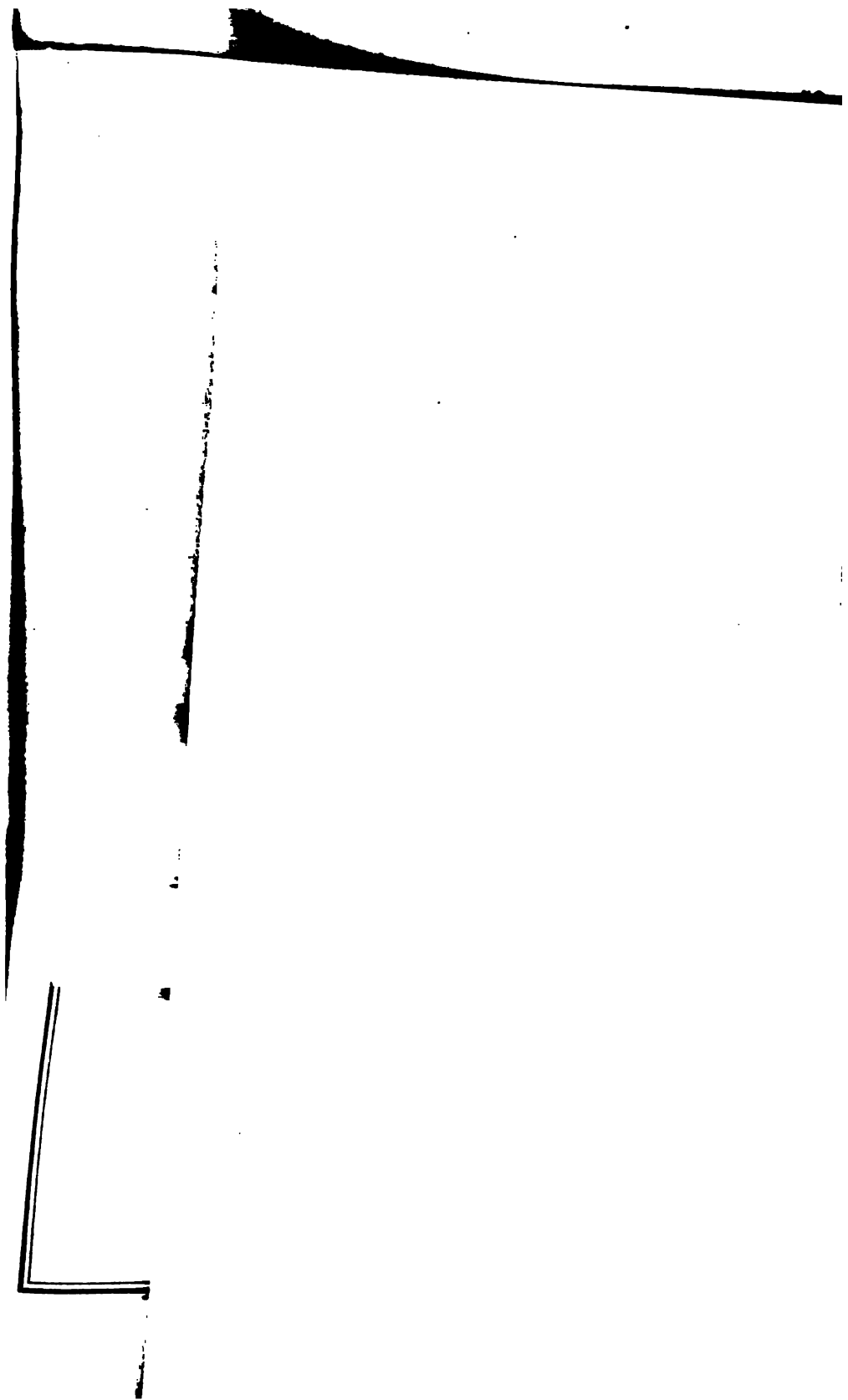
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Males in excess.	Females in excess.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Males in excess.	Females in excess.
Total .....	456	523	Lepanto-Bontoc .....	1	.....
Abra .....	5	6	Levya .....	37	14
Aguila .....	9	18	Mahila city (districts) .....	10	4
Amboyan .....	10	24	Marinduque .....	1	4
Antique .....	.....	30	Masbate .....	15	2
Basilan .....	1	.....	Mindoro .....	8	4
Bataan .....	6	6	Misamis .....	18	7
Batanga .....	2	30	Negros Occidental .....	28	1
Benguet .....	1	.....	Negros Oriental .....	11	13
Bulacan .....	2	32	Navaga .....	15	8
Buluan .....	3	28	Nueva Vizcaya .....	5	1
Cagayan .....	22	8	Pampanga .....	5	18
Cebu .....	.....	34	Pangasinan .....	19	18
Davao .....	7	16	Paragu .....	3	2
Davao .....	11	46	Paragu Sur .....	1	.....
Davao Sur .....	1	.....	Rana .....	55	17
Davao Norte .....	2	18	Romblon .....	6	5
Davao .....	.....	22	Samar .....	30	13
Davao .....	8	1	Sasac .....	1	.....
Davao .....	.....	1	Sarangani .....	12	3
Davao .....	2	18	Sarigan .....	27	7
Davao .....	2	22	Sarigan .....	15	2
Davao .....	12	43	Sarigan .....	1	.....
Davao .....	14	1	Sarigan .....	17	8
Davao .....	.....	.....	Sarigan .....	12	12
Davao .....	1	38	Sarigan .....	1	.....
Davao .....	4	11	Sarigan .....	.....	.....

The following table shows the distribution of sex among the eight civilized tribes. In only one, the Zambalan, were males in excess of females. Among the Pampangans the sexes were practically equal in number. In all others females were in excess.

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Males.	Females.	CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Males.	Females.
Zambalan .....	26.7	26.5	Davao .....	26.4	26.2
Pampangan .....	26.0	26.0	Visayan .....	26.2	26.2
Cebu .....	26.2	26.7	Iloilo .....	26.7	26.8
Pangasinan .....	26.2	26.7	Yugon .....	26.5	26.7

#### AGE.

The average age of the people of the Philippine Islands was 33.9 years. This was 2.4 years less than the average age of the people of the United States, which was 36.3 years, and was greater than that of the negroes in the United States, 33.2 years. The average age of the seven people in the Philippines was 33.8 years, a trifle less than that of the total population. The average age of the Chinese was 33.4



\_\_\_\_\_

years, much less than that of the same people of the United States, which was 40 years. The average age of the white people in the Philippines was 30.3 years.

The population under 1 year of age numbered 167,905. This was 2.4 per cent of the total population. For comparison we have a similar proportion in Porto Rico of 2.7 per cent; in the United States, 2.5 per cent; and in Cuba, of 1.5 per cent. The low proportion in Cuba was supposed to be due to the disturbed conditions in the island prior to the taking of the census. Similar causes doubtless accounted for the small proportion of this class in the Philippines.

The children under 5 years numbered 1,054,096, which was 15.1 per cent of the total population. The same class in the United States formed 12.1 per cent; in Porto Rico, 15.8 per cent; and in Cuba, 8.3 per cent.

The number under 10 years of age was 2,014,160, or 28.8 per cent of the total population. The same class in the United States formed 23.8 per cent; in Porto Rico, 30.9 per cent; and in Cuba, 22.7 per cent.

The above figures do not indicate any decided disproportion in the children of these ages. They were slightly less than in Porto Rico, which country had been in profound peace prior to the taking of the census. They were larger than in the United States, with the exception of the class under 1 year of age, where they were slightly less, and they were in each class decidedly greater than in Cuba.

The number of children between 5 and 17—that is, of school age—was 2,137,397, or 30.6 per cent of the population. The proportion of school children in Porto Rico was 32.8 per cent, a little greater, while on the other hand, that in the United States was 28.3 per cent, or slightly less.

The following table shows the age distribution of the civilized people of the archipelago by ten-year periods, and in parallel columns the distribution of the people of the United States, of Cuba, and of Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Phillipines.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
Under 10 years.....	28.8	23.8	22.7	30.9
10 to 19 years.....	20.7	20.6	25.3	22.8
20 to 29 years.....	17.1	18.3	18.5	18.1
30 to 39 years.....	13.4	13.9	13.9	11.7
40 to 49 years.....	8.4	10.1	9.2	7.4
50 to 59 years.....	5.7	6.8	5.8	5.1
60 to 69 years.....	3.8	4.1	3.1	2.6
70 to 79 years.....	1.3	1.9	1.0	0.9
80 to 89 years.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
90 to 99 years.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
100 years and over.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....

It appears, as has already been shown, that children under 10 years of age were in larger proportion in the Philippine Islands than in the

*United States or Cuba, but less than in Porto Rico.* Persons between 10 and 19 years were in slightly larger proportion in the Philippines than in the United States, but less than in either of the other countries. Between 20 and 29 they were in smaller proportions in the Philippines than in either of these regions. Between 30 and 39 years, 40 and 49, and 50 and 59 there were larger proportions in the Philippine Islands than in Porto Rico, but smaller proportions than in either the United States or Cuba. Between 60 and 69 the proportion was greater than in Cuba or in Porto Rico, but less than in the United States. Between 80 and 89, and at more advanced ages, the proportions in the Philippine Islands exceeded those of either of the three countries used in comparison.

It is perfectly well known that ignorant people of advanced age are frequently disposed to exaggerate their ages. In the United States the proportion of reported centenarians was far greater among the negroes than among the whites. In the Philippine Islands no fewer than 3,553 persons were reported as being more than 100 years of age. It is not probable that a Filipino ever reached that age, or that many have exceeded the age of 80 years. To test the question, several hundred of these cases of reported great age were returned to the supervisors of the census, with instructions to have the cases investigated thoroughly, and, if possible, the ages verified by reference to the baptismal certificates. Owing to the destruction of records during the recent insurrection it was possible to obtain this evidence in only a very few cases, but in every such case the reported age was reduced greatly. The average reduction in all such cases was from 106 years to 83 years, that is to say, the true age was about four-fifths the reported age. The proportions of persons of advanced age, particularly above the age of 80, in the column of the preceding table referring to the Philippine Islands should therefore be scaled down materially.

The following table, in a certain sense, is a summation of the preceding one, giving for the Philippine Islands, the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico the proportional part of the total population which was under the age designated in the first column:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippines.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
Under 10 years.....	28.8	28.8	29.7	30.9
Under 20 years.....	46.5	45.4	48.0	53.7
Under 30 years.....	61.0	62.7	66.5	71.8
Under 40 years.....	80.0	79.6	80.4	82.5
Under 50 years.....	88.4	86.7	89.6	90.9
Under 60 years.....	94.1	93.5	95.4	96.0
Under 70 years.....	97.4	97.6	98.5	98.6
Under 80 years.....	99.7	99.5	99.5	99.5
Under 90 years.....	99.7	99.9	99.5	99.5

Under 20 years were found very nearly half the population of the Philippine Islands, while in the United States the proportion was decidedly less. In Cuba it was somewhat less, but decidedly greater in Porto Rico. Two-thirds of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 30, which was a larger proportion than that of the United States, about equal to that of Cuba, and much less than that of Porto Rico. Four-fifths of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 40 years, which was a larger proportion than in the United States, a little less than that of Cuba, and decidedly less than that of Porto Rico. Seven-eighths of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 50, a little more than the proportion for the United States, and less than that for Cuba and Porto Rico.

The following table shows the proportion which children under 1 year of age bore to the total population of each province. That proportion had a wide range, from Pangasinán, with a proportion 50 per cent greater than that of the archipelago (2.4 per cent), down to Sámar, where less than one person in a hundred was in this group, and Benguet, where one person in two hundred and fifty was less than 1 year of age. Fourteen of the provinces had a proportion greater than that of Porto Rico, in which the proportion was large, and 6 had a proportion less than that of Cuba, in which the proportion was very small. The small proportions were in most cases found in comandancias and other sparsely settled regions in large part populated by adults. In many cases, doubtless, insurrection and the cholera had much to do with the small proportions of children of this class.

*Proportion of children under 1 year of age.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Pangasinán .....	3.6	Bohol .....	2.3
Ilocos Sur .....	3.5	Cagayán .....	2.3
Ilocos Norte .....	3.4	Marinduque .....	2.2
La Unión .....	3.3	Mindoro .....	2.2
Pampanga .....	3.3	Cápiz .....	2.1
Tárlac .....	3.3	La Laguna .....	2.1
Bataán .....	3.2	Rizal .....	2.1
Antique .....	3.1	Ambos Camarines .....	2.0
Bulacán .....	3.0	Masbate .....	2.0
Nueva Ecija .....	3.0	Tayabas .....	2.0
Abra .....	2.8	Sorsogón .....	1.9
Negros Occidental .....	2.8	Misamis .....	1.8
Paragua .....	2.8	Iloilo .....	1.7
Zamboanga .....	2.8	Paragua Sur .....	1.7
Batangas .....	2.7	Cottabato .....	1.6
Negros Oriental .....	2.7	Manila city .....	1.6
Basilan .....	2.6	Dávao .....	1.5
Romblón .....	2.6	Leyte .....	1.5
Zambales .....	2.6	Dapitan .....	1.4
Cebu .....	2.5	Joló .....	1.4
Isabela .....	2.5	Surigao .....	1.4
Cavite .....	2.4	Lepanto-Bontoc .....	0.8
Nueva Vizcaya .....	2.4	Sámar .....	0.7
Albay .....	2.3	Benguet .....	0.4

The following table shows the proportion of children under 5 years of age, by provinces and comandancias. Here the range was also great, from Pangasinán, with 18.8 per cent, down to Tawi Tawi, with 5.4 per cent. As in the foregoing table, it is seen that the comandancias and sparsely populated provinces had small proportions, the reason being the same as above given. One of the smallest proportions was that of Manila and was due to excessive mortality among young children. There were 17 provinces with a proportion greater than that of Porto Rico, and 3 only which were less than that of Cuba.

*Proportion of children under 5 years of age.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Pangasinán .....	18.8	Isabela .....	15.0
La Unión .....	17.7	Cápiz .....	14.9
Romblón .....	17.6	Marinduque .....	14.8
Masbate .....	17.6	Leyte .....	14.3
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	17.3	Bataán .....	14.1
Zambales .....	17.3	Albay .....	13.9
Ilocos Norte .....	17.2	Cavite .....	13.9
Tarlac .....	17.2	Mindoro .....	13.9
Antique .....	17.0	Iloilo .....	13.7
Cagayán .....	16.8	Tayabas .....	13.6
Bohol .....	16.8	Ambos Camarines .....	13.6
Negros Oriental .....	16.7	Nueva Vizcaya .....	13.2
Dapitan .....	16.5	Samar .....	13.1
Ilocos Sur .....	16.4	Batangas .....	12.8
Cebu .....	16.4	Rizal .....	12.8
Abra .....	16.0	Dávao .....	12.3
Misamis .....	15.9	Basilan .....	11.9
Negros Occidental .....	15.8	La Laguna .....	11.7
Zamboanga .....	15.7	Cottabato .....	11.5
Sorsogón .....	15.7	Siasi .....	11.1
Pampanga .....	15.5	Paragua Sur .....	9.2
Surigao .....	15.5	Joló .....	8.3
Nueva Ecija .....	15.2	Benguet .....	8.0
Paragua .....	15.1	Manila city .....	7.9
Bulacán .....	15.0	Tawi Tawi .....	5.4

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which children under 10 years of age bore to the total population. Here Masbate had the highest proportion, and Pangasinán, which was first in the two preceding tables, stood fifth. The range was still large, from 34.6 per cent down to 9.7 per cent, the latter proportion being in Tawi Tawi, a comandancia having a trifling population under frontier conditions. As in earlier groups the comandancias had small proportions of children under 10 years of age, and Manila also stood low, owing to the reasons pointed out above. There were 10 provinces which had a larger proportion of children of this class than Porto Rico, and 7 which had a lower proportion than Cuba. These 7, however, consisted of comandancias, the sparsely populated province of Benguet, and the city of Manila.



*Proportion of children under 10 years of age.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Masbate.....	34.6	Nueva Ecija.....	28.8
Cebú.....	32.7	Paragua.....	28.8
Romblón.....	32.5	Pampanga.....	28.5
Antique.....	32.1	Mindoro.....	28.2
Pangasinán.....	32.0	Bulacán.....	27.5
Zambales.....	31.7	Bataán.....	27.4
La Unión.....	31.5	Iloilo.....	27.2
Negros Oriental.....	31.1	Albay.....	27.0
Dapítan.....	31.0	Ambos Camarines.....	26.9
Misamis.....	31.0	Isabela.....	26.8
Abra.....	30.9	Tayabas.....	26.5
Ilocos Norte.....	30.8	Dávao.....	26.4
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	30.7	Batangas.....	25.8
Tárlac.....	30.7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	24.7
Zamboanga.....	30.7	Cavite.....	24.2
Marinduque.....	30.4	Rizal.....	23.7
Surigao.....	30.4	La Laguna.....	23.6
Leyte.....	30.2	Basilan.....	23.0
Bohol.....	30.1	Cottabato.....	22.3
Samar.....	29.7	Siassi.....	20.9
Cagayán.....	29.6	Paragua Sur.....	17.7
Cápiz.....	29.6	Benguet.....	16.6
Negros Occidental.....	29.5	Joló.....	15.8
Sorsogón.....	29.0	Manila city.....	14.8
Ilocos Sur.....	28.9	Tawi Tawi.....	9.7

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which children of school age bore to the total number of inhabitants. If the sparsely populated comandancias and the province of Benguet, together with the city of Manila, are left out of consideration, the range of proportions was not large, being from Marinduque, with 34.8 per cent, down to Pangasinán, with 26.2 per cent. Eight provinces had a larger proportion of school children than Porto Rico, and 13, including comandancias, etc., had proportions less than that of the United States.

*Proportion of children of school age.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Marinduque.....	34.8	Nueva Ecija.....	30.1
Masbate.....	34.6	Bulacán.....	29.8
Cebú.....	34.3	Bataán.....	29.7
Leyte.....	34.2	Pampanga.....	29.4
Zamboanga.....	34.1	Negros Occidental.....	29.3
Misamis.....	33.9	Ilocos Norte.....	28.8
Surigao.....	33.4	Basilan.....	28.7
Dávao.....	33.3	Cavite.....	28.7
Bohol.....	32.7	Tayabas.....	28.7
Mindoro.....	32.5	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	28.5
Antique.....	32.2	Tárlac.....	28.5
Dapítan.....	32.1	La Laguna.....	28.4
Samar.....	32.0	Cagayán.....	28.1
Albay.....	31.9	Ilocos Sur.....	27.7
Batangas.....	31.8	Isabela.....	27.5
Negros Oriental.....	31.7	Rizal.....	27.1
Paragua.....	31.7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	26.4
Romblón.....	31.6	Pangasinán.....	26.2
Cápiz.....	31.5	Cottabato.....	24.4
Iloilo.....	31.3	Siassi.....	22.2
Ambos Camarines.....	31.1	Manila city.....	21.5
Sorsogón.....	31.1	Benguet.....	21.2
Abra.....	30.6	Paragua Sur.....	20.1
La Unión.....	30.3	Joló.....	18.3
Zambales.....	30.3	Tawi Tawi.....	9.7

The following table shows the proportion, by provinces and comandancias, which the males of voting age bore to the total population. Here the head of the column is occupied by comandancias, sparsely populated provinces, and the city of Manila. The reasons for this have been frequently given and need not be repeated. All of the Tagalog provinces except Batangas and Marinduque were above the average of the archipelago (24.0 per cent), while on the other hand all the Visayan provinces except Negros Occidental and Sámar were below that average.

*Proportion of males of voting age.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi.....	71.0	Bulacán.....	24.3
Siassi.....	52.9	Pampanga.....	24.3
Joló.....	50.5	Zamboanga.....	24.1
Benguet.....	44.2	Dávao.....	23.9
Paragua Sur.....	43.8	Albay.....	23.5
Manila city.....	39.0	Ilocos Sur.....	23.4
Cottabato.....	37.6	Iloilo.....	23.4
Basilan.....	34.3	Abra.....	23.3
Isabela.....	27.9	Dapitan.....	23.3
Rizal.....	27.3	Misamis.....	23.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	27.1	Zambales.....	23.1
La Laguna.....	26.5	Batangas.....	23.1
Negros Occidental.....	26.4	Leyte.....	23.0
Tayabas.....	26.4	Surigao.....	23.0
Cagayán.....	25.4	Paragua.....	22.3
Batadán.....	25.4	Masbate.....	22.1
Cavite.....	25.1	Romblón.....	22.1
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	25.0	Ilocos Norte.....	22.0
Sámar.....	24.8	La Unión.....	21.9
Sorsogón.....	24.8	Negros Oriental.....	21.8
Ambos Camarines.....	24.6	Marinduque.....	21.1
Mindoro.....	24.6	Antique.....	20.9
Nueva Ecija.....	24.6	Cebú.....	20.8
Pangasinán.....	24.5	Bohol.....	20.8
Tárlac.....	24.4	Cápiz.....	20.2

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the total population which was 65 years of age and over.

*Proportion of persons 65 years of age and over.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Antique.....	4.5	Masbate.....	3.0
Bulacán.....	4.4	Tayabas.....	3.0
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4.3	Cebú.....	2.9
Sorsogón.....	4.2	Mindoro.....	2.8
Albay.....	4.1	Negros Occidental.....	2.8
Abra.....	4.0	Negros Oriental.....	2.6
Rizal.....	3.9	Romblón.....	2.6
Ilocos Norte.....	3.8	Marinduque.....	2.5
Pangasinán.....	3.8	Sámar.....	2.4
Zambales.....	3.8	Isabela.....	2.3
Ambos Camarines.....	3.7	Manila city.....	2.3
Bohol.....	3.7	Benguet.....	2.2
Cápiz.....	3.7	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2.2
Ilocos Sur.....	3.7	Leyte.....	2.2
Nueva Ecija.....	3.7	Misamis.....	2.1
Cavite.....	3.6	Surigao.....	2.0
Pampanga.....	3.6	Zamboanga.....	1.8
La Unión.....	3.5	Basilan.....	1.7
Tárlac.....	3.5	Dapitan.....	1.7
Batangas.....	3.4	Cottabato.....	1.6
Batadán.....	3.3	Dávao.....	1.3
Cagayán.....	3.3	Siassi.....	1.0
Iloilo.....	3.2	Tawi Tawi.....	1.0
La Laguna.....	3.1	Paragua Sur.....	0.9
Paragua.....	3.1	Joló.....	0.2

Here in unbroken line at the foot of the column are nine military districts. Aside from them the range was from Antique, with 4.5 per cent at the head, down to Surigao, with 2 per cent at the foot.

The following table shows the age distribution by sex—that is, the proportion of the total of each sex which was contained in each of the several age groups. The last two columns show the excess of the proportion of males over females, or of females over males in the several age groups. Under 10 years of age males were in excess; between 10 and 30 years females were in excess. In the next four age groups males were again in excess, while in the last four, females were in excess, although not to an extent sufficient to be appreciable as a per cent.

AGE PERIOD.	PROPORTION OF TOTAL.		EXCESS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 10 years.....	29.2	28.4	0.8	.....
10 to 19 years.....	20.5	20.9	.....	0.4
20 to 29 years.....	15.8	18.4	.....	2.6
30 to 39 years.....	14.0	12.7	1.3	.....
40 to 49 years.....	8.7	8.1	0.6	.....
50 to 59 years.....	5.8	5.6	0.2	.....
60 to 69 years.....	3.9	3.8	0.1	.....
70 to 79 years.....	1.3	1.3	.....	(1)
80 to 89 years.....	0.5	0.5	.....	(1)
90 to 99 years.....	0.2	0.2	.....	(1)
100 years and over.....	0.1	0.1	.....	(1)

<sup>1</sup> A numerical excess of females, but too small to express as a proportion.

The following table shows the proportion in each age group of brown people and similar proportions for each of the eight civilized tribes. Of the total brown, 29 per cent were less than 10 years of age and 49.8 per cent, or practically one-half, were below the age of 20. Comparing the Bicolos with the total brown, it appears that the proportion under 10 years was somewhat less, being 27.4 per cent, but that the proportion under 20 was practically the same, being 49.8 per cent, so that the distribution of the Bicolos as to age was not markedly different from that of the total browns. The Cagayanes presented a different situation. The proportion under 10 years was not less than 34.5 per cent, considerably more than one-third, while the proportion under 20 was 55.2 per cent, being much more than one-half. The Ilocanos were slightly deficient in children under 10 years, the proportion being 28 per cent, and in the proportion under 20 years, 46.1 per cent. The Ilocanos were on an average somewhat older than the total brown. The Pampangans presented similar characteristics, the proportion of children under 10 years being 27.2 per cent, and that under 20, 47.4 per cent. The Pangasinanes resembled the Cagayanes in having a large proportion of young people, the proportion under 10 years

being 35.2 per cent, and that under 20 years, 53 per cent. The Tagálogs showed the smallest proportion of children of all, that under 10 years of age being 25.3 per cent, and under 20, 46.5 per cent. Although among the Visayans the proportion of children under 1 was small, that under 10 was large, being 30.5 per cent, and the proportion under 20 was 52 per cent. The Zambalans had a proportion of 30.8 per cent under 10 years of age, which was slightly larger than that of the total brown, while the proportion under 20 was exactly one-half of the total.

*Proportions of total brown and of civilized tribes in each age group.*

AGE PERIOD.	Total brown.	Bicol.	Cagayán.	Ilo-cano.	Pampangan.	Pangasinán.	Tagálog.	Visayan.	Zambalan.
Under 1 year.....	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.1	4.0	2.4	2.1	2.4
Under 5 years.....	15.2	14.2	19.7	15.6	14.6	20.9	13.2	15.4	16.6
5 to 9 years.....	13.8	13.2	14.8	12.4	12.6	14.3	12.1	15.1	14.2
10 to 19 years.....	20.8	22.4	20.7	18.1	20.2	17.8	21.2	21.5	19.2
20 to 29 years.....	17.0	16.2	16.4	16.9	19.5	17.1	18.5	16.3	15.9
30 to 39 years.....	13.2	12.3	12.5	14.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.8	14.1
40 to 49 years.....	8.4	8.6	7.0	8.8	8.2	7.0	8.9	8.2	9.0
50 to 59 years.....	5.7	6.3	4.7	6.1	5.1	4.8	6.1	5.5	5.3
60 to 69 years.....	3.9	4.3	3.2	5.1	3.8	3.7	4.2	3.4	3.8
70 to 79 years.....	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.3
80 years and over.....	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6

#### CONJUGAL CONDITION.

##### SINGLE.

Out of a total civilized population of 6,987,686, 3,939,422, or 56.4 per cent, were reported as single. The proportion of single in the Philippine Islands was slightly less than in the United States, where it was 57.9 per cent of the total population. For comparison the proportions of single among the population of certain countries are here given:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
Jamaica.....	77.5	Portugal.....	60.7
Cuba.....	70.5	Austria.....	60.1
Porto Rico.....	69.7	Belgium.....	60.0
Argentina.....	69.7	Germany.....	59.5
Mexico.....	62.0	United States.....	57.9
United Kingdom.....	62.0	Philippine Islands.....	56.4
Canada.....	61.7	British India.....	41.9
Switzerland.....	61.1		

It is seen that of all these countries the proportion of single was smaller in the Philippines than in any except India, where marriages are made in infancy.

Of the total male population of the Philippines, 58.6 per cent were reported as single, and of the female, 54.1 per cent. These proportions, also, were slightly less than in the United States, which were for males, 60.6 per cent, and for females, 55.1 per cent.

# CONJUGAL CONDITION IN PROPORTIONS OF EACH AGE GROUP





The following table shows the proportion which the single of the two sexes and different age groups bore to the total of each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Male.	Female.	AGE GROUP.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	99.9	99.2	45 to 54 years.....	5.8	7.8
15 to 24 years.....	77.3	55.0	55 to 64 years.....	4.0	7.3
25 to 34 years.....	23.4	15.6	65 years and over.....	3.6	7.7
35 to 44 years.....	9.3	9.4			

From this it appears that 999 out of every thousand males under the age of 15 were unmarried, while of the females 992 had remained single. The proportion of single of the females diminished far more rapidly than that of males up to the age of 35 years, where it reached nearly a standstill, while that of males diminished to the most advanced age. The proportion of single males at the age of 65 and over was less than half that of the females at that age.

The following table shows the proportion of the single among the civilized Filipino tribes and among the yellow and white peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Yellow.....	72.8	Pampangan.....	54.7
White.....	61.3	Pangasinán.....	53.8
Visayan.....	59.9	Tagalog.....	52.7
Cagayán.....	56.3	Zambalan.....	51.6
Bicol.....	55.9	Ilocano.....	50.2

It appears that nearly three-fourths of the yellow people were single and more than three-fifths of the whites. The explanation of this is in the fact that there were very few women of these two races in the archipelago. Among the different tribes of Filipinos the largest proportion was among the Visayans, where nearly three-fifths of the people were single, a fact which is in accord with the large number of children in these provinces. The smallest proportions were found among the Ilocanos and Zambalans.

The following table shows the proportions of males and females among the single of the different Filipino tribes and among the white and yellow peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	PER CENT.		RACE AND TRIBE.	PER CENT.	
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	97.9	2.1	Pampangan.....	51.9	48.1
White.....	84.0	16.0	Bicol.....	51.7	48.3
Zambalan.....	53.2	46.8	Tagalog.....	51.6	48.4
Cagayán.....	52.9	47.1	Visayan.....	51.5	48.5
Pangasinán.....	52.0	48.0	Ilocano.....	51.2	48.8

Nearly all of the yellow people and five-sixths of the whites were males. Among the Filipino tribes males were in excess among the single in all cases. This is to be accounted for by the fact that women marry younger than men.

The following table shows the proportion which the single bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

*Proportion of single to total population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Cebú .....	63.9	Bulacán .....	55.6
Bohol .....	63.5	Ilocos Sur .....	55.1
Zamboanga .....	63.1	Negros Occidental .....	54.8
Misamis .....	62.9	Dávao .....	54.6
Leyte .....	62.4	Lepanto-Bontoc .....	54.6
Marinduque .....	62.0	Ambos Camarines .....	54.2
Negros Oriental .....	61.6	Mindoro .....	54.2
Tawi Tawi .....	61.3	Bataán .....	54.0
Masbate .....	61.1	Batangas .....	53.8
Siasi .....	59.9	Ilocos Norte .....	53.4
Surigao .....	59.8	Manila city .....	53.4
Basilan .....	59.3	Zambales .....	53.3
Dapitan .....	59.0	Nueva Ecija .....	52.7
Albay .....	57.6	Benguet .....	52.1
Antique .....	57.6	Tayabas .....	52.0
Cápiz .....	57.1	Cavite .....	51.3
Romblón .....	56.9	Tárlac .....	51.0
Paragua .....	56.8	Cagayán .....	50.6
Sorsogón .....	56.7	Paragua Sur .....	50.6
La Unión .....	56.2	Rizal .....	50.1
Sámar .....	56.2	Pangasinán .....	49.9
Cottabato .....	56.1	La Laguna .....	49.8
Pampanga .....	56.1	Isabela .....	48.6
Iloilo .....	55.9	Joló .....	46.1
Abra .....	55.6	Nueva Vizcaya .....	43.3

Examining the above table, it will be seen that in the Visayan provinces, with the exception of Iloilo, Negros Occidental, and Sámar, the proportion of single was in excess of the average of the archipelago, and that in two of the Bicol provinces, namely, Albay and Sorsogón, the proportion was greater. On the other hand, those provinces which are peculiarly Ilocano, Pangasinán, Pampangan, Tagálog, Zambalan, and Cagayán, all had proportions of single less than that for the archipelago.

In explanation of this it is probable that the proportion of children in these Visayan and Bicol provinces was in excess of that of the other provinces.

In 15 of the provinces and districts the proportion of single was above the average, while in the remainder it was below.



The following table shows the proportion of single females to single males, expressed in the form of the proportion of the former to 100 of the latter, by provinces and comandancias:

*Proportion of single females to single males.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of single females to 100 single males.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of single females to 100 single males.
Cápiz .....	111	Rizal .....	90
Antique .....	105	Tárlac .....	90
Bohol .....	104	Surigao .....	89
Ilocos Norte .....	103	Sámar .....	88
Batangas .....	102	Dapitan .....	87
Ilocos Sur .....	102	Tayabas .....	87
La Unión .....	102	Cagayán .....	86
Marinduque .....	100	Masbate .....	86
Paragua .....	100	Misamis .....	86
Bulacán .....	99	Sorsogón .....	86
Cebú .....	98	Zamboanga .....	86
Abra .....	97	Lepanto-Bontoc .....	84
Pampanga .....	97	Mindoro .....	84
Negros Oriental .....	96	Dávao .....	81
Albay .....	95	Nueva Vizcaya .....	80
Cavite .....	93	Isabela .....	79
Iloilo .....	93	Negros Occidental .....	78
Ambos Camarines .....	92	Basilan .....	74
La Laguna .....	92	Cottabato .....	56
Bataán .....	91	Joló .....	50
Pangasinán .....	91	Manila city .....	50
Romblón .....	91	Paragua Sur .....	48
Zambales .....	91	Benguet .....	41
Leyte .....	90	Slasi .....	35
Nueva Ecija .....	90	Tawi Tawi .....	24

It will be seen that in 9 provinces and military districts the sexes were equal, or females were in excess. In all the others females were in the minority. In the sparsely settled provinces and comandancias the disproportion of males was great, as in Benguet, Cottabato, Joló, etc. It was also greater in the city of Manila, there being in that city two single males to every single female. This was due in part to the large body of foreign born, nearly all of whom were males, and also to the fact, heretofore pointed out, that even among the Filipino people there was a great disproportion of males in this city.

#### MARRIED.

As in Cuba and Porto Rico, the married may be divided into two classes, those legally married and those living together by mutual consent, or as they will be spoken of hereafter, consensually married. The legally married numbered 2,314,583, constituting 33.1 per cent of the entire population, a proportion somewhat less than in the United States, where it was 36.5 per cent. It formed a strong contrast with the proportion in Cuba, which was only 15.7 per cent, or less than half as great a proportion. The number consensually married was 233,670, forming only 3.3 per cent of the population. This class was, in the

Philippines, much smaller proportionally than in Cuba, where it formed no less than 8.4 per cent of the population. Adding together the legally and consensually married the proportion of all married persons in the Philippines became 36.4 per cent of the population, or about the same as in the United States, while in Cuba the legally and consensually married, together formed only 24.1 per cent of the population.

The following table shows the proportion of married in several other countries, introduced here for comparison:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
British India.....	46.5	Portugal.....	33.1
United States.....	36.5	United Kingdom.....	32.3
Philippine Islands.....	36.4	Switzerland.....	32.1
Japan.....	35.6	Mexico.....	31.0
Germany.....	34.8	Argentina.....	26.0
Austria.....	34.3	Porto Rico.....	25.4
Belgium.....	34.2	Cuba.....	24.1
Canada.....	34.1	Jamaica.....	18.6

The proportion of married in the Philippines, including those legally and consensually united, was greater than in any country here represented except British India, where it was accounted for by infant marriages, and the United States.

Classifying the legally married by sex, it is found that the males numbered 1,163,562, which constituted 33.3 per cent of all males, and the females numbered 1,151,021, or 33 per cent of all females. Similarly classifying the consensually married by sex, the males in such unions numbered 115,129, or 3.3 per cent of all males, and the females numbered 118,541, or 3.4 per cent of all females. It is to be noted that the females in these unions slightly outnumbered the males.

The following table shows the legally married classified by sex and age groups, expressed in percentages to the total of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	0.1	0.7	45 to 54 years.....	74.8	58.2
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	38.7	55 to 64 years.....	69.9	45.0
25 to 34 years.....	65.3	69.3	65 years and over.....	56.6	24.0
35 to 44 years.....	75.2	67.6			

From the above it appears that under the age of 15, one in a thousand males and seven in a thousand females were married, and that between the ages of 15 and 24 one-fifth of the males and nearly two-fifths of the females were married. At the age of 35 there were nearly as many males married as females, and beyond that the proportion of the former was greater than that of the latter.

The following table shows the proportion of the legally married among the Filipino tribes, and among the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Ilocano .....	39.5	Cagayán .....	34.4
Pangasinán .....	37.5	Bicol .....	33.0
Zambalan .....	36.3	Visayan .....	29.8
Pampangan .....	36.1	White .....	28.0
Tagalog .....	35.7	Yellow .....	18.4

The proportion of legally married was very small among the yellow people, and among the whites it was less than with any Filipino tribe, while on the average 33 per cent of the Filipinos were married. This proportion was considerably exceeded among the Ilocanos, among whom nearly two-fifths were married, while on the other hand among the Visayans less than three-tenths had taken unto themselves wives.

The following table shows for the various civilized tribes of the Filipinos, and for the yellow and white races, the proportion of males and females among the legally married:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
Yellow .....	96.3	3.7	Tagalog .....	50.1	49.9
White .....	69.0	31.0	Visayan .....	50.0	50.0
Ilocano .....	50.7	49.3	Zambalan .....	49.6	50.4
Bicol .....	50.1	49.9	Pangasinán .....	49.5	50.5
Pampangan .....	50.1	49.9	Cagayán .....	49.1	50.9

Of the yellow people nearly all the married were males, and of the white people more than two-thirds were males. The former race does, to a considerable extent, unite with Filipino women, and perhaps the latter race does also, though to a less extent. Of the eight civilized tribes the males outnumbered the females in five, while in three only the females outnumbered the males, this proportion in any case being but slight.

The following table shows the consensually married by sex and age periods, expressed in the form of proportions to the total number of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years .....		0.1	45 to 54 years .....	7.3	5.3
15 to 24 years .....	1.8	4.3	55 to 64 years .....	6.5	3.0
25 to 34 years .....	6.8	7.6	65 years and over .....	5.3	1.3
35 to 44 years .....	7.7	7.3			

Under the age of 15 years the number of males who had entered into this relation was too small to express in a proportion, while of females it was about one in a thousand. The proportion increased rapidly and in the age group of 25 to 34 years reached a maximum for

the females of 7.6 per cent and in the following age group of 35 to 44 years reached a maximum for males of 7.7 per cent. The proportions diminished with both sexes with increasing age, that of males remaining much larger than that of females.

The following table shows the proportion which the consensually married bore to the total population of each tribe and of the white and yellow races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
White.....	7.9	Cagayán.....	3.1
Yellow.....	7.3	Tagalog.....	2.7
Zambalan.....	5.4	Ilocano.....	2.6
Bicol.....	4.7	Pangasinán.....	2.4
Visayan.....	3.7	Pampangan.....	1.8

Among the white and yellow peoples the proportions were much greater than among any of the Filipino tribes, indicating, as stated in connection with the married, that both these races have to some extent mixed with the Filipinos. Among the Filipino tribes the largest proportional number of this class was found among the Zambalans and the least among the Pampangans.

The following table shows the distribution of the consensually married, by sex, among the civilized Filipino tribes and the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
White.....	98.5	1.5	Visayan.....	48.2	51.8
Yellow.....	98.5	1.5	Tagalog.....	48.0	52.0
Ilocano.....	51.2	48.8	Zambalan.....	47.2	52.8
Pangasinán.....	48.8	51.2	Pampangan.....	46.2	53.8
Bicol.....	48.6	51.4	Cagayán.....	42.6	57.4

Here it appears that the yellow and white peoples who were consensually married were nearly all males, the proportion of each race being 98.5 per cent, while that of females was trifling. On the other hand, among the Filipino tribes there was but one, the Ilocano, in which the proportion of males in this class was greater than that of females. This fact goes to show that the partners of the white and yellow races were commonly drawn from among the Filipinos.

The following table shows the legally married and consensually married, added together and classified by sex and age groups, the figures being expressed by percentages of the total number in each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	0.1	0.8	45 to 54 years.....	82.1	63.5
15 to 24 years.....	21.7	43.0	55 to 64 years.....	76.4	48.0
25 to 34 years.....	72.1	76.9	65 years and over.....	61.9	25.3
35 to 44 years.....	82.9	74.9			

These figures show that the largest proportion of married males was found between the ages of 35 and 44 years, and among females between 25 and 34 years. Beyond these ages the proportions diminished with increasing widowhood.

The following table shows the proportion which the total married, including legally married and consensually married, bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

*Proportion of married to total population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total married.	Legally married.	Consensually married.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total married.	Legally married.	Consensually married.
Joló.....	49.4	42.9	6.5	Negros Occidental.....	37.7	29.3	8.4
Nueva Vizcaya.....	47.7	42.3	5.4	Bataán.....	37.6	35.3	2.3
Isabela.....	44.5	40.4	4.1	Abra.....	37.4	35.6	1.8
Pangasinán.....	43.1	40.4	2.7	Ilocos Sur.....	37.0	35.6	1.4
Paragua Sur.....	43.1	32.7	10.4	La Unión.....	37.0	35.4	1.6
Benguet.....	42.6	38.8	3.8	Samar.....	36.8	30.8	6.0
Tarlac.....	42.6	40.0	2.6	Paragua.....	36.6	30.8	5.8
Cagayán.....	42.3	38.3	4.0	Pampanga.....	36.5	35.3	1.2
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	40.7	33.0	7.7	Albay.....	36.1	32.1	4.0
Rizal.....	40.4	38.4	2.0	Batangas.....	36.1	34.7	1.4
Cavite.....	40.3	34.9	5.4	Dapitan.....	36.1	35.2	0.9
Dávao.....	40.1	35.5	4.6	Bulacán.....	36.0	34.2	1.8
La Laguna.....	40.0	38.4	1.6	Antique.....	35.2	28.5	6.7
Tayabas.....	40.0	38.3	1.7	Surigao.....	35.2	34.9	0.3
Zambales.....	40.0	35.7	4.3	Cápiz.....	34.1	26.9	7.2
Nueva Ecija.....	39.8	34.2	5.6	Masbate.....	34.0	27.3	6.7
Cottabato.....	39.6	21.4	18.2	Basilan.....	33.9	26.0	7.9
Ilocos Norte.....	38.9	36.5	2.4	Iloilo.....	33.7	29.6	4.1
Manila city.....	38.9	33.7	5.2	Negros Oriental.....	32.7	29.7	3.0
Ambos Camarines.....	38.7	32.7	6.0	Leyte.....	32.2	29.3	2.9
Tawi Tawi.....	38.7	38.7	.....	Marinduque.....	32.2	31.4	0.8
Mindoro.....	38.5	33.5	5.0	Cebú.....	31.4	29.8	1.6
Romblón.....	38.2	34.6	3.6	Zamboanga.....	31.0	28.6	2.4
Siasi.....	38.1	33.4	4.7	Bohol.....	30.9	30.6	0.3
Sorsogón.....	38.0	34.8	3.2	Misamis.....	30.7	29.9	0.8

An examination of the column of legally married shows a range in the proportion of from 21.4 per cent in Cottabato up to 42.9 per cent in Joló. In the civil provinces, however, the range was by no means as great, being from 26.9 per cent in Cápiz up to 42.3 per cent in Nueva Vizcaya. The proportion of the legally married in the Visayan provinces was small as compared with those of the other provinces, thus showing the converse of the case with the single.

To some extent the differences in the proportions of the legally married are corrected by the addition of those consensually married. The proportion in this latter class showed a very wide range, being among the civil provinces least in Bohol and Surigao, where it was three-tenths of 1 per cent, and greatest in Negros Occidental, where it was 8.4 per cent. Among the military districts it ranged still higher, being among the few inhabitants of Cottabato district not less than 18.2 per cent.

Among the yellow people nearly all the widowed were males. Among the white people also there were more males than females, although this proportion was by no means as large as was to have been expected. Among the Filipinos the proportion of widows was on the average about double that of widowers. This proportion was exceeded in the case of the Bícòls, Cagayanes, Tagálogs, and Zambalans, while among the other tribes it was less than double. The largest proportion of widows to widowers was found among the Bícòls, and the least among the Pampangans.

The following table shows the proportion which the widowed bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

*Proportion of the widowed to total population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Iloílo .....	10.4	La Unión .....	6.8
La Laguna .....	10.2	Zambales .....	6.7
Batangas .....	10.1	Paragua .....	6.6
Rizal .....	9.6	Misamis .....	6.4
Nueva Vizcaya .....	9.0	Tárlac .....	6.4
Cápiz .....	8.8	Albay .....	6.3
Bataán .....	8.4	Paragua Sur .....	6.3
Bulacán .....	8.4	Zamboanga .....	5.9
Cavite .....	8.4	Marinduque .....	5.8
Tayabas .....	8.0	Negros Oriental .....	5.7
Ilocos Sur .....	7.9	Bohol .....	5.6
Ilocos Norte .....	7.7	Leyte .....	5.4
Manila city .....	7.7	Benguet .....	5.3
Negros Occidental .....	7.5	Dávao .....	5.3
Nueva Ecija .....	7.5	Sorsogón .....	5.3
Pampanga .....	7.4	Surigao .....	5.0
Mindoro .....	7.8	Dapitan .....	4.9
Antique .....	7.2	Masbate .....	4.9
Ambos Camarines .....	7.1	Romblón .....	4.9
Cagayán .....	7.1	Cebú .....	4.7
Abra .....	7.0	Lepanto-Bontoe .....	4.7
Pangasinán .....	7.0	Joló .....	4.5
Sámar .....	7.0	Cotabato .....	4.3
Isabela .....	6.9	Siassi .....	2.0
Basilan .....	6.8	Tawí Tawí .....	.....

Among the civil provinces the widowed ranged from 4.7 per cent in Cebú up to 10.4 per cent in Iloílo. Batangas and La Laguna also had a large proportion of widowed. It will be seen by comparing this column of widowed with the death rate of these provinces in 1902 that there was a very close accordance, thus indicating the cause of the large proportion of widowed.

## LITERACY.

The following table shows, by provinces and districts, the proportion of widows to widowers, expressed in the number of the former to 100 of the latter:

*Proportion of widows to widowers.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of widows to 100 widowers.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of widows to 100 widowers.
Cápiz.....	333	Cagayán .....	186
Dávao.....	305	Cebu .....	184
Paragua.....	241	La Unión .....	184
Antique.....	236	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	180
Romblón.....	234	Surigao.....	180
Batangas.....	232	Bulacán.....	178
Albay.....	231	Samar.....	178
Ambos Camarines.....	230	Pampanga.....	176
Mindoro.....	228	Rizal.....	175
Iloilo.....	225	Tarlac.....	175
Ilocos Norte.....	221	Masbate.....	173
Nueva Vizcaya.....	219	Isabela.....	168
Cavite.....	217	Negros Oriental.....	167
Tayabas.....	215	Leyte.....	166
Zambales.....	213	Bataan.....	160
Marinduque.....	206	Negros Occidental.....	157
La Laguna.....	202	Misamis.....	153
Manila city.....	199	Zamboanga.....	145
Dapitan.....	196	Paragua Sur.....	115
Pangasinán.....	192	Cottabato.....	102
Sorsogón.....	192	Siassi.....	100
Abra.....	191	Benguet.....	92
Nueva Ecija.....	189	Basilan.....	88
Bohol.....	188	Joló.....	78
Ilocos Sur.....	188		

In Basilan, Benguet, and Joló the proportion of widows was smaller than that of widowers. These areas are sparsely populated and the figures are not significant. In all of the other provinces and districts it was either equal to it or greater, and in some cases very much greater, as in Cápiz, where there were 333 widows to 100 widowers.

## LITERACY.

In the population schedule, questions Nos. 14, 15, and 16 relate to the degree of literacy, asking whether the person can read, can write, and has superior education. As this matter is of much importance special reference was made to it in the instructions to the enumerators in these words:

If the enumerator has a doubt as to the ability of a person to read or write he will ask him to do so in his own language or dialect—in English, or Spanish.

In addition to this, special instructions were sent to all the enumerators, as follows:

As the question of literacy is a very important one, and as, for that and other reasons, it is desirable that the data collected by the enumerators in respect thereto be beyond suspicion, their attention will be especially directed to paragraph 38 of their instructions, and they will be cautioned to test the capacity of all persons to read and write, unless satisfied beyond a doubt that they are able to do so,

The fact must be impressed that literacy among the people of the Philippines meant the ability to read and write in any language—English, Spanish, or a Malay tongue. Since, in all probability, less than 10 per cent of the people of the islands could speak Spanish or English, the fact is unquestionable that the majority of the people reported as literate could read and write only the native tongues. This is a result of the policy of the friars, who, from motives of their own, discouraged the learning of Spanish by the natives, in order that they might act as intermediaries between the people and the civil authorities, and thus retain their influences over their charges.

The population 10 years of age and over numbered 4,973,526. In respect to literacy this element of the population may be divided into two groups: First, those who could neither read nor write in any language, numbering 2,762,093, which was 55.5 per cent, or considerably more than one-half of the population over 10 years of age; second, those who could read in any language. This latter class numbered 2,211,433, and constituted 44.5 per cent of the inhabitants 10 years of age and over. The class who were able to read may in turn be divided into two parts, those able to read but not write, and those able to read and write. Those who were able to read but not write numbered 1,208,845, which was 24.3 per cent, or a little less than one-quarter of all the inhabitants 10 years of age and over. Those able to both read and write numbered 1,002,588, and constituted 20.2 per cent, or about one-fifth of those who were at least 10 years of age. In this part of the population was included a small element who had received superior education. They numbered only 76,627, or 1.6 per cent of the population over 10 years of age.

The degree of literacy of these people may be measured by comparing the proportion of those who could read and write, namely, 20.2 per cent, with a corresponding proportion in Porto Rico, where it was 20.4 per cent in 1899, and in the United States, where it was 89.3 per cent in 1900.

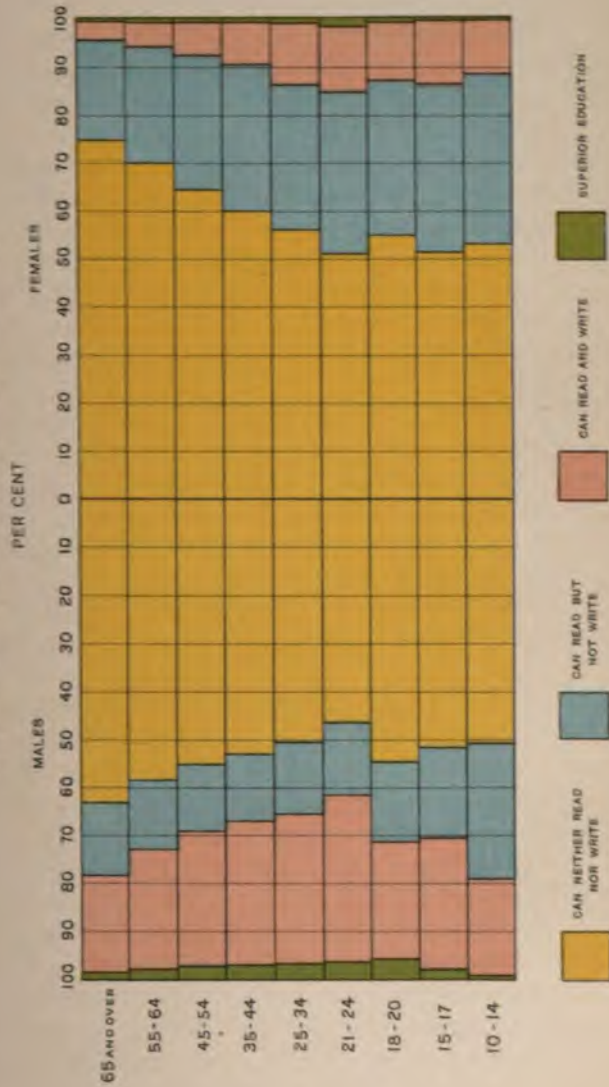
A significant fact is brought out by the above figures. In the United States, Cuba, and in Porto Rico the number of those who could read but could not write did not differ greatly. Nearly all those who could read could also write, but here in the Philippines the number of those who could read was considerably more than twice as great as the number who could read and write, the proportion being 44.5 to 20.2 per cent. This is probably due to the fact that education under the friars was in great part limited to teaching the people to read.

A study of the distribution of literacy between males and females develops the following facts. The total number of males 10 years of age and over was 2,473,777; of females, 2,499,749. The total num-



# POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

## CLASSIFIED AS TO DEGREE OF LITERACY BY AGE AND SEX





ber of males 10 years of age and over who could neither read nor write was 1,311,852, or 53 per cent of the total number of males of that age. The total number of females was 1,450,241, or 58 per cent of the females of that age. From this it appears that inability to read and write was more common among females than among males, there being 5 per cent more of that sex in this class.

There were 1,161,925 males who were able to read, constituting 47 per cent of all males 10 years of age and over. In other words, nearly one-half of the males could read. The number of females able to read was 1,049,508, or 42 per cent of all the females 10 years of age and over, a proportion considerably less than of males. Of all those who could read, males constituted 52.5 per cent and females 47.5 per cent.

The number of males who could both read and write was 735,564, or 29.8 per cent of the male population 10 years of age and over. The number of females who could both read and write was only a little more than one-third as great, being 267,024, or only 10.7 per cent of the females 10 years of age and over.

From the above it appears that while nearly two-thirds of the males who were taught to read were also taught to write, only about one-fourth of the females received an equal degree of education. Far less attention evidently has been paid to the education of women in the Philippines than to that of men. In the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico literacy, by which is meant the ability to both read and write, was somewhat lower among females than among males—that is, a slightly larger proportion of those who were taught to read were also taught to write among males than among females, but the proportion there was only a fraction of that which prevailed in the Philippines.

The number of males reported as having received superior education was 59,020, or 2.4 per cent of those 10 years of age and over, and of the females 17,607, or seven-tenths of 1 per cent. It is thus seen that superior education among males was nearly three and a half times as great as among females.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the population 10 years of age and over who could read. The range was very great, from 15.2 per cent in Dávao up to 71.5 per cent in Bulacán, Bulacán being the banner province, having a higher percentage of those who could read than even Manila with its large white element. The third province was the Bicol one of Sorsogón, and then followed a series of Tagalog provinces. Most of the Visayan provinces were low in the list.

*Proportion of those who could read.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Bulacán.....	71.5	Leyte.....	42.8
Manila city.....	69.9	Siasi.....	41.8
Sorsogón.....	64.3	Batangas.....	40.6
Bataan.....	63.9	Mindoro.....	40.5
Rizal.....	61.9	Masbate.....	39.9
Cavite.....	60.7	Joló.....	38.4
Tayabas.....	58.9	Cápiz.....	36.2
Benguet.....	57.5	Cottabato.....	36.1
Pampanga.....	57.2	Ilocos Norte.....	35.2
La Laguna.....	54.5	Negros Occidental.....	35.0
Albay.....	53.0	Paragua Sur.....	34.9
Basilan.....	52.9	Misamis.....	34.6
Zamboanga.....	52.9	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	34.3
Nueva Ecija.....	51.3	Cagayán.....	34.0
Iloilo.....	50.8	Cebú.....	33.8
La Unión.....	49.3	Isabela.....	32.7
Ambos Camarines.....	48.4	Surigao.....	30.9
Antique.....	47.6	Dapítan.....	29.8
Nueva Vizcaya.....	47.4	Romblón.....	29.3
Marinduque.....	45.7	Bohol.....	28.1
Pangasinán.....	45.2	Sámar.....	24.9
Abra.....	44.2	Negros Oriental.....	22.8
Tárlac.....	44.1	Paragua.....	21.8
Zambales.....	43.5	Tawi Tawi.....	19.0
Ilocos Sur.....	42.9	Dávao.....	15.2

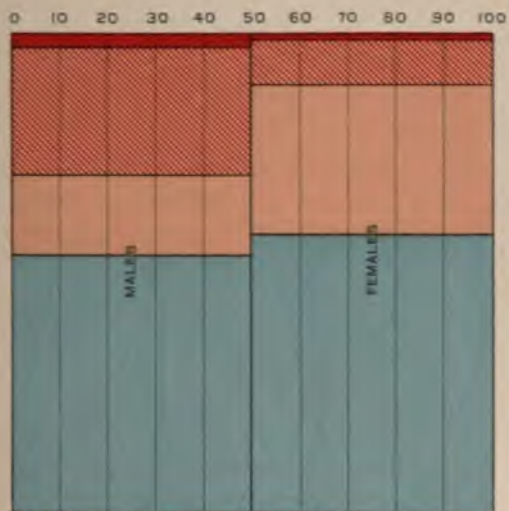
The following table shows the proportion of all males 10 years of age and over who could read. Here, as in the case of the total population 10 years of age and over, Bulacán is at the head with 75.2 per cent, exceeding even the city of Manila. More than three-fourths of its male population 10 years of age and over could read. At the other end of the list is Dávao, only about one-sixth of whose male inhabitants 10 years of age and over could read.


*Proportion of males who could read.*


PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán.....	75.2	Antique.....	45.1
Manila city.....	73.5	Paragua Sur.....	45.1
Bataan.....	67.4	Siasi.....	43.7
Pampanga.....	66.8	Mindoro.....	43.7
Rizal.....	66.1	Masbate.....	42.9
Sorsogón.....	66.0	Leyte.....	42.5
Tayabas.....	65.5	Cagayán.....	42.4
Benguet.....	64.3	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	41.0
Cavite.....	62.2	Isabela.....	40.8
La Laguna.....	61.7	Cottabato.....	40.6
La Unión.....	56.8	Batangas.....	39.1
Nueva Ecija.....	55.9	Ilocos Norte.....	38.3
Basilan.....	55.4	Cápiz.....	36.3
Albay.....	55.4	Cebú.....	34.0
Ambos Camarines.....	55.3	Misamis.....	33.7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	54.9	Negros Occidental.....	33.4
Zamboanga.....	54.0	Romblón.....	32.7
Marinduque.....	52.3	Surigao.....	30.9
Zambales.....	51.6	Dapítan.....	30.2
Tárlac.....	50.2	Paragua.....	26.8
Pangasinán.....	49.2	Sámar.....	26.2
Joló.....	48.8	Bohol.....	25.4
Abra.....	48.2	Negros Oriental.....	23.0
Iloilo.....	47.7	Tawi Tawi.....	18.1
Ilocos Sur.....	47.2	Dávao.....	17.2


# LITERACY OF CIVILIZED POPULATION, BY SEX


PER CENT



 CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE

 CAN READ BUT NOT WRITE

 CAN READ AND WRITE, WITHOUT SUPERIOR EDUCATION

 CAN READ AND WRITE, WITH SUPERIOR EDUCATION



The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over who were able to read. In this table Bulacán is still at the head, with Manila next. This table ends with Dávao as before.

*Proportion of females who could read.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán.....	68.0	Tarlac.....	38.0
Manila city.....	64.1	Mindoro.....	37.1
Sorsogón.....	62.5	Negros Occidental.....	36.9
Bataán.....	60.3	Masbate.....	36.8
Cavite.....	59.3	Cápiz.....	36.1
Rizal.....	57.6	Zambales.....	35.6
Iloilo.....	53.7	Misamis.....	35.6
Tayabas.....	52.1	Cebú.....	33.6
Zamboanga.....	51.8	Ilocos Norte.....	32.5
Albay.....	50.7	Siassi.....	31.1
Antique.....	49.7	Surigao.....	30.9
Basilan.....	49.4	Bohol.....	30.5
Pampanga.....	48.0	Dapitan.....	29.4
La Laguna.....	47.6	Cotabato.....	29.2
Nueva Ecija.....	46.6	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	26.5
La Unión.....	42.5	Romblón.....	25.8
Leyte.....	42.2	Cagayán.....	25.2
Batangas.....	41.8	Tawi Tawi.....	25.0
Ambos Camarines.....	41.7	Isabela.....	23.6
Pangasinán.....	41.3	Samar.....	23.5
Benguet.....	40.7	Negros Oriental.....	22.7
Abra.....	40.4	Paragua.....	17.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	39.8	Paragua Sur.....	16.4
Marinduque.....	39.6	Joló.....	14.9
Ilocos Sur.....	39.2	Dávao.....	13.1

The following table shows the proportion of all the inhabitants 10 years of age and over who were able to both read and write. Here the range was from Manila, with 50.6 per cent, or a trifle more than half, down to Dávao, with only 9.2 per cent.

*Proportion of those who could read and write.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city.....	50.6	Tarlac.....	20.0
Benguet.....	48.9	Pangasinán.....	19.5
Basilan.....	43.2	Misamis.....	19.1
Siassi.....	39.2	Tawi Tawi.....	19.0
Joló.....	38.4	Mindoro.....	19.0
Tayabas.....	36.0	Isabela.....	19.0
Cotabato.....	33.1	Marinduque.....	18.8
Zamboanga.....	32.9	Cagayán.....	18.7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	30.8	Masbate.....	18.0
Paragua Sur.....	29.1	Antique.....	17.9
La Laguna.....	29.1	Iloilo.....	17.8
Sorsogón.....	28.4	Ilocos Sur.....	17.3
Bulacán.....	27.5	Dapitan.....	15.8
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	26.5	Bohol.....	15.6
Pampanga.....	26.1	Romblón.....	15.0
Cavite.....	25.4	Surigao.....	14.9
Rizal.....	24.0	Negros Occidental.....	14.8
Zambales.....	22.5	Ilocos Norte.....	14.0
Bataán.....	22.3	Cebú.....	13.3
Albay.....	22.0	Cápiz.....	12.7
Nueva Ecija.....	21.9	Batangas.....	12.5
Ambos Camarines.....	21.4	Samar.....	12.4
La Unión.....	21.3	Negros Oriental.....	11.2
Abra.....	20.8	Paragua.....	10.9
Leyte.....	20.4	Dávao.....	9.2

The following table shows the proportion of all males 10 years of age and over who could read and write. Here, again, Manila is at the top of the column with more than three-fifths of its male population. The column ends with Dávao, with 13.3 per cent. As a rule the Tagálog provinces stood high and the Visayan provinces low.

*Proportion of males who could read and write.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	60.7	Pangasinán	30.9
Benguet	58.4	Isabela	30.4
Tayabas	51.1	Cagayán	29.8
Joló	48.8	Mindoro	29.1
Basilan	47.0	Ilocos Sur	29.1
Bulacán	45.1	Marinduque	28.8
La Laguna	43.6	Masbate	26.8
Pampanga	43.3	Leyte	26.5
Nueva Vizcaya	43.0	Antique	26.1
Zamboanga	42.0	Iloilo	25.6
Siassi	41.6	Ilocos Norte	24.4
Paragua Sur	39.3	Misamis	23.8
Cottabato	39.0	Dapitan	22.2
Sorsogón	38.9	Romblón	22.1
Cavite	37.5	Cápiz	21.2
Rizal	36.7	Negros Occidental	20.7
Zambales	36.6	Surigao	20.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	36.2	Batangas	20.3
La Unión	36.0	Cebu	18.2
Nueva Ecija	35.6	Tawi Tawi	18.1
Bataán	34.5	Sámar	17.5
Abra	32.8	Bohol	17.2
Ambos Camarines	32.8	Paragua	17.1
Tárlac	32.6	Negros Oriental	14.4
Albay	31.8	Dávao	13.3

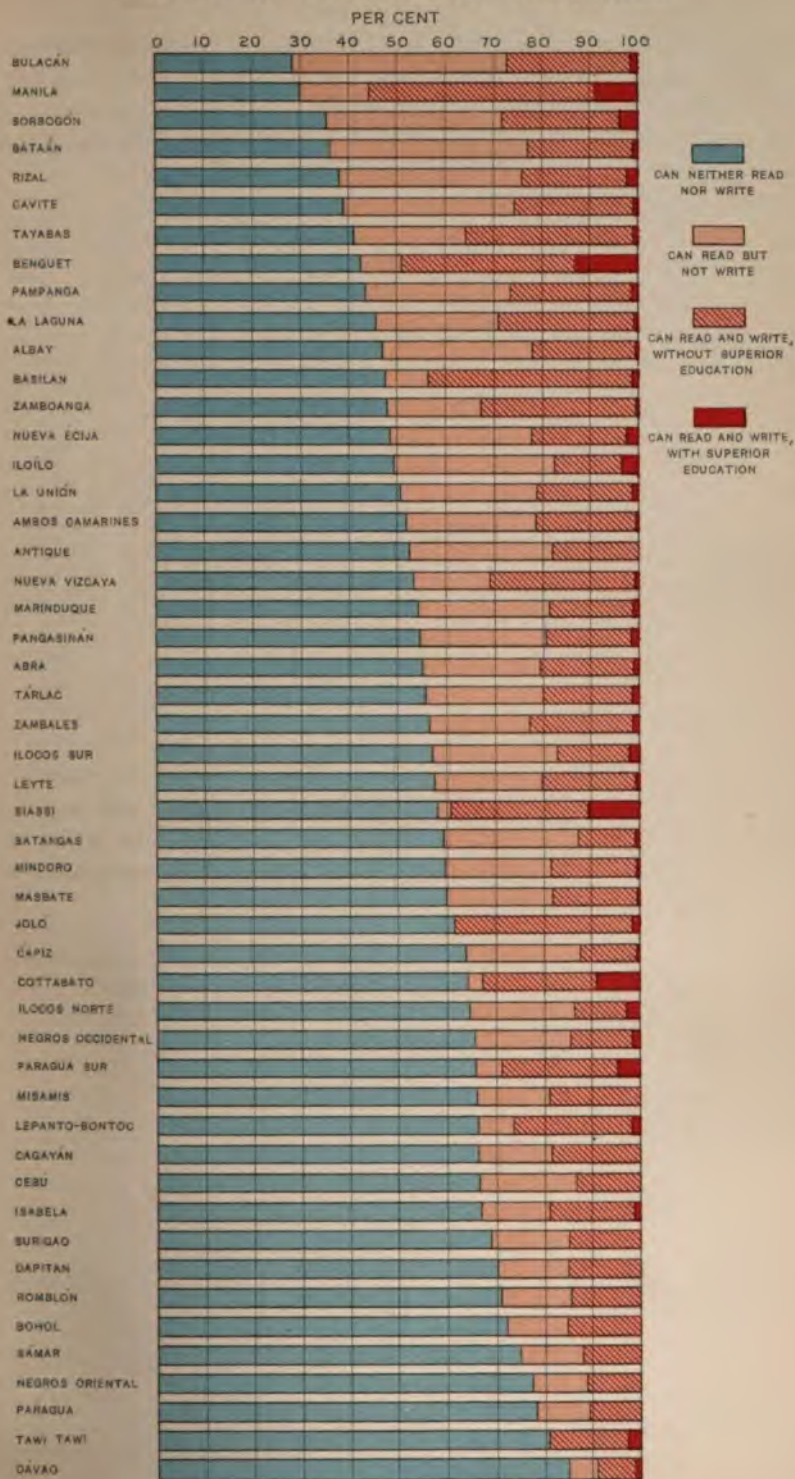
The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over who could read and write. Basilan with its small population takes rank at the top, followed immediately by Manila, while at the bottom is Dávao. The proportion ranged from 38.1 per cent down to 5 per cent.

*Proportion of females who could read and write.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Basilan	38.1	Marinduque	9.6
Manila city	34.4	Pampanga	9.6
Siassi	28.9	Abra	9.4
Benguet	25.3	Surigao	9.3
Tawi Tawi	25.0	Dapitan	9.1
Cottabato	24.1	Zambales	8.7
Zamboanga	22.9	Masbate	8.7
Tayabas	20.7	Cebu	8.6
Nueva Vizcaya	18.5	Mindoro	8.4
Sorsogón	17.5	Pangasinán	8.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	15.4	Negros Oriental	8.2
La Laguna	15.0	Nueva Ecija	8.1
Joló	14.9	Negros Occidental	8.1
Leyte	14.2	Romblón	7.9
Bohol	14.1	La Unión	7.9
Misamis	14.0	Tárlac	7.3
Cavite	13.7	Cagayán	7.2
Albay	12.4	Sámar	7.1
Rizal	11.2	Ilocos Sur	6.8
Antique	11.0	Isabela	6.2
Bulacán	11.0	Cápiz	6.1
Paragua Sur	10.6	Batangas	5.6
Iloilo	10.5	Paragua	5.2
Ambos Camarines	10.3	Ilocos Norte	5.0
Bataán	10.0	Dávao	5.0



# DEGREE OF LITERACY BY PROVINCES





Contrasting the last three tables, or those which show the proportion 10 years of age and over who could both read and write, with the three which precede them, showing the proportion who could read only, it is seen that there were wide differences among the different provinces in the proportion that could read but not write. As a rule the "can reads" ranged from twice to three times the "can writes," but there were some surprising exceptions. In Manila the proportion of "can writes" was large relatively to the "can reads." In Bataán and Batangas it was very small. The eccentricities in the case of the sparsely populated provinces of Benguet, Lepanto-Bontoc, and of the comandancias were not significant because of the small population involved.

The following table shows the proportion of the total population 10 years of age and over who had superior education. The province of Benguet and the comandancias of Siassi and Cottabato had a small population, and their position at the head of the list is not significant. Nine per cent of the people of Manila enjoyed superior education, while, at the foot of the list, it is seen that in Sámar only one-tenth of 1 per cent, or one person in a thousand, had received this degree of education.

*Proportion of those having superior education.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet .....	13.3	Cavite .....	1.1
Siassi .....	10.2	Dávao .....	1.1
Cottabato .....	9.1	La Laguna .....	1.1
Manila city .....	9.0	Marinduque .....	1.1
Paragua Sur .....	4.2	Albay .....	0.9
Iloilo .....	3.2	Cápiz .....	0.9
Sorsogón .....	3.2	Nueva Vizcaya .....	0.9
Nueva Ecija .....	2.6	Batangas .....	0.8
Rizal .....	2.5	Ambos Camarines .....	0.7
Ilocos Norte .....	2.2	Masbate .....	0.7
Ilocos Sur .....	2.2	Mindoro .....	0.7
Pangasinán .....	2.0	Romblón .....	0.6
Zambales .....	1.9	Cagayán .....	0.6
Bulacán .....	1.7	Leyte .....	0.6
La Unión .....	1.7	Cebú .....	0.5
Joló .....	1.5	Antique .....	0.5
Negros Occidental .....	1.5	Zamboanga .....	0.5
Tárlac .....	1.5	Bohol .....	0.4
Pampanga .....	1.5	Dapitan .....	0.3
Abra .....	1.4	Misamis .....	0.3
Basilan .....	1.4	Paragua .....	0.3
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	1.4	Surigao .....	0.2
Isabela .....	1.3	Negros Oriental .....	0.2
Tuyabas .....	1.2	Sámar .....	0.1
Bataán .....	1.2		

The following table shows the proportion of males 10 years of age and over who possessed superior education. Here again Benguet and Cottabato head the list with Manila as third, the latter with 10.9 per cent. The list here closes with Sámar and Surigao, in which provinces two-tenths of 1 per cent only, or one person in 500, had received superior education:

*Proportion of males having superior education.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	15.8	Marinduque	1.7
Cottabato	12.6	La Laguna	1.7
Manila city	10.9	Cápiz	1.7
Siassi	10.5	Dávao	1.5
Paragua Sur	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya	1.5
Iloilo	4.9	Albay	1.4
Sorsogón	4.7	Batangas	1.4
Nueva Ecija	4.4	Mindoro	1.2
Iloos Norte	3.9	Joló	1.1
Rizal	3.8	Ambos Camarines	1.1
Iloos Sur	3.7	Masbate	1.1
Zambales	3.2	Romblón	1.0
Pangasinán	3.1	Leyte	1.0
La Unión	3.0	Cagayán	1.0
Bulacán	2.7	Antique	0.9
Abra	2.4	Zamboanga	0.7
Pampanga	2.3	Cebú	0.7
Tárlac	2.3	Bohol	0.6
Lepanto-Bontoc	2.2	Misamis	0.6
Negros Occidental	2.1	Dapitan	0.5
Isabela	2.0	Paragua	0.4
Basilan	1.9	Negros Oriental	0.3
Bataán	1.9	Sámar	0.2
Cavite	1.8	Surigao	0.2
Tayabas	1.8	Samar	0.0

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over possessing superior education. Here Siassi and Benguet head the list followed by Manila, the latter with 6 per cent. The column closes with Surigao, with but one person in a thousand possessing superior education. This table may be contrasted with the preceding one relating to males. In general the order of the provinces is pretty nearly the same. The proportion of females was in every case less than that of males:

*Proportion of females having superior education.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi	8.9	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5
Benguet	7.2	Isabela	0.5
Manila city	6.0	Tayabas	0.5
Cottabato	3.7	Abra	0.4
Joló	2.4	Albay	0.4
Sorsogón	1.7	Cavite	0.4
Iloilo	1.6	Ambos Camarines	0.3
Paragua Sur	1.3	Cagayán	0.3
Rizal	1.3	Cápiz	0.3
Pangasinán	0.9	Leyte	0.3
Dávao	0.8	Masbate	0.3
Iloos Norte	0.8	Nueva Vizcaya	0.3
Iloos Sur	0.8	Batangas	0.2
Negros Occidental	0.8	Cebú	0.2
Pampanga	0.8	Mindoro	0.2
Tárlac	0.8	Paragua	0.2
Zambales	0.7	Romblón	0.2
Nueva Ecija	0.7	Zamboanga	0.2
Basilan	0.7	Antique	0.1
Bulacán	0.7	Bohol	0.1
Bataán	0.6	Dapitan	0.1
La Laguna	0.6	Misamis	0.1
La Unión	0.6	Negros Oriental	0.1
Marinduque	0.6	Surigao	0.1

The following table shows the proportion which males and females who could neither read nor write in each age group bore to the total males or females of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years .....	51.8	53.0	35 to 44 years.....	53.1	60.0
15 to 17 years.....	51.9	51.5	45 to 54 years.....	55.7	64.5
18 to 20 years.....	54.6	55.0	55 to 64 years.....	58.6	70.0
21 to 24 years.....	46.4	51.2	65 years and over .....	63.8	75.2
25 to 34 years.....	50.5	56.5			

The above table shows that with both sexes, and more especially the females, the proportion of those who could not read and write increased with advancing age, indicating that in past years the facilities for education were much less than at present, and that this statement applies with particular force to females. As indicated by the proportions of those of the sexes under the age of 20 who could not read and write, it appears that in more recent years these facilities have been about equal for the sexes, and have been availed of in very nearly equal measure by girls and boys. Above the age of 20, however, the proportions of the sexes departed widely from one another, so that in the oldest age group, 65 years and over, while less than two-thirds of the men were unable to read and write, a little over three-fourths of the women were in that condition.

The following table shows by sex and age groups the proportional part of the population in each sex group that was able to read:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years .....	48.2	47.0	35 to 44 years.....	46.9	40.0
15 to 17 years.....	48.1	48.5	45 to 54 years.....	44.3	35.5
18 to 20 years.....	45.4	45.0	55 to 64 years.....	41.4	30.0
21 to 24 years.....	53.6	48.8	65 years and over .....	36.2	24.8
25 to 34 years.....	49.5	43.5			

This table is simply the converse of the table above, the figures being the difference between those in the table referred to and 100 per cent. What has been said about the former table applies equally well to this.

The following table shows for each sex and age group the proportion that persons able to read and write in each group bore to the total population of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	20.6	10.7	35 to 44 years.....	32.6	10.0
15 to 17 years.....	27.9	13.2	45 to 54 years.....	30.4	7.6
18 to 20 years.....	29.0	12.2	55 to 64 years.....	27.1	5.4
21 to 24 years.....	38.5	15.7	65 years and over .....	21.9	4.4
25 to 34 years.....	34.5	11.8			

This table represents a more advanced stage of education than the similar one relating to those who could read only, and besides showing smaller proportions in each age group it develops other points of difference. Among males the maximum proportion was found in the age group 21 to 24 years, the proportion increasing up to that point, and thence diminishing with advancing years. Females followed a similar course, but in the earlier years the proportion was only about one-half that of males, and that proportion constantly diminished, relatively to males, until at the greatest age, 65 years and over, the proportion of women who could read and write was only about one-fifth of that of men. This again shows that in recent years much more opportunity has been afforded women for education.

The following table shows by sex and age periods the proportion which those who acquired superior education bore to the total of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years .....	0.5	0.2	35 to 44 years.....	3.2	0.8
15 to 17 years .....	1.6	0.8	45 to 54 years.....	2.8	0.6
18 to 20 years .....	1.9	0.7	55 to 64 years.....	2.0	0.4
21 to 24 years .....	3.6	1.3	65 years and over .....	1.4	0.3
25 to 34 years .....	3.4	1.0			

Here, as in the case of those who could both read and write, the maximum proportion of both males and females was found in the age group between 21 and 24 years, while the proportion in the succeeding age group—25 to 34 years—stood next, the proportion steadily diminishing from that time to the greatest age, thus illustrating the fact that in higher education, as in elementary education, greater facilities have been afforded in more recent years.

Here, again, as above shown, women have received very much less opportunity for advancement than men, or, at least, have availed themselves of the opportunity in much less degree, for in the early age periods the proportion of women possessing superior education was half or less than half that of men, while in the later age periods the proportion diminished rapidly to about one-fifth of that of men.

#### SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

In column 12 of the population schedule, in which the occupations of the people were entered, the number of those attending school was given as 811,715, and by column 13 of the schedule, those who attended school were classified by the number of months of such attendance during the last school year. The number of persons who appear upon the population schedule as having attended school is more than double the number reported as attending school upon the school schedule

(356,385), showing that the enumerators of the population must have misunderstood the question upon the population schedule, and reported the number who attended school during the calendar year 1902 rather than the school year just ending. Since the calendar year does not conform to the school year, the latter ending in March, it is believed that the returns of the population schedule really cover the school attendance for two years and possibly more. In other words this number, 811,715, probably includes all persons who had attended school since the establishment of the American system of public schools. An analysis of the figures goes to show that this is probably true in all parts of the archipelago, except the city of Manila, where a comparison of the figures appears to indicate that the enumerators interpreted the schedules correctly. Under the theory that these returns indicate persons who have attended schools during the American régime, the figures will be discussed on the following pages.

The number above quoted as attending school, 811,715, consisted almost entirely of brown people, there being but five in a thousand of other races. The number was 11.6 per cent of the entire population.

Classified by sex, the school attendance consisted of 443,012 males and 368,703 females, the two sexes being in the proportions of 54.6 and 45.4 per cent. A comparison of these proportions with the proportions of the two sexes who could read may be significant. The latter were 52.6 for males and 47.4 per cent for females, the difference, 2 per cent in each case, being in favor of the females.

In the following table the school attendants are classified by age, both as to total, males and females:

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Under 5 years .....	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 to 9 years .....	39.3	37.7	41.1
10 to 14 years .....	50.7	51.0	50.5
15 to 17 years .....	8.2	9.8	7.5
18 to 20 years .....	0.8	1.0	0.6
21 years and over .....	0.3	0.4	0.2

It is seen from the above table that persons under 5 and over 17—that is, below and above school age—contributed little to the school attendance. Of the total school attendance 98.8 per cent were children of school age; of boys 98.5 per cent, and of girls 99.1 per cent, being of school age. More than one-half of the children were between the ages of 10 and 14 years.

Of the total number of children of school age 37.5 per cent attended school. The proportion of males was greater than that of females, there being of the former 40.1 per cent, and of the latter 34.8 per cent. Dividing up the children of school age who attended school into the age groups used above, it appears that of the children between the

ages of 5 and 9 years, 33.2 per cent attended school; of the next group, 10 to 14 years, no less than 54.8 per cent, or considerably more than one-half, attended school, while of the third age, 15 to 17 years, only 16.7 per cent, or about one-sixth, attended school.

Of the children between 10 and 14 years of age, 411,763 attended school, while by Table 43 it appears that a less number, 357,659, could read. This result was to be expected, since a certain number of these children had just commenced school attendance. The age group 15 to 17 years told a different story. In this group, 71,267 attended school, while nearly three times as many, 205,709, were able to read. This group contained many persons who, having attended school and acquired the rudiments of education, had discontinued attendance and adopted some other avocation.

Of the number reported as having attended school more than one-half, namely, 55.5 per cent, were reported as having attended for six months or more. Those attending four to five months formed 14.5 per cent; those attending two to three months, 21.6 per cent; those attending less than one month, 7.5 per cent of the total, the remainder being unknown.

The following table shows the proportion between the number of children of school age, 5 to 17 years, in each province, and the number of children of that age who attended school. Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc are intentionally omitted, because of their small population, coupled with the fact that many children of wild peoples attended school.

PROVINCE.	Per cent.	PROVINCE.	Per cent.
Nueva Vizcaya.....	62.5	Masbate.....	38.1
Abra.....	58.7	Iloilo.....	38.0
Pangasinán.....	55.6	Bulacán.....	34.8
Marinduque.....	52.0	La Laguna.....	34.5
La Unión.....	49.9	Tarlac.....	34.3
Surigao.....	46.8	Ambos Camarines.....	33.2
Sorsogón.....	46.7	Paragua.....	33.2
Tayabas.....	46.6	Manila city.....	32.9
Bohol.....	45.1	Negros Oriental.....	32.4
Romblón.....	44.5	Cagayán.....	31.8
Antique.....	42.6	Zambales.....	30.8
Cebu.....	41.8	Nueva Ecija.....	30.8
Ilocos Sur.....	40.9	Cápiz.....	30.3
Albay.....	39.6	Rizal.....	29.4
Cavite.....	39.6	Negros Occidental.....	27.9
Ilocos Norte.....	39.4	Sámar.....	27.4
Misamis.....	38.9	Bataán.....	26.7
Isabela.....	38.7	Pampanga.....	25.3
Mindoro.....	38.5	Batangas.....	22.6
Leyte.....	38.4		

#### CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY.

The total number of males of voting age—that is, 21 years and over—was 1,677,525. This was 24 per cent, or a little less than one-fourth, of the total Christian population. Of this number, 1,137,776, or 67.8 per cent, were illiterate, and 539,749, or 32.2 per cent, were able to read



and write. Thus it appears that the proportion of literates and illiterates among this class of the population was very nearly in the proportion of two-thirds and one-third. The number having superior education was 50,140, or 3 per cent.

The following table classifies the males of voting age by citizenship, giving the number and percentage of the total number. It also gives the proportion of literates—that is, of those who could read and write—of each class. It appears from this that 97 per cent of the males of voting age were of Filipino citizenship; that 2.3 per cent were Chinese, leaving only seven-tenths of 1 per cent for all other nationalities, of which more than half were American.

It appears, further, that a little less than one-third of the Filipino males of voting age were able to read and write, while nearly one-half of the Chinese and nearly four-fifths of the Japanese possessed that degree of education. Among the whites of various nationalities the proportion of literates exceeded 93 per cent, and among Germans, Americans, and Spaniards it was practically 99 per cent.

CITIZENSHIP.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent literate.
Total .....	1,677,525	100.0	.....
Filipino .....	1,627,186	97.0	31.4
Chinese .....	38,379	2.3	45.6
Japanese .....	438	} 0.1	79.5
English .....	619		93.7
German .....	280		98.9
French .....	101		96.0
American .....	6,791		0.4
Spanish .....	3,295	0.2	99.2
Other .....	436	.....	.....

The following table shows, for each of the civilized tribes, the number and proportion of the illiterate and literate males 21 years of age and over, and those having superior education, the last being, of course, included in the literate:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Illiterate.	Per cent.	Literate.	Per cent.	Superior education.	Per cent.
Bicol .....	87,357	64.8	47,493	35.2	3,167	2.3
Cagayan .....	21,796	64.8	11,850	35.2	581	1.7
Ilocano .....	146,120	71.3	58,814	28.7	6,617	3.2
Pampangan .....	36,239	51.6	33,986	48.4	1,971	2.8
Pangasinan .....	50,188	65.9	26,025	34.1	2,602	3.4
Tagalog .....	208,195	56.9	157,537	43.1	13,961	3.8
Visayan .....	553,731	76.8	167,540	23.2	11,850	1.6
Zambalan .....	7,166	62.4	4,318	37.6	396	3.4

It appears from the above that the most literate tribe of the provinces was the Pampangan, 48.4 per cent of whose males of voting age were able to read and write. Next to the Pampangans were the Tagálogs, with 43.1 per cent, while the lowest, according to this measure, were the Visayans, with only 23.2 per cent. Measured by the proportion having superior education, the Tagálogs were easily first, followed

by the Pangasinanes and Zambalans, while the Visayans were still at the foot of the column.

It will be remembered that out of the total population over 10 years of age, 20 per cent could read and write, while, as above stated, of the Filipino males of voting age, not less than 31.4 per cent were literate in the same degree. This great difference in the state of literacy between the population 10 years of age and over and the Filipino males of voting age is, however, almost entirely due to the inclusion of females in the first class. Confining the comparison to males, it appears that of males 10 years of age and over 29.7 per cent were literate, being nearly as large a proportion as of the males of voting age.

The municipalities of the Philippines have been grouped in accordance with the degree of literacy among the males of voting age as follows: First, those in which less than 25 per cent could read and write; second, those in which the proportion was between 25 and 33 per cent; third, those in which the proportion was between 33 and 50 per cent; fourth, those in which it was between 50 and 67 per cent. There were 375 municipalities in which less than one-fourth of the males of voting age could read and write. In the second class there were 264 municipalities; in the third class, 253; in the fourth class, 58; while in 10 municipalities more than two-thirds of the males of voting age could read and write. These 10 municipalities were as follows: Cavite, in Cavite province; Lumban, Paete, and Rizal, in La Laguna province; Santo Tomás, in Pampanga province; Alabat, Atimonan, Calauag, López, and Maubán, in Tayabas province. As is seen, 5 of these are in Tayabas province and 3 in La Laguna.

The map showing the proportion of literacy among the male Filipinos of voting age was prepared by plotting the figures for municipalities. It shows a high degree of literacy in the Tagalog provinces generally, and especially in Tayabas and La Laguna; also in parts of the great valley of Luzón, notably in the neighborhood of the Manila-Dagupan Railway, thus illustrating the influence of the railway as a civilizing agency.

The following table shows the proportion of the male Filipinos of voting age who could read and write in each province and military district. Naturally Manila shows the highest proportion, since the facilities for education are far greater there, and the educated classes have, moreover, been attracted to the city. The proportion exceeded three-fifths of all males of voting age. In the sparsely peopled province of Benguet and in Tayabas more than half the males of voting age were literate. It will be noted that the Tagalog provinces and the province of the Pampangans stand high in this list, while the foot of the list is occupied almost entirely by the Visayan provinces. Notable exceptions are to be made, however, to this in the case of Batangas and Mindoro, both Tagalog provinces, which stand low.





*Proportion of literate among Filipino males 21 years of age and over.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city .....	61.6	Mindoro .....	31.1
Benguet .....	58.6	Isabela .....	30.7
Tayabas .....	52.9	Ilocos Sur .....	30.4
Zamboanga .....	49.4	Cagayán .....	29.4
Bulacán .....	48.3	Marinduque .....	29.3
Pampanga .....	47.9	Antique .....	29.1
Basilan .....	46.5	Masbate .....	28.9
La Laguna .....	45.7	Leyte .....	27.7
Nueva Vizcaya .....	42.1	Iloilo .....	27.5
Sorsogón .....	41.3	Misamis .....	26.3
Cotabato .....	39.8	Dapitan .....	24.9
Cavite .....	39.5	Cápiz .....	24.6
Rizal .....	38.9	Ilocos Norte .....	24.5
Paragua Sur .....	38.5	Romblón .....	23.7
Bataan .....	37.8	Surigao .....	22.7
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	37.3	Batangas .....	22.6
Nueva Ecija .....	37.3	Negros Occidental .....	21.6
Zambales .....	36.2	Cebú .....	20.3
La Unión .....	35.7	Bohol .....	19.3
Ambos Camarines .....	34.9	Paragua .....	19.0
Abra .....	34.4	Sámar .....	18.9
Tarlac .....	34.4	Joló .....	17.5
Albay .....	33.7	Negros Oriental .....	15.7
Pangasinán .....	31.5	Dávao .....	14.0

The following table shows the proportion of Filipino males of voting age having superior education, by provinces and comandancias:

*Proportion of Filipino males, 21 years of age and over, having superior education.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city .....	9.5	La Laguna .....	1.9
Benguet .....	8.8	Batangas .....	1.7
Cotabato .....	6.7	Albay .....	1.6
Iloilo .....	6.0	Nueva Vizcaya .....	1.6
Sorsogón .....	5.7	Basilan .....	1.5
Paragua Sur .....	5.0	Ambos Camarines .....	1.2
Nueva Ecija .....	4.9	Dávao .....	1.2
Ilocos Norte .....	4.6	Leyte .....	1.2
Rizal .....	4.0	Masbate .....	1.2
Zambales .....	3.8	Romblón .....	1.2
Ilocos Sur .....	3.8	Mindoro .....	1.1
La Unión .....	3.5	Antique .....	1.1
Bulacán .....	3.3	Cagayán .....	1.0
Pangasinán .....	3.3	Cebú .....	0.8
Abra .....	2.8	Bohol .....	0.7
Tarlac .....	2.6	Dapitan .....	0.6
Pampanga .....	2.6	Lepanto-Bontoc .....	0.5
Negros Occidental .....	2.3	Misamis .....	0.5
Isabela .....	2.1	Negros Oriental .....	0.3
Cavite .....	2.1	Paragua .....	0.3
Cápiz .....	2.1	Zamboanga .....	0.3
Bataan .....	2.0	Surigao .....	0.2
Marinduque .....	2.0	Sámar .....	0.1
Tayabas .....	2.0		

The following table presents, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion, under different conditions of literacy, of the males of voting age. It is arranged in the order of the "can reads," or the inverse order of those who could neither read nor write. In this table it will be seen that the province of Pampanga stands high, and that in general the Tagalog provinces occupy a similar position. The Visayan provinces stand low in the scale. It will also be seen that

there is a wide range and great irregularity in the third column, containing those who can read but not write, a fact which is probably due to irregularity in the policies of the various church orders concerning the degree of education which was permitted the people.

*Different conditions of literacy of males of voting age.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read.	Can read but can not write.	Can read and write.	Superior education.
Bulacán	23.4	76.6	28.3	48.3	3.4
Manila city	26.7	73.3	12.0	61.3	12.1
Pampanga	29.4	70.6	22.7	47.9	2.8
Bataan	29.9	70.1	31.9	38.2	2.5
Rizal	32.8	67.2	28.3	38.9	4.3
Benguet	33.1	66.9	5.4	61.5	20.7
Tayabas	34.5	65.5	12.4	53.1	2.3
Sorsogón	36.8	63.2	21.7	41.5	6.2
Cavite	37.0	63.0	22.9	40.1	2.3
La Laguna	37.6	62.4	16.7	45.7	2.1
Nueva Ecija	43.5	56.5	19.0	37.5	5.1
Ambos Camarines	45.4	54.6	19.1	35.5	1.4
Zamboanga	46.0	54.0	6.0	48.0	1.0
Basilan	47.1	52.9	5.3	47.6	2.4
Albay	48.0	52.0	17.7	34.3	1.9
La Unión	48.4	51.6	15.7	35.9	3.7
Marinduque	49.1	50.9	21.4	29.5	2.1
Nueva Vizcaya	49.4	50.6	8.2	42.4	1.9
Tarlac	49.5	50.5	15.8	34.7	2.7
Zambales	49.6	50.4	13.8	36.6	4.0
Joló	51.5	48.5	.....	48.5	1.2
Pangasinán	53.4	46.6	15.0	31.6	3.6
Ilocos Sur	53.9	46.1	15.5	30.2	4.2
Iloilo	54.1	45.9	17.7	28.2	6.2
Siassi	54.1	45.9	2.6	43.3	12.1
Abra	54.3	45.7	11.3	34.4	2.9
Lepanto-Bontoc	54.4	45.6	5.2	40.4	2.9
Paragua Sur	55.3	44.7	5.4	39.3	6.9
Mindoro	55.4	44.6	12.9	31.7	1.7
Masbate	56.4	43.6	13.7	29.9	1.6
Antique	56.8	43.2	14.1	29.1	1.2
Batangas	57.6	42.4	19.4	23.0	1.9
Cottabato	57.9	42.1	1.2	40.9	14.5
Leyte	58.7	41.3	12.7	28.6	1.4
Isabela	61.1	38.9	7.8	31.1	2.5
Cagayán	61.7	38.3	8.8	29.5	1.3
Cápiz	62.7	37.3	12.5	24.8	2.2
Ilocos Norte	65.5	34.5	9.9	24.6	4.7
Misamis	65.9	34.1	7.0	27.1	0.8
Cebú	66.8	33.2	12.3	20.9	1.0
Romblón	67.6	32.4	8.3	24.1	1.3
Negros Occidental	67.7	32.3	10.1	22.2	2.6
Dapitan	68.1	31.9	6.2	25.7	0.7
Surigao	69.0	31.0	7.7	23.3	0.3
Paragua	73.5	26.5	7.2	19.3	0.6
Samar	73.9	26.1	6.7	19.4	0.3
Bohol	74.9	25.1	5.6	19.5	0.8
Negros Oriental	77.2	22.8	6.7	16.1	0.4
Dávao	82.6	17.4	2.2	15.2	2.0
Tawi Tawi	86.4	13.6	.....	13.6	.....

OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations of the Filipinos are few in number and present little variety. There is little cooperative work, very little use of machines, and little specialization of function. A majority of the male Filipinos farm on a small scale, those living near the coast alternating that occupation with fishing. Most of the women who were returned as having occupations were spinners and weavers, weaving

in their homes on hand looms the beautiful, delicate fabrics known as *jusi*, *piña*, and *sinamay*. They weave also hats and mats of the finest quality, all this work being done in a small way as a household occupation, alternating with the duties of housekeeping.

With this introduction the reader will be prepared for the statement that a large proportion of the people, much larger than in the United States, or in almost any other country, were reported as engaged in gainful occupations. Indeed, out of a civilized population of 6,987,686 in the Philippine Islands, no less than 3,037,880, or 43.5 per cent, were in this class, as compared with 36.3 per cent in the United States, 33.1 per cent in Porto Rico, and 39.6 per cent in Cuba. This excessive proportion was, however, due to the large number of women workers, namely, 1,025,287, as is shown by the following table, in which the proportions of wage-earners among the males and the females are given for the above four countries:

COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands.....	57.6	29.4
United States.....	58.7	12.8
Porto Rico.....	56.9	9.9
Cuba.....	68.2	8.8

From the above table it appears that the proportion of women engaged in gainful occupations in the Philippines was more than double that of the United States, three times that of Porto Rico, and more than three times that of Cuba, while the proportion of working males was about equal to that in the United States and Porto Rico, and less than in Cuba.

Persons not engaged in gainful occupations include women engaged in housework, children at school, and other dependents.

The following table shows the proportion of the wage-earners in each age group to the total population, and with it, for comparison, corresponding figures from the census of 1899 for Cuba and Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.	AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years.....	16.8	24.6	22.4	45 to 54 years.....	72.5	60.3	55.4
15 to 24 years.....	66.9	52.5	51.8	55 to 64 years.....	65.8	59.5	53.2
25 to 34 years.....	72.4	58.5	54.3	65 years and over..	42.7	52.0	44.5
35 to 44 years.....	74.3	60.4	56.9				

It is seen from the above table that in the Philippine Islands about one-sixth of the persons in the lowest age group (10 to 14 years) were wage-earners. The number increased rapidly up to the age group 35 to 44 years, after which the proportion diminished. Between the ages of 15 and 65 nearly two-thirds, at least, of the population were of the producing class.

Comparing these figures with the corresponding figures for Cuba and Porto Rico, it is seen that the proportions of wage-earners in the first and last age groups were smaller than in these West Indies; that is, the proportion of producers was not as great in younger and more advanced years, but in the years of early manhood and maturity, and even up to 65 years of age, the proportion was greater, the maximum of the Philippine Islands being, as stated above, nearly three-fourths, while in Cuba it was but three-fifths, and in Porto Rico still less.

The following table shows the proportion of wage-earners among the male population, classified by age groups, and with it a similar classification for the United States in 1900, and for Cuba and Porto Rico in 1899:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years.....	19.4	26.1	44.0	35.5
15 to 24 years.....	86.8	83.9	95.0	92.1
25 to 34 years.....	98.5	96.3	98.5	97.6
35 to 44 years.....	98.6	96.6	98.3	97.4
45 to 54 years.....	97.9	95.5	97.5	96.2
55 to 64 years.....	92.7	90.0	96.2	94.6
65 years and over.....	65.6	68.4	90.2	86.6

From the above table it is seen that in the youngest age group (10 to 14 years) about one-fifth of the males in the Philippines were wage-earners; that in the period 15 to 24 years there was an enormous increase in the proportion, which rose to 86.8 per cent, or, in other words, nearly seven-eighths of all the males came into the producing class. From this point the proportion rose more gradually until it reached its maximum in the age period 35 to 44 years, where all except 1.4 per cent of the males were wage-earners. From this point the proportion of productive males diminished until in the oldest age group, 65 years and over, less than two-thirds of the males were in this class.

Comparing these with corresponding figures for Cuba and Porto Rico, it is seen that in the last age group the proportion was much less than in either of these countries. In the next oldest group it exceeded the proportion in the United States, but was less than in Cuba and Porto Rico. The highest proportion in the Philippine Islands was higher than in any of these countries. The maximum proportion was reached in the United States in the same age group as in the Philippines, but in Cuba and Porto Rico in the age group preceding 35 years. On the other hand, with increasing age the proportion diminished more rapidly in the Philippines than in the other countries under discussion.



The following table shows, for females, the proportion of wage-earners to the population in each age group, and with it, for comparison, corresponding figures for the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years.....	14.0	10.2	4.5	8.0
15 to 24 years.....	50.2	31.6	10.9	16.8
25 to 34 years.....	46.9	19.9	12.7	14.7
35 to 44 years.....	47.2	15.6	14.6	15.5
45 to 54 years.....	46.1	14.7	15.6	14.7
55 to 64 years.....	36.2	13.2	15.8	12.3
65 years and over.....	19.3	9.1	13.3	8.0

In the column relating to the Philippines it is seen that about one-seventh of the females between the ages of 10 and 14 years were engaged in gainful occupations; in the next group about one-half of them, and this was the maximum for the sex. The proportion diminished from this point on, until, in ages exceeding 65 years, less than one-fifth of the women were engaged in gainful occupations.

The proportion of female wage-earners was greater in the Philippines than in either of the other countries here discussed. The maximum proportion in the United States was reached in the age group between 15 and 24 years, where the proportion of occupied females was less than one-third of all females. In Cuba the proportion of females continued to increase until it reached 15.8 per cent in the age group 55 to 64 years, and that maximum was less than one-sixth of all females. In Porto Rico the maximum was reached in the same age group as in the Philippines and the United States (15 to 24 years), when the proportion was about one-sixth of all the females.

The general conclusion from this table is that at all ages the proportion of females who were wage-earners was much greater than in either the United States, Cuba, or Porto Rico, a condition which is explained in part, as has been pointed out above, by the fact that a large proportion of women assist in supplying the family exchequer by spinning and weaving, and to a less extent by working in the fields.

The following table shows the proportions existing between male and female wage-earners in different age groups:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	59.6	40.4	45 to 54 years.....	68.8	31.2
15 to 24 years.....	59.3	40.7	55 to 64 years.....	73.8	26.2
25 to 34 years.....	67.3	32.7	65 years and over.....	77.6	22.4
35 to 44 years.....	69.9	30.1			

It is seen that in the lowest age group, 10 to 14 years, the proportions were about three-fifths males and two-fifths females, and in the next age group the proportion of females increased slightly, then diminished until in the age group 65 years and over there were about three and one-half males to each female.

As has been pointed out, the population of the Philippines is very homogeneous, consisting almost entirely of brown people, and this being the case, the conclusions that have been derived from the entire population hold true for the brown people also. Therefore it is not necessary to classify them separately.

The yellow people were nearly all males. The proportion of females was so small in this race that it is unnecessary to make special mention of them. The discussion will therefore be confined to the males, since any conclusions derived regarding the females would be misleading. Of the males, 98.3 per cent were engaged in gainful occupations and 1.7 per cent only were nongainful.

The following table gives the proportion which the wage-earning males bore to all males of this race:

AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.	AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years.....	54.2	45 to 54 years.....	99.1
15 to 24 years.....	98.5	55 to 64 years.....	96.6
25 to 34 years.....	99.5	65 years and over.....	82.4
35 to 44 years.....	99.4		

It is seen that even in the lowest age group (10 to 14 years) more than one-half of the yellow people were wage-earners, and the proportion rose until from 25 to 34 years it reached 99.5 per cent. From this point it diminished, but even at ages exceeding 65 years nearly five-sixths of the people were of the producing class.

The whites living in the Philippines were nearly all males, and for the same reason as stated above about the females of the yellow race, it is inadvisable to attempt any discussion of the female whites. Of the male whites, 93.4 per cent were wage-earners, and the following table shows the proportion which these wage-earners in each age group bore to the total male population of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.	AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years.....	9.3	45 to 54 years.....	98.8
15 to 24 years.....	95.6	55 to 64 years.....	97.5
25 to 34 years.....	98.4	65 years and over.....	90.4
35 to 44 years.....	98.6		

From the above it appears that less than one-tenth of the males in the age group 10 to 14 years were wage-earners. In the next group, however, the proportion leaped to 95.6 per cent, and then increased slowly to a maximum in the group 45 to 54 years, where 988 out of every thousand were of the producing class. From thence the proportion diminished, but even in the group of greatest age (65 years and over) more than nine-tenths were wage-earners.

The following table shows the percentage of the total wage-earners, of the males and of the females, which was contained in each age group:

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years .....	4.1	3.7	5.0	45 to 54 years .....	11.5	11.9	10.6
15 to 24 years .....	27.6	24.7	33.3	55 to 64 years .....	7.7	8.6	6.0
25 to 34 years .....	27.4	27.8	26.5	65 years and over .....	3.2	3.7	2.1
35 to 44 years .....	18.5	19.6	16.5				

Of the total wage-earners those under 15 years and over 65 contributed but very small proportions. The largest proportions came from youth to early manhood—that is, between the ages of 15 and 35. Those ages contributed 55 per cent of all the wage-earners, while between 15 and 55 years were found not less than 85 per cent of all the wage-earners.

As was the case with the total wage-earners the males under 15 and over 65 years constituted but small proportions of the total number. The largest proportion was between 25 and 35 years, while between 15 and 35 were found more than one-half of the male wage-earners, and between 15 and 55 years five-sixths of them.

Of the female wage-earners small proportions only were found under the age of 15 or over 55. The largest proportion was composed of young women between 15 and 25 years, which age group contributed not less than one-third of all the female wage-earners. Between 15 and 35 years were found three-fifths of all and between 15 and 55 nearly seven-eighths of all female wage-earners.

## POPULATION.

The following table presents the proportion, in each province and military district, of those engaged in gainful occupations and those not thus engaged, arranged in order of magnitude of the former proportion.

*Proportion of wage-earners and non-wage-earners to total population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA	WAGE-EARNERS	NON-WAGE-EARNERS	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA	WAGE-EARNERS	NON-WAGE-EARNERS
Tawi Tawi	28.6	71.4	La Unión	43.7	56.3
Benguet	31.1	68.9	Romblon	43.2	56.8
Cebu	40.6	59.4	Antique	42.2	57.8
Manila City	60.1	39.9	Aboit	42.0	58.0
Paraguana	50.1	49.9	Iloilo	41.9	58.1
Iloilo	51.9	48.1	Antes-Camarines	41.7	58.3
Jolo	51.0	49.0	Basilan	41.5	58.5
Cagayan	53.0	47.0	Leyte	40.9	59.1
Bohol	52.8	47.2	Palawan	40.7	59.3
Batangas	49.8	50.2	Albay	40.6	59.4
La parte Bontoc	49.3	50.7	Cebu	40.6	59.4
Rizal	48.7	51.3	Nueva Ecija	40.5	59.5
Tayabas	48.1	51.9	Tarlac	40.3	59.7
Marikina	47.6	52.4	Dapitan	40.2	59.8
Cebu	47.3	52.7	Zambales	39.8	60.2
Marikina	46.9	53.1	Paraguana	39.7	60.3
Paraguana	46.1	53.9	Iloilo	39.3	60.7
Cebu	46.1	53.9	Davao	39.0	61.0
Bohol	46.0	54.0	Marikina	38.9	61.1
Basilan	46.0	54.0	Marikina	38.2	61.8
La Laguna	46.2	53.8	Marikina	37.3	62.7
Basilan	46.0	54.0	Marikina	37.3	62.7
Basilan	41.9	58.1	Nueva Vizcaya	33.9	66.1
Negros Occidental	41.1	58.9	Zamboanga	32.8	67.2
Negros Oriental	43.9	56.1	Bohol	27.1	72.9

It thus appears that in the comandancias of Tawi Tawi and Siassi, the sparsely populated province of Benguet, and the city of Manila more than three fifths of the people were wage-earners. In the first three, frontier conditions prevailed, and there were few people of the nonproductive class. In Manila there was a large foreign element, and very few young children, which accounted for this extraordinarily large proportion of wage-earners, a proportion far greater than in the United States or in any state of that country. The state most nearly approaching that proportion was Wyoming, with 47.8 per cent. In four other areas the proportion of wage-earners exceeded half the population in Joló and Basilan, which were under frontier conditions, and in Cagayán and Isabela, the two tobacco provinces of the Cagayán valley, where the women and children work in the fields to a large extent. There were but two areas, Bohol and Zamboanga, where the proportion was less than in Porto Rico (33.1 per cent), only three in which it was less than in the United States (36.3 per cent), and only nine in which it was less than in Cuba.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which male wage-earners bore to all males:

*Proportion of male wage-earners to total male population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi .....	90.8	Nueva Ecija.....	57.6
Benguet .....	81.6	Ilocos Sur .....	57.2
Paragua Sur .....	81.5	Tarlac .....	57.2
Manila city .....	78.8	Zamboanga .....	56.5
Joló .....	78.6	Ilocos Norte .....	56.4
Siassi .....	77.3	Misamis .....	56.3
Basilan .....	73.8	Albay .....	56.2
Cotabato .....	73.5	Samar .....	55.9
Rizal .....	65.7	Dapitan .....	55.5
Isabela .....	64.1	Negros Oriental .....	55.5
La Laguna .....	63.7	Abra .....	55.3
Cavite .....	62.7	Sorsogón .....	55.3
Nueva Vizcaya .....	62.1	Pangasinán .....	55.2
Negros Occidental .....	62.0	Zambales .....	55.0
Batangas .....	61.9	Paragua .....	54.4
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	61.6	Cápiz .....	54.1
Cagayán .....	61.4	Surigao .....	53.8
Tayabas .....	61.1	Leyte .....	53.6
Pampanga .....	60.1	La Unión .....	52.4
Bataan .....	60.0	Marinduque .....	51.8
Bulacán .....	59.6	Cebú .....	51.5
Dávao .....	59.5	Masbate .....	51.0
Iloilo .....	58.8	Antique .....	50.8
Ambos Camarines .....	58.0	Romblón .....	50.8
Mindoro .....	57.7	Bohol .....	49.7

At the head of the list, broken only by Manila, are six military districts and the mountain province of Benguet with its sparse population, all under frontier conditions. Manila, with nearly four-fifths of its males in the productive class, stands far above the well-settled provinces. The nearest approach to it is Rizal, with nearly two-thirds of its males in the productive class. Its proportion, as well as all others below it in the table, was less than in Cuba, 68.2 per cent of whose people were in this class. In the United States the proportion of breadwinners was 58.7 per cent, a proportion which is about midway in the column, while the proportion of Porto Rico was less (56.9 per cent).

Omitting the military districts and Benguet and the city of Manila, which present unusual conditions, the range of proportions is not great, being from 49.7 to 65.7 per cent, or only 16 per cent.

The following table shows the proportion of female wage-earners to the total female population:

*Proportion of female wage-earners to total female population.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet .....	56.6	La Laguna .....	26.8
Isabela .....	44.7	Pangasinán .....	26.1
Cagayán .....	44.4	Paragua .....	25.8
Cápiz .....	41.6	Ambos Camarines .....	25.6
Batangas .....	38.8	Albay .....	25.2
Ilocos Norte .....	38.2	Negros Occidental .....	24.7
Mindoro .....	37.0	Zambales .....	24.5
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	35.8	Dapitan .....	24.0
La Unión .....	35.5	Tawi Tawi .....	23.5
Tayabas .....	35.5	Marinduque .....	23.2
Romblón .....	35.4	Nueva Ecija .....	23.2
Antique .....	34.5	Tárlac .....	22.9
Samar .....	34.1	Masbate .....	22.8
Iloilo .....	33.6	Bataan .....	22.7
Pampanga .....	33.1	Sorsogón .....	22.6
Manila city .....	33.0	Surigao .....	22.1
Negros Oriental .....	32.4	Misamis .....	20.2
Rizal .....	31.6	Dávao .....	17.0
Bulacín .....	31.0	Paragua Sur .....	16.1
Cavite .....	30.5	Siasi .....	8.3
Cebu .....	29.9	Joló .....	7.3
Abrá .....	29.2	Zamboanga .....	7.1
Basilan .....	27.7	Cotabato .....	6.7
Ilocos Sur .....	27.6	Bohol .....	5.9
Leyte .....	27.6	Nueva Vizcaya .....	5.2

This table shows a wide range, from 56.6 per cent in Benguet down to 5.2 per cent in Nueva Vizcaya, or 51.4 per cent. This great range may be due to a diversity of reporting among the enumerators, or, and much more probably, to wide variations in the facts in different provinces. It is known, for instance, that it is the general practice in Cagayán and Isabela for women to work in the tobacco fields; that in Cápiz and Batangas, the Iloco provinces, and La Unión they are largely engaged in weaving; and in other provinces in making hats, mats, etc. That such industries are much more general in some provinces than in others is well known. The figures for Benguet, at the head of the list, and for the military comandancias near the foot, are derived from small numbers and have little significance, while most of the women of Nueva Vizcaya are Igorots, who have not generally learned the art of weaving. It is probable that the small proportion in Bohol is due to a misunderstanding of the instructions given to the enumerators of that province, whereby many of the women engaged in weaving were not included. The range of these figures is practically restricted, therefore, to 24.5 per cent, i. e., from 44.7 per cent to 20.2 per cent, which is still much larger than that of the United States.

For purposes of general classification the occupations of the Filipinos have been grouped in a manner similar to that employed in the United States censuses, as (1) agricultural pursuits; (2) professional service; (3) domestic and personal service; (4) trade and transportation; and (5) manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.

The distribution of the wage-earners in the Philippines among these five grand groups of occupations is set forth in the following table, together with similar figures from the censuses of the United States and Cuba, for purposes of comparison:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.
Agricultural pursuits .....	41.3	35.7	48.1
Professional service .....	0.8	4.3	1.4
Domestic and personal service .....	18.8	19.2	22.8
Trade and transportation .....	7.5	16.4	12.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits .....	31.6	24.4	14.9

It will be seen from the above table that agriculture formed the chief occupation, as was suggested above, the proportion of the Filipinos engaged in this group of occupations exceeding that of the United States, but falling short of the proportion in Cuba. The next occupation in importance in the Philippine Islands was that of manufactures, in which were engaged nearly one-third of the people, a proportion much larger than in the United States, and more than twice as great as in Cuba. The proportion engaged in personal and domestic service was slightly less than that in the United States, and much less than that in Cuba. Professions were not represented by any means as well as in either of these two countries with which comparisons are made. It will also be seen that in agriculture and manufactures nearly three-fourths of the wage-earners were occupied. Production was of vastly greater importance apparently than was distribution, there being ten persons engaged in the former to one in the latter.

The following table shows the proportions of the male and female wage-earners who were engaged in different classes of avocations, and with these, for purposes of comparison, are similar figures from the Twelfth Census of the United States:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.		UNITED STATES.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural pursuits.....	57.8	8.8	39.6	18.4
Professional service .....	1.2	0.2	3.5	8.1
Domestic and personal service .....	21.4	13.7	14.7	39.4
Trade and transportation .....	7.5	7.4	17.9	9.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.....	12.1	69.9	24.3	24.7

From the above table it will be seen, first, that 57.8 per cent of all the male wage-earners were engaged in agriculture, that 21.4 per cent were engaged in domestic and personal service, and the small proportion of 12.1 per cent in manufactures. Of the female wage-earners,

on the other hand, nearly seven-tenths were engaged in manufacturing, while the proportion in other groups of avocations was smaller. These women were in the main employed in their homes in weaving cloths, mats, and hats, both for home use and for sale. Contrasting the column of males in the Philippines with a similar column for the United States, it is seen that the proportion engaged in agriculture was very much greater; the proportion engaged in manufactures was only half as great, and that of trade and transportation, very much less. On the other hand, the proportion of women employed in the fields was small compared with that for the United States, the proportion in domestic and personal service was but little more than one-third, while the proportion engaged in manufactures was nearly three times as great. This last recalls the conditions prevailing in the United States a century ago when the clothes of the family were made in the house, from the sheep's back to the completed garment.

The following table shows the proportion of each sex who were engaged in each group of occupations, gainful and nongainful:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural pursuits .....	92.8	7.2
Professional service.....	91.1	8.9
Domestic and personal service.....	75.4	24.6
Trade and transportation.....	66.6	33.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.....	25.3	74.7
Nongainful .....	37.6	62.4

It appears from the above table that of the persons engaged in agriculture the overwhelming majority were men, and in most of the provinces the proportion is even greater than for the archipelago as a whole, since in only a very few, notably Cagayán and Isabela, do the women work in the fields.

More than nine-tenths of those engaged in the professions were males, the comparatively few women in this group of occupations consisting almost entirely of teachers.

In domestic and personal service three-fourths of those engaged were males. It is very unusual in the Philippines for women to be engaged in domestic service outside of their own homes.

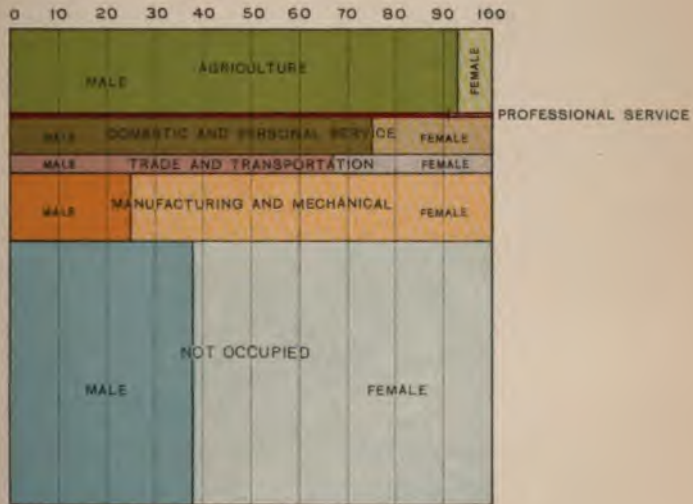
In trade and transportation two-thirds were males and one-third females. It is very common in the Philippines for the women to keep little shops (*tiendas*) in the small towns and by the roadside.

On the other hand, in manufacturing three-fourths of those engaged were women. These included the vast number of women who were engaged in spinning and weaving cloth, hats, and mats (*petates*) in their own homes, where nearly all the manufacturing of the archipelago is carried on.



PROPORTION OF EACH SEX ENGAGED IN  
EACH GROUP OF OCCUPATIONS AND  
PROPORTION NOT OCCUPIED

PER CENT





In the following tables the wage-earners of the five grand groups are classified by age, the classification being expressed by percentages of the total number of wage-earners in each grand group. The wage-earners are classified also by sex and age in a similar manner:

*Proportion of persons engaged in agricultural pursuits, in each age group.*

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	3.6	3.4	5.8
15 to 24 years.....	24.0	23.6	29.6
25 to 34 years.....	26.6	26.7	24.8
35 to 44 years.....	19.6	19.9	16.6
45 to 54 years.....	12.7	12.7	12.4
55 to 64 years.....	9.4	9.5	7.8
65 years and over.....	4.1	4.2	3.0

*Proportion of persons engaged in professional service, in each age group.*

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	2.1	2.0	3.1
15 to 24 years.....	20.1	18.6	35.4
25 to 34 years.....	31.5	31.6	31.0
35 to 44 years.....	23.4	24.1	15.6
45 to 54 years.....	13.5	14.0	9.0
55 to 64 years.....	7.0	7.2	4.3
65 years and over.....	2.4	2.5	1.6

*Proportion of persons engaged in domestic and personal service, in each age group.*

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	7.0	5.8	10.6
15 to 24 years.....	31.4	30.1	35.5
25 to 34 years.....	26.5	27.9	22.4
35 to 44 years.....	16.3	17.0	14.3
45 to 54 years.....	9.6	9.5	9.4
55 to 64 years.....	6.4	6.7	5.6
65 years and over.....	2.8	3.0	2.2

*Proportion of persons engaged in trade and transportation, in each age group.*

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	2.9	2.3	4.0
15 to 24 years.....	26.2	25.7	27.4
25 to 34 years.....	32.4	35.8	25.6
35 to 44 years.....	20.5	21.0	19.4
45 to 54 years.....	10.7	9.4	13.3
55 to 64 years.....	5.5	4.4	7.7
65 years and over.....	1.8	1.1	2.6

*Proportion of persons engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, in each age group.*

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	3.6	2.9	3.9
15 to 24 years.....	30.6	20.7	34.0
25 to 34 years.....	27.5	27.5	27.6
35 to 44 years.....	17.9	21.4	16.7
45 to 54 years.....	11.1	13.3	10.3
55 to 64 years.....	6.7	9.6	5.6
65 years and over.....	2.6	4.6	1.9

The column relating to the total number of wage-earners is of interest chiefly in showing between what ages wage-earners in the different groups were drawn. More than one-half of those engaged in agricultural pursuits were between the ages of 15 and 35, and seven-tenths of them between 15 and 45. Domestic service drew from a somewhat younger class. Between 15 and 35 there were about 58 per cent of all, and there was a considerable proportion, much larger than in any other occupation group, of children under the age of 14.

Of those engaged in manufacturing 61 per cent were below the age of 35 and nearly 80 per cent below the age of 45. Of those engaged in trade and transportation 61.5 per cent were below the age of 35 and 82 per cent were less than 45 years of age. The professional class was composed of persons of a somewhat greater age. Under the age of 45 there were 77 per cent, 23 per cent exceeding that age.

The contrasts in the ages of the representatives of the two sexes were in some cases rather surprising. The males engaged in agricultural pursuits who were under the age of 25 formed 27 per cent of the whole number of males, while the corresponding proportion of the females was 35.4 per cent, an excess of females of 8.4 per cent. Women who worked in the fields were, on the whole, younger than the men engaged in the same avocation. The case was similar in the class of domestic and personal service. Here the males under 25 formed 35.9 per cent of all, while the females formed 46.1 per cent, an excess of females of 10.2 per cent. Again, in manufacturing the males under 25 formed 23.6 per cent and the females 37.9 per cent, an excess of females of 14.3 per cent. In trade and transportation there was an excess of females under the age of 25, although it was much less than in other cases. The excess of females in the professions was more marked than anywhere else, there being 20.6 per cent of males under 25 years, while the females formed not less than 38.5 per cent, the proportion of females being nearly double that of the males.

These differences between the sexes are probably explained by the fact that women before marriage are more generally engaged in gainful occupations than after marriage, their time then being taken up by housekeeping and the care of children.

The following tables show, by provinces and comandancias, the proportions of all wage-earners and of each sex engaged in each of the five grand groups of occupations:

*Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Isabela.....	88.1	Masbate.....	40.8
Nueva Vizcaya.....	81.1	La Unión.....	39.3
Cagayán.....	75.6	Pampanga.....	38.5
Dapitan.....	67.2	Ilocos Sur.....	38.5
Surigao.....	63.8	Negros Oriental.....	38.3
Bohol.....	61.9	Cavite.....	37.3
Tárlac.....	61.4	La Laguna.....	36.4
Nueva Ecija.....	60.2	Basilan.....	36.4
Dávao.....	59.0	Benguet.....	36.1
Pangasinán.....	56.6	Albay.....	33.5
Paragua.....	56.4	Iloilo.....	29.7
Misamis.....	56.3	Sorsogón.....	28.5
Abra.....	53.9	Bulacán.....	26.8
Ilocos Norte.....	52.8	Cottabato.....	25.0
Tayabas.....	52.6	Ambos Camarines.....	21.8
Leyte.....	50.8	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	21.5
Zamboanga.....	50.2	Antique.....	21.4
Samar.....	50.0	Paragua Sur.....	20.7
Romblón.....	48.4	Cápiz.....	20.3
Zambales.....	45.5	Bataán.....	17.6
Negros Occidental.....	44.2	Rizal.....	16.9
Cebú.....	43.9	Tawi Tawi.....	5.5
Batangas.....	43.7	Siassi.....	2.8
Mindoro.....	42.6	Manila city.....	2.0
Marinduque.....	42.4	Joló.....	0.6

*Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Ilocos Norte.....	88.6	Negros Occidental.....	58.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	87.3	Masbate.....	57.2
Isabela.....	85.4	Ilocos Sur.....	57.1
Dapitan.....	84.1	Zamboanga.....	55.6
Abra.....	82.2	Cavite.....	54.9
Surigao.....	79.7	Pampanga.....	52.8
Pangasinán.....	79.2	Basilan.....	47.7
Samar.....	78.7	Iloilo.....	45.9
Nueva Ecija.....	77.9	Albay.....	45.7
Romblón.....	76.5	Benguet.....	44.6
Cagayán.....	75.0	La Laguna.....	44.4
Leyte.....	74.6	Sorsogón.....	39.2
Misamis.....	74.2	Bulacán.....	39.2
Batangas.....	72.2	Cápiz.....	37.4
Tárlac.....	72.1	Antique.....	37.0
Dávao.....	71.9	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	31.4
Tayabas.....	71.6	Ambos Camarines.....	30.3
Bohol.....	69.3	Cottabato.....	26.6
Cebú.....	67.9	Rizal.....	24.4
Mindoro.....	67.8	Paragua Sur.....	23.3
La Unión.....	66.7	Bataán.....	21.3
Paragua.....	66.0	Tawi Tawi.....	5.8
Marinduque.....	61.9	Manila city.....	2.5
Zambales.....	59.7	Siassi.....	2.8
Negros Oriental.....	59.5	Joló.....	0.6

*Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Isabela.....	92.4	Cebú.....	2.9
Cagayán.....	76.5	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2.8
Paragua.....	37.1	Leyte.....	2.8
Tárlac.....	34.2	Ambos Camarines.....	2.7
Dapitan.....	26.1	Batangas.....	2.6
Surigao.....	23.7	Ilocos Sur.....	2.5
Tayabas.....	19.4	Iloilo.....	2.4
La Laguna.....	17.8	Negros Oriental.....	2.2
Siassi.....	16.7	Cavite.....	2.0
Nueva Ecija.....	15.5	Abra.....	1.9
Zambales.....	13.6	Cápiz.....	1.7
Pampanga.....	13.0	Masbate.....	1.6
Dávao.....	11.2	Rizal.....	1.4
Benguet.....	11.1	Mindoro.....	1.4
Pangasinán.....	8.6	Samar.....	1.3
Bataán.....	7.8	La Unión.....	1.0
Romblón.....	7.3	Marinduque.....	1.0
Albay.....	6.5	Sorsogón.....	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya.....	5.1	Antique.....	0.8
Negros Occidental.....	4.9	Basilan.....	0.6
Ilocos Norte.....	4.5	Manila city.....	0.3
Bulacán.....	4.1	Tawi Tawi.....	.....
Bohol.....	4.0	Paragua Sur.....	.....
Zamboanga.....	3.5	Cottabato.....	.....
Misamis.....	3.1	Joló.....	.....

*Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet.....	6.2	Bulacán.....	0.9
Joló.....	2.6	Masbate.....	0.9
Manila city.....	2.5	Nueva Ecija.....	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya.....	2.5	Pampanga.....	0.9
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2.2	Antique.....	0.8
Zamboanga.....	2.0	Bohol.....	0.8
Cottabato.....	1.8	Ilocos Norte.....	0.8
Paragua Sur.....	1.7	Ilocos Sur.....	0.8
Basilan.....	1.6	La Unión.....	0.8
Cavite.....	1.3	Leyte.....	0.8
Tawi Tawi.....	1.3	Marinduque.....	0.8
Abra.....	1.2	Pangasinán.....	0.8
Ambos Camarines.....	1.2	Tárlac.....	0.8
Bataán.....	1.2	Iloilo.....	0.7
La Laguna.....	1.1	Misamis.....	0.6
Romblón.....	1.1	Siassi.....	0.6
Sorsogón.....	1.1	Cagayán.....	0.5
Tayabas.....	1.1	Cápiz.....	0.5
Zambales.....	1.1	Cebú.....	0.5
Dapitan.....	1.0	Dávao.....	0.5
Isabela.....	1.0	Negros Oriental.....	0.5
Mindoro.....	1.0	Paragua.....	0.5
Rizal.....	1.0	Batangas.....	0.4
Surigao.....	1.0	Negros Occidental.....	0.4
Albay.....	0.9	Samar.....	0.4

*Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet .....	8.0	Pampanga.....	1.8
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	3.2	Antique .....	1.2
Manila city .....	2.7	Dapitan .....	1.2
Joló .....	2.6	Ilocos Sur .....	1.2
Nueva Vizcaya .....	2.6	La Unión .....	1.2
Paragua Sur .....	1.9	Masbate .....	1.2
Zamboanga .....	1.9	Nueva Ecija .....	1.2
Cavite .....	1.8	Surigao .....	1.2
Romblón .....	1.8	Pangasinán .....	1.1
Cotabato .....	1.7	Iloilo .....	1.0
Abra .....	1.6	Leyte .....	1.0
Ambos Camarines .....	1.6	Marinduque .....	1.0
Isabela .....	1.6	Tarlac .....	1.0
La Laguna .....	1.6	Cápiz .....	0.9
Tayabas .....	1.6	Batangas .....	0.7
Basilan .....	1.5	Bohol .....	0.7
Bataán .....	1.5	Cagayán .....	0.7
Mindoro .....	1.5	Cebú .....	0.7
Tawi Tawi .....	1.5	Negros Oriental .....	0.7
Zambales .....	1.5	Paragua .....	0.7
Rizal .....	1.4	Misamis .....	0.6
Sorsogón .....	1.4	Samar .....	0.6
Albay .....	1.3	Siassi .....	0.6
Bulacán .....	1.3	Dávao .....	0.5
Ilocos Norte .....	1.3	Negros Occidental .....	0.5

*Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Joló .....	3.2	La Laguna .....	0.2
Cotabato .....	3.1	Leyte .....	0.2
Zamboanga .....	3.1	Masbate .....	0.2
Basilan .....	1.8	Mindoro .....	0.2
Manila city .....	1.7	Negros Occidental .....	0.2
Nueva Vizcaya .....	1.5	Pangasinán .....	0.2
Benguet .....	1.2	Romblón .....	0.2
Bohol .....	1.0	Sorsogón .....	0.2
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	0.5	Tayabas .....	0.2
Bataán .....	0.4	Zambales .....	0.2
Dapitan .....	0.4	Batangas .....	0.1
Dávao .....	0.4	Cagayán .....	0.1
Abra .....	0.3	Cápiz .....	0.1
Albay .....	0.3	Ilocos Norte .....	0.1
Ambos Camarines .....	0.3	Isabela .....	0.1
Ilocos Sur .....	0.3	La Unión .....	0.1
Marinduque .....	0.3	Negros Oriental .....	0.1
Misamis .....	0.3	Nueva Ecija .....	0.1
Paragua .....	0.3	Pampanga .....	0.1
Surigao .....	0.3	Rizal .....	0.1
Antique .....	0.2	Samar .....	0.1
Bulacán .....	0.2	Tarlac .....	0.1
Cavite .....	0.2	Paragua Sur .....	.....
Cebú .....	0.2	Siassi .....	.....
Iloilo .....	0.2	Tawi Tawi .....	.....

*Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi .....	50.7	Tarlac .....	18.9
Paragua Sur .....	50.2	Masbate .....	18.3
Joló .....	44.5	Paragua .....	17.2
Bataan .....	40.3	Ilocos Sur .....	16.5
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	40.2	Misamis .....	15.8
Ambos Camarines .....	38.7	Nueva Ecija .....	15.5
Antique .....	36.3	Cavite .....	13.8
Siasi .....	36.1	Romblón .....	13.5
Manila city .....	36.0	Cebú .....	13.3
Bulacán .....	34.9	La Unión .....	13.3
Sorsogón .....	33.7	Tayabas .....	12.9
Albay .....	33.6	Mindoro .....	12.7
Cápiz .....	32.7	Pampanga .....	12.6
Cottabato .....	31.7	Surigao .....	11.9
Basilan .....	30.6	Cagayán .....	11.6
Rizal .....	27.4	Dapitan .....	11.2
Benguet .....	26.9	Leyte .....	11.1
Dávao .....	25.6	Batangas .....	10.1
La Laguna .....	25.6	Bohol .....	9.1
Negros Oriental .....	23.9	Samar .....	8.3
Zamboanga .....	22.4	Nueva Vizcaya .....	8.0
Iloilo .....	22.2	Abra .....	6.6
Zambales .....	21.7	Isabela .....	5.6
Marinduque .....	20.6	Pangasinán .....	5.2
Negros Occidental .....	19.6	Ilocos Norte .....	3.2

*Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Antique .....	52.3	Dávao .....	20.2
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	51.9	La Unión .....	19.3
Paragua Sur .....	50.9	Zamboanga .....	19.0
Ambos Camarines .....	48.1	Paragua .....	18.8
Tawi Tawi .....	47.8	Tarlac .....	17.5
Cápiz .....	44.2	Cebú .....	15.7
Sorsogón .....	43.7	Misamis .....	15.1
Joló .....	43.3	Cagayán .....	15.0
Albay .....	42.1	Cavite .....	14.8
Bataan .....	38.4	Romblón .....	14.1
Bulacán .....	37.2	Mindoro .....	13.8
Siasi .....	35.6	Tayabas .....	13.1
Manila city .....	34.8	Batangas .....	12.0
Negros Oriental .....	29.9	Surigao .....	11.6
Iloilo .....	29.1	Leyte .....	11.3
Rizal .....	29.1	Samar .....	11.0
Cottabato .....	28.2	Nueva Ecija .....	10.6
Marinduque .....	27.7	Dapitan .....	10.4
Benguet .....	24.5	Bohol .....	8.8
Zambales .....	24.1	Pampanga .....	8.3
Basilan .....	23.9	Abra .....	7.8
La Laguna .....	23.9	Nueva Vizcaya .....	6.9
Negros Occidental .....	21.9	Isabela .....	6.0
Ilocos Sur .....	21.8	Pangasinán .....	3.9
Masbate .....	21.4	Ilocos Norte .....	3.6



*Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi.....	100.0	Paragua.....	14.1
Cottabato.....	87.5	Negros Oriental.....	13.6
Joló.....	71.0	Dapitan.....	13.1
Basilan.....	51.8	Negros Occidental.....	12.9
Zamboanga.....	51.6	Romblón.....	12.7
Siasi.....	50.0	Surigao.....	12.4
Bataán.....	45.4	Tayabas.....	12.0
Dávao.....	45.4	Cavite.....	11.6
Paragua Sur.....	44.7	Bohol.....	11.4
Manila city.....	40.4	Masbate.....	11.1
Benguet.....	33.9	Leyte.....	10.8
Bulacán.....	30.6	Mindoro.....	10.8
La Laguna.....	29.5	Hollo.....	10.6
Nueva Ecija.....	27.9	Cebú.....	9.2
Rizal.....	25.8	Pangasinán.....	7.9
Tárlac.....	22.3	Sorsogón.....	7.7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	21.3	Batangas.....	7.2
Pampanga.....	20.3	Cagayán.....	6.7
Cápiz.....	20.2	Ilocos Sur.....	6.3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	18.4	Marinduque.....	5.4
Misamis.....	17.8	La Unión.....	5.1
Ambos Camarines.....	17.6	Isabela.....	4.8
Zambales.....	16.4	Abra.....	4.5
Albay.....	14.9	Sámar.....	3.7
Antique.....	14.9	Ilocos Norte.....	2.7

*Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siasi.....	54.4	Ambos Camarines.....	5.1
Joló.....	41.6	Ilocos Sur.....	5.1
Tawi Tawi.....	37.0	Sorsogón.....	4.9
Manila city.....	33.7	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	4.7
Cottabato.....	25.9	Masbate.....	4.3
Rizal.....	16.1	Misamis.....	4.2
Pampanga.....	14.7	Tayabas.....	4.0
La Laguna.....	13.8	Albay.....	3.9
Cavite.....	12.6	Cagayán.....	3.9
Bulacán.....	12.0	Paragua.....	3.9
Bataán.....	11.9	Zambales.....	3.4
Zamboanga.....	11.9	Abra.....	3.1
Paragua Sur.....	10.9	Isabela.....	2.9
Nueva Ecija.....	10.7	Negros Oriental.....	2.9
Basilan.....	9.5	Sámar.....	2.5
Bohol.....	8.2	Marinduque.....	2.4
Batangas.....	6.9	Romblón.....	2.3
Benguet.....	6.7	Cápiz.....	2.2
Cebú.....	6.7	La Unión.....	2.1
Hollo.....	6.7	Antique.....	1.8
Tárlac.....	6.7	Dávao.....	1.7
Mindoro.....	6.6	Surigao.....	1.6
Negros Occidental.....	5.9	Ilocos Norte.....	1.5
Leyte.....	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1.4
Pangasinán.....	5.6	Dapitan.....	1.2

*Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Miami	55.8	Cebu	5.6
Jolo	42.5	Paragua	5.5
Manila city	39.6	Agayán	5.3
Tawi Tawi	39.1	Albay	5.0
Cotabato	27.3	Tayabas	4.7
Zamboanga	18.2	Misamis	4.4
Paragua Sur	11.8	Isabela	4.2
Basilan	11.4	Pangasinán	4.0
Rizal	11.0	Nueva Ecija	3.9
Pampanga	9.7	Tarlac	3.9
Iloilo	9.5	Bataan	3.6
Bohol	8.8	Romblón	3.5
Mindoro	8.8	Samar	3.5
La Laguna	8.6	Zambales	3.4
Benguet	8.2	Capiz	3.2
Cavite	7.8	Marinduque	3.1
Negros Occidental	6.9	Negros Oriental	3.1
Batangas	6.7	Antique	2.8
Ambos Camarines	6.5	La Unión	2.7
Ilocos Sur	6.2	Abra	2.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	6.2	Davao	2.1
Sorsogón	6.2	Surigao	2.1
Leyte	6.0	Dapitan	1.7
Masbate	5.8	Ilocos Norte	1.7
Bulacán	5.6	Nueva Vizcaya	1.4

*Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bataan	34.1	Tayabas	2.9
Nueva Ecija	27.8	Negros Oriental	2.6
Rizal	26.8	Benguet	2.3
La Laguna	25.7	Ambos Camarines	2.2
Bulacán	23.8	Iloilo	2.2
Pampanga	23.6	Agayán	1.9
Jolo	22.6	Lepanto-Bontoc	1.9
Cavite	22.4	Albay	1.7
Miami	16.6	Sorsogón	1.7
Tarlac	14.0	Nueva Vizcaya	1.5
Manila city	12.8	Ilocos Norte	1.4
Pangasinán	9.1	La Unión	1.2
Cebu	8.6	Capiz	1.0
Batangas	7.1	Isabela	0.9
Leyte	5.4	Marinduque	0.9
Abra	4.5	Samar	0.8
Basilan	3.6	Antique	0.6
Misamis	3.6	Paragua	0.6
Bohol	3.5	Zamboanga	0.6
Paragua Sur	3.5	Masbate	0.5
Zambales	3.4	Romblón	0.5
Negros Occidental	3.3	Surigao	0.4
Cotabato	3.1	Davao	0.3
Ilocos Sur	2.9	Dapitan	0.1
Mindoro	2.9	Tawi Tawi	

*Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
La Unión .....	44.5	Bataán .....	29.0
Cápiz .....	44.3	Zambales .....	28.3
Ilocos Norte .....	41.7	Albay .....	28.1
Iloilo .....	40.7	Manila city .....	25.8
Antique .....	39.7	Bulacán .....	25.4
Ilocos Sur .....	39.1	Benguet .....	24.1
Batangas .....	38.9	La Laguna .....	23.1
Sámar .....	38.8	Misamis .....	23.1
Rizal .....	38.6	Paragua .....	22.0
Mindoro .....	37.1	Basilan .....	21.9
Masbate .....	35.7	Surigao .....	21.7
Cebu .....	35.6	Bohol .....	20.0
Abra .....	35.2	Dapitan .....	19.4
Cavite .....	35.0	Paragua Sur .....	16.5
Romblón .....	34.7	Cottabato .....	15.6
Negros Oriental .....	34.4	Zamboanga .....	13.5
Marinduque .....	33.8	Dávao .....	13.2
Pampanga .....	33.3	Nueva Ecija .....	12.7
Ambos Camarines .....	33.2	Tarlac .....	12.2
Pangasinán .....	31.8	Joló .....	10.7
Sorsogón .....	31.8	Cagayán .....	8.4
Leyte .....	31.5	Nueva Vizcaya .....	7.0
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	31.4	Siassi .....	6.1
Negros Occidental .....	29.9	Tawi Tawi .....	5.5
Tayabas .....	29.4	Isabela .....	2.4

*Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bataán .....	35.2	Paragua .....	9.0
Rizal .....	34.1	Tayabas .....	8.7
Pampanga .....	27.9	Batangas .....	8.4
La Laguna .....	21.5	Mindoro .....	8.1
Cavite .....	20.7	Lepanto-Bontoc .....	7.3
Manila city .....	20.4	Leyte .....	7.1
Bulacán .....	16.7	Negros Oriental .....	6.8
Cottabato .....	16.2	Antique .....	6.7
Basilan .....	15.5	Nueva Ecija .....	6.4
Benguet .....	14.7	Marinduque .....	6.3
Iloilo .....	14.5	Sámar .....	6.2
Masbate .....	14.4	Abra .....	6.0
Cápiz .....	14.3	Albay .....	5.9
Ilocos Sur .....	13.7	Tawi Tawi .....	5.8
Ambos Camarines .....	13.5	Misamis .....	5.7
Negros Occidental .....	12.5	Siassi .....	5.7
Bohol .....	12.4	Tarlac .....	5.5
Paragua Sur .....	12.1	Surigao .....	5.4
Pangasinán .....	11.8	Dávao .....	5.3
Zambales .....	11.3	Ilocos Norte .....	4.8
Joló .....	11.0	Romblón .....	4.1
Zamboanga .....	10.3	Cagayán .....	4.0
Cebu .....	10.1	Isabela .....	2.8
La Unión .....	10.1	Dapitan .....	2.6
Sorsogón .....	9.5	Nueva Vizcaya .....	1.8

*Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Samar.....	94.1	Zambales.....	66.4
La Unión.....	92.6	Tayabas.....	65.6
Marinduque.....	92.4	Cavite.....	63.8
Ilocos Norte.....	91.5	Surigao.....	63.2
Sorsogón.....	89.5	Dapitan.....	60.3
Abra.....	88.8	Paragua Sur.....	51.8
Ilocos Sur.....	88.0	Benguet.....	51.5
Masbate.....	86.6	Paragua.....	47.9
Mindoro.....	84.7	Rizal.....	47.9
Iloilo.....	84.6	Manila city.....	44.8
Antique.....	83.5	Pampanga.....	43.0
Batangas.....	83.0	Davao.....	42.7
Negros Oriental.....	81.5	Basilan.....	42.2
Leyte.....	80.8	Bulacán.....	41.3
Bohol.....	80.1	Zamboanga.....	41.2
Romblón.....	79.3	Tarlac.....	29.4
Cebu.....	79.1	Nueva Ecija.....	28.7
Negros Occidental.....	78.7	La Laguna.....	26.8
Ambos Camarines.....	77.2	Siassi.....	16.7
Cádiz.....	77.0	Cagayán.....	14.8
Albay.....	76.6	Bataan.....	12.3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	76.4	Cottabato.....	6.3
Misamis.....	75.2	Joló.....	3.2
Pangasinán.....	74.2	Isabela.....	1.8
Nueva Vizcaya.....	70.6	Tawi Tawi.....	.....

Among the Filipinos there is little specialization. Few among them, either men or women, devote themselves exclusively to one occupation. A man works part of the day at farming and devotes part of the night to fishing, and whether he reported himself to the census as a farmer or a fisherman was very much of an accident. The same thing holds throughout quite a range of avocations, especially among those of the lower classes. Hence many of the figures shown in the following table are of little consequence, and, excepting in the professions, they become of less and less significance as the numbers diminish.

Occupations were returned upon the schedules by the enumerators in the greatest possible variety. Altogether, the schedules contained between twelve and fifteen hundred different designations. In very many cases the different designations were synonymous, or differed from one another merely to express difference in sex. The combination of these synonyms reduced the number greatly, and finally a list of 224 occupations was adopted. When these were tabulated it was found that many of the occupations had very few representatives, so few that it seemed inadvisable to give them separately. In other cases the numbers given were plainly too small to properly represent the industry.

The following is an illustration of this: An attempt was made to classify the different kinds of merchants in accordance with the character of the goods dealt in; in other words, to classify them as dealers in cigars, shoes, hats, rice, lumber, etc. It was found, however, that three-fourths of the merchants were not classified at all, but returned

simply as merchants. To publish as a fact, therefore, that there was a certain number of dealers in shoes, cigars, rice, etc., when it was perfectly well known that the number given was only a fraction of the true number, the remainder being grouped under the head of simply "merchants," would have been misleading. It was therefore decided to cease all attempts to classify merchants, but to publish them simply under the general head of "merchants."

An attempt was made to separate the Protestant clergymen under the head of "clergymen" from the Spanish "friars" and the native "padres." This, however, was not entirely successful, for there were found under the head of "clergymen" not only white but brown persons, and, similarly, under the head of "friars," while under the designation "padres" were found whites. Under these circumstances it seemed best to combine the three classes, since in the classification in Table 59 the padres are separated by the color classification and also the friars, with the exception of perhaps a score of American protestants.

By making these and other similar combinations the number of occupations presented in the table for the archipelago was reduced to 135. In the portion of this table relating to the provinces the number of occupations represented is necessarily very much less, inasmuch as comparatively few occupations were reported in any one province, owing to the small population.

The following table shows the number of those engaged in the various occupations, and the proportion which they bore to the total number of wage-earners:

OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.	OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Farmers and farm laborers..	1,236,327	40.7	Teachers .....	5,362	0.2
Weavers and spinners.....	569,906	18.8	Blacksmiths.....	5,185	0.2
Day laborers.....	384,000	12.6	Watchmakers and jewelers..	4,794	0.2
Merchants.....	137,311	4.5	Woodcutters.....	4,621	0.2
Fishermen.....	116,799	3.8	Shoemakers.....	4,445	0.2
Launderers.....	66,909	2.2	Stevedores.....	4,272	0.1
Seamstresses.....	65,285	2.2	Messengers.....	4,210	0.1
Servants.....	54,523	1.8	Saltmakers.....	3,602	0.1
Carpenters.....	38,230	1.3	Water carriers.....	3,390	0.1
Cooks.....	28,747	0.9	Copramakers.....	3,128	0.1
Sailors.....	23,027	0.8	Gardeners and florists.....	3,053	0.1
Matmakers.....	22,272	0.7	Bakers.....	3,026	0.1
Police and constabulary.....	20,935	0.7	Sawyers.....	2,967	.....
Distillers.....	15,379	0.5	Agents.....	2,758	.....
Herdsmen.....	14,483	0.5	Painters and glaziers.....	2,583	.....
Coachmen.....	14,610	0.5	Barbers and hairdressers.....	2,489	.....
Tailors.....	14,201	0.5	Sextons and beadles.....	2,459	.....
Hatmakers.....	13,165	0.4	Midwives.....	2,354	.....
Salesmen.....	12,979	0.4	Machinists.....	2,105	.....
Cigarmakers.....	12,360	0.4	Stonecutters.....	2,020	.....
Ragmakers.....	11,036	0.4	Engineers and firemen.....	1,924	.....
Boatmen.....	11,313	0.4	Divers.....	1,767	.....
Musicians and music teachers	8,864	0.3	Beggars.....	1,755	.....
Nipa workers.....	8,661	0.3	Cigarettemakers.....	1,714	.....
Embroiderers.....	7,549	0.2	Shoemakers.....	1,698	.....
Potters.....	7,224	0.2	Physicians and surgeons.....	1,604	.....
Government officials.....	6,125	0.2	Sugarmakers.....	1,366	.....
	5,950	0.2	Butchers.....	1,315	.....

OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.	OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Pilots.....	1,273	.....	Acolytes.....	205	.....
Basketmakers.....	1,266	.....	Draymen.....	189	.....
Bricklayers.....	1,172	.....	Telegraph and telephone operators.....	188	.....
Clergymen.....	1,153	.....	Prison wardens.....	176	.....
Dyers and cleaners.....	1,080	.....	Locksmiths.....	169	.....
Bambooworkers.....	1,051	.....	Compositors.....	168	.....
Netmakers.....	1,046	.....	Collectors.....	152	.....
Prisoners.....	950	.....	Gamblers.....	143	.....
Mechanics.....	940	.....	Draftsmen.....	138	.....
Packers and shippers.....	892	.....	Lime burners.....	137	.....
Housekeepers and stewards.....	879	.....	Interpreters.....	131	.....
Lawyers.....	862	.....	Actors, theatrical managers.....	128	.....
Wet nurses.....	808	.....	Builders and contractors.....	127	.....
House builders (nipa).....	757	.....	Iron founders.....	126	.....
Tinsmiths.....	715	.....	Bookbinders.....	124	.....
Bartenders.....	709	.....	Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	111	.....
Confectioners.....	699	.....	Milliners.....	110	.....
Carriagemakers.....	653	.....	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.....	108	.....
Firemen (fire department).....	633	.....	Showmen.....	100	.....
Harness and saddle makers.....	583	.....	Soapmakers.....	98	.....
Artists and teachers of art.....	560	.....	Sailmakers.....	95	.....
Ship carpenters.....	536	.....	Journalists and reporters.....	93	.....
Hunters.....	490	.....	Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	92	.....
Prostitutes.....	476	.....	Weighers.....	86	.....
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	457	.....	Nuns.....	81	.....
Porters.....	445	.....	Electricians.....	81	.....
Coppersmiths.....	442	.....	Notaries.....	79	.....
Miners.....	418	.....	Undertakers.....	68	.....
Tanners.....	396	.....	Lithographers.....	66	.....
Printers.....	395	.....	Light-house keepers.....	65	.....
Janitors.....	366	.....	Turners.....	56	.....
Bankers and brokers.....	343	.....	Stenographers and typewriters.....	52	.....
Railway employees (steam and street).....	336	.....	Literary and scientific persons.....	50	.....
Nurses.....	331	.....	Architects.....	41	.....
Watchmen.....	301	.....	Dentists.....	38	.....
Photographers.....	276	.....	Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	38	.....
Manufacturers.....	260	.....	Veterinary surgeons.....	37	.....
Hostlers.....	245	.....			
Millers.....	244	.....			
Palmworkers.....	239	.....			
Letter carriers.....	231	.....			
Oilmakers.....	210	.....			

These occupations include practically all the wage-earners.

Farmers and farm laborers constituted more than two-fifths of all wage-earners. The proportion was larger than that in the United States (34.5 per cent). In Cuba and Porto Rico it is impossible to separate the farm laborers from other laborers, and the total of both classes is given. In the Philippine Islands 12.6 per cent, or about one-eighth of all the wage-earners, were day laborers. Adding this per cent to that of farmers and farm laborers the sum is comparable to similar figures for Cuba and Porto Rico. In the Philippines 53.3 per cent of the wage-earners were farmers or laborers, a proportion considerably less than that of Cuba (57.8 per cent), and still less than that of Porto Rico (68.2 per cent). Farm laborers in the Philippines were almost entirely males, there being 19 males to 1 female engaged in this occupation. Among the day laborers the proportion of males and females was 89 to 11.

Occupations in the Philippines are affected greatly by the fact that these islands produce a great quantity and variety of textile fibers. The result of this is that weaving and spinning of cloth, mats, hats, bags, etc., is a large industry, and is confined almost entirely to the

women, carried on by hand or with the simplest kind of looms in the dwellings. Of all the wage-earners, 18.8 per cent, or more than one-sixth, were engaged in spinning and weaving. In addition to that seven-tenths of 1 per cent were engaged in making mats, four-tenths of 1 per cent in making hats, and an equal per cent in making bags. All of these were women. There are no industries comparable to these in Cuba or Porto Rico, or even in the United States, where such work is done by machinery in factories.

Merchants constituted 4.5 per cent of the producing class. This proportion is less than in Cuba (7.6 per cent), but greater than in the United States (2.9 per cent), or in Porto Rico (2.8 per cent). It is a curious fact that as regards sex, female merchants were more numerous than males, the proportion being 46 males to 54 females.

The extent to which the Chinese entered into the mercantile life of the country is shown by the fact that 11 per cent of the merchants were Chinamen, and one-third of all the Chinese in the islands were merchants.

Of the producing class, 3.8 per cent were returned as fishermen. This probably is a very poor index of the extent or importance of the fishing industry, for nearly everybody who lives near the coast is a fisherman during part of the time. Of the total number returned as fishermen, nineteen-twentieths were males.

Launderers and laundresses formed 2.2 per cent of the wage-earners, a proportion greater than in the United States, where it was but 1.3 per cent, but less than in Cuba (3.6 per cent), and very much less than in Porto Rico (5.4 per cent). In the Philippines persons engaged in this avocation were in the proportion of 92 women to 8 men.

Seamstresses and dressmakers formed 2.2 per cent of the wage-earners, a proportion greater than in either the United States (1.7 per cent), Cuba (1.4 per cent), or Porto Rico (1.8 per cent).

In spite of the fact that the higher classes, at least, have numerous servants, the proportion of those engaged in this avocation was very small (1.8 per cent) as contrasted with 5.3 per cent in the United States, 6.7 per cent in Cuba, and 8.2 per cent in Porto Rico. In this avocation, contrary to the conditions that prevail in the United States, men largely outnumbered women, there being 58 men to 42 women.

The proportion of carpenters was small, being less than in the United States (2.1 per cent), in Cuba (2.3 per cent), or Porto Rico (1.6 per cent). As was the case with household servants, the majority of the cooks in the Philippines were males, there being 62 of that sex to 38 females.

Sailors formed eight-tenths of 1 per cent of all wage-earners, as contrasted with two-tenths of 1 per cent in the United States.

Of the police and constabulary, out of a total number of 20,935, 20,194, or not less than 97 per cent, were of the brown race, nearly all

the remainder being Americans. The police and constabulary of the islands, considered in point of strength, may be compared with the police and army in the United States. In the Philippines they formed seven-tenths of 1 per cent, while in the United States they formed six-tenths of 1 per cent.

Tailors were relatively a little more than half as numerous in the Philippines as in the United States. Salesmen formed a much smaller proportion of the wage-earners than in the United States, where they were 2.1 per cent of all, in Cuba (2.3 per cent), or in Porto Rico (1.5 per cent).

So far as the number of operatives is an index, the cigar and cigarette industry in the islands was about on a par with that of the United States, the proportion of wage-earners being equal in both countries and much less than in Porto Rico (1.2 per cent), and far less than in Cuba (3.9 per cent). The operatives in the Philippines were as to sex in the proportion of 29 males to 71 females.

Of the total number of physicians reported above, 1,326 were reported as of the brown race.

Of the total number of clergymen reported (1,153), 677 were returned as of the brown race, and probably consisted entirely, or nearly so, of the native priests or padres. The whites numbered 470, and excepting, perhaps, a score of Protestant ministers, they were friars. Of these, 320, or more than two-thirds, were found in Manila, the remaining 150 being scattered about in the provinces.

Of the lawyers, whose total number was 862, 727, or five-sixths, were of the brown race. Of the accountants and bookkeepers, whose number was returned as 457, 148 were returned as brown, 209 as yellow, and 78 as white. It is well known that Chinamen are employed in this capacity in the Philippines, as elsewhere in the East.

The total number of persons reported as teachers was 5,362. The number of teachers employed in the schools of the islands was reported upon the school schedules as 5,925, a difference of 563, the latter being about 10 per cent greater.

The following table classifies, by sex and color, the teachers as they were found upon the two schedules, developing the differences between them:

TEACHERS.	Population schedule.	School schedule.
Total.....	5,362	5,925
Male.....	3,494	3,810
Female.....	1,868	2,115
Brown.....	4,468	4,898
Mixed.....	80	.....
Yellow.....	11	5
White.....	800	1,022
Black.....	3	.....



In every case, excepting the few who were returned as mixed, yellow, and black, the numbers were less upon the population than upon the school schedule. These differences are to be accounted for by the fact that some of the teachers had other occupations besides teaching, to which they devoted part of their time, and in which occupation they reported themselves. For instance, most of the Spanish teachers were friars and were so reported upon the population schedules, and not as teachers. If the Spanish friars who acted as teachers be subtracted from the total number of white teachers reported upon the school schedules there remain 788 American teachers, a number closely comparable with the number of white teachers reported upon the population schedules.

The number of women who reported themselves as prostitutes was 476, nearly all of whom were in Manila. Of these, 75 were white, nearly all the countries of Europe being represented, besides the United States. Two hundred and sixty, or more than half, were yellow, practically all of whom were Japanese, and only 141, or 1 in 25,000 of the female population of the islands, were Filipinos. It is rather extraordinary that in this Malay archipelago seven-tenths of all the prostitutes were from foreign lands, a fact which speaks volumes for the chastity of the Filipinos. Elsewhere in this report it is shown that among the Filipinos consensual marriages are not at all uncommon, but a sharp line seems to be drawn between this more or less permanent relation and promiscuous intercourse.

The following table shows the proportion of people of the brown race who were engaged in each of the principal occupations followed by that race:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers .....	41.4	Launderers.....	2.2
Spinners and weavers .....	19.1	Seamstresses .....	2.2
Day laborers .....	12.7	Servants.....	1.8
Merchants .....	4.1	Carpenters .....	1.2
Fishermen .....	3.9		

More than two-fifths of the brown people were engaged in agriculture, either as farmers or farm laborers, nearly one-fifth as spinners and weavers, and about one-eighth as day laborers, while only about one twenty-fifth part of them were merchants, a proportion only a little greater than that of fishermen.

Separating the brown wage-earners by sex, much that is of interest is developed. It is shown in the two following little tables—the first relating to male wage-earners and the second to female wage-earners:

OCCUPATION OF MALES.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION OF MALES.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers .....	58.5	Carpenters .....	1.8
Day laborers .....	17.3	Servants .....	1.6
Fishermen .....	5.7	Constabulary and police .....	1.0
Merchants .....	2.4	Sailors .....	1.0

OCCUPATION OF FEMALES.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION OF FEMALES.	Per cent.
Spinners and weavers .....	55.3	Servants .....	2.2
Farmers and farm laborers .....	8.8	Matmakers .....	2.0
Merchants .....	7.2	Hatmakers .....	1.2
Seamstresses .....	6.4	Cooks .....	1.1
Laundresses .....	6.0	Bagmakers .....	1.1

From the first of these tables it appears that nearly three-fifths of the brown males were engaged in agriculture, about one-sixth of them were day laborers, and a little more than 1 in 20 were fishermen, while the merchants formed only 2.4 per cent of all. On the other hand, of the female wage-earners eleven-twentieths were spinners and weavers, only about one-twelfth were engaged in agriculture, while more than 7 per cent were merchants, a proportion three times as great as in the case of the males. Seamstresses formed 6.4 per cent of all, and laundresses 6 per cent.

The following table, showing the distribution of the yellow wage-earners among the principal occupations, differs widely from the corresponding table given for the brown people:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Merchants .....	33.9	Messengers .....	3.3
Salesmen .....	14.7	Servants .....	2.5
Day laborers .....	11.6	Clerks .....	2.9
Cooks .....	7.2	Packers and shippers .....	1.7
Carpenters .....	6.2	Bakers .....	1.4
Shoemakers .....	3.4	Blacksmiths .....	1.2

More than one-third of the wage-earners of the yellow race were merchants, and nearly 15 per cent were salesmen, making a total of nearly one-half who were engaged in trade, which contrasts strongly with the proportion of the brown people, which is only 4.1 per cent. The proportion of the day laborers was not markedly different from that of the brown people. While cooks were but slightly represented among the brown people, they formed over 7 per cent of the yellow people. A notable proportion of the yellow people was engaged in the manufacturing trades, which group of occupations was but slightly

represented among the brown people. The proportion of farmers and farm laborers was less than 1 per cent.

The following table shows the occupations principally followed by people of mixed descent, with the proportion of all wage-earners engaged in each:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Merchants .....	21.0	Machinists .....	2.0
Farmers and farm laborers .....	18.2	Government officials .....	1.8
Clerks .....	7.6	Constabulary and police .....	1.6
Salesmen .....	6.9	Launderers .....	1.3
Seamstresses .....	6.9	Servants .....	1.2
Day laborers .....	4.3	Physicians and surgeons .....	1.1
Spinners and weavers .....	4.3	Cigarmakers .....	1.0
Teachers .....	2.4	Lawyers .....	1.0

The first thing to attract the attention is the fact that a much larger number of occupations was represented by these people than either among the brown or the yellow people; thus, the number of occupations containing at least 1 per cent of all the wage-earners was in the case of the brown people as a whole only 9, in the yellow people 12, while in the mixed it was 16. The proportion of merchants and salesmen is midway between that of the brown people and of the yellow people, also that of farmers and farm laborers. The proportion of day laborers was smaller than in either of the other two peoples, and the members of the professional class were sufficiently numerous to be represented here. Indeed, there is every indication that those of mixed blood occupied, on the average, a higher position in life than either the brown or the yellow people.

The following table shows the distribution of the white wage-earners among the leading occupations:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Clerks .....	18.5	Government officials .....	3.4
Merchants .....	17.3	Sailors .....	2.9
Salesmen .....	8.0	Machinists .....	2.2
Teachers .....	7.1	Physicians and surgeons .....	1.4
Constabulary and police .....	5.9	Carpenters .....	1.3
Clergymen .....	4.2	Engineers and firemen .....	1.2
Coachmen .....	3.9	Draymen .....	1.1
Farmers and farm laborers .....	3.4	Blacksmiths .....	1.0

The proportion of those engaged in agriculture was very small, those engaged in trade was large, although not as large as among the yellow people. The teachers were naturally proportionally much more numerous, while the professional men formed a very important element. The number of occupations represented here was the same as among those of mixed blood.

The following table shows the proportion in each of the leading occupations of the people of the black race:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers .....	18.1	Carpenters .....	4.3
Coachmen .....	14.2	Salesmen .....	4.0
Day laborers .....	11.1	Cooks .....	3.2
Clerks .....	9.1	Constabulary and police .....	2.2
Weavers and spinners .....	6.1	Bartenders .....	2.0
Merchants .....	5.7	Launderers .....	1.9
Servants .....	4.7	Draymen .....	1.3

Farmers and farm laborers were the most numerous, though not by any means as numerous proportionally as among the brown people. Then followed coachmen and day laborers. Merchants and salesmen were not a large class among these people.

## GENERAL TABLES



TABLE 1.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by provinces and comandancias.<sup>1</sup>

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS .....				PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Con.			
	7,685,426	6,987,686	647,740	Leyte .....	388,922	388,922	.....
Abra .....	51,860	37,823	14,037	Manila city .....	219,928	219,928	.....
Albay .....	240,326	239,434	892	Marinduque <sup>2</sup> .....	51,674	51,674	.....
Ambos Camarines ..	239,405	233,472	5,933	Masbate .....	43,675	43,675	.....
Antique .....	134,166	131,245	2,921	Mindoro .....	39,582	32,318	7,264
Basilan .....	30,179	1,331	28,848	Misamis .....	175,683	135,473	40,210
Bataán .....	46,787	45,166	1,621	Negros Occidental ..	308,272	303,660	4,612
Batangas .....	257,715	257,715	.....	Negros Oriental .....	201,494	184,889	16,605
Benguet .....	22,745	21,917	828	Nueva Ecija .....	134,147	132,999	1,148
Bohol .....	269,223	269,223	.....	Nueva Vizcaya .....	62,541	16,026	46,515
Bulacán .....	223,742	223,327	415	Pampanga .....	222,754	222,650	1,098
Cagayán .....	156,239	142,825	13,414	Pangasinán .....	397,902	394,516	3,386
Cápiz .....	230,721	225,092	5,629	Paragua .....	29,351	27,493	1,858
Cavite .....	134,779	134,779	.....	Paragua Sur .....	5,345	1,359	4,986
Cebu .....	653,727	653,727	.....	Rizal .....	150,923	148,502	2,421
Cotabato .....	125,876	2,313	123,562	Romblón .....	52,848	52,848	.....
Dapítan .....	25,577	17,154	8,423	Sámar .....	266,237	265,549	688
Dávao .....	65,496	20,224	45,272	Siassi .....	24,562	297	24,265
Ilocos Norte .....	178,995	176,785	2,210	Sorsogón .....	120,495	120,454	41
Ilocos Sur .....	187,411	173,800	13,611	Surigao .....	115,112	99,298	15,814
Iloilo .....	410,315	403,932	6,383	Tárlac .....	135,107	133,513	1,594
Isabela .....	76,431	68,793	7,638	Tawi Tawi .....	14,638	93	14,545
Joló .....	51,389	1,270	50,119	Tayabas <sup>3</sup> .....	153,065	150,262	2,803
La Laguna .....	148,606	148,606	.....	Zambales .....	104,549	101,351	3,198
La Unión .....	137,839	127,789	10,050	Zamboanga .....	44,322	20,692	23,630
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	72,750	2,467	70,283				

<sup>1</sup> Comandancia is the Spanish word for military district. At the date of the census the civil organization had not been extended to all parts of the archipelago and certain districts were therefore returned as comandancias which have since become civil districts.

<sup>2</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS .....		7,685,426	6,987,686	647,740
Agutaya .....	Paragua .....	1,585	1,585	.....
Agutaya group .....	Paragua .....	955	955	.....
Alabat .....	Tayabas .....	4,556	4,516	40
Alad .....	Romblón .....	332	332	.....
Alcoy .....	Paragua .....	42	42	.....
Aliguayas, Dit, Imalaguan, Manamoc, Patungá and other islands not named. <sup>1</sup>	Paragua .....	1,238	1,238	.....
Alical .....	Dapítan .....	36	36	.....
Alutayan .....	Cápiz .....	365	365	.....
Ambil .....	Mindoro .....	124	124	.....
Anajao .....	Sámar .....	44	44	.....
Anda .....	Zambales .....	3,916	3,916	.....
Andao .....	Sámar .....	202	202	.....
Apid .....	Leyte .....	44	44	.....
Apo .....	Negros Oriental ..	82	82	.....
Atoloyan .....	Ambos Camarines ..	246	246	.....
Babuan .....	Siassi .....	20	.....	20
Bacóe .....	Mindoro .....	1,051	1,051	.....
Balábac .....	Paragua Sur .....	455	18	437
Balahambat .....	Zamboanga .....	98	.....	98
Banacón .....	Bohol .....	546	546	.....
Banaran .....	Tawi Tawi .....	170	.....	170
Bangaan .....	Zamboanga .....	254	.....	254
Bani .....	Sámar .....	236	236	.....
Bantayan .....	Cebu .....	18,325	18,325	.....
Bantón .....	Romblón .....	3,051	3,051	.....
Barás .....	Sámar .....	173	173	.....
Basilan .....	Basilan .....	27,017	1,206	25,811
Batán .....	Albay .....	2,233	2,233	.....
Batán .....	Cagayán .....	5,332	5,332	.....
Batasan .....	Bohol .....	147	147	.....
Bathatán .....	Antique .....	179	179	.....
Bayas .....	Iloilo .....	420	420	.....

<sup>1</sup> Not separately returned.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Bilangbilan	Zamboanga	134		134
Bilangbilangan, Hingotanan, Malin- gin, Maumauan, and Sagasa Islands. <sup>1</sup>	Bohol	924	924	
Bilatan	Tawi Tawi	190		190
Biliran	Leyte	19,147	19,147	
Binuluanigan	Iloilo	671	671	
Biri	Samar	550	550	
Bisucay	Paragua	508	508	
Bohan	Tawi Tawi	79		79
Bohol	Bohol	243,148	243,148	
Bolobadiangan	Iloilo	353		
Bohogo	Tawi Tawi	292	93	199
Botanahan	Ambos Camarines	302	302	
Botiguis	Cebu	508	508	
Botlog	Iloilo	171		
Botlog Grande	Iloilo	132	132	
Buad	Samar	2,312	2,312	
Bubuán	Basilan	18		18
Bubuán	Joló	180		180
Bucás	Surigao	810		
Bugtong	Masbate	1,223	1,223	
Bulán	Zamboanga	38		38
Buri	Samar	441		
Burias	Masbate	1,627	1,627	
Burucay	Cápiz	275	275	
Busin and Templo Islands <sup>1</sup>	Masbate	234		
Busuanga	Paragua	4,371	3,566	805
Butig	Samar	352	352	
Cabilao	Bohol	1,121	1,121	
Cabigan	Siasi	2,100		2,100
Cabra	Mindoro	394		
Cabugan	Zamboanga	96		96
Cabugao	Ilocos Sur	24	24	
Cabulan, Nasigan, and Pandanon Is- lands. <sup>1</sup>	Bohol	583		
Cagayán	Paragua	2,448	2,448	
Cagayán de Joló	Joló	2,000		2,000
Cagbalete	Tayabas	265	265	
Cagraran	Albay	1,106	1,106	
Cajayagan	Samar	250	250	
Calagnan	Iloilo	1,139	1,139	
Calandagan	Paragua	159	159	
Calauat, Corinto, and Jomalig Islands <sup>1</sup>	Ambos Camarines	947	447	500
Calayán	Cagayán	693		
Caluya	Mindoro	1,108	1,108	
Camandag	Samar	1,556	1,556	
Camiguín	Misamis	30,754	30,754	
Camiguín	Cagayán	98		
Canipo	Paragua	341	341	
Capnoyan	Paragua	224	224	
Capul	Samar	2,347	2,347	
Carabao	Romblón	1,454	1,454	
Carigno	Ambos Camarines	194	194	
Carnasa	Cebu	285	285	
Casian	Paragua	757	757	
Catabao, Jao, and Nonocnocan Islands <sup>1</sup>	Bohol	852	852	
Catalaban	Samar	611	611	
Catanduanes	Albay	39,288	39,288	
Cebu	Cebu	592,247	592,247	
Claro Babuyán	Cagayán	49	49	
Coaming	Bohol	139	139	
Cocoró	Paragua	165	165	
Corinto <sup>2</sup>	Ambos Camarines			
Corregidor	Cavite	707	707	
Cullón	Paragua	1,051	1,051	
Cuyo	Paragua	7,545	7,545	
Dalupiri	Cagayán	188	188	
Dalupiri	Samar	2,059	2,059	
Daram	Samar	3,586	3,586	
Dinágat	Surigao	5,243	5,243	
Dit <sup>3</sup>	Paragua			
Dong Dong	Joló	120		120
Doong	Cebu	545	545	
Dumarán	Paragua	1,987	1,987	
Gaoc	Bohol	329	329	
Gibitupil	Cebu	173	173	
Gigantes	Iloilo	553	553	
Gigantaigan	Leyte	558	558	

<sup>1</sup> Not separately returned.<sup>2</sup> Civilized population in Calauat only.<sup>3</sup> See Calauat Island.<sup>4</sup> See Alguiras Island.



TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Gimoquian .....	Leyte.....	84	84	.....
Gogo .....	Iloilo.....	116	116	.....
Golo .....	Mindoro.....	427	427	.....
Guimaras .....	Iloilo.....	21,306	21,306	.....
Guinauan .....	Masbate.....	121	121	.....
Guintaran .....	Samar.....	852	852	.....
Guluanon .....	Iloilo.....	161	161	.....
Hambobongan and Pangajoycajayan islands. <sup>1</sup>	Bohol.....	867	867	.....
Hilabaan .....	Samar.....	592	592	.....
Hilantagaang daku .....	Cebu.....	389	389	.....
Hilantagaang diyot .....	Cebu.....	20	20	.....
Hilotongan .....	Cebu.....	161	161	.....
Hingofanan <sup>2</sup> .....	Bohol.....	.....	.....	.....
Homonyon .....	Samar.....	1,224	1,224	.....
Hongkong .....	Antique.....	44	44	.....
Igbon .....	Iloilo.....	155	155	.....
Iling .....	Mindoro.....	608	608	.....
Imalavan <sup>3</sup> .....	Paragua.....	.....	.....	.....
Iquiran .....	Samar.....	424	424	.....
Isbayat .....	Cagayan.....	1,198	1,198	.....
Jandayan .....	Bohol.....	355	355	.....
Jao <sup>4</sup> .....	Bohol.....	.....	.....	.....
Jinamog .....	Samar.....	577	577	.....
Jintotolo .....	Masbate.....	483	483	.....
Jolo .....	Jolo.....	44,718	1,270	43,448
Jomalg <sup>5</sup> .....	Ambos Camarines.....	.....	.....	.....
Jugu .....	Cagayan.....	441	441	.....
Kabucan .....	Jolo.....	30	.....	30
Kahulugan .....	Basilan.....	200	.....	200
Kaptul .....	Jolo.....	200	.....	200
Kinatadkan .....	Cebu.....	528	528	.....
Laguán .....	Samar.....	8,386	8,386	.....
Lamentusa .....	Siassi.....	2,270	.....	2,270
Lamingao .....	Samar.....	296	296	.....
Lampinigan .....	Basilan.....	318	3	315
Lampinigan .....	Zamboanga.....	106	.....	106
Lanabuan .....	Basilan.....	26	.....	26
Langdang .....	Zamboanga.....	250	.....	250
Lapac .....	Siassi.....	1,100	.....	1,100
Lapinig .....	Bohol.....	1,324	1,324	.....
Latocan .....	Tawi Tawi.....	670	.....	670
Laulice .....	Basilan.....	223	.....	223
Leyte .....	Leyte.....	457,641	357,641	.....
Libucan .....	Samar.....	672	.....	672
Limasagua .....	Leyte.....	882	.....	882
Linaupan, Nangalao, and Sombrero islands. <sup>1</sup>	Paragua.....	517	.....	517
Logbon .....	Romblon.....	183	183	.....
Logon .....	Cebu.....	224	.....	224
Lubang .....	Mindoro.....	6,370	6,370	.....
Lubid .....	Paragua.....	170	.....	170
Lugus .....	Siassi.....	4,890	.....	4,890
Luzon .....	.....	3,798,507	3,575,001	223,506
Maasin .....	Mindoro.....	167	.....	167
Mabasy .....	Cápiz.....	316	.....	316
Macaia .....	Samar.....	32	.....	32
Mactán .....	Cebu.....	17,540	17,540	.....
Maestre de Campo .....	Romblon.....	992	.....	992
Mahanay .....	Bohol.....	368	.....	368
Majaba .....	Samar.....	216	.....	216
Majabang, Maraos, and Polo islands <sup>1</sup>	Cápiz.....	536	.....	536
Malamani .....	Basilan.....	847	.....	725
Matarabang .....	Iloilo.....	252	.....	252
Malanipa .....	Zamboanga.....	313	.....	313
Malligín <sup>2</sup> .....	Bohol.....	.....	.....	.....
Manamoc <sup>3</sup> .....	Paragua.....	.....	.....	.....
Managal .....	Basilan.....	76	.....	76
Manicani .....	Samar.....	520	.....	520
Maningning .....	Antique.....	114	.....	114
Maniwaya .....	Marinduque.....	332	.....	332
Manoke Manka .....	Tawi Tawi.....	120	.....	120
Mantabán .....	Tawi Tawi.....	530	.....	530

<sup>1</sup> Not separately returned.<sup>2</sup> See Bilangbilangan Island.<sup>3</sup> See Calauat Island.<sup>4</sup> Comprises Abra, Bataan, Benguet, Bulacán, Ilocos Norte, Isabela, La Laguna, La Unión, Lepanto, Bontoc, Nueva Ecija, Nueva Vizcaya, Pampanga, Pangasinán, Rizal, Sorsogón, and Tárlac provinces, Manila city, and parts of Albay, Ambos Camarines, Batangas, Cagayán, Cavite, Ilocos Sur, Tayabas, and Zambales provinces.<sup>5</sup> See Alguiras Island.<sup>6</sup> See Catabao Island.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Mantalingá	Cápiz	388	388	
Manubol	Siassi	1,600		1,600
Maragat	Sámar	599	599	
Maraos <sup>1</sup>	Cápiz			
Maravilla	Sámar	207	207	
Maricabán	Batangas	3,707	3,707	
Maricasa	Bohol	69	69	
Marinduque	Marinduque	50,601	50,601	
Maripipi	Leyte	1,956	1,956	
Masbate	Masbate	29,451	29,451	
Matanaga	Basilan	87		87
Matandan	Ambos Camarines	36	36	
Maumauan <sup>2</sup>	Bohol			
Maytegued	Paragua	164	164	
Meliobalio	Sámar	270	270	
Minanut	Sámar	400	400	
Mindanao	( <sup>3</sup> )	499,631	246,694	252,940
Mindoro	Mindoro	28,361	21,097	7,264
Molocaboc	Negros Occidental	444	444	
Mongobongol	Sámar	530	530	
Mongpong	Marinduque	419	419	
Monserrat	Surigao	509	509	
Naborot	Iloilo	196	196	
Nagoso	Romblón	233	233	
Nangalao <sup>4</sup>	Paragua			
Napti	Cápiz	221	221	
Naro Chico and Naro Grande <sup>5</sup>	Masbate	363	363	
Nasidman	Iloilo	336	336	
Nasingen <sup>6</sup>	Bohol			
Nasunda	Cápiz	294	294	
Negros	( <sup>7</sup> )	460,776	439,559	21,217
Nonocnocan <sup>8</sup>	Bohol			
Obián	Joló	510		510
Obián	Tawi Tawi	4,780		4,780
Olango	Cebú	1,105	1,105	
Oring	Ambos Camarines	351		
Palauí	Cagayán	18	18	
Pamilacan	Bohol	922	922	
Pan de Azúcar	Iloilo	702	702	
Panaón	Leyte	8,610	8,610	
Panay	Albay	122	122	
Panay	( <sup>9</sup> )	743,646	728,713	14,933
Pandanán	Paragua Sur	96		96
Pandanon <sup>6</sup>	Bohol			
Panducan	Joló	253		253
Pangajoycajuyan <sup>10</sup>	Bohol			
Pangangan	Bohol	1,451	1,451	
Pangasinán	Joló	37		37
Pangipuyan	Zamboanga	76		76
Panglao	Bohol	14,437	14,437	
Panintan	Ambos Camarines	34	34	
Pantalan	Iloilo	275	275	
Panubigan	Zamboanga	214		214
Paogutarang	Joló	590		590
Papahag	Tawi Tawi	58		58
Paquia	Siassi	85		85
Paragua	( <sup>11</sup> )	10,918	5,412	5,506
Parasan	Sámar	2,657	2,657	
Pasijan	Cebú	8,110	8,110	
Pata	Joló	950		950
Patuniga <sup>12</sup>	Paragua			
Pilao	Basilan	532		532
Pingit	Ilocos Sur	170	170	
Polillo	Tayabas	2,224	2,164	60
Polo <sup>1</sup>	Cápiz			
Polo	Marinduque	322	322	

<sup>1</sup> See Majabang Island.<sup>2</sup> See Bilangbilangan Island.<sup>3</sup> Comprises Cottabato comandancia, parts of Dapitan, Dávao, and Zamboanga comandancias, and parts of Misamis and Surigao provinces.<sup>4</sup> See Linapacan Island.<sup>5</sup> Not separately returned.<sup>6</sup> See Cabulan Island.<sup>7</sup> Comprises parts of Negros Occidental and Negros Oriental provinces.<sup>8</sup> See Catabao Island.<sup>9</sup> Comprises parts of Antique, Cápiz, and Iloilo provinces.<sup>10</sup> See Hambobongan Island.<sup>11</sup> Comprises parts of Paragua province and Paragua Sur comandancia.<sup>12</sup> See Aiguiras Island.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Polodacu	Negros Oriental	909	909	.....
Polodiot	Negros Oriental	201	201	.....
Pelopina	Iloilo	549	549	.....
Poro	Cebu	8,552	8,552	.....
Posón	Cebu	4,461	4,461	.....
Punta Buri	Iloilo	389	389	.....
Punta Labog	Iloilo	157	157	.....
Puntod	Negros Occidental	58	58	.....
Rapurapu	Albay	1,601	1,601	.....
Romblón	Romblón	9,347	9,347	.....
Sagasa <sup>1</sup>	Bohol	.....	.....	.....
Sakubong	Tawi Tawi	300	.....	300
Salade	Siassi	5	.....	5
Salupin	Basilan	111	.....	111
Sámal	Dávao	1,096	1,096	.....
Sámar	Sámar	222,690	222,002	688
San Juan	Sámar	190	190	.....
San Miguel	Albay	4,130	4,130	.....
San Salvador	Zambales	172	172	.....
Sandigan	Bohol	1,641	1,641	.....
Sañga Sañga	Tawi Tawi	260	.....	260
Santa Cruz Grande	Zamboanga	60	.....	60
Santa Mónica	Sámar	465	465	.....
Santiago	Zambales	1,486	1,486	.....
Santo Niño	Sámar	1,816	1,816	.....
Saptán	Cagayán	1,763	1,763	.....
Semirara	Mindoro	284	284	.....
Siargao	Surigao	9,556	9,556	.....
Siassi	Siassi	11,877	297	11,580
Sibago	Basilan	40	.....	40
Sibay	Mindoro	688	688	.....
Sibutu	Tawi Tawi	280	.....	280
Sibuyán	Romblón	10,716	10,716	.....
Sicogon	Iloilo	325	325	.....
Sierra	Sámar	862	862	.....
Sillnog	Dapitan	45	45	.....
Simara	Romblón	1,892	1,892	.....
Simonor	Tawi Tawi	1,320	.....	1,320
Sinoonuk	Zamboanga	16	.....	16
Sipayan	Negros Occidental	1,273	1,273	.....
Siguítor	Negros Oriental	46,023	46,023	.....
Sitangan	Tawi Tawi	600	.....	600
Solangan	Sámar	475	475	.....
Soloan	Sámar	444	444	.....
Solpa	Ambos Camarines	278	278	.....
Sombbrero <sup>2</sup>	Paragua	.....	.....	.....
Sumboy	Basilan	179	.....	179
Tabawan	Tawi Tawi	630	.....	630
Tablas	Romblón	24,648	24,648	.....
Tablatabun	Zamboanga	291	.....	291
Taganba	Surigao	411	411	.....
Tagapulán	Sámar	2,269	2,269	.....
Tago	Iloilo	109	109	.....
Tagubanyan Ajuy	Iloilo	108	108	.....
Tagubanyan Concepción	Iloilo	101	101	.....
Talañib	Sámar	2,028	2,028	.....
Talunanán	Iloilo	148	148	.....
Tambacaan	Tawi Tawi	1,000	.....	1,000
Tamindow	Tawi Tawi	275	.....	275
Tandubás	Tawi Tawi	1,840	.....	1,840
Tapiantana	Basilan	505	.....	505
Tapul	Siassi	450	.....	450
Tara	Siassi	165	.....	165
Tarnate	Sámar	493	493	.....
Tataán	Tawi Tawi	65	.....	65
Tawi Tawi	Tawi Tawi	1,179	.....	1,179
Templo <sup>3</sup>	Masbate	.....	.....	.....
Ticao	Masbate	10,183	10,183	.....
Tobabao	Sámar	1,156	1,156	.....
Tomasa	Sámar	176	176	.....
Tonguil group	Joló	1,000	.....	1,000
Tulaian	Joló	500	.....	500
Tumalatab	Zamboanga	25	.....	25
Usada	Joló	101	.....	101
Verde	Batangas	1,543	1,543	.....
Vito	Ambos Camarines	116	116	.....
Zaragoza	Cebu	554	554	.....
Other islands not named	Joló	200	.....	200

<sup>1</sup>See Bilangbilangan Island.<sup>2</sup>See Linapacan Island.<sup>3</sup>See Bustn Island.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
<b>ABRA</b> .....	37,823	<b>AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.</b>		<b>BENGUET</b> .....	917
Bangued .....	12,956	Sagñay .....	5,333	Adaoay .....	8
Bucay .....	2,733	San Fernando.....	3,542	Ampusungán .....	9
Dolores .....	4,879	San José .....	8,314	Atok .....	5
La Paz .....	2,010	San Vicente.....	1,552	Baguló .....	489
Pidigan .....	2,639	Sipocot .....	2,925	Balakbak .....	13
Pilar .....	1,180	Sirona .....	1,321	Bokod .....	12
San Gregorio .....	1,352	Talasa .....	3,684	Buguiás .....	1
San José .....	1,750	Tigaon .....	5,711	Daklán .....	19
San Juan .....	2,192	Tinambac.....	4,880	Disdis .....	8
San Quintín .....	877	<b>ANTIQUE</b> .....	131,245	Itogon .....	29
Tayum .....	4,366	Anini-y .....	4,541	Kabayan .....	14
Villavieja .....	1,389	Antique .....	5,481	Kapañgan .....	15
<b>ALBAY</b> .....	239,434	Barbaza .....	5,929	Kibungan .....	6
Albay .....	14,049	Bugason .....	11,101	La Trinidad.....	267
Bacacay .....	14,214	Caritan .....	3,436	Loó .....	9
Bagamanoc .....	1,813	Culasi .....	10,966	Palina .....	2
Barás .....	2,777	Dao .....	8,280	Tublay .....	11
Bató .....	8,438	Egaña .....	3,101	<b>BOHOL</b> .....	269,223
Calolbon .....	5,783	Gujisan .....	4,610	Alburquerque .....	7,356
Camalig .....	14,153	Guintás .....	3,677	Anda .....	4,938
Caramoran .....	1,914	Lauaan .....	4,305	Antequera .....	7,578
Daraga .....	18,695	Pandan .....	12,162	Baclayón .....	8,055
Guinobatan .....	20,027	Patnongón .....	6,884	Balilijan .....	6,590
Jovellar .....	5,423	San José de Buenavista.....	6,768	Batuanán .....	1,817
Legaspi .....	9,206	San Pedro .....	7,892	Bilar .....	8,103
Libón .....	5,492	San Remigio .....	4,361	Calape .....	13,354
Libón .....	4,616	Sebaste .....	2,923	Candijay .....	6,522
Ligao .....	17,687	Sibalom .....	12,461	Carmen .....	3,106
Mallipot .....	5,501	Tibiao .....	7,482	Catigbian .....	1,580
Mallinao .....	12,437	Valderrama.....	4,885	Corelia .....	5,005
Manito .....	3,798	<b>BASILAN</b> .....	1,331	Cortés .....	6,644
Oás .....	11,393	Isabela de Basilan .....	1,331	Daus .....	8,378
Pandán .....	3,281	<b>BATAÁN</b> .....	45,166	Dimiao .....	8,650
Payo .....	2,521	Abúcay .....	4,279	Duero .....	6,853
Polangui .....	7,960	Bagac .....	1,310	García Hernández .....	6,060
Rapurapu .....	3,834	Balanga .....	7,347	Guindulman .....	10,447
Tabaco .....	21,946	Dinalupijan .....	3,028	Inabañga .....	12,002
Titul .....	9,593	Hermosa .....	1,854	Ipl. .....	1,891
Viga .....	3,938	Mabatan .....	2,041	Jagna .....	13,123
Virac .....	8,945	Mariveles .....	2,350	Jetafe .....	4,331
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES</b> .....	233,472	Morón .....	1,906	Lila .....	5,243
Baao .....	7,871	Orani .....	5,787	Loay .....	8,941
Basod .....	1,949	Orlón .....	7,187	Loboc .....	10,756
Bató .....	5,111	Pilar .....	3,897	Loón .....	18,114
Bombón .....	1,917	Sámal .....	4,680	Maribojoc .....	11,830
Buhí .....	9,692	<b>BATANGAS</b> .....	257,715	Panglao .....	7,050
Bula .....	2,859	Balayán .....	8,493	Sevilla .....	5,698
Calabanga .....	6,349	Batangas .....	33,131	Sierra Bullones .....	2,683
Capalonga .....	1,817	Bauan .....	39,094	Tagbilaran .....	10,108
Caramoran .....	5,039	Calacá .....	5,838	Talibón .....	6,085
Dáct .....	13,423	Calatagán .....	2,654	Tubigon .....	15,168
Galina .....	2,149	Cuenca .....	5,990	Úbay .....	7,355
Goa .....	8,288	Ibañ .....	7,178	Valencia .....	7,809
Indán .....	6,665	Lemery .....	11,150	<b>BULACÁN</b> .....	223,327
Iriga .....	19,297	Liáng .....	2,552	Angat .....	6,961
Labó .....	5,246	Lipi .....	37,934	Ballug .....	15,336
Lagonoy .....	9,725	Loboó .....	5,781	Barasoain .....	8,047
Libmanan .....	17,416	Nasugbu .....	6,680	Bigaó .....	8,000
Lupl .....	1,307	Rosario .....	8,326	Bocane .....	8,438
Magrao .....	4,374	San José .....	8,996	Bulacán .....	11,589
Manabulo .....	1,370	San Juan de Booboc .....	11,853	Bustos .....	7,072
Milao .....	3,758	San Luis .....	5,316	Calumpit .....	13,897
Minlahag .....	3,993	Santo Tomás .....	9,488	Guiguintó .....	3,948
Nabua .....	13,893	Taal .....	17,525	Hagonoy .....	21,304
Nueva Cáceres .....	17,943	Talisy .....	5,657	Malolos .....	12,575
Pamplona .....	3,993	Tanatan .....	18,263	Marilao .....	3,506
Paracale .....	3,864	Taysán .....	3,386	Meycauayan .....	9,742
Pasacao .....	2,431	Tuy .....	2,430	Norzagaray .....	5,131
Pfli .....	2,213			Obando .....	8,051
Quipayo .....	1,214			Paombong .....	8,554
Tagay .....	2,344			Polo .....	8,183
				Pullán .....	9,665

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
<b>BULACÁN—Con.</b>					
Quingua.....	7,229	Sigma.....	5,205	San Fernando.....	15,451
San Ildefonso.....	5,326	Tangalan.....	3,009	San Francisco.....	8,110
San José.....	1,378	Tapás.....	3,741	San Remigio.....	9,813
San Miguel.....	14,919			San Sebastián.....	2,128
San Rafael.....	6,682	<b>CAVITE.....</b> 134,779		Santa Fé.....	4,025
Santa Isabel.....	6,403	Alfonso.....	5,780	Santa Rosa.....	2,626
Santa María.....	10,791	Amadeo.....	3,757	Santander.....	5,448
<b>CAGAYÁN.....</b> 142,825					
Abulug.....	8,329	Bacoor.....	10,925	Sibonga.....	25,848
Alcalá.....	7,308	Carmona.....	2,606	Sógod.....	6,071
Amulung.....	4,685	Cavite.....	4,494	Tabogón.....	9,308
Appari.....	18,252	Cavite Viejo.....	6,114	Talisay.....	13,636
Baggao.....	3,857	Corregidor Island.....	707	Toledo.....	12,929
Buguey.....	3,433	Imus.....	12,912	Tuburan.....	19,158
Calayan.....	693	Indang.....	11,526	Tudela.....	3,561
Camalaniugan.....	6,216	La Caridad.....	4,906	<b>COTTABATO<sup>1</sup>.....</b>	2,313
Claveria.....	5,472	Magallanes.....	3,750	<b>DAPITAN.....</b> <sup>2</sup> 17,154	
Cordoba.....	1,599	Mangondong.....	7,191	Dapitan.....	5,825
Enrile.....	5,999	Méndez Núñez.....	9,225	Dipólog.....	5,204
Gattaran.....	2,152	Nalc.....	2,343	Haya.....	2,261
Iguig.....	3,500	Noleta.....	3,028	Lubungan.....	3,821
Isbayat.....	1,198	Pérez Dasmariñas.....	6,601	<b>DÁVAO.....</b>	20,224
Laloc.....	7,309	Rosario.....		Bagaña.....	2,985
Malabug.....	2,719	San Francisco de Malabón.....	9,515	Caraga.....	3,180
Mananan.....	967	San Roque.....	6,230	Cateel.....	4,101
Nassiping.....	875	Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	8,792	Dávaro.....	8,560
Pamplona.....	3,089	Silang.....	5,671	Makar.....	33
Peña Blanca.....	4,969	Ternate.....	2,460	Matti.....	1,865
Piat.....	3,632	<b>CERÚ.....</b> 653,727		<b>ILOCOS NORTE.....</b>	176,785
San Carlos, or Magátáo.....	1,129	Alcántara.....	4,698	Bacarra.....	14,616
San José, or Ibanag.....	1,856	Alcoy.....	6,474	Badoc.....	12,564
San Vicente, or Saptán.....	1,763	Alegria.....	9,579	Bangui.....	8,215
Sanchez Mira.....	4,329	Aloguinsín.....	14,013	Banná.....	4,015
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	2,347	Argao.....	35,448	Bátac.....	19,524
Santo Niño.....	3,515	Asturias.....	12,153	Dingrás.....	15,792
Solana.....	8,064	Badián.....	10,935	Laog.....	34,454
Tnau.....	7,214	Balabán.....	10,603	Nagpartian.....	2,142
Tuguegarao.....	16,105	Bantayán.....	13,324	Paoy.....	12,743
<b>CÁPIZ.....</b> 225,092		Barili.....	31,617	Pasuquin.....	6,785
Balete.....	5,329	Bogó.....	14,915	Piddig.....	9,172
Bañga.....	9,830	Bolhoón.....	7,299	San Miguel.....	9,584
Betán.....	14,315	Borbón.....	5,242	San Nicolás.....	10,880
Buruanaga.....	6,130	Cárcar.....	31,895	Solsona.....	6,864
Calibo.....	14,574	Carmen.....	6,821	Vintar.....	9,435
Cápiz.....	18,525	Catmón.....	7,027	<b>ILOCOS SUR.....</b> 173,800	
Casanyan.....	2,504	Cebú.....	31,079	Bantay.....	7,020
Cuartero.....	2,504	Compostela.....	5,602	Cabúgao.....	8,848
Dao.....	3,613	Consolación.....	5,511	Candón.....	18,828
Dumalag.....	6,034	Córdova.....	5,315	Caoyan.....	6,201
Dumarao.....	5,779	Daan-Bantayán.....	14,735	Lapo.....	7,035
Dajay.....	5,479	Dalagnete.....	21,354	Magsingal.....	7,134
Divisán.....	14,774	Danao.....	16,173	Narvacán.....	19,575
Evísan.....	4,606	Del Pilar.....	4,461	Nueva Coveta.....	1,412
Jagnaya.....	1,314	Dumanjug.....	22,203	Salcedo.....	1,504
Jamindán.....	4,788	Ginatlan.....	10,617	San Esteban.....	2,421
Jimeno.....	4,636	Liloan.....	10,024	San Ildefonso.....	2,137
Lezo.....	3,612	Mabolo.....	8,454	San José.....	1,474
Líbacao.....	4,876	Madridejos.....	3,127	San Vicente.....	5,060
Loctugan.....	2,947	Madalag.....	11,781	Santa.....	8,063
Maayon.....	2,947	Madaue.....	11,078	Santa Catalina.....	5,625
Macao.....	5,289	Medellín.....	10,578	Santa Cruz.....	5,678
Madalag.....	3,476	Minglanilla.....	10,518	Santa Lucía.....	7,882
Malinao.....	5,027	Moalbual.....	11,743	Santa María.....	10,082
Mambúcao.....	8,225	Naga.....	16,884	Santiago.....	3,760
Nabas.....	6,455	Nueva Cáceres.....	3,179	Santo Domingo.....	10,075
Numancia.....	6,548	Opón.....	12,225	Sevilla.....	1,381
Panay.....	14,361	Oslób.....	6,640	Sinait.....	9,157
Panitan.....	7,578	Pardo.....	6,461	Tagudín.....	8,503
Pilar.....	4,534	Pinamungajan.....	11,435	Vigan.....	14,945
Pontevedra.....	9,937	Poró.....	4,991		
Saptán.....	3,185	Ronda.....	9,662		
		Samboan.....	7,742		

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 43 provinces not credited to any municipality. (See Table 4.)

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
ILOILO.....	403,932	LA LAGUNA....	148,606	LEYTE—CON.	
Ájuy .....	7,854	Alaminos .....	4,135	Barugo.....	12,360
Alimodian .....	7,274	Bay .....	2,577	Bató .....	5,472
Anilao.....	1,911	Biñan .....	9,563	Baybay .....	22,990
Arévalo.....	3,980	Cabuyao .....	6,439	Biliran .....	2,362
Balasan .....	3,223	Calamba .....	8,058	Burauen .....	18,197
Banate .....	5,272	Calauan.....	2,624	Cabilian .....	6,209
Barotac Nuevo .....	9,804	Cavinti.....	4,027	Cabugayan .....	2,183
Barotac Viejo .....	5,339	Famy .....	1,262	Cajaguáan .....	1,260
Bátad .....	2,133	Lillo .....	4,669	Capococan .....	3,106
Buenavista .....	7,882	Loñgos.....	1,207	Carigara .....	16,382
Cabattian .....	16,497	Los Baños.....	3,352	Caybiran .....	4,091
Callong .....	4,194	Luisiana .....	4,174	Culaba .....	2,112
Carles .....	6,676	Lumban .....	3,905	Dagami .....	12,591
Concepción .....	4,565	Mabítac.....	1,052	Dulag .....	14,884
Córdoba .....	2,210	Magdalena .....	2,487	Hilongos.....	12,478
Dingle .....	12,129	Majayjay .....	5,800	Hindang .....	6,662
Duchas .....	6,700	Nagcarlán .....	10,212	Hinunangan .....	8,574
Dumangas .....	12,428	Pacte .....	3,047	Hinundayan .....	5,547
Estancia .....	2,461	Pagsanján .....	6,361	Inopacan .....	5,512
Guimbal .....	7,530	Pángil .....	2,200	Jaro .....	11,066
Igbaras .....	6,406	Páquil .....	1,585	Leyte .....	6,918
Iloilo .....	19,054	Pila .....	6,040	Liloan .....	4,319
Janiway .....	20,738	Rizal .....	1,882	Maasin .....	16,805
Jordan .....	10,681	San Antonio .....	1,228	Mac Crohon .....	6,893
La Paz .....	7,475	San Pablo .....	22,612	Malibago .....	2,574
Lambunao .....	6,661	San Pedro Tunasan .....	3,678	Mallibog .....	11,034
Leganés .....	3,827	Santa Cruz .....	12,747	Maripipi .....	1,956
Leinery .....	2,630	Santa María .....	469	Matalóm .....	5,905
León .....	10,277	Santa Rosa .....	7,339	Mérida .....	4,686
Lucena .....	6,262	Sinloan .....	3,675	Naval .....	4,617
Maasin .....	8,401			Ormoc .....	16,126
Mandurriao .....	4,482			Palo .....	17,480
Miagao .....	20,656	LA UNIÓN.....	127,789	Palompón .....	10,199
Mina .....	4,280	Agoó .....	10,653	Pastrana .....	4,308
Molo .....	8,551	Arinay .....	8,052	Quiot .....	4,019
Nabalás .....	2,651	Bacotán .....	8,883	San Isidro .....	4,665
Nueva Valencia .....	3,459	Baldóan .....	10,008	San Miguel .....	3,721
Otón .....	14,464	Bangar .....	9,851	San Ricardo .....	4,291
Passi .....	7,578	Bauang .....	10,032	Sógod Norte .....	4,055
Pavia .....	5,700	Cabá .....	3,967	Sógod Sur.....	4,642
Pototan .....	20,964	Gallano .....	3,520	Tabaño .....	3,537
San Dionisio .....	4,808	Naguilian .....	11,885	Tabontabón .....	2,765
San Enrique .....	2,596	Namagpacán .....	11,116	Tacloban .....	11,948
San Joaquín .....	14,333	Rosario .....	3,028	Tanauan .....	18,256
San Miguel .....	5,378	San Fernando .....	16,095	Tolosa .....	5,177
Santa Bárbara .....	15,149	San Juan .....	11,223	Villaba .....	4,127
Sara .....	11,366	Santo Tomás .....	5,446		
Tigbatuan .....	8,738	Túbao .....	7,030	MANILA CITY <sup>1</sup> .....	219,928
Tubufgan .....	3,798			Rinondo .....	16,657
Zárraga .....	6,583			Ermita .....	12,246
		LEPANTO-BANTOC .....	2,467	Intramuros .....	11,460
ISABELA .....	68,793	Alilem .....	175	Malate .....	8,855
Angadanan.....	5,249	Angaquí .....	291	Paco .....	6,691
Cabagán Nuevo .....	5,289	Bacun .....	1	Pandacan.....	2,990
Cabagán Viejo .....	3,899	Bagnón .....	13	Quiapo.....	11,139
Carig .....	1,964	Bansao .....	6	Sampaloc .....	18,772
Cauayan .....	3,954	Bauco .....	63	San Miguel .....	8,834
Cordón .....	773	Cayán .....	56	San Nicolás .....	29,055
Echague .....	9,403	Cervantes .....	1,437	Santa Ana .....	3,255
Gamú .....	3,581	Concepción .....	99	Santa Cruz .....	35,030
Ilagan .....	16,008	Mancayán .....	118	Tondó .....	39,043
Naguillan .....	3,502	Sabañgan .....	49	Vessels.....	15,901
Palanan .....	1,080	San Emillo .....	127		
Reina Mercedes .....	2,271	Sigay .....	11	MARINDUQUE <sup>2</sup> .....	51,674
Santa María .....	3,252	Sugpon .....	4	Bóac .....	15,823
Santo Tomás .....	3,678	Suyo .....	17	Gazán .....	8,270
Tamtuini .....	4,890			Mogpok .....	6,956
		LEYTE .....	388,922	Santa Cruz .....	16,350
Joló.....	1,270	Abuyog .....	8,943	Torrijos .....	4,275
Joló .....	1,270	Alañaláng .....	9,358		
		Albuera .....	4,635	MASBATE.....	43,675
		Almería .....	4,340	Baleno .....	1,955
		Babatunyon .....	2,585	Catañgan .....	4,579
				Clavería .....	875

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.<sup>2</sup> Subprovince of Taybas.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
<b>MASBATE—Con.</b>		<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Con.</b>		<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.</b>	
Magdalena .....	1,219	La Castellana.....	5,329	Bayombong.....	4,089
Malbug .....	1,242	Máao .....	9,276	Dúpax .....	1,946
Mandáon .....	1,426	Manapia .....	10,123	Solano .....	5,624
Masbate .....	4,018	Murcia .....	2,969	<b>PAMPANGA .....</b> 229,656	
Milagros .....	2,980	Pontevedra.....	9,538	Ángeles.....	10,646
Mobó .....	2,657	Pulupandan .....	6,167	Apálit .....	12,206
Palanas .....	2,286	Sagay .....	8,311	Aráyat .....	12,904
Placer .....	2,112	San Carlos.....	9,749	Bacolor .....	13,493
Pulanduta.....	2,452	San Enrique.....	6,095	Betis .....	4,123
San Agustín.....	2,206	Saravia .....	13,132	Candaba .....	11,783
San Fernando.....	5,338	Silay .....	15,649	Floridablanca.....	7,001
San Jacinto.....	4,845	Soledad .....	3,829	Guagua .....	11,028
San Pascual.....	976	Suay .....	3,638	Lubao .....	19,063
Usón .....	2,509	Súmag .....	5,755	Mabalacát.....	7,049
<b>MINDORO .....</b> 32,318		Talisay .....	14,548	Macabebe.....	14,405
Abra de Ilog.....	872	Valladolid.....	10,550	Magalang.....	8,516
Bujaláico.....	3,754	Victorias.....	7,567	México.....	13,469
Calupán .....	5,554	<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL.....</b> 184,889		Minalin.....	6,282
Looc .....	2,575	Amblán .....	6,689	Pórac .....	8,487
Lubang .....	4,740	Ayquitán.....	3,684	San Fernando.....	13,556
Mamburao.....	1,927	Bacon .....	9,678	San Luis .....	10,067
Mangarin.....	1,764	Bais .....	8,016	San Miguel.....	7,076
Nauján .....	3,662	Bayauán.....	3,500	San Simón.....	6,764
Palúan .....	1,345	Canon .....	6,058	Santa Ana .....	5,532
Pinamalayan.....	3,200	Daín .....	9,224	Santa Rita .....	7,954
Polá .....	1,650	Dumaguete.....	14,894	Santo Tomás.....	4,271
Puerto Galera.....	1,275	Guljangan.....	14,415	Sexmoán .....	6,981
<b>MISAMIS .....</b> 135,473		Jimalalud.....	3,613	<b>PANGASINÁN .....</b> 394,516	
Agusan .....	2,357	Larena .....	4,392	Aguilár.....	4,763
Albijd .....	2,634	Lazí .....	9,658	Alava .....	2,902
Balingasag.....	4,383	Libertad.....	3,732	Alcalá .....	9,008
Cagayán .....	7,108	Manjuyod.....	8,289	Ashigan.....	12,911
Catarmán.....	4,260	María .....	6,499	Balungao.....	5,853
Gingog .....	2,876	Nueva Valencia.....	8,726	Bautista.....	6,661
Higan .....	3,239	San Juan.....	7,300	Bayambang.....	11,098
Inítao .....	4,007	Siatón .....	10,074	Binalonan.....	14,603
Iponan .....	3,127	Sibulan .....	8,413	Binnaley.....	16,439
Jasán .....	3,175	Siquijor.....	12,116	Calasiao.....	16,539
Jiménez.....	7,187	Tanjay .....	11,894	Dagupan.....	20,357
Lagonlong.....	1,758	Tayasan.....	5,245	Lingayén.....	21,529
Lauáran.....	11,318	Tolong .....	2,509	Magaldán.....	15,841
Leculan.....	6,184	Zamboangita.....	6,181	Malasiquí.....	14,550
Mahinog.....	5,727	<b>NUEVA ÉCIJA .....</b> 132,999		Manaoág.....	16,793
Mambúajo.....	14,446	Alaga .....	11,950	Mangatarém.....	12,895
Misamis.....	5,525	Boufábón.....	3,923	Mapandan.....	4,198
Opol .....	3,741	Cabanatúan.....	7,109	Natividad.....	7,453
Oroquieta.....	15,156	Cabiao .....	7,843	Pozorubio.....	11,018
Sagay .....	6,321	Carranglán.....	1,176	Rosales.....	8,562
Salay .....	3,411	Cuyapó .....	16,292	Salasa.....	8,746
Salvador.....	4,315	Gapán .....	11,278	San Carlos.....	27,166
Santa Ana.....	1,996	Jaén .....	4,465	San Fabián.....	10,022
Tagolosán.....	3,651	Licab .....	6,323	San Isidro.....	3,092
Talisayan.....	7,571	Lupao .....	541	San Jacinto.....	5,014
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....</b> 303,660		Nampicitán.....	4,180	San Manuel.....	7,784
Bacolod.....	11,960	Pantabangan.....	1,151	San Nicolás.....	9,780
Bago .....	12,127	Peñaranda.....	8,410	San Quintín.....	8,092
Binalabagan.....	6,770	Puncán .....	292	Santa Bárbara.....	10,367
Cádiz .....	16,429	San Antonio.....	6,343	Santa María.....	7,628
Calatrava.....	6,385	San Isidro.....	9,800	Santo Tomás.....	3,085
Cavenculan.....	12,671	San José .....	3,744	Sual .....	2,986
Escalante.....	12,192	San Juan de Guimba.....	7,218	Tayug .....	10,400
Eustaquio Lopez.....	6,385	San Leonardo.....	7,082	Umínigan.....	5,761
Granada.....	1,753	San Rosa.....	3,253	Urbizondo.....	7,416
Guljungan.....	6,265	Santo Domingo.....	3,249	Úrdaneta.....	20,544
Guimbalaón.....	4,480	Talavera.....	3,352	Villasis.....	12,660
Ilog .....	8,285	Zaragoza.....	4,025	<b>PARAGUA .....</b> 27,493	
Isabela.....	12,836	<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA.....</b> 16,026		Arecelí.....	2,146
Isú .....	4,250	Aritao .....	477	Cagayanillo.....	2,448
Jbmamailán.....	11,294	Bagabag.....	1,907	Corón .....	5,134
Jingáran.....	14,256	Bambang.....	2,033	Cuyo .....	12,773
La Carlota.....	13,097			Taytay.....	4,992

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
PARAGUA SUB...	1,359	SAMAR—CON.		TARLAC	133,513
Puerto Princesa	1,208	Palápag	9,609	Anao	3,678
RIZAL	148,502	Pambuján	6,439	Bambán	3,002
Angono	2,231	Paranas	4,381	Camiling	25,243
Antipolo	2,788	Páric	4,830	Capas	4,213
Barás	1,200	Pinabacdao	2,142	Concepción	12,593
Rinañonan	9,096	Quinapundan	2,194	Gerona	13,615
Bosoboso	498	Salcedo	7,398	La Paz	4,389
Caintá	1,761	San Antonio	2,059	Moncada	13,003
Calocan	6,291	San Julián	3,765	Moriones	1,163
Cardona	2,580	San Sebastián	2,767	Murcia	2,679
Jalajala	1,217	Santa Margarita	4,106	O'Donnell	1,095
Las Piñas	2,762	Santa Rita	4,110	Paniqui	12,982
Malibay	1,659	Santo Niño	3,372	Pura	4,840
Mariquina	8,487	Súlat	5,266	San Clemente	1,822
Montalbán	3,440	Tarangnan	6,184	Santa Ignacia	1,911
Mórung	5,276	Tubig	3,031	Tarlac	12,340
Muntinlupa	3,128	Villareal	7,087	Victoria	14,945
Navotas	11,688	Weyler	3,309	TAWI TAWI	93
Novaliches	1,556	Zumárraga	9,992	Boiño	93
Paranaque	6,507	SIASSI	297	TAYABAS <sup>2</sup>	150,262
Pásay	6,542	Siassi	297	Alabat	4,516
Pásig	11,278	SORSOGÓN	120,454	Altimonan	11,203
Pateros	4,105	Bacán	14,356	Baler	2,417
Pililla	2,055	Barcelona	5,001	Bondoc	1,330
Quisao	804	Bulan	13,481	Calauag	3,185
San Felipe Neri	4,349	Bulusan	5,578	Casiguran	2,067
San Juan del Monte	1,455	Casiguran	7,873	Catantuan	4,108
San Mateo	4,510	Castilla	3,831	Guinayangan	3,870
San Pedro Macati	2,700	Donsol	6,685	Guinayangan	5,324
Taguig	6,829	Gubat	15,590	Infanta	10,283
Tambóng	20,136	Irocin	8,644	López	8,549
Tatay	4,124	Jubán	7,043	Luebán	10,227
Taytay	6,067	Magallanes	4,921	Lucena	9,375
Teresa	1,683	Matnog	2,457	Macaelón	4,759
ROMBLÓN	52,848	Pilar	8,018	Mabán	12,021
Badajoz	5,189	Santa Magdalena	2,335	Mulanay	2,149
Banton	4,043	Sorsogón	13,511	Pagbilao	6,085
Cajidiocan	4,464	SURIGAO	99,298	Pitogo	3,454
Corcuera	1,892	Anao-aon	1,481	Potillo	2,164
Despujols	2,788	Bacuañ	2,938	Sampaloc	1,263
Isoc	6,056	Bislig	2,165	San Narciso	2,501
Magallanes	2,275	Butuan	8,207	Sariaya	12,433
Odiogan	8,323	Cabarbaran	2,737	Tayabas	14,740
Romblón	10,095	Cabuntog	2,388	Tiaog	9,527
San Fernando	3,977	Cantilan	7,481	Unisan	2,692
Santa Fé	3,746	Carrascal	2,489	ZAMBALES	101,381
SAMAR	265,549	Claver	2,469	Agno	6,169
Aluagro	5,673	Cortés	1,213	Alaminos	10,338
Balañgiga	4,914	Dapá	3,590	Alós	1,496
Basey	13,504	Dinagat	3,050	Anda	3,916
Bobón	6,107	Gigáquit	5,290	Balincaguin	3,101
Borongan	13,667	Hinatúan	5,570	Bani	4,440
Calbayog	15,895	Jabonga	1,450	Bolinao	5,397
Calbiga	5,399	La Paz	1,874	Botolan	5,174
Cápuí	3,969	Lanuz	3,133	Cabanán	3,015
Catarman	9,994	Lianga	5,471	Candelaria	3,104
Catbalogan	7,758	Liñgig	2,730	Castillejos	3,068
Catubig	9,563	Loreto	2,193	Dasol	2,050
Gándara	12,014	Mafnit	1,588	Iba	4,482
Guluan	11,594	Nasipit	611	Infanta	3,546
Hernani	4,150	Nonoc	857	Masnlloc	3,230
Jiabong	2,439	Numancia	3,435	Olongapó	1,430
La Granja	4,903	Placer	2,791	Palauig	3,363
Lanang	5,731	Sapao	1,462	San Antonio	4,524
Laosang	8,636	Surigao	7,749	San Felipe	4,326
Lavezares	3,688	Taganaán	1,656	San Isidro	3,488
Mercedes	2,681	Tago	3,298	San Marcelino	5,041
Mondragón	2,713	Talacogon	2,811	San Narciso	7,528
Motlong	3,352	Tándag	2,805	Santa Cruz	5,952
Ogundo	4,740	Tigao	946	Súbic	2,525
Orás	10,429	Tubay	747	Zaragoza	678
		Veruela	2,623	ZAMBOANGA <sup>3</sup>	20,692

<sup>1</sup> Includes 151 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 4.)<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.<sup>3</sup> Not divided into municipalities.



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios.

[The word *población* in Spanish means population, in the Philippine Islands it is used to designate the barrio of any municipality where the municipal government is located. This barrio is also called the *centro*.]

## PROVINCE OF ABRÁ.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BANGUED</b> .....	12,956	<b>LA PAZ</b> .....	2,010	<b>SAN JOSÉ—CON.</b>	
Población.....	3,616	Población.....	685	Bantaog.....	279
Agtañgao.....	437	Buli.....	89	Llagan.....	124
Angad.....	508	Calambat-Collago <sup>1</sup> .....	4	Manabo.....	48
Cabuluan.....	712	Catpasan <sup>1</sup> .....	12	Patoc.....	173
Calaba.....	467	Damulug.....	145	San Juan.....	179
Cusili.....	535	Danglas <sup>1</sup> .....	8	Santo Tomás.....	227
Darigdañla.....	507	Kanan.....	209	Talugtug.....	140
Lipcan.....	618	Lagayan <sup>1</sup> .....	7	<b>SAN JUAN</b> .....	2,192
Lubog.....	467	Malablabaga.....	157	Población.....	342
Macarcarimay.....	360	Pangal <sup>1</sup> .....	29	Abualan.....	123
Málita.....	375	Pidipid.....	158	Balintog.....	355
Nagtalabunigan.....	408	Polot.....	311	Coliong.....	200
Palao.....	342	Toon.....	196	Culabaon <sup>1</sup> .....	12
Patucannay.....	566	<b>PIDIGAN</b> .....	2,639	Daoidao.....	299
Peñarrubia.....	330	Población.....	926	Guimba.....	412
Quillat.....	223	Arab.....	162	Lamag.....	238
San Antonio.....	641	Caburao.....	315	Lupa.....	211
Santa Rosa.....	662	Induyong.....	278	<b>SAN QUINTIN</b> .....	877
Saontan.....	295	Langiden <sup>1</sup> .....	17	Población.....	343
Sappaac.....	472	Pamotic.....	396	Alantin.....	60
Tablac.....	415	San Diego.....	260	Cabaruyan.....	125
<b>BUCAV</b> .....	2,733	Sideg.....	285	Claveria.....	84
Población.....	515	<b>PILAR</b> .....	1,180	Mabungtot <sup>1</sup> .....	19
Alipasapas.....	268	Población.....	30	Padlidlil.....	130
Labon.....	390	Balloag Norte.....	250	Vica.....	116
Nalasin.....	210	Balloag Sur.....	240	<b>TAYUM</b> .....	4,366
Pagala.....	492	Dallmag.....	162	Población.....	1,365
Quimloong.....	137	Kagntungan.....	245	Bagalay.....	492
Salneo.....	237	Manayday.....	163	Bashasa.....	351
Sloasio.....	332	Quimmalasag.....	90	Budac.....	266
Tablog.....	152	<b>SAN GREGORIO</b> .....	1,352	Bumagat.....	306
<b>DOLORES</b> .....	4,379	Población.....	357	Deet.....	591
Población.....	726	Barbarioan.....	101	Patucannay.....	629
Aguet.....	469	Benben.....	63	Pias.....	366
Barbarachac.....	428	Bneao.....	85	<b>VILLAVIEJA</b> .....	1,389
Isit.....	547	Liguís.....	167	Población.....	80
Laganglang <sup>1</sup> .....	27	Mudeg.....	254	Balling.....	165
Lagben <sup>1</sup> .....	10	Quimbas.....	63	Bolbolo.....	200
Malaqui <sup>1</sup> .....	1	Sagap.....	29	Bollilising <sup>1</sup> .....	21
Pacac.....	335	Taytay.....	42	Dalit.....	176
Paliao.....	706	Toon.....	60	Dintan.....	174
Pattaog.....	190	Udañgan.....	131	Kinaviti.....	133
Pudao.....	344	<b>SAN JOSÉ</b> .....	1,750	Ocop.....	172
Tabogtog.....	285	Población.....	403	Pañgot.....	154
Tubua.....	311	Ankilen.....	177	San Jurn.....	174

<sup>1</sup> Rancheria.

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

ALBAY.....	14,049	<b>BACACAY—CON.</b>		<b>BAGAMANOC</b> .....	1,813
Población.....	3,447	Bouña.....	1,033	Población.....	1,303
Banquirohan.....	1,571	Cabasan.....	659	San Isidro.....	155
Bogtong.....	930	Cagraray.....	439	San José.....	32
Borabod.....	1,596	Gubat.....	663	San Roque.....	140
Cagbacong.....	837	Guindi.....	807	San Vicente.....	183
Jomapon.....	1,100	Maact.....	208	<b>BARÁS</b> .....	2,777
Mariama.....	872	Najapunan.....	287	Población.....	826
Maslog.....	1,421	Namanday.....	244	Binticayan.....	125
Taisan.....	2,275	Namantao.....	351	Caragomijan.....	65
<b>BACACAY</b> .....	14,214	Pili.....	586	Damao.....	183
Población.....	1,663	Ponco.....	735	Gigmoto.....	511
Baclayan.....	563	Poró.....	995	Looc.....	24
Banso.....	314	San Pedro.....	817	Macutal.....	197
Bansud.....	303	Sógod.....	853	Nagbarorong.....	81
Bayandon.....	312	Sula.....	1,078	Paniquijan.....	395
		Tamblogon.....	667		
		Tanagan.....	390		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BARÁS—Con.		GUINOBATAN....	20,027	LIGAO.....	17,687
Salvación.....	125	Población.....	9,229	Población.....	1,818
San José.....	245	Bamao.....	501	Alliang.....	407
BATÓ.....	8,438	Binogsacan.....	1,556	Anauon.....	437
Población.....	2,171	Bubulusan.....	1,168	Antic.....	284
Cabugno.....	1,587	Bubulusan.....	894	Bagonbayan.....	1,649
Obo.....	653	Malidong.....	289	Barayong.....	624
Oguis.....	417	Malobago.....	1,298	Batang.....	651
Rosario.....	698	Maninila.....	748	Binanuan.....	358
Sabang.....	736	Masaranag.....	1,551	Bobunsuran.....	789
San Juan.....	384	Mauraro.....	2,308	Boña.....	981
San Miguel.....	725	Muladbucaad.....	485	Cagoncognan.....	141
San Roque.....	798	JOVELLAR.....	5,423	Cavasi.....	1,147
Sipi.....	269	Población.....	2,160	Gullid.....	830
CALOLBON.....	5,783	Bautista.....	482	Herrera.....	449
Población.....	1,896	Buenavista.....	70	Majaba.....	319
Agujo.....	291	Cabraran.....	688	Malama.....	259
Cabrab.....	266	Cacno.....	170	Pabusugan.....	276
Caragmay.....	595	Estrella.....	304	Pagnaniran.....	242
Codon.....	291	Florista.....	590	Pandan.....	1,262
Leotlu.....	648	Guibac.....	267	Santa Cruz.....	1,547
Mananabrag.....	533	San Isidro.....	692	Tagbag.....	104
Maygnanay.....	264	LEGASPI.....	9,206	Tinampo.....	1,006
Palang.....	539	Población.....	1,441	Tuburan.....	1,681
CAMÁLIG.....	14,153	Arimbay.....	542	Tulatala.....	426
Población.....	2,330	Bigaa.....	692	MALILIPOT.....	5,501
Baligang.....	649	Bonot.....	419	Población.....	1,684
Bantonan.....	514	Buyon.....	502	San Antonio.....	649
Bariu.....	405	Gogon.....	353	San Francisco.....	591
Bolod.....	938	Ibong.....	570	San Isidro.....	588
Boñgaboñg.....	443	Mahaba.....	153	San José.....	637
Cabañgan.....	228	Punta.....	641	San Roque.....	244
Caguiba.....	350	Quinamalgan.....	371	Santa Cruz.....	783
Calabidoñgan.....	594	Sabang.....	287	Santa Teresa.....	325
Comon.....	539	San José.....	788	MALINAO.....	12,437
Cotmon.....	281	San Macario.....	507	Población.....	1,931
Gapó.....	436	San Ramón.....	1,209	Anang.....	322
Langatong.....	368	San Roque.....	731	Balading.....	790
Libod.....	205	LIBOG.....	5,492	Balsa.....	460
Maninila.....	260	Población.....	2,019	Barabod.....	513
Palánog.....	733	Aínsoc.....	187	Barú.....	339
Parian.....	561	Buhatan.....	231	Baybay.....	207
Quirañgay.....	937	Salvación.....	478	Estancia.....	1,449
Salugan.....	1,194	San Andrés.....	410	Jonob.....	434
Tagaytay.....	581	San Fernando.....	426	Labnig.....	1,412
Taladong.....	474	San Isidro.....	176	Libod.....	339
Talotó.....	716	San Roque.....	742	Matalipul.....	1,033
Tinago.....	417	Santa Misericordia.....	308	Ogob.....	211
CARAMORAN.....	1,914	Santo Niño.....	515	Quinastilloan.....	358
Población.....	1,007	LIBÓN.....	4,616	Tagoytoy.....	954
Gitoma.....	239	Población.....	1,757	Tanauan.....	691
Jobon.....	427	Apud.....	6	Tulin.....	974
Tubli.....	241	Bacolod.....	169	MANITO.....	3,798
DARAGA.....	18,695	Bubulusan.....	155	Población.....	1,130
Población.....	4,556	Buga.....	297	Balasbas.....	184
Anslag.....	1,118	Libtong.....	52	Buyo.....	377
Bazcaran.....	1,125	Linao.....	247	Cavit.....	400
Buñalon.....	449	Macabugos.....	45	Gogon.....	269
Gapó.....	2,343	Marayag.....	410	Kauayan.....	576
Inarado.....	1,518	Pantao.....	43	Parong.....	311
Lacag.....	1,547	Quipalcon.....	319	Tinapián.....	451
Malabog.....	1,548	Raulis.....	132	OÁS.....	11,393
Quilico.....	1,366	Salvación.....	6	Población.....	4,769
Quilualo.....	918	San José.....	48	Balugo.....	1,169
San Ramón.....	683	San Vicente.....	132	Calpi.....	483
Tagas.....	1,524	Talaib.....	345	Camagon.....	168
		Yelasco.....	453	Manga.....	308
				Maporong.....	181

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
OAS—Con.		RAPURAPU .....		TABACO—Con.	
Obaliu .....	1,635	Población .....	3,834	San Lorenzo .....	910
Pistola .....	294	Batan .....	1,469	San Vicente .....	1,226
Sabang .....	552	Gaba .....	467	Sua .....	414
San Agustín .....	319	Galicia .....	498	Tabiguan .....	324
San Juan .....	406	Manabao .....	453	Tagas .....	1,027
San Ramón .....	423	San Ramón .....	132		
Suca .....	256	Tinocauan .....	407	TIUI .....	9,593
Talisay .....	45		408	Población .....	1,619
Tobog .....	385			Bagumbayan .....	911
PANDÁN .....		TABACO .....		Bolo .....	1,116
	3,281	Población .....	21,946	Cararayan .....	999
Población .....	1,403	Agñas .....	4,456	Gajo .....	747
Ati .....	194	Alola .....	792	Joroan .....	998
Balognonae .....	276	Bachao .....	876	Matalibong .....	453
Cubo .....	515	Bacolod .....	92	Mayong .....	131
Minañil .....	18	Baje .....	281	Misibis .....	406
Pagsangajuan .....	252	Balogo .....	600	Naga .....	1,161
Tabogoc .....	291	Bauquilligñan .....	429	Nagas .....	1,022
Tarinara .....	332	Bantayan .....	190		
PAYO .....		Baranghanon .....	359	VIGA .....	3,938
	2,521	Boatan .....	271	Población .....	2,487
Población .....	2,169	Bohian .....	116	Oco .....	1,096
Alinauan .....	148	Bognabong .....	724	Siemil .....	73
Babagnan .....	122	Boring .....	46	Sloron .....	84
Maculio .....	82	Buang .....	294	Tinago .....	198
POLANGUI .....		Cabagnan .....	268		
	7,960	Camagong .....	106	VIRAC .....	8,945
Población .....	2,548	Marirroc .....	1,278	Población .....	4,416
Bonifacio .....	454	Matagbac .....	472	Antipolo .....	528
Burgos .....	334	Natunauan .....	77	Paluab .....	490
Cavite .....	604	Onglo .....	247	Polta .....	331
Duran .....	1,812	Oras .....	102	Sacra Familia .....	441
Famy .....	26	Panal .....	621	San Domingo .....	680
Mabini .....	62	Paua .....	513	San Isidro .....	850
Panganiban .....	219	Pinagbobong .....	977	San Rafael .....	819
Rizal Occidental .....	689	Quinastillojan .....	541	San Vicente .....	284
Rizal Oriental .....	1,212	Rauis .....	833	Talisoy .....	106
		San Antonio .....	1,483		
		San Carlos .....	668		

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

BAAO .....		BUHI .....		CAPALONGA—Con.	
	7,871	Población .....	9,692	Baslad .....	415
Población .....	3,808	Antipolo .....	4,017	Binauagñan .....	58
Agdañan .....	402	Sagrada Familia .....	551	Calabaca .....	133
San Antonio .....	1,271	San Isidro .....	364	Camagsaan .....	110
San José .....	657	San Vicente .....	253	Itoe .....	68
San Juan (Uaras) .....	1,733	Santa Cruz .....	828	Maetang .....	109
BASOD .....		Santa Justina .....	1,197	Mataqui .....	113
	1,949	Tambo .....	1,542	San Isidro .....	81
Población .....	549	BULA .....		Ubang .....	56
Borabod .....	71		2,859	CARAMOAN .....	
Calí Bactas .....	111	Población .....	644	Población .....	8,039
Macong .....	326	Balaogan .....	444	Denrica .....	1,342
Mampili .....	264	Casugad .....	287	Gata .....	531
Matnog .....	58	Causip .....	299	Gibgos .....	109
Nayog .....	189	Fabrica .....	512	Guijalo .....	206
Pinagsangahan .....	230	Ombao .....	258	Oring .....	717
Tacad .....	151	Santo Niño .....	415	Poloan .....	351
BATÓ .....		CALABANGA .....		Pambohan .....	258
	5,111		6,349	Peña Francia .....	870
Divina Pastora .....	714	Población .....	3,919	Salvación .....	1,529
San Antonio .....	592	Balongay .....	413	Tabgon .....	609
San Francisco .....	635	Belen .....	154	Tabignian .....	1,189
San Isidro .....	632	Burabod .....	288		328
San Roque .....	521	Manguirín .....	1,167	DAET .....	
Santa Cruz .....	686	CAPALONGA .....		Población .....	13,423
Santiago .....	640		1,817	Alauijao .....	2,569
Tres Reyes .....	691	Población .....	554	Angás .....	604
BOMBÓN .....		Alayno .....	120	Angit .....	197
	1,917				965

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>DAET—Con.</b>		<b>GOA—Con.</b>		<b>LAGONÓY—Con.</b>	
Babatnon	62	Payatan	530	Gibating	131
Bactas	124	Pinaglabanan	452	Gimagtocon	80
Badas	298	Salog	328	Lojo	564
Barana	91	Tabgon	152	Maagñas	496
Bibirao	263	Tagongtong	576	Mahadic	110
Calasgasan	227			Panagan	243
Call	52	<b>INDÁN</b>	<b>6,665</b>	Panicuan	281
Camabugan	203	Población	1,665	Parubcan	753
Carifigo	194	Balombon	602	Pinamihagan	78
Carumplit	124	Barra Mayor	218	San Rafael	632
Catandonganon	87	Calancauan Norte	475	San Ramón	624
Cayoococan	241	Calancauan Sur	821	San Roque	589
Colasi	69	Calauat	447	San Sebastian	325
Daculangbolo	211	Contod	962	Sipaco	225
Dagotdotan	158	Ilayan Sagulp	173	Tiblon Grande	79
Dugungan	263	Mancayo	493	Tiblon Pequeño	256
Gahon	474	Mantabog	160	Tiris	184
Galbo	313	Maty	82		
Ginipaan	235	Pangas	68	<b>LIBMANAN</b>	<b>17,416</b>
Gubat	691	San Agustin	274	Población	2,363
Hamoraon	101	Santo Domingo	225	Anajaon	193
Lagon	237			Anayan	166
Lalaugan	102	<b>IRIGA</b>	<b>19,297</b>	Aslong	246
Langa	148	Población	2,049	Baan	43
Laniton	141	Salvación	1,944	Bagamflon	148
Lanot	53	San Agustin	1,880	Bahao	54
Magang	188	San Antonio	2,203	Barceloneta	1,104
Magaras	6	San Isidro	1,910	Bical	162
Magpangyan	24	San Juan	1,833	Bigajo	376
Magsalangi	21	San Miguel	1,024	Biong	112
Mambabuy	74	San Nicolás	1,824	Bitog	226
Mabaliti	1	Santiago	1,210	Borabod	297
Mambiga	117	Santo Domingo	1,393	Botonga	69
Mampili	31	Santo Niño	2,027	Cabusao	1,254
Mampurog	218			Cagumpis	39
Mancapl	131	<b>LABÓ</b>	<b>5,246</b>	Cagrivil	108
Maneruz	129	Población	513	Calongo	329
Mandao	76	Bagacay	617	Camagong	85
Matnog	168	Buljao	268	Cambaldio	71
Matooctog	376	Cabusay	141	Candato	213
Mercedes	881	Calabaza	470	Castillo	748
Naboongan	45	Daguit	215	Causinang	106
Padaquit	46	Guinamton	205	Colasisi	141
Pagdaman	15	Lugul	224	Concepción	487
Pambuhan	131	Mabilo	402	Hinornohan	142
Pamurangon	94	Malangaobasud	210	Ibid	340
Pásig	139	Malasugui	226	Ibong	809
Pinagtaedan	410	Matanlang	433	Inalahan	197
Tagongtong	374	Matogdon	317	Jandong	264
Tarom	67	Pangpang	431	Labao	239
Tomandoc	264	Santa Cruz	367	Malamsad	70
		Vocal	207	Malbogon	271
<b>GAINZA</b>	<b>2,149</b>			Mambulo	1,025
Población	797	<b>LAGONÓY</b>	<b>9,725</b>	Ognis	241
Cagbugña	324	Población (Ginorag- nan)	250	Oson	205
Dalulig	320	Población (Nasaret)	96	Palong	1,131
Loob	269	Población (San Fran- cisco)	244	Patog	53
Malbog	172	Población (San Isidro)	456	Poro	27
Mamuat	83	Población (San Pedro)	139	Potot	302
Sampaloc	184	Población (San Vi- cente)	286	Rognos	156
		Población (Santa Ma- ria)	249	Sagop	837
<b>GOA</b>	<b>8,988</b>	Población (Santo Do- mingo)	244	San Vicente	214
Población	2,783	Agpo	132	Sibujo	244
Abucayan	234	Balgayan	54	Sinibaan	110
Buyo	609	Bitagan	134	Tampujan	244
Cagaycay	391	Bolalcao	87	Tarum	310
Catagbacan	604	Borabod	1,041	Tinalmud	253
Gimnaga	59	Capellan	118	Tomanan	592
Gipili	212	Dajat	429		
Gogon	286	Dalhogan	116	<b>LUPI</b>	<b>1,307</b>
Hinaclay	293			Población	131
Lalud	264			Bagñon	165
Matacla	541			Bagagñan	130
Maymatan	290			Balisoc	131
Maysalay	143			Barera	249
Napauton	241				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>LUPI—Con.</b>		<b>NUEVA CÁCERES.</b>		<b>PILI—Con.</b>	
Cabutagan .....	197	Población .....	17,943	Cadlan .....	266
Obac .....	89	Apad .....	345	Imaao .....	9
Polantona .....	57	Bagongbayan .....	83	Mabatobato .....	465
Pigbasagan .....	158	Barás .....	371	Palestina .....	213
<b>MAGARAO .....</b>		Carolinas .....	227	Paulic .....	137
	4,374	Concepción .....	712	San José .....	222
Población .....	3,006	Dogcal .....	480	<b>QUIPAYO .....</b>	
Barobaybay .....	94	Haring .....	192	Población .....	1,214
Bell .....	229	Linlaga .....	34	San Bernardino .....	65
Carangcang .....	81	Mangayayan .....	178	San José .....	319
Carigá .....	157	Marupit .....	356	<b>RAGAY .....</b>	
Casuray .....	101	Pakol .....	291	Población .....	2,344
Fundado .....	32	Pangpang .....	271	Binahan .....	426
Lunay .....	166	Poro .....	284	Call .....	172
Ponong .....	148	San Felipe .....	614	Elicano .....	383
San Francisco .....	38	San Francisco .....	232	Katalonan .....	166
San Isidro .....	66	San José .....	308	Lagulo .....	48
San Miguel .....	3	San Juan .....	220	Mancanda .....	127
San Pantaleon .....	11	San Lucas .....	114	Nagohom .....	147
Santa Lucia .....	88	San Marcos .....	251	Pacalogo .....	101
Santo Tomás .....	1	San Mateo .....	181	Panaytayay .....	121
Talidtid .....	153	San Nicolás .....	158	Quilbay .....	132
<b>MAMBÚLAO .....</b>		San Pablo .....	81		521
	1,370	San Ramón .....	53	<b>SAGSAY .....</b>	
Población .....	458	San Roque .....	295	Población .....	5,323
Del Rosario .....	60	Santo Domingo .....	239	Atoloyan .....	1,544
San Antonio .....	33	Santo Tomás .....	148	Buracan .....	246
San Isidro .....	99	Sua .....	326	Libognan .....	387
San José .....	287	Tacolod .....	167	Natagan .....	319
San Rafael .....	163	Tarosanan .....	357	Natog .....	294
Santa Cruz .....	75	Tibgao .....	174	Natol .....	707
Santa Elena .....	81	<b>PAMPLONA .....</b>		Patitinan .....	684
Santa Rosa .....	114		3,993	Sabang .....	348
<b>MILAO .....</b>		Población .....	841	Tinorogan .....	458
	3,758	Batang .....	736	Toragul .....	346
Población .....	2,394	Burabod .....	62	<b>SAN FERNANDO .....</b>	
Balagbag .....	99	Cagvivi .....	135	Población .....	3,542
Borongborogan .....	98	Patong .....	169	Allianza .....	924
Cabugao .....	130	Salvación .....	1,087	Balogo .....	310
Caporan .....	74	San Gabriel .....	394	Biberhon .....	377
Capuanasan .....	78	San Isidro .....	433	Cotmo .....	220
Comagaycay .....	217	San Rafael .....	91	Grijulvo .....	94
Dallpay .....	100	Tampadong .....	55	Lupi .....	540
Flordilis .....	214	<b>PARACALE .....</b>		Maranghi .....	180
Lipot .....	90	Población .....	3,864	Pamunquid .....	305
Lupl .....	120	Calabornay .....	977	San Joaquin .....	169
Tarosanan .....	144	Casalugan .....	153	San Luis .....	371
<b>MINALABAG .....</b>		Dagang .....	112	Santa Cruz .....	26
	3,993	Dancalan .....	521	<b>SAN JOSÉ .....</b>	
Población .....	734	Malagñit .....	536	Población .....	8,314
Bagombong .....	433	Párang .....	266	Adiagnao .....	475
Baliuag .....	329	Pinagbirayan .....	181	Bagacay .....	215
Bunsaran .....	633	Tabas .....	166	Baybay .....	396
San José .....	725	Taud .....	203	Binasagan .....	105
San Pablo and San Pedro .....	506	Tinampo .....	393	Boclod .....	142
Taban .....	633	<b>PASACAO .....</b>		Calalahan .....	300
<b>NABUA .....</b>			2,431	Calaut .....	293
	18,893	Población .....	501	Camagong .....	159
Población .....	5,387	Caranan .....	321	Catanagan .....	148
Barás .....	1,053	Cocó .....	177	Cauayan .....	132
Binoyóan .....	917	Dalopaon .....	560	Danlog .....	507
Inapatang .....	1,024	Itulan .....	169	Malabog .....	85
Malauag .....	609	Odion .....	317	Mampira .....	181
Mangagay .....	1,081	Quitang .....	105	Manzana .....	181
Mitagbac .....	1,360	San Cirilo .....	123	Minoro .....	169
Nalipitan .....	905	Tinalmud .....	158	Palale .....	230
Ogbon .....	1,001	<b>PILI .....</b>		Pugay .....	202
Pacifico .....	1,047		2,213	Quinalausan .....	640
Pagñaniban .....	1,641	Población .....	744	Sabang .....	319
Paloyon .....	1,423	Anayan .....	145	Salog .....	563
Topas .....	1,445	Ayugan .....	12		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN JOSÉ—Con.		SIPÓCOT—Con.		TALISAY—Con.	
Tacolod	127	Manangle	195	Itomang	150
Tagas	173	Mandapdap	62	San Francisco	245
Tambagñan	122	Masolog	61	San Isidro	230
Telegrafo	242	Serranzana	89	San José	363
Tominaog	232	Taisan	102	San Nicolás	142
		Yabo	198	Santa Cruz	227
				Santa Elena	128
SAN VICENTE		SIROMA		Santo Niño	
	1,552		1,321		43
Población	669	Población	297	TIGAON	
Asdum	173	Butaanan	302		5,711
Cabambanan	269	Diac	35	Población	1,995
Calabogus	157	Diniagan	33	Catipi	379
Iraya	284	Halabang Baybay	35	Cuyaoyao	896
SIPÓCOT		Matandang Siroma		Gigñaroy	814
	2,925		36	Hoyonhoyon	500
Población	321	Oac	34	Mayanao	438
Anayan	225	Panintan	34	Talajogñon	296
Anib	96	Parasan	37	Vinagre	393
Babagñon	33	Quinastillohan	57	TINAMBAC	
Bigaan	67	Sandoc	27		4,880
Biguito	98	Salpa	278	Población	1,620
Binahian	451	Vito	116	Buenavista	309
Calagbagñan	62	TALISAY		Bucnosaires	747
Calampinay	292		3,684	Lupi	283
Cotmo	116	Población	1,109	Nueva California	436
Gaogñan	104	Binanuaan	237	Nuevo Suez	265
Hindi	25	Caangan	127	Porvenir	140
Lagati	37	Cajabaan	167	Sierra Media	255
Lubang	172	Calintaan	73	Tierra Nevada	453
Lubigan	85	Del Carmen	178	Unión	372
Malagnag	34	Gabun	265		

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

ANINI-Y		BARBAZA—Con.		CARITAN—Con.	
	4,541				
Población	668	Igalji	402	Gaong	182
Bayo	257	Ipi	250	Igbaranan	569
Casay	689	Jinalinan	663	Lamudias	96
Casay Viejo	341	Lumbnyan	250	Macarena	137
Iba	253	Marigne	123	Magarung	274
Lisub	426	Mayabay	173	Pandanán	185
Mabuyong	441	Mayos	191	Rioja	689
Magdalena	623	Nalusdan	227	Salagulauan	228
San Francisco	196	Narirong	156	Samalagui	315
San Roque	440	Palma	536	Tigbalogo	155
Talisayan	207	Soligao	136	Tombad	63
		Tigalaran	103	Yañganán	23
		Yapo	350	CULASI	
ANTIQUÉ		BUGASON			10,966
	5,481		11,101	Población	2,188
Caridad	367	Población	2,590	Agulá	278
Concordia	495	Anilauan	128	Alojipan	177
Confederación	217	Bagtason	607	Baitan	27
Cubay	414	Camangjan	1,005	Balacabac	189
La Paz	390	Cubay	1,160	Batbatan	179
Liberal	414	Igbalañgao	737	Batonan	470
Piapi	562	Igsoro	253	Belen	42
Rosario	242	Jinalinan	986	Bitadton	1,228
Salvación	272	Lacayon	294	Buenavista	158
San Miguel	277	Maray	212	Camansijan <sup>1</sup>	337
San Pedro	391	Nabaya	82	Caridad	260
San Roque	355	Pañgalcagan	528	Condes	136
Santa Lucía	316	Sabang	285	Condes	106
Socorro	447	Tagudtud	850	Esperanza	420
Soledad	322	Talisay	606	Fé	289
		Tonoan	105	Flores	211
BARBAZA		Villasis	89	Lipata	757
	5,929	Zaragosa	584	Malacañang	409
Población	1,291	CARITAN		Maningning	114
Bagjari	172		3,436	Merced	70
Bigan	204	Población	621	Naba	293
Binangbang	176	Badiangan	99	Panigayan	303
Cabayang	225			Salde	194
Capuyan	301				

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>CULASI—Con.</b>		<b>GULISAN—Con.</b>		<b>SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA ..</b>	<b>6,768</b>
San Antonio.....	425	Jaguiejican.....	389	Población.....	3,636
San Gabriel.....	30	Lugta.....	77	Badliang.....	600
San Gregorio.....	554	Mangnbo.....	116	Guinbangan.....	579
San Juan.....	102	Maria.....	682	Inabasan.....	672
San Luis.....	276	Maybunga.....	37	Maybato.....	671
San Pascual.....	55	Palluan.....	195	San Fernando.....	610
San Vicente.....	149	Pandan.....	250		
Simbola.....	232	Paningayan.....	387		
Tinabusan.....	136			<b>SAN PEDRO.....</b>	<b>7,892</b>
Tunao.....	128	<b>GUINTAS.....</b>	<b>3,677</b>	Población.....	2,539
Villa de Hongkong.....	44	Población.....	1,963	Bagumbayan.....	319
<b>DAO.....</b>	<b>8,280</b>	Apdo.....	124	Belison.....	1,992
Población.....	1,380	Banauon.....	356	BoroBOROC.....	293
Abaca.....	103	Bernabela.....	44	Coteot.....	371
Arasasan.....	299	Calacja.....	67	Igbonglo.....	204
Atabay.....	314	Carcangay.....	141	Ipil.....	316
Atiots.....	143	Fabrica.....	252	Magcalon.....	490
Bacong.....	73	Linaban.....	246	Mohon.....	237
Bagumbayan.....	111	Mapatag.....	177	Pantao.....	341
Balod.....	141	Sambulanan.....	127	Rumbang.....	682
Barasanan.....	482			Sinaja.....	108
Bucabucuo.....	329	<b>LAUAAN.....</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>SAN REMIGIO.....</b>	<b>4,361</b>
Cabadiangan.....	59	Población.....	602	Población (BaladJuy).....	790
Cabangtohan.....	568	Cabarinan.....	135	Población (Vilvar).....	789
Camandagan.....	96	Cabayang.....	189	Alegria.....	96
Cataan.....	24	Canituan.....	95	Bagumbayan.....	175
Danauan.....	70	Casitan.....	611	Barangbang.....	148
Dielum.....	373	Igbobong Nuevo.....	143	Bugo.....	454
Ganut.....	38	Igbobong Viejo.....	55	Cadulunan.....	308
Guinlapan.....	17	Igtadiao.....	282	Calagitan.....	51
Idamacio.....	101	Intao.....	409	Calogon.....	104
Igbalogo.....	104	Jinalinan.....	72	Carnusan.....	236
Igbancal.....	253	Liberato.....	263	Carmelo.....	112
Igcabuad.....	40	Lindero.....	264	Cavarian.....	69
Igadoo.....	140	Liyaliya.....	177	Igpaingan.....	284
Igadoo.....	262	Lupaán.....	422	Iguirindin.....	62
Igcadiangan.....	123	Madarag.....	66	Magdalena.....	172
Igcapiyas.....	62	Oloc.....	270	Maragudub.....	292
Igcasidad.....	67	Tegunjaio.....	250	Nasuli.....	98
Igdalagnit.....	198			San Rafael.....	95
Igdanlog.....	114	<b>PANDAN.....</b>	<b>12,162</b>	Trinidad.....	126
Igdorog.....	228	Población.....	1,416	<b>SEBASTE.....</b>	<b>2,923</b>
Igtugas.....	192	Bagumbayan.....	917	Población.....	821
Larigan.....	118	Baybay.....	560	Alegre.....	250
Masayo.....	381	Botbot.....	276	Alojado.....	66
Nagsubuan.....	125	Bulano.....	716	Arasasan.....	364
Nasuli.....	356	Carmen.....	292	Bacalan.....	482
Opsan.....	160	Frágrante.....	442	Balosbos.....	50
Samalagul.....	66	Guia.....	797	Caridad.....	61
Tacbuyan.....	71	Idiacacan.....	141	Caritan.....	63
Tagmitim.....	233	Inyuan.....	1,305	Caritan Nuevo.....	127
Tanaybugas.....	80	Jinalinan.....	428	Cubay.....	119
Tene.....	121	Magaba.....	578	Delimasag.....	99
Uacan.....	70	Nipa.....	565	Idió.....	421
		San Andrés.....	491	<b>SIBALOM.....</b>	<b>12,461</b>
<b>EGASA.....</b>	<b>3,101</b>	San Roque.....	303	Población.....	5,010
Población.....	1,364	Santa Ana.....	780	Alañan.....	307
Capajian.....	67	Santa Cruz.....	223	Alo.....	32
Catungan.....	445	Santa Fe.....	571	Amayong.....	78
Igcabintay.....	187	Tinaugan.....	997	Barazonan.....	205
Inabasan.....	236	Tingib.....	364	Barí.....	501
Initan.....	130			Bigaa.....	447
Insurayan.....	98	<b>PATNOGÓN.....</b>	<b>6,884</b>	Boña.....	60
Lambayagan.....	112	Población.....	2,197	Bongbongan.....	261
Tigbalua.....	322	Apgajan.....	573	Boñgol.....	80
Tigojoy.....	140	Aureliana.....	1,080	Bongsod.....	223
		Cuyapiao.....	399	Bontol.....	170
<b>GULISAN.....</b>	<b>4,610</b>	Igbobon.....	485	Bululacao.....	112
Población.....	1,289	Igburi.....	876	Cabarinan.....	296
Cairanan.....	578	Manzanilla.....	333		
Catay.....	104	Maradona.....	798		
Guinbangan.....	506	Tamayoc.....	190		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>SIBALOM—Con.</b>		<b>SIBALOM—Con.</b>		<b>TIBIAO—Con.</b>	
Caduldulan .....	145	Pisanan .....	587	Santa Justa .....	1,215
Capajlan .....	84	Rombang .....	177	Santo Rosario .....	441
Catmon .....	119	Salvación .....	80	Tigaboy .....	146
Catungan .....	169	Sermon .....	230	Tuno .....	457
Cayaban .....	199	Sido .....	299	Unión .....	90
García .....	92	Solong .....	360		
Ibanga .....	73	Tagalog .....	61	<b>VALDEERRAMA ..</b>	<b>4,885</b>
Igdagmay .....	274	Tagabacan .....	188	Población .....	1,252
Igdaguit .....	153	Villar .....	888	Binanugan .....	227
Iglanot .....	257			Bonsod .....	285
Habas .....	366	<b>TIBIAO .....</b>	<b>7,482</b>	Borocboroc .....	177
Jagdan .....	58	Población .....	1,576	Buluangán .....	375
Lacaron .....	489	Cadiananan .....	83	Canipayán .....	143
Lugdo .....	39	Importante .....	301	Canslayan .....	203
Luyang .....	41	La Paz .....	346	Igcabugao .....	228
Mantayón .....	112	Malabor .....	669	Iglinab .....	197
Nagdayao .....	155	Mamara .....	119	Igtitad .....	56
Napulán .....	314	Martínez .....	847	Lublub .....	467
Nasunugan .....	181	Paris .....	96	Mambudan .....	88
Odióng .....	180	San Francisco .....	418	Manlabo .....	532
Pangpang .....	121	San Gregorio .....	406	Pandanán .....	232
Parlagangan .....	99	San Isidro .....	272	Tigmamale .....	424
Pasong .....	68				

## COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

<b>ISABELA DE BASILAN</b> .....	1,331	Lamitan .....	224	Malamauí .....	122
Población .....	919	Lampinigan .....	3	Sumagdan .....	63

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

<b>ABUCAY</b> .....	4,279	<b>HERMOSA</b> .....	1,854	<b>ORIÓN—Con.</b>	
Población .....	3,707	Población .....	1,607	Anabao .....	139
Capitañgan .....	373	Sabá .....	71	Bantan Grande .....	225
Salian .....	164	Rural .....	176	Bantan Pequeño .....	94
Rural .....	35	<b>MABATAN</b> .....	2,041	Caluñgusan .....	136
<b>BAGÁC</b> .....	1,310	<b>MARIVELES</b> .....	2,350	Camachile .....	227
Población .....	1,080	Población .....	943	Capót .....	152
Pasinay .....	29	Cabcaben .....	493	Cataasan .....	233
Saysain .....	251	Sisiman .....	585	Damlog .....	39
<b>BALANGA</b> .....	7,347	Rural .....	329	Lamao .....	147
Población .....	4,403	<b>MORÓN</b> .....	1,906	Limay .....	504
Puerto Rivas .....	1,553	Población .....	1,385	Pandam .....	372
Sibacan .....	180	Rural .....	521	Pias .....	205
Tinajeros .....	96	<b>ORANI</b> .....	5,787	Quitang .....	142
Tuyo .....	285	Población .....	5,214	Santo Domingo .....	232
Rural .....	830	Caparangan .....	247	<b>PILAR</b> .....	<b>3,397</b>
<b>DINALUPIJAN</b> .....	3,028	Rural .....	326	Población .....	1,868
Población .....	2,457	<b>ORIÓN</b> .....	7,187	Balot .....	273
Colo .....	70	Población .....	4,253	Panilao .....	197
San José .....	70	Alañgan .....	87	Santa Rosa .....	336
Tabacuan .....	69			Uaua .....	465
Rural .....	362			Rural .....	258
				<b>SAMAL</b> .....	<b>4,680</b>
				Población .....	2,931
				Calaguiman .....	983
				Lalaugan .....	766



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BALAYAN.....	8,498	BAUN.....	39,094	CALATAGÁN—Continued.	
Población.....	3,799	Población.....	2,595	Balibago.....	39
Baja.....	444	Alagao.....	550	Palitoc.....	19
Calan.....	203	Alalun.....	582	Bucal.....	84
Calocan.....	208	Alitagtag.....	1,127	Punta Santiago.....	139
Calzada.....	301	Anlao.....	743	Sambungan.....	47
Canda.....	194	Aplaya.....	2,285	Talisay.....	114
Caybunga.....	163	Asis.....	857	Vigá.....	256
Cayponce.....	181	Bagalañguit.....	422		
Dalig.....	197	Baguilata.....	432	CUENCA.....	5,900
Dao.....	123	Balagbag.....	1,077	Población.....	2,327
Dilao.....	278	Balisong.....	623	Buñgahan.....	533
Duhatan.....	179	Banaba.....	146	Dalipit.....	462
Durungao.....	106	Bayate.....	278	Dita.....	690
Gimalas.....	179	Bolo.....	852	Emmanuel.....	389
Gumamela.....	194	Calaca.....	427	Ibabao.....	694
Lagnas.....	163	Caloca.....	219	Labac.....	460
Lanatan.....	32	Colvo.....	544	San Felipe.....	435
Lañgañgan.....	68	Cupang.....	571		
Lucban.....	126	Dalipit.....	1,059	IBAÁN.....	7,178
Magabe.....	261	Danlayan.....	522	Población.....	1,141
Munting tubig.....	21	Durungao.....	259	Bago.....	307
Pooc.....	312	Gamao.....	487	Balaña.....	219
Sampaga.....	272	Gelerang Cauayan.....	594	Calamyas.....	176
Sampiro.....	371	Gullibay.....	229	Catandala.....	284
Santol.....	118	Ilat.....	756	Culliat.....	486
		Iniebulan.....	618	Dayapan.....	132
BATANGAS.....	33,131	Lagnas.....	1,022	Lapolapo.....	282
Población.....	4,610	Looloc.....	588	Lucsubin.....	258
Alarigilan.....	440	Magalangalang.....	393	Mabalor.....	178
Aplaya.....	530	Mainaga.....	585	Malainin.....	407
Bulete.....	804	Malaquingpoc.....	490	Matala.....	249
Banaba.....	903	Malimatoc.....	434	Munting tubig.....	181
Bilogo.....	243	Malindig.....	501	Palindan.....	272
Bolboc.....	832	Manalupang.....	461	Pañgao.....	276
Bucal.....	286	Manghinao.....	668	Panghayaan.....	94
Calansayan.....	373	Maricaban.....	560	Quilo.....	104
Calcauto.....	931	Mataasalupa.....	348	Sabang.....	358
Catandala.....	387	Mulauin.....	863	Salaban.....	421
Conde.....	905	Muson.....	955	San Agustín.....	403
Cuta.....	703	Nagiba.....	719	Sandalan.....	193
Dalig.....	262	Natunuan.....	433	Santo Niño.....	234
De la Paz.....	419	Palsahingin.....	351	Talaibon.....	151
Dumantay.....	198	Payapa.....	838	Tulaynapatpat.....	377
Dumucay.....	338	Pila.....	331		
Golod.....	695	Pisa.....	442	LEMERY.....	11,150
Haligui.....	736	Polong Anahao.....	406	Población.....	4,570
Ilijan.....	750	Polong Balibaguhan.....	277	Aromahan.....	269
Libjo.....	1,453	Polong Niogan.....	563	Ayaoiyao.....	271
Mahabang dahilig.....	493	Saguing.....	957	Balanga.....	178
Mahabang parang.....	382	Sambat.....	529	Balañgon.....	132
Majacot.....	404	San Andrés.....	973	Bañgin.....	190
Matoco.....	466	San Antonio.....	690	Baniaga.....	233
Paharang.....	254	San Mariano.....	411	Bilibinuan.....	116
Pallocan.....	654	San Roque.....	428	Bucal.....	130
Patay.....	374	Santa Maria.....	836	Cahilan.....	254
Pinamucan.....	1,372	Sinala.....	538	Coralnamunt.....	319
Sambat.....	771	Solo.....	605	Dayapan.....	179
Sampaga.....	489	Talaga.....	665	Dita.....	139
San Agapito.....	843	Talahib.....	650	Golod.....	373
San Agustín.....	700	Tingloy.....	730	Guitna.....	299
San Isidro.....	351			Mahabang dahilig.....	180
San José.....	122	CALACÁ.....	5,838	Mahayahay.....	99
San Miguel.....	637	Población.....	1,301	Malinis.....	126
San Pedro.....	428	Bagong tubig.....	826	Mataasnabayan.....	219
Santa Clara.....	1,026	Calantas.....	307	Matingain.....	244
Santa Rita.....	1,110	Dacanglao.....	714	Nonongcasto.....	208
Santo Niño.....	408	Lumbang.....	1,273	Palanas.....	192
Siranglupa.....	419	Madalunot.....	299	Pamiga.....	78
Sorosoro.....	420	Malagaclac.....	84	Panghulan.....	372
Tabangao.....	1,424	Pantay.....	311	Pansipit.....	301
Talahib.....	625	Puting bato.....	333	Payapa.....	165
Talumpoc.....	598	Sinisian.....	390	Pooc.....	281
Tinga.....	927			Sinisian.....	81
Toló.....	401	CALATAGÁN.....	2,654	Subic.....	590
Usua.....	235	Población.....	1,758	Talaga.....	25
		Antiguo Pueblo.....	198		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>LEMERY—Con.</b>		<b>LOBOÓ—Con.</b>		<b>ROSARIO—Con.</b>	
Tubigan	147	Balatbat	154	Payapa	130
Ualangbahibio	190	Ballbago	107	Pinagcaanuran	125
		Banalo	310	Pinagsibaan	201
<b>LIANG</b>	<b>2,582</b>	Biga	121	Puting cahoy	247
Población	1,851	Bignay	233	Quilib	64
Aguja	20	Calo	77	Quiloquilo	116
Ballbago	16	Calumpit	165	Sambat	81
Binubusan	290	Fabrica	510	San Andrés	171
Bungahan	11	Jaybanga	100	San Carlos	176
Hermosa	24	Lagadlarin	227	San Felipe	66
Haya <sup>1</sup>	9	Mabilognabondoc	317	San Isidro	112
Jumangan	89	Malabrigo	263	San Miguel	87
Litli	9	Malalimnasanog	119	San Roque	115
Luyahan	72	Malapadnaparang	62	Santa Cruz	112
Majabangparang	36	Masaguisit	292	Sico	167
Malarujatan	30	Nagtalontong	285	Tacdang	83
Matabuncay	66	Nagtoctoc	104	Tampayac	104
Matood	29	Oloolo	251	Tañgob	165
		Pinaghauanan	129	Timbugan	161
<b>LIPÁ</b>	<b>37,934</b>	Sauang	276	Tolosa	490
Población	4,078	Soloc	191	Tombol	139
Adya	660	Tayuman	332		
Anilao	441			<b>SAN JOSÉ</b>	<b>8,996</b>
Antipolo	1,609	<b>NASUGBÚ</b>	<b>6,680</b>	Población	1,086
Bagong pook	491	Población	4,252	Anos	235
Balete	614	Abelo	96	Aya	274
Balentiuae	463	Balibaguhan	28	Balagtasin	391
Banaybanay	782	Butuan	28	Banaybanay	637
Bogtongnapulo	650	Callogan	163	Bigaili	908
Bolboe	828	Cugunan	36	Calansayan	565
Bulacnin	1,169	Dagatan	172	Dagatan	380
Calamias	365	Dayap	141	Galamayamó	565
Calicangan	541	Looc	75	Lalayay	377
Calingatan	360	Lumang bayan	60	Lapolapo	624
Cumba	553	Lumbangan	132	Lumil	325
Dagatan	384	Matahiong	252	Mojon	145
Fusil	136	Palico	112	Natunuan	269
Inosloban	1,391	Palsangin	39	Palanca	321
Labac	485	Reparo	126	Palangon	414
Latag	117	Tumalim	268	Pinagtongolan	316
Lumbang	460	Uaua	569	Sabang	229
Luta	1,184	Utud	128	Salaban	558
Malagonlong	696			Taysan	377
Malalimlodlod	993	<b>ROSARIO</b>	<b>8,326</b>	Tugtug	
Marauoy	1,457	Población	387		
Masit	571	Alupay	141	<b>SAN JUAN DE</b>	
Mataasnacahoy	2,311	Bagongpocoe	79	<b>BOCROC</b>	<b>11,853</b>
Mataasnalupa	1,946	Banaba	182	Población	959
Munting pulo	240	Banaybanay	249	Abung	499
Pagolingin	369	Baul	192	Balagbag	442
Pañgao	803	Baybayin	211	Bataán	262
Patay	508	Bubuyan	147	Buhaynasapa	627
Payapa	1,207	Bucal	157	Calicanto	612
Pinagcaanitan	442	Bulihan	131	Calitalit	384
Pinagtongolan	1,021	Cahigan	210	Calubenc	642
Sabang	1,214	Castillo	138	Jannojanno	413
San Benito	144	Cauofigan	163	Laiya	560
San Celestino	118	Culufigan	245	Libato	283
San Francisco	45	Idogan	135	Lipahan	717
San Galo	760	Lueban	87	Mabalanoy	296
San Lucas	694	Maalasang	147	Marayquit	617
Santo Toribio	154	Mabato	135	Palabanan	533
Sapac	968	Maculcam	171	Palangonan	460
Talisay	213	Macuac	141	Pinagbayanán	759
Tambo	1,518	Maugat	107	Puting buhañgín	230
Tañgob	225	Mavalor	192	Poetol	354
Tanguay	1,405	Mayuro	384	Pulang bato	75
Tipacan	138	Munting tubig	230	Quipot	260
		Namuco	159	Sampiro	267
<b>LOBOÓ</b>	<b>5,781</b>	Namulaclac	76	Sico	600
Población	939	Namuña	119	Talahiban	460
Apar	217	Nato	205	Ticalan	308
		Pansol	173	Tipas	234

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>SAN LUIS</b> .....	<b>5,316</b>	<b>TAAL—Con.</b>		<b>TANAUAN—Con.</b>	
Población.....	292	Calafgay.....	466	Ambulong.....	322
Abiacao.....	257	Calumala.....	253	Bagbag.....	240
Bagongtubig.....	168	Calumpang.....	68	Bagongbayan.....	444
Balagtasin.....	164	Carsuche.....	86	Balele.....	1,021
Bonho.....	277	Cavit.....	93	Baloobaloc.....	330
Banoyo.....	332	Caysasay.....	273	Bañadero.....	255
Boboy.....	267	Cubamba.....	260	Bilogbilog.....	878
Calumpang.....	150	Culitihan.....	387	Boof.....	820
Dulañgan.....	253	Cutangeauayan.....	376	Bungcalot.....	489
Duruñgao.....	178	Gipit.....	452	Cale.....	612
Jalang.....	255	Iba.....	264	Darasa.....	1,105
Locloc.....	152	Ilog.....	230	Ikik.....	225
Luya.....	145	Imamauo.....	84	Janopol.....	925
Mahabang parang.....	115	Ipil.....	108	Luyos.....	468
Mozon.....	160	Ircan.....	485	Malaguing Pulo.....	984
Mulanin.....	334	Jalang.....	121	Mangat.....	220
Pacifico.....	272	Lagnill.....	117	Natatas.....	788
Sambat.....	252	Latag.....	151	Pantay.....	981
Sampa.....	258	Luntal.....	321	Sala.....	266
San José.....	189	Maabud.....	483	Santol.....	211
San Martín.....	303	Mahabang Iudud.....	390	Santor.....	509
Santa Mónica.....	184	Mangat.....	109	Sulpok.....	453
Talon.....	178	Mojon.....	994	Suplang.....	184
Tungal.....	201	Mulanin.....	190	Talaga.....	634
		Nagpoloc.....	85	Tinuric.....	712
		Niogan.....	173	Trapiche.....	676
<b>SANTO TOMÁS</b> .....	<b>9,488</b>	Pansipit.....	86	Uuaa.....	271
Población.....	856	Pansol.....	131	Ulañgo.....	828
San Agustín.....	274	Pinagtulayan.....	15		
San Antonio.....	430	Pooc.....	207	<b>TAYSAN</b> .....	<b>3,386</b>
San Bartolomé.....	640	Sadsaran.....	101	Población.....	544
San Félix.....	410	Safrasin.....	463	Bacao.....	176
San Fernando.....	219	Sambat.....	680	Bilogo.....	235
San Francisco.....	452	San Nicolás.....	275	Bucal.....	142
San Isidro.....	758	Santa Lucia.....	191	Dagatan.....	205
San Joaquin.....	813	Siran.....	437	Mahayabas.....	161
San José.....	200	Sintorisan.....	179	Majanadiong.....	253
San Juan.....	282	Talang.....	164	Malabo.....	70
San Luis.....	235	Tambo.....	595	Mapulo.....	261
San Pablo.....	384	Tierra Alta.....	263	Matasnalupa.....	170
San Pedro.....	389	Toló.....	325	Panghayaan.....	229
San Rafael.....	519			Pifa.....	137
San Roque.....	423	<b>TALISAY</b> .....	<b>5,657</b>	Pinagbayanan.....	202
San Vicente.....	505	Población.....	1,483	San Isidro.....	193
Santa Anastasia.....	555	Aya.....	437	San Marcelino.....	142
Santa Clara.....	479	Balaquilog.....	268	Santo Niño.....	146
Santa Cruz.....	310	Balas.....	433	Tilambo.....	119
Santiago.....	355	Batga.....	325		
		Bayuyulgan.....	508	<b>TUY</b> .....	<b>2,430</b>
<b>TAAL</b> .....	<b>17,525</b>	Bimrayan.....	177	Población.....	1,348
Población.....	2,658	Buguan.....	245	Bayndbud.....	218
A bacsa.....	195	Caloocan.....	236	Bolboe.....	71
Abelo.....	90	Irugin.....	176	Dao.....	237
Apacay.....	189	San Gabriel.....	216	Gulnhana.....	8
Balete.....	304	Tanlac.....	202	Lumbangan.....	11
Balibago.....	32	Tranc.....	307	Luntal.....	26
Balisong.....	445	Tumauay.....	235	Magahis.....	46
Bancoro.....	313	Volcan Island.....	409	Mataynanae.....	79
Banguin.....	148			Palincaro.....	156
Bolboe.....	405	<b>TANAUAN</b> .....	<b>18,263</b>	Sabang.....	77
Botong.....	785	Población.....	1,779	Talon.....	34
Bull.....	808	Altura.....	633	Toong.....	119
Builiran.....	31				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ADAOAY .....	8	BOKOD .....	12	KIBUNGAN .....	6
AMPUSUNGAN .....	9	BUGUIAS .....	1	LA TRINIDAD .....	267
ATOK .....	5	DAKLAN .....	19	Población .....	97
BAGUIÓ .....	489	DISDIS .....	8	Agno .....	2
Población .....	270	ITOGON .....	29	Bacong <sup>1</sup> .....	5
Balangabang .....	102			Buyagan <sup>1</sup> .....	81
Irisan .....	2	Población .....	13	Cruz <sup>1</sup> .....	44
Kisad .....	45	Antamok .....	5	Picó .....	22
Kisad .....	45	Batnang .....	11	Sablan .....	16
Loakan .....	58			Loó .....	9
Pacdal .....	12	KABAYAN .....	14	PALINA .....	2
BALAKBAK .....	13	KAPANĠAN .....	15	TUBLAY .....	11

## PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

ALBUQUERQUE .....	7,856	BALILIJAN .....	6,590	CANDIJAY .....	6,522
Población .....	1,624	Población .....	608	Población .....	671
Abúcaý .....	687	Badiang .....	795	Abaca .....	278
Baji .....	385	Boctol .....	952	Anoling .....	350
Cambuyod .....	754	Cabad .....	430	Buyoan .....	564
Canagon .....	399	Candasig .....	365	Cabidyan .....	64
Canlimpong .....	837	Cantalid .....	1,087	Canoling .....	722
Dangay .....	605	Dorol .....	383	Cogton .....	1,383
Libjo .....	477	Janopol .....	1,279	Libas .....	1,231
Tagbuani .....	937	Saling .....	691	Longsoddaan .....	490
Toril .....	651			Panadtaran .....	374
ANDA .....	4,938	BATUANÁN .....	1,817	Tambangan .....	242
Población .....	916	Población .....	614	Tangquigan .....	203
Bacong .....	563	Anoleng .....	203	CARMEN .....	3,106
Badiang .....	573	Bagasico .....	199	Población .....	279
Candabong .....	702	Cayacay .....	442	Buena vista .....	247
Casica .....	1,010	Napó .....	359	Buenos Ayres .....	237
Linauan .....	580	BILAR .....	8,103	Canoling .....	464
Talisay .....	594	Población .....	505	La Paz .....	198
ANTEQUERA .....	7,578	Bugang .....	548	Montevideo .....	539
Población .....	675	Cabacutan .....	460	Nueva Vida .....	318
Angilan .....	418	Campago .....	1,105	Santa Cruz .....	424
Bantollinao .....	838	Onac .....	1,348	Villarcayo .....	400
Biga .....	800	Rosariojan .....	2,393	CATIGBIAN .....	1,580
Bongajan .....	732	Tinagacan .....	739	Población .....	300
Canlaas .....	625	Toog .....	1,005	Ambuan .....	231
Canococ .....	453	CALAPE .....	13,854	Buang .....	526
Danicop .....	599	Población .....	1,102	Hagullanan .....	110
Macapagao .....	720	Banlasan .....	935	Libas .....	413
Obojan .....	228	Cabayugan .....	540	CORELLA .....	5,005
Quinaponan .....	472	Cabudburan .....	636	Población .....	764
Tabuan .....	510	Calunasan .....	2,014	Anislag .....	503
Tagobass .....	508	Camias .....	726	Canangcaan .....	821
BACLAYÓN .....	8,055	Candungao .....	639	Canapnapan .....	492
Población .....	1,106	Catmonan .....	622	Cancatac .....	615
Bacayon .....	1,042	Laboon .....	1,177	Pandol .....	507
Gufuanon .....	1,048	Liboron .....	853	Sambog .....	596
Landican .....	955	Mandaug .....	766	Tanday .....	707
Laya .....	1,090	Mantatao .....	46	CORTÉS .....	6,644
Montaña .....	981	Pangangan .....	1,451	Población .....	1,166
Taguljon .....	906	Sojolon .....	581	La Paz .....	1,243
Tandey .....	927	Tinibgan .....	779	Loreto .....	575
		Tultugan .....	487		

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.</b>					
<b>CORTÉS—Con.</b>		<b>GARCÍA HER- NÁNDEZ</b>		<b>JAGNA—Con.</b>	
Lourdes	878	Población	6,060	Looc	402
Malayo	413	Abjilan	1,034	Malbog	464
Monserrat	196	Cambuyo	805	Mayana	457
Patrocenio	658	Canayaan	206	Naatang	381
Rosario	548	Cayam	720	Naosoc	312
Salvador	967	Longosdaan	707	Odióng	460
<b>DAUIS</b>		Olbujan	641	Página	240
Población	8,378	Pasong	651	Pangdan	315
Bingag	1,063	Tabuan	526	Quinagbaan	738
Biquing	922		770	Tejero	254
Catarman	744	<b>GUINDULMAN</b>		Tubudmar	402
Dao	1,095	Población (Sauang)	10,447	Tubudmonte	511
Mayacabac	868	Basdió	991	<b>JETAPE</b>	
Songculan	901	Bato	717	Población	4,331
Tabalong	1,927	Biabas	498	Banacon	814
<b>DIMIAO</b>		Canhanay	1,122	Buenavista	546
Población	8,650	Cansinagan	844	Corte	1,303
Abijid	401	Catungauan	481	Jandayan	276
Amontay	72	Guinacot	1,408	Nasingen	355
Anapog	83	Guinsularan	531	Salog	583
Baguhan	79	Guloang	528	Tulang	288
Balbalan	229	Lombog	552		166
Banban	170	Mayuga	903	<b>LILA</b>	
Baquillid	271	Tugas	979	Población	5,243
Bilisan	271	<b>INABAÑA</b>		Boncocan	532
Bitag	128	Población	12,002	Cayupo	942
Bunajogan	250	Bahan	838	Macalingan	642
Cabagaqulan	389	Banahao	458	Malliao	606
Cabatuan	191	Bugang	664	Nagsulay	552
Cadapangan	63	Cangmaya	359	Taog	650
Cagatayganayan	74	Cantoyoc	899	Tiguis	841
Cambayon	66	Cauyan	313		578
Canandam	168	Cogon	464	<b>LOAY</b>	
Canbacol	81	Dait	564	Población	8,941
Canhayupon	183	Lapacan	921	Agape	608
Canlambong	312	Lauis	914	Alegria	207
Casingan	170	Liluan	1,006	Calvario	1,043
Catugasan	520	Lonoy	520	Ianangan	289
Guindagultan	727	Lutao	727	Inmaculeda Concep- ción	695
Guingoyoran	487	Luyó	616		723
Guinsongangan	262	Nabuaé	420	Lajog	225
Ilaya	109	Najatuan	443	Las Salinas	1,405
Ilaya Balbalan	134	Napo	561	Sagnap	402
Ili	39	Obojan	360	Tambangan	623
Lapsaon	384	Oug	466	Tangcasan	649
Limocan	16		489	Tayong	832
Loyo	796	<b>ÍPIL</b>		Toodog	782
Malijao	279	Población	1,891	Villalimpia	458
Masingin	204	Cambangay	529	<b>LOBOC</b>	
Oac	90	Guinobatan	441	Población	10,756
Oanan	349	Hinlayagan	311	Agape	633
Pagsa	88	Kinanoan	342	Alegria	303
Pangjauan	211		268	Bajlan	403
Pangryuta	173	<b>JAGNA</b>		Bogho	478
Pangyuta	186	Población	13,123	Bombon	565
Taned	178	Aljauan	329	Buenavista	536
Tangohay	237	Balili	371	Calonasan Norte	420
Taongon	425	Bunga Ilaya	774	Calonasan Sur	475
Tayugon	71	Bungamar	499	Camayaan	408
<b>DUERO</b>		Cabungaan	307	Camboac	353
Población	6,853	Calavacita	250	Candasag	508
Aljauan	914	Cambugason	682	Cornago	356
Angilan	551	Canjulao	365	Gonob	652
Cansojay	898	Canoba	486	Gotoson	561
Dnuy	392	Canopao	332	Jimilian	470
Guinsularan	490	Cantagay	376	Oy	420
Itum	493	Cantoyoc	303	Quinoguitan	528
Lanquis	505	Dogroocan	608	Taytay	632
Madua	523	Faraón	438	Tigbao	523
Maui	579	Ipil	566	Ugpong	414
San Isidro	330	Larapan	465	Valladolid	317
Uangonjan	512	Lonoy	306	Villafior	323
	666		730		478

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
* Loón .....	18, 114	MARIBOJOC—Con.		TALIBÓN—Con.	
Población .....	998	Jandig .....	795	San Francisco .....	440
Agoso .....	312	Lagtangon .....	599	San Isidro .....	670
Badbad .....	417	Lincod .....	997	San José .....	726
Bagacay .....	324	Pagnituan .....	709	Tabigue .....	924
Bahi .....	314	Punta Cruz .....	766		
Basac .....	421	Tinibgan .....	825	TUBIGON .....	15, 168
Basdaco .....	280			Población .....	1, 152
Basdio .....	338	PANGLAO .....	7, 050	Banlasan .....	794
Biasong .....	486	Población .....	1, 260	Bosongon .....	424
Bonco .....	210	Bilisan .....	753	Buangan .....	280
Bugjo .....	731	Bolod .....	714	Bunacan .....	216
Cabacongan .....	277	Danao .....	756	Cabanogan .....	590
Cabadog .....	326	Libaong .....	741	Cabolijan .....	339
Cabog .....	336	Looc .....	778	Canogon .....	1, 178
Calayogan .....	312	Maricasa .....	69	Cauayanan .....	295
Calmanoc .....	515	Tanala .....	830	Cumaang .....	404
Cambaquis .....	338	Tangnan .....	1, 149	Guluanon .....	563
Campatud .....	243			Hijan Norte .....	668
Candaigan .....	477	SEVILLA .....	5, 698	Hijan Sur .....	684
Canigaan .....	286	Población .....	279	Jinonocan .....	409
Canmaag .....	295	Bayauajan .....	643	Lajog .....	520
Cansaguet .....	332	Cabancalan .....	416	Macaas .....	394
Cansubayon .....	422	Calingaan .....	342	Mapait .....	183
Cantamis .....	649	Calinginan .....	625	Matabao .....	936
Cantomocad .....	292	Cambagui .....	618	Obojan .....	436
Catagbacan .....	548	Euon .....	544	Panadtaran .....	625
Catipohan .....	324	Guloban .....	369	Panaytayon .....	740
Cogon .....	210	Lagtangan .....	568	Pinayagan .....	1, 108
Cuasi .....	255	Licolleo .....	626	Pooc .....	702
Ginamoan .....	439	Lobgob .....	668	Taleuceras .....	415
Guluanon .....	270			Tanauan .....	615
Lapay .....	367	SIERRA BULLO-		Tinangnan .....	498
Lintoan .....	388	NES .....	2, 683		
Looc .....	289	Población .....	252	ÚBAY .....	7, 355
Mocpoc .....	378	Abachanan .....	316	Población .....	1, 045
Nagtuang .....	140	Bugsoe .....	196	Acasag .....	338
Obojan .....	327	Candagas .....	286	Achila .....	488
Pagtodlan .....	217	Canlangit .....	317	Banlas .....	490
Pananquilon .....	315	Catagdaan .....	526	Basiano .....	315
Pigot .....	315	Danicop .....	540	Biabas .....	291
Pondol .....	378	Pamacsalan .....	250	Bombonon .....	345
Quinagbaan .....	263			Cabulao .....	542
Songón .....	283	TAGBILARAN .....	10, 108	Dita .....	148
Tanauan .....	225	Población .....	1, 458	Gaos .....	329
Tangnan .....	276	Bool .....	880	Inagdan .....	283
Ticogan .....	352	Booy .....	660	Lapinig .....	116
Tiuc .....	286	Cogon .....	626	Lonsoddaan .....	604
Tontonan .....	332	Dampas .....	420	Ondol .....	418
Tubod .....	210	Dao .....	550	San Pascual .....	147
Tuboddaco .....	345	Gaboc .....	708	Sinandigan .....	151
Tubuan .....	235	Manga .....	979	Talisay .....	219
Tuboldiyo .....	216	Mansasa .....	869	Tapao .....	489
		Taloto .....	924	Tipolo .....	291
MARIBOJOC .....	11, 830	Tiptip .....	1, 034	Tugas .....	306
Población .....	975	Ubujan .....	1, 000		
Agjao .....	638	TALIBÓN .....	6, 085	VALENCIA .....	7, 809
Aliguay .....	622	Población .....	733	Población .....	1, 076
Bayacabac .....	586	Baboy .....	787	Candolao .....	1, 090
Bood .....	679	Bagacay .....	368	Canmanico .....	688
Busao .....	1, 107	Danao .....	585	Catagan .....	320
Cabatuan .....	539	Jao .....	852	Cutcutan .....	1, 201
Candavid .....	416			Lantang .....	1, 134
Dipatlóng .....	929			Limocón .....	907
Guluanon .....	648			Loctob .....	793

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.</b>					
ANGAT.....	6,961	<b>BIGAA—Con.</b>		<b>CALUMPIT—Con.</b>	
Población.....	2,181	Masaganá.....	165	San José.....	630
Bagong.....	123	Pandi.....	1,065	San Marcos.....	235
Banabán.....	254	Panghaya.....	875	San Miguel.....	1,022
Baybay.....	235	Pulongubat.....	377	Santa Lucía.....	822
Binagbag.....	849	San Juan.....	401	Sapangbayan.....	333
Laong.....	310	Santol.....	509		
Maronco.....	865	Sile.....	312	<b>GUIGUINTÓ.....</b>	
Niugan.....	715			Población.....	596
Pulong Sumpaloc.....	210	<b>BOCAUE.....</b>		Malis.....	316
Santa Lucía.....	191	Población.....	1,778	Pritil.....	287
Sulucan.....	828	Bambang.....	946	Pulonggubat.....	572
Taboc.....	200	Batía.....	197	Santa Rita.....	444
		Biñang.....	834	Tabang.....	508
<b>BALIUAG.....</b>		Bonglo.....	348	Tabé.....	276
Población.....	15,936	Bulacán.....	99	Tiaong.....	413
Barangca.....	1,278	Bunducan.....	98	Tuctucan.....	586
Calantipay.....	85	Caingín.....	186		
Catulinan.....	143	Dubát.....	255	<b>HAGONOY.....</b>	
Concepción.....	1,335	Igulot.....	81	Población(SantoNiño).....	847
Himucay.....	396	Lolomboy.....	1,401	Bagong.....	830
Maquinabang.....	1,036	Taal.....	844	Iba.....	2,169
Matangtubig.....	35	Tambobong.....	326	San Agustín.....	1,537
Mulanín.....	1	Turó.....	852	San Isidro.....	904
Pagala.....	264	Uacás.....	193	San Juan.....	867
Paltan.....	173			San Miguel.....	1,235
Pasoc.....	222	<b>BULACÁN.....</b>		San Nicolás.....	1,405
Pinagbarilan.....	86	Bagumbayan.....	544	San Sebastian.....	1,790
Pitas.....	113	Balnarte.....	183	Santa Elena Marulao.....	2,869
Sabang.....	491	Balubad.....	596	Santa Mónica.....	2,271
San Agustín.....	321	Bambang.....	2,437	Santo Rosario.....	4,580
San José.....	2,220	Matungao.....	876		
San Juan.....	830	Meysantol.....	580	<b>MALOLOS.....</b>	
San Miguel.....	1,089	Pitpitan.....	558	Atlag.....	1,920
San Roque.....	559	San José.....	805	Bagua.....	1,130
Santa Bárbara.....	1,377	San Nicolás.....	805	Calanate.....	785
Santa Mónica alto.....	381	Santa Ana.....	1,699	Mambog.....	725
Santa Mónica bajo.....	518	Santa Inés.....	958	Matimbo.....	1,235
Santa Rita alto.....	727	Tabang.....	361	Panasahan.....	1,011
Santa Teresa alto.....	348	Talipitip.....	722	Pariancillo.....	625
Santo Cristo.....	881	Tibig.....	465	Rosario.....	2,406
Suliban.....	211			San Juan.....	1,049
Tagcan.....	55	<b>BUSTOS.....</b>		San Vicente.....	732
Tañgos.....	132	Población.....	7,072	Santiago.....	498
Tiaong.....	358	Bonga Mayor.....	585	Santo Cristo.....	459
		Bonga Menor.....	1,478		
<b>BARAROGAIN.....</b>		Camatsilhan.....	40	<b>MARILAO.....</b>	
Anilao.....	8,047	Cambaog.....	864	Población.....	3,506
Barijan.....	345	Catacte.....	810	Abarigan.....	750
Bulljan.....	347	Liciña.....	375	Aduas.....	430
Caingín.....	703	Maluaoc.....	323	Ibayo.....	76
Catmon.....	1,289	San Pedro.....	510	Loma de Gato.....	449
Guinjauá.....	329	Tananan.....	912	Nagbalon.....	582
Liang.....	260	Tibagan.....	384	Prenza.....	229
Loños.....	465	Tulay.....	362	Santa Rosa.....	295
Looc.....	550			Tabing Ilog.....	234
Lugam.....	589	<b>CALUMPIT.....</b>		511	
Mojon.....	444	Población.....	13,897	<b>MEYCAUAYAN.....</b>	
Pinagbacajan.....	429	Balete.....	1,320	Población.....	9,742
San Agustín.....	314	Balungao.....	850	Bancal.....	2,052
San Gabriel.....	573	Buguión.....	282	Bañga.....	901
Santísima Trinidad.....	496	Bulusan.....	359	Bayugo.....	955
Sumapa.....	299	Calison.....	433	Calvario.....	352
	615	Calumpang.....	606	Liputan.....	2,208
<b>BIGAA.....</b>		Canlogan.....	346	Loños.....	256
Población(Loños).....	8,000	Francés.....	922	Obijan.....	625
Población(Uauá).....	252	Gatbuca.....	440	Saloysoy.....	358
Bagong.....	340	Iba.....	853		2,040
Bunsuran.....	282	Loños.....	992	<b>NORZAGARAY.....</b>	
Burul.....	799	Meysalao.....	300	Población.....	5,131
Cacarong.....	756	Meyto.....	417	Bancal.....	562
Cupang.....	589	Palimbang.....	552	Bayabas.....	367
Dalig.....	178	Panducoat.....	622	Bayombong.....	293
Manatal.....	213	Pulloco.....	507	Calumpang.....	682
Mapulanglupa.....	312	Puño.....	299		
	575		755		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>NORZAGARAY—Continued.</b>		<b>QUINGUA—Con.</b>		<b>SAN RAFAEL . . . . .</b> 6,682	
Irás . . . . .	589	Bauña . . . . .	678	Población . . . . .	2,051
Lutasan . . . . .	756	Bintog . . . . .	918	Adia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	73
Maticle . . . . .	797	Bulihan . . . . .	129	Bunay <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	49
San Agustín . . . . .	699	Culianin . . . . .	417	Cainguin . . . . .	1,224
Tampocan . . . . .	237	Dampol . . . . .	607	Calobcob . . . . .	185
Tigbi . . . . .	149	Lagundi . . . . .	221	Cayurang <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	109
<b>ORANDO . . . . .</b> 8,051		Lalañgan . . . . .	244	Dagatdagatan <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	49
Población (Pagaga) . . . . .	1,002	Lumangbayan . . . . .	567	Dillman <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	269
Binuanga . . . . .	457	Nabuag . . . . .	433	Lecheria <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19
Catañgalan . . . . .	560	Parulan . . . . .	613	Masin . . . . .	99
Lauá . . . . .	1,238	Sipat . . . . .	709	Mabalasbalas <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	20
Longos . . . . .	873	Tabang . . . . .	457	Maguiná . . . . .	95
Paco . . . . .	658	<b>SAN ILDEFONSO . . . . .</b> 5,326		Maronquillo . . . . .	590
Paliuas . . . . .	872	Población . . . . .	934	Paco <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	94
Panjolo . . . . .	716	Añatan . . . . .	196	Pansumaloc <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	147
Quebadía . . . . .	1,675	Aybobolo . . . . .	182	Pantindigitran <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3
<b>PAOMBONG . . . . .</b> 8,554		Calasag . . . . .	639	Pantubig . . . . .	407
Población . . . . .	799	Calautitan . . . . .	398	Parong Callos <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17
Capitaniñan . . . . .	791	Garlang . . . . .	58	Pinacpinacan <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	82
Malumot . . . . .	1,366	Maasin . . . . .	590	Polo . . . . .	336
Mascol . . . . .	40	Malimpangpang . . . . .	270	Pulong Bayabas <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	45
San Isidro . . . . .	1,537	Matimbobong . . . . .	310	Salapungan <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	116
San José . . . . .	874	Nabaong Garlang . . . . .	734	Sampoloc <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	63
San Roque . . . . .	706	Palanas . . . . .	73	San Roque <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	164
San Vicente . . . . .	787	San Ildefonso . . . . .	294	Talasan . . . . .	328
Santa Cruz . . . . .	14	San Joaquín . . . . .	7	Talahiban . . . . .	48
Santo Niño . . . . .	787	San Juan . . . . .	147	<b>SANTA ISABEL . . . . .</b> 6,403	
Santo Rosario . . . . .	853	Sapang putic . . . . .	86	Bagongbayan . . . . .	916
<b>POLO . . . . .</b> 8,183		Telapato . . . . .	340	Balete . . . . .	388
Población . . . . .	1,445	Umpucan . . . . .	68	Canogan . . . . .	379
Bancal . . . . .	113	<b>SAN JOSÉ . . . . .</b> 1,378		Daquila . . . . .	535
Coloong . . . . .	821	Población . . . . .	577	Ligas . . . . .	951
Dalandanan . . . . .	720	Gayagaya . . . . .	80	Looc . . . . .	271
Isla . . . . .	245	Halang . . . . .	247	Mabolo . . . . .	832
Malanday . . . . .	1,888	Minuyan . . . . .	183	Santol . . . . .	647
Malinta . . . . .	850	Santo Cristo . . . . .	167	Taal . . . . .	459
Palasan . . . . .	402	Sapang palay . . . . .	124	Ticay . . . . .	1,025
Pasolo . . . . .	704	<b>SAN MIGUEL . . . . .</b> 14,919		<b>SANTA MARÍA . . . . .</b> 10,791	
Pugad baboy . . . . .	7	Población . . . . .	1,731	Población . . . . .	1,710
Rincon . . . . .	369	Balaong . . . . .	608	Bagbaguin . . . . .	515
Tagalag . . . . .	619	Batasan . . . . .	977	Balasing . . . . .	324
<b>PULLIAN . . . . .</b> 9,665		Bulualto . . . . .	474	Buena Vista . . . . .	315
Población . . . . .	2,115	Camias . . . . .	1,108	Bulac . . . . .	699
Balatong . . . . .	775	Kinamatayan Kabayo . . . . .	499	Camangyanan . . . . .	409
Dampol . . . . .	2,146	Magmarmale . . . . .	165	Catmon . . . . .	721
Inaon . . . . .	885	Mandile . . . . .	114	Cay Pombo . . . . .	342
Longos . . . . .	379	Pinambarn . . . . .	862	Cay Slo . . . . .	216
Lumbac . . . . .	703	Salacot . . . . .	869	Guyong . . . . .	482
Paltao . . . . .	800	Salatigan . . . . .	404	Halang . . . . .	780
Santo Cristo . . . . .	461	San Agustín . . . . .	1,115	Halang bato . . . . .	151
Taal . . . . .	476	San José . . . . .	1,630	Magasatang sapa . . . . .	626
Tibag . . . . .	925	San Juan . . . . .	595	Parada . . . . .	462
<b>QUINGUA . . . . .</b> 7,229		San Vicente . . . . .	1,479	Pulang buhangin . . . . .	851
Población . . . . .	961	Santa Lucía . . . . .	461	San Gabriel . . . . .	487
Agnaya . . . . .	275	Santa Rita . . . . .	1,124	San José . . . . .	254
		Tartaro . . . . .	704	Santa Clara . . . . .	601
				Santa Cruz . . . . .	150
				Tabing bacod . . . . .	364
				Tomana . . . . .	332

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>ABULUG</b> .....	8,329	<b>AMULUNG—Con.</b>		<b>CAMALANIUGAN—Continued.</b>	
Población .....	1,545	Pasaguin .....	108	Gangngó .....	404
Alinuno .....	870	Taná .....	115	Minanaga .....	431
Bágu .....	457	<b>APARRI</b> .....	18,252	Tagung .....	102
Bannág .....	54	Población .....	3,121	Ziminila .....	438
Cabaritan .....	1,680	Cacaluan .....	916	<b>CLAVERIA</b> .....	5,472
Cabicalan .....	43	Camiguing .....	98	Población (San José) .....	921
Cabluhan .....	807	Claro Babuyan .....	49	Población (San Miguel) .....	567
Calog .....	43	Dalupiri .....	188	Población (San Rafael) .....	807
Danañi .....	351	Fugó .....	441	Alinuan .....	463
Dngue .....	79	Linao .....	1,462	Cadcañir .....	518
Dungun .....	67	Maura .....	1,716	Nagsabaran .....	545
Fottol .....	65	Paddaya .....	1,416	Páta .....	624
Gábbó .....	82	Paruddun .....	1,168	Santiago .....	495
Gúddam .....	38	Santa Cruz .....	1,779	Unión .....	532
Mabuttal .....	300	Santelmo .....	3,398	<b>CORDOBA</b> .....	1,599
Minanaga .....	104	Tallungán .....	1,516	Población .....	407
Muri .....	55	Toran .....	984	Abbag .....	64
Panabattan .....	110	<b>BAGGAO</b> .....	3,857	Agguirit .....	101
Santa Cruz .....	686	Población .....	754	Annafatan .....	241
Santa Filomena .....	518	Adaoag .....	120	Balañini .....	189
Siguirán .....	173	Ajiao .....	78	Bayabo .....	118
Simayung .....	146	Anayatan .....	47	Goran .....	191
Taytay .....	19	Asassi .....	73	Nagalasañan .....	112
Tupanna .....	37	Asinga .....	88	Palayág .....	176
<b>ALCALÁ</b> .....	7,308	Bacajan .....	103	<b>ENRILE</b> .....	5,999
Población .....	1,564	Bacunot .....	111	Población .....	1,572
Abbig .....	614	Batuquit .....	129	Nuestra Señora de la Paz .....	99
Afusing .....	326	Bayabat .....	116	San Carlos .....	252
Afusing Batú .....	555	Callao .....	187	San Felipe .....	240
Agani .....	277	Canagatan .....	281	San Isidro .....	738
Baculud .....	297	Carupian .....	280	San Jacinto .....	509
Baquiao .....	290	Dabba .....	55	San Joaquin .....	378
Baybayung .....	258	Ibulu .....	170	San José .....	184
Calantac .....	173	Imurung .....	52	San Juan .....	199
Caulañgan .....	200	Magalayao .....	110	San Roque .....	826
Dalanng .....	281	Masical .....	149	San Vicente .....	250
Dumurung .....	201	Santor .....	52	Santa Filomena .....	521
Fusan .....	180	Sinngayen .....	58	Santa María .....	220
Jurisdicción .....	306	Sipag .....	165	Tabog .....	11
Malalatan .....	277	Singung .....	168	<b>GATTARAN</b> .....	2,152
Maraburab .....	119	Tembloque .....	94	Población .....	158
Masin .....	230	Teytay .....	304	Calapañgan .....	357
Nañgalsan .....	156	Tuñguel .....	115	Casicalan .....	317
Nantatapan .....	299	Ubitag .....	98	Dummun .....	326
Pinupuc .....	93	<b>BUGUEY</b> .....	3,433	Finugú .....	236
Tamban .....	237	Población .....	351	Gulsing .....	202
Tupang .....	375	Balza .....	448	Nabbucayan .....	403
<b>AMULUNG</b> .....	4,635	Cabaño .....	18	Zinundungán .....	153
Población .....	316	Dalaya .....	525	<b>IGUIG</b> .....	3,800
Abolo .....	114	Júla .....	453	Población .....	833
Afusing .....	48	Mala .....	372	Aquiliquilao .....	325
Annabuculan .....	354	Masi .....	219	Asit .....	29
Anquiray .....	68	Misión .....	559	Atulut .....	145
Araya .....	110	Paddaya .....	221	Baculud .....	91
Atad .....	3	Pattao .....	267	Bayó .....	288
Babayuan .....	89	<b>CALAYAN</b> .....	693	Buqued .....	44
Bacuit .....	293	Población .....	1,201	Campo .....	147
Baculud .....	126	Agusi .....	197	Capitan .....	157
Báuan .....	310	Ahifinu .....	219	Dumpao .....	99
Calamagui .....	194	Baggao .....	113	Gammád .....	230
Concepción .....	195	Bañgag .....	122	Macalacalíat .....	44
Daddá .....	192	Bulala .....	143	Macaluay .....	37
Dugayun .....	217	Casili .....	307	Malabbag .....	242
Estefanía .....	261	Catotoran .....	343	Redondo .....	81
Gabu .....	233	Dacallafugú .....	305	Salamagui .....	100
Jurisdicción .....	203	Dammang .....	200	Santa Bárbara .....	112
Lanna .....	225	Dugo .....	1,337	Santa Rosa .....	322
Logun .....	197	Fusina .....	354		
Manalo .....	91				
Marubbob .....	72				
Monte Alegre .....	126				
Nagattabban .....	144				
Paca .....	231				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
IGUIG—Con.		PEÑA BLANCA—Continued.		SANTO NIÑO—Continued.	
Santiago.....	123	Cumao.....	66	Santa Felicitas.....	143
Ugac.....	351	Dodan.....	775	Santa Maria.....	104
ISBAYAT.....		1,198	Lagum.....	Sidiran.....	226
LALLOC.....		7,309	Littó.....	Tabang.....	173
Población.....	747	Macusi.....	188	SOLANA.....	
Población (Bagumbayan).....	821	Malibabag.....	205	Población.....	8,064
Binag.....	498	Nannarian.....	524	Accanni.....	155
Catayuan.....	766	Parábba.....	304	Andarayan.....	998
Catugan.....	276	Quibal.....	95	Atayao.....	84
Conquista.....	573	Taul.....	340	Badang.....	291
Cullit.....	335	Vical.....	106	Bañgag.....	324
Fábrica.....	206	PIAT.....		Basí.....	321
Fustina.....	892	Población.....	3,682	Banan.....	572
Lafó.....	315	Abúcaý.....	145	Cabaruan.....	38
Masingal.....	1,218	Aggulan.....	274	Calamagui.....	183
Malanao.....	298	Apayao.....	400	Cattarán.....	382
Paranum.....	364	Agulb.....	214	Dassung.....	309
MALAUEG.....		2,719	Bitog.....	Fugú.....	252
Población.....	91	Cabungao.....	143	Ipil.....	128
Batú.....	265	Dugayung.....	224	Iragá.....	321
Cagabutan.....	302	Gadú.....	149	Lanán.....	550
Cambabangan.....	305	Gumarung.....	151	Lingú.....	306
Duyun.....	397	Mucapil.....	190	Maddarlung.....	18
Illuru.....	390	Magulling.....	143	Maguric.....	72
Linno.....	303	Minaña.....	262	Malacabibi.....	170
Nanautan.....	208	Nabbayugan.....	415	Malalam.....	117
Siniquing.....	458	SAN CARLOS, OR MAGÁTAO.....		Maragué.....	149
MAUANAN.....		967	1,129	Naguillan.....	191
Población.....	152	SAN JOSÉ, OR ISBAYÁT.....		Natappian.....	920
Anungú.....	136	1,856		TUAO.....	
Balungcanag.....	179	Ibud.....	825	Población.....	7,214
Dunigan.....	111	San Antonio.....	423	Acrilla.....	649
Gadlañgo.....	141	San Francisco.....	566	Alabiao.....	382
Lian.....	118	San Vicente.....	106	Alabug.....	525
Manugaran.....	51	Santo Niño.....	436	Bagumbayan.....	531
Sambana.....	79	SAN VICENTE, OR SAPTAN.....		Balis.....	596
NASSIPING.....		875	1,763	Battng.....	429
Población.....	116	San Luis.....	324	Bulugno.....	549
Abariongan.....	75	San Vicente.....	561	Cagunitan.....	336
Dungao.....	106	Santa Inés.....	471	Cato.....	394
Kaccac.....	108	Santo Tomás.....	407	Fugú.....	301
Matalao.....	34	SANCHEZ MIRA.....		Gureñgad.....	544
Nabucayan.....	229	Población.....	4,329	Lallayug.....	79
Pigatuan.....	99	Ananca.....	1,046	Lirigay.....	428
Tanugu.....	108	Bañgan.....	443	Malumin.....	516
PAMPLONA.....		3,089	406	Malumin.....	170
Población.....	519	Callungán.....	301	Muñko.....	408
Bagu.....	182	Labbeng.....	370	Pata.....	377
Bidduang.....	249	Malnquit.....	341	TUGUEGARAO.....	
Casitan.....	298	Masisit.....	477	Población.....	16,105
Pattung.....	371	Nagrantayan.....	445	Annanuman.....	3,421
San Juan.....	268	Namnác.....	500	Atulayan.....	1,316
Silong.....	574	SANTO DOMINGO, OR BASCO.....		Bagay.....	661
Zimigui.....	337	San Antonio.....	2,347	Bayó.....	382
Ziuanan.....	291	San Joaquín.....	1,272	Buntun.....	241
PEÑA BLANCA.....		4,969	9	Cagay.....	435
Población.....	612	San Miguel.....	254	Cagoran.....	578
Abacá.....	69	Santa Maria.....	213	Capatan.....	566
Agguruban.....	39	SANTO NIÑO.....		Carig.....	233
Agguraddan.....	383	Población.....	3,515	Catagamman.....	97
Alimannao.....	67	Balanni.....	942	Catentengan.....	1,366
Baliuag.....	137	Lattac.....	314	Daluraggi.....	143
Bugtay.....	87	Lubo.....	142	Dumpao.....	208
Cabasán.....	149	Masical.....	288	Gosi.....	22
Cabbó.....	97	Niog.....	190	Larión.....	109
Callao.....	175	Palusas.....	407	Líbac.....	270
Carouán.....	6	San José.....	87	Linao.....	530
Congcong.....	86	San Manuel.....	176	Namaabalan.....	886
			323	Pallúa.....	342
				Pardo.....	756
				Ruyú.....	1,219
				Taggá.....	160
				Ugac.....	359
					1,210

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.</b>					
<b>BALETE.....</b>	<b>5,529</b>	<b>BATÁN—Con.</b>		<b>CUARTERO.....</b>	<b>3,613</b>
Población.....	600	Mandong.....	610	Población.....	1,725
Anao.....	359	Manop.....	321	Agdajon.....	174
Arsanas.....	443	Mataphao.....	408	Anjub.....	186
Arcangel.....	395	Naptl.....	340	Bitoon.....	295
Calizo.....	690	Palay.....	341	Bonod.....	29
Cortes.....	523	Pinamucán.....	555	Matndang.....	603
Feliciano.....	257	Puis.....	645	Malagaby.....	71
Guanco.....	239	Songcolan.....	318	Nagba.....	81
Libas.....	222	Tabon.....	237	San Antonio.....	449
Morales.....	488	Tambac.....	292		
Morthon.....	188		605	<b>DAO.....</b>	<b>6,694</b>
Oquendo.....	509	<b>BURUANGA.....</b>	<b>6,120</b>	Población.....	1,720
Pulahan.....	371	Población.....	805	Agtambi.....	498
Sidman.....	185	Alegria.....	1,737	Agtanguay.....	572
<b>BASGÁ.....</b>	<b>9,830</b>	Argao.....	833	Balucuan.....	238
Población.....	1,189	Buracay.....	275	Ilás.....	415
Agbananan.....	353	Caticlan.....	227	Lacaron.....	839
Babalion.....	221	Malay.....	1,316	Malonoy.....	141
Bacan.....	344	Manocmanoc.....	226	Manjop.....	340
Badianigan.....	182	Santander.....	632	Matagnop.....	958
Cerrudo.....	222	Tagosp.....	569	Nasonogan.....	686
Cupang.....	230			Quinababan.....	307
Daguitan.....	149	<b>CALIBO.....</b>	<b>14,574</b>	<b>DUMÁLAG.....</b>	<b>5,779</b>
Daja.....	403	Población.....	3,547	Población.....	1,711
Dingle.....	199	Andagao.....	1,101	Concepción.....	242
Jumarap.....	273	Bacjao.....	1,063	Consolación.....	317
Lapnag.....	215	Busuang.....	1,373	Dolores.....	386
Libas.....	264	Estancia.....	1,114	Duran.....	489
Linabuan.....	474	Linabuan.....	1,075	San Agustín.....	35
Manbug.....	320	Mabiló.....	1,095	San José.....	206
Mangan.....	192	Naloc.....	400	San Martín.....	219
Muguin.....	306	Pooc.....	912	San Miguel.....	42
Pagsangjan.....	238	Tigayon.....	1,254	San Rafael.....	192
Palate.....	404	Tinigao.....	1,640	San Roque.....	460
Polo.....	272			Santa Cruz.....	291
Polocati.....	284	<b>CÁPIZ.....</b>	<b>18,525</b>	Santa Mónica.....	83
Ricaforte.....	190	Población.....	7,186	Santa Petronila.....	327
San Isidro.....	205	Alotayan.....	365	Santa Rita.....	38
Sigcay.....	205	Balijuagan.....	309	Santa Teresa.....	199
Tabnao.....	303	Bánica.....	743	Santo Angel.....	244
Tabayon.....	145	Bató.....	336	Santo Niño.....	269
Tamindol.....	169	Baybay.....	388	Santo Rosario.....	29
Tandol.....	317	Bolo.....	727		
Tinapuy.....	265	Cadimajan.....	759	<b>DUMARAÓ.....</b>	<b>5,479</b>
Torralla.....	332	Cagay.....	707	Población.....	1,607
Torres.....	240	Cogon.....	192	Aglalana.....	216
Ugsud.....	486	Chiljao.....	278	Agsalay.....	323
Venturanza.....	239	Culasi.....	365	Alipaciauan.....	124
		Dayao.....	534	Astorga.....	823
<b>BATÁN.....</b>	<b>14,315</b>	Dinginan.....	567	Bunsuan.....	168
Población.....	672	Dumulog.....	509	Calapauan.....	95
Ambolong.....	550	Lauaan.....	611	Jaugslub.....	298
Anós.....	339	Libas.....	442	Jibato.....	141
Bayang.....	301	Milibili.....	402	Matubang.....	369
Calugao.....	371	Mompong.....	550	Oúgol.....	685
Caliyang.....	238	Punta.....	467	Tumulalud.....	437
Camaligan.....	418	Sibaguán.....	294	Tinaytayan.....	193
Camansi.....	385	Tabuc.....	293		
Candelaria.....	271	Talon.....	446	<b>IBAJAY.....</b>	<b>14,774</b>
Cauayan.....	338	Tanque.....	400	Población.....	2,715
Contang.....	540	Tanza.....	314	Agbago.....	571
Dumaguít.....	509	Tiza.....	341	Agdugayan.....	274
Gulnbaliuan.....	330			Antipolo.....	240
Jalas.....	192	<b>CASANAYAN.....</b>	<b>2,504</b>	Aquino.....	702
Jugas.....	475	Población.....	1,034	Bagacay.....	434
Lagatic.....	1,208	Dayjagan.....	121	Colongcolong.....	303
Lalab.....	434	San Antonio.....	416	Kapilijan.....	632
Lauaan.....	417	San Esteban.....	154	Laguinbanua.....	559
Lupit.....	254	San Pedro.....	160	Mabusao.....	210
Mabilo.....	388	San Ramón.....	388	Maloco.....	1,108
Mabquiao.....	313	Santa Fé.....	118	Monlaque.....	431
Magpagong.....	430	Taytay.....	113	Nali.....	1,108
Magubjay.....	210				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>IBAJAY—CON.</b>		<b>LEZO</b> .....		<b>MACATO—CON.</b>	
Naisud.....	1,428	Población.....	3,612	Pudiot.....	175
Nailigan.....	563	Agcauilan.....	1,668	Tibuan.....	117
Omdoy.....	962	Bagto.....	58	Tugas.....	391
Onat.....	363	Bugasungan.....	294	<b>MADALAG</b> .....	
San Isidro.....	818	Carugdug.....	352		
San José.....	345	Ibao.....	61	Población.....	3,476
Santa Cruz.....	253	Mina.....	369	Alasás.....	636
Tagbaya.....	755	Santa Cruz.....	328	Alaminos.....	119
<b>IVISAN</b> .....		<b>LIBACAO</b> .....		Balactasan.....	245
				Cablauan.....	162
Población.....	4,606	Población.....	4,876	Dumalaylay.....	135
Agmalobo.....	756	Agmailig.....	446	Guinataan.....	215
Balaring.....	718	Alfonso XII.....	196	Logujon.....	101
Basiao.....	316	Calacabian.....	271	Maria Cristina.....	109
Cabugao.....	536	Calamcan.....	269	Medina.....	287
Cudian.....	297	Cananan.....	506	Mercedes.....	249
Ilaya Ivisan.....	312	Casitan.....	191	Pangitán.....	136
Malocloc.....	435	Guadalupe.....	115	Panangayan.....	167
Mianay.....	491	Janlud.....	345	San José.....	249
Tiguis.....	453	Julita.....	236	Sinugay.....	199
<b>JAGNAYA</b> .....		Magugba.....	410	Talimagaon.....	71
		Ortega.....	392	Tigbauan.....	259
Población.....	1,314	Pampango.....	207	<b>MALINAO</b> .....	
Caridad.....	341	Pinonoy.....	361		
Consolación.....	143	Rivera.....	179	Población.....	5,027
Esperanza.....	14	Rosal.....	282	Banaybanay.....	1,708
Fé.....	183	Sibalo.....	208	Bigaa.....	112
La Paz.....	102	<b>LOCTUGAN</b> .....		Bulabud.....	167
San José.....	139			Cabayugan.....	123
San Vicente.....	65	Población.....	2,947	Cogon.....	192
Santo Rosario.....	312	Adlauan.....	530	Dancalan.....	72
<b>JAMINDÁN</b> .....		Bago.....	467	Liboan.....	137
		Cabugao.....	297	Malandayon.....	98
Población.....	4,788	Jumagnicje.....	205	Manjanip.....	159
Agambolong.....	528	Lanot.....	187	Medina.....	178
Agbonod.....	38	Liong.....	519	Navitas.....	78
Agcagay.....	247	Lonoy.....	170	Navitas.....	199
Aglibacay.....	101	San José.....	326	Quinalangay.....	335
Bayebaye.....	56	<b>MAAYON</b> .....		Rosario.....	672
Baybaye.....	186			San Dimas.....	89
Guintas.....	198	Población.....	4,007	San Ramón.....	127
Igang.....	127	Alayonan.....	596	San Roque.....	256
Jaena.....	1,188	Anjaonan.....	267	Tangbuan.....	278
Linambasan.....	89	Balgjot.....	127	Tigbalas.....	53
Lucero.....	196	Batabat.....	40	<b>MAMBÚSAO</b> .....	
Maantol.....	248	Canapian.....	380		
Masgrao.....	12	Fernandez.....	36	Población.....	8,225
Milan.....	234	Guia.....	166	Atipolo.....	2,112
Molit.....	152	Indayagan.....	340	Ballit.....	681
Pangabat.....	242	Palaguan.....	556	Balit.....	405
Pangabuan.....	160	Piña.....	416	Batiano.....	274
Pasoló.....	237	Salgan.....	363	Bating.....	322
San Juan.....	549	Sinabsaban.....	387	Bayé.....	217
<b>JIMENO</b> .....		Tuburan.....	28	Bula.....	591
		Villaflores.....	227	Buniga.....	250
Población.....	4,636	<b>MACATO</b> .....		Bungsi.....	76
Cabañgila.....	116			Burias.....	698
Cabugao.....	231	Población.....	5,289	Caidquid.....	240
Catmon.....	285	Agbalogo.....	1,383	Jalaug.....	468
Dalipdip.....	240	Alibagon.....	83	Manibad.....	546
Gunitan.....	193	Baybay.....	236	Najusan.....	312
Lapó.....	361	Cabatariga.....	423	Pangpang.....	456
Linayasan.....	277	Cajilo.....	50	Pinay.....	174
Lomaynay.....	219	Calangcang.....	426	Sinondojan.....	296
Majabangsapa.....	122	Calimbajan.....	88	Tumulaud.....	107
Manup.....	442	Castillo.....	163	<b>NABAS</b> .....	
Odiang.....	174	Cayangan.....	188		
Quinesayan.....	201	Dapdap.....	147	Población.....	1,137
Samboluan.....	217	Dumga.....	349	Buenasuerte.....	1,060
Sanglay.....	151	Libang.....	469	Buenavista.....	618
Talon.....	270	Mantiguib.....	252	Gibon.....	1,060
Tibiao.....	480		349	Soldo.....	673
				Tabon.....	747
				Unidos.....	777
				Unión.....	393

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
NUMANCIA.....	6,548	PANITAN—CON.		SAPIÁN—CON.	
Población.....	1,386	Cabañajan.....	213	Agtatacay.....	289
Albasan.....	923	Cadio.....	190	Bilao.....	280
Alipotos.....	582	Calaan.....	233	Damayang.....	197
Bnbug.....	589	Capagao.....	525	Dapdapan.....	549
Buluang.....	531	Cogon.....	340	Lonoy.....	331
Camancil.....	824	Conciencia.....	258	Majanlud.....	213
Doñgon.....	633	Enseñagan.....	210	Maninang.....	491
Laguinbanza.....	884	Gaboc.....	283	SIGMA..... 5,205	
Navitas.....	196	Ginos.....	64		
		Intampilan.....	397	Población.....	1,158
PANAY.....	14,361	Ombilay.....	302	Acbo.....	376
Población.....	1,812	Pasugul.....	315	Amagá.....	484
Agbaló.....	594	Salocon.....	334	Balocuan.....	40
Agbanban.....	398	Tabuc.....	728	Bañonbañon.....	408
Anhaon.....	632	Timpas.....	228	Cogon.....	156
Bagacay.....	268	Tincupon.....	192	Dayjagon.....	223
Bagit.....	317	Tinigban.....	100	Guintas.....	498
Bago Chiquito.....	279	PILAR..... 4,534		Mangoso.....	128
Bago Grande.....	318	Población.....	969	Mansacol.....	107
Bantigui.....	142	Aranguel.....	763	Matangcong.....	257
Bató.....	269	Binaobaoan.....	116	Malatinabus.....	208
Binañgig.....	368	Blasco.....	234	Mianay.....	338
Binantuan.....	747	Cabugcabug.....	25	Oyong.....	210
Burza.....	476	Cayus.....	355	Pagbonitan.....	413
Butacal.....	240	Dulañgan.....	652	Parian.....	201
Cabngao.....	487	Gose.....	292	TANGALAN..... 3,009	
Calapsoan.....	238	Manogay.....	214		
Calitan.....	467	Monteflor.....	251	Población.....	611
Candual.....	467	Pandan.....	155	Dapdap.....	429
Capifajan.....	163	San Fernando.....	346	Dumatad.....	329
Cogon.....	369	San Silvestre.....	21	Janill.....	209
Dagá.....	734	Tabunacan.....	4	Napatag.....	309
Guibuañgan.....	356	Yating.....	139	Panayacan.....	249
Hammay.....	224	PONTEVEDRA..... 9,937		Tagas.....	374
Jamulanon.....	303	Población.....	1,914	Tamalagon.....	237
Libon.....	596	Agdaliplí.....	306	Tondog.....	262
Lino.....	336	Amligan.....	128	TAPÁS..... 3,741	
Linatran.....	393	Balan.....	969		
Lomboy.....	298	Binontocan.....	439	Población.....	1,188
Navitas.....	364	Canangsaan.....	766	Aglinab.....	33
Palpag.....	221	Caugulat.....	404	Artuz.....	190
Pana.....	441	Hipona.....	1,774	Candelaria.....	438
Talasa.....	52	Jolorñajog.....	726	García.....	157
Tanza Norte.....	497	Lantañgan.....	558	Malitbug.....	283
Tanza Sur.....	626	Malgit.....	342	San Antonio.....	319
PANITAN.....	7,578	Manapao.....	294	San Francisco.....	18
Población.....	1,363	Sublañgon.....	721	San José.....	87
Agbabadiang.....	125	Tabuc.....	596	San Julián.....	112
Agquillo.....	353	SAPIÁN..... 3,185		San Miguel.....	278
Agtay.....	31	Población.....	609	San Nicolás.....	218
Bahit.....	130	Agsilab.....	226	San Roque.....	125
Balatuacan.....	456			Santa Ana.....	295
Banganan.....	208				

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

ALFONSO.....	5,780	AMADEO.....	3,757	BACOR.....	10,925
Población.....	933	Población.....	1,274	Población.....	1,788
Caltitings.....	1,319	Banaybanay.....	326	Alima.....	1,216
Esperanza.....	515	Bucal.....	197	Aniban.....	730
Mangas.....	260	Jalang.....	472	Jabay.....	308
Marañan.....	457	Maimanga.....	150	Ligas.....	671
Matagbac.....	371	Malitm.....	375	Mabolo.....	801
Paño.....	356	Minantog.....	134	Malicsi.....	582
Pansin.....	454	Pangul.....	125	Mambog.....	1,350
Sinaló.....	675	Salaban.....	462	Niog.....	378
Tayuanac.....	440	Talon.....	242	Panapaan.....	909

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BACOR—CON.</b>		<b>LA CARIDAD.....</b>		<b>ROSARIO.....</b>	
Salinas.....	827	Población (San Bartolome).....	4,906	Población.....	6,601
San Nicolás.....	640	San Francisco.....	656	Bagbag.....	1,218
Talaba.....	775	San Hermilio.....	912	Bantayan.....	439
<b>BAILÉN.....</b>		San Ignacio.....	269	Calunuran.....	836
Población.....	2,503	San Ildefonso.....	503	Ligton.....	1,162
Castafios.....	1,442	San José.....	865	Muzon.....	731
Narvaes.....	320	San Juan.....	446	Paso de Tabla.....	646
Tabora.....	288	Santa Cruz.....	807	Tejeros.....	327
	453		448	Uaua.....	809
<b>CARMONA.....</b>		<b>MAGALLANES.....</b>		<b>SAN FRANCISCO DE MALABÓN.....</b>	
Población.....	2,606	Población.....	3,750	Población.....	9,515
Cabilang baybay.....	1,773	Dalig.....	825	Buenavista.....	2,561
Lantic.....	309	Medina.....	343	Palauit.....	1,244
Maduya.....	287	Pacheco.....	649	Pasong Cawayan.....	216
Ulongtubig.....	188	Ramirez.....	353	San Gabriel.....	1,220
	49	Urdaneta.....	651	San Isidro.....	1,393
<b>CAVITE.....</b>		<b>MARAGONDONG.....</b>		San Joaquín.....	1,008
First district.....	4,494	Población.....	7,191	San Juan.....	272
Second district.....	1,073	Bucal.....	1,719	Santiago.....	786
Third district.....	619	Capantayan.....	1,485		815
Fourth district.....	959	Caputatan.....	666	<b>SAN ROQUE.....</b>	
Fifth district.....	606	Pantijan.....	681	Población.....	6,230
Sixth district.....	348	Pinagsanhan.....	776	Rosario.....	456
Seventh district.....	533	Tulay.....	1,062	San Antonio.....	509
Eighth district.....	258		802	San José.....	1,273
	98	<b>MÉNDEZ NÚÑEZ.....</b>		San Rafael.....	509
<b>CAVITE VIEJO.....</b>		Población.....	3,743	Soledad.....	2,695
Población.....	6,114	Anuling.....	1,565		788
Binacayan.....	906	Galicia.....	758	<b>SANTA CRUZ DE MALABÓN.....</b>	
Cainguln.....	1,123	Palococ.....	228	Población.....	8,792
Lauin.....	532	Panungyan.....	528	Amaya.....	1,496
Marulás.....	523	San Francisco de Asis.....	349	Amaya.....	1,398
Putol.....	508		315	Biusa.....	996
Santa Isabel.....	593	<b>NAIC.....</b>		Calibuyo.....	1,184
Tabou.....	297	Población.....	9,225	Julugan.....	1,733
Tinabunan.....	1,032	Bancaan.....	3,030	Molino.....	421
	600	Bocana.....	768	Quintana.....	288
<b>CORREGIDOR ISLAND.....</b>		Jalang.....	426	Sangja Mayor.....	793
IMUS.....	707	Labac.....	187	Santol.....	483
Población.....	12,912	Malainan Nuevo.....	808	<b>SILANG.....</b>	
Alapan.....	1,930	Malainan Viejo.....	588	Población.....	1,092
Anabá.....	1,087	Mojon.....	524	Balite.....	215
Bayanluma.....	2,266	Palangul.....	242	Balubac.....	232
Bucandala.....	977	San Roque.....	92	Biluso.....	245
Calsadang Bago.....	606	Timalan.....	1,303	Calupenp.....	129
Malagsan.....	556		1,257	Caong.....	32
Medicion.....	2,885	<b>NOVELETA.....</b>		Carmen.....	74
Palico.....	1,082	Población (Santa Cruz).....	2,343	Iba.....	194
Tansangluma.....	567	San Antonio.....	401	Lalaan.....	445
Tuclong.....	857	San José.....	429	Litlit.....	248
	599	San Juan.....	400	Lucsohin.....	173
<b>INDANG.....</b>		San Rafael.....	440	Lumil.....	296
Población.....	11,526		673	Lungon.....	100
Alulud.....	1,783	<b>PÉREZ DASMARINAS.....</b>		Mabatang.....	323
Banabá.....	636	Población.....	3,028	Malubad.....	375
Bancod.....	1,051	Burol.....	622	Munting Ilog.....	322
Bona.....	481	Palparan.....	405	Poc.....	290
Calumpang.....	882	Sabang.....	190	Pulong Bunga.....	423
Cayquifult.....	1,487	Salitran.....	336	Sabutan.....	321
Caytambog.....	965	Sampaloc.....	338	Ulat.....	142
Daine.....	589	San Agustín.....	171	<b>TERNATE.....</b>	
Guyan.....	734	San José.....	476	Población.....	2,460
Lomanpong.....	711		490	San José.....	1,504
Majabangcajoy.....	504			San Juan.....	305
Tambo.....	814			Zapan.....	410

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALCÁNTARA . . . . .	4,698	ARGAO—Con.		ARGAO—Con.	
Población . . . . .	532	Hernandez . . . . .	382	Ojos . . . . .	238
Kabadyangan . . . . .	624	Hungaó . . . . .	286	Oslob . . . . .	186
Kabilisan . . . . .	189	Inalad . . . . .	138	Osmad . . . . .	192
Kandabong . . . . .	1,013	Itabay . . . . .	306	Pangalanan . . . . .	87
Lauaan . . . . .	863	Jampang . . . . .	489	Paquibo . . . . .	205
Manga . . . . .	649	Jongao . . . . .	210	Payaian . . . . .	446
Palanas . . . . .	482	Kabalauan . . . . .	81	Piongot . . . . .	166
Polo . . . . .	118	Kabanaban . . . . .	298	Polo . . . . .	138
Salagmaya . . . . .	228	Kabangojan . . . . .	131	Sabuyan . . . . .	127
		Kabayangan . . . . .	289	Sayao . . . . .	59
ALOY . . . . .	6,474	Kabongbongan . . . . .	84	Siningbahan . . . . .	158
Población . . . . .	1,483	Kabungaan . . . . .	129	Sogongon . . . . .	299
Atabay . . . . .	146	Kadatuan . . . . .	386	Solongon . . . . .	417
Daan Langsod . . . . .	989	Kadalapatan . . . . .	227	Sotil . . . . .	165
Guluang . . . . .	532	Kalagasan . . . . .	388	Sua . . . . .	100
Katulojan . . . . .	297	Kambalagon . . . . .	294	Suba . . . . .	264
Nugas . . . . .	1,307	Kambantug . . . . .	320	Sumagnán . . . . .	385
Pasul . . . . .	1,138	Kambanua . . . . .	850	Tabayag . . . . .	320
Pugalo . . . . .	612	Kambandú . . . . .	69	Tabon . . . . .	171
		Kambolangis . . . . .	49	Talaytay . . . . .	392
ALEGRIA . . . . .	9,579	Kamodajan . . . . .	179	Taloot . . . . .	133
Población . . . . .	495	Kampolero . . . . .	145	Tang . . . . .	138
Anongan . . . . .	276	Kanangcaan . . . . .	88	Tauog . . . . .	75
Baljan . . . . .	299	Kancainap . . . . .	212	Tiguib . . . . .	297
Bongbong . . . . .	1,345	Kandabong . . . . .	548	Tikoy . . . . .	230
Bulacaó . . . . .	1,810	Kandigo . . . . .	372	Tipolo . . . . .	109
Gultanon . . . . .	878	Kandolonan . . . . .	184	Tiposo . . . . .	232
Nagbangón . . . . .	635	Kandoran . . . . .	119	Tobod . . . . .	85
San Isidro . . . . .	1,386	Kanjay . . . . .	161	Tolaypag . . . . .	32
Talayog . . . . .	1,305	Kansoje . . . . .	155	Tongo . . . . .	81
Tomándok . . . . .	1,090	Kantaub . . . . .	89	Tulang . . . . .	303
		Kantiobong . . . . .	252	Tulayhag . . . . .	123
ALOGUINSÁN . . . . .	14,013	Kapakulan . . . . .	205	Tulik . . . . .	409
Población . . . . .	976	Kapioan . . . . .	251	Vintnan . . . . .	189
Angilan . . . . .	1,195	Kasay . . . . .	264		
Bojó . . . . .	1,514	Katadman . . . . .	111	ASTURIAS . . . . .	12,153
Bonbon . . . . .	1,095	Katang . . . . .	284	Población . . . . .	789
Kanasan . . . . .	1,408	Kauliso . . . . .	63	Antolayan . . . . .	946
Olango . . . . .	1,313	Kayam . . . . .	114	Bago . . . . .	389
Punay . . . . .	1,907	Kobolijan . . . . .	266	Bagtik . . . . .	528
Rosario . . . . .	1,246	Kolauin . . . . .	524	Buli . . . . .	357
Tubud . . . . .	1,593	Konalom . . . . .	456	Granada . . . . .	600
Zaragoza . . . . .	1,706	Konlandong . . . . .	47	Guinabasan . . . . .	644
		Lagnason . . . . .	29	Hubangon . . . . .	188
ARGAO . . . . .	35,448	Lajong . . . . .	40	Kanayan . . . . .	238
Población . . . . .	1,799	Lalaan . . . . .	170	Kobong . . . . .	562
Alambihod . . . . .	674	Lamocan . . . . .	181	Langub . . . . .	958
Anajno . . . . .	229	Langtad . . . . .	591	Look . . . . .	779
Anishagan . . . . .	135	Langub . . . . .	168	Manguiao . . . . .	716
Apo . . . . .	325	Lantoy . . . . .	241	Oac . . . . .	224
Bajabaja . . . . .	326	Lapay . . . . .	350	San Miguel . . . . .	501
Balnas . . . . .	167	Latid . . . . .	424	San Roque . . . . .	2,282
Balandia . . . . .	177	Lingigon . . . . .	376	Santa Lucia . . . . .	549
Ballsong . . . . .	645	Linotod . . . . .	256	Tagamakan . . . . .	227
Banajao . . . . .	129	Loeb . . . . .	135	Tubigagmanok . . . . .	676
Bangro . . . . .	407	Looson . . . . .	110		
Bangsi . . . . .	100	Lonop . . . . .	180	BADIÁN . . . . .	10,935
Bantaña . . . . .	198	Look . . . . .	705	Población . . . . .	1,671
Binalabag . . . . .	366	Lotocjan . . . . .	118	Bugas . . . . .	498
Binlang . . . . .	220	Lunas . . . . .	210	Lambng . . . . .	1,379
Binlod . . . . .	343	Maangit . . . . .	161	Maljiao . . . . .	345
Bogo . . . . .	491	Maayay . . . . .	147	Matutinao . . . . .	601
Botong . . . . .	229	Mabasa . . . . .	101	Potol . . . . .	292
Bugot . . . . .	673	Malacorong . . . . .	242	Sanlagan . . . . .	743
Bulasa . . . . .	659	Malalag . . . . .	256	Taytay . . . . .	543
Comón . . . . .	467	Malinglingon . . . . .	164	Tigbao . . . . .	1,330
Dalajay . . . . .	279	Mangullikit . . . . .	585	Torel . . . . .	350
Datag . . . . .	288	Mangyupyup . . . . .	82	Tubud . . . . .	2,629
Doldol . . . . .	247	Manongtong . . . . .	197	Zaragoza . . . . .	554
Gamot . . . . .	121	Marsico . . . . .	233		
Gimongbongan . . . . .	235	Masa . . . . .	134	BALAMBÁN . . . . .	10,603
Guimintian . . . . .	371	Masulog . . . . .	195	Población (Almánay) . . . . .	1,535
Gutlang . . . . .	120	Media . . . . .	106	Población (Baliuagan) . . . . .	917
		Naljug . . . . .	57	Población (Santa Cruz) . . . . .	830
		Nugas . . . . .	93		
		Obaob . . . . .	305		
		Olbohan . . . . .	176		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BALAMBÁN—Con.</b>		<b>BORBÓN</b> .....		<b>CEBÚ—Con.</b>	
Abukayán .....	698	Población .....	5,242	Sauang .....	1,445
Arpill .....	497	Kadaruhan .....	711	Subá .....	754
Biyacong .....	776	Lugo .....	497	Taptap .....	200
Buanoy .....	1,201	Managasi .....	1,006	Tejero .....	891
Kantuod .....	1,087	Nipa .....	1,152	Tinagó .....	925
Nangca .....	865	Pongol .....	222	Zapatera .....	996
Pongdol .....	1,066	Tagnokan .....	126		
Singsing .....	1,131	Ungaó .....	1,213	<b>COMPOSTELA</b> .....	
			315	Población .....	5,602
<b>BANTAYÁN</b> .....		<b>CÁRCAR</b> .....		Bagaluga .....	1,405
	13,324		31,895	Basak .....	353
Población (Binaobao) .....	2,381	Población .....	4,017	Buluang .....	550
Población (Santa Cruz) .....	1,093	Bolinauan .....	2,606	Kabadyangan .....	488
Población (Suba) .....	1,768	Buenavista .....	1,784	Kanamukan .....	571
Antipolo .....	843	Guadalupe .....	3,861	Kotkot .....	324
San Agustín .....	1,685	Kalidngan .....	2,644	Mulao .....	1,209
San Dámaso .....	825	Kanasohan .....	4,079		702
San Isidro .....	545	Napó .....	2,776	<b>CONSOLACIÓN</b> .....	
San José .....	1,615	Ocaña .....	1,851	Población .....	5,511
San Juan .....	897	Perrillos .....	1,830	Danlag .....	975
San Vicente .....	508	Tacdog .....	435	Garing .....	620
Santa Bárbara .....	1,003	Valencia .....	3,323	Pitogo .....	655
Santo Niño .....	161	Valladolid .....	2,689	Pulog .....	745
				Tayud .....	380
<b>BARILI</b> .....		<b>CARMEN</b> .....		Tolótoló .....	858
	31,617		6,821	Tugbongan .....	817
Población .....	1,909	Población .....	2,269		461
Antipolo .....	1,104	Baring .....	250	<b>CÓRDOVA</b> .....	
Candugay .....	696	Corte .....	529	Población .....	5,315
Carmelo .....	2,711	Daus .....	701	Bungsong .....	893
Daquí .....	2,121	Ipil .....	823	Dayas .....	656
Gunting .....	683	Kantokong .....	335	Gabi .....	797
Japitan .....	1,071	Luyang .....	1,392	Ibabao .....	1,152
Kagay .....	1,223	Natimaosan .....	522	Katarman .....	409
Lourdes .....	1,078			Kogon .....	213
Luhud .....	876	<b>CATMÓN</b> .....		Pilipog .....	332
Macgag .....	1,349		7,027		863
Maghanoy .....	789	Población .....	1,018	<b>DAAN-BANTAYÁN</b> .....	
Majolos .....	1,753	Baó .....	1,066		14,735
Mantayupan .....	916	Basak .....	442	Población .....	434
Minolos .....	1,268	Binongcalan .....	411	Agobó .....	421
Mompeller .....	1,376	Daan Catmon .....	1,085	Badiang .....	33
Monserrat .....	1,051	Kangibuang .....	1,014	Bagay .....	1,519
Pancel .....	408	Macnas .....	1,239	Bakhaóán .....	379
Pangpang .....	1,116	Panalipan .....	752	Balingasap .....	264
Patungat .....	1,530			Bateria .....	969
Rizal .....	3,053	<b>CEBÚ<sup>1</sup></b> .....		Botoon .....	148
Rosario .....	1,730		31,079	Carnasa .....	285
Santa Cruz .....	398	Balabag .....	688	Dalingding .....	1,247
Tubud .....	1,428	Baod .....	1,398	Dapdap .....	225
		Basak .....	987	Gulngharapán .....	346
<b>Bogó</b> .....		Bokane .....	428	Guinsolongan .....	225
	14,915	Cantecla .....	128	Kalape .....	1,394
Población .....	2,271	Carreta .....	387	Kampompio .....	59
Anonang .....	626	Cogon .....	1,245	Kanpatók .....	687
Banban .....	1,020	Duljo .....	547	Kansongag .....	245
Binabag .....	1,424	Ermita .....	1,075	Kaungpang .....	222
Gairán .....	886	Fagina .....	1,053	Korteau .....	274
Guadalupe .....	1,469	Guadalupe .....	1,834	Lanno .....	308
Kayang .....	1,302	Kanipan .....	724	Logon .....	224
La Paz .....	903	Labangon .....	2,064	Look .....	580
Maitom .....	1,225	Laguna .....	939	Magsaubay .....	394
Malingin .....	1,309	Licod .....	356	Malbago .....	193
Nalióng .....	692	Lutaó .....	1,521	Malingin .....	188
Odlot .....	1,035	Mambaling .....	795	Maya .....	296
Pulangbató .....	753	Maukó .....	433	Mayjo .....	152
		Pampang .....	674	Pabó .....	817
<b>BOLHOÓN</b> .....		Pampangó .....	1,731	Pangadlavan .....	69
	7,299	Panting .....	413	Panagnsuan .....	71
Población .....	1,001	Parian .....	400	Paypay .....	359
Beseril .....	2,010	Pasil .....	1,581	Pulgason .....	298
Granada .....	696	Pili .....	639	Sonimbang .....	443
Kandanlog .....	548	Pongol .....	162	Tapilon .....	524
Pardo .....	1,910	Sambag .....	547	Tominghaó .....	443
San Antonio .....	846	San Roque .....	2,146		
Talisyay .....	288	Sangui .....	974		

<sup>1</sup> The closer built part of this municipality, which may properly be regarded as the city of Cebú, has a population of 18,330.



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>DALAGUETE</b> .....		<b>DANAÓ—COR.</b>		<b>LILUAN</b> .....	
	21,354				10,024
Población	5,242	Panaliadon	94	Población	1,401
Alisolang	312	Pulangyuta	226	Kabadiangan	674
Anapug	1,327	Pulgason	247	Kastadman	1,084
Babayongan	1,000	Sabang	664	Kotkot	1,266
Balatic	478	Sandayóng	480	Lataban	1,925
Bale	83	Santa Rosa	222	Mulao	466
Bangisan	725	Sibakan	154	Tayud	1,165
Barco	79	Sili	262	Ubay	975
Blasong	245	Subá	1,042	Yate	1,068
Botong	274	Tabóc	289		
Dan	135	Tigá	108	<b>MABOLO</b> .....	
Dumalan	469	Timobó	189		8,454
Haya	335	Togonon	131	Población	1,387
Julumaynon	283	Tuburan	174	Adlauon	634
Kamalones	502	Tuburan	146	Banilad	2,042
Kamanguanan	76	Uguis	146	Bayang	195
Kambayogon	12			Binaliu	199
Kandolonon	282	<b>DEL PILAR</b> .....		Budlan	283
Kasy	491	Población	4,461	Guba	148
Katolohan	272	Dapdap	831	Kadajuan	133
Kauayan	815	Esperanza	384	Kanduman	308
Koro	484	Kauf	309	Kantumagsing	134
Lanao	327	Lanao	1,281	Kapangian	157
Langkas	142	Monserat	294	Komun	227
Maangtud	577	San Isidro	286	Lusaran	149
Manongal	576	San Juan	415	Nasipit	239
Mantalongon	294	Villa Hermosa	212	Paril	142
Obo	367			Pasilagon	231
Obong	969	<b>DUMANJUG</b> .....		Siraó	435
Panas	1,089	Población	22,203	Talamban	699
Panococan	189	Balaytiqui	1,724	Tanagan	115
Poo	716	Bitoon	688	Tanay	185
Salongon	87	Bollogan	736	Tayong	113
Salug	87	Bulak	380	Tigbao	142
Santikan	246	Doldol	696	Utac	157
Tabon	666	Duguan	833		
Tuba	754	Kabalasnan	1,304	<b>MADRIDEJOS</b> .....	
	534	Kabatbatan	449		3,127
<b>DANAÓ</b> .....		Kabud de Bitoon	549	Población	1,090
	16,173	Kalaboon	585	Bunakan	489
Población	1,916	Kalabtigon	727	Malbago	229
Bagalnga	58	Kambanog	371	Mansilang	319
Ballaug	247	Kandabong	292	Pili	222
Binalau	223	Kang Aktol	882	Talangnan	90
Buot	665	Kanghalo	444	Tarong	434
Cruz	190	Kangoha	587	Tinaan	254
Dakit	312	Kanhumaud	635		
Donga	88	Kanokó	644	<b>MALABÚYOC</b> .....	
Guinakot	253	Katankus	970		11,781
Guinsay	722	Kogon	541	Población	400
Guisok	327	Kotkoton	786	Arminia	89
Hagdaya	50	Lamak	567	Cerdena	1,025
Hungbay	116	Lauaan	237	Labrador	1,709
Ibo	591	Liong	816	Lombó	1,248
Kabungahan	76	Manlapay	627	Look	1,044
Kagit	242	Masa	436	Mindanao	1,161
Kahumayhumayan	243	Matalao	918	Montanezo	1,806
Kamance	128	Pucolob	528	Salmiron	836
Kambanay	390	Paula	382	Sorsogón	1,104
Kanungag	52	Tangil	462	Tolosa	1,359
Kapilhan	265	Tapon	838		
Kapionan	113		400	<b>MANDAUE</b> .....	
Kaputatan	218		635		11,078
Kogon	113	<b>GINATILAN</b> .....		Población	864
Langlang	197		10,617	Alangalang	379
Langosig	101	Población	3,084	Banilad	323
Langub	359	Anao	473	Basak	892
Lauaan	238	Gnadalajara	705	Estancia	128
Likos	145	Guinanon	872	Guiso	294
Loayan	42	Kagsing	849	Ibabaó	527
Look	557	Kambagté	813	Kabangkalán	513
Malapok	137	Kampisong	407	Kanduman	921
Manlayag	600	Kanyorong	603	Kasili	602
Mantibá	245	Mangako	992	Kasontingan	633
Masabá	492	Palanas	1,180	Look	1,311
Maslog	917	Salamanca	639	Maguikay	461
Nangká	137			Natanao	299
				Omaped	951

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>MANDAUE—CON.</b>		<b>NAGA—CON.</b>		<b>PINAMUNGAJAN</b> .. 11,435	
Pacnaan .....	744	Kolon .....	692	Población .....	927
Subangakú .....	412	Langtad .....	1,033	Anislag .....	532
Tipolo .....	445	Lutac .....	1,122	Banban .....	701
Upao .....	349	Naalad .....	601	Binabag .....	1,002
<b>MEDELLÍN</b> .....		Pangdan .....	1,990	Bujengtubig .....	813
	10,578	Tanagan .....	1,127	Busay .....	838
Población .....	341	Tinaan .....	1,110	Libago .....	843
Antipolo .....	308	Tuyan .....	1,539	Lutod .....	964
Batang .....	168	Uling .....	545	Mangoto .....	455
Dagosongon .....	237	<b>NUEVA CÁCERES.</b> .. 3,179		Pandacan .....	690
Dalingding .....	291	Población (San Agus-		Sam bagon .....	147
Gibitupil .....	173	tin) .....		Tajao .....	823
Kabatnanan .....	439	Población (Santo		Tangub .....	821
Kabilisan .....	309	Niño) .....		Tanibag .....	913
Kaidiocan .....	261	Bonboro .....		Tutay .....	966
Kambo .....	154	Gaul .....		<b>PORO</b> .....	
Kamoabuyan .....	160	Kansaluáy .....		4,991	
Kampalpag .....	337	Look .....		Población .....	
Kanjabagat .....	738	Manlom .....		1,123	
Kansungag .....	346	Pongtod .....		Adela .....	
Kaputatan .....	886	<b>OPÓN</b> .....		Altavista .....	
Katuoran .....	251	.. 12,225		Esperanza .....	
Kaulit .....	461	Población .....		Libertad .....	
Kausait .....	307	Agos .....		Mercedes .....	
Lamintac .....	761	Babag .....		Paz .....	
Macapaling .....	344	Bangcal .....		9,662	
Mahauc .....	303	Bantoliniao .....		Población .....	
Nipa .....	37	Basak .....		1,130	
Panughanan .....	329	Buaya .....		Bibi .....	
Sambonot .....	136	Buyong .....		1,434	
Suya .....	590	Datag .....		Butóng .....	
Talisay .....	532	Ibabao .....		1,909	
Tambo .....	254	Ibo .....		1,158	
Tanagan .....	302	Ilalya .....		Kapaculan .....	
Tindog .....	632	Jomay Jomay .....		Liboo .....	
Tujub .....	171	Kanisan .....		1,124	
<b>MINGLANILLA</b> .....		Kogon .....		Mandalano .....	
	10,518	Lauis .....		Santa Cruz .....	
Población .....	1,119	Look .....		2,084	
Guindarohan .....	879	Maktan .....		<b>SAMBOAN</b> .....	
Inayagan .....	1,134	Mantaue .....		7,742	
Kaduuan .....	1,637	Maribago .....		Población .....	
Kalahoon .....	994	Marigondon .....		1,429	
Linao .....	1,628	Pajo .....		Bulangsurán .....	
Minanga .....	361	Pandán .....		1,077	
Tongkup .....	1,453	Porok .....		Kalatagan .....	
Tubud .....	1,313	Punta Engaño .....		1,328	
<b>MOALBUAL</b> .....		Sange .....		Kan yoróng .....	
	11,743	Suba .....		1,183	
Población .....	1,431	Sud Tonggan .....		Subá .....	
Agbalanga .....	661	Tinpalok .....		1,595	
Bala .....	1,077	<b>OSLOB</b> .....		1,130	
Balabagon .....	1,137	.. 6,640		<b>SAN FERNANDO</b> ..	
Basdiot .....	1,106	Población .....		15,451	
Batadbatad .....	811	Alo .....		Población .....	
Bogjó .....	710	Daan Longsud .....		1,798	
Busay .....	982	Jagdan .....		Balud .....	
Lanao .....	404	Kaniang .....		835	
Saavedra .....	1,180	Look .....		1,093	
Tomonoy .....	518	<b>PARDO</b> .....		Basik .....	
Tuble .....	703	.. 6,461		1,020	
Tungá .....	1,023	Población .....		1,335	
<b>NAGA</b> .....		Bnad .....		637	
	16,884	Bujisan .....		510	
Población .....	1,981	Cueva .....		917	
Bairan .....	834	Inayaguila .....		1,056	
Botung .....	324	Inayaguán .....		1,069	
Cueva .....	299	Opao .....		1,573	
Inayagan .....	1,101	Taop .....		711	
Jaguimit .....	1,251	.. 1,677		San Isidro .....	
Jugan .....	381	.. 511		711	
Kantanan .....	954	.. 94		Tañañas .....	
				1,063	
				Tubúd .....	
				909	
				<b>SAN FRANCISCO</b> ..	
				8,110	
				Población .....	
				1,343	
				Constelo .....	
				1,132	
				Esperanza .....	
				667	
				Monte Alegre .....	
				769	
				San Isidro .....	
				1,048	
				Santa Cruz .....	
				702	
				Santiago .....	
				1,271	
				Unidos .....	
				528	
				Unión .....	
				650	

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>SAN REMIGIO</b> .....	9,813	<b>SIBONGA</b> .....	25,848	<b>TABOGÓN—Con.</b>	
Población.....	998	Población.....	3,323	Libog.....	153
Aningálan.....	252	Anapug.....	287	Loóng.....	385
Anopog.....	717	Anislag.....	126	Lusarán.....	410
Argananon.....	495	Bae.....	1,023	Mabuli.....	223
Bagtic.....	165	Bagakay.....	377	Managase.....	524
Bangkásan.....	260	Bahay.....	139	Manlágtag.....	615
Batad.....	100	Banica.....	476	Muabog.....	344
Busugon.....	396	Banlut.....	1,491	Nipá.....	209
Guinterijan.....	300	Basak.....	770	Pasil.....	162
Hagnaya.....	380	Bató.....	166	Saag and Tagnonoc.....	251
Kadañan.....	102	Binotongan.....	119	Saba.....	277
Kalkalan.....	236	Duguan.....	294	Tabaao.....	381
Kamay.....	213	Guinbaliuan.....	133	Tangúb.....	222
Kangse.....	100	Guinbankúan.....	861	<b>TALISAY</b> .....	13,636
Kanlapak.....	200	Guipon.....	101	Población.....	1,585
Katadman.....	98	Kagay.....	854	Bulacao.....	281
Lacaron.....	247	Kambayran.....	130	Consojong.....	1,317
Lamac.....	200	Kamingaoan.....	196	Domlog.....	837
Lambósan.....	799	Kanaga.....	309	Jaclupan.....	496
Lautis.....	269	Kancomates.....	215	Linao.....	1,749
Look.....	373	Kandaguit.....	1,234	Mojón.....	1,065
Luyang.....	190	Kangbairan.....	156	Pook.....	845
Matuang.....	328	Kangkaapug.....	141	Tabunók.....	3,052
Punta.....	327	Kangonso.....	147	Tanque.....	2,409
Quinauhan.....	248	Kansino.....	378	<b>TOLEDO</b> .....	12,929
Sansan.....	182	Katap.....	345	Población.....	925
Susó.....	241	Katugasan.....	520	Artitui.....	237
Tacop.....	130	Lamakan.....	1,043	Bató.....	1,167
Tambogón.....	350	Lampitao.....	281	Bongdó.....	416
Tinubdan.....	59	Languyb.....	228	Bulungan.....	364
Victoria.....	858	Libo.....	516	Bunga.....	411
<b>SAN SEBASTIÁN</b> .....	2,128	Lindogón.....	341	Domlog.....	565
Población.....	489	Magnan.....	32	Ibo.....	420
Baoo.....	66	Manatad.....	299	Kabitocnan.....	2,154
Cruz.....	74	Mangugdó.....	161	Kalongkalong.....	612
Kalasa.....	199	Mangyan.....	1,379	Kangansi.....	1,187
Kang Andalea.....	110	Mankagóng.....	500	Kanlumampao.....	526
Kang Forolo.....	158	Papan.....	597	Lóray.....	634
Kang Patelano.....	124	Sabang.....	1,049	Magdugó.....	474
Kang Pitang.....	90	Saksak.....	259	Matabang.....	814
Kang Silong.....	106	Sangabon.....	274	Maypay.....	68
Kasalungan.....	127	Santa Cruz.....	588	Placeres.....	383
Kolasi.....	359	Sayaó.....	287	Resurrección.....	241
Linao.....	143	Sihokauan.....	258	Samang.....	382
Tinaogan.....	83	Simala.....	1,253	Talavera.....	640
<b>SANTA FE</b> .....	4,025	Tabon.....	86	Tubúd.....	309
Población.....	1,757	Toclongan.....	218	<b>TUBURAN</b> .....	19,158
Hilantagaang dakú.....	389	Tubud.....	1,878	Población.....	6,859
Hilantagaang diyót.....	20	<b>SÓGOD</b> .....	6,071	Abúcaý.....	47
Kinatadkan.....	528	Población.....	1,193	Antolayan.....	232
Llana Hermosa.....	764	Ampóngol.....	931	Baliut.....	234
Oboob.....	567	Baó.....	415	Banday.....	116
<b>SANTA ROSA</b> .....	2,626	Damolog.....	528	Bataoang.....	255
Población.....	329	Kabalauán.....	787	Binabag.....	461
Agnhó.....	281	Longaob.....	194	Buanbuan.....	73
Kaublan.....	121	Mojon.....	641	Caridad.....	349
Panganan.....	343	Saksak.....	515	Carmelo.....	1,525
Sabang.....	447	Tabunók.....	867	Dalid.....	264
Talima.....	293	<b>TABOGÓN</b> .....	9,308	Fortaleza.....	84
Tingo.....	587	Población.....	524	Gombang.....	181
Tungasán.....	225	Balit.....	400	Kabalavan.....	146
<b>SANTANDER</b> .....	5,448	Banaybanay.....	252	Kagbao.....	51
Población.....	1,204	Daang Tabogon.....	599	Kalamacan.....	60
Bonglan.....	522	Donghoy.....	244	Kambayog.....	121
Kabutungan.....	281	Guindákcpan.....	341	Kambitalog.....	51
Kandamiang.....	831	Ilibán.....	257	Kamboauan.....	39
Kaninadlay.....	85	Kaduauán.....	462	Kaminganan.....	193
Look.....	1,314	Kalanán.....	418	Kampatoc.....	11
Pasil.....	687	Kamóboan.....	189	Kanaan.....	69
Talambogan.....	524	Kangangay.....	490	Kandiis.....	93
		Kayaan.....	976	Kanipaan.....	416
				Kantamyan.....	82
				Kapangihan Sur.....	56

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilize population.
TUBURAN—Con.		TUBURAN—Con.		TUDELA.....	
Kolonia.....	83	Popo.....	18	Población.....	3,561
Lunas.....	38	Putat.....	992	Binabag.....	1,118
Lusong.....	154	Puting Bato.....	50	Kangkapnas.....	158
Maghanay.....	78	Solema.....	29	Kanglipót.....	611
Mandó.....	18	Tabuelan.....	1,375	Kaongkug.....	175
Maravilla.....	1,575	Taglinaa.....	23	Libog.....	309
Matugaue.....	101	Tinubdan.....	38	Mandayang.....	190
Matuog.....	231	Tubo.....	28	Mandayang.....	398
Olivo.....	2,164	Tunlub.....	96	Puertobello.....	281
				Sibukau.....	321

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.<sup>1</sup>

Total.....	2,313	Cusion.....	9	Reina Regente.....	87
Bongo.....	3	Ilian.....	78	Tamontaca.....	103
Collina.....	69	Malabang.....	164	Tukuran.....	8
Cottabato.....	931	Parang Parang.....	271	Scattering population.....	261
		Polloc.....	329		

<sup>1</sup>The comandancia of Cottabato is not divided into municipalities.

## COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

DAPITAN.....	5,825	DAPITAN—Con.		ILAYA—Con.	
Población.....	1,768	Puntasilla <sup>1</sup> .....	136	Liop <sup>1</sup> .....	124
Alicá.....	36	Sauang <sup>1</sup> .....	96	Logdongan <sup>1</sup> .....	118
Aotua <sup>1</sup> .....	34	Sebara <sup>1</sup> .....	72	Nipaan <sup>1</sup> .....	280
Banvanan <sup>1</sup> .....	50	Sibutad <sup>1</sup> .....	181	Sapamanobo <sup>1</sup> .....	120
Baylimango <sup>1</sup> .....	290	Sicayab <sup>1</sup> .....	86	Sebutad <sup>1</sup> .....	118
Buuan <sup>1</sup> .....	150	Sililog.....	45	Tibungan <sup>1</sup> .....	167
Buton <sup>1</sup> .....	69	Sinipay <sup>1</sup> .....	184	Tingnan <sup>1</sup> .....	66
Cabongajan <sup>1</sup> .....	80	Sipalng <sup>1</sup> .....	50	Yavo <sup>1</sup> .....	103
Canem <sup>1</sup> .....	48	Sulangon <sup>1</sup> .....	181	LUBUNGAN.....	
Casol <sup>1</sup> .....	89	Tagolo <sup>1</sup> .....	100	3,821	
Damaing <sup>1</sup> .....	67	Tipsong <sup>1</sup> .....	149	Población.....	793
Dinaan <sup>1</sup> .....	50	Toon <sup>1</sup> .....	55	Bolabod <sup>1</sup> .....	28
Inolad <sup>1</sup> .....	64	Tuayan <sup>1</sup> .....	74	Daanglungsud <sup>1</sup> .....	280
Lactusan <sup>1</sup> .....	48	Ulaon <sup>1</sup> .....	100	Dohinob.....	350
Lapenon <sup>1</sup> .....	38	DIPÓLOG.....		Langation <sup>2</sup> .....	492
Latungon <sup>1</sup> .....	106	5,204		Malgobaan <sup>1</sup> .....	97
Lauaan <sup>1</sup> .....	187	Población.....	3,918	Manocan <sup>2</sup> .....	85
Libay.....	146	Dicayas <sup>1</sup> .....	206	Matam <sup>2</sup> .....	564
Limsó <sup>1</sup> .....	64	Galas <sup>1</sup> .....	135	Mias <sup>1</sup> .....	139
Mabati <sup>1</sup> .....	87	Logdungan <sup>1</sup> .....	304	Minang <sup>1</sup> .....	115
Nangca <sup>1</sup> .....	209	Polanco.....	641	Mologas <sup>1</sup> .....	87
Naputjao <sup>1</sup> .....	23	ILAYA.....		Punta <sup>1</sup> .....	78
Nasipang <sup>1</sup> .....	205	2,261		Taga <sup>1</sup> .....	50
Nastanan <sup>1</sup> .....	21	Población.....	392	Tambo <sup>1</sup> .....	100
Navaros <sup>1</sup> .....	248	Barcelona.....	317	Toocan <sup>2</sup> .....	573
Orap <sup>1</sup> .....	8	Bobonao <sup>1</sup> .....	179	Sindangan <sup>2</sup> .....	43
Panganoran <sup>1</sup> .....	138	Dapitan <sup>1</sup> .....	282		
Pitosan <sup>1</sup> .....	83				

<sup>1</sup>Sitio.<sup>2</sup>Rancheria.<sup>3</sup>Rancheria; not situated in any municipality.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BAGAÑA</b> .....		<b>DÁVAO—CON.</b>		<b>DÁVAO—CON.</b>	
	2,985				
Población.....	1,201	Anunciación.....	146	Monserrat.....	153
Baculin.....	400	Astorga.....	695	Monteses.....	259
Dapnan.....	501	Bago.....	161	Nazaret.....	265
Lucud.....	359	Bitas <sup>1</sup> .....	4	Oyanguren.....	82
Quinablangan.....	304	Bugac <sup>2</sup> .....	46	Piso.....	3
San Victor.....	220	Calatrava.....	93	Pundagultán.....	207
<b>CARAGA</b> .....		<b>Catalonan</b> <sup>2</sup> .....		<b>Quimicol</b> .....	
	3,180		32		59
Población.....	1,090	Coabo.....	36	Sámal.....	1,096
Manay.....	725	Dalao.....	232	San Isidro <sup>1</sup> .....	40
Manorigao.....	217	Darong.....	180	Santa Cruz.....	602
San José.....	305	Datto Amben <sup>3</sup> .....	322	Sigaboy.....	299
San Luis.....	288	Donmy.....	93	Tacnuc.....	46
Santa Fé.....	366	Embarcadero <sup>1</sup> .....	75	Tagabibi.....	140
Zaragoza.....	189	Figatto <sup>2</sup> .....	45	Tagulaya.....	111
<b>CATEEL</b> .....		<b>La Unión</b> .....		<b>Talomo</b> .....	
	4,101		229		128
Población.....	3,017	Lapanday.....	39	<b>MAKAR</b> .....	
Boston.....	717	Liburay.....	45		33
Carmen.....	84	Lipadas.....	50	<b>MATTI</b> .....	
San Antonio.....	248	Luzón.....	118		1,365
San Rafael.....	35	Maa.....	256	Población.....	
<b>DÁVAO</b> .....		<b>Magdog</b> .....		Jovellar.....	
	8,560		156	76	
Población.....	1,010	Mamay.....	80	San Ignacio.....	
Acdao.....	103	Matcao.....	11	90	
		Matina.....	392	Santa Cruz.....	
		Mercedes.....	208	274	
		Molave.....	13	Tarragona.....	
				189	
				Uagon.....	
				43	

<sup>1</sup> Hacienda.<sup>2</sup> Sitio.<sup>3</sup> Ranchería.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

<b>BACARRA</b> .....		<b>BADOC—CON.</b>		<b>BANGUI—CON.</b>	
	14,616				
Población (San Andrés).....	921	Balbaldes.....	372	Subec.....	400
Población (San Gabriel).....	778	Bangbanga.....	276	Tarrag.....	480
Población (San José).....	673	Barbar.....	321	Tongotong.....	460
Población (San Pedro).....	657	Camanga.....	559	<b>BANNA</b> .....	
Población (San Roque).....	821	Capangdanan.....	308		4,015
Población (San Simón).....	854	Lingsat.....	350	Población (San Roque del Norte).....	599
Población (San Vicente).....	574	Lubigán.....	348	Población (San Roque del Sur).....	916
Población (Santa Filomena).....	764	Mabútag.....	575	Balioeg.....	181
Población (Santa Rita).....	890	Morong.....	595	Bariquir.....	155
Población (Santo Cristo).....	737	Nagrebcan.....	330	Binggo.....	218
Nuestra Señora de la Merced.....	736	Napo.....	401	Bugasi.....	202
Nuestra Señora de la Paz.....	641	Paciencia.....	430	Cabsong.....	39
Nuestra Señora del Carmen.....	453	Pagsanaan.....	410	Caladdungan.....	109
San Alberto.....	341	Parang.....	394	Caniogan.....	196
San Antonio.....	596	Paratong.....	376	Capacacán.....	168
San Benigno.....	597	Pugaon.....	445	Caribquib.....	252
San Manuel.....	734	Sacritan.....	310	Cannoy.....	104
San Miguel.....	599	Salanap.....	285	Mangcarmay.....	187
San Rafael.....	594	Sappiguit.....	403	Narbaan.....	246
Santa Catalina.....	527	Suoc.....	358	Raoroang.....	48
Santa Rosa.....	504	Tapao.....	514	San Agustín.....	33
Santa Verónica.....	625	Tartarabang.....	428	San Juan.....	40
<b>BADOC</b> .....		<b>Turod</b> .....		<b>Santiago</b> .....	
	12,564		298	166	
Población (Alogoo).....	633	<b>BANGUI</b> .....		<b>Santo Niño</b> .....	
Población (Canaam).....	532		8,215	196	
Población (Garrita).....	695	Población.....	854	<b>BÁTAC</b> .....	
Apatut.....	366	Abacá.....	447		19,524
Badiodaya.....	509	Baruyen.....	497	Población (Benagan).....	458
Badioland.....	352	Burayoc.....	615	Población (Calagulp).....	383
		Calagasan.....	292	Población (Calungbuyan).....	720
		Dampig.....	527	Población (Caayan).....	786
		Lautso.....	741	Población (Caunayan).....	772
		Lusong.....	518	Población (Iloilo).....	658
		Masiquil.....	467	Población (Lacub).....	787
		Nagbalagan.....	665	Población (Palpallong).....	367
		Pagudpud.....	592	Población (San Julian).....	352
		Pasaleng.....	184		
		Payac.....	469		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BÁTAC—Con.</b>		<b>LAOAG—Con.</b>		<b>PAOAY</b> .....	
Población (Suavit).....	484	Población (San Isidro).....	511	Población .....	12,743
Alalabang.....	550	Población (San Jacinto).....	629	Población (Cabagoan).....	345
Allangigan.....	695	Población (San José).....	715	Población (Cabangan).....	477
Anangui.....	758	Población (San Lorenzo).....	623	Población (Cayubog).....	345
Baay bassit.....	653	Población (San Matias).....	742	Población (Dolores).....	330
Baay dacquel.....	697	Población (San Mauricio).....	750	Población (Laoa).....	384
Billoca.....	452	Población (San Miguel).....	605	Población (Nalasin).....	356
Bumitog.....	620	Población (San Pedro).....	1,400	Población (Nalboan).....	420
Busel.....	519	Población (San Quirino).....	802	Población (Pambaran).....	442
Cabaroan.....	332	Población (San Vicente).....	791	Población (Pannaratan).....	345
Capacuan.....	540	Población (Santa Angela).....	643	Población (Paratong).....	362
Cubol.....	778	Población (Santa Balbina).....	822	Población (Salbang).....	345
Culó.....	608	Población (Santa Cayetana).....	742	Población (San Agustín).....	294
Labucno.....	937	Población (Santa Joaquina).....	636	Población (San Blas).....	486
Magnuang.....	431	Población (Santa Marcela).....	692	Población (San Juan).....	259
Maipalig.....	397	Población (Santa Soledad).....	705	Población (San Roque).....	363
Nagbacalan.....	857	Población (Santo Tomás).....	1,343	Población (Santa Rita).....	424
Quiling.....	500	Apadi.....	349	Población (Surgui).....	411
Quom.....	356	Aranio.....	260	Población (Verónica).....	536
San Mateo.....	392	Atimon.....	411	Bacsil.....	298
San Pedro.....	384	Bacsil.....	471	Callaguip.....	354
Sarnap.....	502	Balatong.....	286	Callabeng.....	443
Sumader.....	603	Bulangon.....	492	Currimao.....	622
Tabug.....	413	Buttong.....	341	Delayap.....	310
Verónica.....	783	Caaocan.....	202	Gaang.....	405
<b>DINGRÁS</b> .....	15,792	Cabungaoan.....	530	Lioes.....	602
Población.....	3,670	Calayab Norte.....	417	Maglaol.....	448
Agunit.....	872	Calayab Sur.....	503	Masintoc.....	372
Alabaan.....	483	Callangan.....	400	Nagbacalan.....	349
Aro-ó.....	718	Capalngan.....	434	Pangil.....	615
Bacsil.....	371	Casil.....	521	Pias.....	329
Bagut.....	450	Caataban.....	699	Saoang.....	435
Baldas.....	638	Cavit.....	455		237
Baracbac.....	990	Dibua.....	539	<b>PASUQUÍN</b> .....	6,785
Biding.....	665	Doro.....	187	Población (Concepción).....	771
Bulbulala.....	453	Gabo Norte.....	928	Población (San Antonio).....	829
Bungcag.....	308	Gabo Sur.....	275	Población (San Gregorio).....	906
Call.....	604	Lágul.....	532	Población (San Mateo).....	718
Capasan.....	336	Letag.....	473	Población (Santa Matilde).....	464
Donggaló.....	442	Lubbot.....	252	San Pedro.....	874
Gabon.....	647	Lusong.....	215	Santa Catalina.....	824
Lanas.....	505	Nangalisan.....	425	Santo Domingo.....	825
Luguit.....	59	Narotas.....	438	Santo Tomás.....	574
Mandaloque.....	376	Ngibab.....	594	<b>PIDDIG</b> .....	9,172
Muldadec.....	406	Pandnyucan Occidental.....	450	Población (Anao).....	738
Padong.....	723	Pandnyucan Oriental.....	623	Población (Cabaroan).....	491
Palaniag.....	270	Raraburan.....	364	Población (Loing).....	722
Ragas.....	408	Rioeng.....	293	Ababut.....	241
Sagpatan.....	231	Santa Maria.....	624	Abucay.....	549
San Esteban.....	545	Santa Rosa.....	381	Aruaay.....	352
Suyo.....	471	Tangib.....	391	Bhmanga.....	430
Tabtabagan.....	151	<b>NAGPARTIAN</b> .....	2,142	Calambeg.....	407
<b>LAOAG</b> .....	34,454	Población.....	319	Gayamat.....	359
Población (Natividad de Nuestra Señora).....	641	Agaga.....	225	Guldigid.....	296
Población (Nuestra Señora de Consolación).....	566	Barat.....	351	Lagandit.....	354
Población (Nuestra Señora de Visitación).....	601	Bobon.....	383	Libnaoan.....	425
Población (Nuestra Señora del Rosario).....	453	Dávila.....	255	Maababacá.....	400
Población (San Agustín).....	673	Nagsurot.....	138	Maababucay.....	528
Población (San Andrés).....	698	Narapunan.....	202	Manglitayag.....	372
Población (San Bernabé).....	704	Tanap.....	269	Maruaya.....	257
Población (San Catalino).....	667			Nagpapalcan.....	676
Población (San Francisco).....	858			Pagogo.....	310
Población (San Guillermo).....	687			Sucusquin.....	332
				Tanggaon.....	539
				Tonoton.....	394

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN MIGUEL.....	9,584	SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.		SOLSONA—Con.	
Población (San Agustín).....	511	Población (Luzón).....	708	Darasdás.....	392
Población (San Francisco).....	590	Población (Mindanao).....	675	Dipdippig.....	213
Población (San Joaquín).....	497	Población (Navarra).....	557	Lalaol.....	391
Población (San Leandro).....	621	Población (Pamitan).....	405	Lipay.....	200
Población (San Vicente).....	624	Población (San Epifanio).....	381	Maananteng.....	322
Población (Santa Bárbara).....	559	Población (San Felipe).....	658	Maanapunang.....	319
Agamid.....	366	Población (San Fernando).....	438	Nagpatatan.....	485
Bagbag.....	225	Población (San Gregorio).....	562	Nalasin.....	189
Bangar.....	333	Población (San José).....	519	Natayag.....	236
Binaratan.....	242	Población (Visayas).....	639	San Juan.....	334
Cababaa.....	532	Bingao.....	347	San Pablo.....	151
Cabatio.....	419	Catanguing.....	292	San Vicente.....	187
Calungbuyan.....	246	Malingeb.....	238	VINTAR.....	9,435
Lisud.....	528	Payas.....	367	Población (San Nicolás).....	559
Masanot.....	253	Sámac.....	246	Población (San Pedro).....	571
Maspiang.....	341	San Antonio.....	366	Población (San Ramón).....	584
Nagarsuan.....	306	San Pablo.....	179	Población (San Roque).....	576
Pangdan.....	293	Tamorong.....	318	Población (Santa María).....	581
Parang.....	516	SOLSONA.....	6,864	Agapang.....	424
Patac.....	372	Población (San Agustín).....	220	Alsem.....	369
San Antonio.....	257	Población (San Pedro).....	225	Bago.....	473
San Lorenzo.....	333	Población (Santa Ana).....	555	Bulbulala.....	407
Taboc.....	330	Población (Santiago).....	299	Cabangaran.....	259
Tecca.....	290	Bagbag.....	208	Cabayó.....	369
SAN NICOLÁS.....	10,880	Bagbag bassit.....	121	Cabiscolan.....	463
Población.....	415	Bagbago.....	336	Ester.....	476
Población (Alfarería).....	564	Barcelona.....	468	Lubnac.....	511
Población (Andalucía).....	763	Bungcayao.....	193	Manarang.....	498
Población (Aragón).....	590	Cabatuan.....	246	Oanngagan.....	386
Población (Filipinas).....	653	Cabulalaan.....	336	Pait.....	480
		Capurictan.....	238	Salpad.....	517
				Tamdagan.....	474
				Tungel.....	458

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

BANTAY.....	7,020	CABÚGAO.....	8,848	CABÚGAO—Con.	
Población.....	1,626	Población (San Marcos).....	1,716	Karusipan.....	95
Aggay.....	267	Población (San Roque).....	1,414	Katuedaan.....	160
Anannam.....	62	Aglem.....	154	Kinalian.....	18
Balaleng.....	658	Alinaay.....	78	Kobocob.....	41
Ballangao.....	36	Along along.....	47	Kuancabal.....	66
Banaoang.....	58	Aragan.....	96	Kuantacla.....	21
Bulag.....	677	Ayon.....	16	Labbeng.....	29
Buquig.....	193	Baguingao.....	26	Labut.....	5
Cabalangan.....	57	Balayaran.....	29	Lipit.....	68
Cabaroan.....	152	Balayoac.....	82	Lubong.....	63
Cabusligan.....	144	Balongabin.....	59	Lubong á dacquel.....	24
Capangdanan.....	118	Baltao.....	14	Madula.....	13
Guimod.....	131	Bato.....	58	Maradodon.....	83
Lingsat.....	138	Bio.....	112	Margaay.....	73
Manglingeb.....	174	Bugnay.....	139	Nagrebcan.....	63
Mira.....	92	Bungro.....	40	Nagsantaan.....	255
Nagbaugan.....	32	Burubor.....	22	Naguirañgan.....	31
Nagurayan.....	11	Cabaroan.....	4	Namruangan.....	95
Nangiddayan.....	70	Cabugao.....	24	Nangapuan.....	29
Ora.....	252	Daklapan.....	143	Ortok.....	33
Paing.....	471	Daranmagan.....	68	Padayog.....	63
Puspus.....	126	Dardarat.....	254	Panayogan.....	116
Sagpat.....	172	Gabor.....	17	Patak.....	23
Sallacong.....	37	Kabidayan.....	8	Pila.....	186
San Julian.....	164	Kabulalaan.....	7	Pitpitac.....	18
Sinabaan.....	44	Kaillayan Este.....	159	Pudual.....	102
Tagtaguinting.....	61	Kaillayan Oeste.....	171	Pugos.....	99
Tagupuro.....	138	Kakandongan.....	42	Reppnac.....	100
Taleb.....	424	Kakarsan.....	47	Sabang.....	105
Tayac.....	395	Kaloy.....	28	Sabong.....	36
Turod.....	40			Sagayaden.....	150
				Sagsagat.....	17

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>CABÚGAO—Con.</b>		<b>LAPO—Con.</b>		<b>NARVACÁN—Con.</b>	
Salapasap .....	140	Malammin .....	189	Nanginag .....	422
Salomague .....	966	Moraya .....	79	Orense .....	1,072
Sisim .....	98	Nagsabaran .....	197	Palicud .....	125
Suyo .....	62	Nagsuputan .....	231	Paratong .....	1,081
Turud .....	107	Reñaro .....	246	Parpari .....	406
Ulayos .....	57	Sabangan buaya .....	173	Quimmarayan .....	540
<b>CANDÓN</b> .....		<b>Saoang .....</b>		<b>Rivadavia .....</b>	
	18,828		276		556
Población .....	2,643	Solotsolot .....	265	San Antonio .....	964
Allangigan .....	364	Sungguliam .....	132	San Pablo .....	795
Ayudante .....	337	Surngit .....	185	San Pedro .....	611
Bagani .....	611	<b>MAGSINGAL</b> .....		Sucoc .....	254
Balingaoan .....	833		7,134	Sulvec .....	623
Calavaan .....	734	Población .....	3,864	Tupac .....	308
Calungbuyan .....	659	Apaleng .....	86	<b>NUEVA COVETA</b> .....	
Caterman .....	564	Arinaya .....	81		1,412
Cubendbuot .....	65	Bacar .....	83	Población .....	536
Darapidap .....	963	Bayyabas .....	20	Balulang .....	142
Langlungca .....	891	Butubut .....	144	Bangbangar .....	239
Lintic .....	1,060	Cabacab .....	37	Bessang .....	112
Oaig daya .....	745	Cabanayan .....	68	Callitong .....	71
Palacapac .....	172	Cabaroan .....	95	Padayao .....	209
Paras .....	278	Caraisán .....	155	Patac .....	103
Paroc .....	908	Casiguran .....	48	<b>SALCEDO</b> .....	
Patac .....	543	Dacutan .....	119		1,504
Patpata .....	1,024	Gongogon .....	47	Población .....	495
Paypayad .....	456	Lagagnen .....	38	Arangin .....	328
San Agustín .....	833	Latoo .....	23	Callaoquio .....	151
San Andrés .....	97	Libtong .....	48	Dinaratan .....	97
San José de Bugnay .....	217	Licaong .....	66	Magsingal .....	75
San Nicolás .....	341	Lussoc .....	85	Pias .....	160
San Pedro .....	151	Maasasin .....	74	Sorioan .....	198
Santa María .....	119	Maecatcatud .....	93	<b>SAN ESTEBAN</b> .....	
Santo Tomás .....	297	Madalig .....	69		2,421
Tablac .....	551	Manzante .....	219	Población .....	645
Talogtog .....	397	Maratodo .....	17	Ansad .....	81
Tamorong .....	1,477	Mindalag .....	47	Apatot .....	152
Toggo .....	137	Nagcularan .....	30	Benggang .....	92
Villarica .....	361	Nalasin .....	47	Cabervan .....	170
<b>CAOAYAN</b> .....		Namalpalan .....	149	Cappacappa .....	87
	6,201	Pagsanaan .....	343	San Nicolás .....	408
Población .....	484	Panay .....	131	San Pablo .....	404
Anonang .....	367	Patong .....	72	San Rafael .....	382
Barra de Luzón .....	277	Puro Pingit or San Luis .....	10	<b>SAN ILDEFONSO</b> .....	
Cacotonan .....	147	Puroc .....	19		2,137
Caparian .....	343	Quimmalapao .....	4	Población .....	1,227
Fuerte .....	579	Quinaoayanan .....	64	Baet .....	117
Inansigao .....	89	Santa Mónica .....	309	Bongro .....	204
Luzong .....	314	Sinalamaguian .....	22	Busing .....	219
Manangat .....	575	Subuc .....	55	Sagneb .....	230
Nagtipacan .....	167	Suyo .....	22	Sagsagat .....	140
Naguilian .....	480	Tagalpus .....	144	<b>SAN JOSÉ</b> .....	
Pagbacayan .....	248	Tarudtud .....	36		1,474
Pantay .....	142	Tayac .....	51	Población .....	373
Puduc .....	70	<b>NARVACÁN</b> .....		Amarao .....	340
Pulsot .....	548		19,575	Babayaoan .....	225
San Miguel de Puro .....	974	Población (San José) .....	1,115	Banaon .....	21
Tamorong .....	315	Población (Santa Lucía) .....	1,161	Cabaroan .....	166
Udaudan .....	82	Abuor .....	478	Cabidayan .....	93
<b>LAPO</b> .....		Ambologan .....	608	Padaoil .....	109
	7,035	Aquib .....	535	San Pedro .....	147
Población .....	2,528	Banglayan .....	499	<b>SAN VICENTE</b> .....	
Bacsil .....	183	Cadacad .....	493		5,060
Barbar .....	226	Cadoog .....	735	Población .....	1,012
Cacandongan .....	215	Cagayongan .....	785	Bantaoy .....	429
Camindoroan .....	467	Camarao .....	539	Bayubay .....	550
Caronoan .....	233	Casilagan .....	404	Hermita .....	632
Darao .....	116	Dasay .....	820	Lubong .....	612
Gulmód .....	282	Dinalaoan .....	724	Nalasin .....	351
Guisit .....	209	Lunog .....	938	Pudoc Norte .....	474
Immayos .....	189	Mapist .....	331	Pudoc Sur .....	343
Labug .....	273	Margaay .....	858	San Sebastian .....	657
Lapting .....	141	Maroso .....	547		
		Mision .....	248		



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTA .....	8,063	SANTA CRUZ—Continued.		SANTIAGO—Con.	
Población .....	1,904	Sagat .....	244	Gabao .....	179
Ampandula .....	15	Suyo .....	610	Lauḡayan .....	224
Aparri .....	19	Viliagracia .....	224	Mambug .....	212
Bactan .....	104			Nalasin .....	101
Bago bassit .....	69	SANTA LUCIA .....	7,882	Olo olo .....	271
Bago daquel .....	166	Población .....	1,581	Sabangan .....	187
Baloticic .....	42	Alineaoeg .....	179	Salincub .....	309
Banga .....	43	Araro .....	79	San Roque .....	121
Basug .....	82	Banbanaba .....	165	Ubbog .....	219
Battog .....	89	Baocs .....	217		
Bocaboc .....	28	Bugayong .....	26	SANTO DOMINGO.	10,075
Bucalag .....	203	Bulelic .....	94	Población .....	2,792
Cabangaran .....	120	Cabaritan .....	145	Alangan .....	167
Caliddegan .....	296	Catayagan .....	33	Binalayangan .....	143
Canioḡan bassit .....	83	Conconig .....	364	Bingao .....	248
Canioḡan daquel .....	184	Damacuag .....	301	Borobor .....	352
Casiber .....	274	Luba .....	359	Cabaritan .....	113
Catongtonglan .....	78	Lubong .....	204	Cabigbigaan .....	323
Cueva .....	95	Luplupa .....	108	Calautit .....	398
Damguisen .....	35	Nagsaaran .....	62	Calayab .....	231
Dammay .....	367	Nagpanaoan .....	198	Carabaocan .....	91
Davalos .....	79	Nagrebcan .....	576	Carmay .....	103
Durgo .....	322	Namatican .....	147	Casili .....	410
Inandiquet .....	100	Nangalisan .....	358	Flora .....	272
Iquing .....	112	Palali Norte .....	337	Lussoc .....	183
Labut .....	57	Palali Sur .....	170	Nagbuquel .....	51
Liddag .....	37	Paoc .....	169	Nagiyaan .....	374
Mabilbila .....	148	Paratong .....	106	Nambaran .....	430
Mugno .....	44	Pila .....	261	Namongtoan .....	235
Maningo .....	62	Ronda .....	245	Nanerman .....	245
Manueva .....	59	Sabuanan .....	288	Napo .....	139
Nagbungan .....	250	San Clemente .....	220	Padu Chico .....	151
Namalaḡan .....	117	San Máximo .....	15	Padu Grande .....	275
Pagdaanan .....	9	San Pedro .....	103	Padulao .....	236
Palangat .....	18	San Tiburcio .....	183	Paguraper .....	164
Pandayan .....	211	Sapang .....	100	Panay .....	343
Paoad .....	188	Valuarte .....	223	Pangpangdan .....	215
Pasungol .....	263	Vical .....	256	Paras .....	127
Patucannay .....	504			Pingit .....	170
Pleyot .....	107	SANTA MARÍA .....	10,082	Quimmarayan .....	463
Puroc bassit .....	66	Población .....	1,915	Santa Cruz .....	294
Puroc daquel .....	283	Agagrao .....	448	Sibed .....	184
Quinamantirisan .....	36	Ampuagan .....	468	Sucsquít .....	153
Raneho .....	321	Balballastvan .....	291		
San Miguel .....	143	Balio .....	590	SEVILLA .....	1,381
Sangol .....	39	Biao .....	207	Población .....	630
Subec .....	90	Butir .....	196	Capariaan .....	367
Talipugo .....	102	Cabaroan .....	320	Casilagan .....	155
		Cabcaburao .....	340	Paratong .....	229
SANTA CATALINA .....	5,625	Danuman .....	388		
Población .....	847	Dulao .....	264	SINAIT .....	9,157
Cabarou .....	547	Gusing .....	403	Población .....	1,711
Cabitoḡan .....	918	Laslasong .....	404	Aguling .....	117
Caboloan .....	513	Lingsat .....	255	Aliyanguga .....	72
Paḡḡada .....	422	Lubong .....	208	Apaya .....	72
Paratong .....	700	Maingamay Norte .....	346	Ayon .....	22
Sinabaan .....	620	Maingamay Sur .....	372	Balingasa .....	112
Subec .....	507	Nalvo .....	536	Barabac .....	44
Tamorong .....	551	Pacang .....	154	Battag .....	147
		Panar .....	306	Becques .....	67
SANTA CRUZ .....	5,678	Silag .....	298	Binacod .....	422
Población .....	1,405	Sumagui .....	292	Bongro .....	144
Bacsayan .....	247	Suso .....	357	Cabangtalan .....	133
Balio .....	413	Tangaoan .....	472	Cabarambanan .....	24
Baybay .....	494	Tinaan .....	252	Cabulalaan .....	92
Bayugao .....	113			Caconigan .....	45
Besalan .....	354	SANTIAGO .....	3,760	Cadanglaan .....	230
Calaocan .....	220	Población .....	779	Calingayan .....	64
Dili .....	439	Baraocs .....	120	Capcapoyo .....	45
Lantag .....	274	Bigbiga .....	205	Catarataraan .....	15
Lassud .....	213	Bulbulala .....	203	Cortin .....	144
Manoc .....	102	Butol .....	177	Dadalaquiten .....	480
Nagtenga .....	326	Caburao .....	229	Dalayap .....	30
		Danar .....	224	Duyayat .....	74

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SINAIT—Con.		SINAIT—Con.		VIGAN .....	14,945
Gabangab .....	41	Sapriana .....	316	Población .....	5,749
Ganongon .....	101	Sitio .....	105	Ayusan Norte .....	303
Guilgullig .....	95	Supit .....	33	Ayusan Sur .....	191
Guimnallogong .....	108	Talogtog .....	53	Beddeng .....	147
Jordan .....	135	Tapao .....	73	Bongtoolan .....	200
Madanguis .....	21	Tapacan .....	59	Bulala .....	405
Malintanay .....	43	Teppeng .....	199	Cabalangegan .....	178
Marnay .....	248	Tubigay .....	42	Cabaroan .....	375
Masadag .....	125	Ubbug .....	150	Cadaranan <sup>1</sup> .....	119
Nagballoartian .....	212	TAGUDÍN .....		Camangaan .....	207
Nagsabaran .....	31			Canlogan .....	188
Naguillunban .....	169	Población .....	3,174	Capangpangan .....	322
Nagungburan .....	65	Agaguman .....	207	Mindoro .....	648
Namortaan .....	55	Ambalayan .....	519	Nagsangalan .....	461
Obog .....	32	Baringcucurong .....	207	Nalasin .....	121
Pagsanaan .....	184	Baritao .....	457	Pagbantayan .....	230
Paratong .....	145	Becques .....	389	Pantay daya .....	349
Pasis .....	33	Bimariga .....	271	Pantay laud .....	703
Poroc .....	33	Bitalag .....	242	Paon .....	179
Portaqueda .....	37	Boron .....	299	Paratong .....	241
Pugas .....	100	Bucao .....	196	Pongol .....	247
Purag .....	153	Cabugbugan .....	408	Purdoc á dacquel .....	335
Quibitquibit .....	244	Cabulanglangan .....	304	Raols .....	575
Recodo .....	65	Garitan .....	307	Rugsuanan .....	376
Sabaingan .....	107	Lantang .....	339	Salindeg .....	516
Sagaba .....	306	Libtong .....	217	San Julian Norte .....	421
Salacapa .....	200	Naoban .....	63	San Julian Sur .....	439
San Carlos .....	29	Pacac .....	381	San Pedro .....	524
Santa Cruz .....	404	Pudoc .....	178	Tamag .....	196
Sapat .....	261	Tampogo .....	238		
Sapilang .....	39	Tarangotong .....	107		

## PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

ÁJUV .....	7,854	ANILAO—Con.		BAROTAC NUEVO—Continued.	
Población .....	984	Castro Ordiales .....	33	Bagongbong .....	135
Agupanga .....	187	Medina .....	101	Bongca .....	380
Bato .....	204	Mumjuic .....	254	Cabilauan .....	201
Bocana Bunglas .....	593	Pantalan .....	181	Jalaud .....	509
Casarmata .....	449	Sagunto .....	135	La Cruz .....	930
Culasi .....	1,094	Santo Rosario .....	243	Licoan .....	137
Laujagan .....	790	Serallo .....	146	Mompon .....	380
Mangapuro .....	119	Villarcayo .....	66	Palacianan .....	381
Nabaye .....	59	ARÉVALO .....		Patag .....	425
Nasidman .....	336			Sool .....	234
Pili .....	398	BALASAN .....		Tabucan .....	691
Pinantan .....	139			Talisay .....	1,191
Finay .....	144	Población .....	1,792	Tiui .....	294
Puente Bunglas .....	323	Balantian .....	485	Tunorian .....	176
Punta Buri .....	389	Daus .....	336	BAROTAC VIEJO.. 5,839	
Tagohangin .....	467	Mamjot .....	174	Población .....	1,470
Tagubanjan .....	108	Quisan .....	280	California .....	256
Tanduyan .....	509	Tinguian .....	156	Delapeña .....	241
Tipacla .....	562	BANATE .....		Natividad .....	174
ALMODIÁN .....				Nueva Invención .....	142
		Población .....	2,288	Nueva Sevilla .....	258
Población .....	5,736	Alacaygan .....	514	San Antonio .....	131
Bitas .....	171	Belen .....	624	San Fernando .....	112
Buhay .....	470	Bobon .....	206	San Francisco .....	291
Cagay .....	343	Carmelo .....	411	San Geronimo .....	100
Gines .....	74	La Paz .....	90	San Isidro .....	72
Itip .....	32	Libertad .....	196	San Joaquín .....	73
Mambaue .....	58	Merced .....	236	San Juan .....	444
Sulong .....	390	San Salvador .....	282	San Lucas .....	301
ANILAO .....		Talocangan .....	425	San Miguel .....	142
		BANATE .....		San Moises .....	70
		Población .....	2,288	San Rafael .....	657
Población .....	482	BAROTAC NUEVO .....		Santiago .....	86
Barceloneta .....	101	Población .....	2,281	Santo Domingo .....	171
Cameros .....	169	Acuit .....	723	Santo Tomás .....	148
		Agcuyauan .....	836		

<sup>1</sup>Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BÁTAD.</b> .....	2,133	<b>CARLES—Con.</b>		<b>DUESAS—Con.</b>	
Población.....	1,198	San Fernando.....	325	Bagacay.....	158
Binonan.....	189	Tiningban.....	176	Balangian.....	105
Embarcadero.....	456	Tupaz.....	214	Bangcay.....	222
Lusong.....	95	<b>CONCEPCIÓN.</b> .....	4,565	Botong.....	154
Santa Ana.....	129	Población.....	692	Bugtungan.....	256
Tanoo.....	66	Batiti.....	94	Buradan.....	121
<b>BUENAVISTA.</b> .....	7,882	Bayauan.....	306	Cabudian.....	183
Población.....	690	Belen.....	109	Calacaan.....	168
Avila.....	134	Botlog.....	171	Calang.....	202
Callingsungan.....	290	Bunglas.....	182	Catig.....	105
Dagsaan.....	587	Jamolauen.....	155	Daanbanua.....	205
Daragan.....	537	Loong.....	143	Ibagon.....	136
Mompeller.....	646	Macalbang.....	353	Ibaog.....	103
Nazaret.....	186	Malangabang.....	252	Inadlauan.....	291
Nueva Valencia.....	339	Malogliog.....	101	Malusgud.....	436
Piña.....	94	Nipa.....	169	Minanga.....	160
Salag.....	929	Pagsangaan.....	152	Mompon.....	100
Salvación.....	1,438	Plandico.....	98	Nabalas.....	585
San Enrique.....	167	Polopiña.....	549	Ponong.....	181
Santo Rosario.....	525	Punta Labog.....	157	Porog.....	81
Suclaran.....	226	Puntales.....	170	Romblón.....	135
Supang.....	541	Tagbac.....	60	Saue.....	182
Taminla.....	212	Talotoan.....	702	Taminla.....	137
Tastasan.....	341	<b>CÓRDOBA.</b> .....	2,210	Tinocuan.....	82
<b>CABATUAN.</b> .....	16,497	Población.....	940	Tipolo.....	329
Población.....	3,469	Amog.....	131	<b>DUMANGAS.</b> .....	12,428
Acao.....	869	Baroson.....	573	Población.....	1,393
Bacan.....	655	Dapdap.....	260	Allag.....	193
Cadoldolan.....	893	Nagba.....	83	Bacay.....	466
Goob.....	425	Polopingan.....	61	Bacong.....	357
Gines.....	2,005	Siptan.....	162	Balabag.....	226
Haya.....	404	<b>DINGLE.</b> .....	12,129	Balud.....	318
Janbasan.....	48	Población.....	1,410	Banica.....	190
Janipan.....	2,061	Abangay.....	528	Bantud.....	269
Jelicuan.....	1,728	Agsalanar.....	244	Barasan.....	223
Manguna.....	846	Agtatacay.....	256	Bollao.....	460
Morobuan.....	438	Alegría.....	308	Bolan.....	73
Talanguan.....	1,137	Bagongbong.....	189	Cali.....	484
Talaytayon.....	455	Bungloy.....	313	Callao.....	260
Topol.....	1,064	Buenavista.....	169	Cansilayan.....	254
<b>CALINOG.</b> .....	4,194	Cagoyuman.....	255	Cayos.....	772
Población.....	1,144	Calicuang.....	307	Dacutan.....	364
Agbano.....	325	Camambugan.....	516	Dauls.....	138
Alibuman.....	444	Colongcolong.....	97	Ilaya.....	761
Badlan.....	513	Daus.....	319	Jardin.....	586
Canabajan.....	130	Ginalinan Nuevo.....	250	Lacturan.....	250
Gama.....	246	Ginalinan Viejo.....	299	Libo.....	140
Guiso.....	241	Gutao.....	239	Linao.....	107
Impugadan.....	128	Ilaas.....	598	Lublub.....	319
Jaminay.....	217	Liboó.....	480	Managuit.....	196
Maganjop.....	93	Licoan.....	273	Maquina (Balabag).....	239
Malaguinabot.....	79	Lingcod.....	297	Pagdugul.....	99
Mallibug.....	85	Matangharon.....	301	Paloc.....	677
Mambiranan.....	154	Moroboro.....	440	Panga.....	188
Sivarluan.....	45	Namatay.....	96	Pangpang.....	310
Tampi.....	71	Pangdan.....	453	Pulao.....	83
Valdesina.....	279	Potolan.....	166	Rosario.....	308
<b>CARLES.</b> .....	6,676	San José.....	285	Santa Cruz.....	166
Población.....	1,660	San Matias.....	653	Sapao.....	296
Bangca.....	542	Sinibaán.....	662	Sool.....	97
Binuhangan.....	671	Tabugon.....	408	Sulangán.....	280
Biton.....	615	Tambunac.....	308	Tabucan.....	455
Buenavista.....	148	Tangjauan.....	342	Tabucan (Balabag).....	97
Cabilao.....	532	Tiguib.....	283	Talusan.....	225
Cauayan.....	376	Tinocuan.....	208	Tambobo.....	173
Gigantes.....	553	Tolatolaan.....	177	Tamboylan.....	136
Manlot.....	348	<b>DUESAS.</b> .....	6,700	<b>ESTANCTA.</b> .....	2,461
Namulsan.....	241	Población.....	1,570	Población.....	1,392
Pantalan.....	275	Agutayan.....	191	Bayas.....	420
		Atog.....	122	Daanbanua.....	138
				Gogo.....	116
				Langon.....	114
				Panlan.....	186
				San Roque.....	95

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>GUIMBAL</b> .....	7,590	<b>JANTUAY—Con.</b>		<b>LAMBUNAO</b> .....	6,661
Población .....	4,368	Cabangaan .....	317	Población .....	1,161
Bacong .....	96	Cabayogan .....	423	Badiangan .....	766
Binanuan .....	13	Calansanan .....	281	Balicatcaton .....	306
Bongol San Miguel .....	97	Calmay .....	81	Binabaan .....	695
Bulnangan .....	298	Cananile .....	9	Bonbon .....	201
Cabael .....	68	Caranas .....	483	Caninguan .....	971
Calampitao .....	323	Coyot .....	185	Cayan .....	857
Camangahan .....	114	Damires .....	373	Daanbanua .....	329
Ciptan .....	521	Danao .....	114	Manaolan .....	377
Igeocolo .....	23	Gines .....	7	Maribong .....	399
Iyasun .....	73	Guadalupe .....	196	Tubungan .....	599
Laguna .....	69	Guinanahan .....	711		
Libacan .....	121	Ilongbuguid .....	586	<b>LEGANÉS</b> .....	3,827
Lupsag .....	34	Iniligan .....	313	Población .....	632
Nasitig .....	7	Jibolo .....	307	Cagamutan .....	448
Najapay .....	33	Latauan .....	729	Calabou .....	130
Nalundan .....	285	Linauyan .....	371	Cari .....	238
Nangas .....	490	Madong .....	386	Guaan .....	465
Particion .....	65	Malinguit .....	387	Gujjaman .....	549
	432	Mafacabac .....	127	Guinobatan .....	438
<b>IGBARAS</b> .....	6,406	Manaolan .....	45	Lapayon .....	337
Población .....	3,487	Mapili .....	285	Napnod .....	570
Amorogtong .....	161	Matagob .....	340		
Anilatun .....	37	Odiangan .....	387	<b>LEMERY</b> .....	2,630
Bagacayan .....	67	Patongpatong .....	156	Población .....	753
Bagay .....	95	San Julian .....	7	Cabangtohan .....	318
Baje .....	90	Santo Tomás .....	739	Nagsulang .....	236
Binanuan .....	74	Sarauag .....	14	Paralean .....	140
Bugnay .....	49	Sariri .....	123	Tuburan .....	312
Cadolonan .....	16	Sinuangan .....	412	Tugas .....	349
Calampitao .....	171	Tadatan .....	289	Tuguis .....	502
Caluntan .....	92	Talaba .....	8		
Call .....	62	Tamuaan .....	139	<b>LEÓN</b> .....	10,277
Carcunan Alto .....	42	Tamucol .....	444	Población .....	3,454
Carcunan Bajo .....	59	Tina .....	305	Agboy .....	420
Catirangan .....	36	Tinulan .....	1,175	Anonang .....	199
Guindaloyon .....	83	Tularucan .....	314	Auis .....	119
Igbudig .....	23		641	Ayabang .....	635
Igabugoy .....	161	<b>JARO</b> .....	10,681	Baje .....	135
Igalatlong .....	107	Población .....	7,169	Bayag .....	447
Iabo .....	33	Aming .....	192	Bonlag .....	136
Jovellar .....	45	Balabago .....	133	Bucari .....	387
Labon .....	76	Balantang .....	111	Buenavista .....	72
Linugan .....	39	Bitoon .....	202	Bungad .....	134
Lamangan .....	289	Buntatala .....	754	Camandag .....	122
Litungan .....	31	Dungon .....	142	Cananaman .....	103
Mulangan .....	157	Ilaod .....	446	Cararan .....	176
Pasong .....	103	Ilaya .....	401	Dorog .....	250
Pasi .....	77	Pagsangaan .....	259	Dusacan .....	143
Pinaopuan .....	31	Tacas .....	548	Irian .....	193
Quinagdan .....	68	Tagbac .....	193	Magcapay .....	85
Riray .....	12	Unca .....	131	Malublub .....	214
Santa Barbara .....	197			Nalbang .....	111
Signe .....	108	<b>JORDAN</b> .....	7,475	Olungan .....	132
Talaytay .....	109	Población .....	1,127	Omabong .....	730
Taytay .....	39	Aguilar .....	246	Santa Isabel .....	567
Tigbanaba .....	54	Alegria .....	908	Tagsim .....	445
Tilaglag .....	36	Barcelona .....	206	Tinaan .....	268
		Constancia .....	401		
<b>ILOILO</b> .....	19,054	Hoskin .....	1,306	<b>LUCENA</b> .....	6,362
<b>JANIUAY</b> .....	20,738	Playa .....	969	Población .....	686
Población .....	4,527	Rabena .....	342	Agpangan .....	26
Abangay .....	62	Santa Teresa .....	1,235	Baclayan .....	333
Agosipan .....	223	Sebaste .....	735	Badiang .....	339
Astorga .....	411			Bilidan .....	482
Badiangan .....	706	<b>LA PAZ</b> .....	5,724	Bitsol .....	493
Balanac .....	138	Población .....	1,822	Bololacao .....	1,140
Baong .....	67	Ilaya .....	633	Cabilauan .....	647
Binguan .....	362	Jinactacan .....	340	Cabugao .....	159
Bitayon .....	873	Lapuslapus .....	411	Cagban .....	186
Bongol .....	180	Luboc .....	495	Casalsagan .....	45
Botong .....	314	Tabucan Nuevo .....	1,239	Damires .....	253
Budiani .....	641	Tabucan Viejo .....	326	Davis .....	100
		Tico .....	458		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>LUCENA—Con.</b>		<b>MIAGAO—Con.</b>		<b>MINA.....</b>	
Gaja.....	234	Cabancalan.....	156	Población.....	4,280
Igdang.....	123	Cabonutan.....	36	Abat.....	687
Janipaan.....	166	Cadoldolan.....	79	Amiroy.....	477
Jelicnon.....	642	Caibang.....	126	Baong.....	196
Pangpang.....	117	Calatangan.....	238	Babalabagnan.....	170
Uartuari.....	191	Calampitao.....	98	Capulan.....	228
<b>MAASIN.....</b>		Cubay.....	231	Dala.....	128
Población.....	8,401	Dalige.....	277	Hanipaan.....	74
Abay.....	2,405	Damilisan.....	329	Ingot.....	70
Abilay.....	147	Danog.....	449	Linauyan Ilanod.....	190
Adlao.....	307	Diday.....	190	Linauyan Ilaya.....	96
Amirang.....	133	Dingle.....	114	Nasirum.....	84
Baje.....	45	Durog.....	230	Naumuan.....	165
Bolo.....	273	Fundación.....	46	Navitasan.....	209
Burayo.....	169	Gines.....	102	Singay.....	475
Canauili.....	108	Igbugo.....	133	Talibong Grande.....	33
Dagaan.....	34	Igcabidlo.....	194	Talibong Pequeno.....	89
Daja.....	162	Igcabitoon.....	128	Tinician.....	162
Dalusan.....	138	Igcatabmor.....	120	Tipulo.....	153
Inabasan.....	69	Igdalagult.....	76	Tularucan.....	183
Initan.....	61	Igdulaca.....	175	Tumay.....	315
Jimanban.....	90	Igpajo.....	99	<b>MOLO.....</b>	
Lanag.....	69	Igpandan.....	62	<b>NABALÁS.....</b>	
Layagon.....	192	Igpuro.....	266	Población.....	8,551
Layog.....	560	Igoligu.....	125	Bacjao.....	2,651
Lifigan.....	525	Iloglog.....	90	Bacjan.....	941
Lomboy.....	369	Lanotan.....	215	Banban.....	326
Mandug.....	119	Looc.....	205	Bancayan.....	253
Mayapa.....	166	Lumangan.....	115	Cancilayan.....	123
Naslo.....	273	Mabayan.....	125	Getulio.....	585
Ogalmod.....	386	Maduyo.....	143	Sagub.....	115
Pacuan.....	37	Mambatac.....	150	San Pedro.....	151
Patan.....	60	Maricoicol.....	79	San Roque.....	75
Piandan.....	76	Matinglan.....	292	Umilig.....	132
Siualo.....	30	Matalingon.....	40	<b>NEVA VALENCIA.....</b>	
Tacas.....	194	Namo.....	202	Población.....	3,459
Talindac.....	119	Naratan.....	178	Cabalagnan.....	566
Talobtan.....	126	Narorogan.....	121	Concordia.....	523
Tigbauan.....	204	Nasonogan.....	167	Concórdia.....	365
Tinayoc.....	67	Naulid.....	356	Dolores.....	436
Toyan.....	373	Olango.....	210	Guinanon.....	161
Tuyan.....	121	Olo Miagao.....	24	La Paz.....	269
<b>MANDURRIAO.....</b>		Onop.....	67	Salvación.....	432
Población.....	4,482	Oyaoy.....	193	Santa Ana.....	261
Natividad.....	652	Oyungán.....	400	Tando.....	446
Patrocinio.....	286	Palaca.....	280	<b>OTÓN.....</b>	
San Isidro.....	183	Paroon.....	35	Población.....	14,464
San Juan.....	480	Pinamalayan.....	37	Batuan Ilanod.....	4,441
San Pedro.....	98	Potrido.....	98	Batuan Ilaya.....	100
San Rafael.....	494	Pudpud.....	103	Buray.....	72
San Vicente.....	900	Pungtud.....	236	Cabanaban.....	251
Santiago.....	268	Quirayan.....	574	Cadinglian.....	702
<b>MIAGAO.....</b>		Sagon.....	150	Calamisan.....	369
Población.....	20,656	San Damaso.....	159	Mambog.....	8
Agdom.....	4,691	San Fernando.....	187	Sambuludan.....	59
Aguitan.....	167	San José.....	425	San Antonio.....	1,881
Ambulong.....	268	San Luis.....	73	San Francisco.....	545
Auang.....	122	San Rafael.....	424	San Isidro.....	35
Bacanan.....	34	Saring.....	188	San José.....	990
Bacolod.....	122	Sibucac.....	82	San Nicolás.....	938
Bagumbayan.....	34	Tabunacan.....	155	San Rafael.....	686
Banga.....	150	Tanagan.....	511	San Vicente.....	136
Bangaladan.....	194	Tigapogapog.....	88	Santa Clara.....	369
Banyao.....	211	Tigbagacay.....	138	Santa Mónica.....	385
Barclayan.....	25	Tigmalapad.....	52	Santa Rita.....	479
Bariri.....	128	Tigmarabo.....	248	Santo Tomás.....	659
Belen.....	128	Tigramaga.....	95	Tagabac Ilaya.....	12
Bolocue.....	16	Toong.....	71	Trapiche.....	1,324
Buenavista.....	142	Totoy.....	116	<b>PASSI.....</b>	
Bugtong.....	130	Tugmaao.....	100	Población.....	7,578
Cabalaunan.....	250	Tumagboc.....	290	Agdayao.....	1,268
Cabanaban.....	106	Tunday.....	340		237
	213	Tuog.....	77		
	61	Uayang.....	242		
	163	Valencia.....	106		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>PASSI—CON.</b>		<b>POTOTAN—CON.</b>		<b>SAN JOAQUÍN—CON.</b>	
Aglalana	208	Haya Tumcon	232	San Vicente	466
Agtambo	201	Iua	419	Santa Ana	284
Alimono	86	Jibloc	209	Santa Tomás	473
Arac	108	Jimamalud	945	Siuaragan	467
Asisig	158	Layahan	382	Taslan	473
Bato	458	Macatol	317	Tiglaau	261
Bauranan	39	Malusgod	210	Tiolas	619
Bayan	99	Naga	259		
Bitangan	154	Nanga	198	<b>SAN MIGUEL</b>	<b>5,378</b>
Buenavista	78	Nasio	507	Población	4,121
Calrojan	189	Palangula	780	Consolación	124
Carangoay	81	Pitogo	420	San Antonio	227
Embang	225	Polotan	319	San José	280
Eprog	80	Porog	136	Santa Cruz	218
Gimaty	424	Rombang	209	Santa Teresa	117
Gimutna	208	Sinuagan	250	Santo Angel	42
Gines	525	Tuburan	767	Santo Niño	249
Jaguilitan	232	Tumcon	547		
Lunoy	246	Ubang	150	<b>SANTA BÁRBARA.</b>	<b>15,149</b>
Maasin	75	Zarrague	248	Población	4,126
Malagit	146			Agosipan	72
Manit	698	<b>SAN DIONISIO</b>	<b>4,808</b>	Agotayan	190
Nueva Unión	187	Población	1,505	Angajasan	341
Pagaypay	105	Abaca	1,295	Bagumbayan	340
Pangl	217	Bondulan	140	Balabag	485
Ponong	68	Canas	334	Balibagan	271
Quinabigan	76	Capinang	319	Banag and Buayajon	197
Quinagaringan	329	Malapoc	95	Bantay	130
Sablogon	71	Naborot	196	Barasan	236
Salngan	134	Odiangan	318	Bolong	481
Sencapa	168	Santol	303	Buayajon	275
		Siempreviva	303	Buyo	195
<b>PAVIA</b>	<b>5,700</b>			Cabugno	808
Población	1,479	<b>SAN ENRIQUE</b>	<b>2,596</b>	Cadagnayan	283
Aganan	351	Población	1,115	Calaboa	406
Anliao	171	Abaca	132	Calle Umadjay	849
Balabag	353	Balicaan	98	Camambugan	191
Buhang	29	Compo	189	Canipayán	54
Buyo	342	Lipac	66	Conaynay	94
Cabugao Norte	466	Manjugut	52	Cruz and Gines	37
Cabugao Sur	294	Paga	43	Daga	58
Jibaon	234	Palbe	39	Dalid Maniring	81
Mallao	262	Quinolpan	100	Duyanduyan	313
Pagsangan	374	San Antonio	139	Guno	157
Palagon	541	San Fernando	165	Inangayan	165
Pandac	143	Santa Cruz de Bito	82	Lacdon	262
Tigum	493	Sinamungan	247	Lanag	342
Unga	158	Tambunan	129	Lupa	364
<b>POTOTAN</b>	<b>20,964</b>			Magansina	81
Población	5,062	<b>SAN JOAQUÍN</b>	<b>14,333</b>	Malauog	250
Abangay	142	Población	1,885	Mallao	112
Agnanaphao	206	Balverde	745	Mambog	95
Amamros	555	Cubay	228	Manjayang	152
Badlangan	115	Danaan	102	Miraga	261
Bagacay	498	Dapuyan	375	Nasugban	343
Batrig	439	Dongoc	312	Oboob	247
Barasan	196	Igenbutong	145	Palagon	105
Batuan	311	Igenratong	238	Palochina	250
Bungco	214	Lauigan	144	Panlusban and Tun- gay	156
Calaguitjean	345	Lauigan	144	Poten	90
Callan	224	Nagquirisan	287	Sangcate	158
Cansilayan	259	Pitogo	723	Talangjauan	331
Casalagan	258	Roma	243	Talongadian	260
Catoogan	418	Salvación	288	Tigtig	143
Cauayan	364	San Agustín	262	Tuburan	144
Culub	368	San Bernardo	265	Tugas	168
Danao	450	San Dimas	211		
Dapitan	392	San Francisco	525	<b>SARA</b>	<b>11,366</b>
Daulis	216	San Gregorio	163	Población	2,974
Donsol	230	San José de Manabaco	678	Agnsinapot	44
Fundación	446	San Luis	362	Ajos	211
Gulbuangan	346	San Martín	681	Alabidjan	212
Guinacas	529	San Pablo	362	Alibayog	432
Igang	877	San Roque	832		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SARA—Con.		TIGRAUAN—Con.		TUBUNGAN—Con.	
Ambolong .....	200	Bagacay .....	135	Buena Vista .....	101
Asuc .....	225	Baguingin .....	131	Cadabdab .....	166
Balitao .....	148	Bagumbayan .....	276	Dagay .....	72
Batuan .....	140	Baroc .....	424	Igdanpog .....	74
Botod .....	290	Bayoco .....	56	Ingay .....	132
Bujaybujay .....	223	Binaluan mayor .....	170	Jandog .....	68
Cabora .....	855	Binaluan menor .....	181	Jolason .....	149
Cabunabuan .....	513	Bitas .....	312	Lanag .....	148
Cerroco .....	431	Bugasongan .....	38	Male .....	135
Damaso .....	912	Buyoan .....	426	Mayang .....	98
Lanot .....	96	Durungan .....	135	Nagba .....	77
Lusnan .....	148	Napapan .....	860	Sibucawan .....	213
Lina .....	322	San Rafael .....	101	Tagpuan .....	216
Madarag .....	161				
Mallgayligay .....	424	TUBUNGAN .....		ZARRAGA .....	6,583
Masonson .....	953	Población .....	1,650	Población .....	1,605
Pásig .....	266	Adgao .....	211	Balud .....	960
Quinasupan .....	134	Ago .....	49	Daulis .....	765
Quingbutan .....	32	Ambarijon .....	68	Inagdangan .....	384
Sampomngbolo .....	191	Amdang .....	10	Jalaud .....	409
San Luis .....	809	Ayobo .....	41	Pajo .....	603
		Badiang .....	57	Sigangao .....	477
TIGRAUAN .....	8,738	Bagacay .....	68	Talibong .....	510
Población .....	5,294	Bagca .....	24	Tubigan .....	870
Atabayán .....	209	Balicua .....	33		

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

ANGADANAN .....	5,249	CABAGÁN NUEVO		CAUAYAN—Con.	
Población .....	106	—Continued.		Carabatan .....	262
Alanguigan .....	329	Ngarag .....	191	Dabburab .....	323
Añog .....	130	Patan .....	296	Duminit .....	401
Aquiñol .....	359	Pilig .....	298	Gagabutan .....	303
Banicat .....	42	Santo Domingo .....	265	Mabantad .....	694
Barancuag .....	65	Tari .....	136	Marauiraul .....	140
Benit .....	389	Ugad .....	165	Minanga .....	341
Bunney .....	419			Tagaran .....	162
Camucawan .....	610	CABAGÁN VIEJO .....		CORDÓN .....	773
Canangan .....	145	Población .....	3,899		
Cumil .....	160	Auitan .....	343	ECHAGUE .....	
Dalenat .....	343	Ballaayu .....	414		9,403
Duruc .....	136	Binguan .....	170	Población .....	857
Fugaru .....	335	Bungad .....	467	Abolan .....	491
Quebusitan .....	69	Bungad .....	314	Addalam .....	305
Leíva .....	337	Caddangan .....	134	Annafunan .....	303
Mallantaño .....	31	Calamagui .....	249	Arubub .....	167
Minanga .....	118	Caralucud .....	145	Binikalan .....	160
Pappat .....	46	Catentengan .....	35	Bungug .....	137
Pissay .....	166	Dalena .....	191	Cabannuangan .....	452
Salay .....	215	Gumirga .....	181	Camarag .....	349
San José .....	404	Hizon .....	282	Capitan .....	104
Sinabbaran .....	76	Lattó .....	553	Dammang .....	292
Sinalugan .....	74	Minaña .....	275	Diarao .....	258
Vigá .....	295	Simanó .....	146	Dipanguit .....	159
				Disimpit .....	436
CABAGÁN NUEVO .....	5,289	CARIG .....	1,964	Dugayung .....	209
Población .....	1,149	Población .....	461	Dumabbarul .....	101
Anao .....	389	Batal .....	113	Fugu .....	284
Andal .....	179	Bayug .....	231	Garit .....	435
Angancasilan .....	113	Burabit .....	156	Gucab .....	265
Balasi .....	171	Dinuigan .....	174	Gunbauan .....	115
Calamagui .....	82	Duvinan .....	220	Ipil .....	179
Canzan .....	90	Nabuan .....	94	Kalackab .....	192
Castibarang .....	353	Patá .....	132	Karulay .....	326
Catabayungan .....	365	Santiago .....	171	Lacab .....	240
Cubag .....	286	Sapang .....	192	Licaray .....	126
Garita .....	157			Macalauat .....	156
Lalug .....	240	CAUAYAN .....	3,954	Malitao .....	824
Luquilit .....	139	Población .....	450	Mangartungut .....	185
Magassi .....	182	Ammobocan .....	151	Oscaris .....	144
Masipi .....	43	Andarayan .....	530	Palagdo .....	185
		Barengin .....	197	Pangal .....	149

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>ECHAGUE—CON.</b>		<b>ILAGAN—CON.</b>		<b>SANTA MARÍA—Continued.</b>	
Patanad.....	141	San Juan.....	316	San Isidro.....	490
Fayac.....	217	San Mariano.....	562	San Rafael.....	246
Sinabbaran.....	235	Santa Isabel.....	1,139	<b>SANTO TOMÁS...</b>	
Tandul.....	185	Upi.....	56	3,678	
Tuguegarao.....	126	<b>NAGUILIAN.....</b>		Población.....	
Tutub.....	214	3,502		Aggrub.....	
<b>GAMÚ.....</b>		Población.....		Baitarte.....	
3,581		1,230		Banco.....	
Población.....	1,704	Anipa.....		Cañogan.....	
Furao.....	937	Mansibang.....		San Juan.....	
Lenson.....	77	Minallo.....		San Rafael.....	
Mallalatang.....	323	Minanga.....		San Vicente.....	
Upi.....	95	Naccurután.....		Saul.....	
Vila Comillas.....	445	Palattao.....		Uauang.....	
16,008		Tomines.....		4,890	
<b>ILAGAN.....</b>		<b>PALANAN.....</b>		<b>TAMAUNINI.....</b>	
16,008		1,080		Población.....	
Población.....	1,904	<b>REINA MERCEDES.....</b>		1,134	
Alibagu.....	137	2,271		Abbuatan.....	
Alinguigan.....	1,233	Población.....		Assantu.....	
Angasian.....	216	435		Balug.....	
Bagabag.....	237	Banquero.....		Call.....	
Ballacong.....	338	Callering.....		Camasi.....	
Bangad.....	270	Macañao.....		Campaña.....	
Cabanungan.....	514	Mallalatang.....		Fugú Norte.....	
Calamagui.....	376	Nappaecu.....		Fugú Sur.....	
Camminatan.....	403	Santor.....		Fusi.....	
Canapi.....	371	<b>SANTA MARÍA...</b>		Lanná.....	
Capó.....	249	3,252		Lapogan.....	
Fugú.....	293	Población.....		Lingaling.....	
Guinatang.....	283	419		Malamag.....	
Lullutan.....	399	Bangad.....		Minanga.....	
Maluno.....	1,157	Calamagui.....		Paragu.....	
Maraná.....	368	Guinagablan.....		Pilitan.....	
Naguilian.....	354	Lingaling.....		Ragan Norte.....	
Pilar.....	123	Mojjazzin.....		Ragan Sur.....	
San Antonio.....	4,710	San Antonio.....		San Francisco.....	
		201		Sinippil.....	
				328	
<b>COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.</b>					
Joló.....	1,270	Tulai.....	615	Walled Town.....	541
San Remondo.....	114				
<b>PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.</b>					
<b>ALAMINOS.....</b>		<b>BIÑAN.....</b>		<b>CABÚYAO—CON.</b>	
4,135		9,563		Diezmo.....	
Población.....	845	Población.....		87	
Del Carmen.....	371	Calabozo.....		Gulod.....	
Ildefonso.....	327	Canlalay.....		643	
San Agustín.....	563	De La Paz.....		Mamatid.....	
San Andrés.....	164	1,011		677	
San Benito.....	522	Halan.....		Maringin.....	
San Gregorio.....	423	Lanquigua.....		601	
San Juan.....	171	Loma.....		Ningan.....	
San Miguel.....	167	Malabán.....		Pulo.....	
San Roque.....	245	1,401		180	
Santa Rosa.....	337	Mapalasan.....		Sala.....	
<b>BAY.....</b>		Platero.....		Tatalon.....	
2,577		149		Vigad.....	
Población.....	1,242	San Antonio.....		8,058	
Biten.....	101	San José.....		Población.....	
Calo.....	445	San Vicente.....		2,597	
Puypuy.....	36	Santo Domingo.....		Bañadero.....	
San Agustín.....	33	Timbao.....		265	
San Antonio.....	450	Tubigan.....		Banlic.....	
San Isidro.....	229	Zapote.....		53	
Tranca.....	41	<b>CABÚYAO.....</b>		Barandal.....	
		6,439		467	
		Población.....		Bucal.....	
		1,216		302	
		Banaybanay.....		Buisan.....	
		847		48	
		Banlic.....		Calamias.....	
		240		141	
		Población.....		Caytala.....	
		1,216		266	
		Banaybanay.....		Lecheria.....	
		847		96	
		Banlic.....		Linga.....	
		240		539	
		Población.....		Majada.....	
		1,216		158	
		Banaybanay.....		Mayapa.....	
		847		217	
		Banlic.....			
		240			



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>CALAMBA—Con.</b>		<b>LOS BAÑOS.....</b>		<b>MAJAYJAY—Con.</b>	
Palangon.....	350	Población.....	3,352	San Isidro.....	100
Palo Alto.....	195	Población.....	722	San Roque.....	128
Parian.....	210	Anos.....	338	Subac.....	137
Real.....	469	Batong Malaqui.....	340	Talococ.....	186
San Cristóbal.....	56	Bayoc.....	360	Tanauan.....	227
San José.....	296	Mañas.....	269	Taytay.....	193
San Juan.....	696	Mayondon.....	582	<b>NAGCARLÁN.....</b>	
Socol.....	136	San Antonio.....	467	<b>10,212</b>	
Tulo.....	215	Tárlac.....	274	Población.....	2,650
Vigná.....	286	<b>LUISIANA.....</b>		Abo.....	288
<b>CALAUAN.....</b>		<b>4,174</b>		Alibimbangan.....	89
Población.....	2,624	Población.....	1,356	Alumbrado.....	274
Banguias.....	937	De La Paz.....	224	Balayong.....	146
Dayap.....	96	San Antonio.....	157	Balimbing.....	165
Imoc.....	91	San Buenaventura.....	248	Balinacon.....	92
Labac.....	173	San Diego.....	126	Banago.....	149
Limao.....	462	San Isidro.....	247	Banca banca.....	133
Loma.....	101	San José.....	92	Bangbang.....	127
Maslit.....	154	San Juan.....	125	Banilad.....	183
Tanlong.....	134	San Luis.....	122	Bayaquitos.....	130
Tubero.....	256	San Pablo.....	215	Buboy.....	135
<b>CAVINTÍ.....</b>		San Pedro.....	196	Bucal.....	46
<b>4,027</b>		San Rafael.....	261	Buenavista.....	84
Población.....	1,100	San Roque.....	174	Bunga.....	157
Angias.....	220	San Salvador.....	219	Cabubupayan.....	202
Bengco.....	255	Santo Domingo.....	233	Cabuyco.....	207
Bucal.....	345	Santo Tomás.....	179	Calumpang.....	167
Bulajo.....	103	<b>LUMBAN.....</b>		Daya.....	259
Calonoran.....	164	<b>3,905</b>		Labangan.....	132
Cansoco.....	152	Población.....	3,310	Lagulo.....	119
Dajat.....	116	Balubad.....	35	Lasaan.....	326
Inaonuan.....	151	Dahican.....	64	Lauaguin.....	179
Labayo.....	85	Halang.....	35	Malit.....	210
Layasin.....	77	Ibayo.....	208	Malinao.....	267
Layog.....	188	Leuin.....	25	Manaul.....	118
Lupac.....	20	Maytalang.....	111	Maravilla.....	153
Mahipon.....	78	Talalib.....	30	Mojon.....	410
Paulin.....	291	Uaua.....	87	Nagcalban.....	121
Silangan.....	95	<b>MABITAC.....</b>		Napapatid.....	343
Sisimin.....	154	<b>1,052</b>		Oplis.....	92
Sumucab.....	192	<b>MAGDALENA.....</b>		Palayana.....	122
Tibatib.....	124	Población.....	2,487	Palina.....	69
Udia.....	117	Aguila.....	1,358	Putol.....	178
<b>FAMY.....</b>		Benavides.....	19	Sabang.....	229
<b>1,262</b>		Concepción.....	90	Salsoguin.....	212
Población.....	1,218	Corazon.....	17	Sibulan.....	155
Lellan.....	22	Del Sur.....	218	Sinipian.....	142
Mayimit.....	22	Del Vivar.....	30	Talajib.....	225
<b>LILIO.....</b>		Magdalo.....	198	Talangan.....	84
<b>4,669</b>		Maravilla.....	173	Taytay.....	303
Población.....	1,671	Monserat.....	94	Tipacan.....	197
Población (San Roque).....	1,323	Villafranca.....	195	Yocos.....	143
Baanan.....	45	<b>MAJAYJAY.....</b>		<b>PAETE.....</b>	
Buhanginan.....	216	<b>5,800</b>		<b>3,047</b>	
Cabuyco.....	98	Población.....	1,680	Población.....	2,862
Calantocan.....	144	Balayong.....	148	Macumbo.....	48
Dagatan.....	58	Banga.....	126	Papatahan.....	70
Danio.....	120	Banilad.....	158	San Isidro.....	16
Dita.....	168	Banti.....	258	Santa Ana.....	51
Luquin.....	146	Baquid.....	246	<b>PAGSANJÁN.....</b>	
Novaliches.....	87	Bayucain.....	177	<b>6,361</b>	
Oplis.....	251	Bitaoy.....	190	Población.....	3,033
Palayan.....	43	Borol.....	124	Anibong.....	291
Santa Lucía.....	95	Bucal.....	198	Balubad.....	132
Sungl.....	204	Cauayan.....	115	Binan.....	232
<b>LOS BOS.....</b>		Cobi.....	170	Buboy.....	289
<b>1,207</b>		Gagalot.....	187	Cabanbanan.....	322
Población.....	540	Malinao.....	36	Calasichi.....	175
San Isidro.....	26	Olla.....	156	Dingin.....	141
San Juan.....	596	Panalaban.....	152	Lambac.....	264
Santo Angel.....	45	Panglan.....	168	Layugan.....	204
		Paugil.....	206	Maulaulin.....	369
		Piit.....	124	Sabang.....	196
		Pooc.....	215	Sampaloc.....	359
				San Sebastián.....	354

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PASIGIL.....	2,200	SAN ANTONIO...	1,228	SAN PEDRO TUNASÁN.....	3,678
Población.....	922	Población.....	1,009	Población.....	1,389
Bañan.....	721	Bucal.....	19	Cuyab.....	438
Dambo.....	111	Buo.....	32	Landayan.....	443
Isla.....	210	Gatiao.....	13	San Antonio.....	351
Sulib.....	236	Lamao.....	9	San Roque.....	148
PÁQUIL.....	1,585	Ludao.....	15	San Vicente.....	909
Población (Burgos).....	227	Magalolon.....	98	SANTA CRUZ.....	12,747
Población (Riza).....	203	Sala.....	17	Población.....	4,009
Población (Taft).....	231	Yunot.....	16	Allpit.....	118
Población (Tavera).....	280	SAN PABLO.....	22,612	Bagun bayan.....	785
Bañilan.....	117	Población.....	3,098	Bubucal.....	609
Bano.....	104	Bautista.....	133	Callos.....	825
Gonzalez.....	245	Buena Ventura.....	591	Dujat.....	588
Makitto.....	148	Concepción.....	375	Gatid.....	803
Saray.....	30	Dolores.....	286	Hasnam.....	178
PILA.....	6,040	Remedio.....	585	Labulu.....	310
Población (Santa Clara).....	1,623	San Antonio.....	531	Malinao.....	103
Bancabana.....	89	San Bartolomé.....	370	Oogong.....	190
Bucal.....	38	San Crispin.....	670	Palasan.....	585
Concepción.....	100	San Cristobal.....	657	Pasautitan.....	648
Damin.....	84	San Diego.....	464	Patimbao.....	892
Labulu.....	378	San Francisco.....	715	San José.....	269
Linga.....	1,021	San Gabriel.....	646	San Juan.....	291
Macleo.....	264	San Gregorio.....	378	Santo Angel.....	1,544
Manaya.....	662	San Ignacio.....	246	SANTA MARIA.....	669
Masapan.....	72	San Isidro.....	265	Población.....	562
Mojon.....	131	San Joaquín.....	267	Bagong bayan.....	8
Pansol.....	246	San José.....	502	Bucal.....	10
San Antonio.....	93	San Juan.....	515	Caboa.....	37
San Benito.....	131	San Lorenzo.....	307	Camboja.....	4
San Felix.....	48	San Lucas.....	733	Luya.....	3
San Francisco.....	188	San Marcos.....	554	Macasipac.....	2
San Miguel.....	120	San Mateo.....	455	Talanta.....	2
San Roque.....	615	San Miguel.....	319	Viga.....	41
San Vicente.....	43	San Nicolás.....	585	SANTA ROSA.....	7,339
Tubuan.....	94	San Pedro.....	501	Población.....	2,138
RIZAL.....	1,882	San Rafael.....	411	Aplaya.....	930
Población.....	475	San Roque.....	347	Calngin.....	405
Antipolo.....	225	San Vicente.....	247	Dila.....	254
Entablado.....	145	Santa Ana.....	273	Dita.....	502
Laguan.....	100	Santa Catalina.....	349	Labas.....	507
Pauli.....	227	Santa Cruz.....	680	Macablang.....	314
Pooc.....	228	Santa Filomena.....	676	Malilit.....	239
Tala.....	197	Santa Isabel.....	486	Palibago.....	353
Talaga.....	125	Santa Magdalena.....	441	Pooc.....	393
Tuy.....	160	Santa María.....	391	Puloñg.....	131
		Santa Mónica.....	394	Sinalhan.....	807
		Santa Verónica.....	182	Tagapo.....	366
		Santiago.....	421	SINILOAN.....	3,675
		Santo Angel.....	615		
		Santo Nifio.....	976		
		Santo Rosario.....	409		
		Soledad.....	466		

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Agoo.....	10,638	Agoo—Con.	ARINGAY—Con.		
Población.....	276	San Nicolás.....	1,020	Pangasinan.....	232
Baybay.....	681	San Pedro.....	384	Pidpid.....	206
Consolación.....	452	San Vicente.....	664	Rongos.....	121
Macalva.....	741	Santa Ana.....	485	San Antonio.....	809
Nazareno.....	213	Santa Bárbara.....	670	San Benito.....	171
Paratong.....	416	Santa Rita.....	491	San Eugenio.....	428
Pongpong.....	302	Tuting.....	255	San Juan.....	502
Poroc.....	175	ARINGAY.....	8,052	San Simón.....	278
San Agustín.....	626	Población.....	1,093	Santa Cecilia.....	213
San Antonio.....	437	Barcelona.....	189	Santa Lucía.....	1,110
San Joaquín.....	993	Cadanglauan.....	210	Santa Rita.....	154
San José.....	663	Macabato.....	264	Santo Cristo.....	399
San Julian.....	809	Nabuclao.....	204	Santo Rosario.....	1,391
				Sapsapang.....	78

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACNOTAN.....	8,883	BALÁOAN—COB.		GALIANO.....	520
Población.....	572	Patpata.....	191	Población.....	203
Agripal.....	178	Sablota.....	231	Basca.....	207
Babilo.....	196	Sagmaquen.....	225	Lunes.....	110
Bacqui.....	148	San Pablo.....	160		
Bacsi.....	192	Sinapangan.....	445	NAGUILIAN.....	11,885
Bagutol.....	71	Tallipugo.....	353	Población.....	1,227
Ballogo.....	95			Aguloas.....	377
Bossuit.....	197	BANGAR.....	9,851	Alalino Norte.....	185
Bulala.....	207	Población.....	1,123	Alalino Sur.....	458
Burayoc.....	148	Agdeppá.....	345	Ambaracao Este.....	312
Cabarriman.....	151	Alzate.....	420	Ambaracao Sur.....	273
Cabarsican.....	128	Bangaoilan.....	273	Angin.....	288
Cabugao.....	199	Barraca.....	393	Balebec.....	562
Calantit.....	169	Cadaplí.....	290	Bancagan.....	291
Carcarmay.....	170	Caggao.....	354	Baraocas Norte.....	289
Casiaman.....	215	Consuegra.....	287	Baraocas Sur.....	312
Dumarang.....	143	Cubuar.....	379	Bariquir.....	269
Galungen.....	241	General Prim.....	478	Bato.....	400
Guinabang.....	156	General Terrero.....	289	Bimmutubut.....	366
Legleg.....	93	Gudel.....	281	Cabaritan Norte.....	330
Lisqeb.....	197	Ipet.....	287	Cabaritan Sur.....	262
Mabanengbeng.....	286	Lusong.....	370	Casilagan.....	444
Maragayap.....	166	María Cristina.....	338	Dallipaoen.....	395
Nagatiran.....	180	Mindoro.....	351	Daramuangan.....	313
Nagsarabuan.....	198	Nagsabaran.....	355	Guesset.....	398
Nagsimbeanan.....	281	Paratong.....	372	Gusing Norte.....	423
Nangalisan.....	197	Quintarong.....	369	Gusing Sur.....	277
Narnara.....	190	Reina Regente.....	314	Lioac.....	268
Obbog.....	189	Rising.....	439	Magungunay.....	336
Oyaoy.....	260	San Blas.....	314	Mamating Norte.....	260
Pangan.....	138	San Cristóbal.....	281	Mamating Sur.....	326
Pandan.....	280	San Rafael.....	184	Maribsan.....	258
Pangpang.....	156	Sengngat.....	349	Nagsidorisan.....	420
Rails.....	552	Sinapangan.....	317	Sili.....	315
Sallineob.....	128	Ubbog.....	299	Suguidan Norte.....	369
Sampting.....	76			Suguidan Sur.....	414
San Martín.....	183	BAUANG.....	10,032	Tuddingau.....	352
Santa Cruz.....	251	Población.....	830		
Santa Rita.....	143	Acao.....	471	NAMAGPACÁN.....	11,116
Sapilang.....	266	Baceuit.....	733	Población (Zalcedo).....	574
Sayoan.....	174	Bagbag.....	544	Alcala.....	652
Sipulo.....	158	Balay.....	712	Ayaoran.....	314
Tammocailao.....	145	Buyutan.....	515	Barangobong.....	185
Vitalag.....	279	Calumbaya.....	398	Barrientos.....	462
Zaragoza.....	141	Nagrebcan.....	461	Bucao.....	140
		Pagdalan.....	450	Bungro.....	143
BALÁOAN.....	10,008	Palintocang.....	625	Buselbusel.....	370
Población.....	1,629	Parian.....	420	Cabalitocan.....	258
Apatot.....	298	Paringao.....	402	Cabugbugan.....	97
Anarampang.....	286	Payucpuc Norte.....	671	Cantorla.....	777
Barabac.....	324	Payucpuc Sur.....	395	Darigayos.....	426
Baybayabas.....	104	Pugó.....	314	Magallanes.....	393
Betang.....	276	Puttot.....	373	Magsiping.....	188
Bibbiga.....	337	Quinavite.....	502	Nagrebcan.....	252
Bulbula.....	302	San Agustín.....	373	Nalvó.....	647
Butubut Sur.....	393	Santiago.....	525	Napaset.....	385
Cabunan.....	146	Urayong.....	318	Oaqui.....	1,070
Callat.....	296			Pila.....	194
Calungbuyan.....	121	CABÁ.....	3,967	Pitpitac.....	284
Camiling.....	220	Población.....	547	Rimus.....	104
Corrooy.....	309	Bautista.....	269	Rising.....	101
Guinaburan.....	212	Gana.....	187	Santo Domingo.....	496
Lectar.....	125	Lasud.....	352	Sococ.....	487
Lipay.....	206	Liquicia.....	305	Suyo.....	141
Masupe.....	259	San Carlos.....	302	Talaoen.....	195
Nagburtongan.....	140	San Cornelio.....	180	Victoria.....	561
Nagsabaran.....	225	San Fermín.....	269		
Napaset.....	126	San Gregorio.....	151	ROSARIO.....	3,028
Pagan.....	381	San José.....	341	Población.....	467
Pagbenecan.....	255	Santiago.....	303	Ambangonan.....	114
Pagleddegan.....	267	Sobredillo.....	309	Bani.....	108
Pantar Norte.....	256	Urayong.....	169	Cabatacan.....	150
Pantar Sur.....	210	Wenceslaó.....	283	Carunuan.....	65
Pao.....	314			Casilagan.....	152
Paroir.....	286				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ROSARIO—Con.		SAN FERNANDO—Continued.		SAN JUAN—Con.	
Concepción	139	Pantalán	248	Sabbaguit	234
Damortís	137	Pao Norte	222	San Felipe	137
Ernestampa	150	Pao Sur	286	San Gabriel	394
Guila	160	Parian	206	Santo Rosario	287
Gpmot.	177	Pias	231	Saracat	102
Inabaan	195	Pila	165	Sinapangan	289
Mabató	91	Poró	937	Taboc	411
Maosons	141	Puspús	189	Talogtog	293
Parasapas	155	Sacyud	231	Urbistondo	213
Rabon	107	Sagayad	257	SANTO TOMÁS... 5,446	
Salet	90	Santiago Norte	318	Población	271
Subusob	232	Santiago Sur	239	Bal	244
Tanglag	198	Saoy	180	Barraca	246
SAN FERNANDO.. 16,095		Sevilla	384	Baybay	602
Población	1,142	Sibuanotong	77	Cupang	298
Abut	156	Tangqui	311	Linong	120
Abut ni Aman	184	Tangquigan	206	Lomboy	296
Apaleng	199	SAN JUAN..... 11,223		Malabago	496
Bacsil	163	Población	1,506	Namboogan	374
Bangcusey	402	Allangigan	199	Namonitan	915
Bangbangolan	147	Aludaid	139	Patac	144
Baracbac	408	Bacsayan	206	Pongpong	287
Baroons	251	Balballosa	203	Racis	252
Bató Norte	177	Bambanay	238	Totoc	483
Bató Sur	209	Bunbung	236	Ubagan	418
Biday Norte	217	Bucaco	213	TÚBAO..... 7,030	
Biday Sur	259	Bucbucao	156	Población	331
Bronget	134	Buga	178	Amanlapay	218
Bongro	342	Caanlan	168	Ambangonan	302
Bugbug	243	Cacapian	301	Amboot	166
Bulala	278	Caculangan	135	Anduyan	514
Cabarsican	178	Calincamasan	191	Bintucan	215
Cadaclan	273	Capacuan	195	Bugaren	241
Calabugao	192	Carabasa	152	Cabaraosan	370
Camansi	220	Caarosipan	235	Calupaan	279
Canauay	409	Casilagan	218	Canigui	218
Carlitan Norte	285	Catdongan	232	Cruz Bao	200
Carlitan Sur	191	Dangdangla	371	Cupang	322
Catbangan	550	Dasay	202	Dacanay	216
Dallangayan	459	Dinatum	128	Damosil	211
Dalumpinas	325	Duplas	338	Guinitaban	285
Iocanos Norte	335	Guinguinabang	169	Linapes	199
Iocanos Sur	159	Gusod	167	Llaban	268
Langtuan	221	Lerleg	187	Macutan	299
Lingsat	246	Lubing	259	Marruecos	206
Madayegdeg	258	Nadsaag	265	Masalip	126
Mameltac	113	Nagguituban	179	Pangaosoon	245
Masicong	212	Nagsabaran	136	Peñaplata	200
Nagyubuyuban	235	Naguirangan	186	Pias	245
Namtotan	201	Nagyubuyuban	123	Piccio	295
Narra Este	145	Oaguig	241	Pideg	304
Narra Oeste	152	Obien	170	San Pascual	140
Negro	244	Pacpacac	176	Santa Catalina	164
Pacpacó	254	Pagdildilan	150	Santa Teresa	170
Pagdalgan	252	Panicsican	168	Simminublan	111
Pagdaraon	209	Quidem	147		
Pagudpud	199				

## PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

[The municipalities of Lepanto-Bontoc are not divided into barrios. For population of municipalities, see Table 3.]

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>ABUYOG</b> .....	8,943	<b>BARUGO—Con.</b>		<b>BURAUEN—Con.</b>	
Población .....	4,757	Bamayacao .....	101	San Gabriel .....	995
Balensasayao .....	71	Bangon .....	160	San Ignacio .....	1,012
Baluane .....	116	Buguid .....	188	San José .....	736
Baluacoc .....	114	Busanon .....	228	San Juan .....	1,040
Bayugan .....	100	Cabarasan .....	346	San Pablo .....	655
Bito .....	179	Cabungaan .....	117	San Pedro .....	1,236
Boña .....	153	Calingcagain .....	215		
Buaya .....	199	Canisac .....	172	<b>CABILIAN</b> .....	6,209
Buenavista .....	173	Canomantag .....	118	Población .....	2,774
Cadayan .....	209	Catabunan .....	124	Bobon .....	654
Cancayang .....	286	Garoang .....	292	Himatagon .....	1,437
Canmarating .....	180	Giagsam .....	214	Lepanto .....	255
Capilian .....	169	Gilaba .....	303	Lóog .....	414
Guinjalinan .....	659	Ginogayan .....	130	Sua .....	675
Higuanan .....	828	Guinputigan .....	467		
Losong .....	139	Minurang .....	263	<b>CABUGAYAN</b> .....	2,183
Majaplag .....	139	Nasonogan .....	145	Población .....	914
Malabago .....	91	Pagsagaan .....	85	Anog .....	22
Ognis .....	96	Pamongsoran .....	127	Ariquin .....	37
Pagsayan .....	87	Paning .....	183	Balaquid .....	295
Sagug .....	103	Pasacay .....	464	Boña .....	858
Tabugui .....	95	Pongso .....	347	Looc .....	23
		Sagca .....	235	Magbangon .....	34
<b>ALANGALANG</b> .....	9,358	San Francisco .....	505		
Población (San Roque) .....	1,491	San Roque .....	628	<b>CAJAGUAÁN</b> .....	1,260
Población (Santa Cruz) .....	201	Santa Rosa .....	111	Población .....	256
Balugo .....	976	Santarin .....	294	Bactol .....	147
Bugjo .....	1,056	Santo Rosario .....	330	Calumpang .....	474
Bulud .....	649	Tanpaparay .....	80	Gitung .....	68
Cabadsan .....	688	Tungay .....	624	Tabang .....	315
Cabangan .....	551	<b>BATÓ</b> .....	5,472	<b>CAPOOCAN</b> .....	3,106
Cambalagon .....	902	Población .....	1,628	Población .....	863
Canludon .....	1,002	Alejos .....	1,087	Atipolo .....	98
Caridad .....	597	Bantugui .....	379	Balocanad .....	397
Maitum .....	845	San Isidro .....	557	Balod .....	200
		San Juan .....	571	Calasian .....	150
<b>ALBUERA</b> .....	4,635	Tabonoc .....	478	Gayad .....	418
Población .....	656	Tugas .....	772	Pinamitanan .....	130
Calingangan .....	203	<b>BAYBAY</b> .....	22,990	Sinayauan .....	850
Malitbog .....	533	Población .....	2,075	<b>CARIGARA</b> .....	16,382
Palanas .....	469	Alkuno .....	1,885	Población .....	5,338
Panlahan .....	604	Bartoline .....	1,701	Abango .....	524
Seguinon .....	356	Caridad .....	1,628	Barugujay .....	323
Tabgas .....	418	Coronado .....	851	Binibijan .....	799
Tinangan .....	1,011	Escuadra .....	1,742	Caghalo .....	856
Wangag .....	385	Galenzoga .....	1,645	Calampay .....	219
		Loreto .....	900	Giloctogan .....	254
<b>ALMERIA</b> .....	4,340	Managbangan .....	887	Jiraan .....	966
Población .....	933	Mascarinas .....	1,298	Malagatas .....	447
Casayan .....	1,501	Maula .....	1,158	Nanguisan .....	886
Caucab .....	171	Plaridel .....	1,781	Piloro .....	1,012
Hijan .....	164	Ponce .....	847	Sadiapon .....	1,021
Jamoran .....	167	Punpunan .....	1,728	San Mateo .....	1,000
Pili .....	307	Punta .....	1,068	Sógod .....	1,009
Tabunan .....	259	San Agustín .....	1,011	Sugi .....	1,035
Tabajid .....	363	Sucré .....	785	Tagac .....	693
Telegrafo .....	286	<b>BILIRAN</b> .....	2,362	<b>CAYBIRAN</b> .....	4,091
	406	Población .....	1,383	Población .....	1,505
<b>BARATUNGON</b> .....	2,585	Busale .....	262	Anislag .....	253
Población .....	1,310	Cabuganan .....	82	Asloman .....	171
Biasong .....	352	Julita .....	254	Baris .....	79
Calanganan .....	484	Moog .....	169	Binuhangan .....	35
Dongon .....	439	Sangalang .....	212	Guindulanigan .....	120
<b>BARUGO</b> .....	12,360	<b>BURAUEN</b> .....	18,197	Manlabang .....	30
Población .....	3,046	Población .....	2,278	Matinao .....	94
Abango .....	377	Julita .....	2,330	Maurang .....	184
Alajag .....	109	La Paz .....	2,808	Paucan .....	696
Amajit .....	340	San Andrés .....	1,470	Penamihagan .....	355
Bagaobao .....	289	San Diego .....	1,315	Tigbao .....	154
Baltri .....	145	San Esteban .....	1,261	Usón .....	415
Balod .....	458	San Francisco .....	1,061		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CULABA .....	2,112	HINUNANGAN—Continued.		MAASIN—Con.	
Población .....	940	Palompong .....	84	Cambok .....	397
Bohol .....	135	Patong .....	248	Dongon .....	700
Mapuyo .....	578	San Francisco .....	522	Gausan .....	234
Tocdao .....	459	Silago .....	708	Ginapo Daco .....	222
DAGAMI .....	12,591	Tajasan .....	655	Ginapo diotay .....	181
Población .....	2,329	Tubles .....	248	Guadalupe .....	1,094
Bayabas .....	1,613	HINUNDAYAN .....	5,547	Guilonon .....	186
Bulirau .....	1,480	Población .....	1,518	Hanginan .....	285
Digajongan .....	1,375	Amagosan .....	653	Hinoktogan .....	82
Ginabuyan .....	888	Abajatan .....	1,361	Kanlabud .....	153
Guinarona .....	1,201	Biasong .....	1,014	Kanlogok .....	117
Guinlubngan .....	1,043	Bogho .....	706	Kanyoom .....	127
Hitomnog .....	804	Capacuhan .....	390	Laboon .....	689
Patoc .....	619	INOPACAN .....	5,512	Lonoy .....	109
Tagquip .....	741	Población .....	816	Lunas .....	158
Wayway .....	498	Apid .....	44	Malapoc .....	382
DÚLAG .....	14,884	Cabilisan .....	850	Manjillo .....	342
Población .....	2,690	Cunalum .....	816	Mantinao .....	142
Arado .....	744	Guadalupe .....	822	Nasang .....	517
Cabacangan .....	1,349	Linao .....	549	Nonok .....	507
Cabadiangan .....	250	Maljo .....	1,034	Pakó .....	400
Calbasag .....	960	Marau .....	581	Pugaling .....	311
Catangbuan .....	619	JARO .....	11,066	Sangtog .....	156
Dao .....	1,554	Población .....	2,318	Santo Rosario .....	251
Gibuga .....	926	Alahag .....	1,013	Sumandal .....	1,242
Gitaba .....	895	Ipjag .....	975	Tamis .....	349
Guinhallinan .....	587	Jagsam .....	786	Tigbaan .....	154
Mayorga .....	1,296	Licod .....	1,882	Tomoytomoy .....	187
Roadao .....	394	Oguiao .....	1,112	MAC CROHON .....	6,893
Rauis .....	1,152	San José .....	651	Población (Rizal) .....	1,216
San José .....	920	Santa Cruz .....	1,141	Población (Santa Filomena) .....	735
HILONGOS .....	12,478	Zabala .....	1,188	Población (Santo Rosario) .....	690
Población .....	742	LEYTE .....	6,918	Aguinaldo .....	481
Baas .....	499	Población .....	1,001	Amparo .....	1,221
Binibulang .....	1,309	Consuegra .....	458	Flordelis .....	581
Bongao .....	786	Jubay .....	1,072	Ichon .....	909
Capudlusan .....	930	San Isidro .....	345	San Roque .....	1,060
Concepción .....	1,003	Santa Cruz .....	853	MALIBAGO .....	2,574
Gimuaó .....	1,069	Santa Eulalia .....	1,478	Población .....	785
Lumang .....	873	Santo Niño .....	263	Antipolo .....	288
Paa .....	340	Villa Hermosa .....	648	Bagajupi .....	780
Protección .....	774	Villalon .....	800	Calbayogay .....	235
San Isidro .....	688	LILOAN .....	4,319	Magacaosang .....	200
Tabanoc .....	921	Población .....	594	Uban .....	286
Talisay .....	604	Himayangan .....	944	MALITBOG .....	11,034
Tambis .....	1,139	Molopolo .....	141	Población .....	1,047
Tejero .....	801	San Francisco .....	2,246	Banday .....	323
HINDANG .....	6,662	Santa Paz .....	394	Buenavista .....	197
Población .....	1,850	MAASIN .....	16,805	Burgos .....	462
Bulacán .....	1,809	Población (Abgao) .....	677	Concepción .....	455
Doos .....	1,202	Población (Mantajan) .....	883	Pueblo Viejo .....	241
Himacago .....	305	Población (San Roque) .....	967	San Isidro .....	528
Maasin .....	359	Población (Tagnipa) .....	598	San Joaquin .....	366
Mabagon .....	559	Bactol .....	49	San José .....	1,523
Magnangoy .....	578	Badiang .....	698	San Juan .....	1,102
HINUNANGAN .....	8,574	Bantig .....	1,135	San Mateo .....	202
Población .....	1,898	Baray .....	118	San Miguel .....	265
Bancas .....	891	Batbat .....	174	San Vicente .....	793
Biasong .....	449	Bató .....	750	Santa Cruz .....	1,982
Bogjó .....	418	Batuan .....	179	Santo Niño .....	431
Canipaan .....	848	Baugo .....	172	Santo Rosario .....	235
Higatungan .....	446	Biasong .....	135	Triana .....	882
Manalog .....	159	Bonagnoon .....	85	MARIPipi .....	1,956
Matinoo .....	118	Bugo .....	195	Población .....	843
Nava .....	537	Cabadyangan .....	164	Binalayan .....	309
Otama .....	345	Cabulihan .....	152	Calbani .....	91
				Candol .....	138

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>MARIPIPI—Con.</b>		<b>PALOMPÓN—Con.</b>		<b>SÓGOD NORTE—Continued.</b>	
Danao.....	129	Cruz.....	97	Higosaan.....	1,110
Olog.....	242	Duljugan.....	444	San Isidro.....	168
Viga.....	204	Guimareo.....	639	San Miguel.....	194
<b>MATALÓN.....</b>		Lomonon.....	435	San Roque.....	295
Población.....	5,905	Matagob.....	1,004	Santa Cruz.....	573
Caridad.....	1,666	Pinabitan.....	478	Santo Niño.....	788
Esperanza.....	408	Sabang.....	476	<b>SÓGOD SUR.....</b>	
San Juan.....	617	San Juan.....	459	Población.....	4,642
Santa Fé.....	780	San Pedro.....	646	Canayan.....	451
Santa Paz.....	630	Santa Rosa.....	431	Consolación.....	224
Templanza.....	841	Tinago.....	1,024	Gakat.....	1,061
Zaragoza.....	606	<b>PASTRANA.....</b>		Jubás.....	449
<b>MÉRIDA.....</b>		<b>4,308</b>		Magkasag.....	359
Población.....	4,686	Población.....	798	Najulid.....	481
Apali.....	472	Colauen.....	262	Suba.....	327
Calunangan.....	352	Gaganson.....	315	Talisay.....	863
Calunasan.....	498	Laun.....	244	<b>TABAÑO.....</b>	
Canmole.....	609	Manaybanay.....	376	Población.....	3,537
Guinobatan.....	745	Pinanhadsan.....	197	Amaganjan.....	521
Libas.....	609	Tingib.....	1,038	Bagacay.....	108
Puerto Bello.....	672	Villa.....	440	Cabalisan.....	407
<b>NAVAL.....</b>		Yapad.....	638	Inangatan.....	405
Población.....	4,617	<b>QUIOT.....</b>		Liglig.....	296
Agtangi.....	2,001	Población.....	4,019	Macici.....	164
Atipoio.....	406	Anislag.....	616	Malcampo.....	326
Caray caray.....	354	Bantigui.....	588	Otabon.....	694
Catmon.....	567	Kafigag.....	241	Tibaylá.....	331
Gilatangan.....	218	Matlang.....	1,015	<b>TABONTABÓN.....</b>	
Lico.....	558	San Isidro.....	348	Población.....	2,765
Loosoon.....	131	Santa Cruz.....	588	Ariuan.....	879
Tolostosan.....	263	<b>SAN ISIDRO.....</b>		Cambocao.....	388
<b>ORMOC.....</b>		<b>4,665</b>		Camonjag.....	182
Población.....	16,126	Población.....	996	Capahuan.....	43
Agutiang.....	5,419	Arevalo.....	1,401	Guinarona.....	207
Baliboy.....	321	Aurora.....	244	Olayan.....	167
Boroc.....	41	Busay.....	436	Tagongtong.....	396
Catayon.....	1,086	Linao.....	397	<b>TACLOBAN.....</b>	
Dayhagan.....	461	Santa Rosa.....	553	Población.....	11,948
Dolores.....	1,058	Taglaigan.....	658	Abucay.....	4,899
Doughol.....	1,310	<b>SAN MIGUEL.....</b>		Bugjo.....	77
Linao.....	2,699	Población.....	3,721	Calinipanan.....	252
Magasde.....	430	Duca.....	290	Capangian.....	158
Patag.....	7	Garang.....	236	Caybaan.....	1,358
San Antonio.....	380	Gibucadan.....	198	Dit.....	525
Sumanga.....	1,049	Ibig.....	136	Kabalauan.....	676
Valencia.....	111	Kabadsan.....	624	Kanayan.....	196
<b>PALO.....</b>		Lucay.....	202	Marasbaras.....	280
Población.....	17,480	Malaquidang.....	139	Sageajan.....	610
Bolongto.....	3,893	Progreso.....	258	San José.....	816
Cabrasan.....	925	Santa Cruz.....	289	Santa Filomena.....	1,854
Cabayua.....	867	Santó Rosario.....	427	<b>TANAUAN.....</b>	
Calogog.....	906	Solpiniton.....	213	Población.....	18,256
Cavite.....	752	Solpajon.....	170	Abang.....	4,406
Gacan.....	650	Ticaco.....	202	Amanluran.....	83
Lontad.....	511	<b>SAN RICARDO.....</b>		Arado.....	125
Malirong.....	1,019	Población.....	4,291	Bangon.....	280
Nalinatan.....	1,371	Alangalang.....	475	Baras.....	163
Pauling.....	1,413	Baongbaong.....	158	Binongtuan.....	193
San Agustín.....	1,098	Binit.....	227	Bisling.....	630
San Joaquín.....	1,413	Bolauan.....	350	Caboyonan.....	290
Santa Cruz.....	1,098	Cogan.....	465	Calugog.....	285
Santa Fé.....	1,217	Pinamogbaan.....	508	Cambalisan.....	1,008
<b>PALOMPÓN.....</b>		Pintuyan.....	318	Camire.....	121
Población.....	10,199	Saob.....	760	Caumoco.....	575
Baguinbin.....	2,948	Sonoc.....	430	Cogon.....	146
Cantuhan.....	529	Tagbaun.....	450	Guindagan.....	342
<b>SÓGOD NORTE.....</b>		<b>4,665</b>		Kabognan.....	295
Población.....	2,948	Población.....	727	<b>130</b>	
Baguinbin.....	529	Concepción.....	200		
Cantuhan.....	589				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TANAUAN—Con.		TANAUAN—Con.		TOLOSA—Con.	
Kansamky .....	278	Tugas .....	237	San Vicente .....	443
Killing .....	1,655	Tugup .....	854	Tangjas .....	298
Limbujan .....	1,046			Telégrafo .....	500
Longalon .....	124		5,177		
Malaguicay .....	1,199			VILLABA..... 4,127	
Manomog .....	139	Población .....	1,131		
Nalinatan .....	250	Burac .....	679	Población .....	2,355
Pandang .....	328	Catangjan .....	985	Abijao .....	480
San Isidro .....	996	Malbog .....	225	Ginabuyan .....	515
San Victor .....	1,103	Quiláo .....	416	Silad .....	507
Talolara .....	975	San Roque .....	500	Tuburan .....	270

## MANILA CITY.

[For population of Manila city by districts (no division by barrios) see Table 3.]

## SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE (PART OF PROVINCE OF TAYABAS).

BOAC .....		GAZÁN—Con.		SANTA CRUZ—Continued.	
	15,823	Daus .....	607	Buyabod .....	444
Población .....	1,629	Dayquitin .....	639	Datingbayan .....	644
Agot .....	344	Lipata .....	239	Dolores .....	559
Agumaymayan .....	310	Majunig .....	464	Haguimit .....	526
Amoñigon .....	461	Matandang Gasan .....	410	Ipil .....	369
Aplitoñg .....	251	Pangí .....	1,381	Jupí .....	644
Balagasan .....	275	Tapuyan .....	480	Kaganhao .....	613
Balaring .....	203	Tiguíon .....	504	Kasili .....	527
Balingbing .....	659			Landy .....	368
Balogo .....	361	MOGPOG..... 6,956		Lipá .....	223
Bambau .....	558	Población .....	1,171	Lusok .....	399
Bantad .....	323	Balanacan .....	646	Maniwayá .....	332
Bantáy .....	618	Binacay .....	570	Masaguisi .....	426
Bollasñit .....	394	Boeboc .....	141	Matalaba .....	247
Botón .....	300	Butangsapá .....	271	Mongpong .....	419
Caganhao .....	104	Cabiao .....	64	Morales .....	219
Cault .....	790	Candahon .....	141	Napó .....	440
Daig .....	343	Capayan .....	268	Pantayín .....	417
Daipay .....	218	Dagsá .....	86	Polo .....	322
Duyay .....	380	Danao .....	133	Polomparang .....	466
Ijatub .....	350	Guísian .....	137	Quinyaman .....	339
Isoe .....	199	Inó .....	175	San Antonio .....	619
Laylay .....	792	Isao .....	90	Tagum .....	594
Lupac .....	481	Janagdong .....	147	Tamayo .....	179
Malnit .....	576	Lamesang bató .....	109	Tawiran .....	339
Maybó .....	335	Laon .....	270	Taytay .....	231
Paúa .....	394	Magapua .....	440	Villa .....	569
Pocetóy .....	346	Mampaltan .....	309		
Porás .....	705	Nangcá .....	397	TORREJOS..... 4,275	
Puyóg .....	298	Pili .....	117	Población .....	806
Santol .....	410	Putingbuhangin .....	253	Bajag .....	174
Saul .....	274	Sayao .....	448	Boló .....	362
Tabí .....	404	Sibucoc .....	147	Buañgan .....	56
Tabigui .....	408	Sumangá .....	336	Bungliw .....	387
Tanzá .....	498	Taróg .....	90	Cabuyó .....	248
Tugós .....	534			Malibago .....	507
Tumapón .....	298			Malinao .....	185
		SANTA CRUZ..... 16,350		Maranlig .....	207
GAZÁN..... 8,270		Población .....	2,140	Marlanga .....	104
Población .....	930	Alobo .....	364	Matoyatoya .....	220
Bacjao .....	531	Aturan .....	585	Nangcá .....	298
Bacongbacóng .....	203	Balis .....	89	Payanas .....	211
Bají .....	901	Bangkuanigan .....	407	Pocetóy .....	102
Buenavista .....	713	Bitik .....	951	Sibuyao .....	119
Cabuyao .....	268	Botlao .....	340	Tiguí .....	289



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BALENO</b> .....	<b>1,955</b>	<b>MASBATE—Con.</b>		<b>PULANDUTA—Continued.</b>	
Población .....	993	Malobago .....	565	Jangan .....	570
Cagará .....	133	Quinamaligan .....	133	Jintoto .....	483
Gangao .....	190	Tugbu .....	263		
Lagta .....	235	<b>MILAGROS</b> .....	<b>2,980</b>	<b>SAN AGUSTÍN</b> .....	<b>2,206</b>
Lipata .....	110	Población .....	793	Población .....	346
Lipata .....	100	Asid .....	157	Aroroy .....	1,007
Manuboc .....	194	Bonbon .....	273	Bugtong .....	125
Tinapián .....	194	Calatuche .....	641	Cabancalan .....	145
<b>CATALIÑAN</b> .....	<b>4,579</b>	Capaculan .....	322	Dayjagan .....	51
Población .....	402	Narangasan .....	298	Lanang .....	182
Alegría .....	1,092	Tigbao .....	283	Mabario .....	129
Domorog .....	186	Tinapián .....	213	San Isidro .....	146
Limbujan .....	1,223			Taguetic .....	75
Malobago .....	386	<b>MOBÓ</b> .....	<b>2,657</b>	<b>SAN FERNANDO</b> .....	<b>5,338</b>
Matayom .....	350	Población .....	657	Población .....	1,572
Mintac .....	528	Angbo .....	109	Batnan .....	975
San Pedro .....	412	Bagacay .....	183	Buyo .....	658
<b>CLAVERÍA</b> .....	<b>875</b>	Dacu .....	242	Cannacas .....	74
Población .....	388	Diot .....	136	Canlibas .....	160
Buyo .....	149	Joljogon .....	79	Daplan .....	313
Mabito .....	190	Licuson .....	340	Lagundi .....	307
Nonoc .....	148	Mabungá .....	248	Lanca .....	240
		Mandali .....	161	Nonoc .....	110
<b>MAGDALENA</b> .....	<b>1,219</b>	Marintoc .....	176	Resurrección .....	449
Población .....	370	Ronas .....	221	Sinibarán .....	190
Anas .....	349	Tugbu .....	105	Talisay .....	290
Boló .....	145	<b>PALANAS</b> .....	<b>2,286</b>	<b>SAN JACINTO</b> .....	<b>4,845</b>
Obungán .....	129	Población .....	340	Población .....	2,239
Polot .....	226	Cadulan .....	156	Burao .....	125
<b>MALBUC</b> .....	<b>1,342</b>	Malibas .....	173	Calipatan .....	162
Población .....	257	Maponod .....	319	Famosa .....	538
Barra .....	222	Nabangig .....	226	Juyang .....	306
Cabayogan .....	127	Naro .....	558	Macolanos .....	115
Gulom .....	221	Nipa .....	348	San Juan .....	271
Naro .....	363	Santa Cruz .....	166	San Roque .....	403
Taberna .....	52	<b>PLACER</b> .....	<b>2,112</b>	Taedugan .....	210
		Población .....	323	Taog .....	186
<b>MANDAÓN</b> .....	<b>1,426</b>	Aguada .....	169	Tutuban .....	290
Población .....	318	Burnud .....	142	<b>SAN PASCUAL</b> .....	<b>976</b>
Alas .....	159	Dacaldacnl .....	94	Población .....	325
Binobong .....	148	Daraga .....	368	Boca Chica .....	171
Canomoy .....	340	Guinayanán .....	121	Busin .....	224
Dapdap .....	152	Jalilinu na Sapa .....	138	Campanario .....	256
Nanipsan .....	198	Masbaranon .....	125	<b>USÓN</b> .....	<b>2,509</b>
Pajo .....	111	Puting Bato .....	519	Población .....	545
		Taboa .....	113	Bagungon .....	396
<b>MASBATE</b> .....	<b>4,018</b>	<b>PULANDUTA</b> .....	<b>2,452</b>	Budling .....	127
Población .....	1,424	Población .....	186	Buntulan .....	302
Batuhan .....	614	Balud .....	502	Bungalan .....	115
Lumbang .....	578	Buncatuyan .....	189	Dapdap .....	217
Maingarán .....	440	Danao .....	472	Miaga .....	173
				Morocborocan .....	227
				Pañisjan .....	407

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

ABRA DE ÍLOG .....	872	BULALÁCAO .....	3,754	BULALÁCAO—Continued.	
Población .....	305	Población .....	457	Mansalay .....	403
Balantoy .....	63	Benauanang .....	120	Mauhara .....	67
Balao .....	52	Caluya .....	1,108	Semirara .....	284
Balogohan .....	63	Lipsong .....	36	Sibay .....	688
Camorong .....	112	Maasin .....	167	Taibong .....	44
Tibag .....	277	Manual .....	35	Tieling .....	345

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>CALAPÁN</b> .....	5,554	<b>MAMBÚRAO</b> .....	1,927	<b>PINAMALAYAN—Continued.</b>	
Población .....	1,294	Población .....	563	Inoman .....	121
Bacó .....	1,051	Balabay .....	46	Macanlig .....	145
Baruyan .....	253	Sablayan .....	943	Malitbog .....	31
Bondoc .....	160	San José .....	88	Masaguiay .....	158
Bulalo .....	409	Santa Cruz .....	287	Pangulayan .....	163
Canubing .....	387			Papandayan .....	269
Joló .....	99	<b>MANGARÍN</b> .....	1,764	Quinabigan .....	187
Nagiba .....	210	Población .....	331	Recodo .....	276
Navotas .....	183	Iling .....	608	Sumague .....	103
San Vicente .....	788	Magarán .....	583		
Siloday .....	360	Pandarucan .....	242	<b>POLÁ</b> .....	1,650
Suqui .....	360			Población .....	859
		<b>NAUJÁN</b> .....	3,662	Calima .....	149
<b>Looc</b> .....	2,575	Población .....	2,431	Casiligan .....	24
Población .....	1,217	Bancoro .....	40	Catininigan .....	172
Agcauayan .....	657	Estrella .....	503	Malibago .....	79
Ambil .....	124	Nagiba .....	304	Maluanluan .....	81
Baliquán .....	150	San José .....	384	Paniquiban .....	47
Bulacán .....	167			Pula .....	171
Coy Bunga .....	47	<b>PALŪAN</b> .....	1,345	Tiguihan .....	68
Talatao .....	213	Población .....	370		
		Lipá .....	855	<b>PUERTO GALERA</b> .....	1,275
<b>LUBANG</b> .....	4,740	Pamutusin .....	44	Población .....	294
Población .....	2,010	Tubili .....	76	Balatero .....	104
Cabra .....	394			Dulangán .....	83
Mallig .....	564	<b>PINAMALAYAN</b> ..	3,200	Mínolo .....	126
Tagbac .....	366	Población .....	615	Palanghan .....	55
Tilic .....	632	Anlao .....	176	Subaan .....	169
Vigo .....	774	Babajurin .....	245	San Teodoro .....	332
		Balite .....	385	Tabinay .....	21
		Bongabon .....	326	Tacligan .....	91

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

<b>AGUSAN</b> .....	2,357	<b>CATAEMÁN</b> .....	4,260	<b>IPONAN—Con.</b>	
Población .....	862	Población .....	1,531	Nasagpian .....	116
Bantilis .....	329	Bonbon .....	641	Obos .....	217
Cugman .....	137	Catibac .....	370	Pagatpat .....	368
Gusá .....	702	Compol .....	650	Pigtao .....	183
Tambala .....	82	Lauigan .....	279	Tagmatay .....	10
Umalag .....	245	Panguijauan .....	428		
		Tángaro .....	361	<b>JASÁAN</b> .....	3,175
<b>ALUBIJID</b> .....	2,634			Población .....	1,259
Población .....	1,208	<b>GINGÓOG</b> .....	2,876	Aplaya .....	161
Alasina .....	153	Población and Minla-		Bobontugan .....	927
Lagtang <sup>1</sup> .....	345	gas .....	1,951	Camatayan .....	334
Lourdes .....	448	Linugos .....	491	Canajauan .....	145
Pangayauan .....	480	Odiongan .....	434	Solana .....	349
				<b>JIMÉNEZ</b> .....	7,187
<b>BALINGASAG</b> .....	4,383	<b>ILIGAN</b> .....	3,239	Población .....	2,845
Población .....	3,234	Población .....	2,872	Macabayao .....	574
Concepción .....	283	Lugait .....	367	Mapan .....	897
Napalliran .....	313			Salimpobo .....	978
San Roque .....	553	<b>INITAO</b> .....	4,007	San Isidro .....	193
		Población .....	1,748	Sinacaban .....	577
<b>CAGAYÁN</b> .....	7,108	Manticao .....	216	Simonoc .....	569
Población .....	2,976	Nautan .....	1,107	Taboo .....	551
Balajutao .....	652	Salobsob .....	936		
Balulang .....	372	<b>IPONAN</b> .....	3,127	<b>LAGONLONG</b> .....	1,758
Barra .....	320	Población .....	945	Población .....	1,585
Bayabas .....	572	Anjaon .....	41	Desamparados .....	173
Carmen .....	627	Bulao .....	110		
Lapasán .....	702	Bulá .....	684	<b>LANGARAN</b> .....	11,318
Macabalan .....	388	Canitoan .....	249	Población .....	2,506
Taguanao .....	499	Jinaplanon .....	77	Baliangao .....	4,542
		Mantadiao .....	127	Manella .....	3,610
				Sibugon .....	660

<sup>1</sup> Sitio

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>LOCULAN</b> .....	<b>6,184</b>	<b>MAMBÁJAO—Con.</b>		<b>SAGAY</b> .....	<b>6,321</b>
Población .....	1,231	Iri .....	78	Población .....	2,218
Balicocao <sup>1</sup> .....	138	Iumbing .....	693	Aguran .....	397
Daongguican <sup>1</sup> .....	87	Kinablasan .....	273	Bonbon .....	659
Lapasán .....	383	Lacas .....	380	Cubuan .....	933
Looson .....	142	Linsobong .....	245	Guinçiliban .....	1,236
Lupagan <sup>1</sup> .....	93	Lumad .....	449	Maac .....	190
Masañud .....	443	Magting .....	209	Manuyog .....	688
Nallon <sup>1</sup> .....	97	Maobog .....	294		
Panay .....	682	Maslog .....	292	<b>SALAY</b> .....	<b>3,411</b>
Panay <sup>1</sup> .....	197	Naasag .....	289	Población .....	2,044
Silongon <sup>1</sup> .....	120	Panasan .....	294	Ampinican .....	568
Timus <sup>1</sup> .....	99	Pandan .....	424	Bintangan .....	336
Tinaclaan .....	411	Quibucan .....	67	Dampit .....	131
Tudela .....	2,061	Quiburo .....	372	Looc .....	382
		Sagan .....	148		
<b>MAHINOG</b> .....	<b>5,727</b>	Sorosoro .....	252	<b>SALVADOR</b> .....	<b>4,315</b>
Población .....	1,182	Tagdo .....	627	Población .....	2,792
Alimango .....	176	Tapon .....	168	Carmen .....	337
Balitao .....	85	Tupsan .....	529	Despujols .....	509
Binalaan .....	80			Santa Cruz .....	677
Binalitan .....	368	<b>MISAMIS</b> .....	<b>5,525</b>		
Binoni .....	332	Población .....	1,173	<b>SANTA ANA</b> .....	<b>1,996</b>
Buguae .....	212	Población (San Roque) .....	828	Población .....	1,203
Catojogan .....	458	Carangan .....	1,053	Villanueva .....	793
Jubangon .....	886	Gango .....	506		
Jupucan .....	147	Labo .....	381	<b>TAGOLOAN</b> .....	<b>3,651</b>
Oacan .....	212	Malabang .....	515	Población .....	877
Pontod .....	276	Manincol .....	421	Bugó .....	395
Quinababan .....	169	Tangob .....	648	Mojon .....	454
Talimonos .....	390			Nuestra Señora del	
Taococ .....	496	<b>OPOL</b> .....	<b>3,741</b>	Carmen .....	387
Tupsan .....	258	Población .....	2,604	San Isidro .....	194
		Molgan .....	1,137	San Martín .....	533
<b>MAMBÁJAO</b> .....	<b>14,446</b>			San Roque .....	529
Población .....	2,205	<b>OROQUIETA</b> .....	<b>15,156</b>	Sugboncogon .....	282
Abu .....	370	Población .....	820		
Agojo .....	1,406	Aloran .....	1,087	<b>TALISAYAN</b> .....	<b>7,571</b>
Anito .....	485	Balarig .....	894	Población .....	1,975
Baliao .....	922	Canobay .....	423	Babanlagan .....	102
Balibagon .....	603	Casoban .....	977	Balinguan .....	970
Bolocboloc .....	166	Langeangan .....	1,736	Esperanza .....	851
Bugong .....	166	Lauan .....	829	Lipata .....	202
Cabulig .....	474	Loboc .....	1,573	Medina .....	893
Campandong .....	31	Mobod .....	2,328	Palma .....	110
Catungan .....	554	Pinis .....	1,340	Portolin .....	549
Cognita .....	101	San Vicente .....	875	Quinuguitan .....	1,174
Cocota .....	414	Taboc .....	414	Santa Inés .....	371
Cocotoc .....	358	Talairon .....	788	Tagbochoc .....	374
Ibabao .....	274	Villador .....	1,072		

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

BACOLOD	Civilized population.	BACOLOD—Con.	Civilized population.	BAGO—Con.	Civilized population.
BACOLOD .....	<b>11,960</b>	Manayaosayao .....	247	Calomangan .....	602
Población .....	5,678	Mandalagan .....	810	Caridad .....	1,015
Alijis .....	214	Mansilingan .....	220	Lagasan .....	562
Bacong .....	45	Pangpang .....	138	Nápoles .....	2,247
Banago .....	398	Poló .....	163	Pacol .....	1,089
Baquias .....	101	Singcang .....	468	Pili .....	363
Cabacjauan .....	288	Talongon .....	208	Sagasa .....	1,968
Canumayan .....	5	Tangub .....	378	Sampinit .....	842
Daanbana .....	235	Trozo .....	131		
Guinsangan .....	349	Vista Alegre .....	296	<b>BINALBAGAN</b> .....	<b>6,770</b>
Jalangdon .....	848			Población .....	1,810
Loygoy .....	27	<b>BAGO</b> .....	<b>12,127</b>	Alimango <sup>2</sup> .....	759
Lupa .....	27	Población .....	2,535	Alo .....	247
Lupit .....	407	Balingasag .....	904	Baquias .....	181
Magsufgay .....	279				

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.<sup>2</sup> Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALAPÁN .....		MAMBURAO.....		PINAMALAYAN—Continued.	
	5,554		1,927		
Población .....	1,294	Población.....	563	Inoman .....	121
Bacó .....	1,051	Balsay .....	46	Macanlig .....	145
Baruyan .....	253	Sablayan .....	943	Malitbog .....	31
Bondoc .....	160	San José .....	88	Masaguisé .....	158
Bulalo .....	409	Santa Cruz .....	287	Pangulayan .....	163
Canubing .....	387	MANGARIN .....		Papandayan .....	269
Joló .....	99		1,764	Quinabigan .....	187
Nagiba .....	210	Población .....	331	Recodo .....	276
Navotas .....	183	Iling .....	608	Sumague .....	103
San Vicente .....	788	Magarán .....	583	POLÁ .....	
Silamay .....	360	Pandarucan .....	242		1,650
Suqui .....	360	NAUJÁN .....		Población .....	859
LOOC .....			3,662	Calima .....	149
	2,575	Población .....	2,431	Casiligan .....	24
Población .....	1,217	Bancoro .....	40	Catinigan .....	172
Agenuayan .....	657	Estrella .....	503	Malibago .....	79
Ambú .....	124	Nagiba .....	304	Maluanluan .....	81
Baliqúias .....	150	San José .....	384	Paniquihan .....	47
Bulaeán .....	167	PALÚAN .....		Pula .....	171
Coy Bunga .....	47		1,345	Tiguhan .....	68
Talatao .....	213	Población .....	870	PUERTO GALERA .....	
LUBANG .....		Lipá .....	855		1,275
	4,740	Pamutusin .....	44	Población .....	294
Población .....	2,010	Tubili .....	76	Balatero .....	104
Cabra .....	394	PINAMALAYAN .....		Dulañgan .....	83
Maliig .....	564		3,200	Minolo .....	126
Tagbac .....	366	Población .....	615	Palanghan .....	55
Tilié .....	632	Anilao .....	176	Subaan .....	169
Vigo .....	774	Babajurin .....	245	San Teodoro .....	332
		Balite .....	385	Tabinay .....	21
		Bongabon .....	326	Tacligan .....	91

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

AGUSAN .....		CATARMÁN .....		IPONAN—Con.	
	2,357		4,260		
Población .....	862	Población .....	1,531	Nasagpian .....	116
Bantilis .....	329	Bonbon .....	641	Obos .....	217
Cugman .....	137	Catibac .....	370	Pagatpat .....	368
Gusá .....	702	Compol .....	650	Pigtao .....	183
Tambala .....	82	Laigan .....	279	Tagmatay .....	70
Umalag .....	245	Panguijaban .....	428	JASAÁN .....	
ALUBIJID .....		Tángaro .....	361		3,175
	2,634	GINGÓOG .....		Población .....	1,259
Población .....	1,208		2,876	Aplaya .....	161
Alasina .....	153	Población and Minla-		Bobontugan .....	927
Lagtang <sup>1</sup> .....	345	gas .....	1,951	Camatayan .....	334
Lourdes .....	448	Linugos .....	491	Canajauan .....	145
Pangayauan .....	480	Odiongan .....	434	Solana .....	349
BALINGASAG .....		ILIGAN .....		JIMÉNEZ .....	
	4,383		3,239		7,187
Población .....	3,234	Población .....	2,872	Población .....	2,848
Concepción .....	283	Logat .....	367	Macabayao .....	574
Napaliran .....	313	INITAO .....		Mapan .....	897
San Roque .....	553		4,007	Salimpono .....	978
CAGAYÁN .....		Población .....	1,748	San Isidro .....	198
	7,108	Manticao .....	216	Sinacaban .....	577
Población .....	2,976	Nauuan .....	1,107	Sinonoc .....	569
Balajutao .....	652	Salobsob .....	936	Taboo .....	561
Balulang .....	372	IPONAN .....		LAGONLONG .....	
Barra .....	320		3,127		1,758
Bayabas .....	572	Población .....	945	Población .....	1,585
Carmen .....	627	Anjaon .....	41	Desamparados .....	173
Lapasan .....	702	Bulao .....	110	LANGARAN .....	
Macabalan .....	388	Buluá .....	684		11,318
Tagaynao .....	499	Canitoan .....	249	Población .....	2,506
		Jinaplanon .....	77	Baliangao .....	4,542
		Mantadiao .....	127	Manella .....	3,610
				Sibugon .....	660

<sup>1</sup> SHILO.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LOCULAN .....	6,184	MAMBÁJAO—CON.		SAGAY .....	6,321
Población .....	1,231	Iri .....	78	Población .....	2,218
Balinocao <sup>1</sup> .....	138	Iumbing .....	693	Aguman .....	397
Daongguican <sup>1</sup> .....	87	Kinablasan .....	273	Bonbon .....	659
Lapasán .....	383	Lacas .....	380	Cubuan .....	933
Loosoon .....	142	Linsobong .....	245	Guinçiliban .....	1,236
Lupagan <sup>1</sup> .....	93	Lumad .....	449	Maac .....	190
Masabud .....	443	Magting .....	209	Manuyog .....	688
Nailon <sup>1</sup> .....	97	Maobog .....	294		
Panay .....	682	Maslog .....	292	SALAY .....	3,411
Panay <sup>1</sup> .....	197	Naasag .....	289	Población .....	2,044
Silongon <sup>1</sup> .....	120	Panasan .....	294	Ampinican .....	568
Timus <sup>1</sup> .....	99	Pandan .....	424	Binuangan .....	336
Tinaclaan .....	411	Quibucas .....	67	Dampil .....	131
Tudela .....	2,061	Quiburo .....	372	Looc .....	332
		Sagpan .....	148		
		Sorosoro .....	252	SALVADOR .....	4,315
MAHINOG .....	5,727	Tagdo .....	627	Población .....	2,792
Población .....	1,182	Tapon .....	168	Carmen .....	337
Alimango .....	176	Tupsan .....	529	Despujols .....	509
Balltao .....	85			Santa Cruz .....	677
Binacalan .....	80	MISAMIS .....	5,525		
Binalinan .....	368	Población .....	1,173	SANTA ANA .....	1,996
Binoni .....	332	Población (San Roque) .....	828	Población .....	1,203
Bugnac .....	212	Carangan .....	1,053	Villanueva .....	793
Catojogan .....	458	Gango .....	506		
Inbangan .....	886	Labo .....	381	TAGOLOAN .....	3,651
Jupucan .....	147	Malabang .....	515	Población .....	877
Oacan .....	212	Manincol .....	421	Bugó .....	395
Pontod .....	276	Tangob .....	648	Mojon .....	454
Quinababan .....	169			Nuestra Señora del Carmen .....	387
Talimonos .....	390	OPOL .....	3,741	San Isidro .....	194
Taecto .....	496	Población .....	2,604	San Martín .....	533
Tupsan .....	258	Molugan .....	1,137	San Roque .....	529
				Sugbontogon .....	282
MAMBÁJAO .....	14,446	OROQUIETA .....	15,156		
Población .....	2,205	Población .....	820	TALISAYAN .....	7,571
Abu .....	370	Aloran .....	1,087	Población .....	1,975
Agajo .....	1,406	Balarang .....	894	Babanlagan .....	102
Anito .....	485	Canobay .....	423	Balliguan .....	970
Ballao .....	922	Casosan .....	977	Esperanza .....	851
Balbagon .....	603	Langcangan .....	1,736	Lipata .....	202
Boloceboce .....	166	Lauaan .....	829	Medina .....	893
Bugong .....	474	Loboc .....	1,573	Palma .....	110
Cabullig .....	31	Mobod .....	2,328	Portolin .....	649
Campondong .....	554	Pinis .....	1,340	Quinuguitan .....	1,174
Catungan .....	101	San Vicente .....	875	Santa Inés .....	371
Coguita .....	414	Taboc .....	414	Tagboceboce .....	374
Coteot .....	358	Talairon .....	788		
Ibabao .....	274	Villañor .....	1,072		

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

BACOLOD .....	11,960	BACOLOD—CON.		BAGO—CON.	
Población .....	5,678	Manayaosayao .....	247	Calomangan .....	602
Alijis .....	214	Mandalagan .....	810	Caridad .....	1,015
Baccong .....	45	Mansilingan .....	220	Lagasan .....	562
Banago .....	898	Pangpang .....	138	Nápoles .....	2,247
Baquias .....	101	Poló .....	163	Pacol .....	1,089
Cabacjauan .....	288	Singcang .....	468	Pili .....	363
Canumayan .....	5	Talongon .....	208	Sagasa .....	1,968
Danubanna .....	235	Tangub .....	378	Sampinit .....	842
Guinsangan .....	349	Trozo .....	181		
Jalangdon .....	848	Vista Alegre .....	296	BINALBAGAN .....	6,770
Loygoy .....	27			Población .....	1,810
Lupa .....	27	BAGO .....	12,127	Alimango <sup>2</sup> .....	759
Lupit .....	407	Población .....	2,535	Alo .....	247
Magsufgay .....	279	Balingasag .....	904	Baquias .....	181

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.<sup>2</sup> Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BINALBAGAN—Continued.</b>		<b>EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ—Con.</b>		<b>GUILJUNGAN—Continued.</b>	
Carmen <sup>1</sup> .....	383	Buenbano <sup>1</sup> .....	64	Manga.....	332
Concepción <sup>1</sup> .....	53	Buyongbuyong <sup>1</sup> .....	164	Manuling.....	280
Concepción Buena- vista <sup>1</sup> .....	224	Cabunganan <sup>1</sup> .....	74	Omilis.....	118
Enclaro <sup>1</sup> .....	415	Cabuntihan.....	20	Sibucac.....	137
Loreto <sup>1</sup> .....	86	Camonsilan <sup>1</sup> .....	84	Tiling.....	209
Punta and Camoros.....	559	Capitan Ramón.....	589	Tomina.....	136
San Gregorio <sup>1</sup> .....	271	Constancia <sup>1</sup> .....	102		
San Isidro.....	677	Dalinson <sup>1</sup> .....	218	<b>GUIMBALAON.....</b>	<b>4,480</b>
San José <sup>1</sup> .....	386	Esperanza <sup>1</sup> .....	497	Población.....	552
San Juan <sup>1</sup> .....	535	Esteban and Sangay.....	171	Barrio No. 2.....	177
Santo Rosario <sup>1</sup> .....	234	Fé <sup>1</sup> .....	197	Barrio No. 3.....	1,337
		Javelona <sup>1</sup> .....	172	Barrio No. 4.....	362
<b>CÁDIZ.....</b>	<b>16,429</b>	Kabamalau <sup>1</sup> .....	77	Barrio No. 5.....	35
		Malljao <sup>1</sup> .....	35	Alfaro.....	175
Población.....	1,408	Malisbug <sup>1</sup> .....	73	Alongong <sup>1</sup> .....	21
Cádiz Viejo.....	1,394	Malogó <sup>1</sup> .....	57	Cristeta <sup>1</sup> .....	55
Caduhan.....	2,255	Mambadiang <sup>1</sup> .....	140	Gumabat <sup>1</sup> .....	328
Dagá.....	3,460	Mambaloso <sup>1</sup> .....	69	Malisbug <sup>1</sup> .....	96
Sicaba.....	4,048	Mambigo <sup>1</sup> .....	53	Mansiguinon <sup>1</sup> .....	286
Tiglaigan.....	3,020	Manalo <sup>1</sup> .....	84	Manzanares.....	415
Tinampsan.....	844	Mangapasan.....	19	Maria <sup>1</sup> .....	23
		Mapalt <sup>1</sup> .....	41	Papa <sup>1</sup> .....	43
<b>CALATRAVA.....</b>	<b>6,385</b>	Marigasa <sup>1</sup> .....	150	Perpetua <sup>1</sup> .....	82
		Maritaldan <sup>1</sup> .....	77	Salapan <sup>1</sup> .....	146
Población.....	878	Nalino <sup>1</sup> .....	30	San Juan.....	347
Calampisauan.....	498	Napilas <sup>1</sup> .....	216		
Ilaya.....	365	San Diego <sup>1</sup> .....	287	<b>ILOG.....</b>	<b>8,285</b>
Lemerí.....	408	San Francisco <sup>1</sup> .....	46	Población.....	1,955
Lipaton.....	502	San Isidro.....	67	Bocana.....	323
Minabono.....	67	San José <sup>1</sup> .....	149	Delicioso.....	347
Fatonan.....	495	San Juan de Dios <sup>1</sup> .....	38	Duljo.....	100
Pinocotan.....	232	Santa Ana <sup>1</sup> .....	178	Enclaro.....	1,295
San Isidro.....	908	Santiago.....	170	Ilaud.....	345
Talabe.....	1,178	Tansa <sup>1</sup> .....	267	Ilaya.....	322
Tigbajé.....	381	Taquinee <sup>1</sup> .....	72	Jomoog.....	282
Tigbao.....	473	Vista Alegre <sup>1</sup> .....	66	Jugno.....	354
				Malabong.....	274
<b>CAVANCALAN.....</b>	<b>12,671</b>	<b>GRANADA.....</b>	<b>1,733</b>	Nasbo.....	509
		Población.....	509	Obediente.....	256
Población.....	1,744	Adiangauan.....	76	Paglomutan.....	1,070
Bineuil.....	1,629	Alangilan.....	51	Vista Alegre.....	853
Bombon <sup>1</sup> .....	428	Alaujiao.....	21		
Daanbanua.....	1,391	Alegria.....	300	<b>ISABELA.....</b>	<b>12,836</b>
Orong.....	2,136	Atas.....	46	Población.....	2,811
Salong.....	4,081	Balabag <sup>1</sup> .....	14	Allipion.....	232
San Isidro <sup>1</sup> .....	253	Bendito.....	36	Bulad.....	1,087
Talobangi.....	1,009	Cabanjabanga <sup>1</sup> .....	3	Burigahin.....	500
		Cabatangan.....	40	Camangcamang.....	1,183
<b>ESCALANTE.....</b>	<b>12,192</b>	Carmen <sup>1</sup> .....	62	Camansi.....	1,999
		Emelinda <sup>1</sup> .....	16	Guinbunan.....	220
Población.....	2,382	Pitogo <sup>1</sup> .....	53	Guintubhan.....	1,760
Alimango.....	695	Rosario <sup>1</sup> .....	42	Magallón.....	1,317
Cervantes.....	862	San Dionisio <sup>1</sup> .....	221	Mampahubog.....	1,469
Danao.....	1,152	San Isidro.....	62	Odióng.....	258
Japitan.....	2,628	San Rafael <sup>1</sup> .....	58		
Junobjunob.....	501	San Roque.....	110	<b>ISRÚ.....</b>	<b>4,250</b>
Mocaboc.....	236	Timoteo <sup>1</sup> .....	33	Población.....	1,418
Pangahuyan.....	1,631			Calliling.....	257
Salamanca.....	838	<b>GUILJUNGAN.....</b>	<b>6,265</b>	Campomanes.....	250
Toboso.....	1,267	Población.....	357	Cartagena.....	89
		Bagangbang.....	72	Collipapa.....	186
<b>EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ.....</b>	<b>6,385</b>	Bloos.....	139	Inayauan.....	519
		Bonbon.....	49	Linaon.....	164
Población.....	249	Calumpang.....	190	Sipalay.....	949
Alacaygan <sup>1</sup> .....	395	Camayatan.....	123	Sitios Interiores.....	418
Alegria <sup>1</sup> .....	118	Cauayan.....	497		
Angustia <sup>1</sup> .....	45	Dancalan.....	2,042	<b>JIMAMAILAN.....</b>	<b>11,294</b>
Bacayan <sup>1</sup> .....	38	Galicia.....	299	Población.....	1,347
Balabag <sup>1</sup> .....	104	Ilaya.....	265	Aguisan.....	4,535
Banlad <sup>1</sup> .....	251	Junacat.....	94	Bingig <sup>1</sup> .....	43
Basal <sup>1</sup> .....	48	Magua.....	339	Calará <sup>1</sup> .....	200
Bató <sup>1</sup> .....	145	Mambugsay.....	587		
Buena Vista <sup>1</sup> .....	79				

<sup>1</sup> Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>JIMAMAILAN—Continued.</b>		<b>LA CARLOTA—Continued.</b>		<b>MURCIA—Con.</b>	
Haya <sup>1</sup> .....	392	San Vicente <sup>1</sup> .....	75	Cabunganan.....	92
Karaguoan <sup>1</sup> .....	691	Tatong.....	125	Calauit.....	224
Libacao.....	3,165	Tinanon.....	28	Caliban.....	113
Malusay <sup>1</sup> .....	112	Viczaya <sup>1</sup> .....	285	Canapá.....	33
Mambugtong <sup>1</sup> .....	201	<b>LA CASTELLANA.</b>		Canayuay.....	33
Panglipan <sup>1</sup> .....	98	5,329		Iglauaan.....	228
Tagmanoc <sup>1</sup> .....	73	Población.....	2,405	Ilimnan.....	16
Tuyuman <sup>1</sup> .....	95	Agustina <sup>1</sup> .....	34	Islabong.....	6
Cayang <sup>1</sup> .....	342	Bacsay.....	606	Langub.....	209
<b>JINIGARAN.....</b>		Balalong <sup>1</sup> .....	80	Lason.....	14
14,256		Calapi.....	170	Lumagtang.....	38
Población.....	3,102	Canlaon <sup>1</sup> .....	227	Magcujao.....	23
Aranda.....	1,730	Castellana <sup>1</sup> .....	267	Magsungay.....	42
Balencasas.....	95	Covadonga.....	193	Magul.....	9
Cambugao.....	1,258	Hitaas.....	260	Manyaya.....	26
Camtoncao.....	88	Lalagsan.....	27	Minuyan.....	46
Campano.....	178	Mansalayao.....	235	Nató.....	35
Canjugas.....	894	Nabilao.....	77	Pandanon.....	33
Cantolan.....	75	Nató.....	232	Panlaugan.....	42
Caridad.....	177	San Gabriel <sup>1</sup> .....	425	Panting.....	35
Galera.....	261	Velez Málaga <sup>1</sup> .....	91	Pinamaylanan.....	12
Lanca.....	43	<b>MÁAO.....</b>		Pitugo.....	27
Manucac <sup>1</sup> .....	643	9,276		San Antonio.....	195
Miranda.....	740	Población.....	948	Santa Rosa.....	33
Nanunga.....	387	Atipulan.....	267	Talus.....	43
Olimbo.....	105	California <sup>1</sup> .....	215	Tangban.....	14
Pagullngon.....	68	Concordia <sup>1</sup> .....	344	Ubay del Rio Lumac.....	191
Paticul.....	2,585	Dinapalan <sup>1</sup> .....	100	Ubay Sumag.....	119
Pilar.....	297	Insigman.....	1,060	<b>PONTEVEDRA.....</b>	
San Agustín.....	116	Luisiana <sup>1</sup> .....	657	9,538	
Tagod.....	607	Maugbi.....	1,409	Población.....	2,539
Tanoló.....	473	Pandan.....	211	Antipolo.....	1,029
Tugnis.....	336	Pataan.....	1,053	Canroma.....	462
<b>LA CARLOTA.....</b>		Prudencia <sup>1</sup> .....	348	Carmen.....	1,364
13,097		San Isidro <sup>1</sup> .....	104	Consuelo.....	669
Población.....	3,254	Santa Teresa.....	1,493	Miranda.....	1,239
Alegría <sup>1</sup> .....	277	Tuble.....	1,067	Recreo.....	804
Alejandria <sup>1</sup> .....	149	<b>MANAPLA.....</b>		San Isidro.....	336
Amparo <sup>1</sup> .....	111	10,123		San Juan.....	642
Ayungon.....	308	Población and San Roque <sup>1</sup> .....	1,905	Trinidad.....	454
Balabag <sup>1</sup> .....	16	Balen <sup>1</sup> .....	1,097	<b>PULUPANDÁN.....</b>	
Batuan.....	124	Balulan <sup>1</sup> .....	170	6,167	
Bucrus.....	477	Bosloton.....	173	Población.....	2,945
Buenavista <sup>1</sup> .....	272	Buen Retiro.....	497	Bangá.....	155
Candaguit <sup>1</sup> .....	760	Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	224	Camangaan.....	69
Canmanug <sup>1</sup> .....	219	Casualidad <sup>1</sup> .....	179	Canjusá.....	66
Capunong <sup>1</sup> .....	135	Chamberi <sup>1</sup> .....	262	Cordero.....	37
Cristina <sup>1</sup> .....	166	Duyungan <sup>1</sup> .....	237	Culó.....	1,160
Cubay.....	1,211	Esperanza <sup>1</sup> .....	84	Muncay.....	66
Danao.....	118	Gosá <sup>1</sup> .....	141	Pagayon.....	235
Elena <sup>1</sup> .....	174	Gregorio Montinola <sup>1</sup> .....	705	Palacá.....	1,130
Encarnación <sup>1</sup> .....	43	Guinay <sup>1</sup> .....	440	Patic.....	271
Esperanza <sup>1</sup> .....	698	Hornillosa <sup>1</sup> .....	40	Tapong.....	33
Fé <sup>1</sup> .....	361	Magseco <sup>1</sup> .....	107	<b>SAGAY.....</b>	
Felicidad <sup>1</sup> .....	34	Patlagan <sup>1</sup> .....	162	8,311	
Granje Modelo <sup>1</sup> .....	397	Punta Mesa.....	1,038	Población.....	2,310
Guadalupe <sup>1</sup> .....	136	San José <sup>1</sup> .....	160	Bulanon.....	1,408
Intubayan.....	50	Santa Elena <sup>1</sup> .....	1,024	Himogaan.....	2,809
Jagumit.....	197	Santa Tereza <sup>1</sup> .....	220	Molocaboc.....	444
Maria <sup>1</sup> .....	119	Tortosa <sup>2</sup> .....	1,187	Panalsagon.....	177
Nahalin <sup>1</sup> .....	241	<b>MURCIA.....</b>		Vito.....	1,163
Pacita <sup>1</sup> .....	242	2,969		<b>SAN CARLOS.....</b>	
Palencia <sup>1</sup> .....	283	Población.....	781	9,749	
Paz <sup>1</sup> .....	337	Asia.....	6	Población.....	900
Pilar <sup>1</sup> .....	198	Balico.....	28	Andoon.....	342
Remedios <sup>1</sup> .....	73	Beniten.....	118	Guadalupe.....	255
Rosairo <sup>1</sup> .....	6	Buenavista.....	20	Macapsó.....	853
Salamanca <sup>1</sup> .....	383	Buraguit.....	48	Magbaboy.....	710
San Bernardino <sup>1</sup> .....	256	Cabug.....	37	Paljampas.....	1,158
San José <sup>1</sup> .....	233	<b>MURCIA.....</b>		Providencia <sup>1</sup> .....	394
San Miguel.....	369	2,969		San Antonio <sup>1</sup> .....	656
San Miguel <sup>1</sup> .....	30	781			

<sup>1</sup> Hacienda.<sup>2</sup> Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN CARLOS—Continued.		SILAY—Con.		TALISAY.....	
San José <sup>1</sup> .....	612	Daus <sup>2</sup> .....	1,594	Población.....	3,135
San Juan.....	1,273	Esperanza <sup>1</sup> .....	460	Bagaas.....	404
Santa Filomena <sup>1</sup> .....	152	Estaca.....	435	Bagacay.....	363
Santo Niño <sup>1</sup> .....	39	Gimogaan <sup>1</sup> .....	101	Binalayan.....	327
Sugbongcogon.....	295	Guinhalaran.....	754	Binonga <sup>1</sup> .....	279
Talabe.....	1,065	Guinsangan <sup>2</sup> .....	317	Bubug <sup>1</sup> .....	421
Vascónia <sup>1</sup> .....	400	Imbang <sup>1</sup> .....	761	Cabanbanan <sup>1</sup> .....	468
Between the rivers of Mainit and Gingalaman.....	577	Malisbug <sup>1</sup> .....	118	California <sup>1</sup> .....	36
	88	Mambulac.....	1,461	Catabla.....	412
		Maquina <sup>1</sup> .....	539	Catabla <sup>2</sup> .....	183
SAN ENRIQUE.....	6,095	Matagoy <sup>1</sup> .....	224	Concepción.....	1,186
		Muyao <sup>1</sup> .....	89	Concepción <sup>1</sup> .....	304
		Naga <sup>1</sup> .....	147	Dos Hermanas.....	2,212
		Nomandia <sup>1</sup> .....	249	Gusa <sup>1</sup> .....	43
		Nuestra Señora Paz <sup>1</sup> .....	70	Lacab <sup>1</sup> .....	139
Población.....	1,741	Panaogao.....	124	Mambucung <sup>1</sup> .....	205
Baliuagan.....	441	Panaogao <sup>1</sup> .....	309	Manaul.....	143
Batuan.....	250	Progreso <sup>1</sup> .....	177	Matabang.....	1,809
Buyó.....	337	Purísima Concepción <sup>1</sup> .....	366	Matabang <sup>1</sup> .....	1,100
Caridad <sup>1</sup> .....	87	Puyas <sup>1</sup> .....	247	Minuluan <sup>1</sup> .....	321
Guintorilan.....	693	Santa María <sup>1</sup> .....	294	San Fernando.....	375
Nasunugan.....	95	Silay.....	42	Sibucao.....	85
Nayon.....	312	Tuburan.....	206	Simulan <sup>1</sup> .....	42
Sibucao.....	976	Tuburan, <sup>1</sup> Dumulog, <sup>1</sup> and Lantad <sup>1</sup> .....	542	Sojotón <sup>1</sup> .....	377
Tabao.....	799	Tulayong <sup>1</sup> .....	23	Tabunán <sup>1</sup> .....	66
Tiboco.....	259	Verano.....	93	Tayabas.....	93
Victoria <sup>1</sup> .....	105			VALLADOLID.....	10,550
				Población.....	2,578
SARAVIA.....	13,132	SOLEDAD.....	3,829	Agtangon.....	138
				Alijis.....	554
Población.....	4,126	Población.....	1,285	Ayungon.....	533
Alicante.....	876	Filomena.....	171	Bagumbayan.....	993
Bacong <sup>1</sup> .....	67	Guintubhan.....	279	Bayabas.....	35
Batea <sup>1</sup> .....	894	Manolita.....	541	Bulad.....	102
Carmelo <sup>1</sup> .....	270	San Agustín.....	531	Calumpang.....	146
Cosmopolita <sup>1</sup> .....	40	San José.....	340	Cansangay.....	203
Cudangdang <sup>1</sup> .....	309	Santa Teresa.....	379	Duldul.....	354
Delicia <sup>1</sup> .....	209	Santo Rosario.....	162	Guintorilan.....	508
Gahit.....	81	Tilangcoy.....	138	Himaya.....	628
Lanoglanog <sup>1</sup> .....	532			Lacaron.....	451
Madalag.....	207	SUAY.....	3,638	Mantabid.....	105
Malisbug.....	771			Matugnao.....	66
Malogó <sup>1</sup> .....	1,103	Población.....	879	Nabusuang.....	334
Mambagid.....	494	Buenavista.....	581	Pacol.....	917
Mantaangan.....	264	Daanbanua.....	605	Palacá.....	695
Panaosan <sup>1</sup> .....	205	Nagsaha.....	643	Patig.....	201
Panausaon.....	338	Tabuc.....	930	Paud.....	187
Sangot <sup>1</sup> .....	143			Tabao.....	764
San José <sup>1</sup> .....	290	SÚMAG.....	5,755	Taytay.....	58
Santo Niño <sup>1</sup> .....	120				
Tabigui <sup>1</sup> .....	797	Población.....	1,208	VICTORIAS.....	7,567
Tinjaban <sup>1</sup> .....	112	Abuanan.....	686	Población.....	1,082
Tomontong.....	132	Atipulan.....	74	Bacayan <sup>2</sup> .....	1,138
Tuburan.....	752	Bulad.....	221	Caticlan.....	412
		Busay.....	34	Concepción <sup>1</sup> .....	158
SILAY.....	15,649	Calobcob.....	17	Consolación <sup>1</sup> .....	144
		Cansilayan.....	572	Dinagmacan <sup>2</sup> .....	1,291
Población.....	3,834	Dangal.....	309	Gregorio Lopez <sup>1</sup> .....	144
Amalia <sup>1</sup> .....	89	Dulao.....	290	Lauaan.....	961
Bagacay <sup>1</sup> .....	416	Iglauan.....	448	Madanlog <sup>2</sup> .....	988
Buen Retiro <sup>1</sup> .....	390	Mansilingan.....	36	Magnanud.....	695
Bunga <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> .....	119	Pahanocoy.....	1,025	Malogó.....	456
Cabog.....	280	Taloc.....	375	San José <sup>1</sup> .....	98
Calubeub <sup>2</sup> .....	247	Taytay.....	509		
Colisap <sup>1</sup> .....	532				

<sup>1</sup> Hacienda.<sup>2</sup> Sitio.<sup>3</sup> Includes haciendas.



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>AMBLÁN</b> .....	6,689	<b>BAYAUAN—Con.</b>		<b>DUMAGUETE—Continued.</b>	
Población .....	1,413	Banilad .....	67	Buñao .....	195
Bios .....	1,056	Camayaan .....	39	Cadellenonan .....	268
Busuang .....	84	Cambolo .....	52	Calabnugan .....	81
Jantianon .....	668	Campaslang .....	70	Calindagan .....	546
Siapo .....	1,058	Canalum .....	113	Camanjac .....	337
Silab .....	1,272	Candalaga .....	24	Canal .....	585
Tandayag .....	1,138	Cangabuc .....	44	Candaauy .....	529
<b>AYUQUITAN</b> .....	3,684	Cansigit .....	82	Daro .....	572
Población .....	466	Malabugas .....	82	Junob .....	784
Basac .....	199	Mansalag .....	62	Motong .....	456
Caló .....	226	Napitan .....	187	Plapl .....	1,078
Cancuas .....	334	Olimbo .....	64	Pondol .....	546
Canspit .....	467	Pagtigaan .....	189	Pulantubig .....	514
Janayjanay .....	222	Pimon .....	39	Taboctubig .....	223
Jilicon .....	460	Sinibaan .....	48	Taclobo .....	66
Lalán .....	395	Tabira .....	30	Talay .....	808
Lomboy .....	56	Toledo .....	330		
Tagbac .....	69			<b>GUILJUGAN</b> .....	14,415
Tampi .....	608	<b>CANOAN</b> .....	6,058	Población .....	1,728
Tapon Norte .....	182	Población .....	598	Basac .....	1,096
<b>BACÓN</b> .....	9,678	Bagacay .....	247	Jibalayo .....	1,218
Población .....	2,028	Balolang .....	197	Jilaitan .....	509
Bajongpandan .....	76	Basac .....	298	Licó .....	429
Balaymanao .....	147	Bontod .....	573	Malusay .....	1,507
Banilad .....	532	Cabulihan .....	324	Poan .....	982
Bontis .....	411	Calunasan .....	358	San Agustín .....	622
Bontod .....	766	Candigom .....	292	San Nicolás .....	1,353
Calauing .....	336	Cangallas .....	217	Santa María .....	2,020
Combado .....	552	Cangapa .....	172	Tabon .....	1,006
Isugan .....	729	Cangbagsá .....	669	Vallehermoso .....	1,905
Liptong .....	524	Canlambó .....	465	<b>JIMALALUD</b> .....	3,613
Magsajot .....	350	Canlasog .....	83	Población .....	369
Malabago .....	312	Canmalalag .....	485	Bac .....	565
Mampas .....	73	Datag .....	438	Bancal .....	520
Poló .....	874	Nonoc .....	223	Binayosan .....	180
Sacsac .....	427	Ponong .....	178	Canlumanas .....	128
Solidpan .....	281	Sabang .....	82	Dayuyu .....	293
Timbanga .....	359	Taculing .....	159	Mambaid .....	353
Timbao .....	582	<b>DAUIN</b> .....	9,224	Matugas .....	446
Tabod .....	319	Población .....	1,798	Polopantao .....	334
<b>BASIS</b> .....	8,016	Anjayan .....	378	Tabugocon .....	425
Población .....	1,845	Apó .....	82	<b>LARENA</b> .....	4,392
Basac .....	149	Balayagtucu .....	92	Población .....	491
Biasong .....	113	Baslay .....	113	Balot .....	337
Bilhojon .....	148	Batojondacu .....	406	Bitaug .....	227
Cabanlutan .....	164	Bolocboloc .....	315	Camugao .....	424
Calagaian .....	246	Bulac .....	814	Cangmanqui .....	156
Cambullao .....	534	Bunga .....	307	Libó .....	479
Canduduc .....	242	Cangjangin .....	265	Lomancapan .....	474
Canmaing .....	141	Casili .....	285	Lotloton .....	648
Canlargo .....	310	Cayan .....	172	Mananao .....	251
Consolación .....	75	Ilitjon .....	91	Olavi .....	198
Dinacup .....	203	Libjó .....	222	Parian .....	434
Janglad .....	200	Maayngtubig .....	550	Tulapos .....	273
La Paz .....	187	Magasu .....	680	<b>LAZI</b> .....	9,658
Polódacu .....	909	Malmag .....	325	Cabancalan .....	418
Polodiot .....	201	Maluncay .....	161	Cambalaguio .....	554
Tacgahan .....	163	Masaplod .....	576	Cambolanting .....	312
Talorigon .....	521	Nagpantao .....	81	Cancalaran .....	500
Tambacan .....	242	Panubtuban .....	334	Capalusanjan .....	726
Tamisó .....	381	Talá .....	114	Catamboan .....	532
Tamogon .....	147	Tilitli .....	116	Gabayán .....	657
Tangaulugan .....	320	Tubugtubig .....	156	Gomantong .....	582
Valencia .....	575	Tugauingdacu .....	108	Guinamandagan .....	761
<b>BAYAUAN</b> .....	3,500	Tugaulingdiot .....	349	Itaya .....	483
Población .....	1,539	Tunagatonagá .....	384	Nagerong .....	688
Amuyao .....	55	<b>DUMAGUETE</b> .....	14,894	Puó .....	612
Badgá .....	79	Población .....	4,813	Quimba .....	235
Basay .....	305	Bagacay .....	512	Simacolong .....	567
		Bajongpandan .....	917	Tagmanuacan .....	657
		Balabag .....	154		
		Balugo .....	181		
		Banilad .....	729		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>LAZI—CON.</b>		<b>MARÍA—CON.</b>		<b>SIBULAN—CON.</b>	
Talayong	302	Pisong	146	Tolac	128
Tigbauan	556	Saguing	313	Tubigon	103
Tigbao	516	Talalom	97	Tubtubon	1,092
<b>LIBERTAD</b>	<b>3,732</b>	Tapon	338	<b>SIGULOR</b>	<b>12,116</b>
Población	319	<b>NUEVA VALENCIA</b>		Población	1,190
Bunacan	282	Población	8,726	Ambacon	141
La Paz	193	Población	3,982	Balongcot	73
Mártelo	689	Balabag	433	Banban	360
Salvación	340	Balayagmanoc	998	Bolos	392
San Agustín	552	Balli	627	Cabalansa	66
San Isidro	252	Bonifacio	1,254	Cabalauan	105
San José	341	Bongbong	306	Cabandilaan	51
San Roque	262	Logona	507	Calpilan	595
San Vicente	104	Palinpinon	150	Cafrican	131
Santa Cruz	187	Pujagan	131	Calalinan	176
Santiago	211	<b>SAN JUAN</b>	7,300	Candanay	644
<b>MANUYOD</b>	<b>8,289</b>	Población	7,300	Candora	26
Población	1,251	Candaboc	704	Cangadieng	284
Abucay	124	Candura	102	Cangagong	469
Alangilan	353	Cangasagan	161	Cangaluang	392
Balaos	692	Cangasayan	282	Cangasa	299
Boljo	394	Cangayag	366	Cangatyum	75
Campuyo	448	Cannunag	434	Canginte	148
Candabong	16	Catulayan	406	Cangisad	146
Canlotó	307	Gejoc	678	Cangjonkuga	93
Cansalaag	263	Lalaó	205	Cangmuhao	180
Concepción	109	Maly	161	Cangulangun	79
Dumolong	215	Napo	132	CangyaJaon	243
Dunguan	129	Paliton	464	Canlomantang	277
Ilaya	731	Pao	710	Cantabon	317
Lacagan	261	Sulangon	49	Caticogan	364
Libjó	157	Taguibo	678	Datag	93
Limayag	398	Tambisan	342	Dumanjug	342
Monte	311	Tubud	722	Ebbaio	353
Opao	228	<b>SIATÓN</b>	704	Lambojon	125
Pencil	256	Población	10,074	Losong	130
Pangalaycayan	502	Bonbonon	2,113	Luyang	400
Payabon	381	Camboay	1,283	Panji	174
San Isidro	256	Canauay	445	Panglautan	221
Tigulib	196	Casalaa	600	Pili	238
Tinaogan	243	Caticogan	988	Punong	230
Tuba	68	Gillgaon	1,076	Sabang	150
<b>MARÍA</b>	<b>6,499</b>	Inalad	1,002	San Antonio	528
Población	841	Mantoyup	1,181	Siquijod	44
Bogó	181	Sumaliring	1,209	Sungcolan	467
Bolod	12	<b>SIBULAN</b>	177	Tacdog	137
Bolot	135	Población	8,413	Tacloban	454
Bonña	150	Ajong	715	Talotó	106
Bontud	190	Ataata	509	Tambisan	232
Calunasan	184	Balli	72	Tonggo	386
Camalegan	187	Bolocboloc	434	<b>TANJAY</b>	<b>11,894</b>
Cambulong	103	Buñao	1,085	Población	1,580
Candaping	310	Calabnugan	197	Azagra	963
Cangmanitó	132	Caló	289	Calzada	205
Cantaroc	633	Camandagan	130	Calzadadaan	117
Cantugbas	144	Candool	104	Cogon	190
Canundang	39	Cantigulib	133	Embarcadero	230
Gógó	51	Capaclan	164	Ilaya	171
Guluanon	47	Jagnaya	450	Loca	130
Intansa	23	Jambinay	112	Lomboy	923
Leloa	359	Looc	207	Malalangsi	300
Licoan	274	Magatas	368	Manipis	233
Liptong	71	Manincac	719	Maralag	168
Logocan	178	Naiba	295	Matangad	254
Looc	74	Pencil	57	Nancá	101
Menalolan	319	Panlautan	247	Nomnom	249
Nabotay	161	San Antonio	54	Novallas	520
Najirong	28	Sinagon	430	Odiongan	86
Nasunang	319	Tanaon	154	Palanas	184
Olang	372		165	Pamplona	1,055
Pandán	88			Pangasinán	99
				Polo	885
				Pongtud	497

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TANJAY—CON.		TAYASAN—CON.		TOLONG—CON.	
San Nicolás.....	442	Lotay.....	187	Pagtiganon.....	190
Santa Cruz.....	1,066	Matucog.....	617	Sicopon.....	123
Sauang.....	527	Oyangun.....	185	Talalac.....	100
Taboc.....	537	Paambacon.....	209		
Tambacan.....	182	Palaslan.....	66	ZAMBOANGUITA.....	6,181
		Tigulib.....	104	Población.....	3,046
TAYASAN.....	5,245	Todos los Santos.....	558	Bagaba.....	200
				Calangag.....	104
Población.....	587	TOLONG.....		Lutuban.....	357
Ayungon.....	641	Población.....	2,599	Magabo.....	800
Calagcalag.....	358	Ammio.....	963	Maloncay.....	221
Cang Abucay.....	446	Cauitan.....	132	Mayabon.....	636
Cang Olaca.....	720	Inobongan.....	254	Nabago.....	396
Gumintog.....	290	Malocoanán.....	117	Najandig.....	96
Iniban.....	277	Nagbalaye.....	535	Nasigid.....	323
			185		
PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.					
ALIAGA.....	11,950	CARRANGLÁN.....	1,176	LICAB—CON.	
Población.....	2,558	Población.....	873	San Simón.....	215
San Alejandro.....	456	San Agustín.....	303	Santa María.....	1,445
San Emilliano.....	289			Villa Rosa <sup>1</sup> .....	408
San Eustacio.....	67	CUYAPÓ.....	16,292	LUPAO.....	541
San Felipe <sup>1</sup> .....	165	Población.....	5,932	NAMPICUAN.....	4,180
San Francisco.....	122	Ambalañgandaling.....	362	Población.....	3,000
San Isidro.....	801	Bantog.....	700	Alegria.....	664
San José.....	156	Bentigan.....	385	Ballo <sup>1</sup> .....	38
San Juan Bautista.....	1,070	Bued.....	129	Cabauañgán.....	249
San Juan de Dios.....	534	Bulala.....	532	Médico.....	88
San Pablo.....	837	Calancuasan.....	1,150	Pacarso <sup>1</sup> .....	69
Santa Clara.....	336	Latap.....	804	Surgín.....	72
Santa Mónica.....	424	Loob.....	759		
Santiago.....	703	Matindog.....	209	PANTABAÑGAN.....	1,151
Santo Niño.....	2,348	Maycaban.....	564	PEÑARANDA.....	8,410
Santo Rosario.....	200	Pacpaco.....	442	Población.....	4,309
Santo Tomás.....	884	Paltan.....	545	Callos.....	200
		Piglsan.....	1,083	Laspifias.....	422
BONGABÓN.....	3,923	Pugó.....	293	Papaya.....	2,402
Población.....	1,078	Sabit.....	315	Plás.....	217
Cabucbuacan.....	586	Sancagules <sup>1</sup> .....	776	Río Chico.....	245
Irrurulong.....	180	San Marcelo.....	117	Sinasajan.....	615
Santor.....	1,437	Ungab.....	566		
Viga.....	412	Villaflores.....	629	PUNCÁN.....	292
Villa.....	230			SAN ANTONIO.....	6,343
CABANATÚAN.....	7,109	GAPÁN.....	11,278	Población.....	854
Población.....	1,894	Población (San Vi- cente).....	2,087	Buliran.....	383
Aduas.....	898	Mañgino.....	280	Juló.....	409
Cabó.....	194	Pambuan.....	525	Lauang Cupang.....	170
Pañás.....	1,022	San Lorenzo.....	2,915	Luyos.....	308
Sañgitan.....	500	San Nicolás.....	3,543	Maugat.....	425
San José.....	702	San Roque.....	625	Pamabaran.....	73
Sumacab.....	1,042	Santa Cruz.....	359	Papaya.....	503
Talpapá.....	168	Santo Cristo.....	944	Quinahalaan <sup>1</sup> .....	62
Valdefuente.....	689			San Francisco.....	746
		JAÉN.....	4,465	San José.....	87
CABIAO.....	7,843	Población.....	2,804	San Mariano.....	564
Población.....	2,262	Lambaquin.....	193	Santa Cruz.....	412
Entablado.....	609	Pamacpacan.....	292	Santo Cristo.....	669
Libutad.....	179	San Pablo.....	175	Tiquilo.....	678
Palasñan <sup>1</sup> .....	266	Santo Tomás.....	453		
San Antonio.....	953	Sapang.....	548	SAN ISIDRO.....	9,800
San Carlos.....	324			Población.....	3,814
San Fernando.....	1,347	LICAR.....	6,323	Alua.....	898
San Julian.....	220	Población.....	3,103	Calaba.....	1,820
San Vicente.....	723	Babaculan <sup>1</sup> .....	101		
Santa Rita.....	635	San Casimiro.....	580		
Shuipit.....	325	San José.....	471		

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN ISIDRO—Continued.		SAN LEONARDO . . . . . 7,082		SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.	
Puló . . . . .	414	Población . . . . .	2,761	Dolores . . . . .	402
San Isidro Malapit . . . . .	1,270	Castellano . . . . .	643	Pajo <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18
Santo Cristo . . . . .	862	Mambangnan . . . . .	1,139	Palusapis . . . . .	177
Tabon . . . . .	722	Nieves . . . . .	636	San Agustín <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	20
SAN JOSÉ . . . . . 3,744		San Anton . . . . .	1,001	Santo Rosario <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	24
SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA . . . . . 7,218		Tambó . . . . .	902	Tabing Ilog <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	10
Población . . . . .	2,582	SANTA ROSA . . . . . 3,253		TALAVERA . . . . . 3,352	
Bacayao . . . . .	1,012	Población . . . . .	2,298	Población . . . . .	1,307
Concepción . . . . .	415	Lafuente . . . . .	658	Bantog . . . . .	338
Esaño . . . . .	552	Rajals . . . . .	220	Calipajan . . . . .	278
Manacnac . . . . .	1,118	Soledad . . . . .	77	Latorre . . . . .	401
Muñoz . . . . .	694	SANTO DOMINGO . . . . . 3,249		Mamandil . . . . .	138
San Agustín . . . . .	619	Población . . . . .	2,472	Pinaspanan . . . . .	775
San Antonio . . . . .	226	Baloc . . . . .	126	San Ricardo . . . . .	115
				ZABAGOZA . . . . .	4,025

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

ARITAO . . . . .	477	BAYOMBONG—Continued.		SOLANO . . . . .	5,624
BAGÁBAG . . . . .	1,907	Cutug . . . . .	99	Población . . . . .	3,399
Población . . . . .	953	Latorre . . . . .	671	Aggub . . . . .	363
Murung . . . . .	341	DÚPAX . . . . . 1,946		Bascaran . . . . .	799
Tuao . . . . .	613	Población . . . . .	1,631	Bintauan . . . . .	360
BAMBANG . . . . .	2,033	Incangan . . . . .	355	Ibung . . . . .	384
BAYOMBONG . . . . .	4,039	Lamo . . . . .	329	Maddiangat . . . . .	107
Población . . . . .	2,223	Mabasa . . . . .	231	Tantanán . . . . .	96
Bonfal . . . . .	1,046			Tucal . . . . .	116

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

ÁNGELES . . . . .	10,646	APÁLIT . . . . .	12,206	ARÁYAT—Con.	
Población (San José) . . . . .	358	Población (San Juan) . . . . .	1,124	Mesulo . . . . .	429
Población (San Nicolás) . . . . .	2,360	Balucuc . . . . .	1,051	Paitan . . . . .	371
Población (Santo Cristo) . . . . .	704	Baylan . . . . .	319	Palinlang . . . . .	397
Población (Santo Rosario) . . . . .	1,134	Calantipe . . . . .	319	San Agustín . . . . .	518
Amsic . . . . .	124	Cansinala . . . . .	956	San Antonio . . . . .	290
Anunas . . . . .	243	Capalañgan . . . . .	1,901	San Juan . . . . .	350
Balibagu . . . . .	386	Sampaluc . . . . .	516	San Mateo . . . . .	546
Capaya . . . . .	412	San Vicente . . . . .	2,115	San Nicolás . . . . .	464
Cutcut . . . . .	571	Sucad . . . . .	1,145	San Roque . . . . .	88
Cutud . . . . .	503	Sulipan . . . . .	1,066	San Vicente . . . . .	238
Malabanas . . . . .	432	Tabuyuc . . . . .	1,694	Santa Cruz . . . . .	511
Mining . . . . .	73	ARÁYAT . . . . . 12,904		Santa Lucía . . . . .	1,095
Pampang . . . . .	440	Población . . . . .	2,470	Telapayung . . . . .	313
Pandan . . . . .	298	Arenas . . . . .	590	BACOLOR . . . . . 13,493	
Pasbul bulu . . . . .	216	Baliti . . . . .	324	Población (Cabambangan) . . . . .	791
Pulung bulu . . . . .	590	Batasan . . . . .	432	Población (Cabetican) . . . . .	489
Pulung Cacutad . . . . .	111	Buensuceso . . . . .	357	Población (San Vicente) . . . . .	1,935
Pulung Maragul . . . . .	121	Candatng . . . . .	813	Población (Suban) . . . . .	1,009
Santo Domingo . . . . .	413	Gatlain . . . . .	363	Cabalantian . . . . .	827
Santol . . . . .	218	Guemasan . . . . .	612	Calibutbut . . . . .	311
Sapa Ilibutad . . . . .	601	Lacmit . . . . .	768	Concepción . . . . .	197
Tabun . . . . .	338	Manga . . . . .	615		

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>BACOLOR—Con.</b>		<b>GUAGUA—Con.</b>		<b>MACABEBE—Con.</b>	
Dolores	265	Lanbac	979	Batasan	1,041
Maliualu	795	Maquiapo	414	Bitang	558
Potrero	1,174	Natividad	701	Castuli	216
San Antonio	1,223	Pulungmasle	1,011	Dalayap	304
San Isidro	1,317	San Antonio	608	San Esteban	1,025
San José	842	San Isidro	317	San Gabriel	1,613
Santa Bárbara	522	San José	97	San Isidro	544
Talba	730	San Juan	277	San Juan	967
Tinajero	1,066	San Matias	374	San Rafael	1,230
		San Nicolás	303	San Vicente	477
<b>BETIS</b>	<b>4,123</b>	San Pablo	156	Santa Luzgarda	580
Población (San Juan)	872	Santa Filomena	383	Santa María	1,753
Población (San Nicolás)	640			Santa Rita	1,892
San Agustín	532	<b>LUBAO</b>	<b>19,063</b>	Tacasán	216
San Juan Bautista	408	Población (San Nicolás)	1,002	Telacsan	183
San Miguel	586	Población (Santa Lucía)	558	Teracan	143
Santa Inés	607	Apunan	430		
Santa Ursula	478	Calangain	600	<b>MAGALANG</b>	<b>8,516</b>
<b>CANDARA</b>	<b>11,783</b>	Carmen	706	Población (San Nicolás)	683
Población (Plaza de Leon XIII)	248	Concepción	1,034	Población (San Pedro)	773
Bambang	470	Cullitang	194	Población (Santa Cruz)	707
Buas	899	Dalan arbol	655	Camias	286
Calantitan	398	Dau	907	La Paz	238
Dalayap	1,017	Gumi	206	San Agustín	487
Gulap	704	Pipaiganacan	366	San Antonio	288
Lanang	480	Prado	658	San Francisco	492
Macababay	141	Remedios	298	San Ildefonso	251
Mañgumbali	188	San Antonio	722	San Isidro	563
Mandastag	595	San Francisco	832	San José	135
Mandil	508	San Juan	253	San Miguel	902
Mapaniqui	431	San Matias	303	San Roque	511
Palgui	139	San Miguel	755	San Vicente	403
Pansinao	358	San Nicolás	429	Santa María	525
Paralaya	1,428	San Pablo	1,544	Santo Rosario	906
Pasigo	285	San Pedro	186	Talimunduc	386
Pescadores	1,105	San Rafael	1,045		
Salapudin	895	San Vicente	252	<b>MÉXICO</b>	<b>13,469</b>
San Agustín	443	Santa Bárbara	477	Población (Parian)	696
Santo Rosario	39	Santa Catalina	773	Aclí	504
Talang	380	Santa Cruz	1,118	Anao	405
Visal	632	Santa María	825	Buenavista	298
		Santa Mónica	639	Cauayan	425
<b>FLORIDABLANCA</b>	<b>7,001</b>	Santa Rita	376	Concepción	282
Población	668	Santa Teresa	368	Culubasan	512
Anon	23	Santo Domingo	392	Divisoria	319
Calantas	233	Santo Tomás	660	Lagundi	321
Carmen	957			Laput	282
Fortuna	212	<b>MARALACAT</b>	<b>7,049</b>	Lang	333
Gutad	752	Población	488	Mallno	688
Malabu	36	Bical	401	Masamat	192
Pabanlag	276	Bundagui	234	Masangang	364
Pagayunan	621	Dapdap	439	Matulid	384
San José	489	Dau	332	Pandacaqui	547
San Nicolás	742	Dolores	502	Pangatlan	336
San Pedro	650	Iba	249	Panipuan	428
Santa Mónica	459	Mabiga	469	Sabanilla	457
Santo Cristo	275	Mamatitang	369	San Antonio	468
Santor	160	Mañgalit	34	San Juan	441
Solib	448	Matas	244	San Lorenzo	318
		Manaque	397	San Miguel	406
<b>GUAGUA</b>	<b>11,028</b>	Paruluyunan	299	San Nicolás	219
Población (Bancal)	1,104	Quitangil	628	San Patricio	449
Población (Plaza)	450	San Joaquín	513	San Pedro	218
Población (San Pedro)	505	Santa Inés	531	San Rafael	379
Población (San Roque)	1,039	Santa María	268	San Roque	188
Población (Santo Cristo)	1,066	Sapang-balen	270	San Vicente	828
Población (Santo Niño)	769	Sapatug-biabab	352	Santa Cruz	133
Ebus	475			Santo Domingo	134
		<b>MACABEBE</b>	<b>14,405</b>	Santo Rosario	552
		Población (Bitang)	346	Saclaban	174
		Población (Paraba)	973	Tanglaban	428
		Bancal	344	Telabanca	361

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>MINALIN</b> .....	6,282	<b>SAN FERNANDO—Continued.</b>		<b>SANTA ANA</b> .....	5,532
Población (San Francisco) .....	1,240	San Juan .....	670	Población (San Joaquín) .....	691
Población (San Pedro) .....	485	San Nicolás .....	314	San Agustín .....	670
Población (Santo Rosario) .....	846	San Pedro .....	411	San Bartolomé .....	249
San Isidro .....	202	Santa Lucía .....	637	San Isidro .....	695
San Nicolás .....	928	Santo Niño .....	888	San José .....	139
Santa Catalina .....	535	Sindalan .....	646	San Juan .....	424
Santa María .....	1,081	Telabastagan .....	424	San Nicolás .....	385
Santa Rita .....	965	<b>SAN LUIS</b> .....	10,067	San Pablo .....	669
<b>PORAC</b> .....	8,487	Población (Santo Tomás) .....	1,898	San Pedro .....	115
Población .....	1,324	San Agustín .....	336	Santa Lucía .....	251
Babo pangulu .....	161	San Carlos .....	813	Santa María .....	595
Balubad .....	257	San Isidro .....	1,044	Santiago .....	425
Calzadang bayu .....	539	San José .....	468	Santo Rosario .....	224
Dolores .....	641	San Juan .....	1,014	<b>SANTA RITA</b> .....	7,954
Jalung .....	227	San Nicolás .....	325	Población (San José) .....	1,404
Mancanán .....	475	San Roque .....	791	Becuran .....	589
Manibaug .....	1,221	San Sebastian .....	625	Del Remedio Diladila .....	700
Mitla .....	591	Santa Catalina .....	890	San Agustín .....	334
Palat .....	284	Santa Cruz .....	413	San Basilio .....	1,038
Pias .....	239	Santa Mónica .....	725	San Isidro .....	836
Pio .....	493	Santo Rosario .....	396	San Juan .....	780
Pulung maba .....	244	Santo Rosario .....	287	San Matias .....	938
Pulung santol .....	632	Telapayung .....	42	San Vicente .....	748
Salu .....	216	<b>SAN MIGUEL</b> .....	7,076	Santa Mónica .....	587
Santa Cruz .....	460	Población (San Isidro) .....	997	<b>SANTO TOMÁS</b> .....	4,271
Sepung bulaan .....	272	Alauli .....	375	Población (Santo Tomás) .....	873
Talaga .....	211	Bebe .....	691	San Bartolomé .....	429
<b>SAN FERNANDO</b> .....	13,556	Bulacus .....	261	San Matias .....	1,574
Población (Santo Rosario) .....	1,950	Cairigin .....	1,107	San Vicente .....	920
Baliti .....	352	Causayan .....	363	Santo Rosario .....	475
Bulaan .....	315	Dalla .....	209	<b>SEXMOÁN</b> .....	6,981
Calulut .....	1,040	Nigui .....	442	Población (San Nicolás) .....	1,200
Del Carmen .....	340	San Nicolás .....	675	Población (Santa Lucía) .....	1,461
Del Pilar .....	848	Santa Cruz .....	318	Batang .....	145
Del Rosario .....	259	Santa Rita .....	1,284	Cutud .....	47
Dolores .....	554	Tabagan .....	354	Mabuanbuan .....	54
Lara .....	191	<b>SAN SIMÓN</b> .....	6,764	Pulu .....	94
Maimpis .....	288	Población (San José) .....	823	San Nicolás .....	655
Malpitic .....	271	Población (San Juan) .....	679	San Pedro .....	707
Manpitan .....	471	Concepción .....	429	Santa Mónica .....	1,263
Paz .....	370	San Isidro .....	245	Santo Niño .....	181
Pulung bulu .....	126	San Miguel .....	800	Santo Tomás .....	1,174
Seguin .....	284	San Nicolás .....	759		
San Agustín .....	384	San Pablo .....	1,036		
San Felipe .....	251	San Pedro .....	1,311		
San Isidro .....	158	Santa Mónica .....	682		
San José .....	1,114				

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

AGUILAR	4,763	ÁLAVA—Con.	ÁLAVA—Con.	ASINGAN	12,911
Población .....	900	Bulaoen .....	341	Población .....	1,916
Baybay .....	483	Cabaritan .....	491	Ariston .....	317
Bocaelio .....	537	Cauringan .....	302	Bantog .....	1,329
Boeboc .....	332	Pindangan .....	178	Baro .....	1,382
Buer .....	632	Tamuyao .....	358	Cabalitian .....	525
Cagubay .....	358	<b>ALCALÁ</b> .....	9,008	Cabaruan .....	349
Galsib .....	576	Población .....	1,644	Calepaa .....	413
Pogombo .....	463	Anulid .....	1,152	Carosuan .....	684
Pogonsile .....	482	Capiddigan .....	697	Dumaupot .....	963
<b>ÁLAVA</b> .....	2,902	Gualsic .....	649	Dnpac .....	629
Población .....	403	Pindangan .....	1,084	Macalong .....	554
Asan .....	692	San Juan .....	956	Paslleng .....	640
Bimmequeg .....	137	San Nicolás .....	1,049	San Francisco .....	478
		San Pedro .....	712	San Pablo .....	429
		San Vicente .....	1,065	San Vicente .....	423
				Sanchez .....	824

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>ASINGAN—Con.</b>		<b>BINMALEY—Con.</b>		<b>LINGAYÉN—Con.</b>	
Sobol	159	Dulag	910	Pangapisan	1,282
Toboy	897	Duto	155	Quibaol	502
<b>BALUNGAO</b>		Gayaman	659	Rosario	237
5,853		Linoc	1,319	Talogtog	520
Población	1,269	Lomboy	523	Tonton	938
Angayan	1,027	Malindong	681	Tumbar	325
Esmeralda	122	Nagpalangan	375	<b>MAGALDÁN</b>	
Quitauita	196	Naguilayan	748	15,841	
Rajal	333	Papagueyan	604	Población	1,427
San Aurelio	947	Parayao	822	Alitaya	575
San Joaquín	739	Sabangan	273	Amansabina	331
San León	565	San Isidro	814	Anolid	453
San Marcelino	205	Santa Filomena	800	Banaoang	567
San Raymundo	223	<b>CALASIAO</b>		Bantayan	792
Santo Tomás	227	16,539		Barí	549
<b>BAUTISTA</b>		Población	1,175	Batong	761
6,661		Ambueta	1,176	Buenlag	550
Población	2,840	Ambunao	1,023	David	588
Baynyot	706	Banaoang	1,119	Embarcadero	664
Cabilon	545	Bued	1,365	Gueguesanguen	410
Cabean	552	Buenlag	1,308	Guesang	441
Mandacan	459	Dinalsoan	1,985	Guigulonen	624
Villanueva	1,559	Duyong	670	Gullig	333
<b>BAYAMBANG</b>		Gabon	955	Inlambo	281
11,098		Lasip	995	Lanas	459
Población	1,510	Loñgos	787	Landas	431
Bacono	1,402	Macabito	696	Maasin	617
Bongalo	284	Malabago	544	Macayug	197
Buayaen	994	Nagsaing	1,247	Malabago	477
Darnaoy	1,182	Nalsian	974	Nabaluan	410
Hermosa	1,526	San Miguel	720	Niballo	451
Nalsian	881	Talibao	900	Osiem	576
Oaca	1,101	<b>DAGUPAN</b>		Palut	349
Sapang	603	20,357		Pogo	488
Tokoc	1,615	Población	3,327	Salaan	472
<b>BINALONAN</b>		Bacayao	386	Salay	553
14,603		Binloc	575	Talogtog	578
Población	2,437	Bolosan	538	Tebag	437
Anoyao	713	Bunaoan Boquig	1,061	<b>MALASIQUE</b>	
Aruas	113	Bunaoan Gueset	1,826	14,550	
Balangobong	428	Calmay	1,533	Población	1,960
Bued	543	Carnel	1,051	Anolid	971
Bugayong	750	Caranglaan	763	Bogtong	638
Caabutan	362	Lasip Chico	227	Bongar	219
Cabolalan	1,167	Lasip Grande	380	Calbueg	1,057
Caocao	70	Lucao	1,009	Canán	431
Casubiduan	264	Maleoed	1,285	Corareng	867
Domayat	1,095	Mañgin	424	Icañ	387
Labot	398	Mayombo	1,451	Iñgalagala	1,019
Limmayao	424	Pantal	2,362	Loqueb	1,675
Limmansangan	206	Pogo Chico	483	Lunec	292
Palapad	312	Pogo Grande	364	Macolnet	357
Potpot	257	Salsay	466	Omando	433
San Felipe	709	Tambac	371	Patacbo	74
San Pablo	550	Tubeng	475	Polong	1,373
Santa Catalina	984	<b>LINGAYÉN</b>		San Julian	1,563
Santo Niño	1,227	21,529		Talospatang	647
Soyoc	360	Población	2,838	Taloy	437
Sumabnit	344	Aliocococ	187	Tobor	138
Talao	340	Baay	1,212	Tolonguat	12
Taboyoc	364	Balangobong	827	<b>MANAOAG</b>	
Vacante	186	Balococ	787	16,793	
<b>BINMALEY</b>		Basing	177	Población	1,442
16,439		Bolusan	25	Babasit	1,083
Población	796	Dulag	245	Baritao	1,359
Balogo	403	Dumalandan	2,696	Cuaringayan	1,723
Basing	582	Estanza	1,769	Calacagan	505
Baybay	1,235	Lasip	246	Inamotan	1,197
Biec	679	Libsong	2,040	Laoc	1,992
Buenlag	296	Mallimpuec	945	Liesi	2,153
Calocan	1,601	Maniboc	2,139	Lipit	984
Camaley	1,005	Matalaba	610	Maoocat	874
Canaalan	1,159	Nagucluel	628	Panaga	730
		Namolán	405	Paó	722

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>MANAOAG—CON.</b>		<b>POZORUBIO—Continued.</b>		<b>SAN CARLOS—Continued.</b>	
Santa Inés.....	498	Inoman.....	531	San Juan.....	496
Talagot.....	691	Malasin.....	432	Talang.....	506
Tebueng.....	892	Maloquiát.....	178	Tandoc.....	389
<b>MANGATAREM.....</b>	<b>12,895</b>	Manol.....	320	Turac.....	1,142
Población.....	3,795	Nantañalan.....	356	<b>SAN FABIÁN.....</b>	
Bantocaling.....	311	Palacpalac.....	461	<b>10,022</b>	
Baracbac.....	328	Paldit.....	207	Población.....	1,026
Buenlag.....	172	Palgoyog.....	464	Angio.....	546
Bueno.....	559	Rosario.....	1,171	Anonang.....	727
Bugtong.....	491	Sugcong.....	312	Binday.....	431
Bunao.....	315	Talagot.....	171	Cayanga.....	898
Bunlalaco.....	151	Villegas.....	238	Longos.....	1,474
Cabaluyan.....	162	<b>ROSALES.....</b>		Mabilao.....	1,032
Cabarwan.....	280	<b>8,562</b>		Nibalio.....	1,340
Cabayansan.....	190	Población.....	2,277	Palapad.....	340
Cabayugan.....	289	Baquitbaquit.....	641	Sagud Baley.....	881
Calombayan.....	130	Cabalaangan.....	1,136	Sobol.....	511
Caturay.....	130	Carmay.....	773	Tempra.....	816
Cavinessan.....	192	Carmen.....	511	<b>SAN ISIDRO.....</b>	
Dorofigan.....	138	Pangaosan.....	890	<b>3,092</b>	
Macabobo.....	348	San Matias.....	129	Población.....	519
Macarang.....	459	San Pedro.....	574	Bolo.....	278
Malonec.....	298	San Vicente.....	739	Bongalong.....	383
Muclang.....	97	Tomaua.....	892	Dúlig.....	558
Naguilayan.....	325	<b>SALASA.....</b>		Laois.....	306
Nancasalan.....	569	<b>8,746</b>		San Gonzalo.....	378
Olo.....	424	Población.....	879	Santelmo.....	184
Pacalat.....	86	Anaao.....	905	Tobuan.....	235
Poglo.....	483	Bañaga.....	361	Uyong.....	251
Quetaquet.....	317	Laguit.....	605	<b>SAN JACINTO.....</b>	
Quetegan.....	268	Magtaquing.....	987	<b>5,014</b>	
Silag.....	341	Polong.....	1,518	Población.....	1,098
Suaco.....	512	Salomagul.....	1,017	Guibuel.....	477
Tagac.....	464	Samat.....	1,432	Labney.....	632
Taquipan.....	166	Umanday.....	1,042	Macayug.....	333
Tococ.....	107	<b>SAN CARLOS.....</b>		San José.....	709
<b>MAPANDAS.....</b>		<b>27,166</b>		San Roque.....	475
Población.....	4,198	Población.....	3,499	San Vicente.....	284
Amanoaao.....	361	Abanon.....	749	Santa Maria.....	566
Apaya.....	373	Anambongan.....	214	Santo Tomás.....	440
Baloling.....	268	Bacnar.....	586	<b>SAN MANUEL.....</b>	
Balones.....	723	Balaya.....	292	<b>7,784</b>	
Jimenez.....	356	Balidok.....	458	Población.....	3,115
Luyan.....	478	Balincanaony.....	92	Flores.....	1,165
Nilombot.....	473	Bolinguit.....	750	San Juan.....	676
Plás.....	698	Calobaosan.....	1,122	San Roque.....	563
Torres.....	468	Calombayan.....	532	San Vicente.....	1,522
<b>NATIVIDAD.....</b>		Capatagan.....	1,313	Santo Domingo.....	743
<b>7,463</b>		Cobol.....	873	<b>SAN NICOLÁS.....</b>	
Población.....	553	Colling.....	706	<b>9,780</b>	
Batchelor.....	578	Dompay.....	935	Población.....	2,296
San Atanacio.....	715	Doyong.....	1,317	San Antonio.....	1,152
San Eugenio.....	978	Gainata.....	435	San Eugenio.....	779
San José.....	779	Gueleo.....	349	San Felipe.....	482
San Miguel.....	656	Isla.....	569	San Isidro.....	1,084
San Modesto.....	577	Libas.....	582	San José.....	683
San Pablo.....	881	Lilimasan.....	684	San Rafael.....	799
San Pedro.....	412	Luchan.....	24	San Roque.....	976
San Zenon.....	644	Mabalbalino.....	29	Santa Maria.....	316
Santiago.....	680	Mabolitec.....	290	Santo Tomás.....	742
<b>POZORUBIO.....</b>		Magtaquing.....	1,111	Talancafur.....	471
<b>11,018</b>		Mamarlao.....	369	<b>SAN QUINTIN.....</b>	
Población.....	1,900	Manzon.....	932	<b>8,092</b>	
Alipangpang.....	848	Mapolopolo.....	1,008	Población.....	2,635
Amagbagan.....	541	Nestizo.....	460	Alac.....	424
Bataquil.....	420	Naguilayan.....	283	Balingayan.....	626
Bolonan.....	872	Navatat.....	718	Bolarit.....	58
Cabloug.....	454	Obong.....	422	Bolintanguen.....	597
Cuting.....	387	Pagal.....	680	Camaboy.....	380
Dilan.....	489	Palaming.....	534	Capalpalinan.....	63
Imbalbalatong.....	266	Pangpang.....	362	Gonzalo.....	848
		Payar.....	666		
		Salinap.....	748		



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN—Continued.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>SAN QUINTIN—Continued.</b>		<b>SANTO TOMÁS—Continued.</b>		<b>URBIZONDO—Continued.</b>	
Lagasi .....	591	Caria .....	307	Bonol .....	89
Limayao .....	747	La Luna .....	295	Buenlag .....	135
San Pedro .....	823	Pindangan .....	227	Buctag .....	256
Ungib .....	300	Salvación .....	526	Calocquio .....	225
<b>SANTA BÁRBARA</b>		San Agustín .....	353	Camambugan .....	268
Población .....	10,367	San Marcos .....	368	Catungdan .....	67
Población .....	1,158	Santo Domingo .....	357	Dalanguiring .....	560
Alibagó .....	73	<b>SUAL</b>		Duplac .....	329
Balingueo .....	302	Población .....		Galarin .....	765
Banaoang .....	301	Población .....		Galpatan .....	105
Banzal .....	1,103	Baquioen .....		Gumbuc .....	210
Butao .....	414	Bulaoen .....		Malaca .....	178
Cablong .....	398	Bulaoen .....		Malibong .....	371
Calay .....	65	Camagsingalan .....		Pasive .....	695
Carosuan .....	443	Caoyan .....		Quetaquet .....	22
Dalongui .....	124	Capantolan .....		Real .....	554
Gueguesanguen .....	368	Nabua .....		Salindo .....	182
Malanay .....	375	Seselangen .....		Uban .....	183
Maninding .....	456	Sioasio .....		<b>URDANETA</b>	
Maronong .....	289	<b>TAYUG</b>		Población .....	20,544
Maticmatic .....	129	Población .....		Bactad .....	2,949
Minien .....	928	Población .....		Bayaos .....	1,528
Nilombot .....	537	Agno .....		Cabolan .....	1,164
Patayac .....	379	Carriedo .....		Camanang .....	859
Payas .....	281	Concordia .....		Camantilis .....	460
Sapang .....	264	Evangelista .....		Casantaan .....	937
Sonquil .....	318	La Paz .....		Cayambanan .....	524
Tebag .....	707	Laoc .....		Dílan .....	971
Tollao .....	781	Legaspi .....		Labit .....	412
Ventemilla .....	224	Magallanes .....		Nancalabasaan .....	223
<b>SANTA MARÍA</b>		Natividad .....		Nancamaliran .....	575
Población .....	7,628	Panganiban .....		Nancayasan .....	2,312
Población .....	1,375	<b>UMISGAN</b>		Nancayasan .....	1,230
Bellag .....	799	Población .....		Palina .....	1,986
Cabaroan .....	640	Población .....		Pinalodpod .....	1,513
Callitang .....	375	Abalos .....		San José .....	1,285
Dalayap .....	205	Caridad .....		San Vicente .....	1,401
Litsong .....	436	Esperanza .....		Tabuyoc .....	215
Paitan .....	229	Flores .....		<b>VILLASIS</b>	
Pataquid .....	230	Gonzales .....		Población .....	12,600
Pila .....	483	La Paz .....		Amamperez .....	3,200
Pilar .....	719	Morena .....		Bacag .....	842
Pugót .....	98	Salvador .....		Barangobong .....	938
Samón .....	177	<b>URBIZONDO</b>		Barraca .....	676
San Eugenio .....	488	Población .....		Piaz .....	1,287
San José .....	850	Angatel .....		Pnelay .....	836
Santa Rosa .....	524	Balangay .....		San Blas .....	1,617
<b>SANTO TOMÁS</b>		Batancoa .....		San Nicolás .....	669
Población .....	3,085	Bayaoas .....		Tombod .....	367
Población .....	431	Población .....		Unzad .....	990
Anda .....	411	Angatel .....			
		Balangay .....			
		Batancoa .....			
		Bayaoas .....			

## PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

<b>ARECELI</b> .....	2,146	<b>CORÓN</b> .....	5,134	<b>CUYO</b> .....	12,773
Población .....	281	Población .....	603	Población .....	2,688
Biasing .....	148	Busuanga .....	527	Agutaya .....	2,540
Bohol .....	259	Calauit .....	159	Batobato .....	1,181
Carani .....	223	Culión .....	1,051	Burauiz .....	562
Dalayaoan .....	308	Linaoacan .....	517	Igabas .....	943
Dumarau .....	460	Malbato .....	412	Luchuan .....	1,226
Langbuan .....	172	Marcella .....	325	Maringian .....	806
Langcan .....	136	Minuit .....	394	Paana .....	852
Tudela .....	159	Quilit .....	573	San Carlos .....	1,225
<b>CAGAYANCILLO</b> ..	2,448	San Nicolás .....	573	Suba .....	750

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TAYTAY .....	4,992	TAYTAY—Con.		TAYTAY—Con.	
Población .....	372	Caruray .....	88	Pancol .....	106
Babayán .....	110	Casian .....	757	Pularaquin .....	100
Bacuft. ....	637	Danlig .....	212	Sibaltan .....	183
Bantulan .....	76	Guinlo .....	121	Silanga .....	90
Barbacan .....	218	Ilian .....	66	Tanjabog .....	50
Binga .....	130	Iraan <sup>1</sup> .....	26	Taradungan .....	141
Buenavista .....	100	Limnancang .....	155	Tiniguban .....	244
Calauag .....	55	Malcampo .....	82	Tinitian .....	399
Capayas .....	172	Mayteged .....	164	Tomarbond .....	138

<sup>1</sup> Ranchería.

## COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

PUERTO PRINCESA	1,208	PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.
Población .....	382	Iguabit .....	135
Calera .....	50	Inagahuan .....	221
Canigaran .....	28	Irahuan .....	143
Cuyito .....	151	Malinao .....	31
		Tagburos .....	67
		Alfonso XIII <sup>1</sup> .....	115
		Faro de Cabo Melville <sup>1</sup> .....	18
		Punta Separación <sup>1</sup> .....	18

<sup>1</sup> Not situated in any municipality.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

ANGONO .....	2,231	CALOOCAN—Con.	MONTALBÁN .....	3,440
Población (Bagong-bayan) .....	555	Banlat .....	Población .....	1,176
Población (Ibaba) .....	561	Culiat .....	Burgos .....	386
Población (Ibayo) .....	773	Dulo .....	San Isidro .....	259
Población (Itaas) .....	313	Marulas .....	San José .....	827
Población (Moson) .....	29	Masambong .....	San Rafael .....	792
ANTIPOLO .....	2,788	Sampalucan .....	MÓRONG .....	5,276
Población .....	2,260	Talipapa .....	Población .....	985
Cupang .....	100	Tanque .....	Abaliche .....	167
Manbigan .....	187	CARDONA .....	Bunbungan .....	334
Pantay .....	149	Población .....	Caniguan .....	279
Tagbag .....	92	Lambac .....	Lagundi .....	785
BARÁS .....	1,200	Looc .....	Maybancal .....	463
BINAÑONAN .....	9,096	Tuna .....	San Guillermo .....	908
Población .....	1,462	JALAJALA .....	San Juan .....	1,355
Bilibiran .....	176	Población .....	MUNTINLUPA .....	3,128
Calumpang .....	714	Bagumbong .....	Población .....	798
Darañgan .....	694	Punta .....	Alabang .....	603
Janosa .....	1,581	LAS PIÑAS .....	Bagumbayan .....	665
Libid .....	1,062	Población .....	Cupang .....	432
Lunsad .....	598	Aromahan .....	Sucat .....	630
Malahi .....	68	Ibayo .....	Tunasancillo .....	
Pilapila .....	1,479	Pulanglupa .....	NAVOTAS .....	11,688
San Guillermo .....	28	MALIBAY .....	Población .....	1,745
Talim .....	974	Población (Maricaban) .....	Almacén .....	804
Tatala .....	82	Mabong .....	Bagumbayan .....	881
Tayuman .....	178	Pildira .....	Banculasi .....	300
BOSOBOSO .....	498	San Juan .....	Daanghare .....	610
CAINTÁ .....	1,761	MARIQUINA .....	Joló .....	1,064
CALOOCAN .....	6,291	Población .....	Navotas .....	909
Población .....	763	Bayanbayanan .....	San Roque .....	1,214
Baesa .....	692	Calumpang .....	Sipac .....	520
Bagumbantay .....	455	Jesus de la Peña .....	Tangos .....	2,565
Bahaytoro .....	199	Santo Niño .....	Tansa .....	1,076
Balintanac .....	717	Tañong .....	NOVALICHES .....	1,556
			PARAÑAQUE .....	6,507
			Población .....	1,031
			Baclaran .....	893

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>PARAÑAQUE—Continued.</b>		<b>QUISAO.....</b>		<b>TAGUIG—Con.</b>	
Dongalo.....	1,378	Población.....	535	Calzada.....	427
Ibayo.....	462	San Francisco.....	32	Hagonoy.....	288
San Dionisio.....	2,220	San Isidro.....	170	Ibayo Tipas.....	743
Tambo.....	523	San José.....	33	Napindan.....	547
<b>PASAY.....</b>		San Rafael.....	34	Palifigon.....	252
Población.....	6,542	<b>SAN FELIPE</b>		Santa Ana.....	729
San Isidro.....	717	<b>NERY.....</b>		Tipas.....	397
San José.....	604	<b>Población.....</b>		Ususan.....	696
San Rafael.....	974	<b>1,738</b>		<b>TAMBÓBONG.....</b>	
San Roque.....	2,399	Barranca.....	431	<b>20,136</b>	
San Roque.....	1,848	Hagdanbato.....	980	Baritan.....	1,548
<b>PASIG.....</b>		Namayan.....	408	Bayanbayan.....	851
Población (San José).....	11,278	San Pedrillo.....	792	Catmon.....	304
Bagonilog.....	621	<b>SAN JUAN DEL MONTE.....</b>		Concepción.....	1,908
Bambang.....	803	<b>1,455</b>		Dampalit.....	1,063
Boting.....	480	<b>Población.....</b>		Flores.....	601
Caniogan.....	652	<b>440</b>		Ibaba.....	1,008
Capasigan.....	1,031	Diliman and San Francisco.....	24	Julong Duhat.....	1,896
Malapad na bato.....	565	Ermitaño.....	533	Julong Flores.....	421
Malinao.....	292	Tanque.....	63	Maasin.....	1,531
Naybonga.....	542	Tibagan.....	395	Meysilo.....	499
Ogong.....	726	<b>SAN MATEO.....</b>		Mozon.....	594
Palatlu.....	546	<b>4,510</b>		Panjolo.....	306
Pinagbubhatan.....	422	<b>Población (Dulumbayan).....</b>		San Agustín.....	1,258
Polo.....	368	<b>1,029</b>		San José.....	328
Rosario.....	1,019	<b>Población (Guinayan).....</b>		Santolan.....	312
Sagad.....	234	<b>1,113</b>		Tañong.....	2,313
San Joaquin.....	101	<b>Población (Santa Ana).....</b>		Tinajeros.....	1,526
San Nicolás.....	326	<b>237</b>		Tonsuya.....	1,870
Santa Rosa.....	313	<b>Maly.....</b>		<b>TANAY.....</b>	
Santolan.....	1,342	<b>135</b>		<b>6,067</b>	
Santo Tomás.....	349	<b>Nanka.....</b>		<b>TAYTAY.....</b>	
<b>PATEROS.....</b>		<b>Patís.....</b>		<b>Población (Dolores).....</b>	
Población.....	4,105	<b>243</b>		<b>1,439</b>	
Agojo.....	921	<b>Payatas.....</b>		<b>Población (San Isidro).....</b>	
San Isidro.....	1,518	<b>193</b>		<b>1,429</b>	
Santa Ana.....	503	<b>SAN PEDRO MACATI.....</b>		<b>Población (San Juan).....</b>	
Santo Rosario.....	823	<b>2,700</b>		<b>1,739</b>	
<b>PILILLA.....</b>		<b>Población.....</b>		<b>Población (Santa Ana).....</b>	
Población.....	2,055	<b>926</b>		<b>1,233</b>	
Ibayo.....	368	<b>Culculi.....</b>		<b>San José.....</b>	
San Francisco.....	694	<b>996</b>		<b>227</b>	
San Lorenzo.....	264	<b>Guadalupe.....</b>		<b>TERESA.....</b>	
San Pedro.....	396	<b>204</b>		<b>1,683</b>	
San Roque.....	102	<b>Olimpia.....</b>		<b>Población.....</b>	
Santa Marta.....	100	<b>331</b>		<b>217</b>	
	131	<b>Tejero.....</b>		<b>Buhangin.....</b>	
		<b>6,829</b>		<b>135</b>	
		<b>Población (Bambang).....</b>		<b>Calumpang.....</b>	
		<b>380</b>		<b>Dulumbayan.....</b>	
		<b>Población (Tuctucan).....</b>		<b>Mayiba.....</b>	
		<b>371</b>		<b>209</b>	
		<b>Población (Uaua).....</b>		<b>Pantay.....</b>	
		<b>438</b>		<b>206</b>	
		<b>Bagumbayan.....</b>		<b>San Gabriel.....</b>	
		<b>486</b>		<b>255</b>	
				<b>San Roque.....</b>	
				<b>249</b>	

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

<b>BADAJOS.....</b>		<b>BANTÓN—Con.</b>		<b>CAJIDIOCAN—Continued.</b>	
Población.....	5,189	Mainit.....	124	Cambihang.....	187
Bachauan.....	903	Malavega.....	213	Danao.....	364
Binuñgan.....	209	Masing.....	139	Gotiban.....	424
Cabolutan <sup>1</sup> .....	190	Nasongan.....	238	Lico.....	318
Cagbagacay <sup>1</sup> .....	399	Sayit.....	47	Lumbang.....	449
Calatrava <sup>1</sup> .....	528	Sibay.....	155	Marigondon.....	432
Guimpucan <sup>1</sup> .....	1,023	Solocan.....	272	Sógod.....	376
Hinogusan.....	170	Togbungan.....	90	Tagullos.....	340
Humaguichic.....	1,167	Tambac.....	105	<b>CORCUERA.....</b>	
Luzong.....	170	Togbongan.....	259	<b>1,892</b>	
	329	Tumalong.....	194	<b>DESPEJOLS.....</b>	
	271	Tungnan.....	217	<b>2,788</b>	
<b>BANTÓN.....</b>		<b>CAJIDIOCAN.....</b>		<b>Población.....</b>	
<b>4,043</b>		<b>4,464</b>		<b>514</b>	
Población.....	912	<b>Población.....</b>		<b>262</b>	
Balogo.....	84	<b>407</b>		<b>Agpudlos.....</b>	
Concepción.....	992	<b>Alibagon.....</b>		<b>246</b>	
Mabata.....	22	<b>294</b>		<b>Calunacon.....</b>	
		<b>Cambajao.....</b>		<b>387</b>	
		<b>Cambalo.....</b>		<b>Limanglong.....</b>	
		<b>411</b>		<b>185</b>	
				<b>Linanan.....</b>	
				<b>397</b>	
				<b>Marigondon.....</b>	
				<b>397</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Visita.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DESPUJOLS—Con.		ODIONGÁN—Con.		ROMBLÓN—Con.	
Matutuna .....	250	Colong .....	259	Macalás .....	194
Pagalad .....	267	Dapatuan .....	126	Mapula .....	219
Tanagan .....	280	Ferrol <sup>1</sup> .....	566	Nagoso .....	233
		Gabatuan .....	481	Paigi .....	179
LOOC .....	6,056	Ginaguman .....	393	Sablayan .....	735
Población .....	854	Libertad .....	623	Sauang .....	370
Agojo .....	449	Mallico .....	295	Tambac .....	247
Alcantara <sup>1</sup> .....	1,128	Mayho .....	107		
Balatnican .....	868	Panique .....	340	SAN FERNANDO.	3,977
Limón .....	396	Patoo .....	182	Población .....	637
Lunas .....	424	Tomingad .....	519	Agtina .....	269
Pili .....	337	Tubigon .....	270	Azagra <sup>1</sup> .....	591
Punta .....	707	Tuguis .....	307	Campalingo .....	264
Tugdán .....	893	Tulay .....	299	Cangumon .....	100
				Canjalon .....	277
MAGALLANES .....	2,275	ROMBLÓN .....	10,095	España <sup>1</sup> .....	357
Población .....	404	Población .....	2,353	Mabolo .....	314
Agsoo .....	269	Agbaluto .....	253	Otod .....	354
Agulay .....	200	Agnaga .....	261	Panancalan .....	243
Ambolong .....	160	Agnay .....	185	Pili .....	571
Dulañgan .....	148	Agnipa .....	353		
Ipil .....	239	Agpanabat .....	361	SANTA FÉ .....	3,740
Janasan .....	194	Alad .....	332	Población .....	453
Silom .....	283	Bagacay .....	261	Agcogon .....	876
Tampayan .....	378	Calimus .....	490	Agmanic .....	182
ODIONGÁN .....	8,323	Calabogo .....	322	Cabangajan .....	24
Población .....	1,818	Capaclan .....	349	Canyayo .....	183
Agnococ .....	240	Ginablan .....	341	Capdan .....	100
Amatong .....	209	Guinpingan .....	309	Guimbrayan <sup>1</sup> .....	777
Anajao .....	336	Ilauran .....	491	Lanas .....	578
Bañon .....	468	Lamao .....	219	Layog .....	74
Batlano .....	114	Lio .....	292	Mati .....	249
Candoyong .....	371	Logbon .....	183	Pandan .....	157
		Lonos .....	281		
		Lunas .....	282		

<sup>1</sup> Visita.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALMAGRO .....		BASEY—Con.		BORONGAN—Con.	
Población .....	5,673	Guibasayé .....	345	Maypángdan .....	815
Bacjao .....	205	Lipata .....	482	Punta María .....	288
Balocauc .....	1,012	Liroan .....	1,769	San Gabriel .....	126
Baquo .....	542	Nouvilas .....	2,121	San Saturnino .....	743
Biason .....	524	San Antonio .....	1,255	Sijá .....	113
Guinansan .....	340	Tajauon .....	1,004	Suribao .....	798
Lunag .....	442	Talocgañgan .....	476	Tabonán .....	461
Panjububan .....	286			Tomnobo .....	210
Sogod .....	715	BOBÓN .....	6,107		
Talajib .....	517	Población .....	1,678	CALBÁYOG .....	15,895
Tomasa .....	176	Biri .....	1,550	Población .....	4,430
		Carañigan .....	1,469	Bató .....	1,474
BALAÑGIGA .....	4,914	Dancalan .....	289	Capatuán .....	1,673
Población .....	572	Mamban .....	783	Capocman .....	1,641
Bacjao (Población) .....	336	Taboc .....	500	Carayman .....	1,559
Borabod (Población) .....	538	Tiñgáyo .....	588	Indivil .....	134
Buldsao .....	351	Trujillo .....	250	Ibatang .....	1,969
Gigoso .....	626			Megara .....	831
Giporlos .....	1,122	BORONGAN .....	13,667	San José .....	285
Iraya .....	475	Población .....	4,360	San Policarpo .....	2,899
Lauaan .....	671	Andáo .....	202		
Ngigi .....	223	Bató .....	819	CALBIGA .....	5,399
		Bugás .....	1,322	Población .....	948
BASEY .....	13,504	Bulalacao .....	588	Anoño .....	65
Población .....	3,384	Cabóng .....	461	Balnoran .....	40
Anglit .....	445	Canabang .....	150	Balod .....	56
Bariuon .....	2,032	Canmanongdong .....	415	Banquil .....	61
Cambacoco .....	91	Colapnit .....	200	Baquiaran .....	47
Doñgon .....	100	Lalauigan .....	932	Barobáybay .....	48
		Maydolong .....	1,169	Basógo .....	37

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALBIGA—Con.		CATBALOGAN—Continued.		JIABONG .....	
Hiri.....	267	Pangdan.....	485	Población.....	1,110
Bogauin.....	39	Parian.....	1,400	Bayog.....	59
Boláo.....	41	San Andres.....	142	Domog.....	78
Bolisong.....	325	Sierra.....	862	Inabutan.....	99
Borabud.....	29	Silanga.....	1,523	Jiaan.....	248
Borong.....	142	CATÚBIG.....	9,563	Panjonauan.....	48
Cabágo.....	180	Población.....	1,714	San Fernando.....	797
Calampóng.....	34	Auang.....	1,012	LA GRANJA.....	
Calayaan.....	65	Daño.....	175	4,908	
Califogonán.....	70	Las Navas.....	1,513	Población.....	892
Calutan.....	56	Popontón.....	494	Cabacuñgan.....	499
Camaniñlag.....	36	Sagudoron.....	1,074	Calagundian.....	353
Cambóyog.....	172	San Vicente.....	1,142	Calarayan.....	147
Camparina.....	27	Tagabirán.....	1,549	Erenas.....	331
Cancajero.....	37	Tañgudnon.....	890	Guinarauayan.....	64
Candagás.....	59	GÁNDARA.....		Jubasan.....	467
Canlangcoy.....	97	12,014		Lagundi.....	357
Canmanga.....	27	Población.....	806	Lipata.....	386
Canticum.....	58	Blanca Aurora.....	612	Mauó.....	501
Canuctan.....	31	Báo.....	1,029	Palanit.....	233
Casuguran.....	62	Buenos Aires.....	287	Quinabranan.....	293
Daligan.....	122	Buláo.....	618	Quinagultman.....	337
Dapdap.....	49	Cajibabago.....	270	Viriato.....	63
Iquid.....	56	Cantáguic.....	384	LANANG.....	
Jamomoro.....	29	Caparañgasan.....	410	5,731	
Jomálag.....	43	Caulan.....	341	Población.....	1,173
Letiron.....	295	Concepción.....	271	Concepción.....	372
Lomang.....	149	Elcano.....	268	San Buenaventura.....	956
Majángcao.....	175	Erenas.....	464	San Francisco.....	560
Majaro.....	37	Girale.....	381	San Isidro.....	349
Malábal.....	206	Hernandez.....	526	San José.....	545
Mombon.....	34	Matugináo.....	565	San Miguel.....	538
Palaspas.....	23	Molto.....	353	San Roque.....	838
Panayuran.....	113	Napalisan.....	164	Santo Niño.....	400
Pangdán.....	28	Nueva.....	409	LAOANG.....	
Pasigay.....	195	Pizarro.....	419	8,636	
Patón.....	32	San Agustín.....	213	Población.....	2,211
Poláñgi.....	34	San Enrique.....	485	Abatong.....	67
Ráuls.....	60	San Miguel.....	389	Aguadaján.....	254
Salanad.....	88	San Pelayo.....	979	Bauáng.....	235
San Ignacio.....	58	Santa Elena.....	647	Bayog.....	838
Somóji.....	27	Tagna.....	318	Buñgleo.....	120
Soong.....	66	Taurián.....	406	Borabod.....	522
Tayad.....	30	GUIUAN.....		Cabadiañgan.....	284
Timbañgan.....	47	11,594		Cajayagan.....	250
Togday.....	25	Población.....	2,393	Calomotan.....	253
Tolanán.....	222	Aliñgarob.....	819	Camalig.....	424
CÁPUL.....		Baguá.....	280	Inambian.....	431
3,969		Barás.....	173	Jangtod.....	365
Población.....	2,324	Barbo.....	417	Lañgob.....	414
Faro.....	23	Cogon.....	271	Lauaan.....	311
Marigat.....	599	Gagoy.....	528	Manojáng.....	82
Moñgolboñgol.....	530	Jomonjón.....	1,224	Marobay.....	339
Tarnate.....	493	Lactasón.....	240	Napotiocan.....	219
CATARMAN.....		Manicani.....	520	Oleras.....	449
9,994		Mayana.....	349	Sangeol.....	281
Población.....	2,685	Ngolos.....	237	Subá.....	287
Canayán.....	1,018	Pagnamitan.....	241	LAVEZARES.....	
Cervantes.....	1,679	Salog.....	445	3,688	
Gebabaogan.....	1,084	Sapáo.....	515	Población.....	1,602
Giriban.....	1,063	Solañgán.....	475	Bani.....	236
Lope de Vega.....	1,358	Soroc.....	575	Borobaybay.....	304
Poláñge.....	958	Suluán.....	444	Enriqueta.....	263
Tarogan.....	149	Taytay.....	292	Maravilla.....	207
CATBALOGAN.....		Tobabao.....	1,156	San Juan.....	190
7,758		HERNANI.....		San Miguel.....	264
Población.....	1,267	4,150		Sucjan.....	261
Albalate.....	492	Población (Pambu- jan).....	1,576	Urdaneta.....	361
Baslao.....	75	Padang.....	1,498	MERCEDES.....	
Bonoanán.....	238	San Marcos.....	576	2,681	
Buri.....	441	San Miguel.....	600	Población.....	440
Darañday.....	115	MERCEDS.....		Anoron.....	433
Erenas.....	388	2,681		Banañao.....	215
Majaba.....	216	Población.....			
Mercedes.....	114	440			

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>MERCEDES—Con.</b>		<b>PAMBUJÁN—Con.</b>		<b>SALCEDO—Con.</b>	
Bobon .....	490	Gadgauan .....	38	Angcal .....	150
Boyayauon .....	162	Gegamogan .....	73	Asgad .....	587
Busay .....	289	Genagasan .....	120	Bagtong .....	247
Songan .....	318	Genera .....	37	Balogo .....	338
Tabang .....	334	Ginolgan .....	249	Bobojoan .....	30
		Giparayan .....	264	Bobon .....	176
<b>MONDRAGÓN</b> .....	<b>2,713</b>	Giuguanan .....	199	Borac .....	733
Población .....	1,333	Gusarán .....	104	Buabúa .....	698
Bugeo .....	339	Igot .....	35	Butig .....	352
Cajicsan .....	178	Inaberanan .....	35	Cabac .....	159
Maquinilo .....	476	Inaguifigayan .....	128	Cagnot .....	203
María .....	186	Inanajauan .....	74	Caluban .....	186
Neneta .....	201	Inollan .....	38	Camafga .....	144
		Jeguincitan .....	104	Canauay .....	95
<b>MOTIONG</b> .....	<b>3,352</b>	Lamclaan .....	70	Canjayao .....	48
Población .....	959	Laoañgan .....	232	Carapdapan .....	109
Búan .....	284	Magjiped .....	76	Gubá .....	99
Buñga .....	1,492	Mapagnas .....	111	Guisdaué .....	93
Calapi .....	617	Nagibang .....	71	Jagnaya .....	107
		Naperis .....	68	Losod .....	134
<b>OQUENDO</b> .....	<b>4,740</b>	Salong .....	112	Malbog .....	186
Población .....	938	Sinongan .....	108	Maliuáhu .....	270
Caganibong .....	488	Subá .....	124	Malobago .....	98
Calbago .....	721	Tabayan .....	71	Matarinao .....	124
Nabang .....	777	Tulá .....	264	Opong .....	225
Pilar .....	1,082	Turág .....	35	Palanás .....	146
San Rufino .....	332			Seguinon .....	111
Tambocán .....	402	<b>PARANAS</b> .....	<b>4,381</b>	Sicob .....	140
		Población .....	782	Taclaon .....	350
<b>ORÁS</b> .....	<b>10,429</b>	Bagacay .....	41	Tagbacan .....	215
Población .....	1,357	Balbagan .....	103	Totorifigon .....	136
Población (Agsam) .....	402	Bató .....	114		
Población (Bantayan) .....	740	Buráy .....	85	<b>SAN ANTONIO</b> .....	<b>2,059</b>
Población (Bato) .....	417	Cancuyáng .....	255	Población .....	532
Población (Bontay) .....	315	Cantaguc .....	133	Dalupirit .....	720
Población (Cadian) .....	494	Casandig .....	379	Manraya <sup>1</sup> .....	314
Alugan .....	485	Inalad .....	113	Pilar .....	493
Borac .....	341	Lauan .....	325		
Concepción .....	651	Loquillocon .....	336	<b>SAN JULIÁN</b> .....	<b>3,765</b>
Factoría .....	652	Minaróg .....	189	Población .....	1,349
Japonán .....	458	Pabanoy .....	111	Libás .....	269
Jipapad .....	680	Paboroán .....	84	Nena .....	1,005
Pañogotan .....	124	Pagsaogán .....	295	Pagbabañgan .....	1,142
San Eduardo .....	1,039	Piquit .....	97		
San Policarpo .....	1,189	Pontbajon .....	222	<b>SAN SEBASTIÁN</b> .....	<b>2,767</b>
San Ramón .....	620	Saláy .....	86	Población .....	1,338
Santa Mónica .....	465	Solopan .....	236	Bucalan .....	283
		Totubigan .....	395	Buluan .....	215
<b>PALÁPAG</b> .....	<b>9,609</b>			Cabalagnan .....	132
Población .....	4,859	<b>PÁRIC</b> .....	<b>4,830</b>	Campiyac .....	177
Cabattan .....	215	Población .....	1,974	Canano .....	127
Cagamotan .....	468	Balagon .....	192	Inabañgan .....	311
Gamay .....	1,167	Canabid .....	1,107	Limao .....	184
Lapinig .....	905	Jilabaan .....	592		
Looc .....	235	Jinolaso .....	632	<b>SANTA MARGA- RITA</b> .....	<b>4,106</b>
Mapanas .....	543	Maslog .....	333	Población .....	2,201
Pangpang .....	1,041			Balud .....	836
Sañgay .....	176	<b>PINARACDÁO</b> .....	<b>2,142</b>	Barra .....	96
		Población .....	1,388	Galotan .....	68
<b>PAMBUJÁN</b> .....	<b>6,439</b>	Lala .....	604	Guinjaran .....	205
Población .....	2,140	Laygayon .....	150	San Bernardo .....	210
Bantayan .....	428			Sóndara .....	490
Cabayua .....	171	<b>QUINAPUNDAN</b> .....	<b>2,194</b>		
Cabogauan .....	148	Población (San Nico- lás) .....	673	<b>SANTA RITA</b> .....	<b>4,110</b>
Cabuñgan .....	150	Geñapogán .....	444	Población .....	1,710
Cagbayang .....	103	Lítid .....	399	Caboñaán .....	299
Cagbegaño .....	71	Luró .....	191	Ginañgutdan .....	649
Caguanayan .....	34	Omagongong .....	487	Igañgigañg .....	291
Cagdao .....	71			San Andrés .....	159
Cagjilot .....	74	<b>SALCEDO</b> .....	<b>7,393</b>	Santa Elena .....	772
Cagoroon .....	36	Población .....	542	Tagacay .....	230
Camayaan .....	107	Abijao .....	108		
Dití .....	66	Alog .....	54		

<sup>1</sup> Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTO NIÑO .....	3,372	TARANGNÁN—Continued.		VILLAREAL—Continued.	
Camadag .....	1,566	Talfiga .....	192	Nagcadujá .....	289
Santo Niño .....	1,816	Tigdaranao .....	44	Navatas .....	291
SCLAT .....		TUBIG .....		O'ayan .....	324
5,266		3,031		San Andrés .....	403
Población .....	1,939	Población .....	1,017	Talalora .....	576
Del Remedio .....	1,144	Bongdo .....	107	WEYLER .....	
San Isidro .....	1,163	Danao .....	129	Población .....	1,640
San Vicente .....	1,020	Lomatud .....	249	Malaga .....	317
TARANGNÁN .....		Malinao .....	194	Malajog .....	819
6,184		Mantang .....	541	San Joaquín .....	533
Población .....	1,480	Nato .....	195	ZUMÁRRAGA .....	
Bajay .....	126	Olañge .....	228	Población .....	9,992
Bañón .....	137	San Luis .....	371	Astorga .....	1,437
Buña .....	253	VILLAREAL .....		Baclayan .....	1,065
Caanibuñgan .....	94	7,087		Bagacay .....	674
Calambugan .....	133	Población .....	1,703	Bioso .....	500
Caloloma .....	165	Bañón .....	288	Birauan .....	336
Cambatnatay .....	289	Banquil .....	245	Cardeñosa .....	180
Dapdap .....	233	Buayá .....	508	Daram .....	662
Libuean .....	672	Canbaguio .....	259	Maconod .....	537
Majacob .....	354	Guintarcan .....	852	Mualbual .....	506
Mangcaris .....	192	Igot .....	185	Pangdan .....	149
Pagsangján .....	813	Iquirán .....	424	Parasan .....	2,410
Palencia .....	550	Jambayan .....	199	San Isidro .....	280
Pañge .....	105	Lamíngao .....	296	Tinaogan .....	247
San Luis .....	173	Losong .....	87	Tubigán .....	440
Sulañgan .....	179	Mayorga .....	158		

## COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

[The municipality of Siassi is not divided into barrios. For population of municipality, see Table 3.]

## PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

BACÓN .....	14,536	BULAN .....	13,431	CASIGURAN—Con.	
Población .....	3,864	Población .....	5,831	San Juan .....	792
Barbo .....	249	Biguín .....	825	Santa Cruz .....	605
Binalayan .....	608	Botag .....	572	Suhl .....	727
Bugña .....	486	Calomagon .....	507	CASTILLA .....	
Bujatan .....	148	Gate .....	646	Población .....	3,831
Cabuganan .....	446	Inalapan .....	469	Bonga .....	850
Cagpandan .....	141	Inararan .....	547	Dancalan .....	309
Fabrica .....	92	Jamorauon .....	283	Dacalaya .....	313
Gate .....	552	Namo .....	346	Macalaya .....	808
Glinoraga .....	168	Otabí .....	708	Mayon .....	278
Marocbaroc .....	395	San Francisco .....	1,401	Milada .....	115
Montufar .....	2,590	San Juan .....	714	Sagasa .....	148
Oslao .....	412	San Ramón .....	582	San Vicente .....	555
Panulañg .....	278	BULUSAN .....		Sogoy .....	262
Sauagñan .....	454	5,578		Tomalaytay .....	193
San Isidro .....	589	Población .....	2,364	DONSOL .....	
San Juan .....	229	San Antonio .....	378	Población .....	6,685
San Pascual .....	454	San Bernardo .....	328	Banuanguang .....	1,269
San Vicente .....	297	San Francisco .....	347	Bururan .....	766
Sugod .....	676	San Isidro .....	606	Gimagaan .....	192
Tinaplau .....	1,408	San José .....	397	Gitongan .....	1,027
BARCELONA .....		San Roque .....	362	Minuguid .....	487
6,001		San Vicente .....	434	Panala .....	827
Población .....	1,714	Santa Bárbara .....	362	Paroros .....	239
Bogtong .....	614	CASIGURAN .....		San Vicente .....	387
Burabod .....	93	7,873		Sevilla .....	618
Fabrica .....	153	Población .....	4,096	Ugod .....	652
Layog .....	437	Boton .....	743	GÚBAT .....	
Macabare .....	611	Camotloan .....	146	Población .....	15,590
Paghaluban .....	436	Namoro .....	153	Bagacay .....	3,266
San Antonio .....	245	Pagnonahan .....	333	Bintuco .....	890
Santa Cruz .....	286	San Isidro .....	278		179
Tagdon .....	1,412				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>GUBAT—Con.</b>		<b>JUBÁN—Con.</b>		<b>SANTA MAGDALENA</b>	
Buenavista	890	Rangas	48	Población	2,335
Bugtong	262	Sablayan	260	Salvación	1,075
Bularao	1,397	Sipaya	257	San Antonio	233
Calao	485	Sogong	34	San Bartolomé	89
Carriedo	577	Taboc	404	San Eugenio	230
Cobradola	102			San Isidro	142
Jupi	1,074	<b>MAGALLANES</b>	<b>4,921</b>	San Rafael	137
Malobago	1,714	Población	1,425	San Sebastian	279
Payauin	510	Aguada	406		150
Peñafancia	522	Balagting	522	<b>SORSOGÓN</b>	<b>13,511</b>
San Ignacio	1,064	Betun	200	Población	1,047
Santa Ana	746	Caditaa	574	Abdyog	1,164
Tabi	747	Gibalon	255	Alinao	38
Tigquin	180	Ginangra	496	Ananangui	93
Unión	985	Macuhil	473	Barayog	23
		Sloton	570	Basud	1,066
<b>IROCIN</b>	<b>8,644</b>			Bitano	150
Población	3,371	<b>MATNOG</b>	<b>2,457</b>	Bujatan	865
Bagsagnan	187	Población	650	Bulabog	196
Balang	554	Barlis	210	Burabod	478
Bolos	485	Calibag	97	Cadaoan	82
Buenavista	349	Manjumbad	174	Cadauan	45
Carriedo	544	Paúa	280	Calundan	334
Casini	179	San José	541	Cambolaga	154
Cogon	201	Santa Isabel	350	Cogon	695
Gabao	518	Tapas	155	Himaloto	28
Lamboon	498			Ipol	20
Mombon	576	<b>PILAR</b>	<b>8,018</b>	Laom	143
Patag	544	Población	962	Macabug	117
Sagñat	83	Abas	185	Madarag	8
San Benon	198	Abucay	220	Mauc	165
San Pedro	299	Bayasong	312	Naontogan	57
Tabontabon	58	Cabiguan	356	Pangpang	424
		Cagbacong	311	Piot	154
<b>JUBÁN</b>	<b>7,043</b>	Calungay	216	Pocdol	115
Población	2,787	Catanblagnan	394	Quimontod	133
Aniog	393	Esperanza	185	Rangas	91
Biriran	447	Ginablan	465	Roro	239
Buraburan	211	Inang	773	Sageahan	71
Cabugao	100	Lumbang	229	Sampaloc	375
Caladgaio	69	Malbog	319	San Isidro	185
Calatio	305	Panlatuan	655	San Lorenzo	1,043
Catanagan	380	Pineda	161	San Rafael	336
Catanusan	380	Putiao	1,415	San Ramón	1,566
Goruyan	467	San Antonio	263	Siragnan	608
Labong	259	San José	283	Ticol	160
Pulangduta	242	San Rafael	314	Tublhon	503
				Tugus	358
				Yugyugon	182

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

<b>ANAOGON</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>BUTUAN—Con.</b>		<b>CANTILAN</b>	<b>7,481</b>
BACUAG	2,938	Libertad	97	CARRASCAL	2,489
BISLIG	2,165	Milagro	236		
Borooh	94	Remedio	187	<b>CLAVER</b>	<b>2,469</b>
Nazaret	216	San Mateo	498	Población	2,058
San José	131	San Vicente	144	Taganito	411
San Nicolás	346	Sevilla	99		
Santa Ana	536	Tauson	300	<b>CORTÉS</b>	<b>1,213</b>
Santo Tomás	842	Tortosa	248	<b>DAPÁ</b>	<b>3,590</b>
		Verdu	315	Población	2,387
<b>BUTUAN</b>	<b>8,207</b>			Cambasac	488
Población	3,788	<b>CABARBARAN</b>	<b>2,737</b>	Monserrat	509
Amparo	299	Población	2,057	Socorro	206
Comillas	93	Santiago	680		
Corinto	166			<b>DINAGAT</b>	<b>3,050</b>
Esperanza	730	<b>CABUNTOG</b>	<b>2,388</b>	Población	1,696
Langihan	700	Población	1,380	Cagdianao	457
Las Nieves	307	Pilar	742		
		San Benito	266		



TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DINAGAT—COB.		LINGIG .....	730	TAGANAAN .....	1,656
Libjo .....	647	Población .....	297	TAGO .....	3,298
Melgar .....	250	San José .....	433	Población .....	2,630
GIGÁQUIT .....	5,290	LORETO .....	2,193	Alva .....	442
HINATÚAN .....	5,570	Población .....	952	Colon .....	117
Población .....	4,019	Tubajón .....	1,241	San Miguel .....	109
Carpinito .....	166	MAINIT .....	1,588	TALACOGON .....	2,811
Loyola .....	300	NASÍPIT .....	611	Población .....	1,537
Malixi .....	653	NONOC .....	857	Borbón .....	231
San Juan .....	432	Población .....	495	Ebro .....	264
JABONGA .....	1,450	Sibalí .....	362	Guadalupe .....	208
LA PAZ .....	1,874	NUMANCIA .....	3,435	Las Navas .....	134
Población .....	889	Población .....	2,474	Novelé .....	293
Baculod .....	190	Pamusalingan .....	604	Santa Inés .....	144
Caguait .....	795	San Isidro .....	357	TÁNDAG .....	2,805
LANUZA .....	3,133	PLACER .....	2,791	Población .....	2,173
Población .....	2,149	Población .....	1,496	Buenavista .....	632
Carmen .....	984	Badas .....	170	TIGAO .....	946
LIANGÁ .....	5,471	Bugasbugas .....	169	TÓBAY .....	747
Población .....	1,534	Macalaya .....	86	VERUELA .....	2,623
Azeitia .....	320	Talabera .....	320	Población .....	530
Bretaña .....	296	Timamana .....	550	Baza .....	109
Ganuit .....	329	SAPAO .....	1,462	Clavijo .....	162
Javier .....	226	SURIGAO .....	7,749	Libertad .....	150
Los Arcos .....	173	Población .....	5,969	Loreto .....	342
Marijatag .....	845	Bayagnan .....	593	Patrocinio .....	130
Oteiza .....	1,104	Buenavista .....	1,187	San Isidro .....	210
Prosperidad .....	291			San José .....	397
San José de Bahí .....	72			San Pedro .....	193
Santo Niño .....	281			Trento .....	300
				Tudela .....	100

## PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANAÑO .....	3,678	CAMILING—COB.		CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.	
Población .....	2,764	Palimbo .....	1,122	San Martín .....	763
Legaspi .....	306	Paó .....	978	San Miguel .....	936
Salcedo .....	152	Sinillan .....	1,340	San Nicolás .....	359
San Agustín .....	262	Surgui .....	1,744	San Vicente .....	299
San Roman .....	194	Tambugan .....	358	Santa Cruz .....	272
BAMBÁN .....	3,002	CAPAS .....	4,213	Santa Mónica .....	713
Población .....	1,780	Población (Cubeub) .....	405	Santa Rita .....	178
Anupul .....	393	Población (Cutcut) .....	389	Santiago .....	678
Banaba .....	122	Población (Santo Cristo) .....	397	Santo Niño .....	826
Bangu .....	296	Población (Santo Rosario) .....	213	Telabanca .....	785
Culbasa .....	161	Aranguren .....	701	GERONA .....	13,615
Pacaleal .....	250	Camino .....	743	Población .....	1,946
CAMILING .....	25,243	Dolores .....	454	Abagon .....	664
Población .....	7,149	Lauy .....	386	Amacalan .....	303
Anoling .....	1,848	San Felipe .....	525	Ayson .....	604
Bangay .....	179	CONCEPCIÓN .....	12,593	Baua .....	661
Baybayros .....	303	Población .....	2,399	Buenlag .....	796
Bilad .....	1,221	Balutu .....	1,335	Bularit .....	564
Bobon .....	1,852	Bantug .....	85	Cardona .....	563
Cacamilingan .....	1,537	Caluluan .....	299	Caturay .....	384
Líbeg .....	1,136	Mago .....	866	Dicolor .....	807
Malacampa .....	1,887	San Antonio .....	245	Magaspac .....	751
Maritú .....	445	San Bartolomé .....	425	Malayep .....	333
Matubog .....	642	San Francisco .....	644	Matapitap .....	413
Mayantoc .....	1,372	San Isidro .....	486	Parsolingan .....	327
Nagcellaran .....	130			Pinaslin .....	886
				Plastado .....	469
				San Antonio .....	716
				San José .....	527

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>GERONA—Con.</b>		<b>MURCIA—Con.</b>		<b>SANTA IGNACIA.</b> 1,911	
Santa Lucía .....	167	San Agustín.....	51	Población .....	833
Solipa .....	942	San Carlos.....	409	Cabaruan.....	87
Tagumbao.....	792	San Miguel.....	541	Cabulandayan.....	133
LA PAZ.....	4,389	Santa Rosa.....	318	Longog.....	51
Población.....	1,064	<b>O'DONNELL.....</b> 1,095		Nambalan.....	245
Caramutan.....	401	<b>PANIQUI.....</b> 12,982		San Francisco.....	562
Caut.....	296	Población.....		<b>TÁRLAC.....</b> 12,340	
Guevara.....	985	Acocolao.....	248	Población.....	3,494
Lara.....	306	Aduas.....	233	Aguso.....	432
Lomboy.....	397	Apoled.....	371	Albindia.....	241
Macalong.....	464	Balaoang.....	789	Armenia.....	426
Matayumtayum.....	276	Bani.....	609	Balibago.....	425
San Rafael.....	200	Barang.....	392	Balincanauay.....	650
<b>MONCADA.....</b> 13,003		Cabayaoasan.....	596	Banaba.....	332
Población.....	1,966	Canan.....	358	Bugilit.....	600
Ariñgin.....	782	Carifio.....	931	Carangyan.....	405
Atencio.....	236	Colibangbang.....	576	Culipat.....	313
Banaoang.....	273	Corral Iloco.....	608	Lauang cupang.....	321
Baquero.....	240	Dapdap.....	145	Luisita.....	350
Burgos.....	654	Gueteb.....	192	Maliualo.....	637
Calamay.....	542	Mabilang.....	296	Matatalaib.....	532
Camangaan.....	534	Nipaco.....	574	San Isidro.....	469
Campo Santo.....	801	Pansi.....	305	San Manuel.....	86
Capaayan.....	497	Patalan.....	681	San Rafael.....	389
Colobot.....	152	Salomague.....	379	San Roque.....	530
Lapsing.....	237	Sampot.....	458	Santa María.....	272
Malasin.....	213	San Isidro.....	66	Sapang maragul.....	159
Maluac.....	421	San Juan.....	90	Sinalt.....	578
Rizal.....	1,213	Santa Inés.....	237	Tarigi.....	211
San Felipe.....	638	Sinigpit.....	342	Tibag.....	488
San José.....	1,248	<b>PURA.....</b> 4,840		<b>VICTORIA.....</b> 14,945	
San Juan.....	391	Población.....	1,310	Población.....	8,098
San Julian.....	625	Buenavista.....	710	Baculong.....	521
San Roque.....	323	Estipona.....	1,014	Balayang.....	683
San Vicente.....	565	Linao.....	276	Balbaloto.....	293
Santa Mónica.....	246	Maasin.....	301	Bañgar.....	365
Tubangtubang.....	206	Matindig.....	296	Bantog.....	469
<b>MORIONES.....</b> 1,163		Maungib.....	401	Buló.....	277
Población.....	991	Nilasin.....	386	Calibungan.....	1,294
Iba.....	46	Pomac.....	146	Canarem.....	334
Pao.....	35	<b>SAN CLEMENTE.....</b> 1,822		Maluid.....	299
Sula.....	91	Población.....	569	Mangolago.....	527
<b>MURCIA.....</b> 2,679		Balloc.....	273	Palacpalac.....	655
Población.....	371	Catagudingan.....	523	San Agustín.....	432
Burut.....	220	Guadalupe.....	83	San Andrés.....	472
Calinguan.....	769	Pittao.....	374	Santa Cruz.....	226

## COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Boŋgao.....	93
Boŋgao.....	59
Scattering population.....	34

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>ALABAT</b> ..... 4,516		<b>BALER—CON.</b>		<b>GATANAUAN—Continued.</b>	
Población	505	Calabuanan	210	Cotcotan	605
Buenavista	104	Gabgab	156	Matandang Sabang	300
Camagon	122	Pingat	327	Navitas	364
Caridad	99	San José de Cansignan	76	Tagbacan	286
Cometa	236	San Luis	356		
Del Carmen	137	Suclayan	110		
Guinhana	174			<b>GUINAYAÑGAN</b> ..... 3,870	
Panbilan	165	<b>BONDOC</b> ..... 1,330		Población	585
Remedios	186	Población	527	Aluneros	55
San Diego	331	Casay	96	Balogo	150
San Pedro	192	Cauayanin	124	Cabibihan	139
San José	177	Ibaban Inabuan	237	Calimpac	74
San Juan	118	Ibaban Tayuman	96	Capuluan	213
San Miguel	93	Ilayan Inabuan	74	Catimó	132
San Pedro	291	Ilayan Tayuman	85	Dancealan	128
San Rafael	214	Silongin	91	Danlagan	108
San Roque	113			Jimbobolo	131
Sanliran	337	<b>CALAUAG</b> ..... 3,185		Jinabaan	55
Santa Ana	100	Población	882	Magloncon	250
Santa Cruz	296	Concepción	109	Malbóg	79
Silañgan	177	Pandanán	64	Manglit	203
Socorro	148	Remedios	16	Piris	613
Tagcana	84	Rosario	69	Quinatacutan	316
Villa Victoria	117	Salvación	61	Siguan	81
<b>ATIMONAN</b> ..... 11,203		San Agustín	51	Tagcauayan	171
Población	3,254	San Antonio	110	Tuasan	247
Angeles	164	San Diego	84	Viñas	140
Balson	97	San Francisco	53		
Balagasan	45	San Gabriel	52	<b>GUMACÁ</b> ..... 5,324	
Balubad	264	San Isidro	55	Población	1,115
Buhangin	180	San José	57	Adia	61
Caridad	278	San Juan	134	Anonangin	162
Concepción	341	San Lorenzo	71	Bamban	166
Culaut	167	San Luis	107	Banot	174
Danlagan	70	San Mateo	31	Bantad	250
Del Carmen	135	San Miguel	108	Binangbang	97
Dihat	117	San Pablo	58	Bota	159
Habingán	159	San Pedro	45	Botaquin	114
Inaclagan	155	San Rafael	77	Buensuceso	213
Inalig	166	San Roque	46	Calantas	93
Lagumano	377	San Sebastian	43	Casasahan	110
Lomutan	155	San Silvestre	66	Hagachaquin	173
Lubi	153	San Vicente	60	Inaclagan	153
Malinao	187	Santa Barbara	60	Labing	166
Malusac	220	Santa Cruz	89	Mabunga	229
Mangslayan	305	Santa Elena	33	Malay	107
Marao	33	Santa Lucia	30	Manlayaan	169
Montaña	235	Santa María	61	Padua	203
Montes	259	Santa Rita	65	Paniquihan	235
Polong Muntl	98	Santa Rosa	128	Rosario	165
Ponon	173	Santa Verónica	25	San Diego	100
Pototan	106	Santiago	107	San Fernando	300
Quilait	248	Santo Angel	56	San Isidro	86
Quinaganan	172	Santo Domingo	22	San Pedro	207
San Isidro	186			San Roque	117
San Rafael	164	<b>CASIGURAN</b> ..... 2,067		San Vicente	157
Santa Catalina	199	Población	454	Tubas	43
Sapan	293	Calantás	223		
Sipa	79	Culat	177	<b>INFANTA</b> ..... 10,283	
Socol	199	Esperanza	154	Población	1,106
Tagbaquin	317	Kalanacasán	270	Agusagus	69
Talaba	202	Loual	234	Alitas	286
Talulaan	281	Mariquit	102	Amolongin	244
Tamlong	135	Tabas	270	Anibung	330
Tanauan	252	Tinib	183	Anoling	184
Tinandog	148			Antiquin	259
Villa	154	<b>CATANAUAN</b> ..... 4,108		Bacong	262
Yaul	281	Población	1,721	Balobo	198
<b>BALER</b> ..... 2,417		Ajos	267	Banglos	181
Población	757	Bulagsong	167	Banogas	286
Bacong	170	Canalajao	229	Bantilan	131
Buhangin	255	Cauayanin	169	Batangas	252

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARIN-DUQUE)—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>INFANTA—Con.</b>		<b>LUCBÁN</b> .....		<b>MAUBÁN—Con.</b>	
Batican .....	217	Población (San Antonio) .....	1,389	Balaybalay .....	465
Binolasan .....	589	Población (San Isidro) .....	1,835	Balibago .....	251
Binonoan .....	355	Población (San José) .....	1,452	Banot .....	311
Buboln .....	362	Población (San Luis) .....	878	Bato .....	426
Calantás .....	68	Abang .....	285	Bilucan .....	417
Catablingan .....	211	Alilio .....	250	Cagbalete .....	265
Catambungan .....	199	Atolinao .....	241	Cagsiay .....	751
Catayanan .....	263	Ayuti .....	197	Locutan .....	180
Comun .....	163	Cabatti .....	169	Lual .....	238
Dinahican .....	764	Cacaut .....	251	Luyaluya .....	245
Gumlan .....	215	Calangay .....	236	Macasin .....	166
Hog .....	260	Callaat .....	212	Polo .....	371
Ingas .....	247	Colapi .....	259	Remedios .....	593
Langas .....	245	Igang .....	169	Rosario .....	412
Libjo .....	92	Mahabang Parang .....	177	San Bueno .....	491
Lotal .....	747	Malupac .....	256	San Isidro .....	238
Maypulot .....	331	Manasa .....	195	San Lorenzo .....	362
Misua .....	82	Mayit .....	233	San Miguel .....	282
Pamplona .....	181	Nagsinama .....	236	San Rafael .....	279
Pianay .....	227	Nalunao .....	261	San Roque .....	595
Pinaglapatan .....	303	Palola .....	115	Santa Lucia .....	198
Polo .....	211	Piis .....	236	Santo Angel .....	304
Silangan .....	291	Quilib .....	156	Santol .....	232
Tudturan .....	174	Samil .....	59	Soledad .....	276
Tunguhin .....	198	Tlauri .....	267	Tapucan .....	139
<b>LÓPEZ</b> .....	<b>8,549</b>	Tinamuan .....	213	Tobog .....	312
				Tubigan .....	81
		<b>LUCENA</b> .....	<b>9,375</b>	<b>MULANAY</b> .....	<b>2,149</b>
Población .....	1,758	Población .....	4,266	Población .....	681
Bagacay .....	204	Bocojan .....	210	Botanyog .....	149
Bayabas .....	125	Canloran Isabang .....	278	Buenavista .....	199
Bebito .....	87	Canloran Mayao .....	158	Cambuga .....	358
Bigajo .....	230	Canloran Yam .....	342	Matataja .....	204
Boeboc .....	159	Cotta .....	643	San Isidro .....	184
Buenavista .....	113	Dumacaa .....	479	Santa Rosa .....	245
Buyacanan .....	102	Dumult .....	175	Yuni .....	129
Cagacac .....	244	Gulangulang .....	190		
Calantipayan .....	102	Ibaban Dupay .....	259	<b>PAGBILAO</b> .....	<b>6,085</b>
Canda .....	164	Ibaban Mayao .....	259	Población .....	1,597
Cauayan .....	168	Ibaban Talim .....	290	Alupay .....	228
Concepción .....	70	Ilayan Dupay .....	246	Antipolo .....	196
Cugurín .....	213	Ilayan Talim .....	386	Bantigui .....	228
Danlagan .....	131	Salinas .....	413	Binhaan .....	277
Guijay .....	153	Silangan Isabang .....	192	Bucal .....	280
Guítis .....	320	Silangan Mayao .....	398	Capolul .....	331
Hayupag .....	141	Silangan Yam .....	191	Capulaon .....	536
Ibaban Banabahin .....	95			Concepción .....	171
Ibaban Canda .....	85	<b>MACALELÓN</b> .....	<b>4,759</b>	Malibago .....	248
Ibayan Banabahin .....	129	Población .....	739	Malleboy .....	327
Inalaban .....	239	Amontay .....	142	Onato .....	238
Inalusan .....	204	Bacong .....	692	Palsabangan .....	285
Inobacan .....	92	Buyao .....	207	Tabangay .....	261
Jongo .....	148	Candangal .....	76	Talipan .....	362
La Laguna .....	157	Hermosa <sup>1</sup> .....	93	Tucalan .....	183
Lourdes .....	136	Hingoso <sup>1</sup> .....	502	Vigo .....	337
Magulayan .....	138	Lahing .....	190		
Magayodjayod .....	112	Mambog .....	147	<b>PITOGO</b> .....	<b>3,454</b>
Malay .....	194	Olontano .....	118	Población .....	1,004
Marquisian .....	95	Pajarillo .....	178	Adya .....	92
Pamangpangin .....	182	Pinagbayanan .....	160	Amontay .....	99
Pansol .....	212	San Isidro .....	128	Biga .....	131
Penafranca .....	68	San Nicolás .....	307	Bilacno .....	81
Rosario .....	233	San Vicente .....	394	Cabulihan .....	168
Samat .....	242	Santa Maria .....	263	Casasahan .....	61
San Roque .....	128	Taguin .....	157	Cauayanin .....	86
Santa Rosa .....	172	Tubigan .....	266	Gangahan .....	105
Santo Niño .....	148			Guinagasori .....	133
Sogod .....	91	<b>MAUBÁN</b> .....	<b>12,021</b>	Ilayan-Cauayanin .....	73
Tambo .....	295	Población .....	2,788	Ilayan Soliyao .....	129
Tueolin .....	111	Alpat .....	151	Lagalag .....	86
Verónica .....	178	Bacio .....	202		
Villa Espina .....	157				
Villaflores .....	79				

<sup>1</sup> Visita.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARIN-DUQUE)—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
<b>PITOGO—Con.</b>		<b>SARIAYA—Con.</b>		<b>TAYABAS—Con.</b>	
Maloctob .....	104	Castañas .....	730	Opías .....	51
Nag Cruz .....	81	Concepción .....	114	Pandacaque .....	533
Novaliche .....	108	Gibanga .....	163	Pocó .....	133
Pacatin .....	121	Guibang .....	816	Potol .....	316
Pinagbayanan .....	113	Jataguis .....	316	San Isidro .....	409
Piña .....	115	Limbon .....	212	Silangan Catigan .....	147
Pocotol .....	121	Lotocan .....	645	Silangan Domolt .....	142
Sanguisinan .....	140	Malabanan .....	372	Silangan Palale .....	622
Sollyao .....	133	Mamala .....	422	Talolong .....	133
Sumag .....	170	Mangalang .....	445	Tamlong .....	260
		Mangilag .....	339	Tongco .....	127
		Masin .....	299	Uacas .....	200
<b>POLILLO .....</b>	<b>2,164</b>	Mayabobo .....	201	Valencia .....	216
Población .....	405	Montecillo .....	215		
Atulayan .....	195	Morong .....	205	<b>TIAONG .....</b>	<b>9,527</b>
Bañadero .....	144	Pahinga .....	273	Población (San Juan) .....	1,295
Bucac .....	218	Pili .....	162	Bana .....	360
Burdeos .....	362	Quinatihan .....	314	Bula .....	268
Canicanian .....	275	Sampaloc .....	368	Bulaquin .....	1,289
Libjo .....	149	San Isidro .....	483	Buliran .....	637
Sibulan .....	232	Santa Catalina .....	200	Bungoy .....	662
Tugpan .....	184	Talaan .....	493	Cabatang .....	441
		Tumbaga .....	298	Cabay .....	639
				Callejón .....	592
<b>SAMPÁLOC .....</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>TAYABAS .....</b>	<b>14,740</b>	Dagatan .....	359
Población .....	483	Población .....	2,318	Lagalag .....	428
Apasan .....	70	Alitao .....	207	Lalig .....	142
Bataan .....	84	Alsan .....	485	Lusacan .....	326
Bayongon .....	58	Alupay .....	149	Niing .....	277
Caldong .....	76	Años .....	281	Pailsa .....	413
Dingin .....	64	Ayaas .....	153	Puri .....	647
Ibabau Oayin .....	49	Baguio .....	191	Quipot .....	361
Ilayan Bayan .....	45	Bañlad .....	171	Tagbaquin .....	391
Ilayan Oayin .....	62	Cabalantian .....	61		
Mamala .....	76	Calantas .....	263	<b>UNISAN .....</b>	<b>2,692</b>
Nalolong .....	87	Calumpang .....	383	Población .....	1,145
Tagnico .....	109	Camaysa .....	216	Agdangan .....	145
		Canloran Catigan .....	181	Balanacan .....	17
<b>SAN NARCISO .....</b>	<b>2,501</b>	Canloran Domolt .....	215	Binagbag .....	90
Población .....	535	Canloran Palale .....	476	Bolo .....	100
Baramban .....	286	Dapdap .....	268	Cabullhan .....	85
Cabunghaban .....	340	Gibanga .....	556	Calutan .....	64
Guinbaitan .....	156	Ibas .....	190	Ilayan Bolo .....	66
Jala .....	148	Ibabau Bucal .....	275	Magintoc .....	26
Menchero .....	324	Ilasan .....	553	Maputat .....	128
Obuyon .....	215	Ilayan Bucal .....	311	Muliguen .....	48
Punta .....	169	Ipilán .....	167	Nagalamag .....	16
San Andrés .....	428	Isabang .....	360	Pagaguasan .....	14
		Lacauan .....	407	Panoan .....	173
<b>SARIAYA .....</b>	<b>12,453</b>	Lalo .....	296	Pocotol .....	100
Población .....	1,899	Lauigne .....	478	Punta .....	129
Antipolo .....	240	Malaoa .....	205	Puting Buhangin .....	48
Balubal .....	223	Masin .....	336	Quinugunan .....	37
Bignay .....	439	Mate .....	570	Socorro .....	99
Bucal .....	282	Mationa .....	162	Tubas .....	99
Canda .....	375	Mayaue .....	256	Tubigan .....	56
Candelaria .....	910	Nangca .....	311	Unisan .....	9

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

AGNO .....	6,169	ALAMINOS .....	10,338	ALAMINOS—Con.	483
Población .....	1,021	Población .....	1,332	Casboran .....	524
Cayungan .....	421	Abo .....	296	Dulacac .....	758
Patad .....	527	Amangbangan .....	623	Inirangan .....	446
Sabangan .....	417	Balayong .....	155	Lacap .....	415
Sabangan Oda .....	664	Baleyanan .....	597	Pogo .....	734
San Bruno .....	541	Balongabong .....	263	Polo .....	389
San Juan .....	552	Bisocol .....	380	San José .....	705
San Vicente .....	545	Bolaney .....	257	San Vicente .....	621
Santa Catalina .....	652	Bued .....	527	Tanaytay .....	231
Tupa .....	829	Cabatuan .....	198	Taointaoin .....	404
				Tilbang .....	

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALÓS .....	1,496	CABAÑGÁN—Con.		OLONGAPÓ .....	1,430
Población .....	926	Población (San Isidro) .....	193	Población .....	1,121
Guiboar .....	162	Población (San Juan) .....	188	Banicain .....	153
Manga .....	5	Población (San Roque) .....	202	Binictican .....	156
Mani .....	208	Banuanbayo .....	425		
Tancaran .....	195	Carmen .....	405	PALAUIG .....	3,363
		Dolores .....	324	Población .....	847
ANDA .....	3,916	San Isidro .....	168	Bato .....	513
Población .....	617	San Roque .....	88	Bulauen .....	29
Aule .....	347	San Vicente .....	569	Catuyan .....	275
Caburigan .....	344			Inayanan .....	423
Carot .....	446	CANDELARIA .....	3,104	Lioson .....	354
Dolaon .....	489	Población .....	1,299	Salasa .....	179
Macalleng .....	260	Bancal .....	296	Santo Tomás .....	404
San José .....	406	Binabalian .....	367	Subic .....	339
Saulig .....	347	Lanis .....	219		
Tondol .....	423	Malabon .....	91	SAN ANTONIO .....	4,524
Tortori .....	237	Oacon .....	424	Población .....	3,892
		Pamibian .....	148	San Miguel .....	632
BALINCAGUIN .....	3,101	San Isidro .....	101		
Población .....	577	Santo Niño .....	159	SAN FELIPE .....	4,326
Bacnit .....	119			Población .....	3,670
Cabanaitan .....	254	CASTILLEJOS .....	3,068	Agumatang .....	656
Cabinuangan .....	398	Asunción .....	506		
Caranglaan .....	397	Pilar .....	252	SAN ISIDRO .....	3,488
Carrada .....	409	San Agustín .....	692	Población .....	890
Magalong .....	353	San José .....	567	Cabaruan .....	535
Nibalio .....	247	San Juan .....	55	Concordia .....	354
Tagudin .....	347	San Nicolás .....	115	Iloilo .....	177
		San Pablo .....	496	Papalasan .....	328
BANI .....	4,440	San Roque .....	193	San Pascual .....	184
Población .....	1,072	Santa María .....	192	San Vicente .....	381
Abó .....	228			Sapa .....	451
Ambabany .....	459	DASOL .....	2,050	Tambacan .....	188
Banog .....	521	Población .....	544		
Lambes .....	681	Alliao .....	184	SAN MARCELINO .....	5,041
Laplaj .....	482	Amalbalan .....	152		
Macabit .....	102	Bobonot .....	143	SAN NARCISO .....	7,528
Quimaoyanan .....	447	Egula .....	441	Población .....	6,168
Ranom Iloco .....	448	Pantol .....	93	La Paz .....	1,360
		Tambong .....	214		
BOLINAO .....	5,897	Uli .....	279	SANTA CRUZ .....	5,952
Población .....	635			Población .....	1,260
Amadeo .....	647	IBA .....	4,482	Bolitoc .....	526
Balingasay .....	413	Población .....	1,905	Guisguis .....	672
Binabalian .....	263	Amungan .....	731	Lipay .....	963
Concordia .....	629	Bangantalinga .....	540	Lomboy .....	371
Ducoy .....	227	Dirita .....	395	Lucapon .....	515
Ilogmalino .....	340	Palanginan .....	481	Malabago .....	712
Lucero .....	493	San Agustín .....	430	Pamloran .....	392
Luciente .....	563			Tubotubo .....	541
Luna .....	191	INFANTA .....	3,546		
Pilar .....	624	Población .....	1,215	SÚBIC .....	2,525
Salud .....	372	Babuyan .....	224	Población .....	1,221
		Bamban .....	282	Balaybay .....	153
BOTOLAN .....	5,174	Bayamban .....	180	Cabitaugan .....	238
Población .....	1,636	Cato .....	494	Calapacuan .....	212
Bangcal .....	639	Doliman .....	357	Calapandayan .....	273
Batonlapoc .....	386	Nayom .....	529	Matangnet .....	179
Biangué .....	163	San Juan .....	265	Nibangon .....	71
Mambog .....	388			Pamatauan .....	178
Panan .....	304	MASINLOC .....	3,230		
Poonbató .....	346	Población .....	874	ZARAGOZA .....	678
San Juan .....	370	Agopop .....	303	Población .....	513
San Miguel .....	719	Bani .....	371	Dulumbayan .....	4
Santiago .....	223	Pulange .....	209	Gagaban .....	39
		San Lorenzo .....	291	Lambues Norte .....	42
CABAÑGÁN .....	3,015	San Salvador .....	172	Lasep .....	55
Población .....	242	Taltal .....	374	Macabit .....	3
Población (San Antonio) .....	211	Talugtog .....	284	Matarangas .....	22
		Tapuac .....	402		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.<sup>1</sup>

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Total .....	20,692	Catumbal .....	568	Putig .....	1,176
Ayala .....	1,473	Curnan .....	346	San José .....	1,062
Balihuasan .....	995	Las Mercedes .....	2,643	Santa María .....	1,094
Bolong .....	579	Linonoc .....	925	Talontalon .....	1,053
Canelar .....	1,010	Nanicapan .....	1,083	Tetuan .....	2,450
		Pasonanca .....	984	Zamboanga .....	3,281

<sup>1</sup> The comandancia of Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities, nor are the subdivisions herein presented strictly barrios.

TABLE 5.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	6,914,880	3,435,848	3,479,032	15,419	7,516	7,903
2	Abra .....	37,823	18,636	19,187	37,773	18,589	19,184	6	4	2
3	Albay .....	239,434	118,656	120,778	237,114	116,760	120,354	579	297	282
4	Ambos Camarines ..	233,472	116,129	117,343	231,571	114,527	117,044	519	259	260
5	Antique .....	131,245	62,348	68,897	130,696	61,982	68,714	297	150	147
6	Basilan .....	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
7	Batáñan .....	45,166	22,719	22,447	45,080	22,611	22,419	38	24	14
8	Batangas .....	257,715	122,585	135,130	257,095	122,046	135,049	78	40	38
9	Benguet .....	917	615	302	815	525	290	6	3	3
10	Bohol .....	269,223	130,372	138,851	268,890	130,109	138,781	152	86	66
11	Bulacáñ .....	223,327	108,980	114,347	222,583	108,400	114,183	309	166	143
12	Cagayáñ .....	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
13	Cápiñ .....	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
14	Cavite .....	134,779	66,549	68,230	133,483	65,426	68,057	150	65	85
15	Cebu .....	653,727	324,829	328,898	651,276	322,922	328,354	883	418	465
16	Cottabato .....	2,313	1,359	954	1,773	966	813	183	85	98
17	Dapitán .....	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
18	Dávao .....	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,096	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
19	Ilocos Norte .....	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
20	Ilocos Sur .....	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
21	Iloilo .....	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
22	Isabela .....	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
23	Joló .....	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
24	La Laguna .....	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
25	La Unión .....	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
26	Lepanto-Bontoc ..	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
27	Leyte .....	388,922	197,989	190,933	386,329	195,725	190,604	571	283	288
28	Manila city .....	219,928	131,659	88,269	185,351	102,065	83,286	4,564	2,128	2,436
29	Marinduque <sup>1</sup> .....	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
30	Masbate .....	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
31	Mindoro .....	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
32	Misamis .....	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
33	Negros Occidental ..	303,660	160,219	143,441	301,877	158,794	143,083	626	320	306
34	Negros Oriental .....	184,899	92,308	92,581	184,045	91,702	92,343	399	197	202
35	Nueva Ecija .....	132,999	66,919	66,080	132,560	66,582	65,978	150	76	74
36	Nueva Vizcaya .....	16,026	8,091	7,935	15,991	8,066	7,925	16	6	10
37	Pampanga .....	222,656	110,036	112,620	221,277	109,039	112,238	636	305	331
38	Pangasinán .....	394,516	197,405	197,111	393,196	196,273	196,923	283	141	142
39	Paragua .....	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25
40	Paragua Sur .....	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4
41	Rizal .....	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56
42	Romblón .....	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
43	Samar .....	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
44	Siassi .....	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
45	Sorsogón .....	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
46	Surigao .....	99,298	50,640	48,658	98,779	50,191	48,588	127	72	55
47	Tarlac .....	133,513	67,493	66,020	132,906	67,000	65,906	200	114	86
48	Tawi Tawi .....	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
49	Tayabas <sup>2</sup> .....	150,262	75,774	74,488	149,302	74,987	74,315	287	141	146
50	Zambales .....	101,381	50,717	50,664	101,035	50,457	50,578	146	77	69
51	Zamboanga .....	20,692	10,763	9,929	19,240	9,694	9,546	618	298	320

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



color and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
42,097	41,071	1,026	14,271	11,450	2,821	1,019	767	252	1
29	29		15	14	1				2
1,227	1,225	2	294	258	36	220	126	94	3
1,066	1,066		286	251	35	30	26	4	4
158	156		32	29	3	62	29	33	5
44	44		13	11	2				6
27	27		70	56	14	1	1		7
232	225	7	269	233	36	41	41		8
12			84	75	9				9
153	153		28	24	4				10
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	11
924	915	9	233	198	35	16	13	3	12
200	199	1	62	45	17				13
852	827	25	291	229	62	3	2	1	14
1,170	1,163	7	372	312	60	26	14	12	15
212	201	11	139	107	32				16
57	54	3	7	7					17
19	19		52	49	3				18
114	114		75	46	29	1	1		19
291	291		140	124	16	4	3	1	20
1,603	1,568	20	590	462	128	4	4		21
447	447		138	125	13	9	5	4	22
485	429	56	48	31	17				23
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3		24
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	25
11	11		34	31	3				26
1,786	1,785	1	234	194	40	2	2		27
21,838	21,105	733	7,943	6,136	1,807	232	225	7	28
73	70	3	15	12	3				29
134	134		71	61	10	4	2	2	30
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1		31
531	531		202	188	14	1	1		32
849	846	3	307	259	48			1	33
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	29	34
183	180	3	72	58	14	34	23	11	35
1	1		18	18					36
562	550	12	149	118	31	32	24	8	37
724	714	10	253	218	35	60	59	1	38
39	39		29	25	4	20	13	7	39
35	35		20	17	3				40
525	520	5	283	220	63	17	16	1	41
128	128		34	31	3				42
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7		43
239	190	49	7	4	3				44
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2		45
320	317	3	56	51	5	16	9	7	46
325	320	5	65	44	21	17	15	2	47
52	47	5	5	2	3				48
479	475	4	159	148	11	35	20	15	49
128	120	8	51	42	9	21	21		50
643	621	22	191	150	41				51

TABLE 6.—Civilized population, classified by

	ISLAND.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	6,914,880	3,435,848	3,479,032	15,419	7,516	7,903
2	Bantayán .....	18,325	8,915	9,410	18,263	8,869	9,394	32	16	16
3	Batán .....	5,332	2,223	3,109	5,327	2,218	3,109	.....	.....	.....
4	Biliran .....	19,147	9,739	9,408	19,083	9,690	9,393	26	12	14
5	Bohol .....	243,148	117,974	125,174	242,832	117,723	125,109	136	75	61
6	Camiguín .....	30,754	15,368	14,386	30,521	15,190	14,331	103	48	55
7	Catanduanes .....	39,288	19,923	19,365	39,052	19,724	19,328	74	43	31
8	Cebú .....	592,247	294,677	297,570	589,871	292,824	297,047	845	401	444
9	Cuyo .....	7,545	3,307	4,238	7,508	3,283	4,225	12	6	6
10	Dinágat .....	5,243	2,639	2,560	5,242	2,692	2,550	.....	.....	.....
11	Guimarán .....	21,306	10,946	10,360	21,189	10,847	10,342	13	7	6
12	Laguán .....	8,386	4,155	4,231	8,327	4,105	4,222	14	5	9
13	Leyte .....	357,641	182,007	175,634	355,155	179,831	175,324	538	268	270
14	Lubang .....	6,370	3,235	3,135	6,353	3,218	3,135	.....	.....	.....
15	Luzón .....	3,575,001	1,794,012	1,780,989	3,521,738	1,748,850	1,772,888	9,303	4,546	4,757
16	Mactán .....	17,540	8,528	9,012	17,537	8,526	9,011	2	1	1
17	Marinduque .....	50,601	24,781	25,820	50,465	24,671	25,794	49	29	20
18	Masbate .....	29,451	15,146	14,305	29,198	14,945	14,253	86	44	42
19	Mindanao .....	246,694	126,673	120,021	243,148	123,931	119,217	1,278	610	668
20	Mindoro .....	21,097	10,862	10,235	20,964	10,758	10,206	36	14	22
21	Negros .....	439,559	228,576	210,983	436,963	226,570	210,393	1,012	510	502
22	Panaón .....	8,610	4,506	4,104	8,571	4,471	4,100	7	3	4
23	Panay .....	728,713	346,989	381,724	724,889	344,013	380,876	1,217	559	658
24	Panglao .....	14,437	6,597	7,840	14,428	6,591	7,837	8	5	3
25	Paragua .....	5,412	3,005	2,407	5,343	2,946	2,397	12	5	7
26	Pasijan .....	8,110	4,029	4,081	8,109	4,028	4,081	.....	.....	.....
27	Poró .....	8,552	4,280	4,272	8,547	4,275	4,272	.....	.....	.....
28	Romblón .....	9,347	4,758	4,589	9,207	4,638	4,569	34	16	18
29	Sámar .....	222,002	113,014	108,988	220,878	112,008	108,870	187	84	103
30	Siargao .....	9,556	4,900	4,656	9,493	4,846	4,647	22	13	9
31	Sibuyán .....	10,716	5,219	5,497	10,694	5,207	5,487	14	4	10
32	Siquijor .....	46,023	22,430	23,593	45,992	22,405	23,587	13	7	6
33	Tablas .....	24,648	12,518	12,130	24,582	12,467	12,115	30	16	14
34	Ticao .....	10,183	5,243	4,940	10,138	5,209	4,929	25	15	10
35	All other islands...	146,702	74,424	72,278	145,273	73,279	71,994	296	154	142

color and sex, by principal islands.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
42,097	41,071	1,026	14,271	11,450	2,821	1,019	767	252	1
29	29		1	1					2
			5	5					3
34	34		4	3	1				4
153	153		27	23	4				5
123	123		7	7					6
115	115		47	41	6				7
1,136	1,129	7	369	309	60	26	14	12	8
5	5					20	18	7	9
1	1								10
47	47		56	44	12	1	1		11
33	33		12	12					12
1,720	1,719	1	226	187	39	2	2		13
13	13		4	4					14
31,784	30,948	836	11,357	9,009	2,348	819	659	160	15
			1	1					16
72	69	3	15	12	3				17
111	111		52	44	8	4	2	2	18
1,618	1,579	39	638	543	95	17	10	7	19
46	45	1	50	44	6	1	1		20
1,167	1,132	35	363	310	53	54	24	30	21
30	30		2	2					22
1,914	1,893	21	628	492	136	65	32	33	23
			1	1					24
35	35		22	19	3				25
1	1								26
4	4		1	1					27
95	95		11	9	2				28
745	742	3	185	173	12	7	7		29
40	40		1	1					30
3	3		5	5					31
12	12		6	6					32
18	18		18	17	1				33
8	8		12	11	1				34
985	875	110	145	114	31	8	2	1	35

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 ABRA .....	37,823	18,636	19,187	37,773	18,589	19,184	6	4	2
2 Bangued .....	12,956	6,326	6,630	12,912	6,285	6,627	6	4	2
3 Bucay .....	2,733	1,371	1,362	2,733	1,371	1,362			
4 Dolores .....	4,379	2,216	2,163	4,378	2,215	2,163			
5 La Paz .....	2,010	973	1,037	2,009	972	1,037			
6 Pidigan .....	2,639	1,259	1,380	2,636	1,256	1,380			
7 Pilar .....	1,180	593	587	1,180	593	587			
8 San Gregorio .....	1,352	675	677	1,352	675	677			
9 San José .....	1,750	875	875	1,750	875	875			
10 San Juan .....	2,192	1,113	1,079	2,191	1,112	1,079			
11 San Quintín .....	877	416	461	877	416	461			
12 Tayum .....	4,366	2,110	2,256	4,366	2,110	2,256			
13 Villavicja .....	1,389	709	680	1,389	709	680			
14 ALBAY .....	239,434	118,656	120,778	237,114	116,750	120,364	579	297	282
15 Albay .....	14,049	7,006	7,043	13,949	6,925	7,024	30	13	17
16 Bacacay .....	14,214	7,122	7,092	14,153	7,066	7,087	7	2	5
17 Bagamanoc .....	1,813	896	917	1,806	892	914	4	1	3
18 Barás .....	2,777	1,444	1,333	2,769	1,436	1,333	1	1	
19 Bató .....	8,438	4,315	4,123	8,389	4,277	4,112	13	6	7
20 Calolbon .....	5,783	2,960	2,823	5,756	2,937	2,819	11	7	4
21 Camalig .....	14,153	6,817	7,336	14,028	6,726	7,302	68	35	33
22 Caramoran .....	1,914	982	932	1,906	977	929	3		3
23 Daraga .....	18,696	8,994	9,701	18,510	8,839	9,671	56	27	29
24 Guinobatan .....	20,027	9,771	10,256	19,786	9,566	10,220	71	36	35
25 Jovellar .....	5,423	2,754	2,669	5,400	2,734	2,666	8	5	3
26 Legaspi .....	9,206	4,664	4,542	8,857	4,358	4,499	60	32	28
27 Libón .....	5,492	2,685	2,807	5,453	2,655	2,798	11	4	7
28 Libón .....	4,616	2,281	2,335	4,609	2,279	2,330	6	1	5
29 Ligao .....	17,687	8,656	9,031	17,439	8,497	8,972	59	33	26
30 Malilipot .....	5,501	2,741	2,760	5,485	2,726	2,759	2	1	1
31 Malinao .....	12,437	6,181	6,256	12,361	6,117	6,244	20	9	11
32 Manito .....	3,798	1,945	1,853	3,785	1,936	1,849	7	3	4
33 Oás .....	11,393	5,416	5,977	11,334	5,364	5,970	19	12	7
34 Pandán .....	3,281	1,675	1,606	3,238	1,642	1,596	30	20	10
35 Payo .....	2,521	1,255	1,266	2,514	1,249	1,265	4	3	1
36 Polangui .....	7,960	3,916	4,044	7,903	3,866	4,037	14	7	7
37 Rapurapu .....	3,834	1,999	1,835	3,806	1,972	1,834	3	2	1
38 Tabaco .....	21,946	10,922	11,024	21,517	10,587	10,930	48	24	24
39 Tiul .....	9,593	4,805	4,788	9,536	4,756	4,780	16	8	8
40 Viga .....	3,933	1,977	1,961	3,922	1,961	1,961	3	3	
41 Virac .....	8,945	4,477	4,468	8,573	4,410	4,463	5	2	3
42 AMBOS CAM-ARINES.	233,472	116,129	117,343	231,571	114,527	117,044	519	259	260
43 Baaó .....	7,871	3,913	3,958	7,837	3,885	3,952	8	3	5
44 Basod .....	1,949	996	953	1,945	992	953			
45 Bató .....	5,111	2,562	2,549	5,092	2,543	2,549			
46 Bombón .....	1,917	916	1,001	1,911	911	1,000	3	2	1
47 Buhi .....	9,692	4,768	4,924	9,632	4,728	4,904	29	9	20
48 Bula .....	2,859	1,414	1,445	2,859	1,414	1,445			
49 Calabanga .....	6,349	3,153	3,196	6,318	3,123	3,195	9	8	1
50 Capalonga .....	1,817	948	869	1,812	944	868	1		1
51 Caramoran .....	8,039	4,059	3,980	7,978	4,015	3,963	33	16	17
52 Dáet .....	13,423	6,992	6,431	13,165	6,768	6,397	62	28	34
53 Gainza .....	2,149	1,004	1,145	2,148	1,003	1,145			
54 Goa .....	8,988	4,522	4,466	8,866	4,415	4,451	23	8	15
55 Indán .....	6,665	3,354	3,311	6,628	3,319	3,309	1		1
56 Iriga .....	19,297	9,571	9,726	19,164	9,453	9,711	31	19	12
57 Labó .....	5,246	2,672	2,574	5,244	2,670	2,574			
58 Lagonoy .....	9,725	4,712	5,013	9,675	4,677	4,998	29	14	15
59 Libmanan .....	17,416	8,485	8,931	17,366	8,439	8,927	14	10	4
60 Lupi .....	1,307	691	616	1,307	691	616			
61 Magááo .....	4,374	2,116	2,258	4,364	2,107	2,257	2	1	1
62 Mambúlaó .....	1,370	692	678	1,366	688	678	1	1	
63 Milaor .....	3,758	1,748	2,010	3,752	1,742	2,010			
64 Minalabag .....	3,993	1,924	2,069	3,986	1,918	2,068	3	2	1
65 Nabua .....	18,893	9,216	9,677	18,863	9,187	9,676	2	2	
66 Nueva Cáceres .....	17,943	8,889	9,054	17,337	8,371	8,966	133	75	58
67 Pamplona .....	3,993	1,995	1,998	3,988	1,990	1,998	2	2	
68 Paracale .....	3,864	1,931	1,933	3,837	1,907	1,930	5	2	3
69 Pasacáo .....	2,431	1,251	1,180	2,424	1,244	1,180	1	1	
70 Pili .....	2,213	1,071	1,142	2,213	1,071	1,142			



TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.										
71	Quipayo .....	1,214	552	662	1,214	552	662	.....	.....	.....
72	Ragay .....	2,344	1,197	1,147	2,335	1,191	1,144	7	4	3
73	Sagñay .....	5,333	2,705	2,628	5,276	2,662	2,614	26	12	14
74	San Fernando .....	3,542	1,730	1,812	3,534	1,723	1,811	2	1	1
75	San José .....	8,314	4,053	4,261	8,203	3,965	4,238	36	16	20
76	San Vicente .....	1,552	807	745	1,546	802	744	2	1	1
77	Sipócot .....	2,925	1,527	1,398	2,917	1,520	1,397	2	1	1
78	Síroma .....	1,321	698	623	1,308	689	619	6	2	4
79	Talisay .....	3,684	1,790	1,894	3,654	1,770	1,884	13	3	10
80	Tigaon .....	5,711	3,008	2,703	5,656	2,965	2,691	22	10	12
81	Tinambac .....	4,880	2,497	2,383	4,851	2,473	2,378	11	6	5
82	ANTIQUE ....	131,245	62,348	68,897	130,696	61,982	68,714	297	150	147
83	Anini-y .....	4,541	2,206	2,335	4,541	2,206	2,335	.....	.....	.....
84	Antique .....	5,481	2,504	2,977	5,479	2,502	2,977	.....	.....	.....
85	Barbaza .....	5,929	2,810	3,119	5,927	2,808	3,119	.....	.....	.....
86	Bugason .....	11,101	5,331	5,770	11,033	5,274	5,759	43	33	10
87	Caritan .....	3,436	1,614	1,822	3,436	1,614	1,822	.....	.....	.....
88	Culasi .....	10,966	4,946	6,020	10,878	4,886	5,992	55	27	28
89	Dao .....	8,280	4,105	4,175	8,277	4,103	4,174	1	.....	1
90	Egaña .....	3,101	1,468	1,633	3,029	1,437	1,592	10	2	8
91	Guljisan .....	4,610	2,187	2,423	4,599	2,179	2,420	6	3	3
92	Guintás .....	3,677	1,816	1,861	3,674	1,814	1,860	2	1	1
93	Lauaan .....	4,305	2,051	2,254	4,299	2,046	2,253	2	1	1
94	Pandan .....	12,162	5,584	6,578	12,119	5,564	6,555	33	10	23
95	Patnongón .....	6,884	3,326	3,558	6,869	3,316	3,553	9	4	5
96	San José de Buenavista .....	6,768	3,280	3,488	6,639	3,187	3,452	59	25	34
97	San Pedro .....	7,892	3,754	4,138	7,875	3,745	4,130	16	8	8
98	San Remigio .....	4,361	2,162	2,199	4,351	2,155	2,196	8	5	3
99	Sebaste .....	2,923	1,335	1,588	2,919	1,332	1,587	1	.....	1
100	Sibalom .....	12,461	6,007	6,454	12,430	5,989	6,441	23	10	13
101	Tibiao .....	7,482	3,485	3,997	7,444	3,454	3,990	23	16	7
102	Valderrama .....	4,885	2,377	2,508	4,878	2,371	2,507	6	5	1
103	BASILAN ....	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
104	Isabela de Basilan .....	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
105	BATAÁN .....	45,166	22,719	22,447	45,030	22,611	22,419	38	24	14
106	Abúca'y .....	4,279	2,084	2,195	4,278	2,082	2,195	.....	.....	.....
107	Bagác .....	1,310	664	646	1,310	664	646	.....	.....	.....
108	Balanga .....	7,347	3,644	3,703	7,308	3,618	3,690	21	15	6
109	Dinalupjjan .....	3,028	1,525	1,503	3,026	1,524	1,502	2	1	1
110	Hermosa .....	1,854	925	929	1,851	923	928	3	2	1
111	Mabatan .....	2,041	1,063	978	2,041	1,063	978	.....	.....	.....
112	Mariveles .....	2,350	1,323	1,027	2,291	1,269	1,022	1	1	.....
113	Morón .....	1,906	1,010	896	1,906	1,010	896	.....	.....	.....
114	Orani .....	5,787	2,851	2,936	5,773	2,840	2,933	5	3	2
115	Orión .....	7,187	3,565	3,622	7,180	3,560	3,620	3	1	2
116	Pilar .....	3,397	1,694	1,703	3,386	1,686	1,700	3	1	2
117	Sámal .....	4,680	2,371	2,309	4,680	2,371	2,309	.....	.....	.....
118	BATANGAS ..	257,715	122,585	135,130	257,095	122,046	135,049	78	40	38
119	Balayán .....	8,493	3,937	4,556	8,422	3,881	4,541	20	9	11
120	Batangas .....	33,131	16,173	16,958	32,809	15,872	16,937	8	5	3
121	Bataan .....	39,094	18,331	20,763	39,079	18,323	20,756	3	.....	3
122	Calacát .....	5,838	2,749	3,089	5,837	2,748	3,089	.....	.....	.....
123	Calatagán .....	2,654	1,347	1,307	2,654	1,347	1,307	.....	.....	.....
124	Cuenca .....	5,990	2,849	3,141	5,987	2,846	3,141	.....	.....	.....
125	Ibán .....	7,178	3,262	3,916	7,163	3,252	3,911	7	5	2
126	Lemery .....	11,150	5,179	5,971	11,133	5,165	5,968	3	3	.....
127	Liáng .....	2,552	1,196	1,356	2,552	1,196	1,356	.....	.....	.....
128	Lipá .....	37,934	18,088	19,846	37,842	18,017	19,825	29	12	17
129	Loboó .....	5,781	2,900	2,881	5,773	2,892	2,881	.....	.....	.....
130	Nasugbd .....	6,680	3,191	3,489	6,664	3,177	3,487	.....	.....	.....
131	Rosario .....	8,326	4,052	4,274	8,326	4,052	4,274	.....	.....	.....
132	San José .....	8,996	4,238	4,758	8,993	4,235	4,758	.....	.....	.....
133	San Juan de Booboc .....	11,853	5,828	6,025	11,844	5,823	6,021	.....	.....	.....
134	San Luis .....	5,316	2,508	2,808	5,316	2,508	2,808	.....	.....	.....
135	Santo Tomás .....	9,488	4,548	4,940	9,472	4,532	4,940	.....	.....	.....

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									71
2	2								72
24	24		7	7					73
5	5					1	1		74
55	55		19	16	3	1	1		75
4	4								76
3	3		3	3					77
7	7								78
17	17								79
24	24		9	9					80
17	17		1	1					81
158	158		32	29	3	62	29	33	82
									83
1	1		1	1					84
2	2								85
21	21		4	3	1				86
									87
31	31		2	2					88
1	1		1	1					89
						62	29	33	90
5	5								91
1	1								92
4	4								93
10	10								94
4	4		2	2					95
50	50		20	18	2				96
									97
1	1								98
1	1		1	1					99
3	3								100
7	7		1	1					101
15	15								102
1	1								103
44	44		13	11	2				104
									105
44	44		13	11	2				106
27	27		70	56	14	1	1		107
									108
1	1								109
3	3		15	8	7				110
									111
									112
11	11		46	41	5	1	1		113
									114
5	5		4	3	1				115
4	4								116
3	3		5	4	1				117
									118
232	225	7	269	233	36	41	41		119
									120
31	30	1	18	15	3	2	2		121
131	126	5	151	138	13	32	32		122
5	5		7	3	4				123
			1	1					124
									125
2	2		1	1					126
1	1		7	4	3				127
1	1		12	9	3	1	1		128
									129
33	33		24	20	4	6	6		130
6	6		2	2					131
8	8		8	6	2				132
									133
			3	3					134
3	3		6	2	4				135
									136
6	6		10	10					137

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Cont'd.										
136	Taal.....	17,525	7,944	9,581	17,508	7,927	9,581	1	1	.....
137	Talisay.....	5,657	2,765	2,892	5,657	2,765	2,892			.....
138	Tanauan.....	18,263	8,722	9,541	18,252	8,714	9,538	6	4	2
139	Taysán.....	3,386	1,617	1,769	3,386	1,617	1,769			.....
140	Tuy.....	2,430	1,161	1,269	2,426	1,157	1,269	1	1	.....
141	BENGUET.....	917	615	302	815	525	290	6	3	3
142	Adácoy.....	8	7	1	8	7	1			.....
143	Ampusuñgán.....	9	5	4	9	5	4			.....
144	Atok.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....			.....
145	Baguio.....	489	393	96	408	320	88	3	2	1
146	Balakbak.....	13	7	6	13	7	6			.....
147	Bokod.....	12	5	7	12	5	7			.....
148	Buguiás.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....			.....
149	Daklán.....	19	9	10	19	9	10			.....
150	Disdis.....	8	5	3	8	5	3			.....
151	Itoyon.....	29	17	12	16	6	10			.....
152	Kabayan.....	14	9	5	14	9	5			.....
153	Kapañgán.....	15	10	5	13	9	4	1		1
154	Kibungan.....	6	4	2	6	4	2			.....
155	La Trinidad.....	267	127	140	264	124	140			.....
156	Loó.....	9	5	4	9	5	4			.....
157	Palina.....	2	1	1	2	1	1			.....
158	Tublay.....	11	5	6	8	3	5	2	1	1
159	BOHOL.....	269,223	130,372	138,851	268,890	130,109	138,781	152	86	66
160	Albuquerque.....	7,356	3,569	3,787	7,356	3,569	3,787			.....
161	Anda.....	4,938	2,432	2,506	4,934	2,429	2,505	1		1
162	Antequera.....	7,578	3,529	4,049	7,575	3,527	4,048	3	2	1
163	Baclayón.....	8,055	3,929	4,126	8,052	3,927	4,125	2	1	1
164	Balilijan.....	6,590	3,268	3,322	6,590	3,268	3,322			.....
165	Batuánán.....	1,817	891	926	1,816	890	926			.....
166	Bilar.....	8,103	4,048	4,055	8,103	4,048	4,055			.....
167	Calape.....	13,354	6,512	6,842	13,321	6,485	6,836	14	8	6
168	Candijay.....	6,522	3,238	3,284	6,501	3,226	3,275	13	7	6
169	Carmen.....	3,106	1,581	1,525	3,106	1,581	1,525			.....
170	Catigbian.....	1,580	777	803	1,580	777	803			.....
171	Corella.....	5,005	2,372	2,633	5,005	2,372	2,633			.....
172	Cortés.....	6,644	3,164	3,480	6,643	3,164	3,479			.....
173	Dausí.....	8,378	3,828	4,550	8,369	3,822	4,547	8	5	3
174	Dimiao.....	8,650	4,232	4,418	8,640	4,225	4,415	6	3	3
175	Duro.....	6,853	3,252	3,601	6,844	3,243	3,601			.....
176	García Hernández.....	6,060	2,900	3,160	6,052	2,895	3,157	8	5	3
177	Guindulman.....	10,447	4,938	5,509	10,409	4,911	5,498	25	14	11
178	Inabañga.....	12,002	5,876	6,126	11,981	5,864	6,117	18	9	9
179	Ipil.....	1,891	901	990	1,891	901	990			.....
180	Jagna.....	13,123	6,038	7,085	13,107	6,022	7,085	1	1	.....
181	Jetafe.....	4,331	2,173	2,158	4,331	2,173	2,158			.....
182	Lila.....	5,243	2,525	2,718	5,243	2,525	2,718			.....
183	Loay.....	8,941	4,397	4,544	8,928	4,386	4,542	4	2	2
184	Loboc.....	10,756	5,133	5,623	10,745	5,122	5,623			.....
185	Loón.....	18,114	8,848	9,266	18,112	8,846	9,266			.....
186	Maribojoc.....	11,830	5,702	6,128	11,813	5,688	6,125	10	7	3
187	Panglao.....	7,050	3,222	3,828	7,050	3,222	3,828			.....
188	Sevilla.....	5,698	2,783	2,915	5,698	2,783	2,915			.....
189	Sierra Bullones.....	2,683	1,349	1,334	2,682	1,348	1,334	1	1	.....
190	Tagbilaran.....	10,108	5,059	5,049	10,055	5,010	5,045	12	9	3
191	Talibón.....	6,085	3,013	3,072	6,081	3,010	3,071	2	1	1
192	Tubigón.....	15,168	7,447	7,721	15,127	7,416	7,711	16	6	10
193	Úbay.....	7,355	3,663	3,692	7,354	3,662	3,692	1	1	.....
194	Valencia.....	7,809	3,783	4,026	7,796	3,772	4,024	6	4	2
195	BULACÁN.....	223,327	108,980	114,347	222,583	108,400	114,183	309	166	143
196	Angat.....	6,961	3,434	3,527	6,948	3,425	3,522	7	3	4
197	Baliuag.....	15,936	7,642	8,294	15,773	7,535	8,238	88	38	50
198	Barasoaín.....	8,047	3,995	4,052	7,965	3,929	4,036	51	35	16
199	Bigaó.....	8,000	3,932	4,068	7,995	3,929	4,066	3	2	1
200	Bocaue.....	8,438	4,025	4,413	8,422	4,014	4,408	7	3	4
201	Bulacáñ.....	11,589	5,508	6,081	11,574	5,496	6,078	5	2	3
202	Bustos.....	7,072	3,475	3,597	7,066	3,472	3,594			.....
203	Calumpit.....	13,897	6,805	7,092	13,852	6,762	7,090	3	3	.....



color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
2	2		14	14					136
1		1	4	4					137
2	2		1	1					138
12	12		84	75	9				139
									140
									141
									142
12	12		66	59	7				143
									144
									145
									146
									147
									148
									149
			13	11	2				150
			1	1					151
			3	3					152
			1	1					153
153	153		28	24	4				154
									155
3	3								156
			1	1					157
1	1								158
17	17		2	2					159
4	4		4	1	3				160
									161
									162
4	4		1	1					163
9	9								164
13	13								165
3	3								166
15	15								167
8	8		1	1					168
11	11		1	1					169
1	1		1	1					170
6	6		1	1					171
									172
25	25		16	15	1				173
2	2								174
24	24		1	1					175
7	7								176
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	177
4	4		2	2					178
49	49		25	19	6	1	1		179
22	22		9	9					180
			2	1	1				181
9	8	1							182
7	7		3	3					183
6	3	3							184
85	85		7	5	2				185

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>BATANGAS—Cont'd.</b>										
136	Taal.....	17,525	7,944	9,581	17,508	7,927	9,581	1	1	.....
137	Talisay.....	5,657	2,765	2,892	5,657	2,765	2,892	.....	.....	.....
138	Tanauan.....	18,263	8,722	9,541	18,252	8,714	9,538	6	4	2
139	Taysán.....	3,386	1,617	1,769	3,386	1,617	1,769	.....	.....	.....
140	Tuy.....	2,430	1,161	1,269	2,426	1,157	1,269	1	1	.....
141	<b>BENGUET.....</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
142	Adáocay.....	8	7	1	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....
143	Ampusungán.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....
144	Atok.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Baguló.....	489	393	96	408	320	88	3	2	1
146	Balabak.....	13	7	6	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....
147	Bokod.....	12	5	7	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....
148	Buguiás.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Daklán.....	19	9	10	19	9	10	.....	.....	.....
150	Disdis.....	8	5	3	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....
151	Itogon.....	29	17	12	16	6	10	.....	.....	.....
152	Kabayan.....	14	9	5	14	9	5	.....	.....	.....
153	Kapaingán.....	15	10	5	13	9	4	1	.....	1
154	Kibungan.....	6	4	2	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
155	La Trinidad.....	267	127	140	264	124	140	.....	.....	.....
156	Loó.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....
157	Palina.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
158	Tublay.....	11	5	6	8	3	5	2	1	1
159	<b>BOHOL.....</b>	<b>269,223</b>	<b>130,372</b>	<b>138,851</b>	<b>268,890</b>	<b>130,109</b>	<b>138,781</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>66</b>
160	Albuquerque.....	7,356	3,569	3,787	7,356	3,569	3,787	.....	.....	.....
161	Anda.....	4,938	2,432	2,506	4,934	2,429	2,505	1	.....	1
162	Antequera.....	7,578	3,529	4,049	7,575	3,527	4,048	3	2	1
163	Baclayón.....	8,055	3,929	4,126	8,052	3,927	4,125	2	1	1
164	Balilihan.....	6,590	3,268	3,322	6,590	3,268	3,322	.....	.....	.....
165	Batuanán.....	1,817	891	926	1,816	890	926	.....	.....	.....
166	Bilar.....	8,103	4,048	4,055	8,103	4,048	4,055	.....	.....	.....
167	Calape.....	13,354	6,512	6,842	13,321	6,485	6,836	14	8	6
168	Candijay.....	6,522	3,238	3,284	6,501	3,226	3,275	13	7	6
169	Carmen.....	3,106	1,581	1,525	3,106	1,581	1,525	.....	.....	.....
170	Catigbian.....	1,580	777	803	1,580	777	803	.....	.....	.....
171	Corella.....	5,005	2,372	2,633	5,005	2,372	2,633	.....	.....	.....
172	Cortés.....	6,644	3,164	3,480	6,643	3,164	3,479	1	.....	1
173	Daus.....	8,378	3,828	4,550	8,369	3,822	4,547	8	5	3
174	Dimiao.....	8,650	4,232	4,418	8,640	4,225	4,415	6	3	3
175	Duro.....	6,853	3,252	3,601	6,844	3,243	3,601	.....	.....	.....
176	Garcla Hernández.....	6,060	2,900	3,160	6,052	2,895	3,157	8	5	3
177	Guindulman.....	10,447	4,938	5,509	10,409	4,911	5,498	25	14	11
178	Inabañga.....	12,002	5,876	6,126	11,981	5,864	6,117	18	9	9
179	Ípil.....	1,891	901	990	1,891	901	990	.....	.....	.....
180	Jagna.....	13,123	6,038	7,085	13,107	6,022	7,085	1	1	.....
181	Jetafe.....	4,331	2,173	2,158	4,331	2,173	2,158	.....	.....	.....
182	Lila.....	5,243	2,525	2,718	5,243	2,525	2,718	.....	.....	.....
183	Lonay.....	8,941	4,397	4,544	8,928	4,386	4,542	4	2	2
184	Loboc.....	10,756	5,133	5,623	10,745	5,122	5,623	.....	.....	.....
185	Loón.....	18,114	8,848	9,266	18,112	8,846	9,266	.....	.....	.....
186	Maribojoc.....	11,830	5,702	6,128	11,813	5,688	6,125	10	7	3
187	Panglao.....	7,050	3,222	3,828	7,050	3,222	3,828	.....	.....	.....
188	Sevilla.....	5,698	2,783	2,915	5,698	2,783	2,915	.....	.....	.....
189	Sierra Bullones.....	2,683	1,349	1,334	2,682	1,348	1,334	1	1	.....
190	Tagbilaran.....	10,108	5,059	5,049	10,055	5,010	5,045	12	9	3
191	Talibón.....	6,085	3,013	3,072	6,081	3,010	3,071	2	1	1
192	Tubigón.....	15,168	7,447	7,721	15,127	7,416	7,711	16	6	10
193	Úbay.....	7,355	3,663	3,692	7,354	3,662	3,692	1	1	.....
194	Valencia.....	7,809	3,783	4,026	7,796	3,772	4,024	6	4	2
195	<b>BULACÁN.....</b>	<b>223,327</b>	<b>108,980</b>	<b>114,347</b>	<b>222,583</b>	<b>108,400</b>	<b>114,183</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>143</b>
196	Angat.....	6,961	3,434	3,527	6,948	3,425	3,523	7	3	4
197	Baliuag.....	15,936	7,642	8,294	15,773	7,535	8,238	88	38	50
198	Barasoain.....	8,047	3,995	4,052	7,965	3,929	4,036	51	35	16
199	Bigaá.....	8,000	3,932	4,068	7,995	3,929	4,066	3	2	1
200	Bocaue.....	8,438	4,025	4,413	8,422	4,014	4,408	7	3	4
201	Bulacán.....	11,589	5,508	6,081	11,574	5,496	6,078	5	2	3
202	Bustos.....	7,072	3,475	3,597	7,066	3,472	3,594	.....	.....	.....
203	Calumpit.....	13,897	6,805	7,092	13,852	6,762	7,090	3	3	.....

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									136
2	2		14	14					137
1		1	4	4					138
2	2		1	1					139
12	12		84	75	9				140
									141
									142
12	12		66	59	7				143
									144
									145
									146
									147
									148
									149
			18	11	2				150
			1	1					151
			3	3					152
			1	1					153
153	153		28	24	4				154
									155
3	3								156
			1	1					157
1	1								158
17	17		2	2					159
4	4		4	1	3				160
									161
4	4		1	1					162
9	9								163
13	13								164
3	3								165
15	15								166
									167
8	8		1	1					168
11	11								169
1	1		1	1					170
6	6		1	1					171
									172
									173
									174
									175
									176
									177
									178
									179
									180
									181
									182
									183
									184
									185
									186
									187
									188
									189
25	25		16	15	1				190
2	2								191
24	24		1	1					192
7	7								193
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	194
									195
4	4		2	2					196
49	49		25	19	6	1	1		197
22	22		9	9					198
			2	1	1				199
9	8	1							200
7	7		3	3					201
6	3	3							202
86	86		7	5	2				203

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN—Cont'd.									
204 Guiguintó .....	3,948	1,967	1,981	3,948	1,967	1,981	.....	.....	.....
205 Hagonoy .....	21,304	10,520	10,784	21,152	10,400	10,752	69	37	32
206 Malolos .....	12,575	6,201	6,374	12,445	6,087	6,358	28	15	13
207 Marilao .....	3,506	1,741	1,765	3,506	1,741	1,765	.....	.....	.....
208 Meycauayan .....	9,742	4,792	4,950	9,714	4,770	4,944	11	7	4
209 Norzagaray .....	5,131	2,568	2,568	5,130	2,562	2,568	.....	.....	.....
210 Obando .....	8,051	3,874	4,177	8,050	3,873	4,177	.....	.....	.....
211 Paombong .....	8,554	4,215	4,339	8,532	4,196	4,337	4	2	2
212 Polo .....	8,183	4,084	4,099	8,181	4,082	4,099	.....	.....	.....
213 Pulilan .....	9,665	4,492	5,173	9,655	4,487	5,168	8	3	5
214 Quiligua .....	7,229	3,470	3,759	7,218	3,463	3,755	6	4	2
215 San Ildefonso .....	5,326	2,648	2,678	5,324	2,646	2,678	.....	.....	.....
216 San José .....	1,378	716	662	1,376	714	662	.....	.....	.....
217 San Miguel .....	14,919	7,224	7,695	14,897	7,208	7,689	14	9	5
218 San Rafael .....	6,682	3,343	3,339	6,679	3,340	3,339	.....	.....	.....
219 Santa Isabel .....	6,403	3,084	3,319	6,402	3,083	3,319	.....	.....	.....
220 Santa María .....	10,791	5,230	5,561	10,779	5,220	5,559	5	3	2
221 CAGAYAN .....	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
222 Abulug .....	8,329	4,273	4,056	8,313	4,257	4,056	.....	.....	.....
223 Alcala .....	7,308	3,710	3,598	7,257	3,676	3,581	20	5	15
224 Amulung .....	4,635	2,351	2,284	4,600	2,321	2,279	10	5	5
225 Aparri .....	18,252	9,538	8,714	17,630	8,966	8,664	77	45	32
226 Baggao .....	3,857	1,984	1,873	3,836	1,968	1,868	8	4	4
227 Buguey .....	3,433	1,809	1,624	3,431	1,807	1,624	.....	.....	.....
228 Calayan .....	693	336	357	693	336	357	.....	.....	.....
229 Camalanigan .....	6,216	3,062	3,154	6,204	3,054	3,150	7	4	3
230 Claveria .....	5,472	2,815	2,657	5,454	2,803	2,651	10	5	5
231 Cordoba .....	1,599	857	742	1,599	857	742	.....	.....	.....
232 Enrile .....	5,999	3,030	2,969	5,975	3,007	2,968	3	2	1
233 Gattaran .....	2,152	1,081	1,071	2,149	1,078	1,071	.....	.....	.....
234 Iguig .....	3,800	1,959	1,841	3,789	1,952	1,837	4	1	3
235 Isbayat .....	1,198	542	656	1,198	542	656	.....	.....	.....
236 Laloc .....	7,309	3,709	3,600	7,264	3,672	3,592	4	2	2
237 Malaueg .....	2,719	1,386	1,333	2,718	1,385	1,333	1	1	.....
238 Maunabo .....	967	506	461	962	501	461	.....	.....	.....
239 Nassiping .....	875	453	422	874	452	422	.....	.....	.....
240 Pamplona .....	3,089	1,527	1,562	3,089	1,527	1,562	.....	.....	.....
241 Peña Blanca .....	4,969	2,518	2,451	4,965	2,514	2,451	.....	.....	.....
242 Piat .....	3,632	1,907	1,725	3,603	1,878	1,725	.....	.....	.....
243 San Carlos, or Magtao .....	1,129	474	655	1,128	473	655	.....	.....	.....
244 San José, or Ibanag .....	1,856	780	1,076	1,854	778	1,076	.....	.....	.....
245 San Vicente, or Saptán .....	1,763	795	968	1,762	794	968	.....	.....	.....
246 Sanchez Mira .....	4,329	2,284	2,045	4,325	2,280	2,045	.....	.....	.....
247 Santo Domingo, or Basco .....	2,347	969	1,378	2,345	967	1,378	.....	.....	.....
248 Santo Niño .....	3,515	1,830	1,685	3,512	1,827	1,685	.....	.....	.....
249 Solana .....	8,064	4,098	3,966	8,020	4,060	3,960	14	8	6
250 Tuao .....	7,214	3,805	3,409	7,109	3,708	3,401	14	6	8
251 Tuguegarao .....	16,105	8,436	7,669	15,777	8,145	7,632	45	25	20
252 CÁPIZ .....	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
253 Balete .....	5,529	2,594	2,935	5,529	2,594	2,935	.....	.....	.....
254 Barigá .....	9,830	4,228	5,602	9,825	4,225	5,600	5	3	2
255 Batán .....	14,315	6,433	7,882	14,294	6,416	7,878	6	3	3
256 Buruanga .....	5,120	2,531	3,286	5,097	2,523	3,274	20	8	12
257 Calibo .....	14,574	6,275	8,299	14,467	6,184	8,283	40	26	14
258 Cápiz .....	18,525	8,503	9,922	18,274	8,421	9,853	106	51	55
259 Casanayan .....	2,504	1,167	1,337	2,504	1,167	1,337	.....	.....	.....
260 Cuartero .....	3,613	1,674	1,939	3,613	1,674	1,939	.....	.....	.....
261 Dao .....	6,694	3,067	3,627	6,690	3,063	3,627	1	1	.....
262 Dumálag .....	5,779	2,684	3,095	5,778	2,683	3,095	.....	.....	.....
263 Dumarog .....	5,479	2,542	2,937	5,476	2,541	2,935	2	.....	2
264 Ibaño .....	14,774	6,469	8,305	14,758	6,456	8,302	11	8	3
265 Ivisan .....	4,606	2,135	2,471	4,606	2,135	2,471	.....	.....	.....
266 Jagnaya .....	1,314	595	719	1,314	595	719	.....	.....	.....
267 Jamindán .....	4,788	2,253	2,535	4,788	2,253	2,535	.....	.....	.....
268 Jimeno .....	4,636	2,161	2,475	4,633	2,158	2,475	3	3	.....
269 Lezo .....	3,612	1,489	2,123	3,611	1,489	2,122	1	.....	1
270 Libacao .....	4,876	2,323	2,553	4,876	2,323	2,553	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>CÁPIZ—Con.</b>									
271 Loctugan .....	2,947	1,362	1,585	2,940	1,360	1,580	7	2	5
272 Maayon .....	4,007	1,986	2,021	4,007	1,986	2,021	.....	.....	.....
273 Macato .....	5,289	2,335	2,954	5,289	2,335	2,954	.....	.....	.....
274 Madalag .....	3,476	1,607	1,869	3,476	1,607	1,869	.....	.....	.....
275 Malinao .....	5,027	2,141	2,886	5,026	2,140	2,886	.....	.....	.....
276 Mambúsao .....	8,225	3,763	4,462	8,216	3,757	4,459	9	6	3
277 Nabas .....	6,455	2,973	3,482	6,455	2,973	3,482	.....	.....	.....
278 Numancia .....	6,548	2,851	3,697	6,547	2,850	3,697	.....	.....	.....
279 Panay .....	14,361	6,859	7,502	14,356	6,855	7,501	3	2	1
280 Panitan .....	7,578	3,478	4,100	7,577	3,477	4,100	.....	.....	.....
281 Pilar .....	4,534	2,213	2,321	4,526	2,206	2,320	2	1	1
282 Pontevedra .....	9,937	4,704	5,233	9,835	4,687	5,148	92	8	84
283 Saplán .....	3,185	1,412	1,773	3,185	1,412	1,773	.....	.....	.....
284 Sigma .....	5,205	2,370	2,835	5,203	2,368	2,835	1	1	.....
285 Tangalan .....	3,009	1,334	1,675	3,009	1,334	1,675	.....	.....	.....
286 Tapás .....	3,741	1,833	1,908	3,739	1,833	1,906	2	.....	2
287 <b>CAVITE.....</b>	<b>134,779</b>	<b>66,549</b>	<b>68,230</b>	<b>133,483</b>	<b>65,426</b>	<b>68,057</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>85</b>
288 Alfonso .....	5,780	2,773	3,007	5,779	2,772	3,007	.....	.....	.....
289 Amadeo .....	3,757	1,806	1,951	3,757	1,806	1,951	.....	.....	.....
290 Bacoór .....	10,925	5,311	5,614	10,913	5,299	5,614	.....	.....	.....
291 Bailén .....	2,503	1,203	1,300	2,503	1,203	1,300	.....	.....	.....
292 Carmona .....	2,606	1,317	1,289	2,603	1,314	1,289	.....	.....	.....
293 Cavite .....	4,494	2,553	1,941	3,738	1,911	1,827	86	34	52
294 Cavite Viejo .....	6,114	3,108	3,006	6,111	3,106	3,006	.....	.....	.....
295 Corregidor Island .....	707	363	344	694	353	341	4	2	2
296 Imus .....	12,912	6,236	6,676	12,900	6,225	6,675	.....	.....	.....
297 Indang .....	11,526	5,541	5,985	11,513	5,529	5,984	1	.....	1
298 La Caridad .....	4,906	2,522	2,384	4,882	2,499	2,383	.....	.....	.....
299 Magallanes .....	3,750	1,884	1,866	3,750	1,884	1,866	.....	.....	.....
300 Maragondong .....	7,191	3,467	3,724	7,165	3,446	3,719	8	3	5
301 Méndez Núñez .....	3,743	1,782	1,961	3,743	1,782	1,961	.....	.....	.....
302 Naic .....	9,225	4,502	4,723	9,194	4,475	4,719	7	3	4
303 Noveleta .....	2,343	1,122	1,221	2,332	1,113	1,219	2	.....	2
304 Pérez Dasmariñas .....	3,028	1,473	1,555	3,026	1,471	1,555	1	1	.....
305 Rosario .....	6,601	3,280	3,321	6,581	3,263	3,318	2	.....	2
306 San Francisco de Malabón .....	9,515	4,667	4,848	9,455	4,616	4,839	2	2	.....
307 San Roque .....	6,230	3,282	2,948	5,949	3,021	2,928	20	12	8
308 Santa Cruz de Malabón .....	8,792	4,384	4,408	8,785	4,378	4,407	1	.....	1
309 Silang .....	5,671	2,749	2,922	5,656	2,740	2,916	12	6	6
310 Ternate .....	2,460	1,224	1,236	2,454	1,220	1,234	4	2	2
311 <b>CEBU.....</b>	<b>653,727</b>	<b>324,829</b>	<b>328,898</b>	<b>651,276</b>	<b>322,922</b>	<b>328,354</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>465</b>
312 Alcántara .....	4,698	2,292	2,406	4,696	2,290	2,406	.....	.....	.....
313 Alcoy .....	6,474	3,190	3,284	6,474	3,190	3,284	.....	.....	.....
314 Alegria .....	9,579	4,718	4,861	9,556	4,703	4,853	12	4	8
315 Aloguinsán .....	14,013	7,124	6,889	14,012	7,123	6,889	.....	.....	.....
316 Argao .....	35,448	17,478	17,970	35,389	17,440	17,949	34	14	20
317 Asturias .....	12,153	6,035	6,118	12,148	6,032	6,116	3	1	2
318 Badián .....	10,935	5,407	5,528	10,934	5,406	5,528	.....	.....	.....
319 Balambán .....	10,603	5,303	5,300	10,554	5,272	5,282	26	8	18
320 Bantayán .....	13,324	6,552	6,772	13,262	6,506	6,756	32	16	16
321 Barili .....	31,617	15,870	15,747	31,586	15,851	15,735	16	4	12
322 Bogó .....	14,915	7,408	7,507	14,871	7,375	7,496	16	6	10
323 Bolhoón .....	7,299	3,640	3,659	7,289	3,634	3,655	5	1	4
324 Borbón .....	5,242	2,724	2,518	5,233	2,721	2,512	9	3	6
325 Cárcar .....	31,895	15,871	16,024	31,868	15,853	16,015	21	13	8
326 Carmen .....	6,821	3,443	3,378	6,819	3,441	3,378	.....	.....	.....
327 Catmon .....	7,027	3,499	3,528	7,015	3,488	3,527	4	3	1
328 Cebú .....	31,079	16,689	14,390	29,525	15,417	14,108	435	211	224
329 Compostela .....	5,502	2,764	2,838	5,504	2,757	2,837	6	5	1
330 Consolación .....	5,511	2,778	2,733	5,510	2,777	2,733	.....	.....	.....
331 Córdova .....	5,315	2,651	2,664	5,314	2,651	2,663	1	.....	1
332 Daan-Bantayán .....	14,735	7,321	7,414	14,729	7,318	7,411	3	.....	3
333 Dalaguete .....	21,354	10,647	10,707	21,293	10,592	10,701	8	3	5
334 Danao .....	16,173	8,090	8,083	16,138	8,063	8,075	18	11	7
335 Del Pilar .....	4,461	2,159	2,302	4,457	2,159	2,298	4	.....	4
336 Dumanjug .....	22,203	11,086	11,117	22,167	11,057	11,110	14	7	7
337 Ginatlian .....	10,617	4,952	5,665	10,605	4,940	5,665	3	3	.....
338 Liloan .....	10,024	4,869	5,155	10,016	4,865	5,151	5	2	3
339 Mabolo .....	8,454	4,150	4,304	8,423	4,122	4,301	10	7	3
340 Madridejos .....	3,127	1,519	1,608	3,127	1,519	1,608	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COM- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total popula- tion.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
CERÚ—Con.										
341	Malabdyoc.....	11,781	5,693	6,088	11,771	5,684	6,087	5	4	1
342	Mandauc.....	11,078	5,223	5,855	11,052	5,201	5,851	10	6	4
343	Medellín.....	10,578	5,330	5,248	10,537	5,307	5,230	33	15	18
344	Minglanilla.....	10,518	5,147	5,371	10,508	5,141	5,367	9	5	4
345	Moalbal.....	11,743	5,787	5,956	11,721	5,774	5,947	12	4	8
346	Naga.....	16,884	8,324	8,560	16,870	8,313	8,557	8	6	2
347	Nueva Cáceres.....	3,179	1,577	1,602	3,178	1,576	1,602	.....	.....	.....
348	Opón.....	12,225	5,877	6,348	12,223	5,875	6,348	1	1	.....
349	Oslób.....	6,640	3,225	3,415	6,637	3,223	3,414	.....	.....	.....
350	Pardo.....	6,461	3,230	3,231	6,461	3,230	3,231	.....	.....	.....
351	Pinamunġajan.....	11,435	5,841	5,594	11,431	5,837	5,594	3	3	.....
352	Poro.....	4,991	2,490	2,501	4,991	2,490	2,501	.....	.....	.....
353	Ronda.....	9,662	4,827	4,835	9,661	4,826	4,835	.....	.....	.....
354	Samboan.....	7,742	3,651	4,091	7,727	3,640	4,087	8	4	4
355	San Fernando.....	15,451	7,604	7,847	15,451	7,604	7,847	.....	.....	.....
356	San Francisco.....	8,110	4,029	4,081	8,109	4,028	4,081	.....	.....	.....
357	San Remigio.....	9,813	4,864	4,949	9,810	4,862	4,948	2	1	1
358	San Sebastián.....	2,128	982	1,146	2,128	982	1,146	.....	.....	.....
359	Santa Fé.....	4,025	1,919	2,106	4,025	1,919	2,106	.....	.....	.....
360	Santa Rosa.....	2,626	1,302	1,324	2,626	1,302	1,324	.....	.....	.....
361	Santander.....	5,448	2,627	2,821	5,443	2,622	2,821	3	3	.....
362	Sibonga.....	25,848	12,804	13,044	25,750	12,743	13,007	59	22	37
363	Sógod.....	6,071	3,095	2,976	6,063	3,089	2,974	6	4	2
364	Tabogón.....	9,308	4,631	4,677	9,307	4,630	4,677	.....	.....	.....
365	Talisay.....	13,636	6,544	7,092	13,636	6,544	7,092	.....	.....	.....
366	Toledo.....	12,929	6,456	6,473	12,888	6,427	6,461	19	7	12
367	Tuburan.....	19,158	9,731	9,427	19,112	9,706	9,406	20	11	9
368	Tudela.....	3,561	1,790	1,771	3,566	1,785	1,771	.....	.....	.....
369	COTTABATO <sup>1</sup> .....	2,313	1,359	954	1,779	966	813	183	85	98
370	DAPITAN <sup>2</sup> .....	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
371	Dapitan.....	5,825	3,018	2,807	5,784	2,988	2,796	12	4	8
372	Dipólóg.....	5,204	2,678	2,526	5,184	2,658	2,526	.....	.....	.....
373	Ilaya.....	2,261	1,130	1,131	2,255	1,124	1,131	.....	.....	.....
374	Lubunġau.....	3,821	1,960	1,861	3,812	1,951	1,861	.....	.....	.....
375	DÁVAO.....	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,093	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
376	Baganġa.....	2,985	1,556	1,429	2,981	1,552	1,429	.....	.....	.....
377	Caraga.....	3,180	1,627	1,553	3,175	1,623	1,552	2	1	1
378	Cateel.....	4,101	2,055	2,046	4,078	2,043	2,035	20	9	11
379	Dávao.....	8,560	4,447	4,113	8,475	4,378	4,097	29	16	13
380	Makar.....	33	33	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
381	Matti.....	1,365	723	642	1,351	714	637	9	4	5
382	ILOCOS NORTE.....	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
383	Bacarra.....	14,616	7,033	7,583	14,588	7,014	7,574	19	10	9
384	Badoe.....	12,564	5,989	6,575	12,563	5,988	6,575	.....	.....	.....
385	Bangul.....	8,215	4,138	4,077	8,208	4,133	4,075	4	2	2
386	Baná.....	4,015	1,967	2,048	4,015	1,967	2,048	.....	.....	.....
387	Bátac.....	19,524	8,889	10,635	19,506	8,877	10,629	8	2	6
388	Dingrás.....	15,792	7,639	8,153	15,765	7,619	8,146	17	11	6
389	Laog.....	34,454	16,092	18,362	34,249	15,945	18,304	62	30	32
390	Nagpartian.....	2,142	1,067	1,075	2,142	1,067	1,075	.....	.....	.....
391	Paoy.....	12,743	6,064	6,679	12,741	6,062	6,679	1	1	.....
392	Pasuquín.....	6,785	3,313	3,472	6,774	3,308	3,466	10	4	6
393	Piddġ.....	9,172	4,364	4,808	9,171	4,363	4,808	.....	.....	.....
394	San Miguel.....	9,584	4,622	4,962	9,575	4,617	4,958	3	1	2
395	San Nicolás.....	10,880	5,051	5,829	10,878	5,049	5,829	1	1	.....
396	Scilsona.....	6,864	3,484	3,380	6,863	3,483	3,380	.....	.....	.....
397	Vintar.....	9,435	4,699	4,736	9,425	4,691	4,734	7	5	2
398	ILOCOS SUR.....	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
399	Bantay.....	7,020	3,380	3,640	7,013	3,376	3,637	3	1	2
400	Cabigao.....	8,848	4,381	4,467	8,741	4,282	4,459	12	7	5
401	Candón.....	18,828	9,252	9,576	18,751	9,178	9,553	48	26	22
402	Caoyan.....	6,201	2,917	3,284	6,197	2,914	3,283	2	1	1
403	Lapo.....	7,035	3,444	3,591	7,034	3,443	3,591	.....	.....	.....
404	Magsingal.....	7,134	3,397	3,737	7,131	3,394	3,737	.....	.....	.....
405	Narvaán.....	19,575	9,362	10,213	19,529	9,331	10,198	30	15	15

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.



color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4	4		1	1					341
15	15		1	1					342
8	8								343
1	1								344
8	8		2	1	1				345
			6	5	1				346
			1	1					347
			1	1					348
1	1		2	1	1				349
1	1								350
1	1								351
7	7								352
1	1								353
1	1								354
1	1								355
1	1								356
									357
									358
									359
2	2								360
36	36		3	3					361
2	2								362
1	1								363
18	18		4	4					364
1	1					25	13	12	365
4	4		1	1					366
212	201	11	139	107	32				367
57	54	3	7	7					368
									369
24	21	3	5	5					370
19	19		1	1					371
6	6								372
8	8		1	1					373
19	19		52	49	3				374
									375
			4	4					376
			3	3					377
3	3								378
14	14		42	39	3				379
									380
2	2		3	3					381
114	114		75	46	29	1	1		382
8	8		1	1					383
			1	1					384
2	2		1	1					385
									386
9	9		1	1					387
6	6		4	3	1				388
82	82		60	34	26	1	1		389
									390
1	1								391
1	1								392
			1	1					393
2	2		4	2	2				394
			1	1					395
1	1								396
2	2		1	1					397
291	291		140	124	16	4	3	1	398
									399
1	1		3	2	1				400
28	28		64	62	2	3	2	1	401
35	35		14	13	1				402
1	1		1	1					403
			1	1					404
2	2		1	1					405
13	13		3	3					406

\*The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.										
406	Nueva Coveta.....	1,412	707	705	1,412	707	705			
407	Salcedo.....	1,504	724	780	1,504	724	780			
408	San Esteban.....	2,421	1,160	1,261	2,414	1,154	1,260	3	2	1
409	San Ildefonso.....	2,137	1,042	1,095	2,136	1,041	1,095			
410	San José.....	1,474	697	777	1,470	696	774	• 3		3
411	San Vicente.....	5,060	2,395	2,665	5,059	2,394	2,665			
412	Santa.....	8,063	3,857	4,206	8,053	3,847	4,206			
413	Santa Catalina.....	5,625	2,590	3,035	5,624	2,589	3,035			
414	Santa Cruz.....	5,678	2,753	2,925	5,676	2,752	2,924	1		1
415	Santa Lucia.....	7,882	3,803	4,079	7,869	3,794	4,075	7	3	4
416	Santa Maria.....	10,082	4,942	5,140	10,060	4,927	5,133	7	1	6
417	Santiago.....	3,760	1,819	1,941	3,759	1,818	1,941			
418	Santo Domingo.....	10,075	4,887	5,188	10,064	4,880	5,184	9	5	4
419	Sevilla.....	1,381	676	705	1,379	675	704	1		1
420	Sinait.....	9,157	4,626	4,531	9,149	4,619	4,530	3	2	1
421	Tagudin.....	8,503	4,007	4,496	8,497	4,001	4,496	1	1	
422	Vigan.....	14,945	7,161	7,784	14,706	6,944	7,762	28	17	11
423	Iloilo.....	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
424	Ajúy.....	7,854	3,916	3,938	7,822	3,892	3,930	11	4	7
425	Almodián.....	7,274	3,460	3,814	7,269	3,456	3,813	2	1	1
426	Anilao.....	1,911	980	931	1,911	980	931			
427	Arévalo.....	3,980	1,892	2,088	3,971	1,884	2,087	1		1
428	Balasan.....	3,223	1,567	1,656	3,211	1,560	1,651	3		3
429	Banate.....	5,272	2,595	2,677	5,262	2,585	2,677			
430	Barotac Nuevo.....	9,904	4,798	5,106	9,866	4,771	5,095	31	20	11
431	Barotac Viejo.....	5,339	2,666	2,673	5,339	2,666	2,673			
432	Bátad.....	2,133	1,032	1,100	2,131	1,031	1,100			
433	Buenavista.....	7,882	4,216	3,666	7,776	4,126	3,650	10	6	4
434	Cabatuan.....	16,497	7,732	8,765	16,485	7,722	8,763	3	2	1
435	Calinog.....	4,194	2,057	2,137	4,191	2,054	2,137	3	3	
436	Carlés.....	6,676	3,416	3,260	6,673	3,414	3,259	1		
437	Concepción.....	4,565	2,296	2,269	4,547	2,285	2,262	17	10	7
438	Córdoba.....	2,210	1,113	1,097	2,210	1,113	1,097			
439	Dingle.....	12,129	5,862	6,267	12,110	5,854	6,256	17	6	11
440	Ducñas.....	6,700	3,255	3,465	6,696	3,233	3,463	3	1	2
441	Dumanguas.....	12,428	5,946	6,482	12,415	5,935	6,480	6	4	2
442	Estancia.....	2,461	1,166	1,295	2,448	1,156	1,292	6	3	3
443	Guímbal.....	7,530	3,604	3,926	7,512	3,587	3,925	2	1	1
444	Igbará.....	6,406	3,130	3,276	6,401	3,125	3,276	2	2	
445	Iloilo.....	19,054	11,200	7,854	17,189	9,589	7,600	288	144	144
446	Janiuay.....	20,738	9,789	10,949	20,720	9,776	10,944	7	2	5
447	Jaro.....	10,681	5,166	5,515	10,503	5,037	5,466	40	4	36
448	Jordan.....	7,475	3,748	3,727	7,466	3,741	3,725	3	1	2
449	La Paz.....	5,724	2,885	2,839	5,665	2,838	2,827	21	10	11
450	Lambúnao.....	6,661	3,185	3,476	6,659	3,183	3,476			
451	Leganés.....	3,827	1,904	1,923	3,827	1,904	1,923			
452	Lemery.....	2,630	1,321	1,309	2,630	1,321	1,309			
453	León.....	10,277	4,943	5,334	10,266	4,937	5,329	6	1	5
454	Lucena.....	6,362	3,045	3,317	6,362	3,045	3,317			
455	Maasin.....	8,401	4,070	4,331	8,398	4,067	4,331	1	1	
456	Mandurriao.....	4,482	2,132	2,350	4,478	2,128	2,350			
457	Miagao.....	20,656	10,119	10,537	20,641	10,107	10,534	3		3
458	Mina.....	4,280	1,906	2,374	4,277	1,903	2,374	1	1	
459	Molo.....	8,551	4,286	4,265	8,430	4,180	4,250	31	21	10
460	Nabalás.....	2,651	1,303	1,348	2,651	1,303	1,348			
461	Nueva Valencia.....	3,459	1,763	1,696	3,457	1,761	1,696			
462	Otón.....	14,464	7,078	7,386	14,445	7,060	7,385			
463	Passi.....	7,578	3,563	4,015	7,574	3,560	4,014	2	1	
464	Pavota.....	5,700	2,705	2,995	5,700	2,705	2,995			
465	Pototan.....	20,964	9,800	11,164	20,910	9,771	11,139	41	17	24
466	San Dionisio.....	4,808	2,410	2,398	4,800	2,405	2,395	3		3
467	San Enrique.....	2,596	1,239	1,357	2,596	1,239	1,357			
468	San Joaquín.....	14,333	7,099	7,234	14,324	7,093	7,231	4	1	3
469	San Miguel.....	5,378	2,547	2,831	5,375	2,544	2,831	1	1	
470	Santa Bárbara.....	15,149	7,159	7,990	15,139	7,152	7,987	3	1	2
471	Sara.....	11,366	5,610	5,756	11,324	5,576	5,748	17	9	8
472	Tigbauan.....	8,738	4,280	4,458	8,689	4,247	4,442	25	9	16
473	Tubugán.....	3,798	1,866	1,932	3,794	1,863	1,931	4	3	1
474	Zárraga.....	6,583	3,192	3,391	6,578	3,187	3,391	3	3	
475	ISABELA.....	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
476	Angadanan.....	5,249	2,823	2,426	5,233	2,810	2,423	4	2	2
477	Cabagán Nuevo.....	5,289	2,750	2,539	5,177	2,653	2,524	22	8	14

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									406
1	1		3	3					407
			1	1					408
1	1								409
			1	1					410
9	9		1	1					411
			1	1					412
1	1								413
6	6								414
9	9		6	5	1				415
			1	1					416
			2	2					417
1	1								418
4	4		1	1					419
4	4					1	1		420
175	175		36	25	11				421
1,603	1,583	20	590	462	128	4	4		422
									423
10	10		11	10	1				424
1	1		2	2					425
									426
8	8								427
4	4		5	3	2				428
8	8		2	2					429
3	3		4	4					430
									431
			2	2					432
41	41		54	42	12	1	1		433
6	6		3	2	1				434
									435
1	1		1	1					436
			1	1					437
									438
			2	2					439
			1	1					440
5	5		2	2					441
6	6		1	1					442
16	16								443
3	3								444
1,157	1,140	17	417	324	93	3	3		445
6	6		5	5					446
111	108	3	27	17	10				447
4	4		2	2					448
31	31		7	6	1				449
			2	2					450
									451
3	3		2	2					452
									453
1	1		1	1					454
4	4								455
10	10		2	2					456
1	1		1	1					457
81	81		9	4	5				458
									459
									460
2	2								461
15	15		4	3	1				462
			2	2					463
									464
9	9		4	3	1				465
4	4		1	1					466
									467
4	4		1	1					468
			2	2					469
3	3		4	3	1				470
22	22		3	3					471
21	21		3	3					472
									473
2	2								474
									475
447	447		138	125	13	9	5	4	476
									477
2	2		10	9	1				478
79	79		11	10	1				479



color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
19	19		4	4		3	1	2	478
26	26		20	17	3	1	1		479
33	33		17	16	1				480
50	50		6	6					481
114	114		50	44	6				482
38	38		6	5	1				483
25	25		3	3					484
23	23		1	1					485
1	1		2	2					486
37	37		8	8		5	3	2	487
485	429	56	48	31	17				488
485	429	56	48	31	17				489
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3		490
7	7								491
34	33	1	3	3					492
31	31		19	15	4				493
3	3		1	1					494
55	55		92	78	14	1	1		495
			1	1					496
									497
			1	1					498
									499
									500
									501
8	8		20	11	9				502
2	2								503
			1	1					504
5	5								505
6	6								506
38	38		1	1					507
1	1								508
44	44		8	4	4				509
			2	2					510
1	1		1	1					511
8	8		1	1					512
									513
140	140		4	4					514
1	1		1	1					515
133	131	2	33	28	5	2	2		516
4	4		6	3	3				517
5	5								518
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	519
25	25		2	2					520
2	2		3	3		2	2		521
9	9		2	1	1				522
8	8		1	1		1	1		523
7	7		1	1		24	16	8	524
11	11		1	1					525
2	2		1	1					526
30	30		5	5					527
6	6		3	3		1	1		528
85	84	1	72	63	9	13	13		529
14	14		1	1					530
			1	1					531
4	4		1	1					532
11	11		34	31	3				533
									534
			2	2					535
			1	1					536

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEPANTO-BONTOC—Continued.									
544 Bagnén .....	13	6	7	10	6	4	3	.....	3
545 Banaao .....	6	3	3	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....
546 Bauco .....	63	33	30	55	26	29	7	6	1
547 Cayán .....	56	26	30	47	21	26	7	3	4
548 Cervantes .....	1,437	757	680	1,417	740	677	.....	.....	.....
549 Concepción .....	99	49	50	99	49	50	.....	.....	.....
550 Mancayán .....	118	66	52	82	42	40	17	5	12
551 Sabatigán .....	49	27	22	49	27	22	.....	.....	.....
552 San Emilio .....	127	61	66	127	61	66	.....	.....	.....
553 Sigay .....	11	5	6	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....
554 Sugpon .....	4	2	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
555 Suyo .....	17	12	5	17	12	5	.....	.....	.....
556 LEYTE .....	388,922	197,989	190,933	386,329	195,725	190,604	571	283	288
557 Abúyog .....	8,943	4,516	4,427	8,841	4,426	4,415	20	8	12
558 Alangalang .....	9,358	4,703	4,655	9,292	4,639	4,653	5	3	2
559 Albucera .....	4,635	2,380	2,255	4,634	2,379	2,255	1	1	.....
560 Almería .....	4,340	2,252	2,088	4,335	2,248	2,087	3	2	1
561 Babatungon .....	2,585	1,311	1,274	2,578	1,308	1,270	.....	.....	.....
562 Barugo .....	12,360	6,193	6,167	12,274	6,119	6,155	23	11	12
563 Bató .....	5,472	2,689	2,783	5,463	2,681	2,782	4	3	1
564 Baybay .....	22,990	11,982	11,008	22,874	11,884	10,990	36	20	16
565 Biliran .....	2,362	1,160	1,202	2,355	1,154	1,201	3	2	1
566 Burauen .....	18,197	9,346	8,851	18,028	9,189	8,839	27	15	12
567 Cablian .....	6,209	3,269	2,940	6,129	3,201	2,928	23	12	11
568 Cabugayan .....	2,183	1,145	1,038	2,157	1,125	1,032	6	1	5
569 Caibiran .....	4,091	2,130	1,961	4,068	2,114	1,954	14	7	7
570 Cajagnán .....	1,260	608	652	1,260	608	652	.....	.....	.....
571 Capoccan .....	3,106	1,619	1,487	3,105	1,618	1,487	.....	.....	.....
572 Carigara .....	16,382	8,521	7,861	16,106	8,257	7,849	25	14	11
573 Culaba .....	2,112	1,114	998	2,111	1,113	998	.....	.....	.....
574 Dagami .....	12,591	6,138	6,453	12,434	6,007	6,427	53	27	26
575 Dulag .....	14,884	7,429	7,455	14,675	7,251	7,424	55	24	31
576 Hilongos .....	12,478	6,311	6,167	12,462	6,296	6,166	3	2	1
577 Hindang .....	6,662	3,316	3,346	6,655	3,309	3,346	.....	.....	.....
578 Hinunangan .....	8,574	4,364	4,210	8,524	4,320	4,204	17	11	6
579 Hinundayan .....	5,547	2,883	2,664	5,522	2,869	2,653	16	5	11
580 Inopacan .....	5,512	2,819	2,693	5,502	2,809	2,693	.....	.....	.....
581 Jaro .....	11,066	5,715	5,351	10,945	5,614	5,331	26	7	19
582 Leyte .....	6,918	3,650	3,268	6,899	3,637	3,262	12	6	6
583 Liloan .....	4,319	2,258	2,061	4,293	2,236	2,057	7	3	4
584 Maasin .....	16,805	8,453	8,352	16,716	8,378	8,338	21	9	12
585 Mac Crohon .....	6,893	3,584	3,359	6,880	3,525	3,355	9	5	4
586 Malibago .....	2,574	1,338	1,236	2,574	1,338	1,236	.....	.....	.....
587 Malitbog .....	11,034	5,786	5,248	10,995	5,751	5,244	5	2	3
588 Maripipi .....	1,956	940	1,016	1,952	936	1,016	.....	.....	.....
589 Matalóm .....	5,905	3,011	2,894	5,892	2,998	2,894	1	1	.....
590 Mérida .....	4,686	2,394	2,292	4,685	2,393	2,292	.....	.....	.....
591 Naval .....	4,617	2,233	2,384	4,615	2,231	2,384	.....	.....	.....
592 Ormoc .....	16,126	8,200	7,926	16,037	8,115	7,922	4	3	1
593 Palo .....	17,480	8,534	8,946	17,408	8,471	8,937	9	3	6
594 Palompon .....	10,199	5,299	4,900	10,186	5,292	4,894	9	5	4
595 Pastrana .....	4,308	2,177	2,131	4,287	2,156	2,131	1	1	.....
596 Quiot .....	4,019	2,000	2,019	4,014	1,997	2,017	4	2	2
597 San Isidro .....	4,665	2,421	2,244	4,660	2,416	2,244	2	2	.....
598 San Miguel .....	3,721	1,910	1,811	3,713	1,903	1,810	6	5	1
599 San Ricardo .....	4,291	2,248	2,043	4,278	2,235	2,043	.....	.....	.....
600 Sógod Norte .....	4,055	2,091	1,964	4,038	2,080	1,958	9	3	6
601 Sógod Sur .....	4,642	2,470	2,172	4,639	2,467	2,172	.....	.....	.....
602 Tabatigo .....	3,537	1,789	1,748	3,531	1,783	1,748	2	2	.....
603 Tabontabón .....	2,765	1,376	1,389	2,762	1,375	1,387	2	.....	.....
604 Tacloban .....	11,948	6,195	5,753	11,562	5,853	5,709	67	39	28
605 Tanauan .....	18,256	8,963	9,293	18,102	8,828	9,274	28	13	15
606 Tolosa .....	5,177	2,630	2,547	5,164	2,620	2,541	7	1	6
607 Villaba .....	4,127	2,176	1,951	4,121	2,173	1,948	6	3	3
608 MANILA CITY <sup>1</sup> .....	219,928	131,659	88,269	185,351	102,065	83,286	4,564	2,128	2,436
609 Binondo .....	16,657	11,706	4,951	9,112	4,713	4,399	463	229	234
610 Ermita .....	12,246	7,199	5,047	10,276	5,704	4,572	236	99	137
611 Intramuros .....	11,460	7,149	4,311	7,911	4,557	3,354	754	332	422

<sup>1</sup>The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
								544
								545
								546
								547
								548
								549
								550
								551
								552
								553
								554
								555
								556
								557
								558
								559
								560
								561
								562
								563
								564
								565
								566
								567
								568
								569
								570
								571
								572
								573
								574
								575
								576
								577
								578
								579
								580
								581
								582
								583
								584
								585
								586
								587
								588
								589
								590
								591
								592
								593
								594
								595
								596
								597
								598
								599
								600
								601
								602
								603
								604
								605
								606
								607
								608
								609
								610
								611
1,786	1,785	1	234	194	40	2	2	556
81	81		1	1				567
59	59		2	2				568
2	2							569
			7	3	4			560
59	59		4	4				561
3	3		2	2				562
60	60		20	18	2			563
4	4							564
141	141		1	1				565
53	53		4	3	1			566
18	18		2	1	1			567
8	8		1	1				568
								569
								570
1	1							571
244	244		7	6	1			572
1	1							573
100	100		4	4				574
151	151		3	3				575
13	13							576
7	7							577
32	32		1	1				578
8	8		1	1				579
10	10							580
87	87		8	7	1			581
5	5		2	2				582
17	17		2	2				583
51	51		17	15	2			584
4	4							585
								586
32	32		2	1	1			587
2	2		2	2				588
11	11		1	1				589
			1	1				590
1	1		1	1				591
63	63		22	19	3			592
55	55		8	5	3			593
			4	2	2			594
20	20							595
			1	1				596
			3	3				597
1	1		1	1				598
13	13							599
8	8							600
3	3							601
4	4							602
1	1							603
231	231		86	70	16	2	2	604
114	113	1	12	9	3			605
8	8		1	1				606
								607
21,838	21,105	733	7,943	6,136	1,807	232	225	7
6,374	6,151	223	680	586	94	28	27	1
686	620	16	1,078	757	321	20	19	1
656	639	17	2,180	1,664	516	59	57	2

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>M A N I L A CITY—COB.</b>									
612 Malate.....	8,855	4,668	4,187	8,297	4,262	4,035	94	47	47
613 Paco.....	6,691	3,408	3,283	6,109	2,999	3,110	102	56	46
614 Pandacan.....	2,990	1,489	1,501	2,929	1,434	1,495	6	2	4
615 Quiapo.....	11,139	5,954	5,185	9,734	4,934	4,800	551	265	286
616 Sampaloc.....	18,772	9,862	8,910	17,316	8,901	8,415	303	151	152
617 San Miguel.....	8,834	4,944	3,890	7,215	3,741	3,474	383	170	213
618 San Nicolás.....	29,055	18,130	10,925	20,614	10,224	10,390	718	338	380
619 Santa Ana.....	3,255	1,631	1,624	3,156	1,556	1,600	14	6	8
620 Santa Cruz.....	35,030	20,859	14,171	29,638	16,134	13,504	645	267	378
621 Tondó.....	39,043	20,706	18,337	37,687	19,492	18,195	257	130	127
622 Vessels.....	15,901	13,954	1,947	15,357	13,414	1,943	38	36	2
623 MARINDUQUE <sup>1</sup>	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
624 Bóac.....	15,823	7,571	8,252	15,797	7,550	8,247	6	4	2
625 Gazán.....	8,270	4,110	4,160	8,238	4,090	4,148	16	4	12
626 Mogpog.....	6,956	3,383	3,573	6,944	3,371	3,573	.....	.....	.....
627 Santa Cruz.....	16,350	8,058	8,292	16,284	8,001	8,283	26	20	6
628 Torrijos.....	4,275	2,170	2,108	4,274	2,169	2,105	1	1	.....
629 MASBATE.....	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
630 Baleno.....	1,955	992	963	1,930	973	957	14	8	6
631 Catañgan.....	4,579	2,352	2,227	4,572	2,347	2,225	.....	.....	.....
632 Claveria.....	875	480	395	874	479	395	1	1	.....
633 Magdalena.....	1,219	612	607	1,217	611	606	.....	.....	.....
634 Malbug.....	1,242	666	576	1,238	662	576	1	1	.....
635 Mandaón.....	1,426	728	698	1,422	726	696	3	1	2
636 Masbate.....	4,018	2,217	1,801	3,862	2,093	1,769	55	29	26
637 Milagros.....	2,980	1,481	1,499	2,978	1,479	1,499	.....	.....	.....
638 Mobó.....	2,657	1,292	1,365	2,650	1,286	1,364	.....	.....	.....
639 Palanas.....	2,286	1,151	1,135	2,279	1,145	1,134	2	1	1
640 Placer.....	2,112	1,103	1,009	2,106	1,098	1,008	2	1	1
641 Pulanduta.....	2,452	1,284	1,168	2,440	1,272	1,168	.....	.....	.....
642 San Agustín.....	2,206	1,134	1,072	2,185	1,115	1,070	3	1	2
643 San Fernando.....	5,338	2,734	2,604	5,311	2,716	2,595	14	6	8
644 San Jacinto.....	4,845	2,509	2,336	4,827	2,493	2,334	11	9	2
645 San Pascual.....	976	534	442	964	523	441	4	4	.....
646 Usón.....	2,509	1,283	1,226	2,494	1,272	1,222	7	3	4
647 MINDORO.....	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
648 Abra de Ilog.....	872	432	440	867	429	438	3	1	2
649 Bulalacao.....	3,754	1,910	1,844	3,749	1,905	1,844	.....	.....	.....
650 Calapán.....	5,554	2,887	2,667	5,494	2,833	2,661	3	1	2
651 Looc.....	2,575	1,352	1,223	2,569	1,346	1,223	.....	.....	.....
652 Lubang.....	4,740	2,355	2,385	4,722	2,337	2,385	.....	.....	.....
653 Mamburao.....	1,927	973	954	1,925	971	954	.....	.....	.....
654 Mangarin.....	1,764	957	807	1,760	955	805	.....	.....	.....
655 Nauján.....	3,662	1,769	1,893	3,633	1,756	1,877	25	9	16
656 Palúan.....	1,345	630	715	1,342	627	715	.....	.....	.....
657 Pinamalayan.....	3,200	1,741	1,459	3,189	1,731	1,458	1	.....	1
658 Polá.....	1,650	894	756	1,642	887	755	4	3	1
659 Puerto Galera.....	1,275	651	624	1,263	641	622	1	.....	1
660 MISAMIS.....	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
661 Agusan.....	2,357	1,145	1,212	2,317	1,116	1,201	17	6	11
662 Alubjíd.....	2,634	1,318	1,316	2,634	1,318	1,316	.....	.....	.....
663 Balingasag.....	4,383	2,223	2,160	4,361	2,205	2,156	7	3	4
664 Cagayán.....	7,108	3,539	3,569	7,019	3,465	3,554	15	6	9
665 Catarmán.....	4,260	2,179	2,081	4,227	2,154	2,073	14	6	8
666 Gingoog.....	2,876	1,486	1,390	2,854	1,466	1,388	7	5	2
667 Iligan.....	3,239	1,777	1,462	3,086	1,589	1,447	23	12	11
668 Initao.....	4,007	2,104	1,903	3,980	2,082	1,898	8	3	5
669 Iponan.....	3,127	1,559	1,568	3,117	1,554	1,563	9	4	5
670 Jasaan.....	3,175	1,585	1,590	3,162	1,576	1,586	5	1	4
671 Jiménez.....	7,187	3,797	3,390	7,108	3,734	3,374	38	22	16
672 Lagonlong.....	1,758	900	858	1,750	893	857	2	1	1
673 Lauígaran.....	11,318	5,928	5,390	11,278	5,894	5,384	13	7	6
674 Loculan.....	6,184	3,255	2,929	6,120	3,207	2,913	26	10	16
675 Mahinog.....	5,727	2,902	2,825	5,708	2,883	2,825	.....	.....	.....
676 Mambájao.....	14,446	8,194	6,252	14,297	8,085	6,212	76	36	40

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.





TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>MISAMIS—CON.</b>									
677 Misamis.....	5,525	2,863	2,662	5,488	2,831	2,657	5	3	2
678 Opol.....	3,741	1,857	1,884	3,724	1,848	1,876	13	5	8
679 Oroquieta.....	15,156	7,855	7,301	15,014	7,748	7,266	60	26	34
680 Sagay.....	6,321	3,093	3,228	6,289	3,068	3,221	13	6	7
681 Salay.....	3,411	1,791	1,620	3,402	1,782	1,620	1	1	.....
682 Salvador.....	4,315	2,176	2,139	4,312	2,173	2,139	.....	.....	.....
683 Santa Ana.....	1,996	1,001	995	1,987	998	989	7	1	6
684 Tagoloan.....	3,651	1,795	1,856	3,621	1,773	1,848	16	8	8
685 Talisayan.....	7,571	3,827	3,744	7,536	3,805	3,731	23	10	13
686 <b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.</b>	<b>303,660</b>	<b>160,219</b>	<b>143,441</b>	<b>301,877</b>	<b>158,794</b>	<b>143,083</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>306</b>
687 Bacolod.....	11,960	6,181	5,779	11,771	6,048	5,723	72	24	48
688 Bago.....	12,127	6,166	5,961	12,083	6,130	5,953	17	9	8
689 Binalbagan.....	6,770	3,562	3,208	6,734	3,527	3,207	2	1	1
690 Cádiz.....	16,429	8,818	7,611	16,351	8,746	7,605	20	14	6
691 Calatrava.....	6,385	3,401	2,984	6,358	3,384	2,974	8	3	5
692 Cavacalan.....	12,671	6,622	6,049	12,614	6,575	6,039	17	8	9
693 Escalante.....	12,192	6,395	5,797	12,133	6,347	5,786	24	14	10
694 Eustaquio Lopez.....	6,385	3,586	2,799	6,383	3,585	2,798	2	1	1
695 Granada.....	1,763	932	821	1,750	929	821	1	1	.....
696 Guiljugan.....	6,265	3,207	3,058	6,243	3,190	3,053	7	2	5
697 Gumbalaon.....	4,480	2,415	2,065	4,478	2,413	2,065	1	1	.....
698 Ilog.....	8,285	4,257	4,028	8,286	4,216	4,020	18	10	8
699 Isabela.....	12,836	6,793	6,043	12,765	6,733	6,032	14	11	3
700 Isid.....	4,260	2,288	1,962	4,243	2,283	1,960	4	2	2
701 Jimamallan.....	11,294	5,945	5,349	11,268	5,925	5,343	9	4	5
702 Jimigaran.....	14,256	7,190	7,066	14,209	7,149	7,060	14	9	5
703 La Carlota.....	13,097	7,326	5,771	12,914	7,197	5,717	81	39	42
704 La Castellana.....	5,329	2,912	2,417	5,292	2,883	2,409	8	4	4
705 M'bao.....	9,276	4,942	4,334	9,247	4,921	4,326	20	12	8
706 Manapla.....	10,123	5,391	4,732	10,055	5,332	4,723	16	9	7
707 Murcia.....	2,969	1,547	1,422	2,960	1,541	1,419	6	3	3
708 Pontevedra.....	9,538	4,972	4,566	9,460	4,918	4,542	40	18	22
709 Pulupandan.....	6,167	3,168	2,999	6,160	3,162	2,998	2	1	1
710 Sagay.....	8,311	4,444	3,867	8,272	4,415	3,857	18	9	9
711 San Carlos.....	9,749	5,607	4,142	9,659	5,529	4,130	28	18	10
712 San Enrique.....	6,095	3,121	2,974	6,049	3,094	2,955	33	14	19
713 Saravia.....	13,132	6,823	6,309	13,065	6,767	6,298	27	11	10
714 Silay.....	16,649	8,173	7,476	15,527	8,063	7,464	21	16	11
715 Soledad.....	3,829	1,994	1,835	3,818	1,987	1,831	10	6	4
716 Sunay.....	3,638	1,950	1,688	3,634	1,946	1,688	.....	.....	.....
717 Suman.....	5,755	3,045	2,710	5,749	3,039	2,710	2	2	.....
718 Talisay.....	14,548	7,794	6,754	14,472	7,726	6,746	17	9	8
719 Valladolid.....	10,560	5,182	5,368	10,436	5,099	5,337	55	26	29
720 Victorias.....	7,567	4,070	3,497	7,489	3,995	3,494	12	9	3
721 <b>NEGROS ORIENTAL.</b>	<b>184,889</b>	<b>92,308</b>	<b>92,581</b>	<b>184,045</b>	<b>91,702</b>	<b>92,343</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>202</b>
722 Amblián.....	6,689	3,394	3,295	6,668	3,380	3,288	13	7	6
723 Ayuquitan.....	3,684	1,812	1,872	3,664	1,802	1,862	17	7	10
724 Bacón.....	9,678	4,662	5,016	9,655	4,645	5,010	11	5	6
725 Bais.....	8,016	4,154	3,862	7,938	4,105	3,833	54	26	28
726 Bayaúan.....	3,500	1,859	1,641	3,496	1,856	1,640	1	.....	1
727 Canoaán.....	6,058	2,935	3,123	6,040	2,923	3,117	10	4	6
728 Dauín.....	9,224	4,438	4,786	9,217	4,433	4,784	5	3	2
729 Dumaguete.....	14,894	7,414	7,480	14,606	7,207	7,399	145	68	77
730 Guiljugan.....	14,415	7,521	6,894	14,287	7,421	6,866	38	26	12
731 Jimalalud.....	3,613	1,790	1,823	3,596	1,776	1,820	8	5	3
732 Larena.....	4,392	2,134	2,258	4,391	2,133	2,258	.....	.....	.....
733 Lazi.....	9,658	4,740	4,918	9,653	4,735	4,918	.....	.....	.....
734 Libertad.....	3,732	1,865	1,867	3,709	1,849	1,860	12	6	6
735 Manjuyod.....	8,289	4,161	4,128	8,268	4,147	4,121	9	2	7
736 Maria.....	6,499	3,167	3,332	6,498	3,166	3,332	.....	.....	.....
737 Nueva Valencia.....	8,726	4,380	4,346	8,649	4,330	4,319	22	8	14
738 San Juan.....	7,300	3,604	3,696	7,298	3,602	3,696	.....	.....	.....
739 Siatón.....	10,074	5,215	4,859	10,038	5,185	4,853	15	9	6
740 Sibulan.....	8,413	4,313	4,100	8,396	4,297	4,099	4	3	1
741 Siquijor.....	12,116	5,850	6,266	12,112	5,846	6,266	3	3	.....
742 Tanjay.....	11,894	5,852	6,042	11,867	5,829	6,038	14	10	4
743 Tayasan.....	5,245	2,628	2,617	5,227	2,619	2,608	13	4	9
744 Tolong.....	2,599	1,301	1,298	2,599	1,301	1,298	.....	.....	.....
745 Zamboanguita.....	6,181	3,119	3,062	6,173	3,115	3,058	5	1	4

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
25	25		7	4	3			677
3	3		1	1				678
69	69		13	12	1			679
18	18		1	1				680
8	8							681
2	2		1	1				682
2	2							683
8	8		6	6				684
11	11		1	1				685
849	846	3	307	259	48	1		686
86	86		31	23	8			687
26	26		1	1				688
27	27		7	7				689
56	56		2	2				690
6	6		13	8	5			691
26	25	1	14	14				692
27	27		7	7		1		693
			2	2				694
11	11		4	4				695
			1	1				696
27	27		4	4				697
24	24		33	25	8			698
2	2		1	1				699
12	11	1	5	5				700
28	28		5	4	1			701
53	53		49	37	12			702
7	7		22	18	4			703
5	5		4	4				704
43	43		7	7	2			705
1	1		2	2				706
22	22		16	14	2			707
5	5							708
17	17		4	3	1			709
26	26		36	34	2			710
10	10		3	3				711
40	40		6	5	1			712
93	93		2	1	1			713
1	1							714
3	3		1	1				715
2	2		2	2				716
53	53		6	6				717
48	47	1	11	10	1			718
62	62		4	4				719
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	720
8	7	1						721
2	2		1	1				722
11	11		1	1				723
6	6		17	17			1	724
1	1		2	2		1		725
7	7		1	1				726
2	2							727
121	121		22	18	4			728
57	57		4	3	1	29	14	729
8	8		1	1				730
			1	1				731
4	4		1	1				732
11	10	1						733
12	12							734
			1	1				735
			2	2		23	10	736
30	30		1	1				737
1	1		1	1				738
20	20		1	1				739
12	12		1	1				740
			1	1				741
10	10		3	3				742
4	4		1	1				743
								744
3	3							745

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINAN—Con.									
814 Magaldán.....	15,841	7,732	8,109	15,819	7,710	8,109	1	1	.....
815 Malasiqui.....	14,550	7,250	7,300	14,539	7,239	7,300	.....	.....	.....
816 Manaoag.....	16,793	8,355	8,438	16,774	8,342	8,432	13	7	6
817 Mangatarém.....	12,895	6,559	6,336	12,890	6,554	6,336	3	3	.....
818 Mapandan.....	4,198	2,128	2,070	4,198	2,128	2,070	.....	.....	.....
819 Natividad.....	7,453	3,760	3,693	7,451	3,759	3,692	2	1	1
820 Pozorubio.....	11,018	5,636	5,382	11,007	5,627	5,380	2	2	.....
821 Rosales.....	8,562	4,365	4,197	8,533	4,340	4,193	10	6	4
822 Salasa.....	8,746	4,346	4,400	8,736	4,339	4,397	7	4	3
823 San Carlos.....	27,166	13,551	13,615	27,157	13,545	13,612	3	.....	3
824 San Fabián.....	10,022	4,979	5,043	10,005	4,969	5,036	13	6	7
825 San Isidro.....	3,092	1,562	1,530	3,092	1,562	1,530	.....	.....	.....
826 San Jacinto.....	5,014	2,470	2,544	5,013	2,469	2,544	.....	.....	.....
827 San Manuel.....	7,784	3,903	3,881	7,776	3,897	3,879	4	2	2
828 San Nicolás.....	9,780	4,887	4,893	9,766	4,883	4,883	12	2	10
829 San Quintín.....	8,092	4,015	4,077	8,088	4,013	4,075	3	1	2
830 Santa Bárbara.....	10,367	5,095	5,272	10,355	5,087	5,268	10	6	4
831 Santa María.....	7,628	3,873	3,755	7,626	3,871	3,755	.....	.....	.....
832 Santo Tomás.....	3,085	1,548	1,537	3,085	1,548	1,537	.....	.....	.....
833 Sual.....	2,986	1,503	1,483	2,981	1,498	1,483	4	4	.....
834 Tayug.....	10,400	5,210	5,190	10,384	5,195	5,189	2	1	1
835 Umingan.....	5,761	2,969	2,792	5,758	2,966	2,792	1	1	.....
836 Urbiztondo.....	7,416	3,620	3,796	7,414	3,619	3,795	2	1	1
837 Urdaneta.....	20,544	10,258	10,286	20,540	10,255	10,285	1	.....	1
838 Villasis.....	12,660	6,339	6,321	12,660	6,339	6,321	.....	.....	.....
839 PARAGUA.....	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25
840 Arecell.....	2,146	1,164	982	2,142	1,160	982	.....	.....	.....
841 Cagayanillo.....	2,448	1,201	1,247	2,448	1,201	1,247	.....	.....	.....
842 Corón.....	5,134	2,599	2,535	5,098	2,572	2,526	16	7	9
843 Cuyo.....	12,773	5,698	7,075	12,692	5,641	7,051	22	9	13
844 Taytay.....	4,992	2,685	2,307	4,982	2,678	2,304	5	2	3
845 PARAGUA SUR <sup>1</sup>	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4
846 Puerto Princesa...	1,208	698	510	1,153	648	505	7	4	3
847 RIZAL.....	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56
848 Angono.....	2,231	1,137	1,094	2,231	1,137	1,094	.....	.....	.....
849 Antipolo.....	2,788	1,423	1,365	2,785	1,420	1,365	.....	.....	.....
850 Barás.....	1,200	587	613	1,200	587	613	.....	.....	.....
851 Binauñonan.....	9,096	4,615	4,481	9,042	4,572	4,470	.....	.....	.....
852 Bosoboso.....	498	240	258	498	240	258	.....	.....	.....
853 Calintá.....	1,761	869	892	1,760	868	892	.....	.....	.....
854 Calocan.....	6,291	3,264	3,027	6,170	3,157	3,013	.....	.....	.....
855 Cardona.....	2,580	1,276	1,304	2,568	1,267	1,301	6	3	3
856 Jalajala.....	1,217	614	603	1,215	612	603	.....	.....	.....
857 Las Piñas.....	2,762	1,322	1,440	2,758	1,320	1,438	2	.....	2
858 Malibay.....	1,659	832	827	1,650	823	827	.....	.....	.....
859 Mariquina.....	8,187	4,199	3,988	8,182	4,196	3,986	4	2	2
860 Montalbán.....	3,440	1,780	1,660	3,427	1,772	1,655	12	7	5
861 Mórón.....	5,276	2,573	2,703	5,271	2,568	2,703	.....	.....	.....
862 Muntinlupa.....	3,128	1,516	1,612	3,126	1,514	1,612	.....	.....	.....
863 Navotas.....	11,688	6,137	5,551	11,595	6,046	5,549	2	2	.....
864 Novaliches.....	1,556	818	738	1,552	814	738	.....	.....	.....
865 Parañaque.....	6,507	3,044	3,463	6,480	3,022	3,458	11	7	4
866 Pásay.....	6,542	3,291	3,251	6,360	3,144	3,216	33	18	15
867 Pásig.....	11,278	5,591	5,687	11,212	5,533	5,679	4	1	3
868 Pateros.....	4,105	2,019	2,086	4,102	2,016	2,086	.....	.....	.....
869 Pililla.....	2,055	1,050	1,005	2,051	1,046	1,005	2	2	.....
870 Quisao.....	804	396	408	794	389	405	7	4	3
871 San Felipe Nery.....	4,349	2,181	2,168	4,328	2,167	2,161	1	1	.....
872 San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692	1,422	736	686	.....	.....	.....
873 San Mateo.....	4,510	2,325	2,185	4,488	2,305	2,183	3	2	1
874 San Pedro Macati.....	2,700	1,392	1,308	2,694	1,386	1,308	.....	.....	.....
875 Taguig.....	6,829	3,276	3,553	6,828	3,275	3,553	.....	.....	.....
876 Tambobong.....	20,136	10,082	10,054	19,919	9,882	10,037	23	8	15
877 Tanay.....	4,124	2,032	2,092	4,102	2,013	2,089	7	4	3
878 Taytay.....	6,067	2,952	3,115	6,065	2,950	3,115	2	2	.....
879 Teresa.....	1,683	844	839	1,683	844	839	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.



TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
880	ROMBLÓN ...	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
881	Badajoz.....	5,189	2,668	2,521	5,172	2,654	2,518	4	2	2
882	Bantón.....	4,043	2,109	1,934	4,018	2,091	1,927	13	6	7
883	Cajidiocan.....	4,464	2,169	2,295	4,462	2,167	2,295			
884	Corcuera.....	1,892	918	974	1,892	918	974			
885	Despujols.....	2,788	1,451	1,337	2,777	1,443	1,331	8	5	3
886	Looc.....	6,056	2,951	3,105	6,042	2,942	3,100	8	3	5
887	Magallanes.....	2,275	1,128	1,147	2,269	1,122	1,146	3	2	1
888	Odiougan.....	8,323	4,261	4,062	8,308	4,246	4,062	3	3	
889	Rombión.....	10,095	5,164	4,931	9,955	5,044	4,911	34	16	18
890	San Fernando.....	3,977	1,922	2,055	3,963	1,917	2,046	11	2	9
891	Santa Fé.....	3,746	1,896	1,850	3,737	1,891	1,846	7	3	4
892	SÁMAR.....	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
893	Almagro.....	5,673	2,981	2,692	5,641	2,951	2,690	5	3	2
894	Balañgiga.....	4,914	2,448	2,466	4,910	2,446	2,464	3	1	2
895	Basey.....	13,504	6,684	6,820	13,476	6,658	6,818	4	2	2
896	Bobón.....	6,107	3,193	2,914	6,087	3,176	2,911	4	1	3
897	Borongon.....	13,667	6,716	6,951	13,621	6,672	6,949	2		2
898	Calbayog.....	15,895	8,507	7,388	15,526	8,150	7,376	18	8	10
899	Calbiga.....	5,399	2,754	2,645	5,387	2,745	2,642	4	1	3
900	Cápul.....	3,969	2,022	1,947	3,952	2,008	1,944	6	3	3
901	Catarman.....	9,994	5,007	4,987	9,948	4,962	4,986	2	1	1
902	Catbalogan.....	7,758	4,167	3,591	7,583	4,009	3,574	20	11	9
903	Catúbig.....	9,563	4,767	4,796	9,523	4,731	4,792	7	3	4
904	Gándara.....	12,014	6,276	5,738	12,005	6,267	5,738			
905	Guiuan.....	11,594	5,705	5,889	11,544	5,661	5,883	9	3	6
906	Hernani.....	4,150	2,079	2,071	4,150	2,079	2,071			
907	Jiabong.....	2,439	1,280	1,159	2,425	1,268	1,157	5	3	2
908	La Granja.....	4,903	2,517	2,386	4,867	2,484	2,383	9	6	3
909	Laonang.....	5,731	2,891	2,840	5,730	2,890	2,840			
910	Laoang.....	8,636	4,277	4,359	8,577	4,227	4,350	14	5	9
911	Lavezares.....	3,688	1,901	1,787	3,649	1,873	1,776	13	5	8
912	Mercedes.....	2,681	1,302	1,379	2,681	1,302	1,379			
913	Mondragón.....	2,713	1,402	1,311	2,710	1,400	1,310	2	1	1
914	Motiong.....	3,352	1,690	1,662	3,331	1,672	1,659	5	2	3
915	Oquendo.....	4,740	2,536	2,204	4,734	2,534	2,200	5	1	4
916	Orís.....	10,429	5,355	5,074	10,412	5,341	5,071	7	4	3
917	Palápog.....	9,609	4,814	4,795	9,601	4,807	4,794	4	3	1
918	Pambuján.....	6,439	3,205	3,234	6,414	3,191	3,223	15	4	11
919	Paranas.....	4,381	2,268	2,113	4,362	2,250	2,112	2	1	1
920	Páric.....	4,890	2,417	2,413	4,827	2,414	2,413			
921	Pinabacdaón.....	2,142	1,073	1,069	2,140	1,071	1,069			
922	Quinapundan.....	2,194	1,105	1,089	2,194	1,105	1,089			
923	Salcedo.....	7,393	3,729	3,664	7,393	3,729	3,664			
924	San Antonio.....	2,059	1,050	1,009	2,037	1,028	1,009			
925	San Julián.....	3,765	1,865	1,900	3,764	1,864	1,900			
926	San Sebastián.....	2,767	1,363	1,404	2,767	1,363	1,404			
927	Santa Margarita.....	4,106	2,174	1,932	4,096	2,165	1,931			
928	Santa Rita.....	4,110	2,157	1,953	4,100	2,148	1,952	2	1	1
929	Santo Niño.....	3,372	1,801	1,571	3,349	1,781	1,568	6	3	3
930	Sálat.....	5,266	2,535	2,731	5,254	2,528	2,726	10	5	5
931	Tarangnán.....	6,184	3,239	2,945	6,147	3,209	2,938	18	11	7
932	Tubig.....	3,031	1,446	1,585	3,025	1,442	1,583	3	2	1
933	Villareal.....	7,087	3,623	3,464	7,074	3,614	3,460	6	2	4
934	Weyler.....	3,309	1,751	1,558	3,306	1,748	1,558	1	1	
935	Zumárraga.....	9,992	5,154	4,838	9,967	5,135	4,832	8	2	6
936	SIASSI.....	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
937	SIASSI.....	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
938	SORSOGÓN.....	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
939	Bacón.....	14,536	7,238	7,298	14,439	7,150	7,289	22	13	9
940	Barcelona.....	6,001	3,130	2,871	5,960	3,090	2,870	2	1	1
941	Bulan.....	13,431	6,803	6,628	13,198	6,628	6,570	100	45	55
942	Bulusan.....	5,578	2,752	2,826	5,515	2,700	2,815	28	17	11
943	Castiguran.....	7,873	4,070	3,803	7,757	3,962	3,795	17	11	6
944	Castilla.....	3,831	2,014	1,817	3,814	2,000	1,814	5	2	3
945	Donsol.....	6,685	3,451	3,234	6,627	3,404	3,223	15	6	9
946	Gubat.....	15,590	8,084	7,506	15,388	7,906	7,482	51	28	23
947	Irocin.....	8,644	4,497	4,147	8,533	4,397	4,136	27	16	11
948	Jubán.....	7,048	3,715	3,328	6,947	3,627	3,320	25	17	8

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
128	128		34	31	3				880
4	4		9	8	1				881
12	12		2	2					882
									883
									884
3	3								885
2	2		4	4					886
2	2		1	1					887
8	8		4	4					888
95	95		11	9	2				889
1	1		2	2					890
1	1		1	1					891
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7		892
									893
27	27		1	1					894
			4	4					895
20	20		4	4					896
12	12		10	10					897
34	34		57	56	1	6	6		898
288	287	1	2	2					899
6	6		4	4					900
7	7		8	8					901
36	36		64	57	7	1	1		902
90	89	1	4	4					903
29	29		2	2					904
7	7		5	5					905
36	36								906
									907
9	9		1	1					908
26	26		1	1					909
			12	12					910
33	33		6	3	3				911
20	20								912
									913
1	1		1	1					914
15	15								915
1	1		2	2					916
8	8		1	1					917
3	3		2	2					918
3	3		1	1					919
8	8		2	2					920
16	16		1	1					921
3	3								922
2	2								923
									924
									925
16	16		6	6					926
			1	1					927
			1		1				928
9	9								929
8	8		3	3					930
14	14		1	1					931
1	1		2	2					932
17	17		1	1					933
2	1	1	2	2					934
5	5		1	1					935
1	1		2	2					936
15	15								937
									938
239	190	49	7	4	3				939
									940
239	190	49	7	4	3				941
									942
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2		943
									944
68	68		5	5		2	2		945
38	38		1	1					946
115	115		18	15	3				947
33	33		2	2					948
89	89		10	8	2				
8	8		4	4					
36	34	2	7	7					
135	134	1	16	16					
79	79		5	5					
57	57		14	14					

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.										
949	Magallanes .....	4,921	2,510	2,411	4,894	2,484	2,410	5	4	1
950	Matnog .....	2,457	1,237	1,220	2,429	1,209	1,220	5	5	.....
951	Pilar .....	8,018	4,094	3,924	7,987	4,070	3,917	12	6	6
952	Santa Magdalena .....	2,335	1,178	1,157	2,318	1,165	1,153	10	6	4
953	Sorsogón .....	13,511	6,993	6,518	13,264	6,781	6,483	57	30	27
954	SURIGAO .....	99,298	50,640	48,658	98,779	50,191	48,588	127	72	55
955	Anao-an .....	1,481	771	710	1,481	771	710	.....	.....	.....
956	Bacuaug .....	2,938	1,465	1,473	2,900	1,438	1,462	22	11	11
957	Bislig .....	2,165	1,092	1,073	2,165	1,092	1,073	.....	.....	.....
958	Butuan .....	8,207	4,121	4,086	8,186	4,101	4,085	4	3	1
959	Cabarbaran .....	2,737	1,425	1,312	2,732	1,421	1,311	4	3	1
960	Cabdtog .....	2,388	1,211	1,177	2,385	1,208	1,177	.....	.....	.....
961	Cantilan .....	7,481	3,712	3,769	7,462	3,695	3,767	2	1	1
962	Carrascal .....	2,489	1,245	1,244	2,479	1,236	1,243	3	2	1
963	Claver .....	2,469	1,257	1,212	2,461	1,250	1,211	2	1	1
964	Cortés .....	1,213	642	571	1,211	640	571	.....	.....	.....
965	Dapá .....	3,590	1,812	1,778	3,556	1,785	1,771	16	9	7
966	Dinagat .....	3,050	1,563	1,487	3,050	1,563	1,487	.....	.....	.....
967	Gigárit .....	5,290	2,613	2,677	5,272	2,595	2,677	.....	.....	.....
968	Hinatlan .....	5,570	2,817	2,753	5,540	2,794	2,746	11	4	7
969	Jabonga .....	1,450	720	730	1,441	714	727	5	2	3
970	La Paz .....	1,874	954	920	1,874	954	920	.....	.....	.....
971	Lanuz .....	3,133	1,689	1,444	3,114	1,674	1,440	8	4	4
972	Liangá .....	5,471	2,856	2,615	5,466	2,851	2,615	.....	.....	.....
973	Lingig .....	730	379	351	730	379	351	.....	.....	.....
974	Loreto .....	2,193	1,130	1,063	2,192	1,129	1,063	.....	.....	.....
975	Malnit .....	1,688	791	797	1,586	790	796	1	.....	1
976	Nasipit .....	611	320	291	611	320	291	.....	.....	.....
977	Nonoc .....	857	443	414	849	435	414	5	.....	.....
978	Numancia .....	3,435	1,774	1,661	3,420	1,759	1,661	3	3	.....
979	Placer .....	2,791	1,451	1,340	2,780	1,441	1,339	1	.....	1
980	Sapao .....	1,462	781	681	1,451	772	679	3	1	2
981	Surigao .....	7,749	4,012	3,737	7,574	3,849	3,725	18	12	6
982	Taganaan .....	1,656	836	820	1,644	827	817	7	4	3
983	Tago .....	3,298	1,690	1,608	3,272	1,673	1,599	2	.....	2
984	Talacogon .....	2,811	1,471	1,340	2,802	1,462	1,340	.....	.....	.....
985	Tandag .....	2,805	1,420	1,385	2,792	1,409	1,383	3	2	1
986	Tigao .....	946	479	467	936	471	465	7	5	2
987	Tubay .....	747	397	350	745	395	350	.....	.....	.....
988	Veruela .....	2,623	1,301	1,322	2,620	1,298	1,322	.....	.....	.....
989	TARLAC .....	133,513	67,493	66,020	132,906	67,000	65,906	200	114	86
990	Ahso .....	3,678	1,932	1,746	3,678	1,932	1,746	.....	.....	.....
991	Bambán .....	3,032	1,510	1,492	3,032	1,492	1,491	2	.....	.....
992	Camiling .....	25,243	12,671	12,572	25,187	12,622	12,565	20	13	7
993	Capas .....	4,213	2,116	2,097	4,139	2,073	2,066	59	29	30
994	Concepción .....	12,593	6,345	6,248	12,512	6,287	6,225	50	27	23
995	Gerona .....	13,515	6,573	6,742	13,562	6,827	6,735	10	5	5
996	La Paz .....	4,389	2,208	2,181	4,388	2,207	2,181	.....	.....	.....
997	Moncada .....	13,038	6,534	6,449	12,987	6,495	6,442	13	8	5
998	Moriones .....	1,163	570	593	1,162	569	583	.....	.....	.....
999	Murcia .....	2,679	1,348	1,331	2,678	1,347	1,331	.....	.....	.....
1000	O'Donnell .....	1,095	567	528	1,095	565	528	.....	.....	.....
1001	Paniqui .....	12,982	6,620	6,362	12,915	6,560	6,355	17	12	5
1002	Pura .....	4,840	2,408	2,432	4,835	2,406	2,429	4	1	3
1003	San Clemente .....	1,822	940	882	1,821	940	881	.....	.....	.....
1004	Santa Ignacia .....	1,911	963	948	1,911	963	948	.....	.....	.....
1005	Tarlac .....	12,840	6,268	6,072	12,220	6,167	6,053	11	9	2
1006	Victoria .....	14,945	7,600	7,345	14,885	7,548	7,337	14	8	6
1007	TAWI TAWI .....	33	16	17	33	16	17	3	2	1
1008	Bohol .....	33	16	17	33	16	17	3	2	1
1009	TAYARAS <sup>1</sup> .....	130,282	73,774	74,488	130,302	74,987	74,315	287	141	146
1010	Alabat .....	4,536	2,302	2,183	4,502	2,324	2,178	6	1	5
1011	Atimonan .....	11,232	5,670	5,533	11,107	5,584	5,525	13	7	6
1012	Bahar .....	2,417	1,226	1,191	2,391	1,210	1,181	16	6	10
1013	Bondoc .....	1,530	688	662	1,517	687	680	5	4	2
1014	Calang .....	3,185	1,637	1,538	3,161	1,606	1,535	10	7	8

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.





TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>TAYABAS—Continued.</b>									
1013 Casiguran.....	2,067	990	1,077	2,065	988	1,077	1	1	.....
1016 Catanauan.....	4,108	2,113	1,995	4,073	2,083	1,990	8	3	5
1017 Guinayangan.....	3,870	2,040	1,830	3,849	2,021	1,828	7	6	1
1018 Gumaca.....	5,324	2,699	2,625	5,269	2,661	2,608	30	13	17
1019 Infanta.....	10,283	5,081	5,202	10,260	5,068	5,192	15	5	10
1020 López.....	8,549	4,395	4,154	8,502	4,353	4,149	18	13	5
1021 Lucbán.....	10,227	4,846	5,381	10,213	4,835	5,378	3	.....	3
1022 Lucena.....	9,375	4,927	4,448	9,177	4,764	4,413	39	16	23
1023 Maceleón.....	4,759	2,479	2,280	4,699	2,429	2,270	25	15	10
1024 Mauban.....	12,021	6,133	5,888	11,977	6,092	5,885	7	5	2
1025 Mulanay.....	2,149	1,109	1,040	2,144	1,105	1,039	2	1	1
1026 Pagbilao.....	6,085	3,073	3,012	6,019	3,025	2,994	27	9	18
1027 Pitogo.....	3,454	1,781	1,673	3,427	1,755	1,672	9	8	1
1028 Polillo.....	2,164	1,075	1,089	2,150	1,068	1,082	9	3	6
1029 Sampaloc.....	1,263	615	648	1,263	615	648	.....	.....	.....
1030 San Narciso.....	2,501	1,260	1,241	2,490	1,254	1,236	6	2	4
1031 Sariaya.....	12,453	6,274	6,179	12,409	6,236	6,173	2	2	.....
1032 Tayabas.....	14,740	7,206	7,534	14,654	7,128	7,526	15	7	8
1033 Tiaong.....	9,527	4,759	4,768	9,497	4,736	4,761	13	7	6
1034 Unisan.....	2,692	1,395	1,297	2,687	1,390	1,297	.....	.....	.....
1035 ZAMBALES.....	101,381	50,717	50,664	101,035	50,457	50,578	146	77	69
1036 Agno.....	6,169	3,113	3,056	6,165	3,109	3,056	.....	.....	.....
1037 Alaminos.....	10,338	5,120	5,218	10,330	5,112	5,218	2	2	.....
1038 Alós.....	1,496	736	760	1,496	736	760	.....	.....	.....
1039 Anda.....	3,916	1,966	1,950	3,913	1,963	1,950	.....	.....	.....
1040 Ballineguin.....	3,101	1,556	1,545	3,099	1,555	1,544	2	1	1
1041 Baril.....	4,440	2,182	2,258	4,427	2,174	2,253	7	2	5
1042 Bolinao.....	5,397	2,721	2,676	5,386	2,713	2,673	5	2	3
1043 Botolan.....	5,174	2,579	2,595	5,160	2,566	2,594	2	1	1
1044 Cabañgán.....	3,015	1,519	1,496	2,994	1,509	1,485	17	6	11
1045 Candalaria.....	3,104	1,580	1,524	3,073	1,561	1,512	24	12	12
1046 Castillejos.....	3,068	1,523	1,545	3,057	1,516	1,541	9	5	4
1047 Daso <sup>1</sup> .....	2,050	1,029	1,021	2,043	1,022	1,021	1	1	.....
1048 Iba.....	4,482	2,346	2,136	4,422	2,298	2,124	19	10	9
1049 Infanta.....	3,546	1,759	1,787	3,545	1,788	1,787	.....	.....	.....
1050 Masinloc.....	3,230	1,669	1,561	3,215	1,655	1,560	3	2	1
1051 Olongapo.....	1,430	762	668	1,391	734	657	3	2	1
1052 Palautg.....	3,363	1,663	1,700	3,354	1,656	1,698	2	.....	2
1053 San Antonio.....	4,524	2,185	2,339	4,514	2,178	2,336	6	3	3
1054 San Felipe.....	4,326	2,112	2,214	4,323	2,109	2,214	1	1	.....
1055 San Isidro.....	3,488	1,749	1,739	3,478	1,739	1,739	1	1	.....
1056 San Marcelino.....	5,041	2,566	2,475	5,010	2,544	2,466	28	19	9
1057 San Narciso.....	7,528	3,729	3,799	7,520	3,722	3,798	3	2	1
1058 Santa Cruz.....	5,952	2,922	3,030	5,932	2,906	3,026	6	2	4
1059 Subic.....	2,525	1,293	1,232	2,510	1,284	1,226	5	3	2
1060 Zaragoza.....	678	338	340	678	338	340	.....	.....	.....
1061 ZAMBOANGA <sup>1</sup> .....	20,692	10,763	9,929	19,240	9,694	9,546	618	298	320

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
			1	1					1015
25	25		2	2					1016
5	5		6	6		3	2	1	1017
22	22		3	3					1018
7	7		1	1					1019
24	24		5	5					1020
11	11								1021
88	88		53	47	6	18	12	6	1022
35	35								1023
28	23		11	11		3	2	1	1024
3	3								1025
31	31		8	8					1026
14	14		4	4					1027
4	4					1		1	1028
									1029
2	2		3	2	1				1030
30	30		3	3		9	8	6	1031
54	54		16	16		1	1		1032
9	9		8	7	1				1033
5	5								1034
128	120	8	51	42	9	21	21		1035
4	4								1036
2	2		2	2		2	2		1037
									1038
3	3								1039
									1040
5	5					1	1		1041
6	6								1042
9	9		1	1		2	2		1043
3	3		1	1					1044
5	5		2	2					1045
			2	2					1046
4	4					2	2		1047
20	20		15	12	3	6	6		1048
			1	1					1049
8	8		1	1		3	3		1050
28	21	7	8	5	3				1051
6	6		1	1					1052
2	2		2	2					1053
			1	1		1	1		1054
7	7					2	2		1055
1	1		2	2					1056
1	1		4	4					1057
13	13		1	1					1058
1		1	7	4	3	2	2		1059
									1060
643	621	22	191	150	41				1061

TABLE 8.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	56,138	221	37	60	55	40,947	934	11,114	2,265	494	11
Abra	42					29		13			
Albay	1,522			1	1	1,223	1	243	20	33	
Ambos Camarines	1,376					1,065		251	35	25	
Antique	190					158		29	3		
Basilan	57					44		11	2		
Bataán	100	2	2			27		55	13	1	
Batangas	545	1	2		1	225	7	232	36	41	
Benguet	96					12		75	9		
Bobol	179			1		153		24	1		
Bulacán	434					364	8	48	12	2	
Cagayán	1,147					911	7	192	27	10	
Cápiiz	262			3		199	1	43	16		
Cavite	1,145	6		1	1	826	25	224	60	2	
Cebu	1,535	8				1,160	6	306	54	1	
Cotabato	347	4				200	11	104	28		
Dapitan	62					54	1	7			
Dávao	73			2		19		49	3		
Ilocos Norte	169					114		40	14	1	
Ilocos Sur	434					291		124	15	3	1
Iloilo	2,165	3		1		1,581	17	447	112	4	
Isabela	583					447		123	12	1	
Joló	555	26	6	2		425	49	31	16		
La Laguna	719	1				523	3	152	37	3	
La Unión	313			1		202	1	82	10	17	
Lepanto-Bontoc	44					11		30	3		
Leyte	2,003	1		1		1,785	1	184	29	2	
Manila city	29,491	124	16	40	42	21,048	696	5,914	1,381	224	6
Marinduque <sup>1</sup>	88					70	3	12	3		
Masbate	205					134		59	9	1	2
Mindoro	124				1	69	1	48	4		
Misamis	740	6		1		531		188	13	1	
Negros Occidental	1,142	1	1	1	1	846	3	251	38		
Negros Oriental	397	1	1	2	3	328	2	66	4		
Nueva Ecija	264				1	180	3	57	14	9	
Nueva Vizcaya	20	1				1		18			
Pampanga	714		1			550	12	115	28		
Pangasinán	1,030		1			712	10	218	33	55	1
Paragua	69	1				39		25	4		
Paragua Sur	55					35		17	3		
Rizal	827	7	1			520	5	219	59	15	1
Romblón	162					128		31	3		
Samar	1,037	4			1	819	3	194	9	7	
Siasi	171	10				146	10	3	2		
Sorsogón	995					840	4	142	9		
Surigao	380	2		2		317	3	51	5		
Tárlac	388					320	5	41	16	6	
Tawi Tawi	58	1				47	5	2	3		
Tayabas <sup>2</sup>	638		1			478	1	147	11		
Zambales	202	4	1			120	8	40	8	21	
Zamboanga	844	7	4	1	3	621	22	147	39		

<sup>1</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 9.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands.

ISLAND.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	56,138	221	37	60	55	40,947	934	11,114	2,265	494	11
Bantayán	30					29		1			
Bstán	5							5			
Billiran	38					34		3	1		
Bohol	178			1		153		23	1		
Camiguín	130					123		7			
Catanduanes	159					115		41	3		
Cebú	1,498	8				1,126	6	303	54	1	
Cuyo	5					5					
Dinágat	1					1					
Guimaráz	102	1				47		41	12	1	
Laguán	45					33		12			
Leyte	1,929	1		1		1,719	1	177	28	2	
Lubang	17					13		4			
Luzón	43,012	146	25	43	46	30,881	796	8,731	1,858	477	9
Mactán	1					1		1			
Marinduque	87					69	3	12	3		
Masbate	163					111		42	7	1	2
Mindanao	2,270	17	4	5	3	1,578	37	537	88	1	
Mindoro	95				1	45	1	43	4	1	
Negros	1,521	2	2	3	4	1,162	5	301	42		
Panaón	32					30		2			
Panay	2,515	2		4		1,891	18	478	119	3	
Panglao	1					1		1			
Paragua	57					35		19	3		
Pasijan	1					1					
Poro	5					4		1			
Romblón	106					95		9	2		
Samar	930	4		1		739	3	167	9	7	
Sargao	44	2		1		40		1			
Sibuyán	8					3		5			
Siquijor	18					12		6			
Tablas	36					18		17	1		
Ticao	20					8		11	1		
All other islands	1,079	38	6	2		827	64	113	29		

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA .....	42					29		13			
Bangued .....	36					28		8			
Dolores .....	1							1			
La Paz .....	1							1			
Pidigan .....	3					1		2			
San Juan .....	1							1			
ALBAY .....	1,522			1	1	1,223	1	243	20	33	
Albay .....	66					30		26		10	
Bacacay .....	54					50		4			
Bagamanoc .....	3					3					
Barás .....	7					6		2			
Bató .....	33					27		5	1		
Calolbon .....	16					15		1			
Camalig .....	57					46		8	1	2	
Caramoran .....	5					3		2			
Daraga .....	128					118	1	8		1	
Guinobatan .....	170					152		16	1	1	
Jovellar .....	15					10		5			
Legaspi .....	282				1	184		70	10	17	
Libog .....	25					24		1			
Libón .....	1					1					
Ligao .....	101					78		20	3		
Malilipot .....	14					14					
Malinao .....	55			1		53		1			
Manito .....	6					5		1			
Oas .....	40					33		6		1	
Pandán .....	13					9		4			
Payo .....	3					2		1			
Polangui .....	43					38		4		1	
Rapurapu .....	23					14		9			
Tabaco .....	243					220		21	2		
Tiui .....	39					38		1			
Viga .....	13					11		2			
Virac .....	67					40		25	2		
AMBOS CAMARINES .....	1,376					1,065		251	35	25	
Baao .....	25					23		2			
Basod .....	4					4					
Bató .....	19					19					
Bombón .....	3					3					
Buhí .....	31					24		7			
Calabanga .....	22					20		1		1	
Capalonga .....	4					2		2			
Caramoan .....	28					24		4			
Dáet .....	195					170		25			
Gainza .....	1					1					
Goa .....	99					92		7			
Indán .....	36					33		2	1		
Iriga .....	98					77		21			
Labó .....	2							2			
Lagonoy .....	21					20		1			
Libmanan .....	36					33		3			
Magáran .....	8					7		1			
Mambúlao .....	3					3					
Milaor .....	6					5		1			
Minalabag .....	4					3				1	
Nabua .....	28					26		1	1		
Nueva Cáceres .....	473					299		123	30	21	
Pamplona .....	3					2		1			
Paracale .....	22					17		5			
Pasacao .....	6							6			
Ragay .....	2					2					
Sagñay .....	31					24		7			
San Fernando .....	6					5				1	
San José .....	75					55		16	3	1	
San Vicente .....	4					4					
Sipócot .....	6					3		3			
Siroma .....	7					7					
Talsay .....	17					17					
Tigson .....	33					24		9			
Tinambac .....	18					17		1			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE	190					158		29	3		
Antique	2					1		1			
Barbaza	2										
Bugason	25					21		3	1		
Culasi	33					31		2			
Dao	2					1		1			
Guljisan	5					5					
Guintás	1					1					
Lauaan	4					4					
Pandan	10					10					
Patnongón	6					4		2			
San José de Buenavista	70					60		18	2		
San Pedro	1					1					
San Remigio	2					1		1			
Sebaste	3					3					
Sibalom	8					7		1			
Tibiao	15					15					
Valderrama	1					1					
BASILAN	57					44		11	2		
Isabela de Baslan	57					44		11	2		
BATAÁN.	100	2	2			27		55	13	1	
Abúgay	1					1					
Balanga	18					9		8	7		
Mariyeles	62	2	2			11		41	5	1	
Orani	7					5		2			
Orión	4					4					
Pilar	8					3		4	1		
BATANGAS	545	1	2		1	225	7	232	36	41	
Balayán	51					30	1	15	3	2	
Batangas	315				1	126	5	138	13	32	
Banah	12					5		3	4		
Calacá	1							1			
Cnenca	3					2		1			
Ibañ	8					1		4	3		
Lemery	14					1		9	3	1	
Lipá	64		1			33		20	4	6	
Loboó	8					6		2			
Nasugbu	16		1			8		5	2		
San José	3							3			
San Juan de Boeboe	9					3		2	4		
Santo Tomás	16					6		10	4		
Taal	17	1				2		14			
Tanauan	5						1	4			
Tuy	3					2		1			
BENGUET	96					12		75	9		
Baguio	78					12		59	7		
Itogon	13							11	2		
Kapañgan	1							1			
La Trinidad	3							3			
Tublay	1							1			
BOHOL	179			1		153		24	1		
Anda	3					3					
Baclayón	1							1			
Batuanán	1					1					
Calape	19					17		2			
Candijay	5					4		1			
Danis	1							1			
Dimiao	4					4					
Duero	9					9					
Guindulman	13					13					
Inabanga	3					3					
Jagna	15					15					
Loay	9					8		1			
Loboc	11					11					

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>BOHOL—Cont'd.</b>											
Loón.....	2					1			1		
Maribojoc.....	7					6			1		
Tagbilaran.....	41					25			15	1	
Talibón.....	2					2					
Tubigon.....	25					24			1		
Úbay.....	1			1							
Valencia.....	7					7					
<b>BULACÁN.....</b>	<b>434</b>					<b>364</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	
Angat.....	6					4			2		
Baliuag.....	75					49			19	6	1
Barasoaín.....	31					22			9		
Bigaa.....	2								1	1	
Bocane.....	9					8	1				
Bulacán.....	10					7			3		
Bustos.....	6					3	3				
Calumpit.....	42					35			5	2	
Hagonoy.....	83					83					
Malolos.....	102					98			1	3	
Meycauayan.....	17					15	2				
Norzagaray.....	1					1					
Obando.....	1					1					
Paombong.....	18					18					
Polo.....	2								2		
Pullán.....	2					2					
Quinsua.....	5					1	2		1		1
San Ildefonso.....	2					2					
San José.....	2								2		
San Miguel.....	7					5			2		
San Rafael.....	3					2			1		
Santa Isabel.....	1					1					
Santa María.....	7					7					
<b>CAGAYÁN.....</b>	<b>1,147</b>					<b>911</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	
Abulug.....	16					12			4		
Alcalá.....	27					22			5		
Amulung.....	25					20			5		
Aparri.....	586					448	4		73	10	1
Baggao.....	13					5	1		7		
Buguey.....	2								2		
Camalanjugan.....	5						1		1		
Claveria.....	7					5			2		
Enrile.....	21					20			1		
Gattaran.....	3					1			2		
Iguig.....	7					2			4	1	
Laloc.....	40					24			9	6	1
Matuanan.....	5					4			1		
Nassiping.....	1					1					
Peña Blanca.....	4					3			1		
Plat.....	29					23			4		2
San Carlos, or Magátao.....	1								1		
San José, or Ibanag.....	2								2		
San Vicente, or Saptán.....	1								1		
Sanchez Mira.....	4					3			1		
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	2								2		
Santo Niño.....	3					3					
Solana.....	29					26			3		
Tuso.....	91					89			2		
Tuguegarao.....	273					197	1		59	10	6
<b>CÁPIZ.....</b>	<b>262</b>			<b>3</b>		<b>199</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>16</b>		
Batán.....	15					11			3	1	
Buranga.....	3					3					
Calibo.....	67					64	1		1	1	
Cápiz.....	142					102			27	13	
Dao.....	3					1			2		
Dumaling.....	1					1					
Dumarao.....	1								1		
Ibajay.....	5					5					
Jimeno.....	3			<b>3</b>							



TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>CÁPIZ—Continued.</b>											
Malisco	1							1			
Numancia	1					1					
Panay	2					1		1			
Panitan	1							1			
Pilar	6					3		3			
Pontevedra	10					6		3	1		
Sigma	1					1					
<b>CAVITE</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2</b>	
Alfonso	1							1			
Bacoor	12					11		1			
Carmona	3					2		1			
Cavite	664			1		486	21	116	39	1	
Cavite Viejo	5	2				1		1			
Corregidor Island	9					6		2	1		
Imus	12					9		2	1		
Indang	13					11		1	1		
La Caridad	18	1				9		2	1		
Maragondon	24					19		4	1		
Naic	18					17		1			
Naic	24					16		8			
Noveleta	9					8		1			
Pérez Dasmariñas	1							1			
Rosario	18					16		1	1		
San Francisco de Malabón	59	1				20		28	9	1	
San Roque	262	2			1	197	4	51	7		
Santa Cruz de Malabón	6					4		2			
Silang	3					2		1			
Ternate	2					1		1			
<b>CEBU</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>8</b>				<b>1,160</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	
Alcántara	2					2					
Alegria	11					11					
Aloguinsán	1					1					
Argao	25					22		2	1		
Asturias	2					2					
Badján	1					1					
Balambán	23					21		2			
Bantayán	30					29		1			
Barili	15					14		1			
Bogó	28					23		4	1		
Bolhoón	5					3		2			
Cárcar	6					4		1	1		
Carmen	2							2			
Catmon	8					8					
Cebú	1,115	8				789	6	265	46	1	
Compostela	2					2					
Consolación	1					1					
Daan-Bantayán	3					2		1			
Dalaguete	53					51		1	1		
Danao	16					14		2			
Dumanjug	22					20		2			
Ginatilán	9					9					
Liloan	3							2	1		
Mabolo	21					21					
Malabdyoc	5					4		1			
Mandaue	16					15		1			
Medellín	8					8					
Minglanilla	1					1					
Moalbual	10					8		1	1		
Naga	5							4	1		
Nueva Cáceres	1							1			
Opón	1							1			
Oslob	3					1		1	1		
Pinsamugajan	1					1					
Ronda	1					1					
Samboan	7					7					
San Francisco	1					1					
San Remigio	1					1					
Sibonga	39					36		3			
Sogod	2					2					

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBU—Continued.											
Tabogón	1					1					
Toledo	22					18		4			
Toburan	1					1					
Tudela	5					4		1			
COTTABATO <sup>1</sup>	347	4				200	11	104	28		
DAPITAN	62					54	1	7			
Dapitan	27					21	1	5			
Dipolog	20					19		1			
Ilaya	6										
Lubunigan	9					8		1			
DÁVAO	73			2		19		49	3		
Baguiga	4							4			
Caraga	3							3			
Cateel	3					3					
Dávao	58			2		14		39	3		
Matti	5					2		3			
ILOCOS NORTE	169					114		40	14	1	
Bacarra	9					8		1			
Badoc	1							1			
Bangui	3					2		1			
Batac	10					9		1			
Dingras	10					6		3	1		
Laong	122					82		28	11	1	
Paoy	1					1					
Pasquin	1					1					
Piddig	1							1			
San Miguel	6					2		2	2		
San Nicolás	1							1			
Solsona	1					1					
Vintar	3					2		1			
ILOCOS SUR	434					291		124	15	3	1
Bantay	4					1		2	1		
Cabúno	95					28		62	2	2	1
Candón	49					35		13	1		
Caoyan	2					1		1			
Lapo	1							1			
Magsingal	3					2		1			
Narvacán	16					13		3			
San Esteban	4					1		3			
San Ildefonso	1							1			
San José	1					1					
San Vicente	1							1			
Santa	10					9		1			
Santa Catalina	1							1			
Santa Cruz	1										
Santa Lucia	6					6					
Santa Maria	15					9		5	1		
Santiago	1							1			
Santo Domingo	2							2			
Sevilla	1					1					
Sinait	5					4		1			
Tagudin	5					4				1	
Vigan	210					175		25	10		
Iloilo	2,166	3		1		1,581	17	447	112	4	
Ájuy	21					10		10	1		
Almodián	3					1		2			
Arévalo	8					8					
Balasan	9					4		3	2		
Banate	10					8		2			

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Iloilo—Cont'd.</b>											
Barotac Nuevo	7					3		4			
Bátad	2							2			
Buenavista	96	1				41		40	12	1	
Cabatuan	9					6		2	1		
Carles	2					1		1			
Concepción	1							1			
Dingle	2							2			
Dueñas	1							1			
Dumangas	7					5		2			
Estancia	7					6		1			
Guimbal	16					16					
Igarás	3					3					
Iloilo	1,560	2		1		1,139	14	313	78	3	
Januay	11					6		5			
Jaro	138					108	3	17	10		
Jordan	5					4		1			
La Paz	37					30		6			
Lambónao	2							2			
León	5					3		2			
Maasin	2					1		1			
Mandurriao	4					4					
Miagao	11					10		1			
Mina	2					1		1			
Molo	89					81		4	4		
Nueva Valencia	2					2					
Otón	19					15		3	1		
Passi	2							2			
Pototan	13					9		3	1		
San Dionisio	5					4		1			
San Joaquín	5					4		1			
San Miguel	2							2			
Santa Bárbara	7					3		3	1		
Sara	25					22		3			
Tigbauan	24					21		3			
Zárraga	2					2					
<b>ISABELA</b>	<b>583</b>					<b>447</b>		<b>123</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	
Angadanan	12					2		9	1		
Cabagán Nuevo	90					79		10	1		
Cabagán Viejo	23					19		4			
Cauayan	46					26		17	2	1	
Echague	50					33		16	1		
Gamu	56					50		6			
Hagan	163					114		43	6		
Naguilian	44					38		5	1		
Reina Mercedes	27					25		2			
Santa María	24					23		1			
Santo Tomás	3					1		2			
Tamauni	45					37		8			
<b>JOLÓ</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>425</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>		
Joló	555	26	6	2		425	49	31	16		
<b>LA LAGUNA</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>523</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	
Alaminos	7					7					
Bay	37					33	1	3			
Biñan	50					31		15	4		
Cabúyao	4					3		1			
Calamba	148					55		78	14		
Calauan	1							1			
Lilio	1							1			
Los Baños	26					8		11	7		
Lumban	2					2					
Mabítac	1							1			
Magdalena	5					5					
Majayjay	6					6					
Nagcarlan	39					38		1			
Paete	1					1					
Pagsanján	52					44		4	4		
Pangil	2							2			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>LA LAGUNA—Con.</b>											
Páquil .....	2					1		1			
Pila .....	9					8		1			
San Pablo .....	144					140		4			
San Pedro Tunasán .....	2					1		1			
Santa Cruz .....	165	1				131	2	25	4	2	
Santa Rosa .....	10					4		3	3		
Sinloan .....	5					5					
<b>LA UNIÓN .....</b>	<b>313</b>			1		202	1	82	10	17	
<b>LEPANTO-BONTOC</b>											
Agoó .....	27					25		2			
Arifgay .....	7					2		3		2	
Bacnotan .....	11					9		1	1		
Baldóan .....	10					8		1		1	
Bangar .....	8					7		1			
Báuang .....	11					11					
Cabá .....	3					3		1			
Naguilian .....	35					30		5			
Namagpacán .....	10					6		3		1	
San Fernando .....	171			1		84	1	63	9	13	
San Juan .....	15					14		1			
Santo Tomás .....	1							1			
Túbao .....	4					4					
<b>LEPANTO-BONTOC .....</b>	<b>44</b>					11		30	3		
<b>LEYTE</b>											
Alilem .....	2							2			
Bacun .....	1							1			
Baoco .....	1					1					
Cayán .....	2					2					
Cervantes .....	20					3		14	3		
Mancayán .....	18					5		13			
<b>LEYTE .....</b>	<b>2,003</b>	1		1		1,785	1	184	29	2	
Abúyog .....	82					81		1			
Alangalang .....	61					59		2			
Almería .....	2					2					
Babaturigón .....	3							2	1		
Barugo .....	62					59		3			
Bató .....	5					3		2			
Baybay .....	80					60		18	2		
Biliran .....	4					4					
Burauen .....	142					141		1			
Cabilán .....	55					53		2			
Cabugayan .....	20					18		1	1		
Caibiran .....	9					8		1			
Capoccan .....	1					1					
Carigara .....	250					244		6	1		
Culaba .....	1					1					
Dagami .....	105			1		100		4			
Dúlag .....	154					151		3			
Hilóngos .....	13					13					
Hindang .....	7					7					
Hinunangan .....	33					32		1			
Hinundayan .....	9					8		1			
Inopacan .....	10					10					
Jaro .....	94					87		6	1		
Leyte .....	7					5		2			
Liloan .....	19					17		2			
Maasin .....	68					51		15	2		
Mac Crohon .....	4					4					
Malibog .....	34					32		1	1		
Maripi .....	4					2		2			
Matalóm .....	12					11		1			
Mérída .....	1							1			
Naval .....	2					1		1			
Ormoc .....	85					63		19	3		
Palo .....	61					55		4	2		
Pastrana .....	20					20					
Quiot .....	1							1			
San Isidro .....	3							1	3		

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>LEYTE—Cont'd.</b>											
San Miguel	2					1		1			
San Ricardo	13					13					
Sógod Norte	8					8					
Sógod Sur	3					3					
Tabaño	4					4					
Tabonabón	1					1					
Tacloban	314	1				231		68	12	2	
Tanauan	126					113	1	9	3		
Tolosa	9					8		1			
<b>MANILA CITY<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>29,491</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21,048</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>5,914</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>6</b>
Binondo	7,048	50		5	8	6,113	197	568	79	27	1
Ermita	1,697					620	16	740	301	19	1
Intramuros	2,534	5		10	11	539	16	1,602	292	57	2
Malate	441	1		1	2	128	6	217	81	5	
Paco	459	2				149	2	197	109		
Pandacan	55					48		5	2		
Quiapo	832	3	2	3	3	376	10	358	69	8	
Sampaloc	1,102				1	457	198	330	114	2	
San Miguel	1,191	15	2	5	7	698	30	281	133	20	
San Nicolás	7,709	4	4	12	8	7,152	88	363	44	33	1
Santa Ana	84					24	1	45	14		
Santa Cruz	4,717	28	5	1	1	3,680	126	718	132	25	1
Tondó	1,117	14	3	3	1	913	6	143	9	25	
Vessels	505	2				151		347	2	3	
<b>MARINDUQUE<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>88</b>					<b>70</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>		
Bóac	20					12		5	3		
Gazán	16					13		3			
Mogpog	12					11		1			
Santa Cruz	40					34	3	3			
<b>MASBATE</b>	<b>205</b>					<b>134</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Baleno	10					8		2			
Cataligan	7					2		2		1	2
Magdalena	2							1	1		
Malbog	3					3					
Mandaón	1							1			
Masbate	99					69		25	5		
Milagros	2					2					
Mobó	7					5		1	1		
Palanas	5					3		2			
Placer	3					3					
Pulanduta	12					9		3			
San Agustin	18					12		6			
San Fernando	13					4		8	1		
San Jacinto	7					4		3			
San Pascual	8					4		3	1		
Usón	8					6		2			
<b>MINDORO</b>	<b>124</b>			<b>1</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
Abra de Ilog	2					1		1			
Bulacán	5					3		2			
Calapán	57					30		23	4		
Looc	6					3		3			
Lubang	18					17		1			
Mamburao	2					2					
Mangarin	1					1					
Nauján	4					3		1			
Paldan	3					3					
Pinamslayan	10					1		9			
Polá	4					2		2			
Puerto Galera	12			1		3	1	6		1	

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWNS.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MISAMIS.....	740	6		1		531		188	13	1	
Agusan.....	23					21		2			
Balingasag.....	15					9		6			
Cagayan.....	73					47		21	5		
Cataraman.....	19					19					
Gingogog.....	15					15					
Iligan.....	186	6				61		114	4	1	
Iuftao.....	19					18		1			
Iponan.....	2			1		1					
Jasaan.....	8					7		1			
Jimenez.....	41					38		3			
Lagonlong.....	6					6					
Langaran.....	27					23		4			
Loculan.....	38					34		4			
Mahinog.....	19					19					
Mambajao.....	73					67		6			
Misamis.....	32					25		4	3		
Opol.....	4					3		1			
Oroquieta.....	82					69		12	1		
Sagay.....	19					18		1			
Salay.....	8					8					
Salvador.....	3					2		1			
Santa Ana.....	2					2					
Tagoloan.....	14					8		6			
Talisayan.....	12					11		1			
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.	1,142	1	1	1	1	846	3	251	38		
Bacolod.....	118	1				86		23	8		
Bago.....	27					26		1			
Binalbagan.....	34					27		7			
Cádiz.....	58					56		2			
Calatrava.....	18					6		7	5		
Cavancalan.....	40					25	1	14			
Escalante.....	34					27		7			
Granada.....	2							2			
Guljugan.....	15					11		4			
Guimbalaon.....	1							1			
Ilog.....	31					27		4			
Isabela.....	53					24		24	5		
Isiú.....	3					2		1			
Jimamalan.....	17					11	1	5			
Jiniganan.....	33					28		4	1		
La Carlota.....	96					53		36	7		
La Castellana.....	29					7		18	4		
Máao.....	9					5		4			
Manapia.....	51					43		7	1		
Murcia.....	3					1		2			
Pontevedra.....	37					22		14	1		
Pulupandan.....	5					5					
Sagay.....	21					17		3	1		
San Carlos.....	62					26		34	2		
San Enrique.....	13					10		3			
Saravia.....	48			1	1	40		5	1		
Silay.....	95					93		1	1		
Soledad.....	1					1					
Suay.....	4					3		1			
Súmag.....	4					2		2			
Talisay.....	60		1			53		6			
Valladolid.....	54					47	1	5	1		
Victorias.....	66					62		4			
NEGROS ORIENTAL	397	1	1	2	3	328	2	56	4		
Amblán.....	9				1	7	1				
Aynquitán.....	3					2		1			
Bacón.....	16			2	2	11		1			
Bais.....	24		1			6		17			
Bayawan.....	3					1		2			
Canoa.....	8					7		1			
Daulín.....	2					2					
Dumaguete.....	144	1				121		18	4		
Guljugan.....	59					57		2			
Jimalalud.....	9					8		1			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.</b>											
Larena.....	1							1			
Lazi.....	5					4		1			
Libertad.....	11					10	1				
Manjuyod.....	12					12					
Maria.....	1							1			
Nueva Valencia.....	32					30		2			
San Juan.....	2					1		1			
Statón.....	21					20		1			
Sibulan.....	13					12		1			
Siquijor.....	1							1			
Tanjay.....	13					10		3			
Tayasan.....	5					4		1			
Zamboanguita.....	3					3					
<b>NUEVA ECLJA.....</b>	<b>264</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	
Aliaga.....	5					4		1			
Bongabón.....	3					2		1			
Cabanatidan.....	40					24	2	11	2	1	
Cabiao.....	10					10					
Carrangian.....	1									1	
Cuyapó.....	7					6		1			
Gapán.....	16					13		1	2		
Jaen.....	5					3	1	1			
Licab.....	15					13		2			
Nampitan.....	4					4					
Peñaranda.....	9					6		2	1		
San Antonio.....	5					3		2			
San Isidro.....	115					79		28	5	3	
San José.....	7				1			1	3	2	
San Juan de Guimba.....	6					2		2	1	1	
Santa Rosa.....	4					4					
Talavera.....	9					4		4		1	
Zaragoza.....	3					3					
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA ..</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>1</b>		<b>18</b>			
Bagábag.....	2					1		1			
Bayombong.....	14	1						13			
Dúpax.....	1							1			
Solano.....	3							3			
<b>PAMPANGA.....</b>	<b>714</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>550</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	
Ángeles.....	179					108	7	50	9	5	
Apalit.....	7					6		1			
Arayat.....	32					28		3	1		
Bacolor.....	41		1			23	1	12	2	2	
Betis.....	3							2	1		
Candaba.....	21					20		1			
Floridablanca.....	7					6		1			
Guagua.....	71					69		1	1		
Lubao.....	17					12		5			
Mabalacat.....	43					23		12	8		
Macabebe.....	28					25	1	2			
Magalang.....	15					14		1			
México.....	19					13		4	2		
Minalin.....	2					2					
Pórcuc.....	7					5		2			
San Fernando.....	152					132	2	14	3	1	
San Luis.....	28					28					
San Miguel.....	14					13		1			
San Simón.....	1								1		
Santa Ana.....	8					7		1			
Santa Rita.....	11					11					
Santo Tomás.....	1						1				
Sexmoón.....	7					5		2			
<b>PANGASINÁN.....</b>	<b>1,030</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>712</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1</b>
Alcalá.....	2					1		1			
Asiñgan.....	9					8		1			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Con.											
Balungao	5					5					
Bautista	152					137		7	1	6	1
Bayambang	172					47	4	75	6	40	
Binalonan	14					11		3			
Binnaley	3					1		1			
Calasiao	4					1		1			
Dagupan	507					414	6	68	18	1	
Lingayán	45					18		24	3	3	
Magaldán	21					20		1			
Malasiqui	11					10		1			
Manoang	6							6			
Mangatarém	2					2					
Pozorubio	9					2		5	2		
Rosales	19					15		1		3	
Salasa	4		1					3			
San Carlos	6					4		2			
San Fabián	4					4					
San Jacinto	1							1			
San Manuel	4							4			
San Nicolás	2							1		1	
San Quintín	1									1	
Santa Bárbara	2									1	
Santa María	2							2			
Sual	1										
Tayug	14					11		3			
Umiúgan	2							2			
Urdaneta	3							3			
PARAGUA	69	1				39		25	4		
Areceli	4					3		1			
Corón	21	1				16		4			
Cuyo	39					17		18	4		
Taytay	5					3		2			
PARAGUA SUR <sup>1</sup>	55							17	3		
Puerto Princesa	* 48					31		15	2		
RIZAL	827	7	1			520	5	219	59	15	1
Antipolo	3							3			
Binaugonan	54					27		16	11		
Caintá	1					1					
Calocan	124	7				47		60	11	9	
Cardona	6					6					
Jalajala	2							2			
Las Piñas	2					1		1			
Malibay	9					8		1			
Mariquina	1							1			
Montalbán	1					1					
Mórong	5					4		1			
Muntinlupa	2					1		1			
Navotas	91					86	1	3	1		
Novaliches	4							4			
Parañaque	16					14		1	1		
Pásay	149					77	3	49	16	3	1
Pásig	62					29		25	5	3	
Pateros	3					3					
Pililla	2					2					
Quisao	3					1		2			
San Felipe Nery	19					6		7	6		
San Juan del Monte	33					4		23	6		
San Mateo	19					6		12	1		
San Pedro Macati	6					1		5			
Taguig	1					1					
Tambóngang	194		1			183	1	8	1		
Tanay	15					11		4			
ROMBLÓN	162					128		31	3		
Badajoz	13					4		8	1		
Bantón	12					12					

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the comandancia include 7 persons not credited to any municipality.



TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ROMBLÓN—Con.</b>											
Cajidoacan	2							2			
Despujols	3					3					
Looc	6					2		4			
Magallanes	3					2		1			
Odiostan	12					8		4			
Romblón	106					95		9	2		
San Fernando	3					1		2			
Santa Fé	2					1		1			
<b>SÁMAR</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>819</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	
Almagro	27					27					
Balangiga	1					7		1			
Basey	24					20		4			
Bobón	16					12		4			
Borongán	43					34		9			
Caibáyo	354	3				287	1	56	1	6	
Caibiga	8					6		2			
Cápul	11					7		4			
Catarman	157					36		6			
Catbalogan	157	1			1	89	1	57	7	1	
Catúbig	33					29		4			
Gándara	9					7		2			
Guinan	41					36		5			
Jiabong	9					9					
La Granja	27					26		1			
Lanang	1					1		1			
Lawang	45					33		12			
Lavezares	17					17					
Mondragón	1					1					
Motiong	16					15		1			
Oguendo	1					1					
Orás	10					8		2			
Palápag	4					3		1			
Pambuján	10					8		2			
Paranas	17					16		1			
Páric	3					3					
Pinabacdao	2					2					
San Antonio	22					16					
San Julián	1					1		6			
Santa Margarita	10					9		1			
Santa Rita	8					8			1		
Santo Niño	17					14		3			
Súlat	2					1		1			
Taragnán	19					17		2			
Tubig	3					1		1			
Villareal	7					5	1	2			
Weyler	2					1		1			
Zumárraga	17					15		2			
<b>SIASSI</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>10</b>				<b>146</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Siassi</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>10</b>				<b>146</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>SORSOGÓN</b>	<b>995</b>					<b>840</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>9</b>		
Bacón	73					68		5			
Barcelona	39					38		1			
Bulan	133					115		15	3		
Bulusan	35					33		2			
Casiguran	97					89		7	1		
Castilla	12					8		4			
Donsol	43					34	2	7			
Gúbat	151					134	1	16			
Irocin	84					79		5			
Jubán	71					57		14			
Magallanes	22					21		1			
Matnog	23					17		6			
Pilar	19					15	1	3			
Santa Magdalena	7					6		1			
Sorsogón	186					128		55	5		

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO .....	380	2		2		317	3	51	5		
Bacuağ .....	17			1		14		2			
Butuan .....	17					14		3			
Cabarbaran .....	1							1			
Cabuntog .....	3					3					
Cantilan .....	17					11		5	1		
Carrascal .....	7					7					
Claver .....	6					6					
Cortés .....	2					2					
Dapá .....	18					17		1			
Gigáquit .....	18					17		1			
Hinatdan .....	19					16		3			
Jabonga .....	4					4					
Lauza .....	11					11					
Liangá .....	5					5					
Loreto .....	1					1					
Malnit .....	1					1					
Nonoc .....	3					3					
Numancia .....	13			1		12					
Placer .....	10					7		3			
Sapao .....	10	2				8					
Surigao .....	157					126	3	25	3		
Taganaan .....	5					5					
Tago .....	8					8					
Talacogon .....	9					6		3			
Tándag .....	10					6		3	1		
Tigao .....	3					2		1			
Túbay .....	2					2					
Veruela .....	3					3					
TARLAC .....	388					320	5	41	16	6	
Bambán .....	14					11		3			
Camiling .....	36					33		3			
Capas .....	13					7		5	1		
Concepción .....	30					27		3			
Gerona .....	43					41			2		
La Paz .....	1					1					
Moncada .....	53					49		2	2		
Murcia .....	1					1					
Paniqui .....	50					46	2	1		1	
Pura .....	1					1					
Tarlac .....	100					63	3	20	9	5	
Victoria .....	46					40		4	2		
TAWI TAWI .....	58	1				47	5	2	3		
Boñgao .....	58	1				47	5	2	3		
TAYABAS <sup>1</sup> .....	638		1			478	1	147	11		
Alabat .....	8					8					
Atimonan .....	84		1			60	1	19	3		
Baler .....	10					1		9			
Bondoc .....	7					6		1			
Calauag .....	14					11		3			
Casiguran .....	1							1			
Catanauan .....	27					25		2			
Guinayáñgan .....	11					5		6			
Gumacá .....	25					22		3			
Infanta .....	8					7		1			
López .....	29					24		5			
Lucbán .....	11					11					
Lucena .....	141					88		47	6		
Macalelón .....	35					35					
Maubán .....	34					23		11			
Mulanay .....	3					3					
Pagbilao .....	39					31		8			
Pitogo .....	17					14		3			
Polillo .....	4					4					
San Narciso .....	5					2		2	1		
Sarisaya .....	33					30		3			
Tayabas .....	70					54		16			
Tiaong .....	17					9		7	1		
Unisan .....	5					5					

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES.....	202	4	1			120	8	40	8	21	
Agno.....	4					4					
Alaminos.....	6					2		2		2	
Anda.....	3					3					
Bani.....	6					5				1	
Bollinao.....	7	1				6					
Botolan.....	12					9		1		2	
Cabañan.....	4					3		1			
Candelaria.....	7					5		2			
Castillejos.....	2							2			
Dasol.....	6					4				2	
Iba.....	41					20		12	3	6	
Infanta.....	1							1			
Masinloc.....	12					8		1		3	
Olongapo.....	40	3	1			21	7	5	3		
Palauig.....	7					6		1			
San Antonio.....	4					2		2			
San Felipe.....	2							1			1
San Isidro.....	9					7				2	
San Marcelino.....	1					1					
San Narciso.....	5					1		4			
Santa Cruz.....	14					13		1			
Sibic.....	9						1	4	2	2	
ZAMBOANGA <sup>1</sup> .....	844	7	4	1	3	621	22	147	39		

<sup>1</sup>Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 11.—Civilized population, classified by place

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
	Philippine Islands.			China.			Japan.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,931,548	3,443,816	3,487,732	41,035	40,518	517	921	475	446
2 Abra	37,781	18,594	19,187	29	29				
3 Albay	237,912	117,156	120,756	1,226	1,224	2	1	1	
4 Ambos Camarines	232,096	114,788	117,308	1,067	1,067				
5 Antique	131,055	62,161	68,894	158					
6 Basilan	1,274	62,670	604	44	44				
7 Bataán	45,066	22,634	22,432	27	27				
8 Batangas	257,170	122,086	135,084	226	223				
9 Benguet	821	528	293	12	12	5	8	4	4
10 Bohol	269,044	130,194	138,850	154	154				
11 Bulacáán	222,893	108,566	114,327	364	357	7	8	7	1
12 Cagayán	141,678	71,711	69,967	918	911	7			
13 Cápiz	224,830	102,502	122,328	199	198	1	1		
14 Cavite	133,634	65,490	68,144	810	800	10	44	28	16
15 Cebú	652,192	323,354	328,838	1,164	1,158	6	3	3	
16 Cottabato	1,966	1,051	915	199	199		12	1	11
17 Dápitán	17,092	8,748	8,344	55	54	1			
18 Dávao	20,151	10,371	9,780	19	19				
19 Ilocos Norte	176,616	84,256	92,360	114	114				
20 Ilocos Sur	173,366	83,561	89,805	291	291				
21 Iloilo	401,767	195,957	205,810	1,587	1,577	10	14	7	7
22 Isabela	68,210	35,547	32,663	447	447				
23 Joló	715	359	356	441	416	25	20	1	19
24 La Laguna	147,887	72,639	75,248	526	523	3			
25 La Unión	127,476	61,973	65,503	201	201		3	2	1
26 Lepanto-Bontoc	2,423	1,245	1,178	11	11				
27 Leyte	386,919	196,016	190,903	1,787	1,786	1			
28 Manila city	190,437	104,309	86,128	21,083	20,699	384	721	385	336
29 Marinduque <sup>1</sup>	51,586	25,210	26,376	73	70	3			
30 Masbate	43,470	22,358	21,112	134	134				
31 Mindoro	32,194	16,433	15,761	71	69	2			
32 Misamis	134,733	69,422	65,311	532	532				
33 Negros Occidental	302,518	159,120	143,398	849	846				
34 Negros Oriental	184,492	91,921	92,571	328	326	2	4	2	2
35 Nueva Ecija	132,735	66,673	66,062	183	180	3			
36 Nueva Vizcaya	16,006	8,071	7,935	1	1				
37 Pampanga	221,942	109,363	112,579	542	537	5	21	13	8
38 Pangasinán	393,486	196,420	197,066	709	705	4	14	7	7
39 Paragua	27,424	13,282	14,142	37	37		2	2	
40 Paragua Sur	1,304	780	524	35	35				
41 Rizal	147,675	73,679	73,996	524	519	5	2	1	1
42 Romblón	52,686	26,478	26,208	128	128				
43 Samar	264,512	134,202	130,310	823	820	3			
44 Siasi	126	66	60	153	145	8	2		2
45 Sorsogón	119,459	60,784	58,675	844	840	4			
46 Surigao	98,918	50,268	48,650	322	319	3			
47 Tárlac	133,125	67,126	65,999	325	320	5			
48 Tawi Tawi	35	26	9	47	47		5		5
49 Tayabas <sup>2</sup>	149,624	75,149	74,475	479	478	1			
50 Zambales	101,179	50,532	50,647	119	119		10	2	8
51 Zamboanga	19,848	9,987	9,861	618	614	4	25	7	18

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

*of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
East Indies.			Other Asia and Oceania.			United States.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
241	211	30	108	63	45	8,135	6,920	1,215
						8	8	2
			5	4	1	115	109	6
						143	120	23
						21	18	3
						8	6	2
						57	47	10
1	1					277	245	32
						73	65	8
						19	18	1
						52	41	11
			5	4	1	102	87	15
			3	3		38	31	7
2	2		3	2	1	197	158	39
7	7		2	2		162	135	27
4	4		1	1		116	89	27
								17
			2	2		16	14	2
						36	25	11
						124	106	18
2	2		11	5	6	286	220	66
						38	35	3
45	35	10	1	1		43	27	16
						155	124	31
						67	79	8
						25	22	3
1	1		5	5		86	76	10
128	120	8	59	23	36	4,800	3,686	614
						9	8	1
						42	36	6
						35	31	4
6	6		1	1		142	133	9
			2	2		56	45	11
1	1					37	34	3
						62	52	10
						17	17	
						116	92	24
3	1	2	1	1		251	226	25
						17	13	4
						16	13	3
7	7		1	1		231	192	39
						20	18	2
3	3		2	2		127	120	7
10	10		1	1		4	2	2
						36	31	5
						20	17	3
						51	36	15
1	1					5	2	3
						88	78	10
1	1					50	44	6
19	9	10	3	3		119	87	32

TABLE 11.—Civilized population, classified by place

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
		Other America.			United Kingdom.			Germany.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	83	56	27	667	549	118	368	344	24
2	Abra				1	1				
3	Albay	1	1		10	10		3	3	
4	Ambos Camarines	1	1		8	8		4	4	
5	Antique									
6	Basilan				1	1		2	2	
7	Bataán				4	2	2	1	1	
8	Batangas				4	3	1	9	9	
9	Benguet				4	3	1			
10	Bohol							1	1	
11	Bulacán				4	3	1	1	1	
12	Cagayán	2	2		2	2		4	4	
13	Cápiz				1		1	1	1	
14	Cavite				12	8	4	9	8	1
15	Cebú	3	3		36	32	4	11	11	
16	Cottabato							1	1	
17	Dapitan	1		1						
18	Dávao				1	1				
19	Ilocos Norte							1	1	
20	Ilocos Sur									
21	Iloilo	3	2	1	46	40	6	9	9	
22	Isabela				5	2	3	7	7	
23	Joló	1		1						
24	La Laguna	2	2		6	5	1	2	2	
25	La Unión				1	1				
26	Lepanto-Bontoc							1	1	
27	Leyte	1		1	9	9		2	2	
28	Manila city	38	27	11	418	340	78	265	244	21
29	Marinduque <sup>1</sup>				1	1				
30	Masbate	3	1	2				1	1	
31	Mindoro				8	8				
32	Misamis	1		1	5	4	1	2	2	
33	Negros Occidental	1	1		6	6		8	8	
34	Negros Oriental									
35	Nueva Ecija	1		1				2	2	
36	Nueva Vizcaya				4	4				
37	Pampanga				2	2				
38	Pangasinán				22	15	7	3	3	
39	Paragua	2	2		1	1				
40	Paragua Sur									
41	Rizal	10	6	4	16	9	7	7	5	2
42	Romblón	1	1							
43	Samar	3	2	1	8	8		2	2	
44	Siasi									
45	Sorsogón				5	5				
46	Surigao				1	1				
47	Tarlac							1	1	
48	Tawi Tawi									
49	Tayabas <sup>2</sup>				1	1		2	2	
50	Zambales	1	1							
51	Zamboanga	2	2		13	12	1	2	2	

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
Spain.			France.			Other Europe.			All other countries.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,888	3,187	701	121	105	16	487	344	143	84	64	20	1
4	4											2
144	131	13	2	2		14	14		1	1		3
146	135	11	1		1	3	3		8	3		4
11	11											5
1	1					1	1					6
7	6	1							4	2	2	7
14	11	3	1	1		2	2		3	2	1	8
4	4					3	3					9
5	5											10
5	5											11
109	99	10	1	1		4	3	1				12
18	10	8				1	1					13
38	32	6	2	2		10	5	5	15	11	4	14
118	102	16	1	1		25	21	4	1	1		15
11	11		1	1		1	1					16
7	7											17
31	31					3	2	1				18
18	15	3	1	1								19
17	17		1	1		1	1					20
177	145	32	9	9		20	19	1	1	1		21
86	80	6										22
3	3					1	1					23
24	21	3				3	1	2	1	1		24
17	15	2							4	4		25
6	6					1	1					26
96	81	15	2	1	1	13	11	2	1	1		27
2,065	1,545	520	92	78	14	299	190	109	23	13	10	28
5	3	2										29
23	21	2				2	1	1				30
9	9		1	1								31
45	43	2				6	6					32
191	172	19	1	1		27	17	10				33
27	24	3										34
12	8	4										35
									1	1		36
27	23	4				2	2					37
21	21		2	2		3	3		1	1		38
9	9								1	1		39
4	4											40
15	12	3	1	1		13	8	5				41
13	12	1										42
54	52	2	1	1		14	14					43
									1	1		44
99	96	3				2	2		9	8	1	45
35	33	2							2	2		46
11	10	1										47
												48
60	59	1				1	1		7	6	1	49
17	15	2							4	3	1	50
29	28	1	1	1		12	10	2	1	1		51

TABLE 12.—Civilized population, classified by

ISLAND.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
	Philippine Islands.			China.			Japan.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,961,548	3,443,816	3,487,732	41,035	40,518	517	921	475	446
2 Bantayán .....	18,295	8,885	9,410	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Batán .....	5,327	2,218	3,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Biliran .....	19,109	9,702	9,407	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Bohol .....	242,970	117,797	125,173	154	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Camiguín .....	30,624	16,238	14,386	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Catanduanes .....	39,129	19,767	19,362	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Cebú .....	590,749	293,239	297,510	1,130	1,124	6	3	3	.....
9 Cuyo .....	7,540	3,302	4,238	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Dinátag .....	5,242	2,692	2,550	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Guimarás .....	21,204	10,856	10,348	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Laguán .....	8,341	4,110	4,231	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Leyte .....	355,712	180,107	175,605	1,721	1,720	1	.....	.....	.....
14 Lubang .....	6,353	3,218	3,135	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Luzón .....	3,531,989	1,753,734	1,778,255	30,920	30,475	445	832	450	382
16 Mactán .....	17,539	8,527	9,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Marinduque .....	50,514	24,700	25,814	72	69	3	.....	.....	.....
18 Masbate .....	29,288	14,992	14,296	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Mindanao .....	244,424	124,535	119,889	1,580	1,572	8	37	8	29
20 Mindoro .....	21,002	10,773	10,229	47	45	2	.....	.....	.....
21 Negros .....	438,038	227,108	210,930	1,165	1,160	5	5	3	2
22 Panaón .....	8,578	4,474	4,104	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Panay .....	726,198	344,611	381,587	1,897	1,886	11	15	8	7
24 Panglao .....	14,486	6,596	7,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Paragua .....	5,355	2,951	2,404	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Pasíjan .....	8,109	4,028	4,081	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Poro .....	8,547	4,275	4,272	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Romblón .....	9,241	4,654	4,587	95	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Sámar .....	221,072	112,097	108,975	743	740	3	.....	.....	.....
30 Siargao .....	9,512	4,856	4,656	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Sibuyán .....	10,708	5,211	5,497	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Siquíjor .....	46,005	22,412	23,593	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Tablas .....	24,612	12,483	12,129	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Ticao .....	10,163	5,224	4,939	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 All other islands .....	145,623	73,444	72,179	848	815	33	29	3	26



place of birth and sex, by principal islands.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.									
East Indies.			Other Asia and Oceania.			United States.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
241	211	30	108	63	45	8,135	6,920	1,215	1
									2
									3
									4
						18	17	1	5
									6
						7	7		7
7	7		2	2		160	133	27	8
									9
									10
						49	37	12	11
						9	9		12
1	1		5	5		84	74	10	13
						3	3		14
142	132	10	74	35	39	6,679	5,716	963	15
						1	1		16
						9	8	1	17
						34	28	6	18
29	19	10	7	7		412	339	73	19
						32	28	4	20
1	1		2	2		87	73	14	21
									22
2	2		14	8	6	296	232	64	23
						1	1		24
						16	13	3	25
									26
						1	1		27
						8	6	2	28
3	3		2	2		113	106	7	29
									30
						3	3		31
						6	6		32
						9	9		33
						5	5		34
56	46	10	2	2		93	65	28	35

TABLE 12.—Civilized population, classified by place of

ISLAND.		COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
		Other America.			United Kingdom.			Germany.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	88	56	27	667	549	118	368	344	24
2	Bantayán.....									
3	Batán.....									
4	Billran.....				1	1				
5	Bohol.....						1	1		
6	Camiguín.....									
7	Catanduanes.....									
8	Cebu.....	5	2	3	36	32	4	11	11	
9	Cuyo.....									
10	Dinagat.....									
11	Guimaras.....						1	1		
12	Laguán.....									
14	Leyte.....	1		1	8	8		2	2	
18	Lubang.....				1	1				
15	Luzón.....	59	43	16	529	424	105	325	301	24
16	Mactán.....									
17	Marinduque.....				1	1				
18	Masbate.....	3	1	2				1	1	
19	Mindanao.....	4	2	2	20	18	2	6	6	
20	Mindoro.....				6	6				
21	Negros.....	1	1		6	6		8	8	
22	Panaón.....									
23	Panay.....	3	2	1	47	40	7	9	9	
24	Panglao.....									
25	Paragua.....									
26	Pasijan.....									
27	Poró.....									
28	Romblón.....									
29	Samar.....	3	2	1	7	7		1	1	
30	Sargao.....									
31	Sibuyán.....	1	1							
32	Siquijor.....									
33	Tablas.....									
34	Ticao.....									
35	All other islands.....	3	2	1	5	5		3	3	

birth and sex, by principal islands—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
Spain.			France.			Other Europe.			All other countries.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,888	3,187	701	121	105	16	487	344	143	84	64	20	1
1	1											2
5	5											3
2	2					1		1				4
5	5											5
3	3					4	4					6
36	33	3				1	1					7
117	101	16	1	1		25	21	4	1	1		8
												9
1	1		1	1		3	3					10
3	3											11
92	77	15	2	1	1	12	11	1	1	1		12
												13
2,914	2,321	593	104	89	15	358	236	122	76	56	20	14
												15
5	3	2										16
12	12					2	1	1				17
154	149	5	2	2		18	15	3	1	1		18
9	9		1	1								19
218	196	22	1	1		27	17	10				20
2	2											21
205	165	40	8	8		18	17	1	1	1		22
												23
6	6											24
												25
												26
												27
3	3											28
44	42	2	1	1		13	13					29
1	1								2	2		30
1	1											31
												32
9	8	1										33
7	6	1										34
33	32	1				5	5		2	2		35

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>ABRA.</b>				<b>ALBAY—Continued.</b>			
Bangued .....	12,956	6,326	6,630	Bagamanoc .....	1,813	896	917
Philippine Islands .....	12,920	6,290	6,630	Philippine Islands .....	1,810	893	917
China .....	28	28	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
United States .....	5	5	.....	Barás .....	2,777	1,444	1,333
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,770	1,437	1,333
Bucay .....	2,783	1,371	1,362	China .....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,783	1,371	1,362	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Dolores .....	4,379	2,216	2,163	Bató .....	8,438	4,315	4,123
Philippine Islands .....	4,378	2,215	2,163	Philippine Islands .....	8,405	4,283	4,122
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	27	27	.....
La Paz .....	2,010	973	1,037	Spain .....	6	5	1
Philippine Islands .....	2,009	972	1,037	Calolbon .....	5,783	2,960	2,823
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,767	2,944	2,823
Pidigan .....	2,639	1,259	1,380	China .....	15	15	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,636	1,256	1,380	Spain .....	1	1	.....
China .....	1	1	.....	Camalig .....	14,153	6,817	7,336
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	14,096	6,761	7,335
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	46	46	.....
Pilar .....	1,180	593	587	United States .....	5	4	1
Philippine Islands .....	1,180	593	587	Spain .....	6	6	.....
San Gregorio .....	1,352	675	677	Caramoran .....	1,914	982	932
Philippine Islands .....	1,352	675	677	Philippine Islands .....	1,909	977	932
San José .....	1,750	875	875	China .....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,750	875	875	United States .....	2	2	.....
San Juan .....	2,192	1,113	1,079	Daraga .....	18,695	8,994	9,701
Philippine Islands .....	2,191	1,112	1,079	Philippine Islands .....	18,567	8,867	9,700
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	China .....	119	118	1
San Quintín .....	877	416	461	United States .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	877	416	461	United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....
Tayum .....	4,366	2,110	2,256	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	4,366	2,110	2,256	Spain .....	6	6	.....
Villavieja .....	1,389	709	680	Guinobatan .....	20,027	9,771	10,256
Philippine Islands .....	1,389	709	680	Philippine Islands .....	19,857	9,602	10,255
<b>ALBAY.</b>				China .....	151	151	.....
Albay .....	14,049	7,006	7,043	Japan .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	13,983	6,940	7,043	United States .....	13	12	1
China .....	30	30	.....	Spain .....	3	3	.....
United States .....	30	30	.....	Other Europe .....	2	2	.....
Germany .....	1	1	.....	Jovellar .....	5,423	2,754	2,669
Spain .....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,408	2,739	2,669
France .....	1	1	.....	China .....	10	10	.....
Other Europe .....	2	2	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Bacacay .....	14,214	7,122	7,092	Spain .....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	14,160	7,068	7,092	Legaspi .....	9,206	4,664	4,542
China .....	50	50	.....	Philippine Islands .....	8,924	4,393	4,531
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	186	185	1
Spain .....	3	3	.....	United States .....	41	38	3
				United Kingdom .....	6	6	.....
				Spain .....	43	36	7
				Other Europe .....	5	5	.....
				All other countries .....	1	1	.....
				Libog .....	5,492	2,685	2,807
				Philippine Islands .....	5,467	2,660	2,807
				China .....	24	24	.....
				United States .....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ALBAY—Continued.				ALBAY—Continued.			
Libón .....	4,616	2,281	2,335	Tabaco—Cont'd.			
Philippine Islands .....	4,615	2,280	2,335	Other Asia and Oceania ..	5	4	1
China .....	1	1		United States .....	3	3	
				United Kingdom .....	2	2	
Ligao .....	17,687	8,656	9,031	Germany .....	1	1	
Philippine Islands .....	17,586	8,558	9,028	Spain .....	11	10	1
China .....	78	78		Other Europe .....	1	1	
United States .....	2	1	1				
Spain .....	20	18	2	Tiui .....	9,593	4,805	4,788
Other Europe .....	1	1		Philippine Islands .....	9,554	4,766	4,788
				China .....	38	38	
Malilipot .....	5,501	2,741	2,760	United States .....	1	1	
Philippine Islands .....	5,487	2,727	2,760	Viga .....	3,938	1,977	1,961
China .....	14	14		Philippine Islands .....	3,925	1,964	1,961
Malinao .....	12,437	6,181	6,256	China .....	11	11	
Philippine Islands .....	12,382	6,126	6,256	Spain .....	2	2	
China .....	54	54		Virac .....	8,945	4,477	4,468
United States .....	1	1		Philippine Islands .....	8,878	4,412	4,466
Manito .....	3,798	1,945	1,853	China .....	40	40	
Philippine Islands .....	3,792	1,939	1,853	United States .....	3	3	
China .....	5	5		Spain .....	24	22	2
United States .....	1	1		AMBOS CAMARINES.			
Oás .....	11,393	5,416	5,977	Baao .....	7,871	3,913	3,958
Philippine Islands .....	11,353	5,376	5,977	Philippine Islands .....	7,846	3,888	3,958
China .....	33	33		China .....	24	24	
United States .....	3	3		United States .....	1	1	
Other America .....	1	1		Basod .....	1,949	996	953
Spain .....	2	2		Philippine Islands .....	1,945	992	953
France .....	1	1		China .....	4	4	
Pandán .....	3,281	1,675	1,606	Bató .....	5,111	2,562	2,549
Philippine Islands .....	3,268	1,662	1,606	Philippine Islands .....	5,092	2,543	2,549
China .....	9	9		China .....	19	19	
United States .....	2	2		Bombón .....	1,917	916	1,001
Spain .....	1	1		Philippine Islands .....	1,914	913	1,001
Other Europe .....	1	1		China .....	3	3	
Payo .....	2,521	1,255	1,266	Buhi .....	9,692	4,768	4,924
Philippine Islands .....	2,518	1,252	1,266	Philippine Islands .....	9,661	4,737	4,924
China .....	2	2		China .....	24	24	
Spain .....	1	1		United States .....	1	1	
Polangui .....	7,960	3,916	4,044	Spain .....	6	6	
Philippine Islands .....	7,917	3,873	4,044	Bula .....	2,859	1,414	1,445
China .....	38	38		Philippine Islands .....	2,859	1,414	1,445
United States .....	3	3		* Calabanga .....	6,349	3,153	3,196
Spain .....	2	2		Philippine Islands .....	6,327	3,131	3,196
Rapurapu .....	3,834	1,999	1,835	China .....	20	20	
Philippine Islands .....	3,811	1,976	1,835	United States .....	1	1	
China .....	14	14		Spain .....	1	1	
United States .....	1	1		Capalonga .....	1,817	948	869
United Kingdom .....	1	1		Philippine Islands .....	1,813	944	869
Spain .....	5	5		China .....	2	2	
Other Europe .....	2	2		Spain .....	2	2	
Tabaco .....	21,946	10,922	11,024				
Philippine Islands .....	21,703	10,681	11,022				
China .....	220	220					

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES—CON.</b>				<b>AMBOS CAMARINES—CON.</b>			
Caramoan.....	8,039	4,059	3,980	Mambúlao.....	1,370	692	678
Philippine Islands.....	8,011	4,031	3,980	Philippine Islands.....	1,367	689	678
China.....	24	24	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
United States.....	2	2	.....	Milaor.....	3,758	1,748	2,010
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,752	1,742	2,010
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	5	5	.....
Dáct.....	13,423	6,992	6,431	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	13,228	6,797	6,431	Minalabag.....	3,993	1,924	2,069
China.....	170	170	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,989	1,920	2,069
United States.....	9	9	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	14	14	.....	Nabua.....	18,893	9,216	9,677
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	18,865	9,189	9,676
Gainza.....	2,149	1,004	1,145	China.....	26	26	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,148	1,003	1,145	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	1	1	.....	Nueva Cáceres.....	17,943	8,889	9,054
Goa.....	8,988	4,522	4,466	Philippine Islands.....	17,470	8,446	9,024
Philippine Islands.....	8,889	4,423	4,466	China.....	299	299	.....
China.....	92	92	.....	United States.....	102	81	21
United States.....	1	1	.....	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	6	6	.....	United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....
Indán.....	6,665	3,354	3,311	Germany.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,629	3,319	3,310	Spain.....	64	55	9
China.....	33	33	.....	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	3	2	1	Pamplona.....	3,993	1,995	1,998
Iriga.....	19,297	9,571	9,726	Philippine Islands.....	3,990	1,992	1,998
Philippine Islands.....	19,199	9,473	9,726	China.....	2	2	.....
China.....	77	77	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Paracale.....	3,864	1,931	1,933
Spain.....	18	18	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,842	1,909	1,933
All other countries.....	2	2	.....	China.....	17	17	.....
Labó.....	5,246	2,672	2,574	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,244	2,670	2,574	Germany.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Europe.....	1	1	.....	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
Lagonoy.....	9,725	4,712	5,013	Pasacao.....	2,431	1,251	1,180
Philippine Islands.....	9,704	4,691	5,013	Philippine Islands.....	2,425	1,245	1,180
China.....	20	20	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....
Libmanan.....	17,416	8,485	8,931	Pili.....	2,213	1,071	1,142
Philippine Islands.....	17,380	8,449	8,931	Philippine Islands.....	2,213	1,071	1,142
China.....	33	33	.....	Quipayo.....	1,214	552	662
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,214	552	662
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Ragay.....	2,344	1,197	1,147
Lupi.....	1,307	691	616	Philippine Islands.....	2,342	1,195	1,147
Philippine Islands.....	1,307	691	616	China.....	2	2	.....
Magárao.....	4,374	2,116	2,258	Sagñay.....	5,333	2,705	2,628
Philippine Islands.....	4,366	2,108	2,258	Philippine Islands.....	5,302	2,674	2,628
China.....	7	7	.....	China.....	24	24	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.</b>				<b>ANTIQUE—Continued.</b>			
Sagñay—Cont'd.				Bugasong—Cont'd.			
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	2	1
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	5	5	.....	Caritan.....	3,436	1,614	1,822
San Fernando.....	3,542	1,730	1,812	Philippine Islands.....	3,436	1,614	1,822
Philippine Islands.....	3,536	1,724	1,812	Culasi.....	10,966	4,946	6,020
China.....	5	5	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,933	4,913	6,020
United States.....	1	1	.....	China.....	31	31	.....
San José.....	8,314	4,053	4,261	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8,239	3,981	4,258	Dao.....	8,280	4,105	4,175
China.....	56	56	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,278	4,103	4,175
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	16	14	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
France.....	1	.....	1	Egaña.....	3,101	1,468	1,633
San Vicente.....	1,552	807	745	Philippine Islands.....	3,101	1,468	1,633
Philippine Islands.....	1,548	803	745	Guijisan.....	4,610	2,187	2,423
China.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,605	2,182	2,423
Sipocot.....	2,925	1,527	1,398	China.....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,919	1,521	1,398	Guintás.....	3,677	1,816	1,861
China.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,676	1,815	1,861
United States.....	3	3	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Siroma.....	1,321	698	623	Lauaan.....	4,305	2,051	2,254
Philippine Islands.....	1,314	691	623	Philippine Islands.....	4,301	2,047	2,254
China.....	7	7	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
Talissay.....	3,684	1,790	1,894	Pandan.....	12,162	5,584	6,578
Philippine Islands.....	3,667	1,773	1,894	Philippine Islands.....	12,152	5,574	6,578
China.....	17	17	.....	China.....	10	10	.....
Tigaon.....	5,711	3,008	2,703	Patnongón.....	6,884	3,326	3,558
Philippine Islands.....	5,678	2,975	2,703	Philippine Islands.....	6,878	3,320	3,558
China.....	24	24	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	8	8	.....	San José de Buena- vista.....	6,768	3,280	3,488
Tinambac.....	4,880	2,497	2,383	Philippine Islands.....	6,698	3,212	3,486
Philippine Islands.....	4,862	2,479	2,383	China.....	50	50	.....
China.....	17	17	.....	United States.....	13	11	2
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	7	7	.....
<b>ANTIQUE.</b>				San Pedro.....	7,892	3,754	4,138
Anini-y.....	4,541	2,206	2,335	Philippine Islands.....	7,891	3,753	4,138
Philippine Islands.....	4,541	2,206	2,335	China.....	1	1	.....
Antique.....	5,481	2,504	2,977	San Remigio.....	4,361	2,162	2,199
Philippine Islands.....	5,479	2,502	2,977	Philippine Islands.....	4,359	2,160	2,199
China.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Barbaza.....	5,929	2,810	3,119	Sebaste.....	2,923	1,335	1,588
Philippine Islands.....	5,927	2,808	3,119	Philippine Islands.....	2,920	1,332	1,588
China.....	2	2	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
Bugasón.....	11,101	5,331	5,770				
Philippine Islands.....	11,076	5,307	5,769				
China.....	21	21	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>ANTIQUÉ—Continued.</b>				<b>BATAÁN—Continued.</b>			
Sibalom .....	12,461	6,007	6,454	Orani .....	5,787	2,851	2,936
Philippine Islands .....	12,453	5,999	6,454	Philippine Islands .....	5,780	2,844	2,936
China .....	7	7	.....	China .....	5	6	.....
United States .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Tibiao .....	7,482	3,485	3,997	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	7,467	3,470	3,997	Orión .....	7,187	3,565	3,622
China .....	15	15	.....	Philippine Islands .....	7,183	3,561	3,622
Valderrama .....	4,885	2,377	2,508	China .....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	4,884	2,376	2,508	Pilar .....	3,397	1,694	1,703
China .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	3,389	1,687	1,702
<b>BASILAN.</b>				China .....	3	3	.....
Isabela de Basilan .....	1,331	725	606	United States .....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands .....	1,274	670	604	Spain .....	3	3	.....
China .....	44	44	.....	Sámal .....	4,680	2,371	2,309
United States .....	8	6	2	Philippine Islands .....	4,680	2,371	2,309
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	<b>BATANGAS.</b>			
Germany .....	2	2	.....	Balayán .....	8,493	3,937	4,556
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	8,442	3,890	4,552
Other Europe .....	1	1	.....	China .....	31	30	1
<b>BATAÁN.</b>				United States .....	20	17	3
Abúcaý .....	4,279	2,084	2,195	Batangas .....	33,131	16,173	16,958
Philippine Islands .....	4,278	2,083	2,195	Philippine Islands .....	32,816	15,877	16,939
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	125	123	2
Bagac .....	1,310	664	646	Japan .....	7	3	4
Philippine Islands .....	1,310	664	646	United States .....	165	153	12
Balanga .....	7,347	3,644	3,703	United Kingdom .....	4	3	1
Philippine Islands .....	7,329	3,633	3,696	Germany .....	8	8	.....
China .....	3	3	.....	Spain .....	3	3	.....
United States .....	12	6	6	France .....	1	1	.....
Germany .....	1	1	.....	Other Europe .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	2	1	1	All other countries .....	1	1	.....
Dinaluptjan .....	3,028	1,525	1,503	Bauan .....	39,094	18,331	20,763
Philippine Islands .....	3,028	1,525	1,503	Philippine Islands .....	39,082	18,323	20,759
Hermosa .....	1,854	925	929	China .....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,854	925	929	United States .....	7	3	4
Mabatan .....	2,041	1,063	978	Calacá .....	5,838	2,749	3,089
Philippine Islands .....	2,041	1,063	978	Philippine Islands .....	5,837	2,748	3,089
Mariveles .....	2,350	1,323	1,027	United States .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,288	1,268	1,020	Calatagán .....	2,654	1,347	1,307
China .....	11	11	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,654	1,347	1,307
United States .....	42	39	3	Cuenca .....	5,990	2,849	3,141
United Kingdom .....	4	2	2	Philippine Islands .....	5,987	2,846	3,141
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
All other countries .....	4	2	2	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Morón .....	1,906	1,010	896	Ibaán .....	7,178	3,262	3,916
Philippine Islands .....	1,906	1,010	896	Philippine Islands .....	7,170	3,257	3,913
				China .....	1	1	.....
				United States .....	1	1	.....
				Spain .....	6	3	3



TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>BATANGAS—Continued.</b>				<b>BATANGAS—Continued.</b>			
Lemery.....	11,150	5,179	5,971	Tanauan—Cont'd.			
Philippine Islands.....	11,136	5,168	5,968	United States.....	3	3	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	Europe.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	10	7	3	Taysán.....	3,386	1,617	1,769
Spain.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,386	1,617	1,769
Liang.....	2,552	1,196	1,356	Tuy.....	2,430	1,161	1,269
Philippine Islands.....	2,552	1,196	1,356	Philippine Islands.....	2,427	1,158	1,269
Lipá.....	37,934	18,088	19,846	China.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	37,870	18,029	19,841	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	34	33	1	<b>BENGUET.</b>			
United States.....	28	24	4	Adaoay.....	8	7	1
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8	7	1
All other countries.....	1	1	.....	Ampusunigan.....	9	5	4
Loboó.....	5,781	2,900	2,881	Philippine Islands.....	9	5	4
Philippine Islands.....	5,773	2,892	2,881	Atok.....	5	5	.....
China.....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5	5	.....
United States.....	2	2	.....	Baguio.....	489	393	96
Nasugbo.....	6,680	3,191	3,489	Philippine Islands.....	411	322	89
Philippine Islands.....	6,664	3,178	3,486	China.....	12	12	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	United States.....	59	53	6
United States.....	7	5	2	United Kingdom.....	4	3	1
All other countries.....	1	.....	1	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Rosario.....	8,326	4,052	4,274	Balakbak.....	13	7	6
Philippine Islands.....	8,326	4,052	4,274	Philippine Islands.....	13	7	6
San José.....	8,996	4,238	4,758	Bokod.....	12	5	7
Philippine Islands.....	8,993	4,235	4,758	Philippine Islands.....	12	5	7
United States.....	2	2	.....	Buguiás.....	1	1	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1	1	.....
San Juan de Booboc	11,853	5,828	6,025	Daklán.....	19	9	10
Philippine Islands.....	11,844	5,823	6,021	Philippine Islands.....	19	9	10
China.....	3	3	.....	Disdis.....	8	5	3
United States.....	6	2	4	Philippine Islands.....	8	5	3
San Luis.....	5,316	2,508	2,808	Itogon.....	29	17	12
Philippine Islands.....	5,316	2,508	2,808	Philippine Islands.....	16	6	10
Santo Tomás.....	9,488	4,548	4,940	United States.....	11	9	2
Philippine Islands.....	9,472	4,532	4,940	Europe.....	2	2	.....
China.....	6	6	.....	Kabayan.....	14	9	5
United States.....	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands.....	14	9	5
Taal.....	17,525	7,944	9,581	Kapaingan.....	15	10	5
Philippine Islands.....	17,508	7,927	9,581	Philippine Islands.....	14	9	5
China.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Japan.....	1	1	.....	Kibungan.....	6	4	2
East Indies.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6	4	2
United States.....	14	14	.....				
Talisay.....	5,657	2,765	2,892				
Philippine Islands.....	5,657	2,765	2,892				
Tanauan.....	18,263	8,722	9,541				
Philippine Islands.....	18,258	8,718	9,540				
China.....	1	.....	1				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>BENGUET—Continued.</b>				<b>BOHOL—Continued.</b>			
La Trinidad .....	267	127	140	Corella .....	5,005	2,372	2,633
Philippine Islands .....	264	124	140	Philippine Islands .....	5,005	2,372	2,633
United States .....	2	2	.....	Cortés .....	6,644	3,164	3,480
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	6,644	3,164	3,480
Loó .....	9	5	4	Philippine Islands .....	6,644	3,164	3,480
Philippine Islands .....	9	5	4	Danis .....	8,378	3,828	4,550
Palina .....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands .....	8,377	3,827	4,550
Philippine Islands .....	2	1	1	United States .....	1	1	.....
Tublay .....	11	5	6	Dimiao .....	8,650	4,232	4,418
Philippine Islands .....	10	4	6	Philippine Islands .....	8,646	4,228	4,418
Europe .....	1	1	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
<b>BOHOL.</b>				Duero .....	6,853	3,252	3,601
Albuquerque .....	7,356	3,569	3,787	Philippine Islands .....	6,844	3,243	3,601
Philippine Islands .....	7,356	3,569	3,787	China .....	9	9	.....
Anda .....	4,938	2,432	2,506	García Hernández .....	6,060	2,900	3,160
Philippine Islands .....	4,935	2,429	2,506	Philippine Islands .....	6,060	2,900	3,160
China .....	3	3	.....	Guindulman .....	10,447	4,938	5,509
Antequera .....	7,578	3,529	4,049	Philippine Islands .....	10,434	4,925	5,509
Philippine Islands .....	7,578	3,529	4,049	China .....	13	13	.....
Baclayón .....	8,056	3,929	4,126	Inabañga .....	12,002	5,876	6,126
Philippine Islands .....	8,054	3,928	4,126	Philippine Islands .....	11,999	5,873	6,126
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
Balilijan .....	6,590	3,268	3,322	Ípil .....	1,891	901	990
Philippine Islands .....	6,590	3,268	3,322	Philippine Islands .....	1,891	901	990
Batuanán .....	1,817	891	926	Jagna .....	13,123	6,038	7,085
Philippine Islands .....	1,816	890	926	Philippine Islands .....	13,108	6,023	7,085
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	15	15	.....
Bilar .....	8,103	4,048	4,055	Jetafe .....	4,331	2,173	2,158
Philippine Islands .....	8,103	4,048	4,055	Philippine Islands .....	4,331	2,173	2,158
Calape .....	13,354	6,512	6,842	Lila .....	5,243	2,525	2,718
Philippine Islands .....	13,335	6,493	6,842	Philippine Islands .....	5,243	2,525	2,718
China .....	17	17	.....	Loay .....	8,941	4,397	4,544
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	8,932	4,388	4,544
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	8	8	.....
Candijay .....	6,522	3,238	3,284	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,517	3,233	3,284	Loboc .....	10,756	5,133	5,623
China .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	10,745	5,122	5,623
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	11	11	.....
Carmen .....	3,106	1,581	1,525	Loón .....	18,114	8,848	9,266
Philippine Islands .....	3,106	1,581	1,525	Philippine Islands .....	18,112	8,846	9,266
Catigbian .....	1,580	777	803	China .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,580	777	803	Spain .....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>BOHOL—Continued.</b>				<b>BULACÁN—Continued.</b>			
Maribojoc .....	11,830	5,702	6,128	Bocaue .....	8,438	4,025	4,413
Philippine Islands.....	11,823	5,695	6,128	Philippine Islands.....	8,429	4,017	4,412
China .....	6	6	.....	China .....	7	7	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Japan .....	2	1	1
Panglao .....	7,050	3,222	3,828	Bulacán .....	11,589	5,508	6,081
Philippine Islands.....	7,050	3,222	3,828	Philippine Islands.....	11,579	5,498	6,081
Sevilla.....	5,698	2,783	2,915	China .....	7	7	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,698	2,783	2,915	United States.....	2	2	.....
Sierra Bullones.....	2,683	1,349	1,334	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,683	1,349	1,334	Bustos.....	7,072	3,475	3,597
Tagbilaran .....	10,108	5,059	5,049	Philippine Islands.....	7,066	3,472	3,594
Philippine Islands.....	10,067	5,019	5,048	China .....	6	3	3
China .....	25	25	.....	Calumpit.....	13,897	6,805	7,092
United States.....	14	13	1	Philippine Islands.....	13,855	6,765	7,090
Germany.....	1	1	.....	China .....	85	35	50
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	2	1
Talibón .....	6,085	3,013	3,072	United Kingdom.....	3	2	1
Philippine Islands.....	6,083	3,011	3,072	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China .....	2	2	.....	Guiguintó.....	3,948	1,967	1,981
Tubigon.....	15,168	7,447	7,721	Philippine Islands.....	3,948	1,967	1,981
Philippine Islands.....	15,143	7,422	7,721	Hagonoy.....	21,304	10,520	10,784
China .....	24	24	.....	Philippine Islands.....	21,221	10,437	10,784
United States.....	1	1	.....	China .....	83	83	.....
Úbay .....	7,355	3,663	3,692	Malolos.....	12,575	6,201	6,374
Philippine Islands.....	7,354	3,662	3,692	Philippine Islands.....	12,473	6,102	6,371
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	98	98	.....
Valencia .....	7,809	3,783	4,026	United States.....	4	1	3
Philippine Islands.....	7,802	3,776	4,026	Marilao.....	3,506	1,741	1,765
China .....	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,506	1,741	1,765
<b>BULACÁN.</b>				Meycauayan.....	9,742	4,792	4,950
Angat .....	6,961	3,434	3,527	Philippine Islands.....	9,725	4,777	4,948
Philippine Islands.....	6,955	3,428	3,527	China .....	17	15	2
China .....	4	4	.....	Norzagaray.....	5,131	2,563	2,568
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5,130	2,562	2,568
Germany.....	1	1	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Baliuag .....	15,936	7,642	8,294	Obando.....	8,051	3,874	4,177
Philippine Islands.....	15,861	7,573	8,288	Philippine Islands.....	8,050	3,873	4,177
China .....	46	46	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Japan .....	3	3	.....	Paombong.....	8,554	4,215	4,339
United States.....	24	18	6	Philippine Islands.....	8,536	4,197	4,339
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	China .....	18	18	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Polo.....	8,183	4,084	4,099
Barasoain.....	8,047	3,995	4,052	Philippine Islands.....	8,181	4,082	4,099
Philippine Islands.....	8,016	3,964	4,052	United States.....	2	2	.....
China .....	19	19	.....	Pulilan.....	9,665	4,492	5,173
Japan .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	9,663	4,490	5,173
United States.....	9	9	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Bigá.....	8,000	3,932	4,068				
Philippine Islands.....	7,998	3,931	4,067				
United States.....	2	1	1				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>BULACÁN—Continued.</b>				<b>CAGAYÁN—Continued.</b>			
Quinsua.....	7,229	3,470	3,759	Buguey.....	3,433	1,809	1,624
Philippine Islands.....	7,224	3,467	3,757	Philippine Islands.....	3,431	1,807	1,624
China.....	3	1	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	2	2	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
San Ildefonso.....	5,326	2,648	2,678	Calayan.....	693	336	357
Philippine Islands.....	5,324	2,646	2,678	Philippine Islands.....	693	336	357
China.....	2	2	.....	Camalaniugan.....	6,216	3,062	3,154
San José.....	1,378	716	662	Philippine Islands.....	6,211	3,058	3,153
Philippine Islands.....	1,376	714	662	China.....	4	3	1
United States.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
San Miguel.....	14,919	7,224	7,695	Claveria.....	5,472	2,815	2,657
Philippine Islands.....	14,912	7,217	7,695	Philippine Islands.....	5,465	2,808	2,657
China.....	5	5	.....	China.....	5	5	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
San Rafael.....	6,682	3,343	3,339	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,679	3,340	3,339	Cordoba.....	1,599	857	742
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,599	857	742
United States.....	1	1	.....	Enrile.....	5,999	3,030	2,969
Santa Isabel.....	6,403	3,084	3,319	Philippine Islands.....	5,978	3,009	2,969
Philippine Islands.....	6,402	3,083	3,319	China.....	20	20	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Santa María.....	10,791	5,230	5,561	Gattaran.....	2,152	1,081	1,071
Philippine Islands.....	10,784	5,223	5,561	Philippine Islands.....	2,149	1,078	1,071
China.....	7	7	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
<b>CAGAYÁN.</b>				Spain.....	2	2	.....
Abulug.....	8,329	4,273	4,056	Iguig.....	3,800	1,969	1,841
Philippine Islands.....	8,313	4,257	4,056	Philippine Islands.....	3,793	1,953	1,840
China.....	12	12	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
United States.....	4	4	.....	United States.....	2	1	1
Alcalá.....	7,308	3,710	3,598	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,281	3,683	3,598	Isbayat.....	1,198	542	656
China.....	22	22	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,198	542	656
United States.....	1	1	.....	Laloc.....	7,309	3,709	3,600
Spain.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,269	3,675	3,594
Amulung.....	4,635	2,351	2,284	China.....	24	24	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,610	2,326	2,284	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	20	20	.....	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	5	5	.....	Spain.....	13	8	5
Aparri.....	18,252	9,538	8,714	Malaueg.....	2,719	1,386	1,333
Philippine Islands.....	17,716	9,016	8,700	Philippine Islands.....	2,719	1,386	1,333
China.....	452	448	4	Mauanan.....	967	506	461
Other Asia and Oceania.....	5	4	1	Philippine Islands.....	962	501	461
United States.....	38	31	7	China.....	4	4	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	37	36	1	Nassiping.....	875	453	422
Other Europe.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	874	452	422
Baggao.....	3,857	1,984	1,873	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,844	1,972	1,872				
China.....	6	5	1				
Germany.....	1	1	.....				
Spain.....	6	6	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.				CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Pamplona .....	3,089	1,527	1,562	Tuguegarao—Con.			
Philippine Islands .....	3,089	1,527	1,562	Spain .....	26	22	4
Peña Blanca .....	4,969	2,518	2,451	France .....	1	1	
Philippine Islands .....	4,965	2,514	2,451	Other Europe .....	1	1	
China .....	3	3		CÁPIZ.			
United States .....	1	1		Balete .....	5,529	2,594	2,935
Piat .....	3,632	1,907	1,725	Philippine Islands .....	5,529	2,594	2,935
Philippine Islands .....	3,603	1,878	1,725	Bañá .....	9,830	4,228	5,602
China .....	23	23		Philippine Islands .....	9,830	4,228	5,602
United States .....	4	4		Batán .....	14,315	6,433	7,882
Spain .....	2	2		Philippine Islands .....	14,300	6,419	7,881
San Carlos, or Magátao .....	1,129	474	655	China .....	11	11	
Philippine Islands .....	1,128	473	655	United States .....	3	3	
Spain .....	1	1		United Kingdom .....	1		1
San José, or Ibanag .....	1,856	780	1,076	Buruanga .....	6,120	2,834	3,286
Philippine Islands .....	1,854	778	1,076	Philippine Islands .....	6,117	2,831	3,286
Spain .....	2	2		China .....	3	3	
San Vicente, or Saptán .....	1,763	795	968	Calibo .....	14,574	6,275	8,299
Philippine Islands .....	1,762	794	968	Philippine Islands .....	14,507	6,210	8,297
Spain .....	1	1		China .....	65	64	1
Sanchez Mira .....	4,329	2,284	2,045	Spain .....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands .....	4,325	2,280	2,045	Cápiz .....	18,525	8,603	9,922
China .....	3	3		Philippine Islands .....	18,383	8,474	9,909
United Kingdom .....	1	1		China .....	101	101	
Santo Domingo, or Basco .....	2,347	969	1,378	Japan .....	1	1	
Philippine Islands .....	2,345	967	1,378	United States .....	25	18	7
Spain .....	2	2		Spain .....	14	8	6
Santo Niño .....	3,515	1,830	1,685	Other Europe .....	1	1	
Philippine Islands .....	3,512	1,827	1,685	Casanayan .....	2,504	1,167	1,337
China .....	3	3		Philippine Islands .....	2,504	1,167	1,337
Solana .....	8,064	4,098	3,966	Cuartero .....	3,613	1,674	1,939
Philippine Islands .....	8,035	4,069	3,966	Philippine Islands .....	3,613	1,674	1,939
China .....	26	26		Dao .....	6,694	3,067	3,627
United States .....	1	1		Philippine Islands .....	6,691	3,064	3,627
Spain .....	2	2		China .....	1	1	
Tuao .....	7,214	3,805	3,409	United States .....	2	2	
Philippine Islands .....	7,123	3,714	3,409	Dumálag .....	5,779	2,684	3,095
China .....	89	89		Philippine Islands .....	5,778	2,683	3,095
United States .....	1	1		China .....	1	1	
Spain .....	1	1		Dumarao .....	5,479	2,542	2,937
Tuguegarao .....	16,105	8,436	7,669	Philippine Islands .....	5,478	2,541	2,937
Philippine Islands .....	15,832	8,174	7,658	United States .....	1	1	
China .....	198	197	1	Ibajay .....	14,774	6,469	8,305
United States .....	44	38	6	Philippine Islands .....	14,769	6,464	8,305
United Kingdom .....	1	1		China .....	5	5	
Germany .....	2	2					

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.				CÁPIZ—Continued.			
Ivisan .....	4,606	2,135	2,471	Pontevedra .....	9,937	4,704	5,233
Philippine Islands .....	4,606	2,135	2,471	Philippine Islands .....	9,927	4,695	5,232
Jagnaya .....	1,314	595	719	China .....	6	6	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,314	595	719	United States .....	1	1	.....
Jamindán .....	4,788	2,253	2,535	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	4,788	2,253	2,535	Spain .....	2	1	1
Jimeno .....	4,636	2,161	2,475	Sapián .....	3,185	1,412	1,773
Philippine Islands .....	4,633	2,158	2,475	Philippine Islands .....	3,185	1,412	1,773
Other Asia and Oceania ..	3	3	.....	Sigma .....	5,205	2,370	2,835
Lezo .....	3,612	1,489	2,123	Philippine Islands .....	5,204	2,369	2,835
Philippine Islands .....	3,612	1,489	2,123	China .....	1	1	.....
Libacao .....	4,876	2,323	2,553	Tangalan .....	3,009	1,334	1,675
Philippine Islands .....	4,876	2,323	2,553	Philippine Islands .....	3,009	1,334	1,675
Loctugan .....	2,947	1,362	1,585	Tapás .....	3,741	1,833	1,908
Philippine Islands .....	2,947	1,362	1,585	Philippine Islands .....	3,741	1,833	1,908
Maayon .....	4,007	1,986	2,021	CAVITE.			
Philippine Islands .....	4,007	1,986	2,021	Alfonso .....	5,780	2,773	3,007
Macato .....	5,289	2,335	2,954	Philippine Islands .....	5,779	2,772	3,007
Philippine Islands .....	5,289	2,335	2,954	United States .....	1	1	.....
Madalag .....	3,476	1,607	1,869	Amadeo .....	3,757	1,806	1,951
Philippine Islands .....	3,476	1,607	1,869	Philippine Islands .....	3,757	1,806	1,951
Malinao .....	5,027	2,141	2,886	Bacoor .....	10,925	5,311	5,614
Philippine Islands .....	5,026	2,140	2,886	Philippine Islands .....	10,913	5,299	5,614
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	11	11	.....
Mambúsao .....	8,225	3,763	4,462	United States .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	8,225	3,763	4,462	Ballén .....	2,503	1,203	1,300
Nabas .....	6,455	2,973	3,482	Philippine Islands .....	2,503	1,203	1,300
Philippine Islands .....	6,455	2,973	3,482	Carmona .....	2,606	1,317	1,289
Numancia .....	6,548	2,851	3,697	Philippine Islands .....	2,603	1,314	1,289
Philippine Islands .....	6,547	2,850	3,697	China .....	2	2	.....
China .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Panay .....	14,361	6,859	7,502	Cavite .....	4,494	2,553	1,941
Philippine Islands .....	14,359	6,857	7,502	Philippine Islands .....	3,830	1,949	1,881
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	465	460	5
United States .....	1	1	.....	Japan .....	43	27	16
Panitan .....	7,578	3,478	4,100	Other Asia and Oceania ..	1	.....	1
Philippine Islands .....	7,577	3,477	4,100	United States .....	101	78	23
United States .....	1	1	.....	Other America .....	1	1	.....
Pilar .....	4,584	2,213	2,321	United Kingdom .....	8	6	2
Philippine Islands .....	4,528	2,207	2,321	Germany .....	7	6	1
China .....	3	3	.....	Spain .....	23	17	6
United States .....	3	3	.....	France .....	1	1	.....
				Other Europe .....	4	2	2
				All other countries .....	10	6	4
				Cavite Viejo .....	6,114	3,108	3,006
				Philippine Islands .....	6,109	3,104	3,005
				China .....	1	1	.....
				United States .....	1	.....	1
				Spain .....	1	1	.....
				All other countries .....	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>CAVITE—Continued.</b>				<b>CAVITE—Continued.</b>			
Corregidor Island..	707	363	344	San Roque.....	6,230	3,282	2,948
Philippine Islands.....	698	355	343	Philippine Islands.....	5,968	3,032	2,936
China.....	6	6	.....	China.....	201	196	5
United States.....	3	2	1	Japan.....	1	1	.....
Imus.....	12,912	6,236	6,676	East Indies.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	12,900	6,225	6,675	Other Asia and Oceania..	2	2	.....
China.....	9	9	.....	United States.....	33	29	4
United States.....	3	2	1	Other America.....	2	2	.....
Indang.....	11,526	5,541	5,985	United Kingdom.....	4	2	2
Philippine Islands.....	11,513	5,528	5,985	Germany.....	1	1	.....
China.....	12	12	.....	Spain.....	10	10	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Other Europe.....	3	2	1
La Caridad.....	4,906	2,522	2,384	All other countries.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,882	2,499	2,383	Santa Cruz de Malabón .....	8,792	4,384	4,408
China.....	19	19	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,786	4,378	4,408
United States.....	5	4	1	China.....	4	4	.....
Magallanes.....	3,750	1,884	1,866	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,750	1,884	1,866	Silang.....	5,671	2,749	2,922
Maragondon.....	7,191	3,467	3,724	Philippine Islands.....	5,668	2,746	2,922
Philippine Islands.....	7,173	3,449	3,724	China.....	2	2	.....
China.....	17	17	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Ternate.....	2,460	1,224	1,236
Méndez Núñez.....	3,743	1,782	1,961	Philippine Islands.....	2,458	1,222	1,236
Philippine Islands.....	3,743	1,782	1,961	China.....	1	1	.....
Naic.....	9,225	4,502	4,723	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,201	4,478	4,723	<b>CEBU.</b>			
China.....	16	16	.....	Alcántara.....	4,698	2,292	2,406
United States.....	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,696	2,290	2,406
Novleta.....	2,343	1,122	1,221	China.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,334	1,113	1,221	Alecoy.....	6,474	3,190	3,284
China.....	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,474	3,190	3,284
United States.....	1	1	.....	Alegria.....	9,579	4,718	4,861
Pérez Dasmariñas..	3,028	1,473	1,555	Philippine Islands.....	9,568	4,707	4,861
Philippine Islands.....	3,027	1,472	1,555	China.....	11	11	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Aloguinsán.....	14,013	7,124	6,889
Rosario.....	6,601	3,280	3,321	Philippine Islands.....	14,012	7,123	6,889
Philippine Islands.....	6,583	3,263	3,320	China.....	1	1	.....
China.....	16	16	.....	Argao.....	35,448	17,478	17,970
United States.....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands.....	35,423	17,454	17,969
San Francisco de Malabón .....	9,515	4,667	4,848	China.....	22	22	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,456	4,617	4,839	United States.....	3	2	1
China.....	20	20	.....	Asturias.....	12,153	6,035	6,118
United States.....	31	24	7	Philippine Islands.....	12,151	6,033	6,118
Germany.....	1	1	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	3	3	.....	Badián.....	10,935	5,407	5,528
France.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,934	5,406	5,528
Other Europe.....	3	1	2	China.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>CEBU—Continued.</b>				<b>CEBU—Continued.</b>			
Balambán .....	10,603	5,303	5,300	Consolación .....	5,511	2,778	2,733
Philippine Islands.....	10,580	5,280	5,300	Philippine Islands.....	5,510	2,777	2,733
China .....	21	21	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Córdova .....	5,315	2,651	2,664
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,315	2,651	2,664
Bantayán .....	13,324	6,552	6,772	Daan-Bantayán .....	14,735	7,321	7,414
Philippine Islands.....	13,294	6,522	6,772	Philippine Islands.....	14,732	7,318	7,414
China .....	29	29	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Barili.....	31,617	15,870	15,747	Dalaguete .....	21,354	10,647	10,707
Philippine Islands.....	31,602	15,855	15,747	Philippine Islands.....	21,301	10,595	10,706
China .....	14	14	.....	China .....	51	51	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	1	1
Bogó .....	14,915	7,408	7,507	Danao .....	16,173	8,090	8,083
Philippine Islands.....	14,887	7,381	7,506	Philippine Islands.....	16,157	8,074	8,083
China .....	23	23	.....	China .....	14	14	.....
United States.....	3	2	1	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Bolhoón .....	7,299	3,640	3,659	Del Pilar .....	4,461	2,159	2,302
Philippine Islands.....	7,294	3,635	3,659	Philippine Islands .....	4,461	2,159	2,302
China .....	3	3	.....	Dumanjug .....	22,203	11,086	11,117
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	22,181	11,064	11,117
Borbón .....	5,242	2,724	2,518	China .....	20	20	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,242	2,724	2,518	United States.....	1	1	.....
Cárcar .....	31,895	15,871	16,024	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	31,889	15,866	16,023	Ginatilan.....	10,617	4,952	5,665
China .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	10,608	4,943	5,665
United States.....	2	1	1	China .....	9	9	.....
Carmen .....	6,821	3,443	3,378	Liloan.....	10,024	4,869	5,155
Philippine Islands .....	6,819	3,441	3,378	Philippine Islands .....	10,021	4,867	5,154
United States.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	2	1	1
Catmón.....	7,027	3,499	3,528	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,019	3,491	3,528	Mabolo.....	8,454	4,150	4,304
China .....	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands .....	8,433	4,129	4,304
Cebú .....	31,079	16,689	14,390	China .....	21	21	.....
Philippine Islands .....	29,964	15,626	14,338	Madridejos .....	3,127	1,519	1,608
China .....	793	787	6	Philippine Islands .....	3,127	1,519	1,608
Japan .....	3	3	.....	Malabúyoc .....	11,781	5,693	6,088
East Indies .....	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands .....	11,776	5,688	6,088
Other Asia and Oceania.....	2	2	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
United States.....	126	106	20	United States.....	1	1	.....
Other America .....	5	2	3	Mandaue.....	11,078	5,223	5,855
United Kingdom .....	36	32	4	Philippine Islands .....	11,062	5,207	5,855
Germany .....	11	11	.....	China .....	15	15	.....
Spain .....	105	90	15	United States.....	1	1	.....
France .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,600	2,762	2,838
Other Europe .....	25	21	4	China .....	2	2	.....
All other countries .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5,600	2,762	2,838
Compostela.....	5,602	2,764	2,838	China .....	2	2	.....



TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CERÓ—Continued.				CERÓ—Continued.			
Medellín .....	10,578	5,330	5,248	San Sebastián .....	2,128	982	1,146
Philippine Islands .....	10,570	5,322	5,248	Philippine Islands .....	2,128	982	1,146
China .....	8	8	.....	Santa Fé .....	4,025	1,919	2,106
Minglanilla .....	10,518	5,147	5,371	Philippine Islands .....	4,025	1,919	2,106
Philippine Islands .....	10,517	5,146	5,371	Santa Rosa .....	2,626	1,302	1,324
China .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,626	1,302	1,324
Moalbal .....	11,743	5,787	5,956	Santander .....	5,448	2,627	2,821
Philippine Islands .....	11,733	5,778	5,955	Philippine Islands .....	5,448	2,627	2,821
China .....	8	8	.....	Sibonga .....	25,848	12,804	13,044
Spain .....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands .....	25,809	12,765	13,044
Naga .....	16,884	8,324	8,560	China .....	36	36	.....
Philippine Islands .....	16,879	8,320	8,559	United States .....	2	2	.....
United States .....	5	4	1	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Nueva Cáceres .....	3,179	1,577	1,602	Sógod .....	6,071	3,095	2,976
Philippine Islands .....	3,178	1,576	1,602	Philippine Islands .....	6,069	3,093	2,976
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Opón .....	12,225	5,877	6,348	Tabogón .....	9,308	4,631	4,677
Philippine Islands .....	12,224	5,876	6,348	Philippine Islands .....	9,307	4,630	4,677
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Oslob .....	6,640	3,225	3,415	Talisay .....	13,636	6,544	7,092
Philippine Islands .....	6,637	3,223	3,414	Philippine Islands .....	13,636	6,544	7,092
China .....	1	1	.....	Toledo .....	12,929	6,456	6,473
United States .....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands .....	12,907	6,434	6,473
Pardo .....	6,461	3,230	3,231	China .....	18	18	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,461	3,230	3,231	United States .....	4	4	.....
Pinamunigan .....	11,435	5,841	5,594	Taburan .....	19,158	9,731	9,427
Philippine Islands .....	11,434	5,840	5,594	Philippine Islands .....	19,157	9,730	9,427
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Poró .....	4,991	2,490	2,501	Tudela .....	3,561	1,790	1,771
Philippine Islands .....	4,991	2,490	2,501	Philippine Islands .....	3,556	1,785	1,771
Ronda .....	9,662	4,827	4,835	China .....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	9,661	4,826	4,835	United States .....	1	1	.....
China .....	1	1	.....	COTTABATO <sup>1</sup> .....	2,313	1,359	954
Samboan .....	7,742	3,651	4,091	Philippine Islands .....	1,966	1,051	915
Philippine Islands .....	7,735	3,644	4,091	China .....	199	199	.....
China .....	7	7	.....	Japan .....	12	1	11
San Fernando .....	15,451	7,604	7,847	East Indies .....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	15,451	7,604	7,847	Other Asia and Oceania .....	1	1	.....
San Francisco .....	8,110	4,029	4,081	United States .....	116	89	27
Philippine Islands .....	8,109	4,028	4,081	Other America .....	1	.....	1
China .....	1	1	.....	Germany .....	1	1	.....
San Remigio .....	9,813	4,864	4,949	Spain .....	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands .....	9,812	4,863	4,949	France .....	1	1	.....
China .....	1	1	.....	Other Europe .....	1	1	.....
				DAPITAN. <sup>2</sup>			
				Dapitan .....	5,825	3,018	2,807
				Philippine Islands .....	5,798	2,992	2,806
				China .....	22	21	1
				Spain .....	5	5	.....

<sup>1</sup>Not divided into municipalities.<sup>2</sup>The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11.)

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-Male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
<b>DAPITAN—Continued.</b>				<b>ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.</b>			
Dipolog.....	5,204	2,678	2,526	Banná.....	4,015	1,967	2,048
Philippine Islands.....	5,184	2,658	2,526	Philippine Islands.....	4,015	1,967	2,048
China.....	19	19		Batac.....	19,524	8,889	10,635
Spain.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	19,514	8,879	10,635
Haya.....	2,261	1,130	1,131	China.....	9	9	
Philippine Islands.....	2,255	1,124	1,131	Spain.....	1	1	
China.....	6	6		Dingrás.....	15,792	7,639	8,153
Lubunган.....	3,821	1,960	1,861	Philippine Islands.....	15,782	7,630	8,152
Philippine Islands.....	3,812	1,951	1,861	China.....	6	6	
China.....	8	8		United States.....	1	1	
Spain.....	1	1		Spain.....	3	2	1
<b>DÁVAO.</b>				Laong.....	34,454	16,092	18,362
Bagaŕga.....	2,985	1,556	1,429	Philippine Islands.....	34,332	15,981	18,351
Philippine Islands.....	2,981	1,552	1,429	China.....	82	82	
United States.....	3	3		United States.....	26	17	9
Germany.....	1	1		Spain.....	13	11	2
Caraga.....	3,180	1,627	1,553	France.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	3,177	1,624	1,553	Nagpartian.....	2,142	1,067	1,075
Spain.....	3	3		Philippine Islands.....	2,142	1,067	1,075
Cateel.....	4,101	2,055	2,046	Paoy.....	12,743	6,064	6,679
Philippine Islands.....	4,098	2,052	2,046	Philippine Islands.....	12,742	6,063	6,679
China.....	3	3		China.....	1	1	
Dávao.....	8,560	4,447	4,113	Pasunquin.....	6,785	3,313	3,472
Philippine Islands.....	8,502	4,392	4,110	Philippine Islands.....	6,784	3,312	3,472
China.....	14	14		China.....	1	1	
Other Asia and Oceania.....	2	2		Piddig.....	9,172	4,364	4,808
United States.....	13	11	2	Philippine Islands.....	9,171	4,363	4,808
United Kingdom.....	1	1		United States.....	1	1	
Spain.....	25	25		San Miguel.....	9,584	4,622	4,962
Other Europe.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	9,578	4,618	4,960
Makar.....	33	33		China.....	2	2	
Philippine Islands.....	33	33		United States.....	3	1	2
Matti.....	1,365	723	642	Spain.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	1,360	718	642	San Nicolás.....	10,880	5,051	5,829
China.....	2	2		Philippine Islands.....	10,879	5,050	5,829
Spain.....	3	3		United States.....	1	1	
<b>ILOCOS NORTE.</b>				Solsona.....	6,864	3,484	3,380
Bacarra.....	14,616	7,033	7,583	Philippine Islands.....	6,863	3,483	3,380
Philippine Islands.....	14,607	7,024	7,583	China.....	1	1	
China.....	8	8		Vintar.....	9,435	4,699	4,736
United States.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	9,432	4,696	4,736
Badoe.....	12,564	5,989	6,575	China.....	2	2	
Philippine Islands.....	12,563	5,988	6,575	United States.....	1	1	
United States.....	1	1		<b>ILOCOS SUR.</b>			
Bangui.....	8,215	4,138	4,077	Bantay.....	7,020	3,380	3,640
Philippine Islands.....	8,212	4,135	4,077	Philippine Islands.....	7,016	3,377	3,639
China.....	2	2		China.....	1	1	
United States.....	1	1		United States.....	3	2	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.</b>				<b>ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.</b>			
Cabúgao.....	8,848	4,381	4,467	Santa Catalina....	5,625	2,590	3,035
Philippine Islands.....	8,753	4,289	4,464	Philippine Islands.....	5,624	2,589	3,035
China.....	28	28	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	65	62	3	Santa Cruz.....	5,678	2,753	2,925
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5,677	2,752	2,925
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Candón.....	18,828	9,252	9,576	Santa Lucía.....	7,882	3,803	4,079
Philippine Islands.....	18,779	9,204	9,575	Philippine Islands.....	7,876	3,797	4,079
China.....	35	35	.....	China.....	6	6	.....
United States.....	8	7	1	Santa María.....	10,082	4,942	5,140
Spain.....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,067	4,928	5,139
Caoyan.....	6,201	2,917	3,284	China.....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,199	2,915	3,284	United States.....	6	5	1
China.....	1	1	.....	Santiago.....	3,760	1,819	1,941
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,759	1,818	1,941
Lapo.....	7,065	3,444	3,591	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,034	3,443	3,591	Santo Domingo....	10,075	4,887	5,188
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,073	4,885	5,188
Magsingal.....	7,134	3,397	3,737	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,131	3,394	3,737	France.....	1	1	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Sevilla.....	1,381	676	705
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,380	675	705
Narvacán.....	19,575	9,362	10,213	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	19,559	9,346	10,213	Sinait.....	9,157	4,626	4,531
China.....	13	13	.....	Philippine Islands.....	9,152	4,621	4,531
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Nueva Coveta.....	1,412	707	705	Tagudin.....	8,503	4,007	4,496
Philippine Islands.....	1,412	707	705	Philippine Islands.....	8,498	4,002	4,496
Salcedo.....	1,504	724	780	China.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,504	724	780	United States.....	1	1	.....
San Esteban.....	2,421	1,150	1,261	Vigan.....	14,945	7,161	7,784
Philippine Islands.....	2,417	1,156	1,261	Philippine Islands.....	14,735	6,961	7,774
China.....	1	1	.....	China.....	175	175	.....
United States.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	28	18	10
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	7	7	.....
San Ildefonso.....	2,137	1,042	1,095	<b>ILOILO.</b>			
Philippine Islands.....	2,136	1,041	1,095	Ájuy.....	7,854	3,916	3,938
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,833	3,896	3,937
San José.....	1,474	697	777	China.....	10	10	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,473	696	777	Spain.....	11	10	1
China.....	1	1	.....	Alimodián.....	7,274	3,460	3,814
San Vicente.....	5,060	2,395	2,665	Philippine Islands.....	7,271	3,457	3,814
Philippine Islands.....	5,059	2,394	2,665	China.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Santa.....	8,063	3,857	4,206	Anilao.....	1,911	980	931
Philippine Islands.....	8,053	3,847	4,206	Philippine Islands.....	1,911	980	931
China.....	9	9	.....				
United States.....	1	1	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipality—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<i>Iloilo—Continued.</i>				<i>Iloilo—Continued.</i>			
Arévalo .....	1,980	1,882	1,088	Durdas .....	6,780	3,235	3,465
Philippine Islands .....	1,973	1,864	1,086	Philippine Islands .....	6,696	3,254	3,465
China .....	8	8	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Balasan .....	1,220	1,567	1,656	Dumangas .....	12,428	5,946	6,482
Philippine Islands .....	1,214	1,560	1,654	Philippine Islands .....	12,421	5,939	6,482
China .....	4	4	.....	China .....	5	5	.....
United Kingdom .....	2	1	1	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Spain .....	3	2	1	Estancia .....	1,461	1,166	1,296
Banate .....	5,272	2,596	2,677	Philippine Islands .....	2,454	1,159	1,296
Philippine Islands .....	5,262	2,585	2,677	China .....	6	6	.....
China .....	8	8	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
United States .....	1	1	.....	Guimbal .....	7,530	3,604	3,926
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	7,514	3,588	3,926
Barotac Nuevo .....	9,904	4,798	5,106	China .....	16	16	.....
Philippine Islands .....	9,897	4,791	5,106	Izbarás .....	6,406	3,130	3,276
China .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	6,408	3,127	3,276
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Iloilo .....	19,054	11,200	7,854
Barotac Viejo .....	5,339	2,666	2,673	Philippine Islands .....	17,504	9,742	7,762
Philippine Islands .....	5,339	2,666	2,673	China .....	1,142	1,135	7
Bátad .....	2,133	1,033	1,100	Japan .....	14	7	7
Philippine Islands .....	2,131	1,031	1,100	East Indies .....	2	2	.....
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	Other Asia and Oceania .....	11	5	6
France .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	187	142	45
Buonavista .....	7,882	4,216	3,666	Other America .....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands .....	7,787	4,133	3,654	United Kingdom .....	33	32	1
China .....	41	41	.....	Germany .....	8	8	.....
United States .....	49	37	12	Spain .....	126	102	24
Germany .....	1	1	.....	France .....	7	7	.....
France .....	1	1	.....	Other Europe .....	17	16	1
Other Europe .....	3	3	.....	All other countries .....	1	1	.....
Cabatán .....	16,497	7,732	8,765	Janinay .....	20,738	9,789	10,949
Philippine Islands .....	16,489	7,724	8,764	Philippine Islands .....	20,727	9,778	10,949
China .....	6	6	.....	China .....	6	6	.....
United States .....	2	1	1	United States .....	2	2	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	3	3	.....
Calinog .....	4,194	2,087	2,137	Jaro .....	10,681	5,166	5,515
Philippine Islands .....	4,194	2,087	2,137	Philippine Islands .....	10,543	5,041	5,502
Carlés .....	6,076	3,416	3,260	China .....	111	108	3
Philippine Islands .....	6,074	3,414	3,260	United States .....	14	11	3
China .....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom .....	5	3	2
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	8	3	5
Concepción .....	4,565	2,296	2,269	Jordan .....	7,475	3,748	3,727
Philippine Islands .....	4,564	2,295	2,269	Philippine Islands .....	7,470	3,743	3,727
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
Córdoba .....	2,210	1,113	1,097	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,210	1,113	1,097	La Paz .....	5,724	2,885	2,839
Dingle .....	12,129	5,862	6,267	Philippine Islands .....	5,687	2,849	2,838
Philippine Islands .....	12,127	5,860	6,267	China .....	30	30	.....
United States .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Other America .....	1	1	.....
				Spain .....	5	4	1
				Lambúnao .....	6,661	3,185	3,476
				Philippine Islands .....	6,659	3,183	3,476
				United States .....	1	1	.....
				Spain .....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>Iloilo—Continued.</b>				<b>Iloilo—Continued.</b>			
Leganés .....	3,827	1,904	1,923	Pototan .....	20,964	9,800	11,164
Philippine Islands.....	3,827	1,904	1,923	Philippine Islands .....	20,951	9,788	11,168
Lemery.....	2,630	1,321	1,309	China .....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,630	1,321	1,309	United States.....	3	2	1
León .....	10,277	4,943	5,334	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,272	4,938	5,334	San Dionisio.....	4,808	2,410	2,398
China .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,808	2,405	2,398
United States.....	2	2	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
Lucena.....	6,362	3,045	3,317	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,362	3,045	3,317	San Enrique.....	2,596	1,239	1,357
Maasin .....	8,401	4,070	4,331	Philippine Islands .....	2,596	1,239	1,357
Philippine Islands.....	8,399	4,068	4,331	San Joaquin.....	14,333	7,099	7,234
China .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	14,328	7,094	7,234
United States.....	1	1	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
Mandurriao .....	4,482	2,132	2,350	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,478	2,128	2,350	San Miguel.....	5,378	2,547	2,831
China .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,376	2,545	2,831
Miagao .....	20,656	10,119	10,537	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	20,645	10,108	10,537	Santa Bárbara.....	15,149	7,159	7,990
China .....	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands .....	15,142	7,153	7,989
United States.....	1	1	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
Mina .....	4,280	1,906	2,374	United States.....	3	2	1
Philippine Islands .....	4,278	1,904	2,374	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China .....	1	1	.....	Sara.....	11,366	5,610	5,756
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	11,341	5,585	5,756
Molo .....	8,551	4,286	4,265	China .....	22	22	.....
Philippine Islands .....	8,462	4,201	4,261	United States.....	2	2	.....
China .....	81	81	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	5	3	2	Tigbauan.....	8,738	4,280	4,458
United Kingdom.....	3	1	2	Philippine Islands .....	8,714	4,256	4,458
Nabalás .....	2,651	1,303	1,348	China .....	21	21	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,651	1,303	1,348	United States.....	1	1	.....
Nueva Valencia... ..	3,459	1,763	1,696	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	3,457	1,761	1,696	Tuburigan.....	3,798	1,866	1,932
China .....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	3,798	1,866	1,932
Otón.....	14,464	7,078	7,386	Zárraga.....	6,583	3,192	3,391
Philippine Islands .....	14,445	7,060	7,385	Philippine Islands .....	6,581	3,190	3,391
China .....	15	15	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
United States.....	4	3	1	<b>ISABELA.</b>			
Passi .....	7,578	3,563	4,015	Angadanan .....	5,249	2,823	2,426
Philippine Islands .....	7,576	3,561	4,015	Philippine Islands .....	5,237	2,812	2,425
Spain.....	2	2	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Pavía.....	5,700	2,705	2,995	Spain.....	10	9	1
Philippine Islands .....	5,700	2,705	2,995	Cabagán Nuevo ..	5,289	2,750	2,539
				Philippine Islands .....	5,199	2,661	2,538
				China .....	79	79	.....
				United States.....	3	3	.....
				Spain.....	8	7	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population

POPULATION  
 Estimated by place of birth and sex, by munici-  
 palities of the island of Iloilo.

MUNICIPALITY PLACE OF BIRTH	Total	Male	Female
<b>ILOILO—Con</b>			
Arévalo			
Philippine Islands	4,890	2,588	2,352
China			
Spain			
Bal			
Philippine Islands	4,845	2,493	2,352
China	37	37	
United States	3	3	
Germany	1	1	
Spain	4	4	
<b>JOLÓ.</b>			
Joló	1,270	843	427
Philippine Islands	715	359	356
China	441	416	25
Japan	20	1	19
East Indies	45	35	10
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	
United States	43	27	16
Other America	1		1
Spain	3	3	
Other Europe	1	1	
<b>LA LAGUNA.</b>			
Alaminos	4,135	2,057	2,078
Philippine Islands	4,128	2,050	2,078
China	7	7	
Bay	2,577	1,309	1,268
Philippine Islands	2,540	1,273	1,267
China	34	33	1
United States	1	1	
Spain	2	2	
Bifian	9,563	4,424	5,139
Philippine Islands	9,513	4,378	5,135
China	31	31	
United States	17	14	3
United Kingdom	1		1
Spain	1	1	
Cabdyao	6,439	3,072	3,367
Philippine Islands	6,435	3,069	3,366
China	3	3	
United States	1		1
Calamba	8,058	3,941	4,117
Philippine Islands	7,910	3,807	4,103
China	55	55	
United States	83	71	12
Other America	1	1	
United Kingdom	1	1	
Germany	2	2	
Spain	3	3	
Other Europe	3	1	2
Caláuan	2,624	1,308	1,316
Philippine Islands	2,623	1,307	1,316
United States	1	1	
Cavinti	4,027	1,978	2,049
Philippine Islands	4,027	1,978	2,049
Famy	1,262	598	664
Philippine Islands	1,262	598	664

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.</b>				<b>LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.</b>			
Lillo.....	4,669	2,300	2,369	Rizal.....	1,882	933	949
Philippine Islands.....	4,668	2,299	2,369	Philippine Islands.....	1,882	933	949
United States.....	1	1	.....	San Antonio.....	1,228	603	625
Lungs.....	1,207	589	618	Philippine Islands.....	1,228	603	625
Philippine Islands.....	1,207	589	618	San Pablo.....	22,612	11,357	11,255
Los Baños.....	3,352	1,687	1,665	Philippine Islands.....	22,468	11,213	11,255
Philippine Islands.....	3,326	1,668	1,658	China.....	140	140	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	14	8	6	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	4	3	1	United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....
Luisiana.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,813	1,865
Philippine Islands.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	Philippine Islands.....	3,676	1,811	1,865
Lumban.....	3,905	1,910	1,995	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,903	1,908	1,995	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Santa Cruz.....	12,747	6,447	6,300
Mabítac.....	1,052	528	524	Philippine Islands.....	12,582	6,288	6,294
Philippine Islands.....	1,051	527	524	China.....	133	131	2
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	23	19	4
Magdalena.....	2,487	1,243	1,244	Spain.....	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,482	1,238	1,244	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
China.....	5	5	.....	Santa María.....	669	330	339
Majayjay.....	5,800	2,819	2,981	Philippine Islands.....	669	330	339
Philippine Islands.....	5,794	2,813	2,981	Santa Rosa.....	7,339	3,518	3,821
China.....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,329	3,511	3,818
Nagcarlán.....	10,212	5,159	5,053	China.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,173	5,120	5,053	United States.....	5	2	3
China.....	38	38	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Siniloan.....	3,675	1,835	1,840
Paete.....	3,047	1,541	1,506	Philippine Islands.....	3,670	1,830	1,840
Philippine Islands.....	3,046	1,540	1,506	China.....	5	5	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	<b>LA UNIÓN.</b>			
Pagsanján.....	6,361	3,218	3,143	Agoó.....	10,653	5,171	5,482
Philippine Islands.....	6,309	3,170	3,139	Philippine Islands.....	10,626	5,144	5,482
China.....	44	44	.....	China.....	25	25	.....
United States.....	4	2	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	4	2	2	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Pangil.....	2,200	1,054	1,146	Ariñgay.....	8,052	3,873	4,179
Philippine Islands.....	2,198	1,052	1,146	Philippine Islands.....	8,045	3,866	4,179
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Páquill.....	1,585	794	791	United States.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,583	792	791	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	Bacnotan.....	8,883	4,207	4,676
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,872	4,197	4,675
Pila.....	6,040	2,903	3,137	China.....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,031	2,894	3,137	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	8	8	.....	Baláoan.....	10,008	4,810	5,198
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	9,998	4,800	5,198
				China.....	8	8	.....
				United States.....	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>ISABELA—Continued.</b>				<b>ISABELA—Continued.</b>			
Cabagán Viejo .....	3,899	1,968	1,931	Tamauní.....	4,890	2,588	2,352
Philippine Islands .....	3,876	1,945	1,931	Philippine Islands.....	4,845	2,498	2,352
China.....	19	19	.....	China.....	37	37	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	3	.....
Spain.....	3	3	.....	Germany.....	1	1	.....
Carig.....	1,964	1,007	957	Spain.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,964	1,007	957	<b>JOLÓ.</b>			
Cauayan.....	3,954	2,133	1,821	Joló.....	1,270	843	427
Philippine Islands .....	3,908	2,089	1,819	Philippine Islands.....	715	359	356
China.....	26	26	.....	China.....	441	416	25
United States.....	11	10	1	Japan.....	20	1	19
Germany.....	1	1	.....	East Indies.....	45	35	10
Spain.....	8	7	1	Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....
Cordón.....	773	402	371	United States.....	43	27	16
Philippine Islands .....	773	402	371	Other America.....	1	.....	1
Echague.....	9,403	5,070	4,333	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,353	5,021	4,332	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
China.....	33	33	.....	<b>LA LAGUNA.</b>			
United States.....	6	6	.....	Alaminos.....	4,135	2,057	2,078
Germany.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,128	2,050	2,078
Spain.....	10	9	1	China.....	7	7	.....
Gamd.....	3,581	1,859	1,722	Bay.....	2,577	1,309	1,268
Philippine Islands.....	3,525	1,803	1,722	Philippine Islands.....	2,540	1,273	1,267
China.....	50	50	.....	China.....	34	33	1
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	5	5	.....	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Ilagan.....	16,008	8,355	7,653	Biñan.....	9,568	4,424	5,139
Philippine Islands.....	15,845	8,198	7,647	Philippine Islands.....	9,513	4,378	5,135
China.....	114	114	.....	China.....	31	31	.....
United States.....	10	9	1	United States.....	17	14	3
United Kingdom.....	5	2	3	United Kingdom.....	1	.....	1
Germany.....	4	4	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	30	28	2	Cabiyao.....	6,439	3,072	3,367
Naguilian.....	3,502	1,958	1,544	Philippine Islands.....	6,435	3,069	3,366
Philippine Islands.....	3,458	1,915	1,543	China.....	3	3	.....
China.....	38	38	.....	United States.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	3	2	1	<b>Calamba.....</b>			
Spain.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,910	3,807	4,103
Palanan.....	1,080	561	519	China.....	55	55	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,080	561	519	United States.....	83	71	12
Reina Mercedes .....	2,271	1,201	1,070	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,244	1,174	1,070	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
China.....	25	25	.....	Germany.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Santa María.....	3,252	1,608	1,644	Other Europe.....	3	1	2
Philippine Islands.....	3,228	1,584	1,644	Caláuan.....	2,624	1,308	1,316
China.....	23	23	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,623	1,307	1,316
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Santo Tomás.....	3,678	1,885	1,793	Cavinti.....	4,027	1,978	2,049
Philippine Islands.....	3,675	1,882	1,793	Philippine Islands.....	4,027	1,978	2,049
China.....	1	1	.....	Famy.....	1,262	598	664
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,262	598	664



TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.</b>				<b>LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.</b>			
Lilio.....	4,669	2,300	2,369	Rizal.....	1,882	933	949
Philippine Islands.....	4,668	2,299	2,369	Philippine Islands.....	1,882	933	949
United States.....	1	1	.....	San Antonio.....	1,228	603	625
Loñgos.....	1,207	589	618	Philippine Islands.....	1,228	603	625
Philippine Islands.....	1,207	589	618	San Pablo.....	22,612	11,357	11,255
Los Baños.....	3,352	1,687	1,665	Philippine Islands.....	22,468	11,213	11,255
Philippine Islands.....	3,326	1,668	1,658	China.....	140	140	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	14	8	6	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	4	3	1	United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....
Luisiana.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,813	1,865
Philippine Islands.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	Philippine Islands.....	3,676	1,811	1,865
Lumban.....	3,905	1,910	1,995	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,903	1,908	1,995	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Santa Cruz.....	12,747	6,447	6,300
Mabítac.....	1,052	528	524	Philippine Islands.....	12,582	6,288	6,294
Philippine Islands.....	1,051	527	524	China.....	133	131	2
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	23	19	4
Magdalena.....	2,487	1,243	1,244	Spain.....	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,482	1,238	1,244	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
China.....	5	5	.....	Santa María.....	669	330	339
Majayjay.....	5,800	2,819	2,981	Philippine Islands.....	669	330	339
Philippine Islands.....	5,794	2,813	2,981	Santa Rosa.....	7,339	3,518	3,821
China.....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,329	3,511	3,818
Nagcarlán.....	10,212	5,150	5,053	China.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,173	5,120	5,053	United States.....	5	2	3
China.....	38	38	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Siniloan.....	3,675	1,835	1,840
Paete.....	3,047	1,541	1,506	Philippine Islands.....	3,670	1,830	1,840
Philippine Islands.....	3,046	1,540	1,506	China.....	5	5	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	<b>LA UNIÓN.</b>			
Pagsanján.....	6,361	3,213	3,143	Agoó.....	10,653	5,171	5,482
Philippine Islands.....	6,309	3,170	3,139	Philippine Islands.....	10,626	5,144	5,482
China.....	44	44	.....	China.....	25	25	.....
United States.....	4	2	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	4	2	2	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Pangil.....	2,200	1,054	1,146	Artiñay.....	8,052	3,873	4,179
Philippine Islands.....	2,198	1,052	1,146	Philippine Islands.....	8,045	3,866	4,179
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Páquil.....	1,585	794	791	United States.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,583	792	791	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	Baenotan.....	8,883	4,207	4,676
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,872	4,197	4,675
Pila.....	6,040	2,903	3,137	China.....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,031	2,894	3,137	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	8	8	.....	Baláoan.....	10,008	4,810	5,198
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	9,998	4,800	5,198
				China.....	8	8	.....
				United States.....	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>LA UNIÓN—Continued.</b>				<b>LEPANTO-BONTOC—Con.</b>			
Bangar .....	9,851	4,629	5,222	Angaqui .....	291	153	138
Philippine Islands .....	9,843	4,621	5,222	Philippine Islands .....	291	153	138
China .....	7	7	.....	Bacun .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Bauang .....	10,032	4,806	5,226	Bagnén .....	13	6	7
Philippine Islands .....	10,021	4,795	5,226	Philippine Islands .....	13	6	7
China .....	11	11	.....	Banao .....	6	3	3
Cabá .....	3,967	1,911	2,056	Philippine Islands .....	6	3	3
Philippine Islands .....	3,964	1,908	2,056	Philippine Islands .....	63	33	30
China .....	2	2	.....	Bauco .....	62	32	30
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Galiano .....	520	272	248	Cayán .....	56	26	30
Philippine Islands .....	520	272	248	Philippine Islands .....	54	24	30
Nagullian .....	11,885	5,937	5,948	China .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	11,850	5,902	5,948	Cervantes .....	1,437	757	680
China .....	30	30	.....	Philippine Islands .....	1,417	740	677
United States .....	3	3	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
Spain .....	2	2	.....	United States .....	14	11	3
Namagpacán .....	11,116	5,339	5,777	Spain .....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands .....	11,106	5,329	5,777	Conceptión .....	99	49	50
China .....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands .....	99	49	50
United States .....	3	3	.....	Mancayán .....	118	66	52
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	100	48	52
Rosario .....	3,028	1,538	1,490	China .....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands .....	3,028	1,538	1,490	United States .....	8	8	.....
San Fernando .....	16,095	8,184	7,911	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	15,924	8,023	7,901	Spain .....	3	3	.....
China .....	83	83	.....	Other Europe .....	1	1	.....
Japan .....	3	2	1	Sabañgan .....	49	27	22
United States .....	69	62	7	Philippine Islands .....	49	27	22
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	San Emilio .....	127	61	66
Spain .....	11	9	2	Philippine Islands .....	127	61	66
All other countries .....	4	4	.....	Sigay .....	11	5	6
San Juan .....	11,223	5,480	5,743	Philippine Islands .....	11	5	6
Philippine Islands .....	11,208	5,465	5,743	Sugpon .....	4	2	2
China .....	14	14	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4	2	2
United States .....	1	1	.....	Suyo .....	17	12	5
Santo Tomás .....	5,446	2,583	2,863	Philippine Islands .....	17	12	5
Philippine Islands .....	5,445	2,582	2,863	<b>LEYTE.</b>			
United States .....	1	1	.....	Abúyog .....	8,943	4,516	4,427
Túbao .....	7,030	3,535	3,495	Philippine Islands .....	8,861	4,434	4,427
Philippine Islands .....	7,026	3,531	3,495	China .....	81	81	.....
China .....	4	4	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
<b>LEPANTO-BONTOC.</b>							
Alilem .....	175	85	90				
Philippine Islands .....	173	83	90				
United States .....	2	2	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>LEYTE—Continued.</b>				<b>LEYTE—Continued.</b>			
Alauḡalang .....	9,358	4,703	4,655	Cajagnaán.....	1,260	608	652
Philippine Islands.....	9,297	4,642	4,655	Philippine Islands.....	1,260	608	652
China.....	59	59	.....	Capoccan.....	3,106	1,619	1,487
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,105	1,618	1,487
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Albuera.....	4,635	2,380	2,255	Carigara.....	16,382	8,521	7,861
Philippine Islands.....	4,635	2,380	2,255	Philippine Islands.....	16,132	8,272	7,860
Almeria.....	4,340	2,252	2,088	China.....	244	244	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,338	2,250	2,088	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Babatuḡon.....	2,585	1,311	1,274	Other Europe.....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands.....	2,582	1,309	1,273	Culaba.....	2,112	1,114	998
Spain.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	2,111	1,113	998
Barugo.....	12,360	6,193	6,167	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	12,298	6,131	6,167	Dagami.....	12,591	6,138	6,453
China.....	59	59	.....	Philippine Islands.....	12,486	6,033	6,453
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	100	100	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Bató.....	5,472	2,689	2,783	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,467	2,684	2,783	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	Dulag.....	14,884	7,429	7,455
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	14,730	7,275	7,455
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	151	151	.....
Baybay.....	22,990	11,982	11,008	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	22,910	11,904	11,006	Spain.....	2	2	.....
China.....	60	60	.....	Hiloḡos.....	12,478	6,311	6,167
United States.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	12,465	6,298	6,167
Spain.....	16	14	2	China.....	13	13	.....
Other Europe.....	2	2	.....	Hindang.....	6,662	3,316	3,346
Biliran.....	2,362	1,160	1,202	Philippine Islands.....	6,655	3,309	3,346
Philippine Islands.....	2,358	1,156	1,202	China.....	7	7	.....
China.....	4	4	.....	Hinunaḡan.....	8,574	4,364	4,210
Buraen.....	18,197	9,346	8,851	Philippine Islands.....	8,541	4,331	4,210
Philippine Islands.....	18,055	9,204	8,851	China.....	32	32	.....
China.....	141	141	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Hinundayan.....	5,547	2,883	2,664
Cabilian.....	6,209	3,269	2,940	Philippine Islands.....	5,538	2,874	2,664
Philippine Islands.....	6,154	3,214	2,940	China.....	8	8	.....
China.....	53	53	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Inopacan.....	5,512	2,819	2,693
Cabugayan.....	2,183	1,145	1,088	Philippine Islands.....	5,502	2,809	2,693
Philippine Islands.....	2,163	1,126	1,037	China.....	10	10	.....
China.....	18	18	.....	Jaro.....	11,066	5,715	5,351
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,972	5,622	5,350
Other Europe.....	1	.....	1	China.....	87	87	.....
Caibrán.....	4,091	2,130	1,961	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,082	2,121	1,961	Spain.....	5	4	1
China.....	8	8	.....				
Spain.....	1	1	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.				LEYTE—Continued.			
Leyte.....	6,918	3,650	3,268	Palompón.....	10,199	5,299	4,900
Philippine Islands.....	6,911	3,643	3,268	Philippine Islands.....	10,199	5,299	4,900
China.....	5	5	.....	Pastrana.....	4,308	2,177	2,131
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,288	2,157	2,131
Liloan.....	4,319	2,258	2,061	China.....	20	20	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,300	2,239	2,061	Quioi.....	4,019	2,000	2,019
China.....	17	17	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,018	1,999	2,019
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Maasin.....	16,805	8,453	8,352	San Isidro.....	4,665	2,421	2,244
Philippine Islands.....	16,737	8,387	8,350	Philippine Islands.....	4,662	2,418	2,244
China.....	51	51	.....	Spain.....	3	3	.....
United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....	San Miguel.....	3,721	1,910	1,811
Spain.....	9	7	2	Philippine Islands.....	3,719	1,908	1,811
Other Europe.....	5	5	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Mac Crohon.....	6,893	3,534	3,359	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,889	3,530	3,359	San Ricardo.....	4,291	2,248	2,043
China.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,278	2,235	2,043
Malibago.....	2,574	1,338	1,236	China.....	13	13	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,574	1,338	1,236	Sógod Norte.....	4,055	2,091	1,964
Malitbog.....	11,034	5,786	5,248	Philippine Islands.....	4,047	2,083	1,964
Philippine Islands.....	11,000	5,753	5,247	China.....	8	8	.....
China.....	32	32	.....	Sógod Sur.....	4,642	2,470	2,172
Spain.....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands.....	4,639	2,467	2,172
Maripipi.....	1,956	940	1,016	China.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,952	936	1,016	Tabañgo.....	3,537	1,789	1,748
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,533	1,785	1,748
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
Matalóm.....	5,905	3,011	2,894	Tabontabón.....	2,765	1,376	1,389
Philippine Islands.....	5,893	2,999	2,894	Philippine Islands.....	2,764	1,375	1,389
China.....	11	11	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Tacloban.....	11,948	6,195	5,753
Merida.....	4,686	2,394	2,292	Philippine Islands.....	11,634	5,893	5,741
Philippine Islands.....	4,685	2,393	2,292	China.....	231	231	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	East Indies.....	1	1	.....
Naval.....	4,617	2,233	2,384	Other Asia and Oceania.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,615	2,231	2,384	United States.....	50	46	4
China.....	1	1	.....	Other America.....	1	.....	1
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....
Ormoc.....	16,126	8,200	7,926	Germany.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	16,041	8,118	7,923	Spain.....	18	12	6
China.....	63	63	.....	France.....	2	1	1
Other Asia and Oceania.....	2	2	.....	Other Europe.....	3	3	.....
United States.....	14	11	3	Tanauan.....	18,256	8,963	9,293
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	18,130	8,841	9,289
Spain.....	5	5	.....	China.....	114	113	1
Palo.....	17,480	8,534	8,946	United States.....	3	2	1
Philippine Islands.....	17,419	8,475	8,944	Spain.....	9	7	2
China.....	56	56	.....				
United States.....	5	3	2				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>LEYTE—Continued.</b>				<b>MANILA CITY—Continued.</b>			
Tolosa.....	5,177	2,630	2,547	<b>Paco—Continued.</b>			
Philippine Islands.....	5,168	2,621	2,547	East Indies.....	2	2	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	142	109	33
Villaba.....	4,127	2,176	1,951	United Kingdom.....	24	20	4
Philippine Islands.....	4,127	2,176	1,951	Germany.....	14	13	1
<b>MANILA CITY.<sup>1</sup></b>				Spain.....	114	46	68
Bhondo.....	16,657	11,706	4,951	France.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,609	4,943	4,666	Other Europe.....	8	6	2
China.....	6,283	6,096	187	Pandacan.....	2,990	1,489	1,501
Japan.....	35	21	14	Philippine Islands.....	2,935	1,436	1,499
East Indies.....	50	50	.....	China.....	48	48	.....
Other Asia and Oceania.....	50	17	33	United States.....	3	2	1
United States.....	354	334	20	United Kingdom.....	3	2	1
Other America.....	2	1	1	Germany.....	1	1	.....
United Kingdom.....	43	40	3	<b>Quiapo.....</b>			
Germany.....	14	13	1	Philippine Islands.....	11,139	5,954	5,185
Spain.....	156	140	16	China.....	10,307	5,206	5,101
France.....	32	28	4	China.....	288	281	7
Other Europe.....	29	23	6	Japan.....	104	98	6
Ermita.....	12,246	7,199	5,047	East Indies.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,549	5,820	4,729	United States.....	210	185	25
China.....	625	612	13	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Japan.....	11	8	3	United Kingdom.....	51	39	12
Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....	Germany.....	20	19	1
United States.....	747	505	242	Spain.....	136	107	29
Other America.....	2	2	.....	France.....	7	6	1
United Kingdom.....	80	60	20	Other Europe.....	11	10	1
Germany.....	35	31	4	All other countries.....	2	.....	2
Spain.....	143	119	24	<b>Sampaloc.....</b>			
France.....	16	12	4	Philippine Islands.....	18,772	9,862	8,910
Other Europe.....	37	29	8	Philippine Islands.....	17,670	9,073	8,597
Intramuros.....	11,460	7,149	4,311	China.....	356	355	1
Philippine Islands.....	8,926	4,936	3,990	Japan.....	299	102	197
China.....	569	546	23	Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	.....	1
Japan.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	225	179	46
East Indies.....	3	3	.....	Other America.....	3	1	2
United States.....	1,046	982	64	United Kingdom.....	29	25	4
Other America.....	14	8	6	Germany.....	51	43	8
United Kingdom.....	20	16	4	Spain.....	81	57	24
Germany.....	30	28	2	France.....	8	5	3
Spain.....	821	607	214	Other Europe.....	48	22	26
France.....	4	3	1	All other countries.....	1	.....	1
Other Europe.....	20	16	4	<b>San Miguel.....</b>			
All other countries.....	6	4	2	San Miguel.....	8,834	4,944	3,890
Malate.....	8,855	4,668	4,187	Philippine Islands.....	7,643	3,925	3,718
Philippine Islands.....	8,414	4,316	4,098	China.....	688	666	22
China.....	133	128	5	Japan.....	45	35	10
Japan.....	1	.....	1	East Indies.....	19	16	3
East Indies.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	252	178	74
United States.....	233	169	64	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Other America.....	2	2	.....	United Kingdom.....	22	17	5
United Kingdom.....	26	22	4	Germany.....	28	27	1
Germany.....	10	9	1	Spain.....	111	60	51
Spain.....	28	17	11	France.....	3	2	1
Other Europe.....	5	2	3	Other Europe.....	18	15	3
All other countries.....	1	1	.....	All other countries.....	3	2	1
Paco.....	6,601	3,408	3,283	<b>San Nicolás.....</b>			
Philippine Islands.....	6,232	3,060	3,172	San Nicolás.....	29,055	18,130	10,925
China.....	152	149	3	Philippine Islands.....	21,346	10,566	10,780
				China.....	7,186	7,106	80
				Japan.....	68	57	11
				East Indies.....	2	2	.....
				Other Asia and Oceania.....	3	1	2
				United States.....	286	276	10
				Other America.....	5	5	.....
				United Kingdom.....	35	22	13
				Germany.....	2	2	.....

<sup>1</sup>The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>MANILA CITY—Cont'd.</b>				<b>MARINDUQUE—Cont'd.</b>			
San Nicolás—Con.				Mogpog .....	6,956	3,383	3,573
Spain .....	107	83	24	Philippine Islands.....	6,944	3,371	3,573
France .....	1	1	.....	China .....	11	11	.....
Other Europe.....	10	7	3	United States.....	1	1	.....
All other countries .....	4	2	2	Santa Cruz .....	16,350	8,058	8,292
Santa Ana.....	3,255	1,631	1,624	Philippine Islands.....	16,310	8,021	8,289
Philippine Islands .....	3,171	1,562	1,609	China .....	37	34	3
China .....	25	24	1	United States.....	2	2	.....
United States.....	10	8	2	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Other America .....	1	1	.....	Torrijos .....	4,275	2,170	2,105
United Kingdom.....	30	25	5	Philippine Islands.....	4,275	2,170	2,105
Germany .....	6	4	2	<b>MASBATE.</b>			
Spain .....	12	7	5	Baleno .....	1,955	992	963
Santa Cruz .....	35,030	20,859	14,171	Philippine Islands.....	1,945	982	963
Philippine Islands .....	30,313	16,407	13,906	China .....	8	8	.....
China .....	3,702	3,662	40	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Japan .....	114	25	89	Catanduan .....	4,579	2,352	2,227
East Indies .....	31	27	4	Philippine Islands.....	4,572	2,347	2,225
Other Asia and Oceania..	3	3	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
United States.....	498	473	25	United States.....	2	2	.....
Other America .....	3	2	1	Other America.....	1	.....	1
United Kingdom .....	25	22	3	Europe .....	2	1	1
Germany .....	26	26	.....	Claveria .....	875	480	395
Spain.....	188	138	50	Philippine Islands.....	875	480	395
France .....	18	18	.....	Magdalena .....	1,219	612	607
Other Europe.....	107	54	53	Philippine Islands.....	1,217	611	606
All other countries .....	2	2	.....	United States.....	2	1	1
Tondó .....	39,043	20,706	18,337	Malbug.....	1,242	666	576
Philippine Islands .....	37,926	19,608	18,318	Philippine Islands.....	1,239	663	576
China .....	910	908	2	China .....	3	3	.....
Japan .....	10	6	4	Mandaón.....	1,426	728	698
East Indies .....	15	14	1	Philippine Islands.....	1,425	727	698
United States.....	123	116	7	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Other America .....	2	2	.....	Masbate .....	4,018	2,217	1,801
United Kingdom.....	18	18	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,919	2,123	1,796
Germany .....	15	15	.....	China .....	69	69	.....
Spain.....	16	13	3	United States.....	25	21	4
Other Europe.....	5	5	.....	Other America.....	1	.....	1
All other countries .....	3	1	2	Spain .....	4	4	.....
Vessels .....	15,901	13,954	1,947	Milagros.....	2,980	1,481	1,499
Philippine Islands .....	15,396	13,451	1,945	Philippine Islands.....	2,978	1,479	1,499
China .....	118	118	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Japan .....	33	33	.....	Mobó .....	2,657	1,292	1,365
East Indies .....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,650	1,286	1,364
United States.....	171	170	1	China .....	5	5	.....
Other America .....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	1	1
United Kingdom.....	12	12	.....	<b>MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup></b>			
Germany .....	13	13	.....	Bóac .....	15,823	7,571	8,252
Spain.....	152	151	1	Philippine Islands.....	15,803	7,554	8,249
France .....	1	1	.....	China .....	12	12	.....
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	5	4	1
All other countries .....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	3	1	2
Gazán .....	8,270	4,110	4,160	Philippine Islands.....	8,254	4,094	4,160
Philippine Islands.....	8,254	4,094	4,160	China .....	13	13	.....
China .....	13	13	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>MASBATE—Continued.</b>				<b>MINDORO—Continued.</b>			
Palanas .....	2,286	1,151	1,135	Looc.....	2,575	1,352	1,223
Philippine Islands.....	2,281	1,146	1,135	Philippine Islands.....	2,569	1,346	1,223
China.....	3	3	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Placer.....	2,112	1,168	1,009	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,109	1,100	1,009	Lubang.....	4,740	2,355	2,385
China.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,722	2,337	2,385
Palanduta.....	2,452	1,284	1,168	China.....	17	17	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,440	1,272	1,168	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	9	9	.....	Mambúrao.....	1,927	973	954
United States.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,925	971	954
San Agustín.....	2,206	1,134	1,072	China.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,188	1,116	1,072	Mangarin.....	1,764	957	807
China.....	12	12	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,763	956	807
United States.....	3	3	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	Nauján.....	3,662	1,769	1,893
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,658	1,765	1,893
San Fernando.....	5,338	2,734	2,604	China.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,325	2,722	2,603	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	4	4	.....	Palúan.....	1,345	630	715
United States.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,342	627	715
Spain.....	5	4	1	China.....	3	3	.....
San Jacinto.....	4,845	2,509	2,336	Pinamalayan.....	3,200	1,741	1,459
Philippine Islands.....	4,838	2,502	2,336	Philippine Islands.....	3,190	1,731	1,459
China.....	4	4	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	9	9	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Polá.....	1,650	894	756
San Pascual.....	976	534	442	Philippine Islands.....	1,646	890	756
Philippine Islands.....	968	527	441	China.....	2	2	.....
China.....	4	4	.....	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	4	3	1	Puerto Galera.....	1,275	651	624
Usón.....	2,509	1,283	1,226	Philippine Islands.....	1,263	641	622
Philippine Islands.....	2,501	1,275	1,226	China.....	5	3	2
China.....	6	6	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
America.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	<b>MISAMIS.</b>			
<b>MINDORO.</b>				Agusan.....	2,357	1,145	1,212
Abra de Ilog.....	872	432	440	Philippine Islands.....	2,334	1,122	1,212
Philippine Islands.....	870	430	440	China.....	21	21	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Alubfjid.....	2,634	1,318	1,316
Bulalacao.....	3,764	1,910	1,844	Philippine Islands.....	2,634	1,318	1,316
Philippine Islands.....	3,749	1,905	1,844	Balingasag.....	4,383	2,223	2,160
China.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,368	2,208	2,160
Spain.....	2	2	.....	China.....	9	9	.....
Calapán.....	5,554	2,887	2,667	Spain.....	6	6	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,497	2,834	2,663	Cagayán.....	7,108	3,539	3,569
China.....	30	30	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,035	3,471	3,564
United States.....	19	15	4	China.....	47	47	.....
United Kingdom.....	4	4	.....				
Spain.....	3	3	.....				
France.....	1	1	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>MISAMIS—Continued.</b>				<b>MISAMIS—Continued.</b>			
Cagayán—Cont'd.				Mambájao	14,446	8,194	6,252
United States	16	13	3	Philippine Islands	14,373	8,121	6,252
United Kingdom	3	2	1	China	67	67	.....
Spain	7	6	1	Spain	2	2	.....
Catarmán	4,260	2,179	2,081	Other Europe	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands	4,241	2,160	2,081	Misamis	5,525	2,863	2,662
China	19	19	.....	Philippine Islands	5,493	2,834	2,659
Gingoog	2,876	1,486	1,390	China	25	25	.....
Philippine Islands	2,861	1,471	1,390	United States	6	3	3
China	15	15	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Iligan	3,239	1,777	1,462	Opol	3,741	1,857	1,884
Philippine Islands	3,053	1,595	1,458	Philippine Islands	3,737	1,853	1,884
China	61	61	.....	China	3	3	.....
East Indies	6	6	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
United States	107	105	2	Oroquieta	15,156	7,855	7,301
Other America	1	.....	1	Philippine Islands	15,074	7,774	7,300
United Kingdom	2	2	.....	China	69	69	.....
Spain	7	6	1	United States	7	6	1
Other Europe	2	2	.....	Germany	2	2	.....
Initao	4,007	2,104	1,903	Spain	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands	3,988	2,085	1,903	Sagay	6,321	3,093	3,228
China	18	18	.....	Philippine Islands	6,302	3,074	3,228
Spain	1	1	.....	China	18	18	.....
Iponan	3,127	1,559	1,568	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	3,125	1,557	1,568	Salay	3,411	1,791	1,620
China	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	3,403	1,783	1,620
Jasaán	3,175	1,585	1,590	China	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands	3,167	1,577	1,590	Salvador	4,315	2,176	2,139
China	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands	4,312	2,173	2,139
Spain	1	1	.....	China	2	2	.....
Jiménez	7,187	3,797	3,390	Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	7,146	3,756	3,390	Santa Ana	1,996	1,001	995
China	38	38	.....	Philippine Islands	1,994	999	995
Spain	3	3	.....	China	2	2	.....
Lagonlong	1,758	900	858	Tagoloan	3,651	1,795	1,856
Philippine Islands	1,752	894	858	Philippine Islands	3,637	1,781	1,856
China	6	6	.....	China	8	8	.....
Ladgarán	11,318	5,928	5,390	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	11,291	5,901	5,390	Spain	4	4	.....
China	23	23	.....	Talisayan	7,571	3,827	3,744
Spain	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	7,559	3,815	3,744
Loculan	6,184	3,255	2,929	China	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands	6,146	3,217	2,929	Spain	1	1	.....
China	34	34	.....	<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.</b>			
United States	2	2	.....	Bacolod	11,960	6,181	5,779
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	11,842	6,071	5,771
Mahinog	5,727	2,902	2,825	China	86	86	.....
Philippine Islands	5,708	2,883	2,825	Japan	1	1	.....
China	19	19	.....	United States	15	9	6
				Other America	1	1	.....



TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.				NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Bacolod—Cont'd.				Isabela .....	12,836	6,793	6,043
United Kingdom .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	12,783	6,745	6,038
Germany .....	1	1	.....	China .....	24	24	.....
Spain .....	9	7	2	United States .....	1	1	.....
Other Europe .....	2	2	.....	Spain .....	18	18	.....
Bago .....	12,127	6,166	5,961	Other Europe .....	10	5	5
Philippine Islands .....	12,100	6,139	5,961	Isiú .....	4,250	2,288	1,962
China .....	26	26	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,247	2,285	1,962
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Binalbagan .....	6,770	3,562	3,208	United States .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,736	3,528	3,208	Jimamailan .....	11,294	5,945	5,349
China .....	27	27	.....	Philippine Islands .....	11,277	5,929	5,348
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	12	11	1
Spain .....	5	5	.....	United States .....	2	2	.....
Other Europe .....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom .....	2	2	.....
Cádiz .....	16,429	8,818	7,611	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	16,371	8,760	7,611	Jinigaran .....	14,256	7,190	7,066
China .....	56	56	.....	Philippine Islands .....	14,223	7,158	7,065
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	28	28	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	4	3	1
Calatrava .....	6,385	3,401	2,984	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,367	3,388	2,979	La Carlota .....	13,097	7,326	5,771
China .....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands .....	13,001	7,237	5,764
Spain .....	4	3	1	China .....	53	53	.....
Other Europe .....	8	4	4	United States .....	3	2	1
Cavacalan .....	12,671	6,622	6,049	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	12,631	6,583	6,048	Spain .....	39	33	6
China .....	26	25	1	La Castellana .....	5,329	2,912	2,417
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,300	2,887	2,413
Spain .....	13	13	.....	China .....	7	7	.....
Escalante .....	12,192	6,395	5,797	United States .....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands .....	12,158	6,361	5,797	Germany .....	2	2	.....
China .....	27	27	.....	Spain .....	17	13	4
Other Asia and Oceania .....	1	1	.....	Máao .....	9,276	4,942	4,334
United States .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	9,267	4,933	4,334
Spain .....	3	3	.....	China .....	5	5	.....
Eustaquio Lopez ..	6,385	3,586	2,799	United States .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,385	3,586	2,799	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Granada .....	1,753	932	821	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,751	930	821	Manapla .....	10,123	5,391	4,732
Spain .....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	10,072	5,341	4,731
Guiljungan .....	6,265	3,207	3,058	China .....	43	43	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,250	3,192	3,058	United States .....	1	1	.....
China .....	11	11	.....	United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....
United States .....	2	2	.....	Spain .....	6	5	1
Spain .....	2	2	.....	Murcia .....	2,969	1,547	1,422
Guimbalaon .....	4,480	2,415	2,065	Philippine Islands .....	2,966	1,544	1,422
Philippine Islands .....	4,479	2,414	2,065	China .....	1	1	.....
Europe .....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Ilog .....	8,285	4,257	4,028	Pontevedra .....	9,538	4,972	4,566
Philippine Islands .....	8,254	4,226	4,028	Philippine Islands .....	9,501	4,936	4,565
China .....	27	27	.....	China .....	22	22	.....
Germany .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Germany .....	2	2	.....
				Spain .....	12	11	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.</b>				<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.</b>			
Pulupandan.....	6,167	3,168	2,999	Victorias.....	7,567	4,070	3,497
Philippine Islands.....	6,162	3,163	2,999	Philippine Islands.....	7,501	4,004	3,497
China.....	5	5	.....	China.....	62	62	.....
Sagay.....	8,311	4,444	3,867	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8,290	4,424	3,866	Spain.....	3	3	.....
China.....	17	17	.....	<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL.</b>			
United States.....	1	1	.....	Ambián.....	6,689	3,394	3,295
Spain.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	6,680	3,387	3,293
San Carlos.....	9,749	5,607	4,142	China.....	7	7	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,687	5,547	4,140	Japan.....	2	.....	2
China.....	26	26	.....	Ayuquitan.....	3,684	1,812	1,872
United States.....	5	4	1	Philippine Islands.....	3,681	1,809	1,872
Spain.....	28	27	1	China.....	2	2	.....
Other Europe.....	3	3	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
San Enrique.....	6,095	3,121	2,974	Bacón.....	9,678	4,662	5,016
Philippine Islands.....	6,082	3,108	2,974	Philippine Islands.....	9,662	4,648	5,014
China.....	10	10	.....	China.....	11	11	.....
Spain.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Saravia.....	13,132	6,823	6,309	Spain.....	4	2	2
Philippine Islands.....	13,084	6,777	6,307	Bais.....	8,016	4,154	3,862
China.....	40	40	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,992	4,131	3,861
United States.....	3	2	1	China.....	5	4	1
Spain.....	5	4	1	Japan.....	2	2	.....
Silay.....	15,649	8,173	7,476	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	15,554	8,079	7,475	Spain.....	15	15	.....
China.....	93	93	.....	Bayauan.....	3,500	1,859	1,641
United States.....	1	.....	1	Philippine Islands.....	3,497	1,856	1,641
France.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Soledad.....	3,829	1,994	1,835	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,828	1,993	1,835	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	Canoan.....	6,058	2,935	3,123
Suay.....	3,638	1,950	1,688	Philippine Islands.....	6,050	2,927	3,123
Philippine Islands.....	3,634	1,946	1,688	China.....	7	7	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Dauin.....	9,224	4,438	4,786
Súmag.....	5,755	3,045	2,710	Philippine Islands.....	9,222	4,436	4,786
Philippine Islands.....	5,751	3,041	2,710	China.....	2	2	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Dumaguete.....	14,894	7,414	7,480
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	14,750	7,274	7,476
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	121	121	.....
Talisay.....	14,548	7,794	6,754	East Indies.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	14,488	7,735	6,753	United States.....	17	14	3
China.....	53	53	.....	Spain.....	5	4	1
Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....	Guljagan.....	14,415	7,521	6,894
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	14,356	7,462	6,894
Spain.....	3	3	.....	China.....	57	57	.....
Other Europe.....	2	1	1	United States.....	1	1	.....
Valladolid.....	10,550	5,182	5,368	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,496	5,180	5,366	Jimalalud.....	3,613	1,790	1,823
China.....	48	47	1	Philippine Islands.....	3,604	1,781	1,823
United States.....	1	1	.....	China.....	8	8	.....
Spain.....	5	4	1	United States.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL—CON.</b>				<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL—CON.</b>			
Larena .....	4,392	2,134	2,258	Zamboanguita ....	6,181	3,119	3,062
Philippine Islands .....	4,391	2,133	2,258	Philippine Islands .....	6,178	3,116	3,062
United States.....	1	1	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
Lazi .....	9,658	4,740	4,918	<b>NUEVA ÉCIJA.</b>			
Philippine Islands .....	9,653	4,735	4,918	Allaga.....	11,950	5,967	5,983
China .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	11,945	5,962	5,983
United States.....	1	1	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
Libertad.....	3,732	1,865	1,867	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	3,721	1,855	1,866	Boŕgabón .....	3,923	2,052	1,871
China .....	11	10	1	Philippine Islands .....	3,920	2,049	1,871
Manjodyod .....	8,289	4,161	4,128	China .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	8,277	4,149	4,128	United States.....	1	1	.....
China .....	12	12	.....	Cabanatdan.....	7,109	3,630	3,479
María .....	6,499	3,167	3,332	Philippine Islands .....	7,069	3,594	3,475
Philippine Islands .....	6,498	3,166	3,332	China .....	26	24	2
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	9	7	2
Nueva Valencia....	8,726	4,380	4,346	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	8,694	4,348	4,346	Spain.....	4	4	.....
China .....	30	30	.....	Cabiao.....	7,843	3,914	3,929
United States.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	7,833	3,904	3,929
San Juan.....	7,300	3,604	3,696	China .....	10	10	.....
Philippine Islands .....	7,298	3,602	3,696	Carranglán.....	1,176	607	569
China .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	1,175	606	569
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Siatón.....	10,074	5,215	4,859	Cuyapó.....	16,292	8,330	7,962
Philippine Islands .....	10,053	5,194	4,859	Philippine Islands .....	16,285	8,323	7,962
China .....	20	20	.....	China .....	6	6	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Sibulan.....	8,413	4,313	4,100	Gapán.....	11,278	5,420	5,858
Philippine Islands .....	8,400	4,300	4,100	Philippine Islands .....	11,262	5,406	5,856
China .....	12	12	.....	China .....	13	13	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	1	2
Siquijor.....	12,116	5,850	6,266	Jaén.....	4,465	2,267	2,198
Philippine Islands .....	12,115	5,849	6,266	Philippine Islands .....	4,460	2,263	2,197
United States.....	1	1	.....	China .....	4	3	1
Tanjay .....	11,894	5,852	6,042	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	11,881	5,839	6,042	Licab.....	6,323	3,196	3,127
China .....	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands .....	6,308	3,181	3,127
United States.....	3	3	.....	China .....	13	13	.....
Tayasan.....	5,245	2,628	2,617	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	5,240	2,623	2,617	Lupao.....	541	306	235
China .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	541	306	235
United States.....	1	1	.....	Nampicdan .....	4,180	2,196	1,984
Tolong .....	2,599	1,301	1,298	Philippine Islands .....	4,176	2,192	1,984
Philippine Islands .....	2,599	1,301	1,298	China .....	4	4	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>NUEVA ÉCija—Cont'd.</b>				<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA—CON.</b>			
Pantabangan.....	1,151	595	556	Bagabag.....	1,907	991	916
Philippine Islands.....	1,151	595	556	Philippine Islands.....	1,905	989	916
Peñaranda.....	8,410	4,211	4,199	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8,401	4,203	4,198	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	6	6	.....	Bambang.....	2,033	1,019	1,014
United States.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	2,033	1,019	1,014
Puncan.....	292	161	131	Bayombong.....	4,039	2,035	2,004
Philippine Islands.....	292	161	131	Philippine Islands.....	4,025	2,021	2,004
San Antonio.....	6,343	3,151	3,192	United States.....	12	12	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,338	3,146	3,192	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Dupax.....	1,946	986	960
San Isidro.....	9,800	4,912	4,888	Philippine Islands.....	1,945	985	960
Philippine Islands.....	9,685	4,802	4,883	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	79	79	.....	Solano.....	5,624	2,813	2,811
United States.....	31	26	5	Philippine Islands.....	5,621	2,810	2,811
United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	3	3	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	<b>PAMPANGA.</b>			
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Ángeles.....	10,646	5,359	5,287
San José.....	3,744	1,938	1,806	Philippine Islands.....	10,467	5,196	5,271
Philippine Islands.....	3,737	1,935	1,802	China.....	101	101	.....
United States.....	3	3	.....	Japan.....	14	7	7
Spain.....	4	.....	4	United States.....	59	51	8
San Juan de Guimba.....	7,218	3,662	3,556	Germany.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,212	3,657	3,555	Spain.....	2	1	1
China.....	2	2	.....	Apalit.....	12,206	5,996	6,210
United States.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	12,199	5,989	6,210
Other America.....	1	.....	1	China.....	6	6	.....
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
San Leonardo.....	7,082	3,426	3,656	Arayat.....	12,904	6,502	6,402
Philippine Islands.....	7,082	3,426	3,656	Philippine Islands.....	12,872	6,471	6,401
Santa Rosa.....	3,253	1,605	1,648	China.....	26	26	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,249	1,601	1,648	Japan.....	2	2	.....
China.....	4	4	.....	United States.....	3	2	1
Santo Domingo.....	3,249	1,647	1,602	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,249	1,647	1,602	Bacolor.....	13,493	6,597	6,896
Talavera.....	3,352	1,736	1,616	Philippine Islands.....	13,452	6,560	6,892
Philippine Islands.....	3,343	1,727	1,616	China.....	24	23	1
China.....	4	4	.....	Japan.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	4	4	.....	United States.....	12	10	2
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Zaragoza.....	4,025	1,990	2,035	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,022	1,987	2,035	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	Betis.....	4,123	2,015	2,108
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA.</b>				Philippine Islands.....	4,120	2,013	2,107
Aritao.....	477	247	230	United States.....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands.....	477	247	230	Spain.....	1	1	.....
				Candaba.....	11,783	5,778	6,005
				Philippine Islands.....	11,762	5,757	6,005
				China.....	20	20	.....
				Other Europe.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PAMPANGA—Continued.				PAMPANGA—Continued.			
Florida Blanca.....	7,001	3,488	3,513	San Simón.....	6,764	3,362	3,402
Philippine Islands.....	6,994	3,481	3,513	Philippine Islands.....	6,763	3,362	3,401
China.....	6	6	.....	Spain.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	1	1	.....	Santa Ana.....	5,532	2,697	2,835
Guagua.....	11,028	5,415	5,613	Philippine Islands.....	5,524	2,689	2,835
Philippine Islands.....	10,957	5,345	5,612	China.....	7	.....	.....
China.....	69	69	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	1	1	Santa Rita.....	7,954	3,899	4,055
Lubao.....	19,063	9,429	9,634	Philippine Islands.....	7,943	3,888	4,055
Philippine Islands.....	19,046	9,412	9,634	China.....	11	.....	.....
China.....	12	12	.....	Santo Tomás.....	4,271	2,160	2,111
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,270	2,160	2,110
Spain.....	4	4	.....	China.....	1	.....	1
Mabalacat.....	7,049	3,567	3,482	Sexmoán.....	6,981	3,521	3,460
Philippine Islands.....	7,006	3,522	3,484	Philippine Islands.....	6,974	3,514	3,460
China.....	23	23	.....	China.....	5	5	.....
United States.....	18	10	8	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	PANGASINÁN.			
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Aguilar.....	4,763	2,366	2,397
Macabebe.....	14,405	6,828	7,577	Philippine Islands.....	4,763	2,366	2,397
Philippine Islands.....	14,377	6,801	7,576	Álava.....	2,902	1,486	1,416
China.....	26	25	1	Philippine Islands.....	2,902	1,486	1,416
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Alcalá.....	9,008	4,542	4,466
Magalang.....	8,516	4,308	4,208	Philippine Islands.....	9,006	4,540	4,466
Philippine Islands.....	8,501	4,293	4,208	China.....	1	1	.....
China.....	14	14	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Asiñgan.....	12,911	6,383	6,528
México.....	13,469	6,664	6,805	Philippine Islands.....	12,902	6,374	6,528
Philippine Islands.....	13,450	6,647	6,803	China.....	8	8	.....
China.....	13	13	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	2	1	1	Baluñgao.....	5,853	2,925	2,928
Spain.....	4	3	1	Philippine Islands.....	5,848	2,920	2,928
Minalin.....	6,282	3,121	3,161	China.....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,280	3,119	3,161	Bautista.....	6,661	3,470	3,191
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,509	3,320	3,189
Pórac.....	8,487	4,245	4,242	China.....	137	137	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8,480	4,238	4,242	United States.....	10	9	1
China.....	5	5	.....	United Kingdom.....	2	1	1
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
San Fernando.....	13,556	6,754	6,802	Bayambang.....	11,098	5,706	5,392
Philippine Islands.....	13,404	6,607	6,797	Philippine Islands.....	10,926	5,544	5,382
China.....	130	128	2	China.....	44	44	.....
Japan.....	4	4	.....	Japan.....	7	3	4
United States.....	15	12	3	United States.....	113	108	5
Spain.....	3	3	.....	United Kingdom.....	4	3	1
San Luis.....	10,067	4,956	5,111	Germany.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,039	4,928	5,111	France.....	1	1	.....
China.....	28	28	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,076	3,385	3,691
San Miguel.....	7,076	3,385	3,691	Philippine Islands.....	7,062	3,371	3,691
Philippine Islands.....	7,062	3,371	3,691	China.....	13	13	.....
China.....	13	13	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.</b>				<b>PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.</b>			
Binalonan.....	14,003	7,373	7,230	Rosales.....	8,562	4,365	4,197
Philippine Islands.....	14,589	7,359	7,230	Philippine Islands.....	8,543	4,346	4,197
China.....	11	11	.....	China.....	15	15	.....
United States.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
Binalalay.....	16,439	8,077	8,362	Salasa.....	8,746	4,346	4,400
Philippine Islands.....	16,436	8,075	8,361	Philippine Islands.....	8,742	4,343	4,399
China.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	2	1	1	United States.....	2	2	.....
Calasiao.....	16,539	8,049	8,490	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	16,535	8,047	8,488	San Carlos.....	27,166	13,551	13,615
China.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	27,160	13,545	13,615
United States.....	3	1	2	China.....	4	4	.....
Dagupan.....	20,357	10,439	9,918	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	19,850	9,956	9,894	San Fabián.....	10,022	4,979	5,043
China.....	413	410	3	Philippine Islands.....	10,018	4,975	5,043
Japan.....	7	4	3	China.....	4	4	.....
East Indies.....	3	1	2	San Isidro.....	3,092	1,562	1,530
Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,092	1,562	1,530
United States.....	57	46	11	San Jacinto.....	5,014	2,470	2,544
United Kingdom.....	15	10	5	Philippine Islands.....	5,013	2,469	2,544
Spain.....	8	8	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
France.....	1	1	.....	San Manuel.....	7,784	3,903	3,881
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,780	3,899	3,881
All other countries.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
Lingayén.....	21,529	10,676	10,853	San Nicolás.....	9,780	4,887	4,893
Philippine Islands.....	21,481	10,631	10,850	Philippine Islands.....	9,778	4,885	4,893
China.....	18	18	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	27	24	3	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	San Quintín.....	8,092	4,015	4,077
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,091	4,014	4,077
Magaldán.....	15,841	7,732	8,109	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	15,820	7,711	8,109	Santa Bárbara.....	10,367	5,095	5,272
China.....	20	20	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,365	5,093	5,272
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Malasiquí.....	14,550	7,250	7,300	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	14,539	7,239	7,300	Santa María.....	7,628	3,873	3,755
China.....	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,626	3,871	3,755
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Manaoag.....	16,793	8,355	8,438	Santo Tomás.....	3,085	1,548	1,537
Philippine Islands.....	16,787	8,349	8,438	Philippine Islands.....	3,085	1,548	1,537
United States.....	2	2	.....	Sual.....	2,986	1,503	1,483
Spain.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,985	1,502	1,483
Mangatarém.....	12,895	6,559	6,336	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	12,893	6,557	6,336	Tayug.....	10,400	5,210	5,190
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,386	5,196	5,190
Mapandan.....	4,198	2,128	2,070	China.....	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,198	2,128	2,070	United States.....	3	3	.....
Natividad.....	7,453	3,760	3,693				
Philippine Islands.....	7,453	3,760	3,693				
Pozorubio.....	11,018	5,636	5,382				
Philippine Islands.....	11,009	5,629	5,380				
China.....	2	2	.....				
United States.....	7	5	2				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>PANGASINAN—Cont'd.</b>				<b>RIZAL—Continued.</b>			
Umiiigan .....	5,761	2,969	2,792	Barás .....	1,200	587	613
Philippine Islands .....	5,759	2,967	2,792	Philippine Islands .....	1,200	587	613
United States .....	2	2	.....	Binañonan .....	9,096	4,615	4,481
Urbiztondo .....	7,416	3,620	3,796	Philippine Islands .....	9,042	4,572	4,470
Philippine Islands .....	7,416	3,620	3,796	China .....	27	27	.....
Urdaneta .....	20,544	10,258	10,286	United States .....	27	16	11
Philippine Islands .....	20,541	10,255	10,286	Bosoboso .....	498	240	258
United States .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	498	240	258
Villasís .....	12,660	6,339	6,321	Caintá .....	1,761	869	892
Philippine Islands .....	12,660	6,339	6,321	Philippine Islands .....	1,760	868	892
<b>PARAGUA.</b>				China .....	1	1	.....
Arecetí .....	2,146	1,164	982	Caloocan .....	6,291	3,264	3,027
Philippine Islands .....	2,142	1,160	982	Philippine Islands .....	6,167	3,151	3,016
China .....	3	3	.....	China .....	47	47	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	East Indies .....	7	7	.....
Cagayançello .....	2,448	1,201	1,247	United States .....	57	51	6
Philippine Islands .....	2,448	1,201	1,247	United Kingdom .....	10	6	4
Corón .....	5,134	2,599	2,535	Germany .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	5,113	2,578	2,535	Spain .....	1	.....	1
China .....	16	16	.....	Cardona .....	2,580	1,276	1,304
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,574	1,270	1,304
Spain .....	3	3	.....	China .....	6	6	.....
All other countries .....	1	1	.....	Jalajala .....	1,217	614	603
Cuyo .....	12,773	5,698	7,075	Philippine Islands .....	1,215	612	603
Philippine Islands .....	12,734	5,663	7,071	United States .....	1	1	.....
China .....	15	15	.....	Other Europe .....	1	1	.....
Japan .....	2	2	.....	Las Piñas .....	2,762	1,322	1,440
United States .....	16	12	4	Philippine Islands .....	2,760	1,320	1,440
Other America .....	2	2	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Malbáy .....	1,659	832	827
Taytay .....	4,992	2,685	2,307	Philippine Islands .....	1,650	823	827
Philippine Islands .....	4,987	2,680	2,307	China .....	8	8	.....
China .....	3	3	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	2	2	.....	Mariquina .....	8,187	4,199	3,988
<b>PARAGUA SUR.<sup>1</sup></b>				Philippine Islands .....	8,186	4,198	3,988
Puerto Princesa .....	1,208	698	510	United States .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,160	652	508	Montalbán .....	3,440	1,780	1,660
China .....	31	31	.....	Philippine Islands .....	3,439	1,779	1,660
United States .....	13	11	2	China .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	4	4	.....	Mórong .....	5,276	2,573	2,703
<b>RIZAL.</b>				Philippine Islands .....	5,271	2,568	2,703
Angono .....	2,231	1,137	1,094	China .....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,231	1,137	1,094	United States .....	1	1	.....
Antipolo .....	2,785	1,423	1,365	Muntinlupa .....	3,128	1,516	1,612
Philippine Islands .....	2,785	1,420	1,365	Philippine Islands .....	3,126	1,514	1,612
United States .....	2	2	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Germany .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11.)

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>RIZAL—Continued.</b>				<b>RIZAL—Continued.</b>			
Navotas .....	11,688	6,137	5,551	San Pedro Macati ..	2,700	1,392	1,308
Philippine Islands.....	11,597	6,048	5,549	Philippine Islands.....	2,694	1,386	1,308
China .....	87	86	1	China .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	4	3	1	United States.....	2	2	.....
Novaliches .....	1,556	818	738	Spain .....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,552	814	738	Taguig .....	6,829	3,276	3,553
United States.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,828	3,275	3,553
Parañaque .....	6,507	3,044	3,463	China .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,491	3,029	3,462	Tambóngong .....	20,136	10,082	10,054
China .....	14	14	.....	Philippine Islands.....	19,942	9,891	10,051
United States.....	2	1	1	China .....	185	183	2
Pásay.....	6,542	3,291	3,251	United States.....	5	4	1
Philippine Islands.....	6,393	3,162	3,231	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
China .....	78	76	2	Other Europe.....	3	3	.....
Japan .....	2	1	1	Tanay .....	4,124	2,032	2,092
Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,109	2,017	2,092
United States.....	58	46	12	China .....	11	11	.....
United Kingdom.....	5	2	3	United States.....	3	3	.....
Germany .....	3	1	2	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Taytay .....	6,067	2,952	3,115
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,067	2,952	3,115
Pásig .....	11,278	5,591	5,687	Teresa .....	1,683	844	839
Philippine Islands.....	11,216	5,534	5,682	Philippine Islands.....	1,683	844	839
China .....	29	29	.....	<b>ROMBLÓN.</b>			
United States.....	25	21	4	Badajoz .....	5,189	2,668	2,521
Other America .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5,176	2,656	2,520
Germany .....	1	1	.....	China .....	4	4	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	United States.....	5	5	.....
Other Europe.....	3	2	1	Spain .....	4	3	1
Pateros .....	4,105	2,019	2,086	Bantón .....	4,043	2,109	1,934
Philippine Islands.....	4,102	2,016	2,086	Philippine Islands.....	4,031	2,097	1,934
China .....	3	3	.....	China .....	12	12	.....
Piñilla .....	2,055	1,050	1,005	Cajidiocan .....	4,464	2,169	2,295
Philippine Islands.....	2,053	1,048	1,005	Philippine Islands.....	4,462	2,167	2,295
China .....	2	2	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Quisao.....	804	396	408	Corcuera .....	1,892	918	974
Philippine Islands.....	801	393	408	Philippine Islands.....	1,892	918	974
China .....	1	1	.....	Despujols.....	2,788	1,451	1,337
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,785	1,448	1,337
Europe .....	1	1	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
San Felipe Nery... ..	4,349	2,181	2,168	Looc.....	6,056	2,951	3,105
Philippine Islands.....	4,330	2,168	2,162	Philippine Islands.....	6,050	2,945	3,105
China .....	6	6	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
United States.....	3	2	1	United States.....	2	2	.....
Other America .....	7	3	4	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Spain .....	3	2	1	Magallanes.....	2,275	1,128	1,147
San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692	Philippine Islands.....	2,272	1,125	1,147
Philippine Islands.....	1,422	736	686	China .....	2	2	.....
China .....	4	4	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
United States.....	24	23	2	Spain .....	2	2	.....
France .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,272	1,125	1,147
Other Europe.....	4	4	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
San Mateo.....	4,510	2,325	2,185	America.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,491	2,307	2,184				
China .....	6	6	.....				
United States.....	13	12	1				



TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>ROMBLÓN—Continued.</b>				<b>SÁMAR—Continued.</b>			
Odiougan .....	8,323	4,261	4,062	Calbiga .....	5,399	2,754	2,645
Philippine Islands .....	8,311	4,249	4,062	Philippine Islands .....	5,391	2,746	2,645
China .....	8	8	.....	China .....	6	6	.....
United States .....	2	2	.....	United States .....	2	2	.....
Spain .....	2	2	.....	Capul .....	3,969	2,022	1,947
Romblón .....	10,095	5,164	4,931	Philippine Islands .....	3,958	2,011	1,947
Philippine Islands .....	9,989	5,060	4,929	China .....	7	7	.....
China .....	95	95	.....	United States .....	2	2	.....
United States .....	8	6	2	United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Germany .....	1	1	.....
San Fernando .....	3,977	1,922	2,055	Catarman .....	9,994	5,007	4,987
Philippine Islands .....	3,974	1,919	2,055	Philippine Islands .....	9,952	4,965	4,987
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	36	36	.....
United States .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	4	4	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Santa Fé .....	3,746	1,896	1,850	Catbalogan .....	7,758	4,167	3,591
Philippine Islands .....	3,744	1,894	1,850	Philippine Islands .....	7,601	4,019	3,582
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	91	90	1
Spain .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	41	35	6
<b>SÁMAR.</b>				United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....
Almagro .....	5,673	2,981	2,692	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	5,646	2,954	2,692	Spain .....	13	11	2
China .....	27	27	.....	Other Europe .....	10	10	.....
Balañgiga .....	4,914	2,448	2,466	Catubig .....	9,563	4,767	4,796
Philippine Islands .....	4,913	2,447	2,466	Philippine Islands .....	9,530	4,734	4,796
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	29	29	.....
Basey .....	13,504	6,684	6,820	United States .....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands .....	13,480	6,660	6,820	Spain .....	1	1	.....
China .....	20	20	.....	Gándara .....	12,014	6,276	5,738
United States .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	12,005	6,267	5,738
Bobón .....	6,107	3,193	2,914	China .....	7	7	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,091	3,177	2,914	United States .....	1	1	.....
China .....	12	12	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
United States .....	1	1	.....	Guinan .....	11,594	5,705	5,889
United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	11,553	5,664	5,889
Spain .....	2	2	.....	China .....	36	36	.....
Borongau .....	13,667	6,716	6,951	United States .....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands .....	13,624	6,673	6,951	Spain .....	2	2	.....
China .....	34	34	.....	Hernani .....	4,150	2,079	2,071
United States .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,150	2,079	2,071
Spain .....	5	5	.....	Jiabong .....	2,439	1,280	1,159
Calbáyog .....	15,895	8,507	7,388	Philippine Islands .....	2,430	1,271	1,159
Philippine Islands .....	15,541	8,155	7,386	China .....	9	9	.....
China .....	288	287	1	La Granja .....	4,903	2,517	2,386
East Indies .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,876	2,490	2,386
Other Asia and Oceania .....	2	2	.....	China .....	26	26	.....
United States .....	43	42	1	America .....	1	1	.....
Other America .....	1	1	.....	Lanang .....	5,731	2,891	2,840
United Kingdom .....	5	5	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,730	2,890	2,840
Spain .....	8	8	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
France .....	1	1	.....				
Other Europe .....	3	3	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SÁMAR—Continued.				SÁMAR—Continued.			
Loaog .....	8,636	4,277	4,359	San Antonio .....	2,059	1,050	1,009
Philippine Islands .....	8,591	4,232	4,359	Philippine Islands .....	2,037	1,028	1,009
China .....	33	33	.....	China .....	16	16	.....
United States .....	9	9	.....	United States .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Spain .....	5	5	.....
Lavezaris .....	3,688	1,901	1,787	San Julián .....	3,765	1,865	1,900
Philippine Islands .....	3,671	1,884	1,787	Philippine Islands .....	3,764	1,864	1,900
China .....	17	17	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Mercedes .....	2,681	1,302	1,379	San Sebastián .....	2,767	1,363	1,404
Philippine Islands .....	2,681	1,302	1,379	Philippine Islands .....	2,767	1,363	1,404
Mondragón .....	2,713	1,402	1,311	Santa Margarita .....	4,106	2,174	1,932
Philippine Islands .....	2,712	1,401	1,311	Philippine Islands .....	4,096	2,165	1,931
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	9	9	.....
Motiong .....	3,352	1,690	1,662	America .....	1	.....	1
Philippine Islands .....	3,336	1,674	1,662	Santa Rita .....	4,110	2,157	1,953
China .....	15	15	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,102	2,149	1,953
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	8	8	.....
Oquendo .....	4,740	2,536	2,204	Santo Niño .....	3,372	1,801	1,571
Philippine Islands .....	4,739	2,535	2,204	Philippine Islands .....	3,355	1,784	1,571
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	14	14	.....
Orás .....	10,429	5,355	5,074	United States .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	10,419	5,345	5,074	Europe .....	1	1	.....
China .....	8	8	.....	Sulát .....	5,266	2,535	2,731
Spain .....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	5,264	2,533	2,731
Palápág .....	9,609	4,814	4,795	China .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	9,605	4,810	4,795	Spain .....	1	1	.....
China .....	3	3	.....	Tarangnán .....	6,184	3,239	2,945
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	6,165	3,220	2,945
Pambuján .....	6,439	3,205	3,234	China .....	17	17	.....
Philippine Islands .....	6,429	3,195	3,234	United States .....	2	2	.....
China .....	8	8	.....	Tubig .....	3,031	1,446	1,585
United States .....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands .....	3,028	1,444	1,584
Paranas .....	4,381	2,268	2,113	China .....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands .....	4,364	2,251	2,113	Spain .....	1	1	.....
China .....	16	16	.....	Villareal .....	7,087	3,623	3,464
United States .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	7,080	3,615	3,464
Páric .....	4,830	2,417	2,413	China .....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands .....	4,827	2,414	2,413	Spain .....	2	2	.....
China .....	3	3	.....	Weyler .....	3,309	1,751	1,558
Pinabaedáo .....	2,142	1,073	1,069	Philippine Islands .....	3,307	1,749	1,558
Philippine Islands .....	2,140	1,071	1,069	China .....	1	1	.....
China .....	2	2	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Quinapundan .....	2,194	1,105	1,089	Zumárraga .....	9,992	5,154	4,838
Philippine Islands .....	2,194	1,105	1,089	Philippine Islands .....	9,975	5,137	4,838
Salcedo .....	7,393	3,729	3,664	China .....	15	15	.....
Philippine Islands .....	7,393	3,729	3,664	Spain .....	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>SIASSI.</b>				<b>SORSOGÓN—Continued.</b>			
Siassi .....	297	225	72	Jubán .....	7,043	3,715	3,328
Philippine Islands.....	126	66	60	Philippine Islands .....	6,972	3,644	3,328
China .....	153	145	8	China .....	57	57	.....
Japan .....	2	.....	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
East Indies.....	10	10	.....	Spain .....	11	11	.....
Other Asia and Oceania..	1	1	.....	All other countries.....	2	2	.....
United States.....	4	2	2	Magallanes.....	4,921	2,510	2,411
All other countries.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,899	2,488	2,411
<b>SORSOGÓN.</b>				China .....	21	21	.....
Bacón .....	14,536	7,238	7,298	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	14,463	7,165	7,298	Matnog.....	2,457	1,237	1,220
China .....	68	68	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,434	1,214	1,220
United States.....	2	2	.....	China .....	17	17	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Barcelona .....	6,001	3,130	2,871	Spain.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	5,962	3,091	2,871	Pilar .....	8,018	4,094	3,924
China .....	38	38	.....	Philippine Islands .....	7,999	4,076	3,923
Spain .....	1	1	.....	China .....	16	15	1
Bulan .....	13,431	6,803	6,628	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands .....	13,298	6,673	6,625	Santa Magdalena..	2,335	1,178	1,157
China .....	115	115	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,328	1,171	1,157
United States.....	3	1	2	China .....	6	6	.....
Spain .....	12	12	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
All other countries.....	3	2	1	Sorsogón .....	13,511	6,993	6,518
Bulusan .....	5,578	2,752	2,826	Philippine Islands .....	13,325	6,812	6,513
Philippine Islands .....	5,543	2,717	2,826	China .....	126	126	.....
China .....	33	33	.....	United States.....	22	19	3
Spain .....	2	2	.....	United Kingdom .....	2	2	.....
Casiguran .....	7,873	4,070	3,803	Spain.....	32	30	2
Philippine Islands .....	7,776	3,974	3,802	Other Europe .....	2	2	.....
China .....	89	89	.....	All other countries.....	2	2	.....
Spain .....	6	5	1	SURIGAO.			
All other countries.....	2	2	.....	Anao-aon.....	1,481	771	710
Castilla.....	3,831	2,014	1,817	Philippine Islands .....	1,481	771	710
Philippine Islands .....	3,819	2,002	1,817	Bacuag.....	2,938	1,465	1,473
China .....	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,921	1,448	1,473
United States.....	3	3	.....	China .....	15	15	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Donsol.....	6,685	3,451	3,234	Bislig.....	2,165	1,092	1,073
Philippine Islands .....	6,642	3,410	3,232	Philippine Islands .....	2,165	1,092	1,073
China .....	36	34	2	Butuan.....	8,207	4,121	4,086
Spain .....	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands .....	8,190	4,104	4,086
Gubat .....	15,590	8,084	7,506	China .....	14	14	.....
Philippine Islands .....	15,439	7,934	7,505	United States.....	1	1	.....
China .....	135	134	1	Spain.....	2	2	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Cabarbaran .....	2,737	1,425	1,312
United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,736	1,424	1,312
Spain .....	12	12	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Irocoñ .....	8,644	4,497	4,147				
Philippine Islands .....	8,560	4,413	4,147				
China .....	79	79	.....				
United States.....	1	1	.....				
Spain .....	4	4	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.				SURIGAO—Continued.			
Cabuntog .....	2,388	1,211	1,177	Loreto .....	2,193	1,130	1,063
Philippine Islands .....	2,385	1,208	1,177	Philippine Islands .....	2,192	1,129	1,063
China .....	3	3	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
Cantilan .....	7,481	3,712	3,769	Mainit .....	1,588	791	797
Philippine Islands .....	7,464	3,696	3,768	Philippine Islands .....	1,587	790	797
China .....	11	11	.....	China .....	1	1	.....
United States .....	3	2	1	Nasipit .....	611	320	291
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	611	320	291
Carrascal .....	2,489	1,245	1,244	Nonoc .....	857	443	414
Philippine Islands .....	2,482	1,238	1,244	Philippine Islands .....	854	440	414
China .....	7	7	.....	China .....	3	3	.....
Claver .....	2,469	1,257	1,212	Numancia .....	3,435	1,774	1,661
Philippine Islands .....	2,463	1,251	1,212	Philippine Islands .....	3,422	1,761	1,661
China .....	6	6	.....	China .....	13	13	.....
Cortés .....	1,213	642	571	Placer .....	2,791	1,451	1,340
Philippine Islands .....	1,211	640	571	Philippine Islands .....	2,781	1,441	1,340
China .....	2	2	.....	China .....	7	7	.....
Dapá .....	3,590	1,812	1,778	United States .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	3,572	1,794	1,778	Spain .....	1	1	.....
China .....	17	17	.....	Sapao .....	1,462	781	681
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	1,452	771	681
Dinagat .....	3,050	1,563	1,487	China .....	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands .....	3,050	1,563	1,487	All other countries .....	2	2	.....
Gigáquit .....	5,290	2,613	2,677	Surigao .....	7,749	4,012	3,737
Philippine Islands .....	5,272	2,595	2,677	Philippine Islands .....	7,592	3,861	3,731
China .....	17	17	.....	China .....	129	126	3
United States .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	13	11	2
Hinatán .....	5,570	2,817	2,753	United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	5,551	2,798	2,753	Spain .....	14	13	1
China .....	16	16	.....	Taganaan .....	1,656	836	820
Spain .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	1,651	831	820
Jabonga .....	1,450	720	730	China .....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,446	716	730	Tago .....	3,298	1,690	1,608
China .....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands .....	3,290	1,682	1,608
La Paz .....	1,874	954	920	China .....	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands .....	1,874	954	920	Talacogon .....	2,811	1,471	1,340
Lanuza .....	3,133	1,689	1,444	Philippine Islands .....	2,802	1,462	1,340
Philippine Islands .....	3,122	1,678	1,444	China .....	6	6	.....
China .....	11	11	.....	Spain .....	3	3	.....
Liangá .....	5,471	2,856	2,615	Tándag .....	2,805	1,420	1,385
Philippine Islands .....	5,466	2,851	2,615	Philippine Islands .....	2,795	1,411	1,384
China .....	5	5	.....	China .....	6	6	.....
Lingig .....	730	379	351	Spain .....	4	3	1
Philippine Islands .....	730	379	351	Tigao .....	946	479	467
				Philippine Islands .....	943	476	467
				China .....	2	2	.....
				Spain .....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
<b>SURIGAO—Continued.</b>				<b>TARLAC—Continued.</b>			
Tubay .....	747	397	350	Paniqui .....	12,982	6,620	6,362
Philippine Islands .....	745	395	350	Philippine Islands .....	12,932	6,572	6,360
China .....	2	2	.....	China .....	48	46	2
Veruela .....	2,623	1,301	1,322	United States .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,620	1,298	1,322	Pura .....	4,840	2,408	2,432
China .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,839	2,407	2,432
<b>TARLAC.</b>				China .....	1	1	.....
Anao .....	3,678	1,932	1,746	San Clemente .....	1,822	940	882
Philippine Islands .....	3,678	1,932	1,746	Philippine Islands .....	1,822	940	882
Bambán .....	3,002	1,510	1,492	Santa Ignacia .....	1,911	963	948
Philippine Islands .....	2,988	1,496	1,492	Philippine Islands .....	1,911	963	948
China .....	11	11	.....	Tarlac .....	12,340	6,268	6,072
United States .....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands .....	12,240	6,180	6,060
Camiling .....	25,243	12,671	12,572	China .....	66	63	3
Philippine Islands .....	25,207	12,635	12,572	United States .....	24	16	8
China .....	33	33	.....	Spain .....	10	9	1
United States .....	2	2	.....	Victoria .....	14,945	7,600	7,345
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	14,899	7,556	7,343
Capas .....	4,213	2,116	2,097	China .....	40	40	.....
Philippine Islands .....	4,200	2,104	2,096	United States .....	6	4	2
China .....	7	7	.....	<b>TAWI TAWI.</b>			
United States .....	6	5	1	Bongao .....	93	76	17
Concepción .....	12,593	6,345	6,248	Philippine Islands .....	35	26	9
Philippine Islands .....	12,563	6,315	6,248	China .....	47	47	.....
China .....	27	27	.....	Japan .....	5	.....	5
United States .....	2	2	.....	East Indies .....	1	1	.....
Germany .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	5	2	3
Gerona .....	13,615	6,873	6,742	<b>TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup></b>			
Philippine Islands .....	13,572	6,832	6,740	Alabat .....	4,516	2,333	2,183
China .....	41	41	.....	Philippine Islands .....	4,508	2,325	2,183
United States .....	2	.....	2	China .....	8	8	.....
La Paz .....	4,389	2,208	2,181	Atimonan .....	11,203	5,670	5,533
Philippine Islands .....	4,388	2,207	2,181	Philippine Islands .....	11,119	5,591	5,528
China .....	1	1	.....	China .....	61	60	1
Moncada .....	13,003	6,554	6,449	United States .....	7	4	3
Philippine Islands .....	12,950	6,503	6,447	United Kingdom .....	1	1	.....
China .....	49	49	.....	Spain .....	14	14	.....
United States .....	4	2	2	All other countries .....	1	.....	1
Moriones .....	1,103	570	593	Baler .....	2,417	1,226	1,191
Philippine Islands .....	1,103	570	593	Philippine Islands .....	2,407	1,216	1,191
Murcia .....	2,679	1,348	1,331	China .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,678	1,347	1,331	United States .....	6	6	.....
China .....	1	1	.....	Spain .....	3	3	.....
O'Donnell .....	1,095	567	528	Bondoc .....	1,330	665	662
Philippine Islands .....	1,095	567	528	Philippine Islands .....	1,323	661	662
				China .....	6	6	.....
				United States .....	1	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS—Continued.				TAYABAS—Continued.			
Calatug .....	3,185	1,627	1,558	Pagbilao .....	6,085	3,073	3,012
Philippine Islands .....	3,171	1,613	1,558	Philippine Islands .....	6,046	3,034	3,012
China .....	11	11	.....	China .....	31	31	.....
Spain .....	3	3	.....	United States .....	5	5	.....
Casiguran .....	2,067	990	1,077	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	2,066	989	1,077	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Pitogo .....	3,454	1,781	1,673
Catanauan .....	4,108	2,113	1,995	Philippine Islands .....	3,437	1,764	1,673
Philippine Islands .....	4,081	2,086	1,995	China .....	14	14	.....
China .....	25	25	.....	Spain .....	3	3	.....
United States .....	1	1	.....	Polillo .....	2,164	1,075	1,089
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,160	1,071	1,089
Guinayangan .....	3,870	2,040	1,830	China .....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands .....	3,859	2,029	1,830	Sampaloc .....	1,263	615	648
China .....	5	5	.....	Philippine Islands .....	1,263	615	648
United States .....	4	4	.....	San Narciso .....	2,501	1,260	1,241
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,496	1,256	1,240
Other Europe .....	1	1	.....	China .....	2	2	.....
Gumaca .....	5,324	2,699	2,625	Spain .....	3	2	1
Philippine Islands .....	5,299	2,674	2,625	Sariaya .....	12,453	6,274	6,179
China .....	22	22	.....	Philippine Islands .....	12,420	6,241	6,179
United States .....	2	2	.....	China .....	30	30	.....
Spain .....	1	1	.....	United States .....	2	2	.....
Infanta .....	10,283	5,081	5,202	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands .....	10,275	5,073	5,202	Tayabas .....	14,740	7,206	7,534
China .....	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands .....	14,670	7,136	7,534
United States .....	1	1	.....	China .....	54	54	.....
López .....	8,549	4,395	4,154	United States .....	13	13	.....
Philippine Islands .....	8,520	4,366	4,154	Spain .....	1	1	.....
China .....	24	24	.....	All other countries .....	2	2	.....
United States .....	4	4	.....	Tiaong .....	9,527	4,759	4,768
Spain .....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands .....	9,510	4,743	4,767
Lucbán .....	10,227	4,846	5,381	China .....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands .....	10,216	4,835	5,381	United States .....	5	4	1
China .....	11	11	.....	Germany .....	1	1	.....
Lucena .....	9,375	4,927	4,448	Spain .....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands .....	9,234	4,792	4,442	Unisan .....	2,692	1,395	1,297
China .....	88	88	.....	Philippine Islands .....	2,687	1,390	1,297
United States .....	35	29	6	China .....	5	5	.....
Spain .....	14	14	.....	ZAMBALES.			
All other countries .....	4	4	.....	Agno .....	6,169	3,113	3,056
Macalelón .....	4,759	2,479	2,280	Philippine Islands .....	6,165	3,109	3,056
Philippine Islands .....	4,724	2,444	2,280	China .....	4	4	.....
China .....	35	35	.....	Alamínos .....	10,338	5,120	5,218
Maubán .....	12,021	6,133	5,888	Philippine Islands .....	10,332	5,114	5,218
Philippine Islands .....	11,987	6,099	5,888	China .....	2	2	.....
China .....	23	23	.....	United States .....	3	3	.....
United States .....	2	2	.....	Spain .....	1	1	.....
Spain .....	9	9	.....	Alós .....	1,496	736	760
Mulanay .....	2,149	1,109	1,040	Philippine Islands .....	1,496	736	760
Philippine Islands .....	2,146	1,106	1,040				
China .....	3	3	.....				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES—Continued.				ZAMBALES—Continued.			
Anda .....	3,916	1,966	1,950	Olongapó—Cont'd.			
Philippine Islands.....	3,913	1,963	1,950	Japan .....	9	2	7
China .....	3	3		East Indies .....	1	1	
Balleagnin .....	3,101	1,556	1,545	United States.....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands.....	3,101	1,556	1,545	Spain .....	6	4	2
Bani.....	4,440	2,182	2,258	All other countries.....	3	2	1
Philippine Islands.....	4,434	2,176	2,258	Palánuig.....	3,363	1,663	1,700
China .....	5	5		Philippine Islands .....	3,356	1,656	1,700
United States.....	1	1		China .....	6	6	
Bolnao.....	5,397	2,721	2,676	United States.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	5,390	2,714	2,676	San Antonio.....	4,524	2,185	2,339
China .....	6	6		Philippine Islands .....	4,520	2,181	2,339
All other countries.....	1	1		China .....	2	2	
Botolan.....	5,174	2,579	2,595	United States.....	2	2	
Philippine Islands.....	5,162	2,567	2,595	San Felipe.....	4,326	2,112	2,214
China .....	9	9		Philippine Islands .....	4,324	2,110	2,214
United States.....	3	3		United States.....	2	2	
Cabaigán .....	3,015	1,519	1,496	San Isidro .....	3,488	1,749	1,739
Philippine Islands.....	3,011	1,515	1,496	Philippine Islands.....	3,479	1,740	1,739
China .....	3	3		China .....	7	7	
Spain .....	1	1		United States.....	2	2	
Candelaria .....	3,104	1,580	1,524	San Marcelino.....	5,041	2,566	2,475
Philippine Islands.....	3,097	1,573	1,524	Philippine Islands.....	5,040	2,565	2,475
China .....	5	5		China .....	1	1	
Spain .....	2	2		San Narciso .....	7,528	3,729	3,799
Castillejos .....	3,068	1,523	1,545	Philippine Islands.....	7,523	3,724	3,799
Philippine Islands.....	3,066	1,521	1,545	China .....	2	2	
United States.....	2	2		United States.....	1	1	
Dasol .....	2,050	1,029	1,021	Spain .....	2	2	
Philippine Islands.....	2,044	1,023	1,021	Santa Cruz .....	5,952	2,922	3,030
China .....	4	4		Philippine Islands.....	5,938	2,908	3,030
United States.....	2	2		China .....	13	13	
Iba .....	4,482	2,346	2,136	Spain .....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	4,441	2,308	2,133	Sóbie.....	2,525	1,293	1,232
China .....	20	20		Philippine Islands.....	2,516	1,287	1,229
United States.....	20	17	3	Japan .....	1		1
Other America.....	1	1		United States.....	6	4	2
Infanta.....	3,546	1,759	1,787	Spain .....	2	2	
Philippine Islands .....	3,545	1,758	1,787	Zaragoza .....	678	338	340
Spain .....	1	1		Philippine Islands .....	678	338	340
Masinloc .....	3,230	1,669	1,561	ZAMBOANGA <sup>1</sup> .....	20,692	10,763	9,929
Philippine Islands .....	3,218	1,657	1,561	Philippine Islands .....	19,848	9,987	9,861
China .....	8	8		China .....	618	614	4
United States.....	3	3		Japan .....	25	7	18
Spain .....	1	1		East Indies .....	19	9	10
Olongapó.....	1,430	762	668	Other Asia and Oceania.....	3	3	
Philippine Islands .....	1,390	733	657	United States.....	119	87	32
China .....	19	19		Other America .....	2	2	
				United Kingdom.....	13	12	1
				Germany .....	2	2	
				Spain .....	29	28	1
				France .....	1	1	
				Other Europe .....	12	10	2
				All other countries.....	1	1	

<sup>1</sup>Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 14.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by provinces and comandancias.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	85,081	82,824	582,197	521,899	1,022,875	991,285	1,087,266	1,050,131	1,833,069	1,677,525
Abrera	530	538	3,982	2,984	5,989	5,731	5,865	5,716	5,422	8,896
Albay	2,803	2,750	16,740	16,497	32,867	31,747	38,618	37,680	42,250	56,357
Ambos Camarines	2,896	2,827	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,878	35,881	41,103	57,437
Antique	2,050	1,973	11,265	11,019	21,417	20,718	20,822	21,474	19,468	27,408
Bacalan	15	19	83	83	153	171	171	211	381	456
Batanga	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Batangas	3,544	3,411	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	50,404
Benguet	4	4	40	43	71	71	115	79	333	405
Bohol	3,292	2,995	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,864	43,266	56,101
Bulacan	3,430	3,287	16,702	16,767	30,357	30,565	33,253	33,266	40,900	54,263
Cagayan	1,643	1,882	12,188	11,815	21,693	20,654	20,802	19,356	28,066	36,303
Capiz	2,885	2,806	16,877	16,659	33,454	33,227	35,046	35,769	34,070	45,468
Cavite	1,626	1,601	9,379	9,403	16,352	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Cebu	8,305	8,173	54,517	52,528	108,978	104,822	114,197	110,068	111,430	136,840
Contabato	18	18	142	125	264	251	269	296	733	870
Dapitan	121	112	1,442	1,395	2,736	2,587	2,850	2,660	3,412	4,001
Davao	139	137	1,296	1,186	2,792	2,552	3,519	3,209	4,486	4,831
Ilocos Norte	2,946	3,010	15,208	15,256	27,549	26,915	25,770	25,158	29,702	38,873
Ilocos Sur	3,109	2,952	14,472	14,091	25,653	24,559	24,384	23,611	31,487	40,615
Iloilo	3,354	3,372	28,094	27,220	53,784	54,187	63,383	63,214	75,706	94,617
Isabela	894	821	6,235	5,069	9,401	9,043	9,719	9,174	15,415	19,192
Jolo	10	8	47	38	103	98	132	101	564	641
La Laguna	1,084	1,371	8,637	8,796	17,443	17,603	20,834	21,283	30,888	39,355
La Union	2,104	2,122	11,433	11,247	20,496	19,788	19,675	19,061	21,845	27,992
Lepanto-Bontoc	10	9	213	214	375	352	366	336	506	616
Manila city	3,021	2,910	28,407	27,171	60,189	57,353	67,929	64,996	74,019	89,453
Leyte	1,738	1,795	8,426	8,868	16,112	16,540	25,765	21,447	31,723	38,706
Marinduque	600	517	3,911	3,747	8,042	7,645	8,849	8,759	10,923	14,238
Masbate	455	431	3,969	3,765	7,938	7,194	7,877	7,225	7,151	9,641
Mindoro	345	366	2,264	2,233	4,680	4,418	5,444	5,066	6,274	7,944
Misamis	1,253	1,188	10,982	10,588	21,462	20,519	23,475	22,471	26,471	31,445
Negros Occidental	4,192	4,210	23,573	23,573	46,056	46,056	46,207	42,886	66,265	80,289
Negros Oriental	2,460	2,471	15,560	15,256	29,020	28,442	29,854	28,824	34,537	40,242
Nueva Ecija	1,988	1,990	10,140	10,127	19,523	18,846	20,820	19,245	26,356	32,667
Pangasinan	1,194	1,196	1,076	1,047	2,038	1,922	2,206	2,029	3,271	4,345
Pampanga	3,638	3,625	17,097	17,360	31,768	31,716	32,983	32,478	42,845	54,079



Pangasinan	7,225	6,880	87,261	36,762	64,055	62,212	52,792	50,549	74,625	96,617
Paragua	894	378	2,093	2,068	8,988	8,920	4,871	4,884	6,016	6,131
Paragua Sur	11	12	51	74	109	131	138	135	536	596
Rizal	1,569	1,519	9,447	9,646	17,697	17,661	20,624	19,740	31,227	40,501
Romblón	708	657	4,696	4,613	8,741	8,459	8,657	8,087	9,543	11,666
Samar	902	892	17,471	17,186	40,407	38,454	48,874	41,159	62,596	68,966
Sisak			18	16	36	27	37	29	134	157
Sorsogón	1,137	1,156	9,581	9,283	17,974	16,996	19,406	18,076	21,078	29,824
Surigao	726	688	7,888	7,607	16,378	14,824	16,994	16,156	18,960	22,840
Tarlac	2,276	2,168	11,405	11,549	20,707	20,296	19,796	18,287	26,279	32,604
Tawi Tawi			2	2	4	6	7	2	51	66
Tayabán	1,481	1,467	10,374	10,008	20,269	19,616	21,777	21,377	30,789	36,267
Zambales	1,361	1,231	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	16,942	14,764	17,762	23,407
Zamboanga	302	269	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,108	3,616	3,582	4,200	4,977

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 15.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years) and of voting age (21 years and over), by principal islands.

ISLAND.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS .....	85,061	82,824	532,197	521,899	1,022,875	991,285	1,087,266	1,050,131	1,383,069
Batayan .....	302	274	1,559	1,452	3,073	2,919	3,105	3,050	2,865	3,805
Batán .....	61	46	329	329	642	654	739	856	702	1,010
Biliran .....	129	97	1,414	1,364	3,145	3,030	3,409	3,370	3,643	4,348
Bohol .....	2,880	2,656	20,436	19,552	37,428	35,981	40,266	39,424	39,166	50,741
Camiguin .....	2,476	2,417	2,681	2,462	4,957	4,691	5,109	5,013	6,130	7,503
Catanduanes .....	385	386	3,200	3,075	6,371	6,022	6,571	6,088	6,863	9,066
Cebu .....	7,403	7,308	40,050	47,237	98,481	94,657	108,621	99,352	101,525	124,442
Cuyo .....	139	132	563	564	1,121	1,102	1,282	1,364	959	1,325
Dinagat .....	6	8	320	352	743	775	831	869	1,048	1,289
Guimaráz .....	198	200	1,511	1,472	3,206	3,020	3,622	3,511	4,227	5,148
Laguna .....	22	30	585	556	1,194	1,185	1,346	1,256	1,583	2,041
Levite .....	2,872	2,786	26,039	24,810	55,116	52,325	62,486	59,628	67,889	82,207
Luzón .....	76	84	502	504	1,007	932	1,171	1,087	1,110	1,415
Macán .....	49,165	48,016	296,151	264,693	494,256	483,142	522,147	503,854	712,017	905,794
Marinduque .....	255	247	1,492	1,519	2,984	2,922	3,028	2,907	2,759	3,478
Masbate .....	583	497	3,827	3,665	7,873	7,470	8,950	8,655	8,604	10,700
Mindanao .....	293	273	2,662	2,439	5,447	4,893	5,379	5,046	6,425	8,071
Mindoro .....	1,965	1,895	19,380	18,620	38,296	36,641	42,478	40,566	48,557	57,164
Negros .....	209	223	1,359	1,320	2,868	2,702	3,420	3,190	3,355	5,435
Panay .....	5,959	5,995	35,584	34,493	67,116	64,115	68,229	63,940	92,305	110,514
Pangasinan .....	18	23	688	738	1,383	1,408	1,423	1,364	1,853	2,144
Panay .....	7,624	7,302	53,778	52,599	105,628	103,470	114,025	115,375	122,854	160,014
Pangasinan .....	150	135	1,105	1,005	1,968	1,874	2,100	2,158	2,206	2,984
Pangasinan .....	54	46	288	275	590	578	739	707	768	1,048
Pangasinan .....	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,522	1,989
Pasigayán .....	101	102	708	724	1,494	1,404	1,481	1,432	1,528	1,746
Poro .....	120	119	732	744	1,455	1,483	1,862	1,559	1,821	2,128
Romblón .....	731	731	3,292	3,156	6,678	6,306	7,078	6,731	7,450	8,358
Samar .....	71	70	404	410	827	841	927	941	1,027	1,291
Sarangani .....	137	128	931	932	1,761	1,705	1,802	1,702	1,862	2,164
Shibuyan .....	647	628	4,182	4,061	7,422	7,340	7,340	7,242	7,876	9,842
Siquijor .....	390	367	2,267	2,097	4,231	3,959	3,945	3,573	4,576	5,576
Tablas .....	390	311	494	465	1,679	1,624	1,793	1,567	1,682	2,199
Ticao .....	114	111	464	465	1,679	1,624	1,793	1,567	1,682	2,199
All other islands .....	1,470	1,455	11,884	11,644	23,564	22,846	24,096	22,879	26,757	34,376

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ABRA.....	500	588	5,082	2,984	5,989	5,731	5,865	5,716	6,462	8,826
Bangued.....	188	202	975	984	1,920	1,853	2,073	2,026	2,222	2,986
Bucay.....	32	30	225	196	434	402	441	404	454	640
Dolores.....	73	60	415	340	761	673	669	660	740	1,082
La Paz.....	26	20	175	175	313	318	278	300	348	473
Pidigan.....	43	46	214	217	398	401	376	390	455	614
Pilar.....	23	13	98	88	199	151	174	154	242	325
San Gregorio.....	8	18	99	111	212	213	211	194	242	292
San José.....	27	18	147	130	291	254	282	246	292	414
San Juan.....	22	33	201	175	397	358	359	335	381	503
San Quintin.....	11	13	72	69	148	133	119	129	166	206
Tayum.....	56	53	350	368	691	692	666	694	702	997
Villavieja.....	21	32	114	121	225	223	217	184	257	344
ALBAY.....	2,803	2,759	16,740	16,497	32,867	31,747	38,618	37,695	42,250	56,357
Albay.....	206	216	995	967	2,038	1,879	2,330	2,321	2,500	3,253
Bacacay.....	191	190	1,132	1,102	2,092	1,960	2,401	2,223	2,274	3,193
Begamnan.....	1	1	132	147	295	287	308	274	313	395
Baras.....	41	31	275	244	532	466	489	414	474	631
Bato.....	95	81	748	681	1,455	1,344	1,492	1,397	1,456	1,860
Calolbon.....	70	84	474	459	866	878	988	833	1,017	1,345
Carmalig.....	141	147	894	930	1,805	1,846	2,384	2,379	2,479	3,110
Caramoran.....	.....	3	163	173	301	300	301	263	356	473
Daraga.....	291	266	1,230	1,243	2,540	2,491	3,216	3,495	3,180	4,070
Guinobatan.....	181	172	1,149	1,142	2,493	2,430	3,327	3,354	3,616	4,694
Joyellar.....	33	50	306	309	655	655	917	874	1,084	1,363
Legaspi.....	70	83	434	434	1,256	1,189	1,441	1,305	1,824	2,303
Libog.....	71	95	434	437	718	718	847	809	1,275	1,675
Ligao.....	30	43	293	280	637	593	794	778	759	1,082
Ligao.....	132	164	873	875	1,849	1,851	2,714	2,739	3,471	4,596
Mallipo.....	71	77	463	457	861	793	919	826	833	1,225
Mallipo.....	148	130	860	826	1,584	1,493	1,835	1,689	2,213	3,127
Manito.....	62	62	326	325	647	641	669	596	630	807
Oba.....	132	137	797	826	1,460	1,492	1,698	1,739	1,944	2,541
Pandan.....	18	14	272	261	511	496	530	466	548	730
Puyo.....	32	32	202	219	388	430	398	409	443	579

TABLE 10.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALBAY—Continued.										
Polangui.....	131	91	497	490	947	949	1,291	1,297	1,475	1,918*
Rapraon.....	22	38	274	310	531	545	1,578	1,588	723	1,032
Talaco.....	325	294	1,608	1,556	2,995	2,887	3,385	3,322	3,853	5,270
Tigay.....	137	125	723	723	1,287	1,286	1,429	1,323	1,699	2,368
Viga.....	39	41	324	277	626	567	1,649	1,634	642	937
Vitac.....	57	62	677	630	1,324	1,291	1,438	1,391	1,630	2,095
	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,378	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
AMBOS CAMARINES										
Baao.....	80	76	559	474	1,067	931	1,299	1,264	1,889	1,514
Basod.....	22	154	149	154	288	289	302	294	355	494
Bato.....	44	41	407	369	770	691	839	809	877	1,187
Bombon.....	21	22	123	122	227	226	270	253	330	490
Buhil.....	111	96	686	682	1,269	1,264	1,533	1,573	1,774	2,249
Bula.....	25	32	301	300	432	412	471	470	474	678
Calabanga.....	32	43	496	406	851	818	907	911	1,081	1,684
Casalanga.....	2	1	118	122	284	272	325	278	318	465
Caramoran.....	77	88	628	614	1,302	1,274	1,368	1,317	1,295	1,854
Diget.....	167	133	887	841	1,882	1,751	2,222	2,024	2,529	3,542
Gainza.....	38	29	166	159	283	284	258	297	383	528
Goa.....	142	138	641	603	1,215	1,161	1,255	1,239	1,693	2,402
Inddan.....	58	64	492	469	1,041	1,004	1,188	1,154	1,665	1,514
Iriga.....	350	391	1,517	1,441	2,781	2,659	3,268	3,231	3,320	4,243
Labo.....	29	39	328	366	771	781	918	896	884	1,292
Lagonoy.....	133	124	721	710	1,370	1,368	1,432	1,407	1,612	2,305
Libmanan.....	192	162	1,304	1,261	2,517	2,432	2,691	2,726	2,769	4,132
Lupit.....	4	3	81	83	189	160	227	188	252	354
Magáran.....	16	19	293	236	481	439	684	587	774	1,119
Mambulao.....	6	4	91	94	195	193	206	206	266	356
Milaor.....	49	43	225	220	451	443	486	511	654	931
Minalabag.....	25	33	227	258	509	541	609	649	673	997
Nabua.....	141	138	1,427	1,229	2,663	2,543	3,182	3,174	3,116	4,112
Nueva Cáceres.....	184	173	936	954	1,927	1,846	2,570	2,548	3,713	4,793
Pamploene.....	28	27	280	255	528	504	604	580	653	1,025
Paracale.....	10	40	262	265	570	549	662	611	665	907
Pasacao.....	10	7	166	151	337	322	361	337	471	665
Pili.....	7	8	112	96	239	226	323	355	412	575

Quipayo.....	154	162	155	174	213	303
Ragay.....	385	355	400	385	408	585
Sagbay.....	756	635	817	756	1,046	1,433
San Fernando.....	510	492	507	510	897	2,010
San José.....	1,388	1,116	1,217	1,388	1,383	446
San Vicente.....	503	199	402	503	601	809
Sipocot.....	418	374	452	418	601	356
Sirona.....	189	169	232	189	215	818
Talisy.....	574	543	684	574	821	1,090
Tigaon.....	770	638	851	770	1,321	1,990
Tinambac.....	656	665	728	656	827	1,375
ANTIQUÉ.....	21,474	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Aniñ-y.....	734	672	784	749	714	960
Antique.....	882	771	882	902	845	1,185
Barbaza.....	961	931	961	1,007	887	1,192
Bugason.....	1,865	1,785	1,865	1,783	1,562	2,345
Carlán.....	547	611	547	573	468	712
Culasi.....	1,804	1,870	1,622	1,804	1,322	2,047
Dao.....	1,408	1,328	1,361	1,408	1,266	1,755
Egaña.....	514	474	514	519	474	646
Guijisan.....	756	735	756	785	646	941
Guinás.....	618	616	618	616	561	797
Lanaan.....	696	706	696	723	695	888
Lundán.....	1,826	2,009	1,826	1,950	1,695	2,398
Patnongón.....	1,154	1,016	1,154	1,154	1,031	1,436
San José de Buenavista.....	1,092	1,967	1,092	1,092	1,150	1,436
San Pedro.....	1,243	1,257	1,253	1,243	1,105	1,670
San Remigio.....	681	656	657	681	710	1,049
Sebasite.....	485	485	488	528	427	540
Sibatom.....	2,013	1,838	2,013	2,011	1,916	2,732
Tibaco.....	1,175	1,315	1,175	1,247	973	1,482
Valderrama.....	750	786	750	743	768	1,088
BASILAN.....	171	173	171	211	381	456
Isabela de Basilán.....	171	173	171	211	381	456
BATAÁN.....	6,802	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Abúray.....	627	590	627	678	882	1,020
Bagác.....	191	184	191	218	285	353
Balanga.....	1,127	1,089	1,127	1,106	1,450	1,817
Dinalupján.....	456	359	456	421	669	772
Hermosa.....	278	245	278	239	377	470
Mababán.....	396	312	396	298	396	515
Mababán.....	240	248	240	250	785	766
Mariveles.....	305	243	305	245	527	627
Morón.....	867	807	867	812	1,089	1,396
Orani.....	463	463	463	463	463	463

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>BATAAN—Continued.</b>										
Orion.....	145	117	486	464	960	910	1,132	1,125	1,419	1,763
Pilar.....	55	55	245	241	491	513	520	559	682	836
Sama.....	70	71	378	357	685	648	752	690	847	1,117
	3,544	3,441	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	59,434
<b>BATANGAS.</b>										
Balayán.....	141	119	455	449	803	813	1,292	1,323	1,612	1,984
Batangas.....	407	398	2,117	2,206	4,580	4,472	5,478	5,240	5,969	7,807
Bauan.....	724	679	3,194	3,228	5,811	5,839	5,815	6,069	6,969	8,528
Calatagan.....	101	93	351	353	649	667	922	946	1,017	1,356
Catanduan.....	43	38	137	123	269	254	470	410	505	680
Cuenca.....	96	89	415	398	879	881	981	985	1,048	1,265
Duán.....	194	111	795	551	970	1,071	900	1,031	1,182	1,578
Lemery.....	194	211	762	727	1,428	1,458	1,842	1,841	1,825	2,318
Liang.....	33	41	121	130	220	251	351	414	490	612
Lipa.....	577	540	2,340	2,387	4,520	4,588	5,487	6,180	6,221	8,460
Loboó.....	58	61	368	351	790	739	921	938	1,130	1,435
Nasugbu.....	56	48	432	390	786	739	1,071	1,053	1,147	1,571
Rosario.....	78	73	318	341	853	883	1,271	1,277	1,611	2,225
San José.....	96	57	508	560	1,136	1,138	1,478	1,466	1,628	1,968
San Juan de Booboc.....	36	52	606	625	1,459	1,454	1,899	1,960	2,358	3,012
San Luis.....	130	127	549	598	675	697	772	788	917	1,239
Santo Tomás.....	289	248	1,084	1,114	2,190	2,200	2,665	2,757	3,166	4,207
Taal.....	47	63	335	390	694	743	1,005	956	1,066	1,235
Thalisy.....	220	224	1,067	1,161	2,396	2,400	3,103	3,208	3,131	4,063
Tanauan.....	20	32	124	139	378	396	582	608	630	834
Taysan.....	36	28	135	135	243	256	369	398	488	587
Tuy.....	4		30	48	71	81	115	79	368	405
<b>BENGUET.</b>										
Adigan.....									4	7
Ampusuffan.....			2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
Alok.....									1	1
Bagnio.....	4		9	14	20	25	50	21	297	290
Balakbok.....			2	1	3	2	1	1	4	3

	3,292	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	43,266	56,101
Bokod.....										
Bugnids.....										
Daklan.....										
Dusda.....										
Irogon.....										
Kabayán.....										
Kapadgan.....										
Kibungán.....										
La Trinidad.....										
Loob.....										
Pallina.....										
Tublay.....										
Bohol.....	3,292	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	43,266	56,101
Albuquerque.....	77	79	605	598	1,160	1,132	1,239	1,192	1,097	1,561
Anda.....	100	501	501	509	1,842	1,854	1,803	1,803	1,799	1,983
Antequera.....	105	105	603	591	1,123	1,114	1,254	1,269	1,144	1,436
Baclayón.....	95	85	581	597	1,039	1,049	1,197	1,051	1,400	1,901
Balilihan.....	83	80	688	615	1,161	1,079	1,051	1,001	1,064	1,862
Barmanán.....	16	14	150	157	1,312	1,297	1,316	1,294	292	888
Bilar.....	75	49	669	558	1,250	1,047	1,412	1,305	1,346	1,719
Calape.....	236	244	1,053	1,052	2,014	2,006	2,397	2,390	2,212	2,633
Candijay.....	96	82	1,594	1,589	1,109	1,069	1,173	1,124	1,047	1,288
Carmon.....	2	198	198	207	1,488	1,484	1,599	1,500	1,047	1,691
Catigbian.....	86	41	115	122	236	248	296	293	293	329
Corella.....	41	41	951	999	649	681	763	742	840	1,100
Cortés.....	132	114	698	578	1,100	1,030	1,092	1,104	993	1,304
Dauis.....	117	108	663	576	1,165	1,101	1,211	1,278	1,245	1,736
Dumiao.....	89	68	775	696	1,361	1,235	1,324	1,286	1,497	1,831
Dumarao.....	30	33	494	480	943	879	1,144	1,068	1,077	1,444
García Hernández.....	109	104	572	450	973	925	985	890	978	1,155
Gundulman.....	177	139	684	593	1,774	1,739	1,813	1,844	1,829	2,074
Imbandaga.....	93	114	1,065	993	2,023	2,016	2,138	2,141	1,876	2,436
Ipi.....			132	166	300	322	308	346	305	397
Jagna.....	162	168	1,129	1,132	1,944	1,973	1,990	2,032	1,969	2,632
Jetate.....	62	50	400	370	748	702	743	719	668	952
Lala.....	71	51	446	404	799	760	766	759	818	1,176
Loay.....	148	89	762	646	1,378	1,269	1,408	1,344	1,446	1,991
Loboc.....	92	94	795	815	1,458	1,464	1,644	1,615	1,614	2,458
Loon.....	180	185	1,696	1,563	2,912	2,849	3,250	3,167	3,478	4,078
Marbojoc.....	116	112	965	879	1,607	1,700	1,869	1,832	2,088	2,504
Panglao.....	47	41	514	497	944	916	1,037	1,035	1,120	1,458
Sevilla.....	21	18	474	421	840	771	958	991	933	1,199
Sierra Bullones.....	16	11	263	181	387	368	465	444	473	594
Tugbilaran.....	105	80	723	675	1,316	1,179	1,549	1,399	1,903	2,426
Talibon.....	93	69	504	523	1,008	984	1,102	1,056	992	1,243
Tubigon.....	144	173	1,301	1,316	2,354	2,372	2,587	2,614	2,686	3,127
Ubay.....	158	155	726	709	1,322	1,288	1,325	1,245	1,119	1,452
Valencia.....	88	80	652	583	1,139	1,077	1,258	1,280	1,294	1,636

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>BULACÁN</b> .....	3, 420	3, 287	16, 702	16, 767	30, 987	30, 565	33, 233	33, 266	40, 900	54, 263
Angat.....	102	101	476	477	903	899	1, 106	1, 087	1, 813	1, 707
Baliuag.....	251	226	1, 110	1, 209	2, 067	2, 172	2, 235	2, 365	2, 901	3, 945
Barasonán.....	70	60	675	669	1, 244	1, 143	1, 281	1, 168	1, 514	1, 892
Bigaa.....	138	151	677	669	1, 244	1, 244	1, 235	1, 174	1, 498	1, 898
Bocaue.....	133	135	613	642	1, 145	1, 171	1, 252	1, 284	1, 452	2, 099
Bulacán.....	184	179	864	908	1, 867	1, 869	1, 682	1, 732	1, 977	2, 692
Bustos.....	141	144	635	671	1, 126	1, 102	1, 122	1, 170	1, 166	1, 579
Calumpit.....	166	173	1, 046	1, 024	1, 979	1, 896	2, 193	2, 127	2, 454	3, 259
Guiguintó.....	70	70	321	323	596	572	609	588	710	4, 979
Hagonoy.....	343	270	1, 466	1, 351	3, 221	2, 909	3, 275	3, 241	3, 926	4, 927
Malolos.....	199	181	904	902	1, 686	1, 633	1, 890	1, 866	2, 404	3, 101
Marilao.....	58	63	242	241	461	455	530	527	676	898
Meycauayan.....	169	156	671	667	1, 214	1, 214	1, 339	1, 351	1, 891	2, 576
Norzagaray.....	87	69	425	404	743	702	749	766	992	1, 235
Obando.....	111	102	591	614	1, 071	1, 112	1, 094	1, 132	1, 606	2, 037
Palo.....	172	165	690	687	1, 237	1, 186	1, 343	1, 330	1, 525	1, 997
Panambong.....	99	82	559	524	1, 088	1, 037	1, 208	1, 154	1, 665	2, 093
Pullian.....	141	137	731	773	1, 288	1, 366	1, 265	1, 384	1, 609	2, 293
Quingua.....	134	127	576	619	1, 095	1, 077	1, 124	1, 062	1, 641	2, 041
San Ildefonso.....	88	86	367	393	682	692	811	804	1, 040	1, 368
San José.....	14	19	58	87	136	167	193	184	364	420
San Miguel.....	246	254	975	1, 056	1, 798	1, 879	2, 168	2, 174	2, 844	3, 801
San Rafael.....	112	117	454	464	859	855	1, 076	981	1, 288	1, 677
Santa Isabel.....	77	84	475	499	918	943	1, 027	1, 027	1, 132	1, 427
Santa Maria.....	95	97	821	805	1, 555	1, 513	1, 600	1, 643	2, 035	2, 688
<b>CAGAYÁN</b> .....	1, 643	1, 582	12, 138	11, 815	21, 663	20, 854	20, 802	19, 356	28, 066	36, 303
Abulog.....	57	46	882	784	1, 394	1, 285	1, 150	1, 094	1, 532	2, 006
Alcala.....	79	79	707	690	1, 286	1, 208	1, 108	1, 104	1, 692	2, 166
Amulung.....	78	73	434	419	720	727	644	644	864	1, 136
Aparri.....	279	295	1, 642	1, 554	2, 745	2, 721	2, 587	2, 320	4, 020	4, 991
Baggao.....	72	55	360	335	619	591	580	516	743	852
Buguey.....	61	49	348	327	626	573	665	451	603	832
Calayan.....	10	3	48	44	76	92	84	117	165	170
Camalanligan.....	23	25	627	617	1, 073	1, 038	909	904	1, 387	1, 857
Claveria.....	92	76	531	525	1, 842	1, 822	781	684	1, 037	1, 362



Cordoba.....	396	318	199	259	936	290	145	162	99	39	46
Etrile.....	1,880	1,881	298	296	375	696	391	375	84	31	46
Gatagan.....	2,966	470	298	296	185	192	192	185	84	40	84
Iguig.....	1,093	244	1,093	1,093	303	292	292	303	44	33	77
Ibayat.....	1,879	1,010	1,020	1,010	79	86	86	79	1	89	87
Laloe.....	586	215	586	586	676	633	633	676	85	10	165
Malabog.....	253	125	253	253	293	298	298	293	9	10	265
Mananang.....	179	18	179	179	73	73	73	73	3	18	6
Nassiping.....	583	467	583	467	952	949	949	952	17	18	75
Pamplona.....	778	748	778	748	389	352	352	389	67	12	62
Peña Blanca.....	1,034	1,034	1,034	1,034	297	293	293	297	21	16	67
Piat.....	223	201	223	201	35	35	35	35	11	13	75
San Carlos, or Magatano.....	320	320	320	320	137	116	116	137	18	22	71
San José, or Ibanag.....	281	281	281	281	109	127	127	109	20	30	62
San Vicente, or Septian.....	789	684	789	684	482	399	399	482	20	26	62
Sanchez Mira.....	461	461	461	461	325	325	325	325	66	38	75
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	945	1,191	945	1,191	660	687	687	660	105	91	75
Santo Nilo.....	888	888	888	888	631	352	352	631	14	29	67
Solana.....	1,486	1,486	1,486	1,486	123	1,152	1,152	123	265	257	219
Tuao.....	3,583	3,583	3,583	3,583	16,639	16,639	16,639	16,639	2,306	2,385	219
Tuguegarao.....	45,465	34,070	35,769	35,046	413	803	409	413	41	30	30
CAPT.....					802	1,518	796	802	98	75	75
Balete.....	923	1,297	1,562	1,466	1,142	2,225	1,216	802	82	62	62
Batiga.....	1,976	1,976	2,137	2,229	564	1,007	564	1,142	53	87	87
Batán.....	914	914	914	858	1,169	1,123	1,123	1,169	158	165	165
Buruanga.....	2,071	2,071	2,115	2,053	1,372	2,074	1,372	1,372	272	265	265
Callibo.....	3,090	3,090	3,096	2,881	171	2,760	1,304	1,372	1	6	6
Capiz.....	385	385	445	441	296	403	202	171	1	30	30
Casawayan.....	544	544	586	620	226	508	237	226	21	20	20
Cuartero.....	762	762	762	620	499	963	465	499	71	71	71
Dao.....	1,373	1,066	1,082	1,042	325	808	360	325	83	67	67
Dumálag.....	881	881	992	1,012	315	329	329	315	231	219	219
Dumarao.....	886	886	886	886	201	737	217	201	31	33	33
Ibalay.....	2,004	2,004	2,089	2,115	287	2,051	287	287	31	8	8
Ivisan.....	667	667	841	804	333	771	287	333	20	20	20
Jugmaya.....	294	294	294	294	57	165	91	57	29	29	29
Jamindán.....	1,024	1,024	1,024	1,024	314	670	319	314	29	47	47
Jimeno.....	806	806	806	775	347	740	356	347	23	23	23
Lezo.....	680	680	734	761	272	304	304	272	21	11	11
Libucan.....	685	685	685	676	388	397	397	388	38	59	59
Loctugan.....	864	864	864	864	172	396	172	172	29	25	25
Maayon.....	641	641	641	700	306	652	306	306	66	66	66
Macato.....	829	829	829	804	363	375	375	363	32	22	22
Madalag.....	516	516	516	516	285	285	285	285	17	17	17
Malinao.....	684	684	684	684	360	360	360	360	5	10	10
Mambolsao.....	715	715	715	744	585	585	585	585	60	59	59
Mambas.....	1,222	1,222	1,421	1,317	591	597	597	591	115	124	124
Nabas.....	1,000	1,000	957	952	546	1,034	546	546	54	63	63
Numancia.....	928	928	928	928	1,100	1,001	1,001	1,100	219	250	250
Panay.....	2,284	2,284	2,284	2,379	16,877	16,639	16,639	16,877	2,306	2,385	219
	35,769	34,070	35,046	35,046	83,454	83,454	83,454	83,454	2,306	2,385	219

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CÁPIZ—Continued.										
Panitan.....	77	92	452	547	1,068	1,142	1,278	1,366	1,194	1,474
Plar.....	43	30	339	304	727	782	746	812	1,022	1,022
Pontevedra.....	143	119	811	700	1,713	1,682	1,690	1,755	1,454	2,015
Saplán.....	19	29	231	251	444	519	491	569	625	625
Sigma.....	68	70	322	421	731	789	838	815	778	1,086
Tangalan.....	34	20	266	249	456	452	422	443	430	669
Tapas.....	12	12	254	225	506	507	628	591	656	846
CAVITE	1,626	1,601	9,379	9,403	16,332	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Alfonso.....	31	38	333	383	659	691	1,030	1,044	996	1,236
Amadeo.....	3	2	280	270	556	556	628	636	651	788
Bacoor.....	124	113	809	843	1,309	1,341	1,497	1,524	2,029	2,788
Bailén.....	25	32	128	151	239	282	418	423	520	600
Carmona.....	16	12	137	137	329	276	411	386	544	667
Cavite.....	51	51	198	231	356	397	528	504	1,519	1,656
Cavite Viejo.....	99	95	513	428	842	693	854	779	1,192	1,556
Corregidor Island.....	6	6	46	52	84	81	111	94	164	184
Imus.....	213	184	1,020	1,077	1,780	1,821	1,919	1,928	2,227	2,959
Indang.....	147	157	780	858	1,403	1,497	1,764	1,857	2,169	2,647
La Caridad.....	64	57	341	333	607	583	709	608	1,004	1,389
Magallanes.....	32	31	250	211	429	394	537	533	755	970
Maragondon.....	46	51	496	509	783	814	908	955	1,413	1,856
Méndez Núñez.....	17	24	296	274	504	506	630	659	764	1,087
Nale.....	179	159	700	637	1,132	1,055	1,180	1,234	1,847	2,348
Novleta.....	35	46	170	174	301	291	322	334	436	566
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	.....	.....	178	185	294	331	427	438	613	777
Rosario.....	78	88	450	478	795	791	948	860	1,321	1,692
San Francisco de Malabón.....	152	130	695	655	1,173	1,204	1,326	1,433	1,826	2,351
San Roque.....	91	93	378	363	640	608	767	669	1,585	1,921
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	90	100	670	650	1,140	1,095	1,261	1,192	1,702	2,175
Silang.....	98	98	316	338	671	671	896	1,383	1,026	1,400
Termaite.....	36	34	171	166	306	311	350	308	471	674

CITY	8,303	8,173	64,517	52,525	108,978	104,822	114,197	110,068	111,430	136,840
Alcantara.....	86	31	414	401	786	1,001	776	805	814	978
Alcoy.....	64	565	565	666	1,466	1,405	1,018	1,683	1,083	1,460
Alegria.....	65	74	683	666	2,060	2,410	2,610	1,683	2,379	2,173
Algoduinan.....	144	148	1,308	1,191	2,664	5,170	5,976	5,678	5,955	7,610
Argao.....	409	380	2,900	2,664	5,983	2,230	2,260	2,204	1,973	2,301
Asturias.....	134	151	1,062	1,088	2,295	1,748	1,863	1,775	1,830	2,087
Bachán.....	60	51	927	917	1,827	1,843	1,945	1,871	1,667	2,087
Balambán.....	133	162	989	933	1,980	1,843	1,945	1,871	1,667	2,087
Bantayán.....	208	182	1,085	1,017	2,177	2,067	2,271	2,077	2,094	2,878
Barili.....	510	490	2,688	2,688	5,683	5,889	5,897	5,889	5,173	6,247
Bogó.....	251	251	1,266	1,266	2,649	2,649	2,774	2,644	2,460	2,967
Bolhoón.....	88	83	587	509	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,312	1,734
Borbon.....	78	79	470	410	888	929	931	817	907	1,146
Cárcaar.....	434	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,202	5,702	5,390	5,298	6,482
Carmen.....	85	85	596	583	1,160	1,180	1,180	1,131	1,214	1,481
Catmon.....	100	103	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,622
Cebot.....	329	327	1,466	1,346	3,253	3,089	4,901	4,302	3,323	8,604
Compostela.....	60	74	434	433	896	877	998	945	916	1,163
Consolación.....	85	82	452	430	897	877	998	889	929	1,164
Córdova.....	88	85	495	476	940	927	980	881	874	1,101
Daan-Bantayán.....	226	242	1,438	1,424	3,900	3,813	4,696	2,574	3,353	2,787
Dalaguete.....	282	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,459	3,331	3,628	4,884
Danao.....	238	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,769	2,730	3,369
Del Pilar.....	57	52	423	414	766	754	789	769	700	825
Dumajug.....	301	294	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Ginatlan.....	172	156	816	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,820	1,579	2,246
Liloan.....	130	148	860	850	1,602	1,576	1,733	1,721	1,665	2,246
Mabolo.....	110	106	556	573	1,192	1,195	1,171	1,406	1,438	1,832
Madridejos.....	46	63	269	278	521	537	535	516	494	619
Malabuyoc.....	71	58	744	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,968	2,743
Manduae.....	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,593	1,798	1,700	1,776	2,269
Medellín.....	141	118	1,028	992	2,013	1,903	1,971	1,790	1,685	2,001
Minglanilla.....	154	167	796	849	1,672	1,719	1,969	1,910	1,654	2,024
Moalbal.....	175	152	1,154	1,058	2,175	2,047	2,428	1,855	1,868	2,284
Naga.....	260	246	1,503	1,395	3,000	2,892	3,148	3,658	2,613	3,191
Nueva Cíceres.....	21	20	244	222	458	431	459	432	438	573
Opón.....	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,995	2,148	2,076	1,885	2,377
Ostob.....	68	66	543	528	925	922	1,023	826	1,115	1,327
Pardo.....	78	72	524	527	1,024	987	1,058	1,089	1,152	1,849
Pinarungajan.....	45	32	932	888	2,050	1,906	2,232	2,089	2,068	2,328
Puyo.....	80	80	479	452	894	892	930	860	874	1,018
Ronda.....	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,695	1,816	1,731	1,569	1,970
Sambuan.....	67	74	678	649	1,292	1,189	1,216	1,273	1,128	1,565
San Fernando.....	178	168	1,405	1,359	2,819	2,712	2,754	2,787	2,414	3,040
San Francisco.....	124	114	797	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,294	1,322	1,689
San Roque.....	147	131	863	836	1,791	1,692	1,811	1,766	1,566	1,857
San Sebastián.....	16	23	362	311	297	361	321	352	360	452
Santa Fe.....	68	68	368	337	693	668	667	672	605	780
Santa Rosa.....	47	56	240	221	467	449	452	437	442	513

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>CÁPIZ—Continued.</b>										
Panlitan.....	77	92	482	547	1,088	1,142	1,278	1,366	1,194	1,474
Plaz.....	43	30	339	304	727	782	746	812	1,781	1,022
Fonovedra.....	143	119	811	700	1,713	1,582	1,690	1,755	1,454	2,015
Saplan.....	19	29	221	251	444	519	431	569	454	625
Sigma.....	68	70	332	421	731	789	838	815	778	1,086
Tangalan.....	34	20	266	249	456	452	422	443	430	569
Tapas.....	12	12	224	225	506	507	628	591	656	846
<b>CAVITE</b> .....	<b>1,625</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>9,379</b>	<b>9,403</b>	<b>16,332</b>	<b>16,259</b>	<b>19,421</b>	<b>19,231</b>	<b>26,007</b>	<b>33,854</b>
Alfonso.....	31	38	333	383	659	691	1,030	1,044	996	1,236
Amadeo.....	3	2	280	270	556	556	628	636	651	788
Bacoor.....	124	113	809	843	1,309	1,341	1,407	1,524	2,029	2,788
Bailén.....	25	32	128	151	239	282	418	423	520	500
Carmona.....	16	12	161	137	329	276	411	336	544	667
Cavite.....	51	51	198	231	356	397	528	504	1,519	1,656
Cavite Viejo.....	99	95	513	428	842	693	854	779	1,192	1,556
Corregidor Island.....	6	6	46	52	84	81	111	94	164	184
Imus.....	213	184	1,020	1,077	1,780	1,821	1,919	1,928	2,227	2,959
Indang.....	147	157	780	858	1,403	1,497	1,764	1,857	2,169	2,647
La Caridad.....	64	57	341	333	607	553	709	698	1,004	1,339
Magallanes.....	32	31	250	211	429	394	537	533	755	970
Maragondon.....	46	51	496	509	783	814	908	985	1,413	1,856
Méndez Núñez.....	17	24	296	274	504	506	630	659	757	954
Nale.....	179	159	700	687	1,132	1,055	1,180	1,234	1,847	2,348
Novleta.....	35	46	170	174	301	291	322	334	436	566
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	.....	.....	178	185	294	331	427	438	613	777
Rosario.....	78	88	450	478	795	791	948	869	1,321	1,692
San Francisco de Malabón.....	152	130	695	655	1,173	1,204	1,326	1,433	1,821	2,351
San Roque.....	91	93	678	563	1,140	1,098	1,267	1,409	1,585	1,921
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	90	100	670	650	1,140	1,085	1,261	1,192	1,702	2,175
Silang.....	90	98	316	338	671	671	808	808	1,026	1,400
Ternate.....	35	34	171	166	306	311	350	308	471	674

	6, 805	8, 173	54, 517	52, 528	108, 978	104, 822	114, 197	110, 068	111, 480	136, 840
Alcantara	36	31	414	401	780	827	776	805	814	978
Alcoy	64	67	565	565	1,040	1,001	1,018	1,067	1,083	1,460
Alegria	65	74	683	666	1,466	1,405	1,603	1,636	1,673	2,173
Aloribishah	144	148	1,191	1,191	2,460	2,410	2,619	2,659	2,679	3,474
Argao	409	380	2,900	2,684	5,936	5,170	5,959	5,978	5,955	7,610
Asturias	134	151	1,062	1,088	2,295	2,250	2,269	2,294	2,301	2,861
Bacilan	60	51	827	827	1,827	1,748	1,843	1,875	1,873	2,320
Balamban	133	162	989	983	1,986	1,843	1,945	1,971	1,967	2,687
Bantayan	208	182	1,085	1,017	2,172	2,067	2,271	2,207	2,194	2,878
Banayán	510	490	2,830	2,688	5,683	5,389	5,897	5,880	5,173	6,247
Baril	251	251	1,266	1,266	2,649	2,558	2,774	2,644	2,607	3,267
Bogó	88	83	587	569	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,132	1,460
Bolicoón	78	79	470	410	951	838	929	817	907	1,146
Borbon	484	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,292	5,702	5,307	5,298	6,482
Carcar	94	103	595	583	1,160	1,118	1,214	1,131	1,214	1,481
Carmen	100	105	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,624
Carmón	329	327	1,463	1,446	3,255	3,089	3,323	3,323	3,323	4,004
Cebul	60	74	434	433	936	877	998	945	916	1,183
Compostela	85	82	452	430	897	807	880	889	929	1,164
Consolación	88	85	495	476	940	927	880	831	874	1,101
Córdova	236	242	1,438	1,424	3,000	2,813	2,696	2,574	2,553	3,287
Duan-Bantayan	282	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,450	3,331	3,628	4,884
Dalaguete	298	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,679	2,730	3,369
Danao	57	52	423	414	765	754	789	769	760	825
Del Pilar	301	291	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Dumanjug	172	156	761	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,830	1,579	2,246
Ginatlan	180	148	850	850	1,902	1,876	1,733	1,721	1,665	1,976
Liloan	110	106	556	572	1,192	1,185	1,471	1,404	1,482	1,832
Mabolo	46	63	269	278	521	537	585	516	494	619
Madridejos	71	58	714	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,958	2,743
Malabiyoc	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,591	1,798	1,790	1,736	2,290
Mandana	141	118	1,028	992	2,013	1,963	1,971	1,796	1,685	2,401
Medellin	154	167	796	849	1,672	1,719	1,966	1,910	1,684	2,025
Minglanilla	175	152	1,154	1,058	2,172	2,047	2,428	1,955	1,868	2,284
Moalbalal	260	246	1,503	1,395	3,005	2,892	3,148	3,058	2,413	3,191
Nueva Cáceres	31	30	244	222	458	431	459	422	543	570
Opón	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,991	2,148	2,076	1,845	2,377
Oslob	68	66	543	598	1,034	982	1,083	1,026	1,185	1,647
Pardo	78	72	524	527	1,064	987	1,108	1,036	1,152	1,846
Pangasinan	45	32	952	888	2,050	1,907	2,202	2,039	2,328	2,828
Poro	80	80	473	482	874	852	874	791	814	1,018
Ronda	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,669	1,811	1,733	1,839	1,970
Sambuan	67	71	678	649	1,352	1,289	1,249	1,273	1,365	1,865
San Fernando	178	168	1,096	1,052	2,319	2,112	2,284	2,287	2,414	3,040
San Francisco	104	114	823	836	1,810	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,689
San Remigio	147	131	853	836	1,910	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,689
San Sebastián	16	23	102	211	1,751	1,692	1,841	1,766	1,857	2,352
Santa Fé	77	93	303	337	297	361	321	352	360	452
Santa Rosa	49	36	240	221	693	668	667	605	605	790
					487	449	482	487	442	513

TABLE 10.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CEBC—Continued.										
Santander.....	67	74	591	524	1,014	987	896	918	808	999
Sibonga.....	279	306	2,195	2,113	4,414	4,254	4,307	4,557	4,330	5,337
Sogod.....	111	88	800	803	1,018	969	1,038	981	1,155	1,368
Tabogón.....	52	54	814	806	1,719	1,647	1,750	1,644	1,536	1,803
Talisay.....	181	193	1,007	1,007	2,002	1,999	2,393	2,374	2,307	2,724
Toledo.....	193	159	907	899	2,020	2,031	2,461	2,405	2,298	2,729
Tuburan.....	288	309	1,853	1,762	3,743	3,550	3,395	3,259	3,279	3,869
Tudela.....	21	22	319	272	600	572	640	641	654	728
COTABATO.										
.....	18	18	142	125	284	251	269	296	753	870
.....	121	112	1,442	1,395	2,736	2,587	2,850	2,660	3,412	4,001
DAKITAN.										
Dapitan.....	9	7	456	440	887	816	946	892	1,131	1,333
Dipolog.....	67	49	506	470	919	818	935	847	936	1,116
Ilaya.....	12	19	176	191	347	381	395	356	489	546
Lubuangan.....	31	37	299	291	577	567	579	561	845	933
DAYAO.										
.....	159	137	1,296	1,186	2,792	2,582	3,519	3,209	4,486	4,831
Bagaña.....	27	34	251	227	485	450	519	484	622	609
Caraga.....	44	27	232	213	480	465	579	555	628	726
Cateel.....	54	47	332	319	676	633	701	672	798	880
Dayao.....	32	28	426	380	989	866	1,454	1,293	2,078	2,180
Makar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	24
Math.....	2	1	58	47	162	138	266	225	332	352
ILOCOS NORTE.										
.....	2,946	3,010	15,208	15,256	27,549	26,915	25,770	25,158	29,702	36,873
Bacarra.....	276	246	1,409	1,325	2,499	2,268	2,180	2,131	2,333	3,077
Badoc.....	209	214	1,069	1,078	1,537	1,523	1,742	1,766	2,227	2,836
Bangui.....	142	162	728	728	1,297	1,247	1,197	1,185	1,481	1,984
Banna.....	42	59	274	304	544	570	538	499	815	1,015
Batac.....	269	277	1,395	1,385	2,789	2,789	2,885	2,843	3,096	4,153
Dingras.....	257	299	1,442	1,474	2,565	2,501	2,218	2,108	2,719	3,452
Laong.....	588	554	2,989	2,897	5,346	5,206	5,107	5,057	5,193	7,190

Nagpartian.....	37	189	200	381	301	310	388	527
Peay.....	266	1,027	1,027	1,862	1,907	1,878	2,083	2,843
Pesquin.....	121	609	609	1,109	1,068	1,003	1,091	1,484
Plidig.....	154	887	898	1,607	1,287	1,309	1,570	2,061
San Miguel.....	142	1,013	1,013	1,470	1,332	1,291	1,780	2,111
San Nicolas.....	174	923	1,011	1,513	1,542	1,636	1,778	2,332
Solsón.....	103	632	1,118	1,706	1,840	1,945	1,285	1,666
Vintar.....	166	766	762	1,479	1,496	1,297	1,670	2,179
	3,109	14,472	14,091	25,633	24,569	23,611	31,487	40,615
Ilocos SUR.....								
Bantay.....	146	577	509	1,027	1,022	967	1,218	1,604
Cabigao.....	177	683	618	1,159	1,226	1,200	1,568	2,276
Candon.....	315	1,784	1,713	2,926	2,530	2,544	3,573	4,431
Caoyan.....	120	528	493	892	907	871	1,035	1,328
Lepo.....	109	524	539	965	959	931	1,360	1,780
Magsingal.....	104	578	564	956	949	901	1,205	1,714
Narvaán.....	345	1,592	1,511	2,898	2,960	2,850	3,415	4,334
Nueva Coveta.....	28	132	126	235	197	146	274	345
Salcedo.....	18	121	130	221	181	170	303	372
San Esteban.....	40	201	204	356	330	330	470	535
San Ildefonso.....	37	177	145	304	278	246	357	470
San José.....	17	117	149	205	149	182	320	387
San Vicente.....	101	406	391	709	648	644	873	1,091
Sania.....	163	640	681	1,086	1,088	1,031	1,511	1,921
Santa Catalina.....	97	415	449	755	784	806	993	1,294
Santa Cruz.....	80	513	554	895	787	696	993	1,319
Santa Lucia.....	150	796	732	1,243	1,090	989	1,387	1,846
Santa Maria.....	217	942	928	1,631	1,434	1,307	1,786	2,354
Santiano.....	182	834	830	1,593	1,541	1,585	2,054	2,584
Santiago.....	71	360	360	600	541	585	692	834
Santo Domingo.....	204	827	792	1,323	1,442	1,325	1,697	2,406
Serville.....	27	114	110	203	144	199	274	325
Sinait.....	28	114	110	206	154	194	274	325
Sinait.....	166	769	719	1,394	1,290	1,194	1,872	2,339
Tagudin.....	128	699	692	1,268	1,285	1,266	1,452	1,816
Vigan.....	249	222	1,042	1,975	2,359	2,215	2,629	3,328
	3,584	28,094	27,220	55,784	54,187	63,214	75,706	94,617
Iloilo.....								
Ajuy.....	100	554	525	1,184	1,182	1,204	1,500	1,927
Almodian.....	41	421	429	804	889	1,175	1,428	1,748
Anilao.....	11	111	84	266	200	348	379	465
Arévalo.....	4	260	226	510	466	585	703	930
Balasan.....	31	226	222	507	484	528	548	751
Barnate.....	69	370	363	705	610	800	1,009	1,292
Barotac Nuevo.....	126	782	716	1,389	1,383	1,578	1,966	2,122
Barotac Viejo.....	44	281	269	675	612	810	1,036	1,311
Éltad.....	7	142	159	283	341	341	354	531

Not divided into municipalities.

The totals for the comandancia include persons not distributed by municipalities, as follows: Males under 1 year, 2; males under 5 years, 6; females under 5 years, 3; males under 10 years, 6; females under 10 years, 6; males 5 to 17 years, 4; females 5 to 17 years, 4; males 18 to 44 years, 11; males 21 years and over, 13.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>Iloilo—Continued.</b>										
Buena Vista.....	75	87	533	555	1,164	1,068	1,310	1,190	1,829	2,079
Cabatuan.....	139	136	1,216	1,181	2,205	2,205	2,516	2,744	2,910	3,535
Calinog.....	32	32	183	216	494	583	748	783	783	1,092
Carles.....	104	106	689	577	1,301	1,139	1,146	1,080	1,046	1,421
Concepcion.....	4	3	381	359	757	710	733	682	798	1,058
Cordoba.....	68	58	1,119	1,133	286	297	397	369	402	538
Dingle.....	47	45	915	841	1,924	1,795	2,084	2,016	1,954	2,560
Duñas.....	143	129	997	962	1,890	1,895	1,138	1,090	1,110	1,416
Dumanguas.....	6	3	149	153	1,903	1,896	1,926	1,967	2,102	2,722
Estancia.....	5	3	149	153	1,903	1,896	1,926	1,967	2,102	2,722
Guimbal.....	48	36	486	482	946	933	1,221	1,196	1,323	1,722
Igharás.....	12	21	327	313	809	780	1,126	1,139	1,220	1,465
Iloilo.....	147	167	965	973	1,778	1,802	2,416	2,060	6,760	6,594
Janinay.....	200	199	1,507	1,491	2,915	2,876	3,213	3,387	3,542	4,458
Jaro.....	121	107	611	622	1,290	1,226	1,611	1,462	2,185	2,631
Jordan.....	64	54	499	474	1,133	1,027	1,327	1,295	1,317	1,703
La Paz.....	97	84	431	436	792	797	834	827	1,193	1,459
Lambinao.....	17	11	353	359	862	883	1,119	1,101	1,197	1,521
Legarán.....	18	23	285	266	577	507	582	563	698	918
Lemery.....	27	18	140	138	338	312	417	360	583	685
León.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucena.....	68	81	583	520	1,249	1,284	1,645	1,754	1,910	2,505
Maasin.....	25	26	479	502	1,899	1,944	1,008	1,033	1,091	1,380
Mandurriao.....	20	8	295	475	1,067	1,021	1,406	1,407	1,636	1,928
Miagao.....	289	270	1,773	1,635	3,292	3,008	3,244	3,234	3,290	4,657
Mina.....	53	49	346	330	669	654	780	760	851	1,003
Molo.....	84	72	513	435	1,031	960	1,363	1,193	1,750	2,153
Nabalis.....	42	37	227	220	433	445	491	456	589	683
Nueva Valencia.....	28	22	247	245	512	511	423	552	647	511
Otón.....	105	104	1,031	1,008	1,439	1,885	2,118	2,090	2,741	3,483
Passi.....	52	49	389	408	1,020	1,252	1,280	1,252	1,353	1,652
Pavia.....	80	75	455	399	780	829	879	879	1,005	1,288
Pototan.....	184	169	1,587	1,567	2,969	2,927	3,142	3,167	3,533	4,155
San Dionisio.....	.....	.....	317	281	624	624	802	778	800	1,186
San Enrique.....	3	1	156	143	359	338	485	465	465	569
San Joaquin.....	204	169	1,288	1,119	2,357	2,076	2,148	2,153	2,482	3,253
San Miguel.....	29	50	331	378	635	675	800	865	1,024	1,297



Santa Bárbara.....	87	1,161	1,168	2,029	2,196	2,283	2,405	2,643	3,350
Sara.....	123	746	783	1,542	1,546	1,804	1,773	2,167	2,764
Tigbauan.....	90	614	589	1,173	1,182	1,388	1,324	1,569	2,012
Tubigan.....	9	199	218	522	518	679	655	784	964
Zarrago.....	105	641	498	982	945	988	1,020	1,170	1,471
ISABELA.....	894	5,285	5,069	9,401	9,043	9,719	9,174	15,415	19,192
Angadanan.....	31	422	411	730	687	702	646	1,284	1,529
Caobagan Nuevo.....	82	880	388	776	711	823	776	1,141	1,399
Caobagan Viejo.....	35	950	250	483	504	555	572	851	1,049
Carig.....	30	124	126	234	237	247	241	441	577
Cauayan.....	50	311	318	526	515	493	440	1,020	1,284
Cordon.....	188	96	49	82	92	93	91	262	353
Echague.....	45	775	769	1,390	1,321	1,422	1,288	2,071	2,666
Gami.....	140	270	265	471	461	456	455	830	1,082
Iugan.....	180	1,232	1,185	2,310	2,171	2,193	2,109	3,479	4,503
Naguilian.....	58	334	243	527	491	503	413	839	1,099
Palanan.....	23	123	107	224	195	171	159	214	238
Reina Mercedes.....	31	133	132	297	292	296	259	513	658
Santa Maria.....	38	311	299	403	409	447	500	690	840
Santo Tomas.....	48	284	297	540	548	589	582	742	906
Tamaulmi.....	86	310	290	585	513	727	687	1,096	1,360
Jolo.....	10	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
Jolo.....	10	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
LA LAGUNA.....	1,584	8,687	8,796	17,443	17,603	20,964	21,293	30,888	39,355
Alaminos.....	52	296	290	536	510	704	667	777	1,002
Bay.....	34	129	128	261	273	315	334	646	776
Biflan.....	90	586	648	1,153	1,271	1,304	1,388	1,733	2,310
Cabayo.....	50	337	353	768	970	1,065	1,065	1,258	1,584
Calamba.....	115	438	472	878	839	1,131	1,177	1,667	2,125
Calauan.....	31	125	126	290	258	387	373	546	729
Cavinti.....	76	361	332	591	545	430	442	895	1,032
Ferny.....	16	20	84	135	157	161	172	251	337
Lillo.....	29	34	258	497	498	636	675	964	1,262
Lomboc.....	28	27	250	441	464	521	511	732	932
Los Baños.....	47	39	221	425	393	469	463	679	883
Luisiana.....	65	359	333	660	620	571	569	768	1,006
Luzon.....	66	45	299	504	500	485	499	759	1,016
Manaban.....	24	67	48	114	94	130	127	214	303
Manila.....	24	133	146	270	281	288	288	472	754
Magdalena.....	53	327	305	690	664	828	797	1,183	1,487
Maguyay.....	112	578	509	1,382	1,396	1,653	1,569	2,095	2,822
Nagcarlan.....	48	177	182	367	358	464	474	662	874
Paete.....	18	56	53	103	776	850	871	1,435	1,773
Pangil.....	48	146	160	233	257	222	232	470	627
Pagsanjan.....	45	146	160	233	257	222	232	470	627
Paqui.....	25	96	95	181	173	192	195	346	458





TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>LEYTE—Continued.</b>										
San Miguel.....	60	68	228	254	542	500	694	635	682	805
San Ricardo.....	18	23	371	417	704	706	706	651	922	1,045
Sogod Norte.....	2	3	280	289	611	577	701	648	786	1,011
Sogod Sur.....	11	12	413	383	815	744	853	714	918	1,073
Talanga.....	.....	.....	271	291	544	617	577	597	724	817
Talambagon.....	10	.....	221	188	490	388	491	424	520	549
Tucloban.....	107	130	392	769	1,491	1,366	1,944	1,738	2,076	3,157
Tanauan.....	177	138	1,214	1,190	2,518	2,328	2,904	2,863	3,272	4,389
Tolosa.....	38	33	483	385	942	847	1,045	952	811	943
Villa Ba.....	29	23	367	335	718	640	1,718	614	794	943
<b>MANTLA CITY<sup>1</sup>.....</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>8,426</b>	<b>8,858</b>	<b>16,112</b>	<b>16,540</b>	<b>25,765</b>	<b>21,447</b>	<b>81,728</b>	<b>85,706</b>
<b>MARINDUQUE<sup>2</sup>.....</b>										
Binondo.....	90	96	495	457	929	887	1,667	1,245	8,282	8,692
Ermita.....	88	106	468	530	922	958	1,630	1,119	4,339	4,346
Intramuros.....	95	81	327	318	649	648	1,756	1,211	4,306	4,343
Malate.....	109	103	417	417	811	777	1,137	1,075	2,465	2,745
Paco.....	66	73	292	324	555	614	1,793	999	1,862	2,062
Pandacan.....	34	34	138	140	269	280	364	380	686	897
Quiapo.....	107	115	507	522	967	959	1,470	1,330	3,301	3,405
Sampaloc.....	186	187	846	877	1,686	1,728	2,384	2,203	5,285	5,892
San Miguel.....	68	74	338	395	676	713	1,013	966	2,967	3,170
San Nicolas.....	232	229	1,058	1,092	1,938	1,985	2,894	2,567	11,947	13,026
Santa Ana.....	20	20	142	167	301	317	415	409	780	969
Santa Cruz.....	211	237	1,243	1,391	2,433	2,624	4,147	3,468	12,874	13,557
Tondo.....	392	399	1,908	1,987	3,506	3,623	4,886	4,211	11,426	12,543
Vessels.....	40	40	247	241	460	417	1,509	394	11,113	9,899
<b>MARINDUQUE<sup>2</sup>.....</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>8,042</b>	<b>7,645</b>	<b>9,134</b>	<b>8,849</b>	<b>8,759</b>	<b>10,923</b>
Bac.....	197	171	1,154	1,060	2,370	2,269	2,898	2,848	2,501	3,170
Gazan.....	69	67	667	680	1,444	1,349	1,566	1,590	1,265	1,688
Morogog.....	53	41	530	542	1,154	1,091	1,234	1,134	1,206	1,425
Santa Cruz.....	199	186	1,226	1,164	2,442	2,351	2,756	2,689	3,000	3,647
Torrijos.....	61	50	334	301	632	585	730	658	787	996

	455	431	3,069	3,706	7,308	7,194	7,877	7,225	7,131	9,641
MASBATE										
Baleño	24	24	192	176	384	344	383	369	291	368
Canatiguan	62	65	475	396	962	836	804	790	684	956
Claveria	5	6	42	46	110	93	162	133	174	242
Magdalena	28	16	136	124	223	217	212	200	178	242
Malibang	1	8	93	91	189	199	202	191	282	332
Mandaón	7	8	129	109	233	229	283	237	193	303
Mashato	61	51	347	299	696	589	730	625	854	997
Milagros	14	11	285	240	533	480	533	501	410	601
Mobó	33	36	227	279	467	480	468	454	377	625
Palanas	2	3	174	172	399	377	484	431	354	444
Pleacer	39	31	202	167	403	363	348	365	387	502
Pulanduyan	18	17	195	194	398	356	399	357	480	607
San Agustín	16	5	187	188	398	356	389	357	480	607
San Fernando	49	48	543	521	1,022	927	965	832	837	1,110
San Jacinto	65	63	451	442	802	752	828	735	845	1,089
San Pascual	17	21	60	66	137	127	172	136	213	297
Usón	24	23	231	196	496	420	478	471	370	515
MINDORO										
Abra de Ilog	345	355	2,264	2,293	4,680	4,418	5,444	5,066	6,274	7,944
Bualidico	12	12	55	49	105	109	139	133	146	223
Caletipán	48	57	236	282	604	545	642	563	660	914
Looc	49	39	348	356	739	710	839	835	1,157	1,480
Labang	40	39	207	225	402	380	452	373	498	621
Mamburao	2	6	352	378	767	719	874	837	766	1,001
Mangurín	29	23	131	140	259	283	281	296	420	492
Neuján	42	46	246	231	490	446	516	401	401	450
Paluan	36	31	100	103	511	477	633	565	619	803
Panamalayan	22	32	212	189	483	395	547	467	703	880
Pola	3	4	74	73	188	177	262	230	449	472
Puerto Galera	16	20	82	86	170	173	207	197	268	330
MISAMIS										
Agusan	1,233	1,188	10,982	10,588	21,462	20,519	23,475	22,464	26,471	31,445
Abubíjid	19	14	159	161	343	338	391	435	460	530
Balingasag	24	19	196	195	405	373	455	414	514	581
Cagayan	49	45	319	300	617	548	739	676	866	1,052
Cataramán	80	70	551	530	1,076	1,024	1,195	1,186	1,337	1,603
Giugóog	71	60	383	366	697	687	713	742	745	982
Iligan	17	8	249	201	425	412	468	456	608	681
Inftao	20	19	184	215	360	407	484	459	906	944
Iponan	35	44	320	298	624	593	711	669	795	945
Jasaan	17	27	295	244	483	475	576	509	547	676
Jasaan	22	20	272	215	499	444	540	537	579	661
Jiménez	26	35	440	461	1,097	1,039	1,412	1,271	1,484	1,711

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>MISAMIS—Continued.</b>										
Lagonlong.....	26	28	157	137	267	236	273	255	362	428
Langaran.....	69	71	996	922	1,980	1,822	2,029	1,933	2,096	2,585
Loculan.....	9	13	479	479	1,020	927	1,106	984	1,212	1,484
Mahinog.....	111	83	585	490	1,002	936	967	974	953	1,231
Mambajao.....	210	191	1,103	1,049	2,127	1,983	2,384	2,115	3,485	4,065
Misamis.....	29	23	324	320	727	727	1,062	914	1,089	1,287
Opol.....	32	32	321	319	612	575	683	655	664	719
Oroquieta.....	105	106	1,173	1,219	2,395	2,400	2,568	2,637	3,152	3,639
Sagay.....	84	73	610	557	1,131	1,085	1,106	1,182	947	1,225
Salay.....	20	24	321	298	583	545	567	529	604	810
Salvador.....	23	20	427	414	761	722	714	710	768	895
Santa Ana.....	20	12	131	120	271	256	375	351	376	432
Tagoloan.....	46	56	293	308	592	582	678	650	626	698
Talisayan.....	69	90	764	770	1,327	1,322	1,280	1,221	1,296	1,581
<b>NEGRES OCCIDENTAL.....</b>	<b>4,192</b>	<b>4,210</b>	<b>24,431</b>	<b>23,573</b>	<b>46,056</b>	<b>43,565</b>	<b>46,207</b>	<b>42,836</b>	<b>66,205</b>	<b>80,289</b>
Bacolod.....	144	158	992	910	1,709	1,659	1,782	1,736	2,682	3,143
Bago.....	184	199	1,023	1,033	1,878	1,837	1,833	1,804	2,326	2,997
Binalbagan.....	103	95	576	517	1,041	991	1,015	1,010	1,413	1,746
Cadiz.....	181	200	1,266	1,357	2,651	2,546	2,587	2,524	3,549	4,170
Calatrava.....	112	103	649	527	1,051	964	1,051	964	1,031	1,314
Cayanusan.....	215	207	1,011	1,053	1,969	1,876	1,893	1,782	2,751	3,019
Escalante.....	221	241	1,183	1,196	2,321	2,196	2,190	1,898	2,426	2,672
Eustaquio Lopez.....	64	76	450	480	879	871	946	769	1,452	1,807
Granada.....	50	19	122	103	276	246	279	258	1,280	1,480
Gulliguan.....	40	40	491	491	922	931	923	923	1,053	1,259
Guimbalan.....	41	67	359	360	664	664	1,193	1,190	1,799	2,080
Hog.....	88	88	713	625	1,268	1,186	1,186	1,186	2,965	3,316
Isabela.....	208	191	979	909	1,688	1,709	1,998	1,867	2,965	3,316
Itog.....	41	41	359	360	664	664	1,193	1,190	1,799	2,080
Janao.....	151	151	922	881	1,680	1,571	1,786	1,606	2,862	3,395
Jinagan.....	151	151	922	881	1,680	1,571	1,786	1,606	2,862	3,395
Jinigan.....	151	151	922	881	1,680	1,571	1,786	1,606	2,862	3,395
La Carlota.....	193	192	866	844	1,655	1,669	1,783	1,624	3,452	3,965
La Castellana.....	64	64	347	328	650	629	744	701	1,425	1,617
Madao.....	86	98	757	720	1,367	1,340	1,356	1,237	2,159	2,593
Manapla.....	151	151	926	856	1,666	1,568	1,473	1,381	2,138	2,724

Marela.....	819	696	498	467	396	300	166	171	11	8
Pontevedra.....	2,626	2,111	1,389	1,411	1,268	1,296	673	675	11	147
Pulupundán.....	1,567	1,314	875	873	806	498	498	549	80	47
Sagay.....	2,099	1,715	1,165	1,375	1,313	962	743	760	164	162
San Carlos.....	2,769	2,475	1,821	1,975	1,830	1,493	682	780	192	147
San Enrique.....	3,576	1,969	1,275	1,375	1,330	1,322	471	471	87	42
Saraván.....	3,603	2,717	1,743	1,848	1,872	2,047	1,057	1,147	214	253
Shuy.....	4,241	3,470	2,181	2,289	2,151	2,208	1,188	1,171	212	206
Solidad.....	1,890	578	479	577	509	580	296	324	99	98
Sumy.....	1,014	813	479	647	509	561	293	301	94	83
Sumang.....	1,533	1,176	824	984	794	951	414	474	59	62
Talisky.....	2,670	3,244	1,983	2,257	2,002	2,062	1,075	1,098	183	169
Valadolid.....	2,670	1,968	1,692	1,417	1,878	1,572	882	899	167	117
Victorias.....	2,178	1,897	981	1,059	1,075	1,099	574	597	99	129
NEGROS ORIENTAL.....	40,242	34,387	28,834	29,854	28,442	29,020	15,256	15,560	2,471	2,460
Ambán.....	1,438	1,227	1,030	1,061	1,154	1,199	616	659	97	102
Ayuquitan.....	823	685	605	634	650	608	360	347	74	70
Bacón.....	2,076	1,667	1,475	1,487	1,414	1,425	821	808	169	171
Bais.....	1,801	1,558	1,255	1,385	1,241	1,338	618	696	142	144
Bayanan.....	850	792	499	563	521	564	288	302	33	36
Canoaán.....	1,267	1,074	921	924	898	942	498	551	67	61
Dauln.....	2,005	1,631	1,530	1,384	1,527	1,413	833	779	115	133
Dumaguete.....	3,451	2,940	2,216	2,299	2,014	2,085	1,047	1,151	219	215
Gulijugan.....	3,323	3,048	2,376	2,543	2,261	2,294	1,098	1,072	98	90
Jimalalud.....	716	644	579	648	586	596	324	304	67	62
Larena.....	906	802	686	701	682	692	384	376	67	62
Lazí.....	1,932	1,627	1,617	1,619	1,615	1,628	847	872	127	126
Libertad.....	732	708	674	672	623	608	300	293	40	38
Manjuyod.....	1,579	1,448	1,440	1,440	1,308	1,363	661	640	124	91
María.....	2,284	1,948	1,950	1,978	1,129	1,132	697	718	103	127
Nueva Valencia.....	1,540	1,856	1,110	1,158	1,199	1,122	683	655	119	108
San Juan.....	2,402	1,284	1,129	1,212	1,100	1,123	609	600	53	67
Satón.....	1,978	2,089	1,308	1,374	1,337	1,620	856	877	79	73
Sibulan.....	2,425	1,729	1,308	1,312	1,148	1,208	589	670	86	115
Siquijor.....	2,521	2,041	1,989	1,906	1,929	1,935	995	1,066	221	204
Tanjay.....	1,014	2,112	1,921	2,038	1,699	1,847	409	929	176	176
Tayasán.....	681	968	915	995	849	883	409	381	75	74
Tolong.....	631	551	350	358	373	359	217	211	36	48
Zamboanguita.....	1,306	1,104	925	1,021	985	1,072	580	603	84	97
NEGROS ORIENTAL.....	32,687	26,355	19,245	20,820	18,846	19,523	10,127	10,140	1,990	1,988
Aliaga.....	3,014	2,491	1,773	1,779	1,642	1,755	838	885	183	179
Bongabón.....	1,102	848	483	484	452	484	270	264	58	58
Cabarratúan.....	1,921	1,596	1,010	1,090	843	906	494	462	111	113
Cabiao.....	1,336	1,840	1,273	1,387	1,158	1,221	581	612	100	102
Carangúan.....	833	953	1,163	1,153	1,158	1,221	73	75	93	93
Cuyapo.....	3,976	2,173	1,683	2,483	2,058	2,058	1,479	1,515	301	296
Gayabán.....	2,514	2,029	1,804	1,883	1,680	1,593	872	790	187	169
Jaén.....	1,102	888	688	715	621	644	336	327	91	90

## NUEVA ÉCUIA

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
NUEVA ÉCCLA.—Continued.										
Lioab.....	104	95	501	497	963	875	951	818	1,295	1,589
Luzao.....	17	13	52	30	86	46	68	41	1,119	1,170
Nampayan.....	46	31	386	368	716	622	659	511	881	1,037
Pantabangan.....	21	25	74	85	160	148	160	140	260	1,826
Pedarran.....	137	142	640	663	1,268	1,227	1,462	1,309	1,982	1,982
Puncón.....	5	1	29	31	46	36	43	28	71	84
San Antonio.....	70	82	418	443	849	879	1,113	995	1,473	1,473
San Isidro.....	143	119	701	672	1,378	1,327	1,642	1,568	2,327	2,327
San José.....	70	65	286	280	513	491	537	461	1,904	1,920
San Juan de Guimba.....	98	116	631	628	1,109	1,146	1,047	995	1,410	1,400
San Leonardo.....	146	142	565	577	1,083	1,120	1,148	1,137	1,410	1,400
Santa Rosa.....	25	38	206	242	408	436	451	499	719	1,572
Santo Domingo.....	17	22	228	242	475	478	510	486	684	788
Talavera.....	46	46	216	187	417	380	486	437	796	936
Zaragoza.....	12	7	291	309	582	576	613	589	880	968
NUEVA VIZCAYA										
Aritao.....	194	196	1,076	1,047	2,088	1,922	2,206	2,029	3,271	4,345
Baguabag.....	9	8	21	20	52	44	65	48	103	146
Bambang.....	15	18	142	142	280	234	291	238	368	506
Bayombong.....	23	28	83	90	173	170	241	241	517	617
Dupax.....	34	30	298	273	565	518	602	585	765	1,081
Solano.....	38	34	115	114	231	216	255	253	429	533
Solano.....	75	83	417	408	737	740	752	714	1,089	1,492
PAMPANGA										
Angéles.....	3,638	3,626	17,097	17,360	31,768	31,716	32,983	32,478	42,845	54,073
Apárit.....	176	194	777	843	1,347	1,418	1,427	1,357	2,340	2,883
Aryat.....	216	201	989	997	1,808	1,755	1,807	1,797	2,176	2,910
Bacolor.....	236	225	983	949	1,932	1,851	2,055	1,989	2,564	3,074
Bacolor.....	264	251	1,038	1,012	1,917	1,942	1,940	2,003	2,562	3,297
Betis.....	71	73	315	331	637	602	651	615	763	967
Candaba.....	193	186	895	930	1,602	1,578	1,720	1,682	2,185	2,908
Floridablanca.....	136	130	504	551	960	1,122	1,909	1,055	1,448	1,773
Guagua.....	177	180	860	909	1,589	1,622	1,579	1,579	2,120	2,735
Lubao.....	202	190	1,386	1,451	2,637	2,668	2,823	2,820	3,832	4,629
Mabaklat.....	167	148	529	544	980	980	968	896	1,487	1,878



Macabebe.....	396	1,394	2,250	2,180	2,259	2,299	2,270	3,007
Magalang.....	164	664	646	1,224	1,274	1,309	1,684	2,117
Mexico.....	200	962	1,863	1,899	1,974	1,999	2,629	3,418
Minalin.....	110	418	666	826	927	968	1,296	1,631
Pinaric.....	150	652	1,126	1,259	1,194	1,157	1,706	2,170
San Fernando.....	258	1,061	1,858	1,857	1,912	1,919	2,784	3,484
San Luis.....	182	740	1,357	1,357	1,490	1,452	1,911	2,477
San Miguel.....	100	611	983	1,135	1,200	1,260	1,641	1,990
San Simón.....	92	666	496	887	967	957	1,343	1,604
Santa Ana.....	83	417	416	803	871	839	1,063	1,298
Santa Rita.....	126	647	703	1,206	1,212	1,067	1,431	1,819
Santo Tomás.....	59	443	280	562	722	704	898	1,064
Sexmudin.....	105	564	566	959	1,021	958	1,444	1,706
PANGASINAN.....	7,225	37,261	36,762	62,212	52,792	50,549	74,625	96,617
Aguilar.....	100	454	767	811	578	610	983	1,220
Alava.....	42	284	458	529	381	381	590	760
Alicia.....	181	881	1,562	1,565	1,210	1,099	1,757	2,203
Asingan.....	242	1,219	2,088	2,034	1,630	1,616	2,405	3,119
Batungao.....	133	645	955	1,019	829	801	1,009	1,408
Bautista.....	69	571	510	587	516	791	1,540	1,865
Bayambang.....	165	1,035	1,800	1,691	1,468	1,243	2,248	2,910
Binalonan.....	248	1,445	2,428	2,191	1,995	1,860	2,716	3,496
Bimaley.....	314	1,570	2,751	2,689	2,373	2,315	2,874	3,719
Calasiao.....	305	1,622	2,606	2,587	2,135	2,290	2,931	3,928
Calasiao.....	367	1,788	3,085	3,035	2,781	2,623	3,380	4,270
Dagupan.....	340	1,889	3,465	3,274	3,150	2,985	3,960	5,054
Lingayen.....	940	4,872	8,668	2,611	2,116	2,058	3,629	4,629
Magaladd.....	221	1,351	2,309	2,266	1,952	1,905	2,779	3,509
Malasiqui.....	232	1,545	2,779	2,773	2,161	2,167	3,093	4,095
Mansong.....	301	1,649	2,779	2,773	2,161	2,167	3,093	4,095
Mangatarem.....	283	1,272	2,137	2,023	1,783	1,783	2,409	3,153
Mapandan.....	73	448	764	688	572	493	776	986
Natividad.....	147	636	1,095	1,064	876	871	1,483	1,949
Pozorubio.....	196	1,144	1,949	1,768	1,443	1,285	2,082	2,789
Rosales.....	172	755	1,358	1,237	1,104	982	1,745	2,260
Salasa.....	131	756	1,443	1,429	1,222	1,190	1,698	2,175
San Carlos.....	432	2,768	4,632	4,576	3,720	3,633	4,838	6,365
San Fabian.....	181	894	1,592	1,568	1,394	1,329	1,838	2,433
San Isidro.....	32	288	519	468	442	399	525	778
San Jacinto.....	62	478	844	854	685	606	916	1,180
San Manuel.....	202	795	1,265	1,199	1,065	994	1,464	1,902
San Nicolas.....	290	1,87	3,222	3,089	2,524	2,406	3,435	4,435
San Quintin.....	132	673	1,224	1,204	1,007	971	1,637	2,136
Santa Bárbara.....	190	970	1,663	1,768	1,316	1,383	1,898	2,543
Santa Maria.....	171	683	1,190	1,119	962	879	1,221	1,576
Santo Tomás.....	62	317	522	516	392	378	566	767
Sual.....	57	239	475	436	425	382	557	756
Tayug.....	217	935	1,660	1,568	1,359	1,204	1,963	2,651
Umingan.....	83	440	429	789	787	668	1,239	1,544
Urbiztondo.....	101	681	1,157	1,270	928	989	1,320	1,808
Urdaneta.....	384	1,954	3,357	3,250	2,744	2,644	3,814	4,924
Villasis.....	273	1,267	2,133	2,047	1,732	1,652	2,389	3,043

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PARAGUA.....	394	373	2,093	2,053	3,393	3,920	4,371	4,334	5,015	6,131
Areceli.....	34	34	157	153	327	263	356	272	487	580
Cagayancillo.....	42	27	238	212	417	422	393	428	410	505
Coron.....	44	36	386	397	736	785	804	742	1,081	1,236
Cuyo.....	221	229	1,008	1,006	1,906	1,920	2,081	2,198	1,764	2,343
Taytay.....	53	47	394	285	607	580	737	694	1,273	1,467
PARAGUA SUR <sup>1</sup> .....	11	12	51	74	109	131	138	135	535	595
Puerto Princesa.....	11	12	51	70	109	126	133	132	409	479
RIZAL.....	1,559	1,519	9,447	9,546	17,397	17,561	20,524	19,740	31,227	40,501
Angono.....	17	22	154	192	304	317	355	287	425	562
Antipolo.....	16	21	147	151	267	285	247	289	750	941
Baris.....	6	9	93	91	166	146	177	163	218	291
Buangonah.....	20	15	652	688	1,265	1,272	1,337	1,252	1,901	2,331
Bosoboso.....	5	2	26	24	57	64	75	92	88	128
Calintá.....	7	7	133	113	217	210	214	229	356	482
Caloccan.....	3	3	372	350	735	678	862	807	1,528	1,881
Cardona.....	33	26	203	203	380	369	356	383	529	666
Jalajala.....	8	4	73	63	184	168	214	214	245	304
Las Pitas.....	29	16	218	202	331	323	371	398	487	633
Malibay.....	12	18	94	108	187	187	242	202	342	456
Mariguina.....	154	126	548	513	1,056	993	1,315	1,170	1,555	2,146
Montalban.....	75	70	266	276	509	503	544	465	702	886
Morong.....	92	60	441	387	739	780	670	745	1,058	1,318
Muntinlupa.....	84	68	277	272	451	445	446	433	540	742
Navotas.....	125	120	712	648	1,330	1,212	1,682	1,462	2,622	3,444
Novaliches.....	7	6	81	74	155	179	221	221	338	461
Paranaque.....	90	93	423	448	743	805	860	907	1,197	1,684
Pasay.....	62	61	329	319	640	659	831	821	1,477	1,916
Pasig.....	87	73	683	625	1,190	1,206	1,531	1,531	2,416	3,070
Pateros.....	77	77	237	256	470	506	596	628	800	990
Philila.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	236	278	238	413	587
Quisao.....	.....	.....	46	44	99	82	103	97	170	232

San Felipe Neri.....	61	216	242	469	163	632	600	923	1,195
San Juan del Monte.....	59	309	314	582	149	205	200	381	474
San Mateo.....	38	182	140	565	668	618	423	980	1,223
San Pedro Macati.....	31	480	630	267	842	370	842	646	793
Teguilg.....	31	1,101	500	778	805	913	2,604	4,410	1,785
Tambobong.....	196	1,063	2,258	2,351	2,351	2,697	2,595	4,510	5,618
Tanay.....	61	363	442	473	744	614	801	613	1,185
Taytay.....	67	393	445	736	744	801	801	1,224	1,607
Ternese.....	34	120	125	207	219	309	195	378	467
ROMBLON.....	708	4,098	4,613	8,741	8,429	8,657	8,037	9,543	11,665
Badajoz.....	75	487	467	897	940	849	786	981	1,155
Bantón.....	44	316	385	613	604	711	604	762	909
Cajidiocan.....	81	448	403	783	719	742	677	754	853
Coreueta.....	37	194	198	303	384	289	285	325	393
Despujols.....	13	254	248	505	470	440	382	582	674
Looc.....	102	556	561	1,005	1,007	949	918	1,023	1,322
Magallanes.....	10	19	215	362	385	360	341	436	498
Odiogan.....	107	805	765	1,456	1,325	1,289	1,162	1,474	1,895
Romblón.....	128	805	802	1,583	1,583	1,098	1,071	1,957	2,295
San Fernando.....	46	300	314	616	601	700	654	672	803
Santa Fé.....	63	320	304	618	553	630	517	626	852
SAMAR.....	902	17,171	17,135	40,407	38,421	43,874	41,159	52,595	65,965
Almaero.....	112	503	489	1,083	1,020	1,027	895	1,053	1,345
Bahugrigas.....	8	990	835	813	778	831	809	894	1,006
Basa.....	8	111	914	2,074	1,951	2,074	2,038	2,458	3,261
Bobón.....	69	403	359	920	787	907	884	1,292	1,610
Borongan.....	66	860	827	2,144	2,071	2,335	2,306	3,055	3,659
Calbayog.....	27	354	316	2,007	1,976	2,471	2,376	3,587	4,718
Calbiga.....	12	325	324	761	685	902	812	1,046	1,320
Capul.....	2	621	590	658	645	674	639	710	918
Chapman.....	50	378	379	1,406	1,361	1,385	1,386	2,164	2,685
Carbalogon.....	25	662	593	1,440	1,367	1,237	1,082	1,858	2,245
Caribig.....	42	580	573	1,649	1,567	1,772	1,551	2,473	3,283
Gandara.....	113	918	923	1,910	1,919	2,041	1,859	2,473	3,280
Gutuan.....	13	352	319	738	684	882	754	1,022	1,316
Hernani.....	39	120	124	347	301	384	351	449	547
Jiabong.....	36	380	394	769	803	784	746	834	936
La Granja.....	23	518	477	1,109	991	1,026	943	940	1,222
Lanang.....	23	553	581	1,228	1,228	1,377	1,285	1,680	2,108
Laoang.....	23	273	281	580	526	567	501	587	671
Layceares.....	103	296	296	447	417	450	415	450	571
Mercedes.....	143	143	135	365	324	390	372	411	573
Montebugho.....	140	140	152	411	472	582	603	655	763
Montong.....	140	140	152	411	472	582	603	655	763

The totals for the comandancia include persons not distributed by municipalities as follows: Females under 5 years, 4; females under 10 years, 5; males 5 to 17 years, 5; females 5 to 17 years, 3; males 18 to 44 years, 128; males 21 years and over, 116.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
SAMAR—Continued.										
Orquendo .....	2	3	229	235	617	579	779	695	1,046	1,400
Oras .....	54	36	870	791	1,866	1,661	1,859	1,550	1,917	2,338
Palspag .....	16	12	584	657	1,510	1,502	1,697	1,569	1,947	2,256
Pambonjan .....	.....	.....	314	294	806	780	1,062	1,057	1,302	1,629
Pamuns .....	1	5	186	198	516	546	715	685	1,034	1,218
Paric .....	26	34	409	388	842	789	776	765	848	1,095
Pinabacdio .....	2	1	125	125	305	267	309	340	436	501
Quinsampidan .....	.....	.....	199	197	401	369	378	308	406	442
Salcedo .....	6	5	597	596	1,259	1,188	1,362	1,193	1,314	1,569
San Julian .....	1	3	171	209	347	439	327	374	412	483
San Antonio .....	30	34	261	240	594	555	578	585	729	915
San Sebastião .....	.....	.....	159	158	398	376	522	484	544	599
Santa Margarita .....	5	1	217	231	580	527	692	605	877	1,136
Santa Rita .....	.....	.....	276	234	621	561	775	666	826	1,022
Santo Niño .....	19	26	347	261	681	529	533	470	743	898
Sulat .....	9	8	347	373	789	848	847	881	997	1,210
Tarangnan .....	37	36	384	311	946	810	1,134	1,010	1,280	1,565
Tubig .....	11	6	214	261	451	457	442	402	575	711
Villares! .....	40	32	487	437	1,157	1,063	1,275	1,161	1,271	1,683
Weyler .....	.....	.....	200	201	501	450	595	535	717	855
Zumarraga .....	22	21	547	544	1,487	1,392	1,790	1,672	2,024	2,534
SIASSI										
Siassi .....	.....	.....	18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
SOBBOGON										
Siassi .....	1,137	1,155	9,581	9,288	17,974	16,995	19,406	18,075	21,678	29,824
BACOL										
Bacol .....	141	136	1,298	1,241	2,248	2,213	2,340	2,191	2,251	3,212
Barcelona .....	58	51	429	417	889	830	1,028	965	1,115	1,508
Bulan .....	124	117	1,074	999	2,119	1,988	2,196	2,082	2,335	3,211
Bulusan .....	47	46	316	305	796	779	879	877	904	1,338
Casiguran .....	83	80	681	624	1,162	1,109	1,152	1,130	1,159	2,075
Castilla .....	50	50	271	261	661	588	667	585	740	992
Darusol .....	54	44	477	433	999	899	1,250	1,125	1,216	1,537
Gubat .....	159	170	1,232	1,219	2,304	2,086	2,512	2,302	2,914	3,892
Ireoh .....	86	106	700	691	1,274	1,151	1,274	1,198	1,604	2,316

Jubah	66	74	523	561	935	950	1,055	923	1,407	1,995
Magallanes	29	44	406	413	771	765	832	761	822	1,161
Matnog	10	10	184	179	372	372	413	404	475	870
Plar	17	15	677	696	1,331	1,176	1,399	1,331	1,378	1,890
Santa Magdalena	7	8	189	185	338	336	396	344	407	534
Sorsogon	191	179	1,044	1,085	1,880	1,800	2,053	1,854	2,710	3,807
SURIGAO	725	638	7,838	7,507	15,378	14,824	16,394	16,156	18,950	22,840
Anao-on	6	11	130	125	249	250	282	244	247	322
Bacug	28	31	257	274	470	496	499	482	484	640
Bislig	2	2	174	174	321	337	354	351	424	501
Butuan	32	30	590	517	1,123	1,094	1,300	1,263	1,660	1,896
Cabarbaran	32	30	213	178	413	397	511	485	565	617
Cabatangan	1	2	184	201	348	337	384	327	487	587
Cantilan	28	29	617	599	1,134	1,140	1,257	1,327	1,298	1,617
Carrascal	29	31	208	221	394	404	428	407	425	539
Claver	40	36	236	206	452	408	445	430	377	520
Cortés	13	20	111	127	208	218	196	173	249	302
Dava	32	34	300	281	556	540	560	586	715	833
Dinagat	158	158	178	178	395	423	555	516	652	759
Gigárit	93	76	435	423	788	744	858	860	898	1,190
Hinahitan	58	68	404	464	856	919	970	933	1,090	1,274
Jabonga	.....	.....	54	64	193	212	338	333	346	383
Lanusa	2	8	165	141	297	272	353	319	326	390
Liang	48	40	511	435	1,014	1,058	1,182	1,130	1,417	1,668
Loreto	8	7	56	47	121	105	132	130	147	168
Loreto	6	8	162	174	348	352	375	353	386	530
Manit	.....	.....	110	109	241	215	288	301	310	355
Nasipit	.....	.....	60	33	102	87	80	77	133	132
Nonoc	12	12	67	71	122	122	131	112	163	219
Numampih	48	38	233	266	527	463	463	538	670	811
Pacer	17	16	253	213	449	457	473	449	493	658
Sapao	19	10	139	103	238	182	250	190	281	355
Surigao	91	79	572	570	1,340	1,141	1,228	1,151	1,604	1,855
Tagunuan	21	18	121	121	281	232	258	258	297	352
Tago	4	6	285	260	523	525	569	532	618	724
Talacogon	27	21	230	205	438	408	509	409	607	628
Tandag	34	38	246	246	435	455	466	445	503	607
Tigao	.....	.....	61	64	139	138	168	196	183	229
Tibok	.....	.....	61	46	122	86	130	97	153	178
Tubok	.....	.....	124	131	362	357	509	489	543	566
Veruela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TARLAC	2,276	2,163	11,405	11,549	20,707	20,296	19,736	18,287	26,279	32,004
Anao	87	62	376	312	646	550	570	490	686	895
Bambán	50	53	226	195	418	427	479	417	658	739
Camiling	492	456	2,362	2,398	4,134	4,053	3,572	3,435	4,839	5,864
Capas	89	75	344	335	622	594	628	568	866	1,019
Concepción	181	204	845	834	1,718	1,745	2,055	1,833	2,486	3,133
Gerona	244	225	1,254	1,310	2,236	2,232	2,028	1,819	2,387	3,174

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
TARLAC—Continued.										
La Paz.....	71	77	312	331	683	600	672	613	864	1,122
Moncada.....	206	206	1,225	1,266	2,061	2,043	1,725	1,614	2,526	3,229
Moriones.....	4	3	93	105	168	187	136	151	255	303
Murcia.....	46	44	207	208	384	401	368	374	567	707
O'Donnell.....	15	18	62	70	131	147	153	163	248	321
Paniqui.....	239	200	1,133	1,166	2,146	2,011	1,857	1,661	2,503	3,251
Pura.....	92	84	423	418	798	790	762	774	903	1,098
San Clemente.....	34	31	157	296	269	269	274	214	362	443
Santa Ignacia.....	12	22	137	200	294	347	282	245	375	467
Tarlac.....	159	163	853	802	1,609	1,551	1,780	1,651	2,669	3,312
Victoria.....	256	240	1,337	1,300	2,413	2,331	2,392	2,235	2,875	3,417
TAWI TAWI.....			2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
Bongno.....			2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
TAYARAS <sup>1</sup> .										
Alabat.....	42	42	399	367	708	681	711	670	830	1,098
Atimonan.....	133	151	774	815	1,628	1,641	1,801	1,796	2,242	2,759
Baler.....	41	68	104	228	408	373	318	316	486	602
Bondoc.....	15	7	243	204	294	299	191	182	244	340
Calauag.....	13	23	183	225	393	488	507	463	642	862
Casiguran.....	31	30	198	225	361	402	288	297	376	452
Catanduanan.....	48	32	328	298	654	570	675	613	753	1,026
Guthayaffran.....	35	36	253	247	551	575	600	606	833	1,068
Guinacod.....	46	39	329	303	635	656	777	813	1,103	1,451
Infanta.....	155	166	967	998	1,854	1,800	1,719	1,621	1,652	2,157
Lopez.....	75	80	663	595	1,278	1,233	1,297	1,196	1,696	2,228
Lucban.....	162	145	748	694	1,324	1,246	1,269	1,342	1,866	2,578
Lacena.....	64	61	555	541	1,000	1,005	1,214	1,185	2,413	2,777
Macalelon.....	5	6	341	313	711	627	732	607	937	1,259
Mauban.....	113	95	859	774	1,735	1,617	1,836	1,770	2,450	3,043
Mulanay.....	14	7	166	138	357	294	357	323	439	584
Pagbilao.....	75	76	497	482	871	863	809	811	1,289	1,567
Pitogo.....	11	13	203	229	429	429	319	354	492	604
Polillo.....	8	8	212	185	391	365	319	350	434	562

Samalao	19	120	118	204	213	163	184	246	297
San Narciso	34	205	165	379	343	404	398	468	635
Saraya	81	584	577	1,245	1,094	1,666	1,718	2,797	3,659
Tayasan	155	943	916	1,643	1,606	1,646	1,762	3,413	4,156
Ticaoog	70	330	301	507	626	1,471	1,806	1,975	2,698
Tibuan	36	199	174	412	372	456	429	1,101	670
ZAMBALON	1,361	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	15,942	14,764	17,762	28,497
Agno	35	576	547	1,017	960	941	891	1,066	1,481
Alamilos	193	964	913	1,644	1,737	1,683	1,624	1,692	2,280
Alos	36	125	132	264	241	268	219	250	321
Anda	26	285	275	558	563	568	538	707	1,004
Balinaguth	65	303	277	545	481	519	419	501	679
Bani	21	404	436	782	785	740	660	683	963
Bollinao	60	472	454	828	793	804	734	919	1,313
Botolan	93	414	449	749	756	750	667	1,024	1,299
Calatagan	49	244	234	467	426	475	417	546	741
Candelaria	39	296	259	545	496	528	501	507	678
Candelario	50	273	283	475	452	444	398	550	740
Castillejos	25	169	187	323	342	296	274	365	506
Dasil	84	391	367	607	639	711	621	861	1,094
Infanta	25	316	312	585	599	596	579	779	1,006
Maslinoc	21	261	204	406	406	507	446	566	797
Olongapo	29	119	83	194	157	196	162	386	406
Palauk	55	288	285	510	511	479	446	611	797
San Antonio	55	389	363	716	719	697	649	783	1,007
San Felipe	69	415	327	731	679	692	673	926	1,226
San Isidro	15	297	321	574	585	546	501	874	1,126
San Marcelino	11	467	421	895	789	864	759	1,299	1,669
San Narciso	160	689	658	1,224	1,168	1,195	1,173	1,299	1,669
San Roque	86	506	494	968	941	1,015	865	964	1,290
Sibilo	44	189	185	319	314	324	309	366	714
Zaraoga	4	48	46	106	96	111	111	99	160
ZAMBONGA <sup>2</sup>	302	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,108	3,516	3,532	4,200	4,977

<sup>2</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 17.—Civilized population, classified by sex,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.											
1	Males.....	3,496,652	85,081	447,116	490,678	388,442	208,146	121,359	78,305	165,667	310,768
2	Brown.....	3,435,848	84,579	445,147	488,752	386,875	207,109	120,250	77,348	159,371	298,739
3	Ata.....	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
4	Bagobo.....	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
5	Bicol.....	281,359	6,113	34,444	38,446	34,414	17,779	10,002	5,811	12,587	22,747
6	Bilan.....	52	2	7	3	4	3	4	3	4	9
7	Bukidnon.....	23	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
8	Cagayan.....	79,732	2,286	13,640	12,228	9,338	4,453	2,575	1,566	3,973	6,534
9	Igorot.....	6,785	196	885	977	733	481	281	171	345	558
10	Ilocano.....	400,143	11,983	51,129	51,235	36,366	23,343	12,786	8,367	19,835	34,024
11	Ilongot.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
12	Mandaya.....	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
13	Mangyan.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
14	Manobo.....	702	3	55	98	96	58	46	25	32	88
15	Moro.....	1,157	9	103	143	164	98	71	35	55	129
16	Pampangan.....	140,418	4,337	16,007	17,914	14,956	8,581	4,964	3,444	7,890	14,517
17	Pangasinan.....	171,483	7,038	29,062	25,271	15,067	9,168	6,092	3,572	7,873	14,859
18	Subanos.....	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
19	Tagalog.....	719,859	17,955	77,829	89,616	81,431	46,109	24,774	16,413	36,543	71,492
20	Tagbanda.....	183	11	14	.....	20	7	5	8	3	17
21	Tiruray.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....
22	Visayan.....	1,602,254	33,906	217,704	248,227	191,012	94,879	57,550	37,705	68,921	131,015
23	Zambalan.....	24,471	635	3,515	3,558	2,410	1,636	784	449	914	2,014
24	Foreign born.....	221	1	5	5	7	15	8	9	30	54
25	Mixed.....	7,516	449	1,711	1,622	1,045	435	230	96	342	452
26	Yellow.....	41,071	7	76	88	330	486	735	736	4,221	8,268
27	White.....	11,450	43	161	184	150	95	124	117	1,594	3,101
28	Black.....	767	3	21	32	42	21	20	8	139	208
29	Negrito.....	273	3	21	32	42	21	16	4	10	19
30	Foreign born.....	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	129	189
31	Females.....	3,491,034	82,824	439,075	469,886	362,801	217,944	148,731	124,333	190,313	328,484
32	Brown.....	3,479,032	82,332	437,229	467,572	361,382	217,193	148,252	124,016	189,301	327,278
33	Ata.....	77	.....	1	13	13	11	4	8	2	10
34	Bagobo.....	1,784	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
35	Bicol.....	285,006	6,009	33,573	36,177	32,195	19,363	13,126	9,797	16,028	25,365
36	Bilan.....	77	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	3	12
37	Bukidnon.....	20	.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
38	Cagayan.....	79,916	2,183	13,293	11,418	8,670	4,620	3,343	2,930	4,479	6,789
39	Igorot.....	6,797	201	845	883	641	459	333	282	415	664
40	Ilocano.....	403,799	11,684	50,633	48,072	33,210	23,735	15,821	12,948	23,051	37,922
41	Ilongot.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
42	Mandaya.....	3,838	70	438	560	410	288	202	215	231	326
43	Mangyan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Manobo.....	631	2	34	66	81	53	47	40	46	72
45	Moro.....	1,166	14	91	146	130	77	70	69	72	173
46	Pampangan.....	140,566	4,363	16,890	17,444	13,627	8,743	5,954	4,966	9,146	14,907
47	Pangasinan.....	172,203	6,701	28,939	23,915	13,763	9,625	7,468	6,743	9,791	15,879
48	Subanos.....	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	59	47	53	117
49	Tagalog.....	740,836	17,631	78,834	87,797	76,372	49,400	31,154	26,888	44,238	75,210
50	Tagbanda.....	122	15	10	.....	19	6	4	10	7	16
51	Tiruray.....	17	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
52	Visayan.....	1,616,776	32,886	210,449	237,386	179,803	99,097	69,657	58,178	80,417	147,220
53	Zambalan.....	24,352	557	3,400	3,348	2,155	1,486	901	790	1,220	2,376
54	Foreign born.....	37	.....	4	1	.....	2	4	1	3	8
55	Mixed.....	7,903	439	1,590	1,527	1,085	580	295	174	449	478
56	Yellow.....	1,026	8	55	56	110	41	87	64	202	180
57	White.....	2,821	44	180	208	199	114	85	62	348	521
58	Black.....	252	1	21	23	25	16	12	17	13	27
59	Negrito.....	241	1	21	22	25	16	12	16	13	24
60	Foreign born.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3





TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>ABRA.</b>										
1 Males.....	18,636	530	2,552	2,907	1,820	1,138	519	344	789	1,450
2 Brown.....	18,589	530	2,551	2,905	1,819	1,137	517	344	779	1,445
3 Bicol.....	2						1			1
4 Igorot.....	27	1	5	2	3	4		2		4
5 Ilocano.....	18,516	529	2,546	2,901	1,816	1,132	514	340	779	1,432
6 Pampangan.....	3			2						
7 Pangasinan.....	5						1	1		1
8 Tagalog.....	27					1	1			5
9 Visayan.....	9							1		2
10 Mixed.....	4		1	2	1				9	1
11 Yellow.....	29					1	2			1
12 White.....	14								1	4
13 Females.....	19,187	538	2,446	2,747	1,775	1,194	661	539	1,000	1,727
14 Brown.....	19,184	537	2,446	2,746	1,775	1,194	660	539	1,000	1,727
15 Cagayan.....	2						1			
16 Igorot.....	25		1	4	2		4	2	1	2
17 Ilocano.....	19,128	537	2,443	2,739	1,771	1,194	655	537	997	1,722
18 Pampangan.....	5		1	1	1					
19 Tagalog.....	21		1	2	1				1	2
20 Visayan.....	3								1	1
21 Mixed.....	2	1		1						
22 White.....	1						1			
<b>ALBAY.</b>										
23 Males.....	118,656	2,803	13,937	16,127	14,884	7,607	4,574	2,367	5,491	9,747
24 Brown.....	116,750	2,777	13,839	16,025	14,839	7,571	4,536	2,347	5,359	9,450
25 Bicol.....	116,095	2,777	13,825	16,015	14,824	7,549	4,495	2,323	5,283	9,316
26 Cagayan.....	5									
27 Igorot.....	1			1						3
28 Ilocano.....	19									12
29 Pampangan.....	37						1	1	3	2
30 Pangasinan.....	9								2	2
31 Tagalog.....	376		10	9	10	12	29	6	36	72
32 Visayan.....	206		3	1	5	10	10	16	34	44
33 Zamblalan.....	2									1
34 Mixed.....	297	23	87	87	29	15	10	1	8	9
35 Yellow.....	1,225			1	7	9	20	16	85	211
36 White.....	258	1	1	7	3	2	3	3	28	57
37 Black.....	126	2	10	7	6	10	5		11	20
38 Negrito.....	93	2	10	7	6	10	5		6	5
39 Foreign born.....	33								5	15
40 Females.....	120,778	2,759	13,738	15,250	14,200	8,245	5,574	4,282	6,822	10,694
41 Brown.....	120,364	2,739	13,635	15,162	14,147	8,233	5,566	4,271	6,798	10,671
42 Bicol.....	120,115	2,738	13,624	15,149	14,134	8,223	5,558	4,267	6,773	10,639
43 Cagayan.....	4						1		2	1
44 Igorot.....	1									
45 Ilocano.....	6			1	1					1
46 Pampangan.....	5				2					
47 Pangasinan.....	2				1				1	
48 Tagalog.....	185	1	9	10	7	9	6	3	17	27
49 Visayan.....	46		2	2	2	1	1	1	5	3
50 Mixed.....	282	18	90	79	44	8	5	2	10	10
51 Yellow.....	2		1							
52 White.....	36	1	5	2	3				5	6
53 Black.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
54 Negrito.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES.</b>										
55 Males.....	116,129	2,386	13,688	15,980	13,931	6,757	3,815	2,185	5,010	9,316
56 Brown.....	114,527	2,367	13,618	15,846	13,888	6,738	3,805	2,173	4,883	9,032
57 Bicol.....	101,468	2,190	12,134	13,874	12,396	5,973	3,389	1,908	4,304	7,819
58 Bukidnon.....	5				1					
59 Cagayan.....	5									
60 Ilocano.....	44				1	2	2	2	2	7
61 Pampangan.....	31		1	2	1			1	1	5
62 Pangasinan.....	2									
63 Tagalog.....	12,661	177	1,479	1,964	1,483	747	393	242	522	1,136
64 Visayan.....	305	4	5	5	5	16	21	20	54	65
65 Zamblalan.....	6			1	1					2

tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,357	1,148	855	762	560	591	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	1
1,348	1,144	860	758	559	589	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	2
	2	1	2		1										3
1,346	1,138	844	752	553	587	532	339	221	89	77	17	24	3	5	4
	1	1													5
	1			1											6
2	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	3							7
	1		1	1			2								8
5	2	3	3	1	2										9
4	2	2	1												10
1,497	1,045	904	718	599	449	609	306	236	67	75	20	20	6	9	11
1,497	1,045	904	718	599	449	609	306	236	67	75	20	20	6	9	12
	2		1			1		1							13
1,486	1,040	908	715	598	449	605	306	235	66	75	20	20	6	9	14
	2														15
5	2		2	1					1						16
4	1														17
															18
															19
															20
															21
															22
															23
7,592	7,434	5,045	5,203	3,751	4,228	3,007	2,182	1,183	610	429	194	129	72	60	24
7,207	7,118	4,856	5,113	3,690	4,195	2,988	2,172	1,178	608	428	193	129	72	60	25
7,130	7,057	4,814	5,080	3,655	4,170	2,967	2,160	1,171	608	428	193	128	72	60	26
	1	2	2												27
	2	1													28
4	3	2	4					1							29
9	4	5	2												30
2	1	1													31
41	36	24	16	29	19	13	8	4	1			1			32
21	17	6	9	6	6	8	3	3	4						33
	7	3	2	4	4										34
	8	3	2	4	4										35
314	258	153	72	39	24	13	5	2	1						36
55	42	27	11	12	3				1						37
9	13	6	6	6	2	6	5	1		1					38
6	5	5	5	6	1	6	5	1		1					39
3	8	1			1										40
7,738	6,530	5,397	4,494	4,029	2,985	3,098	1,784	1,377	590	631	174	219	61	107	41
7,720	6,519	5,388	4,488	4,022	2,980	3,087	1,782	1,376	589	630	174	219	61	107	42
7,693	6,493	5,371	4,475	4,010	2,970	3,073	1,779	1,373	585	629	172	219	61	107	43
			1												44
1					2										45
1	2														46
															47
21	17	11	9	8	7	11	3	3	4			2			48
4	7	6	3	4	1	3				1					49
3	4	4	1	1	1	2									50
1															51
5	1	2	3	2	1										52
9	6	3	2	4	3	9	2	1	1	1					53
9	6	3	2	4	3	9	2	1	1	1					54
															55
7,583	7,778	5,416	5,844	4,089	4,252	3,603	2,039	1,188	525	407	167	124	57	39	56
7,289	7,510	5,247	5,747	4,031	4,233	3,584	2,034	1,185	524	406	167	124	57	39	57
6,475	6,671	4,696	5,100	3,562	3,769	3,184	1,815	1,059	449	362	149	110	46	34	58
	1				1										59
3	1	1													60
6	4	4	4	3	1	5				1					61
3	6		5	4				1			1				62
1															63
777	814	527	617	449	465	390	210	122	71	43	14	14	11	4	64
24	13	18	20	13	7	3	6	4	4		3			1	65
	1							1							66

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe.

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.</b>										
Males—Cont'd.										
66 Mixed	259	19	70	81	37	13	4	3	8	9
67 Yellow	1,066				6	4	5	8	78	197
68 White	251			3		2		1	29	70
69 Black	26						1		12	8
70 Negrito	1						1			
71 Foreign born	25								12	8
72 Females	117,343	2,327	13,251	15,131	12,929	7,821	5,410	4,078	6,461	10,470
73 Brown	117,044	2,313	13,185	15,057	12,883	7,798	5,398	4,073	6,448	10,452
74 Bicol	104,685	2,104	11,727	13,167	11,534	7,022	4,901	3,689	5,750	9,268
75 Bukidnon	3					1				1
76 Cagayan	3			1						1
77 Ilocano	7			2						1
78 Pampangan	13		1	1	1	1			2	3
79 Tagalog	12,269	208	1,455	1,884	1,347	772	494	380	688	1,171
80 Visayan	63	1	2	2	1	2	3	4	8	8
81 Zambalan	1									
82 Mixed	260	14	60	70	45	21	11	3	9	9
83 White	35			4	1			2	3	9
84 Black	4					2	1		1	
85 Negrito	4					2	1		1	
<b>ANTIQUE.</b>										
86 Males	62,348	2,059	9,207	10,151	7,284	3,387	1,831	1,021	1,940	4,211
87 Brown	61,982	2,047	9,161	10,110	7,254	3,374	1,826	1,019	1,919	4,172
88 Bicol	12								1	6
89 Bukidnon	4									
90 Ilocano	23								4	7
91 Pampangan	6									3
92 Tagalog	98		1		3	4	1	4	3	30
93 Visayan	61,838	2,047	9,160	10,110	7,251	3,370	1,825	1,015	1,911	4,126
94 Zambalan	1									
95 Mixed	150	11	45	36	26	8	3		7	3
96 Yellow	158					3	1	1	10	22
97 White	29								4	12
98 Black	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1		2
99 Negrito	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1		2
100 Females	68,897	1,978	9,046	9,700	7,572	4,202	2,707	2,380	3,098	6,144
101 Brown	68,714	1,961	9,013	9,609	7,534	4,190	2,699	2,374	3,088	6,132
102 Bicol	1									
103 Bukidnon	3								1	
104 Ilocano	1									
105 Pampangan	3								1	
106 Tagalog	30		1	3	2		1			1
107 Visayan	68,676	1,961	9,012	9,666	7,532	4,190	2,698	2,374	3,086	6,131
108 Mixed	147	12	28	26	32	11	5	4	10	8
109 White	3									1
110 Black	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
111 Negrito	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
<b>BASILAN.</b>										
112 Males	725	15	50	68	65	38	21	12	35	137
113 Brown	651	13	45	64	60	37	18	12	31	127
114 Bicol	7									5
115 Ilocano	5		2							2
116 Pampangan	1									1
117 Tagalog	126		6	6	14	6		3	3	37
118 Visayan	512	12	37	58	46	31	18	9	28	82
119 Mixed	19	1	4	4	4	1	2		1	3
120 Yellow	44								3	9
121 White	11	1	1		1					1
122 Females	606	19	74	80	79	52	38	22	42	58
123 Brown	575	16	68	74	75	47	38	20	40	52
124 Pampangan	2		2							
125 Tagalog	49	2	6	12	9	6	3		3	1
126 Visayan	524	14	60	62	66	41	35	20	37	51
127 Mixed	29	3	6	5	4	5		2	2	
128 White	2			1						1



TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>BENGUET—Cont'd.</b>										
Males—Cont'd.										
Brown—Continued.										
193 Tagalog	14				2	1		1	2	
194 Visayan	1									1
195 Zambalan	1							1		
196 Mixed	3	1		1						1
197 Yellow	12							2	5	1
198 White	75								11	15
199 Females	302		43	38	22	19	14	7	14	41
200 Brown	290		42	37	21	19	14	7	14	39
201 Bicol	1								1	
202 Igorot	39			1	3	3	6	1	1	8
203 Ilocano	210		38	33	15	13	6	6	5	23
204 Pangasinán	23		4	2	2	1			4	5
205 Tagalog	13			1	1	2	1		1	3
206 Visayan	3						1		1	
207 Zambalan	1								1	
208 Mixed	3		1		1					
209 White	9			1						2
<b>BOHOL.</b>										
210 Males	130,372	3,202	19,349	18,827	16,685	8,966	4,741	2,501	7,399	8,028
211 Brown	130,109	3,198	19,336	18,809	16,669	8,955	4,733	2,501	7,374	8,880
212 Bicol	10		1		2	3				
213 Ilocano	4									
214 Pampangan	1									
215 Tagalog	32		1		3		1			3
216 Visayan	130,061	3,198	19,334	18,808	16,664	8,952	4,732	2,501	7,374	8,877
217 Zambalan	1									
218 Mixed	86	4	13	18	13	9	3		6	8
219 Yellow	153				3	2	5		17	27
220 White	24								2	13
221 Females	138,851	2,960	18,610	18,201	16,370	8,993	5,304	3,564	8,339	10,582
222 Brown	138,781	2,957	18,597	18,189	16,354	8,989	5,300	3,564	8,336	10,576
223 Bicol	4				1					1
224 Ilocano	5		1	1	1					
225 Pampangan	3									2
226 Tagalog	22		2			2			1	
227 Visayan	138,747	2,957	18,594	18,188	16,352	8,987	5,300	3,564	8,335	10,573
228 Mixed	66	3	12	12	16	4	4		3	6
229 White	4		1							
<b>BULACÁN.</b>										
230 Males	108,980	3,420	13,282	14,235	12,402	6,296	2,887	1,895	5,104	10,703
231 Brown	108,400	3,413	13,253	14,200	12,678	6,276	2,876	1,883	5,053	10,619
232 Bicol	25		1		1		1	3	2	7
233 Cagayán	5		1							
234 Ilocano	176				3	3	4	5	43	58
235 Pampangan	912	9	53	66	60	49	49	30	97	117
236 Pangasinán	43		5		3	2	1		5	5
237 Tagalog	107,146	3,404	13,193	14,134	12,610	6,221	2,821	1,844	4,896	10,408
238 Visayan	80				1	1		1	9	18
239 Zambalan	13								1	6
240 Mixed	166	7	29	35	24	13	7	4	10	11
241 Yellow	364					7	4	7	30	51
242 White	48							1	11	20
243 Black	2									2
244 Foreign born	2									2
245 Females	114,347	3,287	13,480	13,798	12,329	7,139	4,162	3,655	6,653	11,507
246 Brown	114,183	3,279	13,451	13,777	12,309	7,126	4,156	3,645	6,636	11,493
247 Bicol	6		1					1	1	1
248 Cagayán	3									
249 Ilocano	17				2			2	1	3
250 Pampangan	808	16	64		46	44	40	39	63	100
251 Pangasinán	25				3		2	2	4	4
252 Tagalog	113,287	3,262	13,379	13,732	12,255	7,080	4,112	3,598	6,562	11,381
253 Visayan	30		5	1	2	2	1	1	5	1
254 Zambalan	7		1		1		1	1		3



TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
TARLAC—Continued.										
La Paz.....	71	77	312	331	633	609	672	613	864	1,122
Moncada.....	206	206	1,225	1,266	2,061	2,043	1,728	1,614	2,526	3,229
Moriones.....	4	3	93	105	168	187	136	151	265	363
Murcia.....	45	44	207	208	384	401	368	374	567	707
O'Donnell.....	15	18	62	70	131	147	153	163	248	321
Paniqui.....	239	200	1,193	1,166	2,146	2,011	1,857	1,661	2,503	3,261
Pura.....	92	84	423	418	798	799	762	774	903	1,098
San Clemente.....	34	31	157	168	296	269	274	214	362	443
Santa Ignacia.....	12	22	157	200	294	347	282	245	375	467
Tarlac.....	159	163	853	802	1,609	1,551	1,780	1,681	2,669	3,312
Victoria.....	256	240	1,337	1,300	2,413	2,331	2,392	2,235	2,875	3,417
TAWI TAWI.....										
Bongao.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
TAYARAS.....	1,481	1,467	10,374	10,008	20,259	19,616	21,777	21,377	30,739	39,267
ALABAT.....										
Ahmonan.....	42	42	399	367	708	681	711	670	836	1,098
Bater.....	133	151	774	815	1,628	1,641	1,801	1,796	2,242	2,759
Bondoc.....	11	98	243	228	408	373	318	316	456	602
Calatag.....	13	7	104	111	204	209	191	182	244	340
Casiguran.....	31	23	183	223	393	438	397	463	642	862
Catibunan.....	35	30	198	223	361	402	288	297	376	452
Guthayanangan.....	35	36	328	288	654	570	675	613	733	1,026
Gumaca.....	46	39	230	247	351	375	390	396	483	1,068
Inabanga.....	155	166	967	993	1,854	1,856	1,771	1,719	2,103	2,451
Lopez.....	75	80	663	595	1,278	1,233	1,297	1,231	1,652	2,157
Lucban.....	162	145	748	694	1,324	1,246	1,269	1,342	1,866	2,228
Lucena.....	64	61	355	341	1,000	1,005	1,214	1,186	1,413	2,777
Macatolon.....	5	5	313	313	1,735	1,617	1,836	1,770	2,459	3,043
Mauban.....	113	95	839	774	1,733	1,617	1,836	1,770	2,459	3,043
Mnlamay.....	14	7	166	138	333	294	357	323	390	534
Pagobiao.....	75	76	497	482	871	863	809	811	967	1,567
Pitogo.....	11	13	203	229	430	429	351	492	784	1,904
Pollito.....	8	8	212	185	391	365	319	350	393	502



Sampaloc.....	19	17	130	118	204	218	168	184	246	297
San Narciso.....	34	21	205	165	379	343	466	396	468	565
Saraya.....	81	100	584	577	1,245	1,294	1,066	1,718	2,797	3,699
Tayabas.....	156	171	943	916	1,643	1,654	1,446	1,762	2,418	4,166
Thiong.....	70	56	330	301	1,907	1,896	1,471	1,896	1,975	2,698
Unisan.....	36	28	199	174	412	372	456	429	501	670
ZAMBALES.....	1,361	1,281	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	15,942	14,764	17,762	23,497
Agno.....	35	45	576	547	1,017	960	941	861	1,066	1,481
Alaminos.....	193	184	964	913	1,844	1,787	1,683	1,624	1,692	2,280
Alos.....	36	31	126	132	264	241	258	219	250	321
Anda.....	26	20	285	275	553	553	568	501	707	1,004
Balincaguin.....	65	48	303	277	545	481	519	419	501	679
Bani.....	21	20	404	436	782	785	740	660	688	963
Bolinao.....	66	60	472	454	828	783	804	734	919	1,313
Botolan.....	98	93	414	449	749	756	760	667	1,024	1,289
Cabañán.....	49	42	244	234	467	426	475	417	548	741
Candelaria.....	39	28	296	259	545	496	528	501	507	678
Castillejos.....	50	69	273	283	323	342	444	398	550	740
Dasol.....	25	30	169	187	689	639	711	621	881	1,098
Iba.....	84	86	391	367	607	599	595	579	599	779
Infanta.....	18	18	316	312	585	405	507	449	568	797
Masinloc.....	21	26	281	204	194	157	196	162	336	406
Olongapo.....	29	13	119	88	194	511	479	446	611	737
Palauig.....	55	55	288	285	610	679	692	689	783	1,007
San Antonio.....	55	45	399	406	716	719	692	673	692	905
San Felipe.....	69	53	415	393	731	585	548	501	626	820
San Isidro.....	15	15	297	327	574	789	864	759	878	1,128
San Marcelino.....	11	10	467	421	886	1,168	1,195	1,173	1,299	1,669
San Narciso.....	160	147	689	658	1,284	1,168	1,015	1,299	1,994	2,880
Santa Cruz.....	86	49	506	494	968	941	1,015	809	966	1,714
Súbic.....	44	41	189	185	319	314	324	309	566	714
Zaragoza.....	4	4	48	46	106	96	111	111	99	160
ZAMBOANGA 1	302	269	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,108	3,516	3,532	4,200	4,977

1 Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

2 Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
TARLAC—Continued.										
La Paz.....	71	77	312	331	633	600	672	613	864	1,122
Moncada.....	206	206	1,225	1,266	2,061	2,043	1,728	1,414	2,526	3,229
Moriones.....	4	3	93	106	168	187	136	151	265	303
Murcia.....	45	44	207	208	384	401	368	374	567	707
O'Donnell.....	15	18	62	70	131	147	103	103	248	321
Paniqui.....	229	200	1,193	1,166	2,146	2,011	1,857	1,663	2,503	3,261
Pura.....	92	84	423	418	798	790	782	774	903	1,098
San Clemente.....	34	31	157	168	296	289	274	214	362	443
Santa Ignacia.....	12	22	157	200	294	347	283	245	375	467
Tarlac.....	159	163	853	802	1,600	1,551	1,780	1,681	2,689	3,312
Victoria.....	256	240	1,337	1,300	2,413	2,331	2,392	2,235	2,875	3,417
TAWI TAWI.										
Bongao.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
Tayabas <sup>1</sup> .....	1,451	1,467	10,374	10,008	20,259	19,616	21,777	21,377	30,739	39,267
Alabat.....	42	42	399	367	708	681	711	670	836	1,098
Ahimonan.....	133	151	774	815	1,628	1,641	1,801	1,796	2,342	2,759
Baler.....	41	58	243	228	408	373	318	316	486	602
Bondoc.....	15	7	104	111	204	209	191	192	244	340
Calauag.....	13	23	183	226	393	438	507	463	642	862
Casiguran.....	31	30	198	223	361	402	288	297	376	452
Catanauan.....	48	32	328	288	654	570	613	613	753	1,028
Guinayangan.....	35	36	253	247	551	575	600	606	833	1,098
Gumaca.....	46	39	320	303	625	656	777	813	1,103	1,451
Infanta.....	155	166	967	998	1,854	1,800	1,719	1,621	1,652	2,028
Lopez.....	75	80	663	595	1,278	1,193	1,297	1,251	1,696	2,228
Lucban.....	162	145	748	694	1,324	1,246	1,269	1,342	1,866	2,578
Lucena.....	64	61	555	541	1,000	1,005	1,214	1,188	1,413	1,777
Macalelon.....	5	5	341	313	1,111	1,067	732	607	937	1,259
Mauban.....	113	95	839	774	1,735	1,617	1,836	1,770	2,390	3,043
Mulanay.....	14	7	166	138	294	294	357	323	390	534
Pagbilao.....	75	76	497	482	871	863	809	811	1,289	1,567
Pitogo.....	13	16	203	229	430	429	551	492	714	904
Polillo.....	11	8	212	185	391	365	319	350	393	502

Sampaloc.....	17	120	118	204	213	163	184	246	287
San Narciso.....	34	205	165	379	343	403	398	463	585
Saraya.....	81	584	577	1,245	1,094	1,669	1,718	2,797	8,659
Tayabas.....	151	943	916	1,643	1,464	1,646	1,762	8,413	4,156
Thong.....	70	380	301	907	826	1,471	1,895	1,975	2,698
Unisan.....	36	199	174	412	372	455	429	501	670
ZAMBALES.....	1,361	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	15,942	14,764	17,762	23,497
Agno.....	35	576	547	1,017	960	941	881	1,086	1,481
Alaminos.....	193	964	913	1,844	1,737	1,683	1,624	1,692	2,260
Alos.....	36	125	132	254	241	258	219	250	321
Anda.....	26	285	275	533	533	568	538	707	1,004
Balinaguin.....	63	303	277	545	481	519	419	501	679
Bani.....	21	404	436	782	785	740	660	683	963
Bolinao.....	66	472	454	828	783	804	734	919	1,313
Botolan.....	98	414	449	749	756	760	667	1,024	1,289
Cabanatuan.....	49	244	234	467	426	475	417	548	741
Candelaria.....	39	296	259	545	496	528	501	607	678
Castillejos.....	50	169	187	323	342	444	398	550	740
Pasol.....	25	391	367	607	639	711	621	881	1,098
Iba.....	84	316	312	649	606	507	449	599	779
Infanta.....	25	18	26	535	406	406	449	568	787
Masinloc.....	21	281	204	585	406	507	449	568	787
Olongapo.....	29	119	188	194	157	196	162	386	406
Palaui.....	55	288	285	510	511	479	446	611	787
Palauig.....	55	45	406	716	719	697	689	783	1,007
San Antonio.....	69	415	363	731	679	692	673	692	905
San Felipe.....	15	237	327	574	565	548	501	626	820
San Isidro.....	11	467	421	886	789	864	759	878	1,128
San Marcelino.....	100	689	658	1,234	1,168	1,195	1,173	1,299	1,669
San Narciso.....	86	505	494	968	941	1,015	965	994	1,280
Santa Cruz.....	44	189	185	319	314	324	309	366	466
Subic.....	4	48	46	106	96	111	111	99	160
Zaragoza.....	4	48	46	106	96	111	111	99	160
ZAMBONGA <sup>1</sup> .....	302	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,103	3,516	3,532	4,200	4,977

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.









TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>ABRA.</b>										
1 Males.....	18,636	530	2,552	2,907	1,820	1,138	519	344	789	1,450
2 Brown.....	18,589	530	2,551	2,905	1,819	1,137	517	344	779	1,445
3 Bicol.....	2						1			1
4 Igorot.....	27	1	5	2	3	4		2		4
5 Ilocano.....	18,516	529	2,546	2,901	1,816	1,132	514	340	779	1,432
6 Pampangan.....	3			2						
7 Pangasinan.....	5						1	1		1
8 Tagalog.....	27					1	1			5
9 Visayan.....	9							1		2
10 Mixed.....	4		1	2	1					
11 Yellow.....	29					1	2		9	1
12 White.....	14								1	4
13 Females.....	19,187	538	2,446	2,747	1,775	1,194	661	539	1,000	1,727
14 Brown.....	19,184	537	2,446	2,746	1,775	1,194	660	539	1,000	1,727
15 Cagayan.....	2						1			
16 Igorot.....	25		1	4	2		4	2	1	2
17 Ilocano.....	19,128	537	2,443	2,739	1,771	1,194	655	537	997	1,722
18 Pampangan.....	5		1	1	1					
19 Tagalog.....	21		1	2	1				1	2
20 Visayan.....	3								1	1
21 Mixed.....	2	1		1						
22 White.....	1						1			
<b>ALBAY.</b>										
23 Males.....	118,656	2,803	13,937	16,127	14,884	7,607	4,574	2,367	5,491	9,747
24 Brown.....	116,750	2,777	13,839	16,025	14,839	7,571	4,536	2,347	5,259	9,450
25 Bicol.....	116,095	2,777	13,825	16,015	14,824	7,549	4,495	2,323	5,283	9,316
26 Cagayan.....	5									
27 Igorot.....	1									
28 Ilocano.....	19		1						1	3
29 Pampangan.....	37								1	12
30 Pangasinan.....	9						1	1	2	2
31 Tagalog.....	376		10	9	10	12	29	6	36	72
32 Visayan.....	206		3	1	5	10	10	16	34	44
33 Zamalan.....	2									1
34 Mixed.....	297	23	87	87	29	15	10	1	8	1
35 Yellow.....	1,225			1	7	9	20	16	85	211
36 White.....	258	1	1	7	3	2	3	3	28	57
37 Black.....	126	2	10	7	6	10	5		11	20
38 Negrito.....	93	2	10	7	6	10	5		6	5
39 Foreign born.....	33								5	15
40 Females.....	120,778	2,759	13,738	15,250	14,200	8,245	5,574	4,282	6,822	10,694
41 Brown.....	120,364	2,739	13,635	15,162	14,147	8,233	5,566	4,271	6,798	10,671
42 Bicol.....	120,115	2,738	13,624	15,149	14,134	8,223	5,558	4,267	6,773	10,639
43 Cagayan.....	4						1		2	1
44 Igorot.....	1									
45 Ilocano.....	6			1	1					1
46 Pampangan.....	5				2					
47 Pangasinan.....	2				1				1	
48 Tagalog.....	185	1	9	10	7	9	6	3	17	27
49 Visayan.....	46		2	2	2	1	1	1	5	3
50 Mixed.....	282	18	90	79	44	8	5	2	10	10
51 Yellow.....	2		1							
52 White.....	36	1	5	2	3				5	6
53 Black.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3		9	7
54 Negrito.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3		9	7
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES.</b>										
55 Males.....	116,129	2,386	13,688	15,930	13,931	6,757	3,815	2,185	5,010	9,316
56 Brown.....	114,527	2,367	13,618	15,846	13,888	6,738	3,805	2,173	4,883	9,032
57 Bicol.....	101,468	2,190	12,134	13,874	12,396	5,973	3,389	1,908	4,304	7,819
58 Bukidnon.....	5				1					
59 Cagayan.....	5									
60 Ilocano.....	44				1	2	2	2	2	7
61 Pampangan.....	31		1	2	1			1	1	5
62 Pangasinan.....	2									
63 Tagalog.....	12,661	177	1,479	1,964	1,483	747	393	242	522	1,136
64 Visayan.....	305	4	5	5	5	16	21	20	54	63
65 Zamalan.....	6			1	1					2





TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>ABRA.</b>											
1	Males.....	18,636	530	2,552	2,907	1,820	1,138	519	344	789	1,450
2	Brown.....	18,589	530	2,551	2,905	1,819	1,137	517	344	779	1,445
3	Bicol.....	2						1			1
4	Igorot.....	27	1	5	2	3	4		2		4
5	Ilocano.....	18,516	529	2,546	2,901	1,816	1,132	514	340	779	1,432
6	Pampangan.....	3			2						
7	Pangasinan.....	5						1	1		1
8	Tagalog.....	27					1	1			5
9	Visayan.....	9							1		2
10	Mixed.....	4		1	2	1					
11	Yellow.....	29					1	2		9	1
12	White.....	14								1	4
13	Females.....	19,187	538	2,446	2,747	1,775	1,194	661	539	1,000	1,727
14	Brown.....	19,184	537	2,446	2,746	1,775	1,194	660	539	1,000	1,727
15	Cagayan.....	2						1			
16	Igorot.....	25		1	4	2		4	2	1	2
17	Ilocano.....	19,128	537	2,443	2,739	1,771	1,194	655	537	997	1,722
18	Pampangan.....	5		1	1	1					
19	Tagalog.....	21		1	2	1				1	2
20	Visayan.....	3								1	1
21	Mixed.....	2	1		1						
22	White.....	1						1			
<b>ALBAY.</b>											
23	Males.....	118,656	2,803	13,937	16,127	14,884	7,607	4,574	2,367	5,491	9,747
24	Brown.....	116,750	2,777	13,839	16,025	14,839	7,571	4,536	2,347	5,259	9,450
25	Bicol.....	116,095	2,777	13,825	16,015	14,824	7,549	4,495	2,323	5,283	9,316
26	Cagayan.....	5									
27	Igorot.....	1									
28	Ilocano.....	19		1						1	3
29	Pampangan.....	37								1	12
30	Pangasinan.....	9						1	1	1	2
31	Tagalog.....	376		10	9	10	12	29	6	36	72
32	Visayan.....	206		3	1	5	10	10	16	34	44
33	Zambalan.....	2									1
34	Mixed.....	297	23	87	87	29	15	10	1	8	9
35	Yellow.....	1,225			1	7	9	20	16	85	211
36	White.....	258	1	1	7	3	2	3	3	28	57
37	Black.....	126	2	10	7	6	10	5		11	20
38	Negrito.....	93	2	10	7	6	10	5		6	5
39	Foreign born.....	33								5	15
40	Females.....	120,778	2,759	13,738	15,250	14,200	8,245	5,574	4,282	6,822	10,694
41	Brown.....	120,364	2,739	13,635	15,162	14,147	8,233	5,566	4,271	6,798	10,671
42	Bicol.....	120,115	2,738	13,624	15,149	14,134	8,223	5,558	4,267	6,773	10,639
43	Cagayan.....	4						1		2	1
44	Igorot.....	1									
45	Ilocano.....	6			1	1					1
46	Pampangan.....	5				2					
47	Pangasinan.....	2				1				1	
48	Tagalog.....	185	1	9	10	7	9	6	3	17	27
49	Visayan.....	46		2	2	2	1	1	1	5	3
50	Mixed.....	282	18	90	79	44	8	5	2	10	10
51	Yellow.....	2		1							
52	White.....	36	1	5	2	3				5	6
53	Black.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
54	Negrito.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES.</b>											
55	Males.....	116,129	2,386	13,688	15,930	13,931	6,757	3,815	2,185	5,010	9,316
56	Brown.....	114,527	2,367	13,618	15,846	13,888	6,738	3,805	2,173	4,883	9,032
57	Bicol.....	101,468	2,190	12,134	13,874	12,306	5,973	3,389	1,908	4,304	7,819
58	Bukidnon.....	5									
59	Cagayan.....	5									
60	Ilocano.....	44				1	2	2	2	2	7
61	Pampangan.....	31		1	2	1			1	1	5
62	Pangasinan.....	2									
63	Tagalog.....	12,661	177	1,479	1,964	1,483	747	393	242	522	1,136
64	Visayan.....	305		4	5	5	16	21	20	54	63
65	Zambalan.....	6			1	1					2

## SEX, COLOR, TRIBE, AND AGE.

345

tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,357	1,148	855	762	560	591	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	1
1,348	1,144	860	758	569	589	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	2
	2	1	2		1										3
1,346	1,138	844	752	563	587	532	339	221	89	77	17	24	3	5	4
	1	1		1											5
	2	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	3						6
			1	2	1										7
	5	2	3	3	1	2									8
	4	2	2	1											9
1,497	1,045	904	718	599	449	609	306	236	67	75	20	20	6	9	10
1,497	1,045	904	718	599	449	609	306	236	67	75	20	20	6	9	11
	4	2	1			1		1							12
1,486	1,040	908	715	598	449	605	306	235	66	75	20	20	6	9	13
	2		2	1		3			1						14
	5	2													15
	4	1													16
															17
															18
															19
															20
															21
															22
															23
7,592	7,434	5,045	5,203	3,751	4,228	3,007	2,182	1,183	610	429	194	129	72	60	24
7,207	7,118	4,856	5,113	3,690	4,195	2,988	2,172	1,178	608	428	193	129	72	60	25
7,130	7,057	4,814	5,080	3,655	4,170	2,967	2,160	1,171	603	428	193	128	72	60	26
	1	2	2												27
	4	1	1												28
	9	3	2	4				1							29
	2	4	5	2											30
	41	36	24	16	29	19	13	8	4	1		1			31
	21	17	6	9	6	6	8	3	3	4					32
		1	1												33
		8	3	4		4									34
		7	2	4		4									35
	314	253	163	72	39	24	13	5	2	1					36
	55	42	27	11	12	3			2	1					37
	9	13	6	5	6	2	6	5	1		1				38
	6	5	5	5	6	1	6	5	1		1				39
	3	8	1			1				1	1				40
7,738	6,530	5,397	4,494	4,029	2,985	3,098	1,784	1,377	590	631	174	219	61	107	41
7,720	6,519	5,388	4,488	4,022	2,980	3,087	1,782	1,376	589	630	174	219	61	107	42
7,693	6,493	5,371	4,475	4,010	2,970	3,073	1,779	1,373	585	629	172	219	61	107	43
			1												44
	1				2										45
	1	2													46
															47
	21	17	11	9	8	7	11	3	3	4		2			48
	4	7	6	3	4	1	3			1					49
	3	4	4	1	1	2									50
	1														51
	5	1	2	3	2	1									52
	9	6	3	2	4	3	9	2	1	1					53
	9	6	3	2	4	3	9	2	1	1	1				54
															55
7,583	7,778	5,416	5,844	4,089	4,252	3,603	2,089	1,188	525	407	167	124	57	39	56
7,289	7,510	5,247	5,747	4,031	4,233	3,584	2,034	1,185	524	406	167	124	57	39	57
6,475	6,671	4,696	5,100	3,562	3,769	3,184	1,815	1,059	449	362	149	110	46	34	58
		1			1	1									59
	3	1	1												60
	6	4	4	4	3	1	5			1					61
	3	6		5	4			1			1				62
	1			1											63
	777	814	527	617	449	455	390	210	122	43	14	14	11	4	64
	24	13	18	20	13	7	4	4	6	4	3			1	65
		1						1							66

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.											
Males—Cont'd.											
66	Mixed .....	259	19	70	81	37	13	4	3	8	9
67	Yellow .....	1,066				6	4	5	8	78	197
68	White .....	251			3		2		1	29	70
69	Black .....	26						1		12	8
70	Negrito .....	1						1			
71	Foreign born .....	25								12	8
72	Females .....	117,343	2,327	13,251	15,131	12,929	7,821	5,410	4,078	6,461	10,470
73	Brown .....	117,044	2,313	13,185	15,057	12,883	7,798	5,398	4,073	6,448	10,452
74	Bicol .....	104,685	2,104	11,727	13,167	11,534	7,022	4,901	3,689	5,750	9,268
75	Bukidnon .....	3					1				
76	Cagayán .....	3			1						1
77	Ilocano .....	7			2						1
78	Pampangan .....	13		1	1	1	1			2	3
79	Tagalog .....	12,269	208	1,455	1,884	1,347	772	494	380	688	1,171
80	Visayan .....	63	1	2	2	1	2	3	4	8	8
81	Zambalan .....	1									
82	Mixed .....	260	14	66	70	45	21	11	3	9	9
83	White .....	35			4	1			2	3	9
84	Black .....	4					2	1		1	
85	Negrito .....	4					2	1		1	
ANTIQUE.											
86	Males .....	62,348	2,059	9,207	10,151	7,284	3,387	1,831	1,021	1,940	4,211
87	Brown .....	61,982	2,047	9,161	10,110	7,254	3,374	1,826	1,019	1,919	4,172
88	Bicol .....	12								1	6
89	Bukidnon .....	4									
90	Ilocano .....	23								4	7
91	Pampangan .....	6									3
92	Tagalog .....	98		1		3	4	1	4	3	30
93	Tagalog .....	61,838	2,047	9,160	10,110	7,251	3,370	1,825	1,015	1,911	4,126
94	Visayan .....	1									
95	Zambalan .....	1									
95	Mixed .....	150	11	45	36	26	8	3		7	3
96	Yellow .....	158					3	1	1	10	22
97	White .....	29								4	12
98	Black .....	29	1	1	5	4	1	1			2
99	Negrito .....	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1		2
100	Females .....	68,897	1,978	9,046	9,700	7,572	4,202	2,707	2,380	3,098	6,144
101	Brown .....	68,714	1,961	9,013	9,669	7,534	4,190	2,699	2,374	3,088	6,132
102	Bicol .....	1									
103	Bukidnon .....	3								1	
104	Ilocano .....	1									
105	Pampangan .....	3								1	
106	Tagalog .....	30		1	3	2		1			1
107	Visayan .....	68,676	1,961	9,012	9,666	7,532	4,190	2,698	2,374	3,086	6,131
108	Mixed .....	147	12	28	26	32	11	5	4	10	8
109	White .....	3									1
110	Black .....	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
111	Negrito .....	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
BASILAN.											
112	Males .....	725	15	50	68	65	38	21	12	35	137
113	Brown .....	651	13	45	64	60	37	18	12	31	127
114	Bicol .....	7									5
115	Ilocano .....	5		2							2
116	Pampangan .....	1									1
117	Tagalog .....	126	1	6	6	14	6		3	3	37
118	Visayan .....	512	12	37	58	46	31	18	9	28	82
119	Mixed .....	19	1	4	4	4	1	2		1	
120	Yellow .....	44						1		3	9
121	White .....	11	1	1		1					1
122	Females .....	606	19	74	80	79	52	38	22	42	58
123	Brown .....	575	16	68	74	75	47	38	20	40	52
124	Pampangan .....	2		2							
125	Tagalog .....	49	2	6	12	9	6	3		3	1
126	Visayan .....	524	14	60	62	66	41	35	20	37	51
127	Mixed .....	29	3	6	5	4	5		2	2	
128	White .....	2			1						1



TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>BATAÁN.</b>											
129	Males.....	22,719	725	2,448	3,031	2,463	1,308	854	548	1,042	2,267
130	Brown.....	22,611	724	2,447	3,025	2,459	1,307	851	547	1,085	2,246
131	Bicol.....	20	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	6
132	Cagayán.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
133	Ilocano.....	99	2	4	2	3	4	6	8	13	13
134	Pampangan.....	515	3	21	35	44	17	39	22	24	74
135	Pangasinán.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
136	Tagalog.....	21,851	721	2,421	2,982	2,406	1,283	802	518	996	2,129
137	Visayan.....	78	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	17
138	Zambalan.....	34	1	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	4
139	Foreign born.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
140	Mixed.....	24	1	1	5	3	1	3	1	1	1
141	Yellow.....	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
142	White.....	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	16
143	Black.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
144	Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
145	Females.....	22,447	720	2,472	2,965	2,286	1,365	956	740	1,212	2,283
146	Brown.....	22,419	720	2,466	2,959	2,284	1,364	956	740	1,209	2,277
147	Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
148	Ilocano.....	38	2	6	5	2	2	4	4	3	3
149	Pampangan.....	355	1	11	24	28	28	14	18	26	52
150	Pangasinán.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
151	Tagalog.....	21,970	716	2,447	2,925	2,252	1,332	940	716	1,177	2,216
152	Visayan.....	24	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	1
153	Zambalan.....	22	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
154	Foreign born.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
155	Mixed.....	14	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
156	White.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
<b>BATANGAS.</b>											
157	Males.....	122,585	3,544	12,727	16,784	15,524	8,094	3,807	2,671	4,955	10,828
158	Brown.....	122,046	3,539	12,710	16,777	15,517	8,093	3,801	2,662	4,858	10,667
159	Bicol.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
160	Cagayán.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	5
161	Ilocano.....	125	1	1	1	3	7	7	7	28	26
162	Mangyan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
163	Pampangan.....	346	2	15	10	2	4	45	29	97	89
164	Pangasinán.....	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	23
165	Tagalog.....	121,343	3,537	12,693	16,761	15,508	8,078	3,742	2,621	4,716	10,504
166	Visayan.....	150	2	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	16
167	Zambalan.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
168	Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
169	Mixed.....	40	3	6	6	5	1	1	1	2	2
170	Yellow.....	225	14	14	6	5	1	2	7	26	46
171	White.....	233	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	55	96
172	Black.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	17
173	Foreign born.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	17
174	Females.....	135,130	3,441	13,237	16,698	15,208	9,561	5,683	5,611	6,926	13,131
175	Brown.....	135,049	3,440	13,225	16,690	15,199	9,558	5,678	5,611	6,919	13,114
176	Bicol.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
177	Cagayán.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
178	Ilocano.....	13	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
179	Pampangan.....	94	3	19	3	2	1	7	11	9	17
180	Tagalog.....	134,886	3,437	13,203	16,683	15,193	9,553	5,666	5,591	6,901	13,090
181	Visayan.....	45	2	2	2	4	3	2	8	6	3
182	Zambalan.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
183	Foreign born.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
184	Mixed.....	38	1	10	6	5	2	2	2	1	6
185	Yellow.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
186	White.....	36	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	6	11
<b>BENGUET.</b>											
187	Males.....	615	4	26	41	35	39	37	28	58	83
188	Brown.....	525	3	26	40	35	39	37	26	42	66
189	Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
190	Igorot.....	59	1	4	2	2	2	9	5	5	8
191	Ilocano.....	412	2	24	33	29	32	26	18	29	54
192	Pangasinán.....	36	1	2	3	2	4	1	1	6	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,775	1,442	1,301	961	757	481	576	303	221	79	86	17	18	3	13	129
1,751	1,430	1,295	950	752	480	576	301	221	78	85	17	18	3	13	130
4		1		1		1				1					131
	2					1									132
21	10	6	3	6	3	5		2		1					133
48	52	33	28	20	18	16	10	4	4	3					134
3	1	1													135
1,688	1,354	1,241	907	719	457	547	291	214	74	80	17	18	3	13	136
11	8	9	10	5	1	5		1							137
5	3	3	2	1	1	1									138
1		1													139
2	2		2				1								140
8	4	1	3	2			1		1	1					141
13	6	3	6	3	1										142
1															143
1															144
1,697	1,250	1,199	806	735	470	554	268	233	81	84	20	31	5	15	145
1,694	1,249	1,199	806	735	470	554	268	233	81	84	20	31	5	15	146
	1														147
4	1	3	3	2	1	1		1							148
33	23	23	23	16	13	7	3	8		1	1			2	149
1															150
1,652	1,220	1,167	778	714	452	545	265	224	81	83	19	31	5	13	151
1	3	5	1	1	3										152
3		1	1	2	1	1									153
1															154
3	1														155
															156
8,219	7,572	6,097	5,127	4,402	4,112	3,896	1,873	1,266	387	409	92	116	34	49	157
8,147	7,517	6,055	5,102	4,379	4,106	3,894	1,870	1,265	387	409	92	116	34	49	158
1	2			1	1										159
6	1	2													160
25	15	2	4	4	2										161
															162
28	14	4	3	3	1										163
10	4	2													164
8,062	7,466	6,029	5,088	4,360	4,089	3,878	1,866	1,263	385	408	90	116	34	49	165
14	13	15	7	11	13	16	4	2	2	1	2				166
1	1	1													167
1	1														168
38	34	32	16	17	1	1	1								169
30	15	8	9	6	4	1	2								170
3	5	1						1							171
3	6	1													172
															173
9,817	7,261	6,770	4,816	5,272	3,405	4,148	1,820	1,480	428	528	96	143	61	89	174
9,809	7,255	6,768	4,816	5,270	3,405	4,148	1,819	1,480	428	528	96	143	61	89	175
1	1														176
2	2	1			1										177
7	3	5	1	4	1	1									178
9,295	7,244	6,762	4,814	5,265	3,401	4,146	1,818	1,480	428	528	95	143	61	89	179
3	5		1	1	2	1	1								180
1					2	1									181
															182
2	3						1								183
1	1	1													184
5	2	1		2											185
															186
84	63	40	30	23	7	10	1	3		1	1		1		187
72	46	27	25	18	7	10		3		1	1		1		188
			1												189
9	1	3	4	2	1			2		1			1		190
57	42	21	18	14	5	7					1				191
3	1	1	2	2	1	2		1							192

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>BENGUET—Cont'd.</b>										
Males—Cont'd.										
Brown—Continued.										
193 Tagalog .....	14				2	1		1	2	
194 Visayan .....	1									1
195 Zambalan .....	1							1		
196 Mixed .....	3	1		1						1
197 Yellow .....	12							2	5	1
198 White .....	75								11	15
199 Females .....	302		43	38	22	19	14	7	14	41
200 Brown .....	290		42	37	21	19	14	7	14	39
201 Bicol .....	1								1	
202 Igorot .....	39			1	3	3	6	1	1	8
203 Ilocano .....	210		38	33	15	13	6	6	5	23
204 Pangasinán .....	23		4	2	2	1			4	5
205 Tagalog .....	13			1	1	2	1		1	3
206 Visayan .....	3						1		1	
207 Zambalan .....	1								1	
208 Mixed .....	3		1		1					
209 White .....	9			1						2
<b>BOHOL.</b>										
210 Males .....	130,372	3,202	19,349	18,827	16,685	8,966	4,741	2,501	7,399	8,928
211 Brown .....	130,109	3,198	19,336	18,809	16,669	8,955	4,733	2,501	7,374	8,880
212 Bicol .....	10		1	1		3				
213 Ilocano .....	4					2				
214 Pampangan .....	1									
215 Tagalog .....	32		1		3					3
216 Visayan .....	130,061	3,198	19,334	18,808	16,664	8,952	4,732	2,501	7,374	8,877
217 Zambalan .....	1									
218 Mixed .....	86	4	13	18	13	9	3		6	8
219 Yellow .....	158				3	2	5		17	27
220 White .....	24								2	13
221 Females .....	138,851	2,960	18,610	18,201	16,370	8,993	5,304	3,564	8,339	10,582
222 Brown .....	138,781	2,957	18,597	18,189	16,354	8,989	5,300	3,564	8,336	10,576
223 Bicol .....	4				1					1
224 Ilocano .....	5		1	1	1					
225 Pampangan .....	3									2
226 Tagalog .....	22		2			2			1	
227 Visayan .....	138,747	2,957	18,594	18,188	16,352	8,987	5,300	3,564	8,335	10,573
228 Mixed .....	66	3	12	12	16	4	4		3	6
229 White .....	4		1							
<b>BULACÁN.</b>										
230 Males .....	108,980	3,420	13,282	14,235	12,402	6,296	2,887	1,895	5,104	10,703
231 Brown .....	108,400	3,413	13,253	14,200	12,678	6,276	2,876	1,883	5,053	10,619
232 Bicol .....	25		1		1		1	3	2	7
233 Cagayán .....	5		1							
234 Ilocano .....	176				3	3	4	5	43	58
235 Pampangan .....	912	9	53	66	60	49	49	30	97	117
236 Pangasinán .....	43		5		3	2	1		5	5
237 Tagalog .....	107,146	3,404	13,193	14,134	12,610	6,221	2,821	1,844	4,896	10,408
238 Visayan .....	80				1	1		1	9	18
239 Zambalan .....	13								1	6
240 Mixed .....	166	7	29	35	24	13	7	4	10	11
241 Yellow .....	364					7	4	7	30	51
242 White .....	48							1	11	20
243 Black .....	2									2
244 Foreign born .....	2									2
245 Females .....	114,847	3,287	13,480	13,798	12,329	7,139	4,162	3,655	6,653	11,507
246 Brown .....	114,183	3,279	13,451	13,777	12,309	7,126	4,156	3,645	6,636	11,493
247 Bicol .....	6		1					1	1	1
248 Cagayán .....	3									3
249 Ilocano .....	17		2					2	1	
250 Pampangan .....	808	16	64	44	46	44	40	39	63	100
251 Pangasinán .....	25				3		2	2	4	4
252 Tagalog .....	113,287	3,262	13,379	13,732	12,255	7,080	4,112	3,598	6,562	11,381
253 Visayan .....	30		5	1	2	2	1	1	5	1
254 Zambalan .....	7		1		1		1	1		8





TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>BULACÁN—Cont'd.</b>											
Females—Con.											
255	Mixed	143	8	29	20	20	12	5	10	12	7
256	Yellow	8					1			2	2
257	White	12								3	5
258	Black	1									
259	Negríto	1			1						
<b>CAGAYÁN.</b>											
260	Males	72,824	1,643	10,495	9,525	7,405	3,872	2,226	1,355	3,576	6,285
261	Brown	71,585	1,633	10,457	9,490	7,378	3,851	2,211	1,333	3,473	6,061
262	Bicol	17				2				2	3
263	Cagayán	56,268	1,578	10,144	8,939	6,648	3,138	1,792	1,032	2,675	4,406
264	Igorot	45			1		1		2	13	11
265	Ilocano	14,512	54	302	526	696	687	398	268	679	1,498
266	Pampangan	21					1		1	2	5
267	Pangasinán	104			3	1	2			6	14
268	Tagalog	286	1	5	11	23	10	6	12	25	44
269	Visayan	155		3	2	1	8	9	7	31	41
270	Zambalan	177		3	8	7	4	11	11	40	39
271	Mixed	113	9	37	27	17	10		3	1	5
272	Yellow	915			5	5	6	10	14	81	186
273	White	198	1	1	3	2	5	5	5	20	39
274	Black	13				3				1	4
275	Negríto	3				3					
276	Foreign born	10								1	4
277	Females	70,001	1,582	10,233	8,839	6,723	3,794	2,772	2,447	4,002	6,378
278	Brown	69,850	1,572	10,192	8,808	6,705	3,786	2,769	2,445	3,996	6,366
279	Bicol	6			1	1				1	
280	Cagayán	56,974	1,523	9,840	8,303	6,055	3,254	2,343	1,992	3,198	4,784
281	Igorot	12			1	1		1			4
282	Ilocano	12,517	48	336	483	622	517	410	443	780	1,515
283	Pampangan	4									2
284	Pangasinán	28			3	3				3	6
285	Tagalog	292		5	10	13	8	12	4	16	33
286	Visayan	45	1	7	3	2	4	2	1	2	10
287	Zambalan	62		2	4	8	3	1	4	1	12
288	Mixed	104	9	34	26	13	6	2	1	4	4
289	Yellow	9				4					1
290	White	35	1	6	4		2		1	2	7
291	Black	3			1	1					
292	Negríto	3			1	1					
<b>CÁPIZ.</b>											
293	Males	102,747	2,385	14,492	16,577	12,601	5,868	3,174	2,185	3,468	7,689
294	Brown	102,380	2,374	14,463	16,545	12,585	5,860	3,169	2,181	3,431	7,634
295	Bicol	27						1		1	10
296	Cagayán	1									
297	Ilocano	7							1		3
298	Pampangan	8									4
299	Pangasinán	5									1
300	Tagalog	221	1	3	1	3	7	4	1	23	64
301	Visayan	102,111	2,373	14,460	16,544	12,582	5,853	3,164	2,179	3,407	7,551
302	Mixed	123	10	29	31	13	4	2	2	5	10
303	Yellow	199				3	4	3	2	27	31
304	White	45	1		1					5	14
305	Females	122,345	2,306	14,353	16,568	12,073	7,128	5,049	4,959	5,522	11,612
306	Brown	122,139	2,294	14,324	16,533	12,050	7,119	5,039	4,953	5,506	11,586
307	Bicol	1									
308	Ilocano	2									
309	Pampangan	4			1		2				
310	Tagalog	99		4	6	3	7	1	4	3	12
311	Visayan	122,032	2,294	14,320	16,526	12,046	7,110	5,038	4,949	5,508	11,574
312	Zambalan	1				1					
313	Mixed	188	12	29	33	22	8	10	5	12	22
314	Yellow	1							1		
315	White	17			2	1	1			4	4

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6	3	4	2		3	1		1							255
1	1					1									256
2	1														257
															258
															259
5,773	5,224	3,617	2,917	2,181	2,129	2,034	1,206	707	223	226	60	59	23	23	260
5,511	5,022	3,473	2,868	2,150	2,118	2,029	1,206	707	223	226	60	59	23	23	261
2	2	1	1		1	1									262
3,723	3,329	2,256	1,808	1,290	1,226	1,100	615	307	107	88	25	23	13	6	263
13	1	2		1											264
1,681	1,618	1,170	1,017	832	855	914	576	396	115	137	35	36	10	17	265
5	1	1	1	4	1										266
17	15	9	11	6	6	5	7	2							267
42	29	19	13	16	19	7	2	2							268
12	14	5	7	1	7	3	4								269
16	13	9	7	3	4		1		1						270
	1	1		1	1										271
211	170	120	71	25	8	3									272
48	30	22	8	5	2	2									273
3	1	1													274
															275
3	1	1													276
5,431	3,839	3,372	2,312	2,373	1,697	2,006	999	619	215	221	53	50	18	26	277
5,420	3,837	3,370	2,310	2,373	1,695	2,005	999	619	215	221	53	50	18	26	278
1	1														279
3,929	2,739	2,346	1,569	1,548	1,109	1,221	615	322	115	105	24	23	10	12	280
3															281
1,448	1,070	1,002	721	810	574	774	383	292	97	114	29	27	8	14	282
		1				1									283
4	1	4	1		2				1						284
24	15	14	15	11	8	8		4		2					285
4	4			3		1	1								286
7	7	3	4	1	2			1	2						287
2			2		1										288
2															289
6	2	2			1	1									290
1															291
1															292
6,774	6,372	4,408	3,801	3,302	2,786	2,874	1,559	1,145	404	519	107	130	63	64	293
6,717	6,329	4,393	3,782	3,291	2,774	2,868	1,554	1,145	404	518	107	130	63	63	294
6	4		3						1		1				295
1		1	1												296
3	1														297
2	1														298
30	30	19	14	4	7	3	2	2	1	2					299
6,675	6,293	4,372	3,764	3,287	2,767	2,865	1,552	1,143	402	516	106	130	63	63	300
6	3	1	3	1	1		1								301
43	33	12	12	10	9	5	4			1				1	302
8	7	2	4		2	1									303
															304
8,991	7,086	6,247	4,555	5,103	2,970	3,434	1,453	1,409	416	632	136	218	52	73	305
8,982	7,074	6,242	4,551	5,102	2,968	3,428	1,453	1,409	416	632	135	218	52	73	306
1					1										307
1	1														308
9	5	9	10	7	5	6	3		3	2					309
8,971	7,068	6,233	4,541	5,095	2,962	3,422	1,450	1,409	413	630	135	218	52	73	310
															311
8	8	5	4	1	2	6					1				312
															313
1	4														314
															315

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>CAVITE.</b>										
516 Males.....	66,549	1,626	7,753	6,953	7,735	4,733	2,181	1,714	3,219	6,768
317 Brown.....	65,426	1,617	7,732	6,943	7,717	4,722	2,167	1,698	3,072	6,518
318 Bicol.....	65				4		4	3	13	14
319 Cagayán.....	16		2						1	2
320 Ilocano.....	205	1	2	4	7	7	8	9	19	40
321 Ilongot.....	3								1	1
322 Moro.....	1						1			
323 Pampangan.....	144	1	4	7	14	13	9	4	24	25
324 Pangasinán.....	26						2		1	10
325 Tagalog.....	64,445	1,611	7,718	6,922	7,678	4,682	2,123	1,667	2,971	6,274
326 Visayan.....	507	4	5	10	14	19	20	15	41	149
327 Zambalan.....	8		1						1	1
328 Foreign born.....	6					1				2
329 Mixed.....	65	5	18	3	12	7			2	9
330 Yellow.....	827	2	2		5	4	12	14	114	162
331 White.....	229	2	1	7	1		1	2	31	77
332 Black.....	2									2
333 Foreign born.....	2									2
334 Females.....	68,230	1,601	7,802	6,856	7,453	4,922	2,857	2,721	3,895	6,671
335 Brown.....	68,057	1,592	7,775	6,844	7,442	4,910	2,847	2,716	3,869	6,647
336 Bicol.....	9						1			2
337 Cagayán.....	3			1	1					
338 Igorot.....	1									
339 Ilocano.....	54	1	2	6	3	2	2	1	7	10
340 Moro.....	1					1				
341 Pampangan.....	111			7	11	6	13	6	18	13
342 Pangasinán.....	10			1	1	1		2		
343 Tagalog.....	67,731	1,591	7,766	6,822	7,418	4,894	2,823	2,702	3,829	6,604
344 Visayan.....	131		6	7	7	8	8	5	14	17
345 Zambalan.....	6					1			1	1
346 Mixed.....	85	7	24	6	7				7	9
347 Yellow.....	25		1	2			3	1	9	3
348 White.....	62	2	2	4	4	1	4	2	10	12
349 Black.....	1								1	
350 Negrito.....	1						1			
<b>Cebu.</b>										
351 Males.....	324,829	8,305	46,212	54,461	40,083	19,653	11,276	7,999	13,864	25,225
352 Brown.....	322,922	8,282	46,110	54,372	40,003	19,594	11,236	7,965	13,681	24,909
353 Bicol.....	15								1	1
354 Bukidnon.....	4					1	1	1		
355 Ilocano.....	36		1	1		1			3	6
356 Moro.....	1									1
357 Pampangan.....	5	1								2
358 Pangasinán.....	2									2
359 Tagalog.....	340	1	11	15	13	12	7	3	22	60
360 Visayan.....	322,604	8,280	46,098	54,354	39,986	19,579	11,228	7,956	13,654	24,835
361 Zambalan.....	7			2	1	1	3	1	1	1
362 Foreign born.....	8				1			3	2	1
363 Mixed.....	418	20	92	85	63	31	10	10	19	21
364 Yellow.....	1,163		1	2	15	27	26	20	119	207
365 White.....	312	3	7		1	1	4	4	45	88
366 Black.....	14		2	2	1					
367 Negrito.....	13		2	2	1					
368 Foreign born.....	1									
369 Females.....	328,898	8,173	44,355	52,294	37,737	20,037	13,404	11,855	15,951	27,597
370 Brown.....	328,354	8,145	44,285	52,194	37,649	19,999	13,380	11,847	15,920	27,559
371 Bicol.....	4		1						1	1
372 Bukidnon.....	3							1		
373 Ilocano.....	12					2	2			3
374 Pampangan.....	5			2					1	
375 Tagalog.....	201	2	15	9	10	10	8	8	24	22
376 Visayan.....	328,127	8,143	44,269	52,183	37,636	19,987	13,371	11,837	15,895	27,533
377 Zambalan.....	2				1					
378 Mixed.....	465	26	64	90	83	38	21	8	21	26
379 Yellow.....	7		1	1	2				1	
380 White.....	60	2	4	5			3		9	11
381 Black.....	12		1	4	3					1
382 Negrito.....	12		1	4	3					1



TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>COTTABATO.</b>											
383	Males.....	1,359	18	124	122	110	37	38	40	144	204
384	Brown.....	966	15	100	94	91	29	31	34	102	129
385	Bicol.....	15					1		1	3	1
386	Ilocano.....	15		1			2				1
387	Moro.....	72		7	8	13	3	2	11	10	9
388	Pampangan.....	1									
389	Pangasinán.....	15		1	1	1	1				4
390	Tagalog.....	169	2	15	10	8	1	1	3	11	28
391	Tiruray.....	5				1		1	3		
392	Visayan.....	670	13	76	75	66	23	27	16	77	84
393	Foreign born.....	4								1	2
394	Mixed.....	85	3	20	23	15	7	4		6	5
395	Yellow.....	201			1	3	1	2	4	18	34
396	White.....	107		4	4	1		1	2	18	36
397	Females.....	954	18	107	126	103	67	47	56	95	111
398	Brown.....	813	14	84	105	85	57	43	51	84	98
399	Bicol.....	4		1	2	1					
400	Ilocano.....	3		1	2						
401	Moro.....	126		6	17	14	11	7	13	14	15
402	Pampangan.....	1		1							
403	Pangasinán.....	2			1						1
404	Tagalog.....	65	2	10	11	15	4	6		1	6
405	Tiruray.....	17		2	2			1	3	2	3
406	Visayan.....	595	12	63	70	55	42	29	35	67	73
407	Mixed.....	98	3	21	20	17	6	1	3	6	8
408	Yellow.....	11					3	3	2	1	1
409	White.....	32	1	2	1	1	1			4	4
<b>DAPITAN.</b>											
410	Males.....	8,809	121	1,321	1,294	1,019	537	300	216	596	784
411	Brown.....	8,744	121	1,319	1,293	1,019	536	300	214	592	764
412	Moro.....	1									1
413	Pampangan.....	1									
414	Subanos.....	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
415	Tagalog.....	23		3	5	3		1			
416	Visayan.....	7,588	106	1,180	1,122	928	480	241	155	432	671
417	Mixed.....	4		2	1						
418	Yellow.....	54					1			2	4
419	White.....	7									20
420	Females.....	8,345	112	1,283	1,192	924	544	376	311	485	691
421	Brown.....	8,334	112	1,281	1,188	920	544	376	311	484	691
422	Ilocano.....	1									1
423	Moro.....	2									1
424	Pampangan.....	1									
425	Subanos.....	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	59	47	53	117
426	Tagalog.....	9	1	2		1	1				2
427	Visayan.....	7,267	94	1,147	1,039	845	484	317	264	431	570
428	Mixed.....	8		1	3	4					
429	Yellow.....	3		1	1					1	
<b>DÁVAO.</b>											
430	Males.....	10,441	159	1,137	1,496	1,301	722	482	313	512	1,038
431	Brown.....	10,343	157	1,125	1,491	1,300	719	479	313	504	1,026
432	Ata.....	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
433	Bagobo.....	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
434	Bicol.....	7									
435	Bilan.....	52		2	7	3	4	3		4	9
436	Cagayán.....	1									
437	Ilocano.....	23		1	4	1					1
438	Mandaya.....	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
439	Manobo.....	699	3	55	97	95	58	46	25	32	87
440	Moro.....	711	6	52	86	84	59	47	17	26	79
441	Pampangan.....	5									
442	Pangasinán.....	3								1	
443	Tagalog.....	70	1	2	3	2		2		1	4
444	Visayan.....	2,863	44	391	453	351	159	122	60	149	258
445	Zambalan.....	1									1
446	Mixed.....	30	2	12	5	1	2	2		1	
447	Yellow.....	19									4
448	White.....	49						1		7	8



TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
DÁVAO—Continued.										
449 Females .....	9,783	137	1,049	1,366	1,154	689	528	472	595	955
450 Brown .....	9,750	137	1,038	1,355	1,149	689	527	472	594	955
451 Ata .....	77	1	13	13	13	11	4	8	2	10
452 Bagobo .....	1,784	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
453 Bilan .....	77	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	3	12
454 Cagayán .....	2			1						
455 Ilocano .....	4		2	1						1
456 Mandaya .....	3,888	70	438	560	410	268	262	215	231	326
457 Manobo .....	631	2	34	66	81	53	47	40	46	72
458 Moro .....	629	5	52	81	69	40	47	25	45	84
459 Tagalog .....	25		3	7		2	1		3	2
460 Visayan .....	2,733	47	353	445	359	187	123	86	171	239
461 Mixed .....	30		11	11	5		1			
462 White .....	3								1	
ILOCOS NORTE.										
463 Males .....	84,411	2,946	12,262	12,341	8,079	5,350	2,835	1,725	4,590	6,266
464 Brown .....	84,183	2,941	12,248	12,324	8,064	5,346	2,831	1,721	4,571	6,222
465 Bicol .....	4									1
466 Cagayán .....	59		7	18	10	6	1		3	2
467 Igorot .....	1					1				
468 Ilocano .....	84,056	2,941	12,241	12,303	8,049	5,339	2,827	1,719	4,566	6,207
469 Pampangan .....	2									1
470 Pangasinán .....	9						1		1	1
471 Tagalog .....	40			3	4		2	1		4
472 Visayan .....	11				1			1	1	6
473 Zambalan .....	1									
474 Mixed .....	67	5	14	17	14	4	2	1	2	2
475 Yellow .....	114						2	2	10	30
476 White .....	46				1			1	6	12
477 Black .....	1								1	
478 Foreign born .....	1								1	
479 Females .....	92,374	3,010	12,246	11,659	7,759	5,740	3,820	2,671	5,857	7,960
480 Brown .....	92,280	3,005	12,227	11,643	7,750	5,732	3,816	2,669	5,853	7,950
481 Bicol .....	1									2
482 Cagayán .....	50		13	9	8	2	2	3	6	2
483 Ilocano .....	92,152	3,005	12,208	11,632	7,738	5,724	3,812	2,664	5,842	7,942
484 Pampangan .....	1							1		
485 Pangasinán .....	3						1			
486 Tagalog .....	64		5	2	4	5	1		4	6
487 Visayan .....	7					1		1	1	
488 Zambalan .....	2		1							
489 Mixed .....	65	4	13	12	8	7	2	2	2	4
490 White .....	29	1	6	4	1	1	2		2	6
ILOCOS SUB.										
491 Males .....	83,979	3,109	11,363	11,181	7,975	5,428	2,632	1,676	4,487	7,066
492 Brown .....	83,480	3,104	11,348	11,159	7,963	5,410	2,617	1,663	4,429	6,943
493 Bicol .....	8									2
494 Cagayán .....	29		3	1	4	5	1		1	3
495 Igorot .....	2									1
496 Ilocano .....	83,118	3,100	11,330	11,145	7,946	5,394	2,594	1,652	4,394	6,885
497 Pampangan .....	31	1	1			1	1	1	5	9
498 Pangasinán .....	82	2	8	3	6	4	7	2	10	9
499 Tagalog .....	97		3	6	4	2	2	1	11	22
500 Visayan .....	17		1				2		2	2
501 Zambalan .....	96	1	2	4	3	4	10	7	5	11
502 Mixed .....	81	5	14	18	8	12	4		1	5
503 Yellow .....	291				4	6	11	11	37	60
504 White .....	124		1	4				2	20	56
505 Black .....	3									2
506 Foreign born .....	3									2
507 Females .....	89,821	2,952	11,189	10,468	7,503	5,640	3,554	2,759	5,387	8,513
508 Brown .....	89,727	2,947	11,126	10,456	7,487	5,631	3,548	2,756	5,379	8,505
509 Cagayán .....	14		1	3	2	3	1			2
510 Ilocano .....	89,547	2,945	11,113	10,435	7,471	5,617	3,537	2,748	5,370	8,482
511 Pampangan .....	6		1	1	1	1			1	
512 Pangasinán .....	35		3	3	7	2	1	3	4	3





TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	ILOCOS SUB—Cont'd.										
	Females—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
513	Tagalog .....	86	1	3	6	4	7	8	1	2	11
514	Visayan .....	11			4	1					3
515	Zambalan .....	28	1	5	4	1	1	1	4	2	4
516	Mixed .....	77	5	9	12	16	9	5	3	5	3
517	White .....	16		4				1		3	4
518	Black .....	1									1
519	Foreign born .....	1									1
	ILOILO.										
520	Males .....	197,993	3,584	24,560	27,690	23,820	11,883	6,957	4,932	6,944	17,173
521	Brown .....	195,651	3,505	24,465	27,620	23,754	11,847	6,908	4,887	6,720	16,746
522	Bicol .....	76	1	3	3	1	2	1		4	19
523	Cagayán .....	4									3
524	Ilocano .....	74				3	1	1	1	6	19
525	Pampangan .....	31			1		3	1	1	2	12
526	Pangasinán .....	13		2							5
527	Tagalog .....	592		9	7	15	8	13	9	41	132
528	Visayan .....	194,858	3,505	24,453	27,609	23,735	11,833	6,892	4,876	6,666	16,554
529	Foreign born .....	3									2
530	Mixed .....	293	27	78	54	49	12	9	2	11	13
531	Yellow .....	1,583		3		9	20	35	40	157	307
532	White .....	462	2	14	16	8	4	5	3	53	107
533	Black .....	4									3
534	Foreign born .....	4									3
535	Females .....	205,939	3,372	23,848	26,967	23,268	12,979	8,410	8,616	8,898	21,257
536	Brown .....	205,462	3,352	23,749	26,870	23,223	12,952	8,397	8,608	8,866	21,215
537	Bicol .....	17		2		1	3			1	3
538	Ilocano .....	15		2	1	2	1	1	1		1
539	Pampangan .....	8				1	3	1			1
540	Tagalog .....	298		9	19	16	14	9	5	19	35
541	Visayan .....	205,122	3,352	23,736	26,850	23,203	12,931	8,386	8,601	8,845	21,175
542	Zambalan .....	2									1
543	Mixed .....	329	18	93	79	35	22	11	3	16	16
544	Yellow .....	20		1	1	3	1	1	3	4	4
545	White .....	128	2	5	17	7	4	1	2	12	22
	ISABELA.										
546	Males .....	36,118	894	4,341	4,166	3,493	2,060	1,159	813	1,994	3,614
547	Brown .....	35,470	884	4,321	4,149	3,480	2,048	1,147	803	1,936	3,493
548	Bicol .....	6									1
549	Cagayán .....	22,766	705	3,467	3,244	2,624	1,264	748	518	1,237	2,020
550	Igorot .....	31		1	9	5	1	1	3	1	2
551	Ilocano .....	11,948	172	823	866	821	748	382	273	662	1,403
552	Pampangan .....	20									2
553	Pangasinán .....	325	4	18	15	14	21	7	4	6	28
554	Tagalog .....	337	3	11	14	15	14	9	5	26	33
555	Visayan .....	29				1					3
556	Zambalan .....	8		1						1	
557	Mixed .....	71	8	20	15	9	3	1	1		3
558	Yellow .....	447				3	8	9	7	35	90
559	White .....	125	2		2		1	1	1	23	28
560	Black .....	5				1		1	1		
561	Negrito .....	4				1		1	1		
562	Foreign born .....	1									
563	Females .....	32,675	821	4,248	3,974	3,265	1,935	1,365	1,320	1,968	3,260
564	Brown .....	32,584	813	4,227	3,952	3,256	1,934	1,365	1,318	1,958	3,251
565	Bicol .....	2		1		1					
566	Cagayán .....	22,571	656	3,426	3,078	2,572	1,349	981	929	1,253	1,963
567	Igorot .....	28		1	5	4	3		3		2
568	Ilocano .....	9,548	150	785	847	654	569	373	366	681	1,233
569	Pampangan .....	6			1	1					1
570	Pangasinán .....	229	6	8	14	11	5	5	10	12	28
571	Tagalog .....	184	1	4	6	11	8	6	9	12	23
572	Visayan .....	10		1		1			1		
573	Zambalan .....	6		1	1	1					1
574	Mixed .....	74	8	20	22	8	1			5	6
575	White .....	13		1					1	5	2
576	Black .....	4				1			1		1
577	Negrito .....	4				1			1		1



TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to	15 to	18 to	20	21 to	25 to
			1 year.	years.	years.	14 years.	17 years.	19 years.	years.	24 years.	29 years.
<b>JOLÓ.</b>											
578	Males.....	843	10	37	56	43	33	10	13	69	152
579	Brown.....	309	3	15	31	24	17	3	7	19	52
580	Ilocano.....	10				1					3
581	Moro.....	9		1		3	1			1	1
582	Tagalog.....	103	2	3	6	9	5	1	2	5	19
583	Visayan.....	161	1	11	24	9	9	2	4	9	26
584	Foreign born.....	26			1	2	2		1	4	3
585	Mixed.....	74	7	15	21	12	7	1		1	4
586	Yellow.....	429		5	2	6	8	6	6	43	88
587	White.....	31		2	2	1	1			6	8
588	Females.....	427	8	50	40	42	19	10	26	43	77
589	Brown.....	306	3	33	24	27	15	7	24	20	57
590	Ilocano.....	4			1						2
591	Moro.....	98			4	7	4	3	18	5	33
592	Tagalog.....	66		10	10	4	8	2	3	2	4
593	Visayan.....	132	3	23	9	16	3	1	3	12	16
594	Foreign born.....	6						1		1	2
595	Mixed.....	48	4	14	11	8	2	2	1	3	2
596	Yellow.....	56		3	3	6	2	1	1	16	13
597	White.....	17	1		2	1				4	5
<b>LA LAGUNA.</b>											
598	Males.....	73,318	1,584	7,053	8,806	7,693	4,435	2,571	1,821	3,886	7,583
599	Brown.....	72,545	1,577	7,030	8,789	7,674	4,427	2,554	1,811	3,810	7,418
600	Ilocano.....	18		2		3				1	2
601	Cagayan.....	3					1		1		
602	Ilocano.....	38						1	1	5	6
603	Pampangan.....	54		3	3	3	1	1	1	11	10
604	Pangasinan.....	14			2	1			1	1	1
605	Tagalog.....	72,363	1,577	7,025	8,783	7,665	4,422	2,551	1,804	3,789	7,390
606	Visayan.....	50			1	2	2	1	3	3	8
607	Zambalan.....	4					1				1
608	Foreign born.....	1									
609	Mixed.....	92	7	20	11	14	5	5	2	6	3
610	Yellow.....	523		1	2	3	3	12	6	47	104
611	White.....	155		2	4	2			2	21	58
612	Black.....	3								2	
613	Foreign born.....	3								2	
614	Females.....	75,288	1,571	7,225	8,807	7,369	5,107	3,198	2,852	4,610	7,637
615	Brown.....	75,174	1,565	7,202	8,785	7,358	5,102	3,196	2,851	4,600	7,626
616	Ilocano.....	13				1				3	2
617	Cagayan.....	1									
618	Ilocano.....	18	1	1	2	4	1		1	2	
619	Pampangan.....	40	1	4	3	2	2	5	1	3	7
620	Pangasinan.....	6				2		1	1	1	1
621	Tagalog.....	75,071	1,562	7,197	8,779	7,347	5,097	3,190	2,847	4,590	7,611
622	Visayan.....	22		1		2	2		1	1	5
623	Zambalan.....	3									
624	Mixed.....	71	4	15	22	8	5		1	3	3
625	Yellow.....	3				1				1	
626	White.....	40	2	8		2		2		6	8
<b>LA UNIÓN.</b>											
627	Males.....	62,275	2,104	9,329	9,063	6,828	3,784	2,035	1,140	3,109	4,914
628	Brown.....	61,903	2,097	9,310	9,045	6,819	3,775	2,024	1,134	3,059	4,826
629	Ilocano.....	3									
630	Cagayan.....	2									
631	Igorot.....	117	1	1	5	34	17	13	8	7	13
632	Ilocano.....	61,351	2,094	9,290	9,007	6,748	3,728	1,992	1,116	3,027	4,769
633	Pampangan.....	10			2		1				
634	Pangasinan.....	221		9	18	24	15	9	4	15	22
635	Tagalog.....	168	1	8	10	11	10	8	6	10	19
636	Visayan.....	9					3				
637	Zambalan.....	22	1	2	3	2	1	2			3
638	Mixed.....	53	7	18	13	4	2	1		4	2
639	Yellow.....	202		1		1	5	7	4	23	51
640	White.....	84			1			1	2	17	27
641	Black.....	33			4	4	2	2		6	8
642	Negrito.....	16			4	4	2	1			1
643	Foreign born.....	17						1		6	7

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
159	83	78	43	34	12	10	1								578
49	29	21	12	14	5	7	1								579
3	1	1				1									580
2															581
19	8	4	7	8	4	1									582
20	19	13	4	4	1	5									583
5	1	3	1	2			1								584
3	1	2													585
104	51	52	29	20	6	3									586
3	2	3	2		1										587
41	23	17	12	9	2	7	1								588
35	21	14	9	7	2	7	1								589
	1														590
12	7	2	1	1		1									591
5	4	2	4	5		2	1								592
17	8	10	4	1	2	4									593
1	1														594
1															595
5	1	2	1	2											596
1	1	1	2												597
5,748	5,115	4,164	3,348	2,953	2,182	2,180	921	712	198	224	41	65	13	22	598
5,608	5,012	4,083	3,301	2,919	2,172	2,170	918	711	196	224	41	65	13	22	599
2	3	1	1	2	1					1					600
7	1	4	5	1	4	1	1	1							601
7	6	1	1	1	3	1		1							602
1	1	4			1			1							603
5,580	4,993	4,068	3,292	2,912	2,162	2,167	916	708	196	223	40	65	13	22	604
10	8	6	1	2	1	1					1				605
1				1											606
							1								607
9	2	2	2	1		1	2								608
101	90	66	41	25	9	9	1	1	2						609
30	10	13	4	8	1										610
1	1														611
1															612
1															613
5,646	4,476	4,186	2,917	3,059	1,960	2,246	901	849	251	241	55	78	16	31	614
5,636	4,472	4,182	2,916	3,056	1,960	2,245	901	849	251	241	55	78	16	31	615
1	2	1	2												616
3	2		1												617
2	4	2	1	1	2										618
															619
5,626	4,463	4,176	2,911	3,054	1,956	2,245	901	847	251	241	55	78	16	31	620
2	1	1	1	2											621
2	1														622
2	1	2	1	3		1									623
1															624
7	3	2													625
															626
4,310	3,727	2,610	2,159	1,287	1,770	1,788	1,111	619	244	184	71	54	19	16	627
4,253	3,689	2,583	2,149	1,276	1,766	1,783	1,110	618	243	184	71	54	19	16	628
1		1	1			1									629
9	1	2				2									630
4,202	3,650	2,554	2,130	1,255	1,747	1,765	1,098	610	241	180	70	53	19	16	631
5	1	1													632
23	19	12	13	9	9	8	4	3	1	2	1	1			633
12	15	11	13	7	8	7	5	4	1	2					634
	2		2	1			1								635
1	1	2	1	1	1		2								636
	1	1													637
	1	1													638
37	26	21	9	10	1	5		1							639
18	8	5		1	3		1								640
2	3		1						1						641
	2		1												642
2	1								1						643

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
LA UNIÓN—Cont'd.										
644 Females.....	65,514	2,122	9,125	8,541	6,225	4,295	2,805	1,922	3,839	5,680
645 Brown.....	65,447	2,116	9,101	8,532	6,219	4,292	2,804	1,921	3,836	5,674
646 Bicol.....	2								2	
647 Cagayán.....	3						1			
648 Igorot.....	48	2	6	5	3	2	3	1	6	5
649 Ilocano.....	64,927	2,110	9,067	8,502	6,190	4,270	2,776	1,899	3,782	5,585
650 Moro.....	1									
651 Pampangan.....	13			2	2				2	2
652 Pangasinán.....	174	1	10	5	8	7	13	10	25	25
653 Tagálog.....	249	3	14	14	14	12	9	10	19	49
654 Visayan.....	10		1	3		1				3
655 Zambalan.....	20		3	1	2		1			5
656 Mixed.....	48	6	21	7	6	3	1			2
657 Yellow.....	1								1	
658 White.....	10		2	1					2	3
659 Black.....	8		1	1				1		1
660 Negrito.....	8		1	1				1		1
LEPANTO-BONTOC.										
661 Males.....	1,286	10	203	162	122	82	55	36	54	101
662 Brown.....	1,230	9	201	156	118	81	54	35	49	96
663 Bicol.....	1									
664 Cagayán.....	5									
665 Igorot.....	65	1	1	7	12	12	9	3	5	8
666 Ilocano.....	1,107	8	198	148	106	68	45	32	43	79
667 Pangasinán.....	3									
668 Tagálog.....	39		2	1						8
669 Visayan.....	8									
670 Zambalan.....	2									
671 Mixed.....	14	1	2	5	4	1			1	
672 Yellow.....	11						1	1		
673 White.....	31			1					4	5
674 Females.....	1,181	9	205	168	99	69	56	36	67	99
675 Brown.....	1,158	9	198	166	95	68	54	35	67	97
676 Bicol.....	1									1
677 Igorot.....	78	2	3	2	4	7	5	4	13	17
678 Ilocano.....	1,066	6	194	164	90	60	49	31	54	77
679 Pangasinán.....	1									1
680 Tagálog.....	9	1	1		1					1
681 Visayan.....	2					1				
682 Zambalan.....	1									
683 Mixed.....	20		7	2	4	1	2	1		1
684 White.....	3									1
LEYTE.										
685 Males.....	197,989	3,021	25,386	31,782	24,383	11,764	7,244	4,956	8,605	16,912
686 Brown.....	195,725	3,003	25,329	31,706	24,333	11,736	7,221	4,931	8,424	16,549
687 Bicol.....	13								1	2
688 Cagayán.....	2				1					1
689 Ilocano.....	28							2	2	7
690 Pampangan.....	3							1		1
691 Pangasinán.....	1								1	
692 Tagálog.....	302	1	11	11	23	17	12	4	16	40
693 Visayan.....	195,374	3,002	25,318	31,695	24,309	11,719	7,209	4,924	8,404	16,497
694 Zambalan.....	1									
695 Foreign born.....	1									1
696 Mixed.....	283	17	53	71	43	17	9	2	18	20
697 Yellow.....	1,785				6	8	10	19	124	302
698 White.....	194	1	4	5	1	3	4	4	38	40
699 Black.....	2								1	1
700 Foreign born.....	2								1	1
701 Females.....	190,933	2,910	24,261	30,182	22,754	12,060	9,035	6,846	9,596	17,310
702 Brown.....	190,604	2,895	24,187	30,114	22,701	12,032	9,028	6,838	9,585	17,287
703 Bicol.....	5									
704 Ilocano.....	10		2	2	1					
705 Moro.....	1									1
706 Pampangan.....	2									1
707 Tagálog.....	232	2	9	20	22	15	12	6	15	23

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
4,940	3,453	2,863	2,109	2,030	1,431	1,974	977	594	202	243	50	55	11	28	644
4,939	3,450	2,861	2,108	2,029	1,431	1,974	977	594	202	243	50	55	11	28	645
1			1												646
5	2		1	3	2	2									647
4,887	3,414	2,855	2,084	2,009	1,417	1,960	971	587	199	241	49	55	11	27	648
2	1	1													649
14	11	13	9	4	3	5	5	4	1	1					650
30	20	11	10	13	7	7	1	3		1	1			1	651
1			1												652
2					1				2						653
1	1	1													654
1															655
1	1	1													656
1	1														657
1	1														658
1	1														659
1	1														660
107	97	56	57	42	32	39	19	6	3	3					661
102	88	48	54	38	32	39	18	6	3	3					662
3	2		1												663
1	1			1		2	1	1							664
84	76	43	52	33	29	35	17	5	3	3					665
1						1									666
12	7	3		3	2	1									667
1	2	2	1	1	1										668
															669
															670
								1							671
5	3	4		3											672
	6	4	3	1											673
90	76	53	36	38	26	30	9	10	3	1	1				674
90	75	51	36	38	26	30	9	9	3	1	1				675
13	2	8	2			1									676
76	71	47	34	36	26	28	9	9	3	1	1				677
1	1	1		1		1									678
1	1														679
					1										680
	1	1													681
															682
	1	1						1							683
		1													684
13,482	13,403	9,417	7,390	6,487	4,916	4,319	1,869	1,326	434	563	138	147	39	66	685
13,006	12,984	9,148	7,267	6,406	4,875	4,294	1,866	1,325	432	561	138	146	39	66	686
1	2	1	1	3	1	1									687
1	4	6	1		2	2				1					688
						1									689
30	37	28	16	19	12	17	4	4							690
12,974	12,941	9,113	7,249	6,383	4,860	4,273	1,862	1,321	432	560	138	146	39	66	691
				1											692
7	14	5	4	1	1										693
440	378	244	113	74	37	22	1	1	2	2		1			694
29	27	20	6	6	3	3									695
															696
															697
															698
															699
															700
13,099	10,642	8,661	6,035	6,027	3,785	3,718	1,499	1,296	373	487	99	145	47	66	701
13,083	10,633	8,658	6,031	6,025	3,784	3,714	1,497	1,296	372	487	99	145	47	66	702
		1	1					1	1						703
2		2				1									704
						1									705
		1													706
18	18	13	13	11	11	13	4	3	1	1		1	1		707

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>LEYTE—Continued.</b>										
Females—Con.										
Brown—Continued.										
708 Visayan	190,853	2,893	24,176	30,092	22,677	12,017	9,015	6,832	9,570	17,263
709 Zambalan	1				1					
710 Mixed	288	14	67	65	50	28	7	8	7	15
711 Yellow	1								1	
712 White	40	1	7	3	3				3	8
<b>MANILA CITY.</b>										
713 Males	131,659	1,738	6,688	7,686	9,705	8,374	6,935	4,827	12,793	21,033
Brown										
714 Bicol	102,065	1,616	6,175	7,178	9,142	7,899	6,346	4,301	9,361	14,694
715 Cagayan	1,328	7	33	111	116	121	128	66	145	283
716 Ilocano	232	3	8	26	21	19	11	36	40	40
717 Ilongot	6,418	22	82	107	356	532	516	355	775	1,266
718 Moro	1									
719 Pampangan	64	1	2	7	19	8	5	2	5	5
720 Pangasinan	8,581	79	349	481	784	753	650	464	916	1,462
721 Tagalog	1,372	4	14	24	79	153	128	66	183	230
722 Visayan	76,978	1,502	5,658	6,382	7,380	5,741	4,280	2,868	6,283	9,970
723 Zambalan	6,715	6	51	123	372	530	597	453	975	1,383
724 Foreign born	252	1	8	10	12	34	23	13	23	33
725 Mixed	124	1	1	3	3	11	7	3	20	32
726 Yellow	2,128	98	375	360	260	121	83	29	138	172
727 White	21,105	4	43	59	199	296	432	435	2,389	4,494
728 Black	6,136	20	95	89	103	58	73	60	845	1,585
729 Negrito	225				1			2	60	88
730 Foreign born	1									
731 Females	224						1	2	60	88
732 Brown	88,269	1,795	7,063	7,682	7,586	6,179	4,651	3,790	7,276	10,842
733 Bicol	83,286	1,684	6,585	7,196	7,103	5,875	4,433	3,640	6,696	10,209
734 Cagayan	420	2	16	22	52	38	28	65	66	62
735 Ilocano	75		3	6	13	3	5	1	9	12
736 Moro	1,574	23	95	100	106	126	77	90	147	218
737 Pampangan	31		3	2	1	3	1	1	1	5
738 Pangasinan	6,561	79	357	449	558	456	441	455	636	1,033
739 Visayan	339	5	30	16	38	31	27	19	31	40
740 Zambalan	72,452	1,564	6,012	6,494	6,185	5,089	3,721	2,935	5,615	8,518
741 Foreign born	1,697	11	63	99	141	119	121	104	187	304
742 Mixed	121	4	7	9	9	8	9	9	14	16
743 Yellow	16		2	1		2	3	1		1
744 White	2,436	80	355	323	248	175	92	54	220	194
745 Black	733	8	33	34	79	30	66	51	138	133
746 Negrito	1,807	23	90	129	156	99	59	45	222	304
747 Foreign born	7						1			2
748	1									
749	6						1			2
<b>MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup></b>										
750 Males	25,292	600	3,311	4,131	3,289	1,714	877	447	1,340	1,820
Brown										
751 Bicol	25,181	599	3,301	4,124	3,284	1,712	877	444	1,331	1,793
752 Ilocano	6							1		
753 Pampangan	3									1
754 Tagalog	2							1		
755 Visayan	25,128	598	3,299	4,123	3,283	1,711	875	442	1,330	1,789
756 Mixed	42	1	2	1	1	1	2		1	3
757 Yellow	29	1	9	7	5	2			1	2
758 White	70		1					3	6	22
759 Females	12								2	3
760 Brown	26,382	517	3,230	3,898	3,148	1,803	1,104	750	1,784	2,207
761 Bicol	26,356	516	3,225	3,890	3,146	1,801	1,103	745	1,784	2,205
762 Pampangan	3				1					
763 Tagalog	3				1					
764 Visayan	26,324	516	3,222	3,887	3,143	1,800	1,101	747	1,783	2,198
765 Mixed	26		3	3	1			2		7
766 Yellow	20	1	4	8	1	2	1	2		
767 White	3		1		1					1
768	3									1

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.







and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,285	1,421	827	929	618	653	575	327	174	91	101	32	32	16	7	769
1,246	1,884	806	914	609	648	570	325	172	91	100	32	32	16	7	770
81	90	55	71	44	57	51	37	14	12	6	1	1	3		771
1	2	1	1	1						1	1				772
	2	1													773
1	1	1													774
34	54	24	24	22	18	10	8	6		3	1	1			775
1,128	1,235	723	818	542	573	509	280	151	79	90	29	30	13	6	776
1		1						1							777
1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1								778
30	26	13	11	6	1	2	1	1		1					779
8	10	4	3	2	2	1									780
					1			1							781
								1							782
					1										783
1,196	1,059	826	658	594	435	434	198	169	61	67	12	25	6	6	784
1,193	1,057	823	658	593	435	434	197	168	60	67	12	25	6	6	785
61	55	52	43	36	33	27	10	7	2	2		2	1		786
	1	1													787
															788
18	18	20	12	7	10	8	3	3	1	1	1				789
1,114	983	750	603	550	392	399	184	158	57	64	11	23	5	6	790
2	2							1							791
1		2		1			1		1						792
		1													793
		1													794
1,134	1,131	786	760	501	430	405	173	133	52	53	19	31	5	7	795
1,111	1,109	775	752	498	427	405	172	133	52	53	19	31	5	7	796
1	3														797
29	27	19	11	16	10	5	3	5	1					1	798
															799
5	2		1		1										800
				1											801
885	897	637	619	400	359	339	141	109	43	48	16	22	3	5	802
191	179	118	121	81	57	60	28	19	8	5	3	9	2	1	803
	1														804
		1	1												805
11	19	7	4	2	1			1							806
12	3	3	3	1	2										807
															808
															809
1,071	908	740	507	516	294	343	147	149	46	54	16	18	5	5	810
1,067	908	739	505	516	294	342	147	149	46	54	16	18	5	5	811
					1										812
27	10	12	8	4	6	5	6	2		2		1			813
1															814
1			1	1					1						815
		1													816
860	778	612	427	434	249	298	123	131	42	43	12	13	4	5	817
178	119	114	68	77	38	44	18	16	3	9	4	4	1		818
	1		1												819
1			1												820
			1												821
3		1				1									822
4,678	4,724	3,196	2,816	1,883	1,688	1,374	657	410	127	137	42	63	9	15	823
4,518	4,608	3,108	2,757	1,855	1,670	1,367	654	408	126	137	42	63	9	15	824
3	4		1				1								825
															826
7	3		1	1	1	1	1			1					827
2	1	1													828
	1		1												829
2	1	1													830
48	26	14	18	10	6	7		2	1	4	1				831
4,455	4,572	3,091	2,735	1,844	1,663	1,359	652	406	124	133	41	63	9	15	832
1		1													833

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>MISAMIS—Cont'd.</b>										
<b>Males—Cont'd.</b>										
834 Mixed	182	7	51	52	31	11	5	3	7	6
835 Yellow	531				2	3	4	7	51	96
836 White	188		1		3	1	2		25	51
837 Black	1									1
838 Foreign born	1									1
839 Females	65,324	1,188	9,400	9,931	8,145	4,388	2,960	2,306	3,692	5,614
840 Brown	65,094	1,175	9,351	9,882	8,097	4,367	2,952	2,299	3,682	5,609
841 Bicol	1								1	
842 Ilocano	4				1					1
843 Moro	8			3	2		2			1
844 Tagalog	56			1	5	2	2	3	4	7
845 Visayan	65,025	1,175	9,351	9,878	8,089	4,365	2,948	2,296	3,677	5,600
846 Mixed	216	13	47	49	48	21	7	6	9	2
847 White	14		2				1	1	1	3
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.</b>										
848 Males	160,219	4,192	20,239	21,625	16,590	7,992	5,552	3,740	6,452	15,148
849 Brown	158,794	4,170	20,155	21,530	16,549	7,974	5,532	3,724	6,322	14,875
850 Bicol	42	1	1	1					3	11
851 Bukidnon	10		1	3	3	1			1	
852 Cagayan	3									
853 Ilocano	41					1	2		3	10
854 Pampangan	23								2	10
855 Pangasinan	4									1
856 Tagalog	408	1	8	7	18	6	5	3	19	85
857 Visayan	158,259	4,168	20,145	21,519	16,528	7,966	5,524	3,721	6,293	14,758
858 Zambalan	3						1			1
859 Foreign born	1									
860 Mixed	320	21	82	88	37	14	6	2	9	19
861 Yellow	846			1		1	13	10	90	191
862 White	259	1	2	6	4	3	1	4	31	63
863 Females	143,441	4,210	19,363	19,992	14,628	8,216	6,056	5,104	6,545	15,294
864 Brown	143,083	4,188	19,274	19,926	14,582	8,198	6,044	5,099	6,530	15,265
865 Bicol	15	2	1	1						
866 Bukidnon	10			3	1		1		3	
867 Ilocano	3			1						1
868 Pampangan	1									
869 Tagalog	142		3	5	11	9	6	2	11	8
870 Visayan	142,910	4,186	19,270	19,916	14,570	8,189	6,036	5,097	6,515	15,255
871 Zambalan	1									
872 Foreign born	1									1
873 Mixed	306	21	85	60	43	18	11	5	14	15
874 Yellow	3				1					2
875 White	48	1	4	6	2		1		1	12
876 Black	1									
877 Negrito	1									
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL.</b>										
878 Males	92,308	2,460	13,100	13,460	10,523	5,871	4,021	2,631	4,674	7,599
879 Brown	91,702	2,453	13,043	13,411	10,491	5,856	4,006	2,624	4,622	7,504
880 Bicol	2									2
881 Ilocano	4	1								
882 Ilongot	1								1	
883 Moro	1				1					
884 Pampangan	1									
885 Pangasinan	2									
886 Tagalog	70		2			2			7	8
887 Visayan	91,619	2,452	13,041	13,411	10,490	5,854	4,006	2,624	4,614	7,494
888 Zambalan	1									
889 Foreign born	1									
890 Mixed	197	7	55	47	29	11	8	1	6	14
891 Yellow	328				1	4	5	5	35	66
892 White	57		1						10	11
893 Black	24		1	2	2		2	1	1	4
894 Negrito	24		1	2	2		2	1	1	4







TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.</b>										
968 Females.....	7,935	196	851	875	600	494	344	313	442	802
959 Brown.....	7,925	196	846	873	600	494	344	313	442	801
960 Igorot.....	115	1	5	8	8	5	5	1	4	16
961 Ilocano.....	6,442	193	825	851	618	442	310	261	387	614
962 Pampangan.....	52	.....	7	8	13	15	11	21	14	85
963 Pangasinán.....	338	1	6	4	12	19	15	20	24	52
964 Tagalog.....	103	1	3	2	6	6	2	9	6	26
966 Visayan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
967 Zambalan.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
968 Mixed.....	10	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>PAMPANGA.</b>										
969 Males.....	110,036	3,638	13,459	14,671	11,893	6,419	3,456	2,421	5,677	10,655
970 Brown.....	109,039	3,615	13,387	14,604	11,843	6,398	3,446	2,412	5,607	10,503
971 Bicol.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
972 Ilocano.....	33	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	5
973 Pampangan.....	106,370	3,587	13,091	14,327	11,597	6,278	3,386	2,353	5,513	10,256
974 Pangasinán.....	19	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
975 Tagalog.....	2,552	27	291	275	242	112	60	54	85	225
976 Visayan.....	34	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	4	6
977 Zambalan.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	2
978 Mixed.....	305	22	68	62	41	15	5	4	13	24
979 Yellow.....	550	.....	.....	1	4	1	4	4	37	88
980 White.....	118	1	1	2	1	2	.....	1	18	38
981 Black.....	24	.....	3	2	4	3	1	.....	2	2
982 Negrito.....	16	.....	3	2	4	3	1	.....	1	1
983 Foreign born.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
984 Females.....	112,620	3,626	13,734	14,356	11,147	6,975	4,570	3,633	7,173	11,333
985 Brown.....	112,238	3,608	13,609	14,290	11,102	6,940	4,550	3,625	7,147	11,297
986 Bicol.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
987 Cagayán.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
988 Ilocano.....	42	.....	4	2	4	3	2	5	3	6
989 Pampangan.....	109,715	3,579	13,384	14,028	10,876	6,798	4,468	3,554	6,990	11,034
990 Pangasinán.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	2
991 Tagalog.....	2,424	29	277	258	218	137	76	65	148	249
992 Visayan.....	20	.....	2	1	4	.....	2	1	1	1
993 Zambalan.....	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4
994 Foreign born.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
995 Mixed.....	331	17	63	64	42	32	18	6	17	26
996 Yellow.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	1
997 White.....	31	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8
998 Black.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
999 Negrito.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
<b>PANGASINÁN.</b>										
1000 Males.....	197,405	7,225	30,036	26,794	16,275	9,723	6,729	4,006	8,699	17,243
1001 Brown.....	196,273	7,214	30,004	26,760	16,244	9,713	6,712	3,985	8,565	16,974
1002 Bicol.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6
1003 Cagayán.....	77	1	2	7	9	8	.....	2	5	9
1004 Igorot.....	12	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1
1005 Ilocano.....	30,068	362	1,593	1,940	1,494	914	842	534	1,091	2,702
1006 Moro.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1007 Pampangan.....	700	6	47	87	70	38	25	20	36	79
1008 Pangasinán.....	161,658	6,809	28,093	24,206	14,286	8,554	5,692	3,354	7,257	13,798
1009 Tagalog.....	2,830	32	238	461	333	156	124	55	137	265
1010 Visayan.....	80	.....	1	1	2	.....	6	9	.....	25
1011 Zambalan.....	819	4	28	58	47	43	23	14	29	89
1012 Mixed.....	141	10	29	32	19	6	4	4	5	3
1013 Yellow.....	714	.....	1	.....	8	4	11	13	83	176
1014 White.....	218	1	2	2	2	.....	1	3	34	71
1015 Black.....	59	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	12	19
1016 Negrito.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
1017 Foreign born.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	19
1018 Females.....	197,111	6,880	29,852	25,450	14,732	10,367	8,115	7,474	10,942	18,639
1019 Brown.....	196,923	6,868	29,846	25,423	14,708	10,360	8,104	7,467	10,930	18,623
1020 Bicol.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
1021 Cagayán.....	44	.....	1	4	7	1	3	.....	6	3













TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
SÁMAR—Continued.											
Males—Cont'd.											
Brown—Continued.											
1150	Tagalog .....	379	2	11	20	21	12	7	7	30	63
1151	Visayan .....	133,500	896	16,529	22,878	14,441	6,417	4,899	2,966	5,159	10,987
1152	Foreign born .....	4				1					2
1153	Mixed .....	99	4	24	29	18	4	4	1	2	2
1154	Yellow .....	822				1	3	6	7	53	130
1155	White .....	200		2	2	2	2	3	6	22	69
1156	Black .....	7							1	1	
1157	Foreign born .....	7							1	1	
1158	Females .....	130,323	892	16,263	21,269	12,953	6,937	5,936	4,688	6,289	12,066
1159	Brown .....	130,188	887	16,235	21,229	12,985	6,925	5,933	4,683	6,281	12,061
1160	Bicol .....	121		3	9	3	6	3	1	7	9
1161	Ilocano .....	2		1							1
1162	Pampangan .....	2									
1163	Tagalog .....	219		11	18	15	13	7	12	9	35
1164	Visayan .....	129,844	887	16,220	21,202	12,917	6,906	5,923	4,670	6,265	12,016
1165	Mixed .....	120	5	26	38	18	12	3	4	5	3
1166	Yellow .....	3			1				1		
1167	White .....	12		2	1					3	2
SIASSI.											
1168	Males .....	225		18	17	13	7	8	5	16	29
1169	Brown .....	29		4	4						8
1170	Tagalog .....	9		2	2						2
1171	Visayan .....	10		1	2						2
1172	Foreign born .....	10		1							4
1173	Mixed .....	2				1					
1174	Yellow .....	190		13	13	12	7	8	5	15	20
1175	White .....	4		1							1
1176	Females .....	72		15	12	10	7	3	2	6	6
1177	Brown .....	16		4			5			1	2
1178	Tagalog .....	13		3			5			1	1
1179	Visayan .....	3		1							1
1180	Mixed .....	4			1	1	1			1	
1181	Yellow .....	49		10	11	9	1	3	2	2	4
1182	White .....	3		1						2	
SORISOGÓN.											
1183	Males .....	61,766	1,137	8,444	8,393	6,945	4,068	1,959	996	2,823	5,314
1184	Brown .....	60,573	1,123	8,375	8,337	6,915	4,053	1,941	985	2,734	5,121
1185	Bicol .....	59,889	1,123	8,357	8,320	6,885	4,025	1,904	955	2,643	5,001
1186	Ilocano .....	28				1			2	6	9
1187	Ilongot .....	1									
1188	Pampangan .....	10						1		4	1
1189	Pangasinán .....	1			1						
1190	Tagalog .....	326		14	11	21	10	11	15	34	54
1191	Visayan .....	318		4	5	8	18	25	13	47	66
1192	Mixed .....	207	14	66	56	28	9	7	3	7	9
1193	Yellow .....	840		2		2	3	5	6	63	151
1194	White .....	144		1			3	6	2	19	33
1195	Black .....	2									
1196	Negríto .....	2									
1197	Females .....	58,688	1,155	8,128	7,712	6,357	4,006	2,588	1,771	3,369	5,311
1198	Brown .....	58,497	1,136	8,096	7,661	6,325	3,995	2,581	1,769	3,364	5,298
1199	Bicol .....	58,206	1,134	8,087	7,643	6,309	3,979	2,569	1,758	3,349	5,259
1200	Cagayán .....	5				2	1				
1201	Ilocano .....	9									2
1202	Moro .....	1									
1203	Pampanga .....	1						1			
1204	Pangasinán .....	2									1
1205	Tagalog .....	190	2	5	11	8	14	7	4	10	26
1206	Visayan .....	81		4	7	4	1	4	6	5	9
1207	Zambalan .....	2							1		1
1208	Mixed .....	174		18	32	49	31	10	7	2	7
1209	Yellow .....	4								1	1
1210	White .....	13	1		2	1	1			1	6



TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
SURIGAO.										
1211 Males.....	50,640	725	7,113	7,540	6,121	3,333	1,893	1,075	2,829	4,458
1212 Brown.....	50,191	720	7,098	7,511	6,105	3,323	1,883	1,068	2,792	4,375
1213 Bicol.....	4						1		1	
1214 Cagayán.....	1									
1215 Manobo.....	3			1	1					1
1216 Pampangan.....	6			2	1					
1217 Tagálog.....	44		2			3	2	1	2	6
1218 Visayan.....	50,131	720	7,096	7,508	6,101	3,320	1,880	1,067	2,789	4,368
1219 Foreign born.....	2									
1220 Mixed.....	72	5	15	25	14	5	2	1	2	1
1221 Yellow.....	317					6	4		31	70
1222 White.....	51			1			1	2	3	12
1223 Black.....	9			3	2		1		1	
1224 Negrito.....	9			3	2		1		1	
1225 Females.....	48,658	688	6,819	7,317	5,609	3,230	2,390	1,752	2,835	4,292
1226 Brown.....	48,588	684	6,797	7,302	5,602	3,229	2,386	1,751	2,832	4,285
1227 Bicol.....	1									
1228 Ilocano.....	1									1
1229 Pampangan.....	3					1				1
1230 Tagálog.....	39		1	2	3	3		1	4	2
1231 Visayan.....	48,544	684	6,796	7,300	5,599	3,225	2,386	1,750	2,828	4,282
1232 Mixed.....	55	4	20	15	4	1	4	1	2	2
1233 Yellow.....	3				1					
1234 White.....	5									4
1235 Black.....	7		2		2				1	1
1236 Negrito.....	7		2		2				1	1
TARLAC.										
1237 Males.....	67,493	2,276	9,129	9,302	6,570	3,864	2,139	1,609	3,020	6,141
1238 Brown.....	67,000	2,265	9,099	9,282	6,550	3,854	2,134	1,599	2,977	6,047
1239 Bicol.....	21							1	1	3
1240 Cagayán.....	10	1	1		1			1		
1241 Ilocano.....	40,634	1,476	6,134	5,819	3,816	2,223	1,275	1,022	1,760	3,429
1242 Pampangan.....	19,586	604	2,226	2,640	2,100	1,272	630	433	880	1,949
1243 Pangasinán.....	3,818	118	487	495	300	203	139	93	197	343
1244 Tagálog.....	2,678	64	233	309	315	148	85	44	126	284
1245 Visayan.....	34			1	1	2		1	1	14
1246 Zambalan.....	219	2	18	18	17	6	5	4	12	25
1247 Mixed.....	114	11	29	16	18	7	2	1	6	9
1248 Yellow.....	320			1	3	1	3	8	30	69
1249 White.....	44		1	1	1			1	5	14
1250 Black.....	15			2	3	2			2	2
1251 Negrito.....	9			2	3	2			2	1
1252 Foreign born.....	6								2	1
1253 Females.....	66,020	2,163	9,386	8,747	5,742	3,798	2,786	2,655	3,538	6,749
1254 Brown.....	65,906	2,156	9,368	8,730	5,732	3,788	2,782	2,651	3,531	6,741
1255 Bicol.....	6				1	2				
1256 Cagayán.....	6		1	1						1
1257 Igorot.....	1									
1258 Ilocano.....	39,649	1,385	6,334	5,403	3,414	2,215	1,660	1,633	1,927	3,757
1259 Pampangan.....	19,563	623	2,296	2,667	1,820	1,198	814	741	1,169	2,240
1260 Pangasinán.....	3,841	120	497	455	264	200	182	151	251	403
1261 Tagálog.....	2,650	73	227	286	225	160	122	113	176	317
1262 Visayan.....	13				1			2	1	4
1263 Zambalan.....	177	2	13	18	8	12	4	11	7	19
1264 Mixed.....	86	6	14	16	10	8	2	3	4	5
1265 Yellow.....	5									1
1266 White.....	21	1	4	1		1	1	1	3	2
1267 Black.....	2					1	1			
1268 Negrito.....	2					1	1			
TAWI TAWI.										
1269 Males.....	76		2	2	3	2		1	5	11
1270 Brown.....	25		2	1	2	1			1	1
1271 Bicol.....	1									
1272 Ilocano.....	4		1							
1273 Moro.....	1					1				
1274 Tagálog.....	7			1						





TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
TAWI TAWI—Con.											
Males—Con.											
Brown—Continued.											
1275	Visayan .....	11		1		2				1	1
1276	Foreign born .....	1									
1277	Mixed .....	2			1	1					
1278	Yellow .....	47					1		1	3	9
1279	White .....	2								1	1
1280	Females .....	17		3	2				1	6	1
1281	Brown .....	8		1	2				1	1	
1282	Tagalog .....	1								1	
1283	Visayan .....	7		1	2				1		
1284	Mixed .....	1		1							
1285	Yellow .....	5								5	
1286	White .....	3		1							1
TAYABAS. <sup>1</sup>											
1287	Males.....	75,774	1,481	8,893	9,885	7,209	4,683	2,836	1,520	4,473	7,582
1288	Brown.....	74,987	1,477	8,845	9,846	7,174	4,667	2,813	1,508	4,399	7,429
1289	Bicol.....	462		19	38	22	20	25	15	71	65
1290	Cagayan.....	10									3
1291	Ilocano.....	140		8	7	4	6		3	10	22
1292	Pampangan.....	21				2	2	1	1		2
1293	Pangasinan.....	9						1		1	1
1294	Tagalog.....	73,893	1,477	8,811	9,799	7,138	4,628	2,770	1,475	4,285	7,261
1295	Visayan.....	450		7	2	8	11	16	14	32	75
1296	Zambalan.....	2									
1297	Mixed.....	141	3	45	35	21	6	3	2	4	4
1298	Yellow.....	478	1	1		7	7	12	9	43	100
1299	White.....	148		1	2	3	2	6	1	27	46
1300	Black.....	20		1	2	4	1	2			3
1301	Negrito.....	20		1	2	4	1	2			3
1302	Females.....	74,488	1,467	8,541	9,608	6,789	4,980	3,383	2,515	4,837	7,549
1303	Brown.....	74,315	1,450	8,506	9,573	6,769	4,968	3,376	2,506	4,829	7,536
1304	Bicol.....	328		21	55	36	20	12	13	24	34
1305	Bukidnon.....	1			1						1
1306	Cagayan.....	3	1								1
1307	Ilocano.....	63	2	7	11	10	2	2	1	3	4
1308	Pampangan.....	10			1				1	1	
1309	Tagalog.....	73,826	1,446	8,474	9,500	6,715	4,940	3,361	2,487	4,796	7,487
1310	Visayan.....	82	1	4	5	8	6	1	4	4	10
1311	Zambalan.....	1									
1312	Foreign born.....	1									
1313	Mixed.....	146	17	33	34	19	10	7	7	4	7
1314	Yellow.....	1								1	
1315	White.....	11		1					2	2	3
1316	Black.....	15		1	1	1	2			1	3
1317	Negrito.....	15		1	1	1	2			1	3
ZAMBALES.											
1318	Males.....	50,717	1,361	7,558	7,543	5,238	3,161	1,460	899	1,729	4,066
1319	Brown.....	50,457	1,356	7,533	7,525	5,232	3,156	1,453	895	1,705	4,020
1320	Bicol.....	15		1	2	3	1				3
1321	Cagayan.....	5								2	2
1322	Igorot.....	2									
1323	Ilocano.....	23,664	601	3,580	3,516	2,472	1,394	641	456	744	1,822
1324	Ilongot.....	1									1
1325	Pampangan.....	78	1	7	5	6	5	2	1	3	4
1326	Pangasinan.....	2,310	78	307	386	262	140	59	18	89	192
1327	Tagalog.....	1,482	45	168	160	165	77	42	26	67	157
1328	Visayan.....	204	5	22	12	9	7	4		7	52
1329	Zambalan.....	22,692	625	3,446	3,444	2,315	1,532	705	394	793	1,787
1330	Foreign born.....	4		2							
1331	Mixed.....	77	6	24	17	4	3	4	2	5	3
1332	Yellow.....	120				1	2	2	2	13	25
1333	White.....	42		1	1	1				3	12
1334	Black.....	21						1		3	6
1335	Foreign born.....	21						1		3	6

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
		2	2			1	1								1275
1															1276
	15	6	2	4	3	2	1								1277
															1278
															1279
	3			1											1280
															1281
	2			1											1282
															1283
	2			1											1284
															1285
	1														1286
															1287
5,373	5,217	3,738	3,538	2,266	2,565	2,148	1,155	654	216	202	53	52	21	14	1287
5,248	5,126	3,665	3,502	2,242	2,548	2,138	1,153	652	215	201	53	52	21	13	1288
36	36	19	22	10	16	23	10	12	3						1289
1	2	1				2	1								1290
17	12	10	10	7	7	9	2	3	1			2			1291
3	6	1	1	1	1										1292
	1	1	1	1	1	1									1293
5,155	5,022	3,606	3,431	2,201	2,483	2,067	1,123	621	207	197	53	50	21	12	1294
35	46	27	37	22	40	36	17	16	4	4				1	1295
1	1														1296
7	7	1	1		1									1	1297
88	67	60	34	20	15	9	1	2	1	1					1298
29	16	10		2	1	1	1								1299
1	1	2	1	2											1300
1	1	2	1	2											1301
															1302
5,193	4,255	3,732	3,019	2,560	1,860	2,079	941	644	189	191	38	55	39	24	1302
5,184	4,251	3,732	3,017	2,559	1,859	2,079	941	644	189	191	38	55	39	24	1303
23	19	19	13	6	8	13	6	3	2				1		1304
															1305
	7	2	2		2	3		2		3					1306
	2	1	1		1	2									1307
	2	1	1		1	2									1308
5,141	4,224	3,702	3,000	2,548	1,848	2,060	983	635	187	187	38	55	38	24	1309
10	5	9	3	4	1	1	1	4		1					1310
															1311
	1														1312
	4	1	1	1	1										1313
															1314
	3														1315
	2	3		1											1316
	2	3		1											1317
															1318
3,795	3,428	2,385	2,005	1,470	1,248	1,288	783	602	236	250	61	77	29	45	1318
3,755	3,407	2,372	1,991	1,456	1,237	1,284	782	601	236	250	61	77	29	45	1319
		2	1			1	1								1320
	1														1321
															1322
1,820	1,587	1,098	898	713	562	615	412	310	132	156	41	58	15	21	1323
															1324
6	12	5	3	2	4	4	2	2	2	2					1325
147	170	109	98	62	62	45	33	27	9	9	2	1		5	1326
100	132	92	59	49	31	40	30	24	8	6	1	1	2		1327
23	20	11	8	4	11	4	1	2	1	1					1328
1,668	1,485	1,053	923	626	567	575	303	236	84	76	17	17	12	19	1329
															1330
	2	1	2	1	1										1331
	25	10	6	8	12	9	4		1						1332
	8	7	3	3	1	1		1							1333
	5	2	3	1											1334
	5	2	3	1											1335

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
ZAMBALES—Cont'd.											
1336	Females.....	50,664	1,231	7,386	7,009	4,690	3,065	1,884	1,699	2,392	4,726
1337	Brown.....	50,578	1,222	7,371	7,003	4,681	3,053	1,883	1,694	2,388	4,713
1338	Bicol.....	7	1		2		1				
1339	Cagayán.....	2									
1340	Ilocano.....	23,679	562	3,529	3,237	2,267	1,385	863	839	1,051	2,155
1341	Pampangan.....	90	2	7	8	6	5	5	4	6	12
1342	Pangasinán.....	2,306	66	336	323	192	141	90	76	107	209
1343	Tagalog.....	1,394	38	158	154	133	90	67	53	82	129
1344	Visayan.....	76	2	15	18	6	3	5	2	6	3
1345	Zambalan.....	23,023	551	3,326	3,261	2,076	1,429	853	720	1,136	2,205
1346	Foreign born.....	1									
1347	Mixed.....	89	8	14	5	9	11		5	2	5
1348	Yellow.....	8						1		1	5
1349	White.....	9	1	1	1					1	3
ZAMBOANGA.											
1350	Males.....	10,763	302	1,390	1,556	1,396	564	369	209	642	1,027
1351	Brown.....	9,694	287	1,326	1,496	1,326	533	338	190	525	853
1352	Bicol.....	27		3	3	1					1
1353	Cagayán.....	5	1	1							
1354	Ilocano.....	73	1	10	6	9	4	1		5	4
1355	Moro.....	275	2	40	41	39	23	15	3	13	30
1356	Pampangan.....	24	2	2	1	5	1	1			2
1357	Pangasinán.....	19	1	3	2	1	1			1	2
1358	Tagalog.....	860	30	110	123	108	32	25	9	33	75
1359	Visayan.....	8,403	251	1,156	1,319	1,163	472	294	178	473	738
1360	Zambalan.....	1									
1361	Foreign born.....	7		1	1			1			1
1362	Mixed.....	298	14	61	55	62	20	9	8	6	21
1363	Yellow.....	621				5	11	21	11	94	118
1364	White.....	150	1	3	5	3		1		17	35
1365	Females.....	9,929	269	1,296	1,538	1,365	629	479	306	671	917
1366	Brown.....	9,546	248	1,231	1,457	1,304	600	459	300	644	893
1367	Bicol.....	8	1	3	3						
1368	Cagayán.....	2		1			1				
1369	Ilocano.....	31	2	5	10	8	2				1
1370	Moro.....	263	9	30	39	35	18	10	12	7	33
1371	Pampangan.....	21	2	1	7	2	2	1	1	3	
1372	Pangasinán.....	2		2							
1373	Tagalog.....	625	27	100	117	81	38	33	15	34	40
1374	Visayan.....	8,589	207	1,088	1,281	1,178	539	415	272	599	817
1375	Foreign born.....	4		1						1	2
1376	Mixed.....	320	19	65	76	54	29	13	6	13	12
1377	Yellow.....	22			1	2		5		8	4
1378	White.....	41	2		4	5		2		6	8



TABLE 19.—Civilized population, classified by

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>BOHOL.</b>											
1	Males.....	117,974	2,880	17,556	16,992	15,109	8,165	4,283	2,248	6,715	8,093
2	Brown.....	117,723	2,876	17,543	16,977	15,094	8,155	4,276	2,248	6,693	8,047
3	Bicol.....	8		1	1	2	2				
4	Ilocano.....	3									
5	Pampangan.....	1									
6	Tagalog.....	31		1		2		1			3
7	Visayan.....	117,679	2,876	17,541	16,976	15,090	8,153	4,275	2,248	6,693	8,044
8	Zambalan.....	1									
9	Mixed.....	75	4	13	15	12	8	2		3	7
10	Yellow.....	153				3	2	5		17	27
11	White.....	28								2	12
12	Females.....	125,174	2,656	16,896	16,429	14,818	8,177	4,806	3,187	7,481	9,497
13	Brown.....	125,109	2,653	16,884	16,417	14,803	8,173	4,804	3,187	7,478	9,492
14	Bicol.....	2									
15	Ilocano.....	5		1	1	1					
16	Pampangan.....	2									1
17	Tagalog.....	20		1			2			1	
18	Visayan.....	125,080	2,653	16,882	16,416	14,802	8,171	4,804	3,187	7,477	9,491
19	Mixed.....	61	3	11	12	15	4	2		3	5
20	White.....	4		1							
<b>CEBU.</b>											
21	Males.....	294,677	7,403	41,647	49,381	36,385	17,855	10,223	7,341	12,726	23,016
22	Brown.....	292,824	7,381	41,551	49,295	36,306	17,799	10,184	7,307	12,544	22,708
23	Bicol.....	13							1		1
24	Bukidnon.....	4					1	1	1		
25	Ilocano.....	32					1			3	6
26	Moro.....	1									1
27	Pampangan.....	5	1			2					2
28	Pangasinan.....	2									2
29	Tagalog.....	338	1	11	15	13	11	7	3	22	57
30	Visayan.....	292,419	7,379	41,540	49,278	36,289	17,785	10,176	7,298	12,517	22,637
31	Zambalan.....	7		2		1	1				1
32	Foreign born.....	8				1			3	2	1
33	Mixed.....	401	19	86	82	62	28	9	10	18	20
34	Yellow.....	1,129		1	2	15	27	26	20	119	202
35	White.....	309	3	7		1	1	4	4	45	86
36	Black.....	14		2	2	1					
37	Negrito.....	13		2	2	1					
38	Foreign born.....	1									
39	Females.....	297,570	7,308	39,929	47,420	34,294	18,218	12,086	10,757	14,505	25,025
40	Brown.....	297,047	7,280	39,862	47,324	34,212	18,182	12,062	10,750	14,474	24,990
41	Bicol.....	4		1					1		1
42	Bukidnon.....	3							1		
43	Ilocano.....	8				1	2				2
44	Pampangan.....	5									
45	Tagalog.....	197	1	14	9	10	10	8	7	24	21
46	Visayan.....	296,828	7,279	39,847	47,313	34,200	18,170	12,053	10,741	14,449	24,966
47	Zambalan.....	2				1					
48	Mixed.....	444	26	61	86	77	36	21	7	21	23
49	Yellow.....	7		1	1	2				1	
50	White.....	60	2	4	5			3		9	11
51	Black.....	12		1	4	3					1
52	Negrito.....	12		1	4	3					1
<b>LEYTE.</b>											
53	Males.....	182,007	2,872	23,167	29,077	22,504	10,905	6,694	4,581	7,913	15,574
54	Brown.....	179,831	2,854	23,112	29,008	22,457	10,879	6,671	4,556	7,737	15,226
55	Bicol.....	13								1	2
56	Cagayan.....	2				1					1
57	Ilocano.....	28							2	2	7
58	Pampangan.....	3							1		1
59	Pangasinan.....	1								1	
60	Tagalog.....	288	1	11	11	22	16	11	4	16	39
61	Visayan.....	179,494	2,853	23,101	28,997	22,434	10,863	6,660	4,549	7,717	15,175
62	Zambalan.....	1									
63	Foreign born.....	1									1
64	Mixed.....	268	17	51	64	40	15	9	2	18	19

















TABLE 19.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
<b>NEGROS—Continued.</b>										
Males—Cont'd.										
257 Mixed	510	28	136	134	65	24	14	3	14	32
258 Yellow	1,162			1	1	5	17	15	125	255
259 White	310	1	3	6	4	3	1	4	35	74
260 Black	24		1	2	2			2	1	4
261 Negrito	24		1	2	2			2	1	4
262 Females	210,983	5,995	28,498	29,622	21,844	12,474	9,335	7,578	10,182	21,315
263 Brown	210,393	5,961	28,376	29,511	21,764	12,437	9,313	7,563	10,163	21,266
264 Bicol	18	2	1	1						
265 Bukidnon	10			3	1		1		3	
266 Ilocano	5			1						1
267 Moro	1				1					
268 Pampangan	1									
269 + Tagalog	174		5	8	11	9	7	3	13	14
270 Visayan	210,181	5,959	28,370	29,498	21,751	12,428	9,304	7,560	10,146	21,250
271 Zambalan	1									
272 Foreign born	2									1
273 Mixed	502	33	116	103	76	34	19	13	17	30
274 Yellow	5				1	1				2
275 White	53	1	4	6	2		2		1	13
276 Black	30		2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4
277 Negrito	30		2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4
<b>PANAY.</b>										
278 Males	346,989	7,634	46,144	51,850	41,888	20,287	11,392	7,780	11,705	27,639
279 Brown	344,013	7,585	45,979	51,708	41,777	20,231	11,385	7,731	11,436	27,142
280 Bicol	113		1	3	1	2	2		6	34
281 Bukidnon	4									4
282 Cagayán	5									
283 Ilocano	98				3	1	1	1	9	26
284 Pampangan	42			1		3		1	1	18
285 Pangasinán	16		2							5
286 Tagalog	852	1	12	8	21	19	18	14	59	207
287 Visayan	342,880	7,584	45,964	51,696	41,752	20,206	11,314	7,715	11,361	26,846
288 Zambalan	1									
289 Foreign born	2									2
290 Mixed	559	47	149	120	88	24	13	4	22	26
291 Yellow	1,893		2		11	26	38	41	190	350
292 White	492	1	13	17	8	4	5	3	55	119
293 Black	32	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	2	2
294 Negrito	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	2
295 Foreign born	3								2	
296 Females	381,724	7,302	45,297	50,871	41,159	23,345	15,529	15,346	16,860	37,427
297 Brown	380,876	7,259	45,140	50,713	41,053	23,297	15,498	15,326	16,803	37,350
298 Bicol	19		2		1	3		1	1	3
299 Bukidnon	3								1	
300 Ilocano	15		2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
301 Pampangan	15			1	1	5				1
302 Tagalog	416		14	26	21	21	11	9	22	46
303 Visayan	380,402	7,259	45,122	50,685	41,027	23,267	15,485	15,315	16,777	37,299
304 Zambalan	3									
305 Mixed	658	41	147	136	89	41	26	12	38	46
306 Yellow	21		1	1	3	1	1	1	4	4
307 White	136	2	4	16	8	5	1	2	15	24
308 Black	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
309 Negrito	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
<b>SÁMAR.</b>										
310 Males	113,014	711	13,570	19,025	12,180	5,473	4,206	2,511	4,551	9,555
311 Brown	112,008	707	13,547	18,999	12,162	5,465	4,195	2,496	4,477	9,378
312 Bicol	147		1	6	7	3	3	1	7	16
313 Ilocano	14		1				1		2	1
314 Tagalog	300	1	8	17	20	11	6	7	23	48
315 Visayan	111,543	706	13,537	18,976	12,134	5,451	4,185	2,488	4,445	9,311
316 Foreign born	4				1					2
317 Mixed	84	4	21	24	15	4	2	1	2	2
318 Yellow	742				1	3	6	7	49	115
319 White	173		2	2	2	1	3	6	22	60
320 Black	7							1	1	
321 Foreign born	7							1	1	



TABLE 19.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	<b>SAMAR—Continued.</b>										
322	Females.....	108,988	721	13,262	17,613	10,891	5,827	5,045	3,782	5,415	10,037
323	Brown.....	108,870	717	13,237	17,681	10,877	5,815	5,042	3,778	5,407	10,032
324	Bicol.....	96	2	2	5	2	4	2	.....	6	7
325	Ilocano.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
326	Pampangan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	Tagalog.....	179	.....	7	15	11	10	6	11	8	29
328	Visayan.....	108,589	717	13,227	17,561	10,864	5,801	5,034	3,767	5,393	9,995
329	Mixed.....	103	4	23	30	14	12	3	3	5	3
330	Yellow.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
331	White.....	12	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2





TABLE 20.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS				PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.			
Brown	7,589,623	6,914,880	624,743	Brown—Cont'd.			
Ata	2,941	131	2,810	Pangasinán	343,686	343,686	
Bagobo	12,149	3,609	8,540	Subanos	25,788	2,185	23,583
Batak	586		586	Tagabíl	900		900
Bicol	566,365	566,365		Tagalog	1,460,695	1,460,695	
Bilán	6,756	129	6,627	Tagbanaña	4,696	255	4,441
Bukidnon	56,189	43	56,146	Tiruray	3,993	22	3,971
Cagayán	159,648	159,648		Visayan	3,219,030	3,219,030	
Igorot	211,520	13,582	197,938	Zambalan	48,823	48,823	
Ilocano	803,942	803,942		Foreign born	258	258	
Hongot	3,601	15	3,586	Mixed	15,419	15,419	
Mandaya	21,642	7,817	13,825	Yellow	42,097	42,097	
Mangyan	7,269	5	7,264	White	14,271	14,271	
Manobo	20,635	1,333	19,302	Black	24,016	1,019	22,997
Moro	277,547	2,323	275,224	Negríto	23,511	514	22,997
Pampangan	280,984	280,984		Foreign born	505	505	

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
ABRA				AMBOS CAMARINES—CON.			
Brown	51,860	37,823	14,037	Brown—Cont'd.			
Bicol	51,740	37,773	13,967	Pampangan	44	44	
Cagayán	2	2		Pangasinán	2	2	
Igorot	14,019	52	13,967	Tagalog	24,930	24,930	
Ilocano	37,644	37,644		Visayan	368	368	
Pampangan	8	8		Zambalan	7	7	
Pangasinán	5	5		Mixed	519	519	
Tagalog	48	48		Yellow	1,066	1,066	
Visayan	12	12		White	286	286	
Mixed	6	6		Black	5,588	30	5,558
Yellow	29	29		Negríto	5,563	5	5,558
White	15	15		Foreign born	25	25	
Black			70				
Negríto	70		70	ANTIQUE	134,166	131,245	2,921
ALBAY	240,326	239,434	892	Brown	132,627	130,696	1,931
Brown	237,114	237,114		Bicol	13	13	
Bicol	236,210	236,210		Bukidnon	1,938	7	1,931
Cagayán	9	9		Ilocano	24	24	
Igorot	2	2		Pampangan	9	9	
Ilocano	25	25		Tagalog	128	128	
Pampangan	42	42		Visayan	130,514	130,514	
Pangasinán	11	11		Zambalan	1	1	
Tagalog	561	561		Mixed	297	297	
Visayan	252	252		Yellow	158	158	
Zambalan	2	2		White	32	32	
Mixed	579	579		Black	1,052	62	990
Yellow	1,227	1,227		Negríto	1,052	62	990
White	294	294					
Black	1,112	220	892	BASILAN	30,179	1,331	28,848
Negríto	1,079	187	892	Brown	30,074	1,226	28,848
Foreign born	33	33		Bicol	7	7	
AMBOS CAMARINES	239,405	233,472	5,933	Ilocano	5	5	
Brown	231,946	231,571	375	Moro	28,848		28,848
Bicol	206,153	206,153		Pampangan	3	3	
Bukidnon	383	8	375	Tagalog	175	175	
Cagayán	8	8		Visayan	1,036	1,036	
Ilocano	51	51		Mixed	48	48	
				Yellow	44	44	
				White	13	13	

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
BATAÁN .....	46,787	45,166	1,621	BULACÁN—			
Brown .....	45,030	45,030		Cont'd.			
Bicol .....	22	22		Yellow .....	372	372	
Cagayán .....	4	4		White .....	60	60	
Ilocano .....	137	137		Black .....	418	3	415
Pampangan .....	870	870		Negrito .....	416	1	415
Pangasinán .....	14	14		Foreign born .....	2	2	
Tagalog .....	43,821	43,821		CAGAYÁN .....	156,239	142,825	13,414
Visayan .....	102	102		Brown .....	152,254	141,435	10,819
Zambalan .....	56	56		Bicol .....	23	23	
Foreign born .....	4	4		Cagayán .....	113,242	113,242	
Mixed .....	38	38		Igorot .....	10,876	57	10,819
Yellow .....	27	27		Ilocano .....	27,029	27,029	
White .....	70	70		Pampangan .....	25	25	
Black .....	1,622	1	1,621	Pangasinán .....	132	132	
Negrito .....	1,621		1,621	Tagalog .....	488	488	
Foreign born .....	1	1		Visayan .....	200	200	
BATANGAS .....	257,715	257,715		Zambalan .....	239	239	
Brown .....	257,095	257,095		Mixed .....	217	217	
Bicol .....	16	16		Yellow .....	924	924	
Cagayán .....	21	21		White .....	233	233	
Ilocano .....	138	138		Black .....	2,611	16	2,595
Mangyan .....	1	1		Negrito .....	2,601	6	2,595
Pampangan .....	440	440		Foreign born .....	10	10	
Pangasinán .....	45	45		CÁPIZ .....	230,721	225,092	5,629
Tagalog .....	256,229	256,229		Brown .....	229,950	224,519	5,431
Visayan .....	195	195		Bicol .....	28	28	
Zambalan .....	7	7		Bukidnon .....	5,431		5,431
Foreign born .....	3	3		Cagayán .....	1	1	
Mixed .....	78	78		Ilocano .....	9	9	
Yellow .....	232	232		Pampangan .....	12	12	
White .....	269	269		Pangasinán .....	5	5	
Black .....	41	41		Tagalog .....	320	320	
Foreign born .....	41	41		Visayan .....	224,143	224,143	
BENGUET .....	22,745	917	21,828	Zambalan .....	1	1	
Brown .....	22,643	815	21,828	Mixed .....	311	311	
Bicol .....	3	3		Yellow .....	200	200	
Igorot .....	21,926	98	21,828	White .....	62	62	
Ilocano .....	622	622		Black .....	198		198
Pangasinán .....	59	59		Negrito .....	198		198
Tagalog .....	27	27		CAVITE .....	184,779	134,779	
Visayan .....	4	4		Brown .....	133,483	133,483	
Zambalan .....	2	2		Bicol .....	74	74	
Mixed .....	6	6		Cagayán .....	19	19	
Yellow .....	12	12		Igorot .....	1	1	
White .....	84	84		Ilocano .....	259	259	
BOHOL .....	269,223	269,223		Ilongot .....	3	3	
Brown .....	268,890	268,890		Moro .....	2	2	
Bicol .....	14	14		Pampangan .....	255	255	
Ilocano .....	9	9		Pangasinán .....	36	36	
Pampangan .....	4	4		Tagalog .....	132,176	132,176	
Tagalog .....	54	54		Visayan .....	638	638	
Visayan .....	268,808	268,808		Zambalan .....	14	14	
Zambalan .....	1	1		Foreign born .....	6	6	
Mixed .....	152	152		Mixed .....	150	150	
Yellow .....	153	153		Yellow .....	852	852	
White .....	28	28		White .....	291	291	
BULACÁN .....	223,742	223,327	415	Black .....	3	3	
Brown .....	222,583	222,583		Negrito .....	1	1	
Bicol .....	31	31		Foreign born .....	2	2	
Cagayán .....	8	8		CEBÚ .....	653,727	653,727	
Ilocano .....	193	193		Brown .....	651,276	651,276	
Pampangan .....	1,720	1,720		Bicol .....	19	19	
Pangasinán .....	68	68		Bukidnon .....	7	7	
Tagalog .....	220,433	220,433		Ilocano .....	48	48	
Visayan .....	110	110		Moro .....	1	1	
Zambalan .....	20	20		Pampangan .....	10	10	
Mixed .....	309	309		Pangasinán .....	2	2	
				Tagalog .....	541	541	

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
<b>CEBU—Con.</b>				<b>ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.</b>			
<b>Brown—Cont'd.</b>				<b>Brown—Cont'd.</b>			
Visayan .....	650,631	650,631	.....	Visayan .....	18	18	.....
Zambalan .....	9	9	.....	Zambalan .....	3	3	.....
Foreign born .....	8	8	.....	Mixed .....	182	182	.....
Mixed .....	883	883	.....	Yellow .....	114	114	.....
Yellow .....	1,170	1,170	.....	White .....	75	75	.....
White .....	372	372	.....	Black .....	13	1	12
Black .....	26	26	.....	Negrito .....	12	.....	12
Negrito .....	25	25	.....	Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
Foreign born .....	1	1	.....	<b>ILOCOS SUR .....</b> 187,411 173,800 13,611			
<b>COTTABATO .....</b> 125,875 2,313 123,562				<b>Brown .....</b> 186,783 173,207 13,576			
Brown .....	125,341	1,779	123,562	Bicol .....	8	8	.....
Bagobo .....	1,200	.....	1,200	Cagayan .....	43	43	.....
Bicol .....	19	19	.....	Igorot .....	13,578	2	13,576
Bilan .....	1,195	.....	1,195	Ilocano .....	172,665	172,665	.....
Ilocano .....	18	18	.....	Pampangan .....	37	37	.....
Mandaya .....	500	.....	500	Pangasinan .....	117	117	.....
Manobo .....	1,300	.....	1,300	Tagalog .....	183	183	.....
Moro .....	113,694	198	113,496	Visayan .....	28	28	.....
Pampangan .....	2	2	.....	Zambalan .....	124	124	.....
Pangasinan .....	17	17	.....	Mixed .....	158	158	.....
Subanos .....	1,000	.....	1,000	Yellow .....	291	291	.....
Tagabili .....	900	.....	900	White .....	140	140	.....
Tagalog .....	234	234	.....	Black .....	39	4	35
Tiruray .....	3,993	22	3,971	Negrito .....	35	.....	35
Visayan .....	1,265	1,265	.....	Foreign born .....	4	4	.....
Foreign born .....	4	4	.....	<b>Iloilo .....</b> 410,315 403,932 6,383			
Mixed .....	183	183	.....	<b>Brown .....</b> 406,990 401,113 5,877			
Yellow .....	212	212	.....	Bicol .....	93	93	.....
White .....	139	139	.....	Bukidnon .....	5,877	.....	5,877
<b>DAPITAN .....</b> 23,577 17,154 6,423				<b>Cagayan .....</b> 4 4			
<b>Brown .....</b> 23,501 17,078 6,423				<b>Ilocano .....</b> 89 89			
Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	Pampangan .....	39	39	.....
Moro .....	431	3	428	Pangasinan .....	13	13	.....
Pampangan .....	2	2	.....	Tagalog .....	890	890	.....
Subanos .....	8,180	2,185	5,995	Visayan .....	399,980	399,980	.....
Tagalog .....	32	32	.....	Zambalan .....	2	2	.....
Visayan .....	14,855	14,855	.....	Foreign born .....	5	3	.....
Mixed .....	12	12	.....	Mixed .....	622	622	.....
Yellow .....	57	57	.....	Yellow .....	1,603	1,603	.....
White .....	7	7	.....	White .....	590	590	.....
<b>DÁVAO .....</b> 65,496 20,224 45,272				<b>Black .....</b> 510 4 506			
<b>Brown .....</b> 65,365 20,093 45,272				<b>Negrito .....</b> 506 4 506			
Ata .....	2,941	131	2,810	Foreign born .....	4	4	.....
Bagobo .....	10,949	3,609	7,340	<b>ISABELA .....</b> 76,431 68,793 7,638			
Bicol .....	7	7	.....	<b>Brown .....</b> 75,169 68,054 7,115			
Bilan .....	5,561	129	5,432	Bicol .....	8	8	.....
Cagayan .....	3	3	.....	Cagayan .....	45,337	45,337	.....
Ilocano .....	27	27	.....	Igorot .....	5,572	59	5,513
Mandaya .....	20,209	7,817	12,392	Ilocano .....	21,496	21,496	.....
Manobo .....	6,119	1,330	4,789	Ilongot .....	1,602	.....	1,602
Moro .....	13,849	1,340	12,509	Pampangan .....	26	26	.....
Pampangan .....	5	5	.....	Pangasinan .....	554	554	.....
Pangasinan .....	3	3	.....	Tagalog .....	521	521	.....
Tagalog .....	95	95	.....	Visayan .....	39	39	.....
Visayan .....	5,596	5,596	.....	Zambalan .....	14	14	.....
Zambalan .....	1	1	.....	Mixed .....	145	145	.....
Mixed .....	60	60	.....	Yellow .....	447	447	.....
Yellow .....	19	19	.....	White .....	138	138	.....
White .....	52	52	.....	Black .....	532	9	523
<b>ILOCOS NORTE .....</b> 178,995 176,785 2,210				<b>Negrito .....</b> 531 8 523			
<b>Brown .....</b> 178,661 176,463 2,198				<b>Foreign born .....</b> 1 1			
Bicol .....	5	5	.....	<b>JoLó .....</b> 51,389 1,270 50,119			
Cagayan .....	109	109	.....	<b>Brown .....</b> 50,734 615 50,119			
Igorot .....	2,199	1	2,198	Ilocano .....	14	14	.....
Ilocano .....	176,208	176,208	.....	Moro .....	50,226	107	50,119
Pampangan .....	3	3	.....	Tagalog .....	169	169	.....
Pangasinan .....	12	12	.....	Visayan .....	293	293	.....
Tagalog .....	104	104	.....	Foreign born .....	32	32	.....

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
Jolo—Cont'd.				MANILA CITY.			
Mixed	122	122	.....	Brown	219,928	219,928	.....
Yellow	485	485	.....	Bicol	185,351	185,351	.....
White	48	48	.....	Cagayan	1,748	1,748	.....
LA LAGUNA				Ilocano	307	307	.....
Brown	148,606	148,606	.....	Ilocano	7,992	7,992	.....
Bicol	31	31	.....	Ilongot	1	1	.....
Cagayan	4	4	.....	Moro	95	95	.....
Ilocano	56	56	.....	Pampangan	15,142	15,142	.....
Pampangan	94	94	.....	Pangasinan	1,711	1,711	.....
Pangasinan	20	20	.....	Tagalog	149,430	149,430	.....
Tagalog	147,434	147,434	.....	Visayan	8,412	8,412	.....
Visayan	72	72	.....	Zambalan	373	373	.....
Zambalan	7	7	.....	Foreign born	140	140	.....
Foreign born	1	1	.....	Mixed	4,564	4,564	.....
Mixed	163	163	.....	Yellow	21,838	21,838	.....
Yellow	526	526	.....	White	7,943	7,943	.....
White	195	195	.....	Black	232	232	.....
Black	3	3	.....	Negrito	2	2	.....
Foreign born	3	3	.....	Foreign born	230	230	.....
LA UNION				MARINDUQUE <sup>1</sup>			
Brown	137,839	127,789	10,050	Brown	51,674	51,674	.....
Bicol	137,400	127,850	10,050	Bicol	51,537	51,537	.....
Cagayan	5	5	.....	Ilocano	9	9	.....
Igorot	10,215	165	10,050	Pampangan	3	3	.....
Ilocano	126,278	126,278	.....	Pampangan	5	5	.....
Moro	1	1	.....	Tagalog	51,452	51,452	.....
Pampangan	23	23	.....	Visayan	68	68	.....
Pangasinan	395	395	.....	Mixed	49	49	.....
Tagalog	417	417	.....	Yellow	73	73	.....
Visayan	19	19	.....	White	15	15	.....
Zambalan	42	42	.....	MASBATE			
Mixed	101	101	.....	Brown	43,675	43,675	.....
Yellow	203	203	.....	Brown	43,349	43,349	.....
White	94	94	.....	Bicol	2,205	2,205	.....
Black	41	41	.....	Ilocano	19	19	.....
Negrito	24	24	.....	Pampangan	8	8	.....
Foreign born	17	17	.....	Pangasinan	3	3	.....
LEPANTO				Tagalog	583	583	.....
BONTOC				Visayan	40,528	40,528	.....
Brown	72,750	2,467	70,283	Zambalan	3	3	.....
Bicol	72,671	2,388	70,283	Mixed	117	117	.....
Cagayan	2	2	.....	Yellow	134	134	.....
Igorot	5	5	.....	White	71	71	.....
Ilocano	70,426	143	70,283	Black	4	4	.....
Ilocano	2,173	2,173	.....	Negrito	1	1	.....
Pangasinan	4	4	.....	Foreign born	3	3	.....
Tagalog	48	48	.....	MINDORO			
Visayan	10	10	.....	Brown	39,582	32,318	7,264
Zambalan	3	3	.....	Brown	39,419	32,155	7,264
Mixed	34	34	.....	Bicol	13	13	.....
Yellow	11	11	.....	Ilocano	712	712	.....
White	34	34	.....	Mangyan	7,268	4	7,264
LEYTE				Pampangan	46	46	.....
Brown	388,922	388,922	.....	Pangasinan	3	3	.....
Bicol	386,329	386,329	.....	Tagalog	26,408	26,408	.....
Cagayan	18	18	.....	Visayan	4,962	4,962	.....
Ilocano	2	2	.....	Zambalan	7	7	.....
Ilocano	38	38	.....	Mixed	37	37	.....
Moro	1	1	.....	Yellow	70	70	.....
Pampangan	5	5	.....	White	55	55	.....
Pangasinan	1	1	.....	Black	1	1	.....
Tagalog	534	534	.....	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Visayan	385,727	385,727	.....	MISAMIS			
Zambalan	2	2	.....	Brown	175,683	135,473	40,210
Foreign born	1	1	.....	Brown	174,551	134,341	40,210
Mixed	571	571	.....	Bicol	14	14	.....
Yellow	1,786	1,786	.....	Bukidnon	18,055	.....	18,055
White	234	234	.....	Cagayan	1	1	.....
Black	2	2	.....	Ilocano	26	26	.....
Foreign born	2	2	.....	Moro	18,764	27	18,737
				Pampangan	3	3	.....
				Pangasinan	8	8	.....
				Subanos	3,418	.....	3,418

<sup>1</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
<b>MISAMIS—Con.</b>				<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.</b>			
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				<b>Brown—Continued.</b>			
Tagalog .....	232	232	.....	Igorot .....	58,563	12,746	45,817
Visayan .....	134,024	134,024	.....	Ilocano .....	1,876	1,876	.....
Foreign born .....	6	6	.....	Ilongot .....	698	.....	698
Mixed .....	398	398	.....	Pampangan .....	119	119	.....
Yellow .....	531	531	.....	Pangasinán .....	711	711	.....
White .....	202	202	.....	Tagalog .....	267	267	.....
Black .....	1	1	.....	Visayan .....	13	13	.....
Foreign born .....	1	1	.....	Zambalan .....	14	14	.....
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.</b>				<b>Foreign born .....</b>			
	308,272	303,660	4,612	Mixed .....	16	16	.....
<b>Brown.</b> .....	306,319	301,877	4,442	Yellow .....	1	1	.....
Bicol .....	57	57	.....	White .....	18	18	.....
Bukidnon .....	4,462	20	4,442	<b>PAMPANGA .....</b>			
Cagayán .....	3	3	.....		223,754	222,656	1,098
Ilocano .....	44	44	.....	<b>Brown.</b> .....	221,277	221,277	.....
Pampangan .....	24	24	.....	Bicol .....	16	16	.....
Pangasinán .....	4	4	.....	Cagayán .....	1	1	.....
Tagalog .....	550	550	.....	Ilocano .....	75	75	.....
Visayan .....	301,169	301,169	.....	Pampangan .....	216,085	216,085	.....
Zambalan .....	4	4	.....	Pangasinán .....	32	32	.....
Foreign born .....	2	2	.....	Tagalog .....	4,976	4,976	.....
Mixed .....	626	626	.....	Visayan .....	54	54	.....
Yellow .....	849	849	.....	Zambalan .....	37	37	.....
White .....	307	307	.....	Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
Black .....	171	1	170	Mixed .....	636	636	.....
Negrito .....	171	1	170	Yellow .....	562	562	.....
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL.</b>				<b>White .....</b>			
	201,494	184,889	16,605	Black .....	149	149	.....
<b>Brown.</b> .....	200,586	184,045	16,491	Black .....	1,130	32	1,098
Bicol .....	5	5	.....	Negrito .....	1,122	24	1,098
Bukidnon .....	16,491	.....	16,491	Foreign born .....	8	8	.....
Ilocano .....	6	6	.....	<b>PANGASINÁN .....</b>			
Ilongot .....	1	1	.....		397,902	394,516	3,386
Moro .....	2	2	.....	<b>Brown.</b> .....	396,582	393,196	3,386
Pampangan .....	1	1	.....	Bicol .....	35	35	.....
Pangasinán .....	2	2	.....	Cagayán .....	121	121	.....
Tagalog .....	103	103	.....	Igorot .....	3,403	17	3,386
Visayan .....	183,922	183,922	.....	Ilocano .....	58,473	58,473	.....
Zambalan .....	1	1	.....	Ilongot .....	1	1	.....
Foreign born .....	2	2	.....	Moro .....	3	3	.....
Mixed .....	399	399	.....	Pampangan .....	1,439	1,439	.....
Yellow .....	330	330	.....	Pangasinán .....	325,705	325,705	.....
White .....	62	62	.....	Tagalog .....	5,660	5,660	.....
Black .....	167	53	114	Visayan .....	123	123	.....
Negrito .....	167	53	114	Zambalan .....	1,618	1,618	.....
<b>NUEVA ÉCJIA.</b>				<b>Foreign born .....</b>			
	134,147	132,999	1,148	Mixed .....	283	283	.....
<b>Brown.</b> .....	133,847	132,560	787	Yellow .....	724	724	.....
Bicol .....	33	33	.....	White .....	253	253	.....
Cagayán .....	64	64	.....	Black .....	60	60	.....
Igorot .....	736	235	501	Negrito .....	4	4	.....
Ilocano .....	40,734	40,734	.....	Foreign born .....	56	56	.....
Ilongot .....	292	6	286	<b>PARAGUA .....</b>			
Pampangan .....	3,265	3,265	.....		29,351	27,493	1,858
Pangasinán .....	1,620	1,620	.....	<b>Brown.</b> .....	29,220	27,362	1,858
Tagalog .....	86,506	86,506	.....	Batak .....	586	.....	586
Visayan .....	69	69	.....	Bicol .....	9	9	.....
Zambalan .....	28	28	.....	Cagayán .....	1	1	.....
Mixed .....	150	150	.....	Ilocano .....	5	5	.....
Yellow .....	183	183	.....	Moro .....	3	3	.....
White .....	72	72	.....	Pangasinán .....	1	1	.....
Black .....	395	34	361	Tagalog .....	101	101	.....
Negrito .....	386	25	361	Tagbantá .....	1,527	255	1,272
Foreign born .....	9	9	.....	Visayan .....	26,985	26,985	.....
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA.</b>				<b>Zambalan .....</b>			
	62,541	16,026	46,515	Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
<b>Brown.</b> .....	62,506	15,991	46,515	Mixed .....	43	43	.....
Bicol .....	5	5	.....	Yellow .....	39	39	.....
Cagayán .....	239	239	.....	White .....	29	29	.....
				Black .....	20	20	.....
				Negrito .....	20	20	.....

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PARAGUA SUR	6,345	1,359	4,986	SIASSI—Con.			
Brown	6,282	1,296	4,986	Mixed	6	6	
Bicol	8	8		Yellow	239	239	
Cagayan	2	2		White	7	7	
Ilocano	31	31		SORSOGÓN	120,495	120,454	41
Moro	1,817		1,817	Brown	119,070	119,070	
Pampangan	18	18		Bicol	118,095	118,095	
Pangasinán	2	2		Cagayan	5	5	
Tagalog	176	176		Ilocano	37	37	
Tagabanda	3,169		3,169	Ilongot	1	1	
Visayan	1,043	1,043		Moro	1	1	
Zambalan	16	16		Pampangan	11	11	
Mixed	8	8		Pangasinán	3	3	
Yellow	35	35		Tagalog	516	516	
White	20	20		Visayan	399	399	
RIZAL	150,923	148,502	2,421	Zambalan	2	2	
Brown	149,729	147,558	2,171	Mixed	381	381	
Bicol	72	72		Yellow	844	844	
Bukidnon	2,171		2,171	White	157	157	
Cagayan	33	33		Black	43	2	41
Igorot	1	1		Negrito	43	2	41
Ilocano	677	677		SURIGAO	115,112	99,298	15,814
Ilongot	1	1		Brown	112,925	98,779	14,146
Pampangan	1,725	1,725		Bicol	5	5	
Pangasinán	56	56		Cagayan	1	1	
Tagalog	144,639	144,639		Ilocano	1	1	
Visayan	300	300		Mandaya	933		933
Zambalan	46	46		Manobo	13,216	3	13,213
Foreign born	8	8		Pampangan	9	9	
Mixed	119	119		Tagalog	83	83	
Yellow	525	525		Visayan	98,675	98,675	
White	283	283		Foreign born	2	2	
Black	267	17	250	Mixed	127	127	
Negrito	251	1	250	Yellow	320	320	
Foreign born	16	16		White	56	56	
ROMBLÓN	52,848	52,848		Black	1,684	16	1,668
Brown	52,595	52,595		Negrito	1,684	16	1,668
Bicol	35	35		TARLAC	135,107	133,513	1,594
Ilocano	18	18		Brown	132,906	132,906	
Pampangan	10	10		Bicol	27	27	
Pangasinán	4	4		Cagayan	16	16	
Tagalog	384	384		Igorot	1	1	
Visayan	52,143	52,143		Ilocano	80,283	80,283	
Zambalan	1	1		Pampangan	39,149	39,149	
Mixed	91	91		Pangasinán	7,659	7,659	
Yellow	128	128		Tagalog	5,328	5,328	
White	34	34		Visayan	47	47	
SAMAR	266,237	265,549	688	Zambalan	396	396	
Brown	264,974	264,286	688	Mixed	200	200	
Bicol	315	315		Yellow	325	325	
Bukidnon	688		688	White	65	65	
Cagayan	1	1		Black	1,611	17	1,594
Ilocano	20	20		Negrito	1,605	11	1,594
Pampangan	3	3		Foreign born	6	6	
Pangasinán	1	1		TAWI TAWI	14,638	93	14,545
Tagalog	598	598		Brown	14,578	33	14,545
Visayan	263,344	263,344		Bicol	1	1	
Foreign born	4	4		Ilocano	4	4	
Mixed	219	219		Moro	14,546	1	14,545
Yellow	825	825		Tagalog	8	8	
White	212	212		Visayan	18	18	
Black	7	7		Foreign born	1	1	
Foreign born	7	7		Mixed	3	3	
SIASSI	24,562	297	24,265	Yellow	52	52	
Brown	24,310	45	24,265	White	5	5	
Moro	24,265		24,265	TAYARAN <sup>1</sup>	153,065	150,262	2,803
Tagalog	22	22		Brown	150,987	149,302	1,685
Visayan	13	13		Bicol	790	790	
Foreign born	10	10		Bukidnon	686	1	685

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
<b>MISAMIS—Con.</b>				<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.</b>			
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				<b>Brown—Continued.</b>			
Tagalog .....	232	232	.....	Igorot .....	58,563	12,746	45,817
Visayan .....	134,024	134,024	.....	Ilocano .....	1,876	1,876	.....
Foreign born .....	6	6	.....	Ilongot .....	698	.....	698
Mixed .....	398	398	.....	Pampangan .....	119	119	.....
Yellow .....	531	531	.....	Pangasinán .....	711	711	.....
White .....	202	202	.....	Tagalog .....	267	267	.....
Black .....	1	1	.....	Visayan .....	13	13	.....
Foreign born .....	1	1	.....	Zambalan .....	14	14	.....
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL</b> .....				Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
308,272	308,660	4,612	.....	Mixed .....	16	16	.....
<b>Brown</b> .....				Yellow .....	1	1	.....
306,319	301,877	4,442	.....	White .....	18	18	.....
Bicol .....	57	57	.....	<b>PAMPANGA</b> .....			
Bukidnon .....	4,462	20	4,442	223,754	222,656	1,098	.....
Cagayán .....	3	3	.....	<b>Brown</b> .....			
Ilocano .....	44	44	.....	221,277	221,277	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	24	24	.....	Bicol .....	16	16	.....
Pangasinán .....	4	4	.....	Cagayán .....	1	1	.....
Tagalog .....	550	550	.....	Ilocano .....	75	75	.....
Visayan .....	301,169	301,169	.....	Pampangan .....	216,085	216,085	.....
Zambalan .....	4	4	.....	Pangasinán .....	32	32	.....
Foreign born .....	2	2	.....	Tagalog .....	4,976	4,976	.....
Mixed .....	626	626	.....	Visayan .....	54	54	.....
Yellow .....	849	849	.....	Zambalan .....	37	37	.....
White .....	307	307	.....	Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
Black .....	171	1	170	Mixed .....	636	636	.....
Negrito .....	171	1	170	Yellow .....	562	562	.....
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL</b> .....				White .....	149	149	.....
201,494	184,889	16,605	.....	Black .....	1,130	32	1,098
<b>Brown</b> .....				Negrito .....	1,122	24	1,098
200,536	184,045	16,491	.....	Foreign born .....	8	.....	.....
Bicol .....	5	5	.....	<b>PANGASINÁN</b> .....			
Bukidnon .....	16,491	.....	16,491	397,902	394,516	3,386	.....
Ilocano .....	6	6	.....	<b>Brown</b> .....			
Ilongot .....	1	1	.....	396,582	393,196	3,386	.....
Moro .....	2	2	.....	Bicol .....	35	35	.....
Pampangan .....	1	1	.....	Cagayán .....	121	121	.....
Pangasinán .....	2	2	.....	Igorot .....	3,403	17	3,386
Tagalog .....	103	103	.....	Ilocano .....	58,473	58,473	.....
Visayan .....	183,922	183,922	.....	Ilongot .....	1	1	.....
Zambalan .....	1	1	.....	Moro .....	3	3	.....
Foreign born .....	2	2	.....	Pampangan .....	1,439	1,439	.....
Mixed .....	399	399	.....	Pangasinán .....	325,705	325,705	.....
Yellow .....	330	330	.....	Tagalog .....	5,660	5,660	.....
White .....	62	62	.....	Visayan .....	123	123	.....
Black .....	167	53	114	Zambalan .....	1,618	1,618	.....
Negrito .....	167	53	114	Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
<b>NUEVA ÉCIIJA</b> .....				Mixed .....	283	283	.....
134,147	132,999	1,148	.....	Yellow .....	724	724	.....
<b>Brown</b> .....				White .....	253	253	.....
133,347	132,560	787	.....	Black .....	60	60	.....
Bicol .....	33	33	.....	Negrito .....	4	4	.....
Cagayán .....	64	64	.....	Foreign born .....	56	56	.....
Igorot .....	736	235	501	<b>PARAGUA</b> .....			
Ilocano .....	40,734	40,734	.....	29,351	27,493	1,858	.....
Ilongot .....	292	6	286	<b>Brown</b> .....			
Pampangan .....	3,265	3,265	.....	29,220	27,362	1,858	.....
Pangasinán .....	1,620	1,620	.....	Batak .....	586	.....	586
Tagalog .....	86,506	86,506	.....	Bicol .....	9	9	.....
Visayan .....	69	69	.....	Cagayán .....	1	1	.....
Zambalan .....	28	28	.....	Ilocano .....	5	5	.....
Mixed .....	150	150	.....	Moro .....	3	3	.....
Yellow .....	183	183	.....	Pangasinán .....	1	1	.....
White .....	72	72	.....	Tagalog .....	101	101	.....
Black .....	395	34	361	Tagbanúa .....	1,527	255	1,272
Negrito .....	386	25	361	Visayan .....	26,985	26,985	.....
Foreign born .....	9	9	.....	Zambalan .....	1	1	.....
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA</b> .....				Foreign born .....	1	1	.....
62,541	16,026	46,515	.....	Mixed .....	43	43	.....
<b>Brown</b> .....				Yellow .....	39	39	.....
62,506	15,991	46,515	.....	White .....	29	29	.....
Bicol .....	5	5	.....	Black .....	20	20	.....
Cagayán .....	239	239	.....	Negrito .....	20	20	.....



TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PARAGUA SUR	6,345	1,359	4,986	SIASSI—Con.			
Brown	6,282	1,296	4,986	Mixed	6	6	
Bicol	8	8		Yellow	239	239	
Cagayán	2	2		White	7	7	
Ilocano	31	31		SORSOGÓN	120,495	120,454	41
Moro	1,817		1,817	Brown	119,070	119,070	
Pampangan	18	18		Bicol	118,095	118,095	
Pangasinán	2	2		Cagayán	5	5	
Tagalog	176	176		Ilocano	37	37	
Tagbana	3,169		3,169	Ilongot	1	1	
Visayan	1,043	1,043		Moro	1	1	
Zambalan	16	16		Pampangan	11	11	
Mixed	8	8		Pangasinán	3	3	
Yellow	35	35		Tagalog	516	516	
White	20	20		Visayan	399	399	
RIZAL	150,923	148,502	2,421	Zambalan	2	2	
Brown	149,729	147,558	2,171	Mixed	381	381	
Bicol	72	72		Yellow	844	844	
Bukidnon	2,171		2,171	White	157	157	
Cagayán	33	33		Black	43	2	41
Igorot	1	1		Negrito	43	2	41
Ilocano	677	677		SURIGAO	115,112	99,298	15,814
Ilongot	1	1		Brown	112,925	98,779	14,146
Pampangan	1,725	1,725		Bicol	5	5	
Pangasinán	56	56		Cagayán	1	1	
Tagalog	144,639	144,639		Ilocano	1	1	
Visayan	300	300		Mandaya	933		933
Zambalan	46	46		Manobo	13,216	3	13,213
Foreign born	8	8		Pampangan	9	9	
Mixed	119	119		Tagalog	83	83	
Yellow	525	525		Visayan	98,675	98,675	
White	283	283		Foreign born	2	2	
Black	267	17	250	Mixed	127	127	
Negrito	251	1	250	Yellow	320	320	
Foreign born	16	16		White	56	56	
ROMBLÓN	52,848	52,848		Black	1,684	16	1,668
Brown	52,595	52,595		Negrito	1,684	16	1,668
Bicol	35	35		TARLAC	135,107	133,513	1,594
Ilocano	18	18		Brown	132,906	132,906	
Pampangan	10	10		Bicol	27	27	
Pangasinán	4	4		Cagayán	16	16	
Tagalog	384	384		Igorot	1	1	
Visayan	52,143	52,143		Ilocano	80,283	80,283	
Zambalan	1	1		Pampangan	39,149	39,149	
Mixed	91	91		Pangasinán	7,659	7,659	
Yellow	128	128		Tagalog	5,328	5,328	
White	34	34		Visayan	47	47	
SAMAR	266,237	265,549	688	Zambalan	396	396	
Brown	264,974	264,286	688	Mixed	200	200	
Bicol	315	315		Yellow	325	325	
Bukidnon	688		688	White	65	65	
Cagayán	1	1		Black	1,611	17	1,594
Ilocano	20	20		Negrito	1,605	11	1,594
Pampangan	3	3		Foreign born	6	6	
Pangasinán	1	1		TAWI TAWI	14,638	93	14,545
Tagalog	598	598		Brown	14,578	33	14,545
Visayan	263,344	263,344		Bicol	1	1	
Foreign born	4	4		Ilocano	4	4	
Mixed	219	219		Moro	14,546	1	14,545
Yellow	825	825		Tagalog	8	8	
White	212	212		Visayan	18	18	
Black	7	7		Foreign born	1	1	
Foreign born	7	7		Mixed	3	3	
SIASSI	24,562	297	24,265	Yellow	52	52	
Brown	24,310	45	24,265	White	5	5	
Moro	24,265		24,265	TAYABAS <sup>1</sup>	153,065	150,262	2,803
Tagalog	22	22		Brown	150,987	149,302	1,685
Visayan	13	13		Bicol	790	790	
Foreign born	10	10		Bukidnon	686	1	685

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by province and municipality.—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
<b>TARLAC—Continued.</b>				<b>ZAMBALAN—Continued.</b>			
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				<b>Brown—Continued.</b>			
Cagayan	11	11		Tagay	280	280	
Ilocos	1,000	1,000		Zambalan	45,771	45,771	
Ilongot	1	1	1,000	Foreign born	1	1	
Pampangan	1	1		Mixed	136	136	
Pangasinan	1	1		Yellow	128	128	
Tagalog	1	1		White	11	11	
Visayan	1	1		Black	2,188		2,188
Zambalan	1	1		Negrito	2,188		2,188
Foreign born	1	1		Foreign born	1	1	
Mixed	1	1		<b>ZARAGOZA.</b>			
Yellow	1	1			44,711	23,002	21,630
White	1	1		<b>Brown.</b>			
Black	1,112		1,112		47,920	23,230	24,690
Negrito	1,112		1,112	Bicol	1	1	
				Cagayan	1	1	
<b>ZARAGOZA.</b>				Ilocos	104	104	
	104,540	104,540	2,300	Moro	10,300	100	10,400
<b>Brown.</b>				Pampangan	1	1	
Bicol	11	11		Pangasinan	1	1	
Cagayan	1	1		Suluano	11,570		11,570
Igorot	1	1		Tagalog	1,496	1,496	
Ilocos	67,540	67,540		Visayan	16,882	16,882	
Ilongot	1	1		Zambalan	1	1	
Pampangan	100	100		Foreign born	11	11	
Pangasinan	4,616	4,616		Mixed	628	628	
Tagalog	2,876	2,876		Yellow	642	642	
				White	101	101	

TABLE 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
<b>BOWEI</b>	243,148	243,148		<b>LEYTE</b>	357,641	357,641	
<b>Brown</b>	242,822	242,822		<b>Brown</b>	355,155	355,155	
Bicol	10	10		Bicol	18	18	
Ilocos	8	8		Cagayan	2	2	
Pampangan	3	3		Ilocos	38	38	
Tagalog	51	51		Moro	1	1	
Visayan	242,769	242,769		Pampangan	5	5	
Zambalan	1	1		Pangasinan	1	1	
Mixed	136	136		Tagalog	514	514	
Yellow	153	153		Visayan	354,573	354,573	
White	27	27		Zambalan	2	2	
<b>USBU</b>	592,247	592,247		Foreign born	1	1	
<b>Brown</b>	589,871	589,871		Mixed	528	528	
Bicol	17	17		Yellow	1,720	1,720	
Bukidnon	7	7		White	226	226	
Ilocos	40	40		Black	2	2	
Moro	1	1		Foreign born	2	2	
Pampangan	10	10		<b>Luzon</b>	3,798,507	3,575,001	223,506
Pangasinan	2	2		<b>Brown</b>	3,726,493	3,521,738	204,755
Tagalog	530	530		Bicol	513,480	513,480	
Visayan	589,247	589,247		Bukidnon	3,240	9	3,231
Zambalan	9	9		Cagayan	150,112	150,112	
Foreign born	8	8		Igorot	211,519	13,581	197,938
Mixed	845	845		Ilocos	801,466	801,466	
Yellow	1,136	1,136		Ilongot	3,600	14	3,586
White	369	369		Mangyan	1	1	
Black	26	26		Moro	102	102	
Negrito	25	25		Pampangan	280,716	280,716	
Foreign born	1	1					

TABLE 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
<b>Luzón—Con.</b>				<b>MINDORO.....</b>	28,361	21,097	7,264
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				<b>Brown.....</b>	28,228	20,964	7,264
Pangasinán.....	348,557	343,557	.....	Bicol.....	13	13	.....
Tagalog.....	1,362,346	1,362,346	.....	Ilocano.....	630	630	.....
Visayan.....	12,164	12,164	.....	Mangyan.....	7,266	2	7,264
Zambalan.....	44,019	44,019	.....	Pampangan.....	37	37	.....
Foreign born.....	171	171	.....	Pangasinán.....	2	2	.....
Mixed.....	9,303	9,303	.....	Tagalog.....	18,185	18,185	.....
Yellow.....	31,784	31,784	.....	Visayan.....	2,088	2,088	.....
White.....	11,357	11,357	.....	Zambalan.....	7	7	.....
Black.....	19,570	819	18,751	Mixed.....	36	36	.....
Negrito.....	19,084	333	18,751	Yellow.....	46	46	.....
Foreign born.....	486	486	.....	White.....	50	50	.....
				Black.....	1	1	.....
				Foreign born.....	1	1	.....
<b>MARINDUQUE.</b>	50,601	50,601	.....	<b>NEGROS.....</b>	460,776	439,559	21,217
<b>Brown.....</b>	50,465	50,465	.....	<b>Brown.....</b>	457,896	436,963	20,933
Bicol.....	4	4	.....	Bicol.....	62	62	.....
Ilocano.....	3	3	.....	Bukidnon.....	20,953	20	20,933
Pampangan.....	5	5	.....	Cagayán.....	3	3	.....
Tagalog.....	50,387	50,387	.....	Ilocano.....	50	50	.....
Visayan.....	66	66	.....	Hongot.....	1	1	.....
Mixed.....	49	49	.....	Moro.....	2	2	.....
Yellow.....	72	72	.....	Pampangan.....	25	25	.....
White.....	15	15	.....	Pangasinán.....	6	6	.....
				Tagalog.....	651	651	.....
<b>MASRATE.....</b>	29,451	29,451	.....	Visayan.....	436,134	436,134	.....
<b>Brown.....</b>	29,198	29,198	.....	Zambalan.....	5	5	.....
Bicol.....	185	185	.....	Foreign born.....	4	4	.....
Ilocano.....	15	15	.....	Mixed.....	1,012	1,012	.....
Pampangan.....	4	4	.....	Yellow.....	1,167	1,167	.....
Tagalog.....	256	256	.....	White.....	363	363	.....
Visayan.....	28,737	28,737	.....	Black.....	338	54	284
Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	Negrito.....	338	54	284
Mixed.....	86	86	.....				
Yellow.....	111	111	.....	<b>PANAY.....</b>	743,646	728,713	14,933
White.....	52	52	.....	<b>Brown.....</b>	738,128	724,889	13,239
Black.....	4	4	.....	Bicol.....	132	132	.....
Negrito.....	1	1	.....	Bukidnon.....	13,246	7	13,239
Foreign born.....	3	3	.....	Cagayán.....	5	5	.....
				Ilocano.....	116	116	.....
<b>MINDANAO.....</b>	499,634	246,694	252,940	Pampangan.....	57	57	.....
<b>Brown.....</b>	494,420	243,148	251,272	Pangasinán.....	16	16	.....
Ata.....	2,941	131	2,810	Tagalog.....	1,268	1,268	.....
Bagobo.....	12,149	3,609	8,540	Visayan.....	723,282	723,282	.....
Bicol.....	80	80	.....	Zambalan.....	4	4	.....
Bilan.....	6,756	129	6,627	Foreign born.....	2	2	.....
Bukidnon.....	18,055	.....	18,055	Mixed.....	1,217	1,217	.....
Cagayán.....	12	12	.....	Yellow.....	1,914	1,914	.....
Ilocano.....	166	166	.....	White.....	628	628	.....
Mandaya.....	21,642	7,817	13,825	Black.....	1,759	65	1,694
Manobo.....	20,635	1,333	19,302	Negrito.....	1,756	62	1,694
Moro.....	154,706	1,047	153,659	Foreign born.....	3	3	.....
Pampangan.....	61	61	.....				
Pangasinán.....	49	49	.....	<b>SÁMAR.....</b>	222,690	222,002	688
Subanos.....	25,788	2,185	23,583	<b>Brown.....</b>	221,566	220,878	688
Tagabill.....	900	.....	900	Bicol.....	245	245	.....
Tagalog.....	2,127	2,127	.....	Bukidnon.....	688	.....	688
Tiruray.....	3,993	22	3,971	Ilocano.....	16	16	.....
Visayan.....	224,357	224,357	.....	Pampangan.....	2	2	.....
Zambalan.....	2	2	.....	Tagalog.....	479	479	.....
Foreign born.....	21	21	.....	Visayan.....	220,132	220,132	.....
Mixed.....	1,273	1,273	.....	Foreign born.....	4	4	.....
Yellow.....	1,618	1,618	.....	Mixed.....	187	187	.....
White.....	638	638	.....	Yellow.....	745	745	.....
Black.....	1,685	17	1,668	White.....	185	185	.....
Negrito.....	1,684	16	1,668	Black.....	7	7	.....
Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	Foreign born.....	7	7	.....

TABLE 23.—*Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by*

[By children is meant persons under 15 years

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total Filipino population.	CIVILIZED.					
		All ages.			Children.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,562,876	6,915,136	3,435,900	3,479,236	2,754,012	1,405,433	1,348,579
2 Abra.....	51,810	37,773	18,589	19,184	15,309	7,805	7,504
3 Albay.....	238,193	237,301	116,843	120,458	93,209	47,505	45,704
4 Ambos Camarines.....	237,509	231,576	114,528	117,048	89,157	45,719	43,438
5 Antique.....	133,679	130,758	62,011	68,747	56,776	28,583	28,193
6 Basilan.....	30,074	1,226	651	575	415	182	233
7 Bataan.....	46,647	45,026	22,609	22,417	17,084	8,655	8,429
8 Batangas.....	257,092	257,092	122,045	135,047	97,097	48,543	48,554
9 Benguet.....	22,643	815	525	290	204	104	100
10 Bobol.....	268,890	268,890	130,109	138,781	114,109	58,012	56,097
11 Bulacán.....	222,999	222,584	108,400	114,184	86,361	43,544	42,817
12 Cagayán.....	154,855	141,441	71,588	69,853	56,240	28,961	27,279
13 Cápiz.....	230,148	224,519	102,380	122,139	91,168	45,967	45,201
14 Cavite.....	133,478	133,478	65,420	68,058	47,662	24,009	23,653
15 Cebu.....	651,293	651,293	322,927	328,366	291,052	148,771	142,281
16 Cottabato.....	125,337	1,775	962	813	588	300	288
17 Dapítan.....	23,501	17,078	8,744	8,334	7,253	3,752	3,501
18 Dávao.....	65,365	20,093	10,343	9,750	7,752	4,073	3,679
19 Ilocos Norte.....	178,673	176,463	84,183	92,280	70,202	35,577	34,625
20 Ilocos Sur.....	186,818	173,207	83,480	89,727	65,590	33,574	32,016
21 Iloilo.....	407,498	401,110	195,648	205,462	156,538	79,344	77,194
22 Isabela.....	75,700	68,062	35,474	32,588	25,084	12,835	12,249
23 Joló.....	50,702	583	283	300	157	70	87
24 La Laguna.....	147,718	147,718	72,544	75,174	49,980	25,070	24,910
25 La Unión.....	137,424	127,374	61,919	65,455	53,249	27,279	25,970
26 Lepanto-Bontoc.....	72,671	2,388	1,230	1,158	952	484	468
27 Leyte.....	386,328	386,328	195,724	190,604	164,268	84,371	79,897
28 Manila city.....	185,213	185,213	101,942	83,271	46,669	24,104	22,565
29 Marinduque <sup>1</sup> .....	51,537	51,537	25,181	26,356	22,085	11,308	10,777
30 Masbate.....	43,350	43,350	22,291	21,059	20,058	10,544	9,514
31 Mindoro.....	39,419	32,155	16,418	15,737	12,898	6,719	6,179
32 Misamis.....	174,545	134,535	69,241	65,094	58,397	29,892	28,505
33 Negros Occidental.....	306,488	301,876	158,793	143,083	120,374	62,404	57,970
34 Negros Oriental.....	200,701	184,096	91,725	92,371	77,574	39,403	38,171
35 Nueva Ecija.....	133,733	132,585	66,596	65,989	52,559	27,141	25,418
36 Nueva Vizcaya.....	62,505	15,990	8,065	7,925	5,354	2,779	2,575
37 Pampanga.....	222,398	221,300	109,055	112,245	86,129	43,458	42,671
38 Pangasinán.....	396,585	393,199	196,277	196,922	157,069	80,224	76,845
39 Paragua.....	29,239	27,381	13,264	14,117	11,075	5,601	5,474
40 Paragua Sur.....	6,282	1,296	776	520	330	155	175
41 Rizal.....	149,972	147,551	73,615	73,936	49,984	25,292	24,692
42 Romblón.....	52,595	52,595	28,436	28,159	22,653	11,675	10,978
43 Sámar.....	264,970	264,282	134,094	130,188	106,104	54,818	51,286
44 Siasi.....	24,300	35	19	16	11	7	4
45 Sorsogón.....	119,113	119,072	60,575	58,497	47,968	24,750	23,218
46 Surigao.....	114,607	98,793	50,198	48,595	41,828	21,439	20,389
47 Tárlac.....	134,511	132,917	67,009	65,908	53,187	27,201	25,986
48 Tawi Tawi.....	14,577	32	24	8	8	5	3
49 Tayabas <sup>2</sup> .....	152,139	149,336	75,007	74,329	53,650	27,349	26,301
50 Zambales.....	104,198	101,030	50,453	50,577	41,920	21,643	20,277
51 Zamboanga.....	42,859	19,229	9,687	9,542	8,672	4,433	4,239

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

sex and as children and adults, by provinces and comandancias.

of age; by adults, persons 15 years and over.]

CIVILIZED—continued.			WILD.									
Adults.			All ages.			Children.			Adults.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,161,124	2,030,467	2,130,657	647,740	320,770	326,970	279,475	138,832	140,643	368,265	181,938	186,327	1
22,464	10,784	11,680	14,037	7,017	7,020	5,510	2,789	2,721	8,527	4,228	4,299	2
144,092	69,338	74,754	892	445	447	356	178	178	536	267	269	3
142,419	68,809	73,610	5,933	2,979	2,954	1,975	1,019	956	3,958	1,960	1,998	4
73,982	33,428	40,554	2,921	1,360	1,561	987	473	514	1,934	887	1,047	5
811	469	342	28,848	14,153	14,695	12,169	6,242	5,927	16,679	7,911	8,768	6
27,942	13,954	13,988	1,621	872	749	591	313	278	1,030	559	471	7
159,995	75,502	86,493	21,828	10,894	10,934	8,851	4,662	4,189	12,977	6,232	6,745	8
611	421	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
154,781	72,097	82,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
136,223	64,856	71,367	415	218	197	185	100	85	230	118	112	11
86,201	42,627	42,574	13,414	6,817	6,597	4,454	2,329	2,125	8,960	4,488	4,472	12
133,351	56,413	76,938	5,629	2,989	2,640	1,786	964	822	3,843	2,025	1,818	13
85,816	41,411	44,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
360,241	174,156	186,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1,187	662	525	123,562	58,150	65,412	64,988	30,565	34,423	58,574	27,585	30,989	16
9,825	4,992	4,833	6,423	3,257	3,166	2,106	1,117	989	4,317	2,140	2,177	17
12,341	6,270	6,071	45,272	22,366	22,906	16,392	8,496	7,896	28,880	13,870	15,010	18
106,261	48,606	57,655	2,210	1,139	1,071	692	369	323	1,518	770	748	19
107,617	49,906	57,711	13,611	6,805	6,806	5,226	2,647	2,579	8,585	4,158	4,227	20
244,572	116,304	128,268	6,383	2,901	3,482	2,291	1,070	1,221	4,092	1,831	2,261	21
42,978	22,639	20,339	7,638	3,932	3,706	2,689	1,435	1,254	4,949	2,497	2,452	22
426	213	213	50,119	24,637	25,482	25,185	12,168	13,017	24,934	12,469	12,465	23
97,738	47,474	50,264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
74,125	34,640	39,485	10,050	5,232	4,818	3,695	1,934	1,761	6,355	3,298	3,057	25
1,436	746	690	70,283	32,692	37,591	30,261	13,932	16,329	40,022	18,760	21,262	26
222,060	111,353	110,707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
138,544	77,838	60,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
29,452	13,873	15,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
23,292	11,747	11,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
19,257	9,699	9,558	7,264	3,963	3,301	2,794	1,478	1,316	4,470	2,485	1,985	31
75,938	39,349	36,589	40,210	20,595	19,615	12,018	6,335	5,683	28,192	14,260	13,932	32
181,502	96,389	85,113	4,612	2,601	2,011	1,543	868	675	3,069	1,733	1,336	33
106,522	52,322	54,200	16,605	9,468	7,137	4,683	2,585	2,098	11,922	6,883	5,039	34
80,026	39,455	40,571	1,148	591	557	402	200	202	746	391	355	35
10,636	5,286	5,350	46,515	23,192	23,323	24,780	12,565	12,215	21,735	10,627	11,108	36
135,171	65,597	69,574	1,098	557	541	373	186	187	725	371	354	37
236,130	116,053	120,077	3,386	1,734	1,652	1,138	582	556	2,248	1,152	1,096	38
16,306	7,663	8,643	1,858	977	881	689	355	334	1,169	622	547	39
966	621	345	4,986	2,589	2,397	1,501	747	754	3,485	1,842	1,643	40
97,567	48,323	49,244	2,421	1,258	1,163	1,088	572	516	1,333	686	647	41
29,942	14,761	15,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
158,178	79,276	78,902	688	408	280	215	124	91	473	284	189	43
24	12	12	24,265	12,423	11,842	12,368	6,447	5,921	11,897	5,976	5,921	44
71,104	35,825	35,279	41	20	21	14	6	8	27	14	13	45
56,965	28,759	28,206	15,814	8,019	7,795	6,599	3,332	3,267	9,215	4,687	4,528	46
79,730	39,808	39,922	1,594	802	792	552	279	273	1,042	523	519	47
24	19	5	14,545	7,665	6,880	6,481	3,335	3,146	8,064	4,330	3,734	48
95,686	47,658	48,028	2,803	1,604	1,199	948	522	426	1,855	1,082	773	49
59,110	28,810	30,300	3,168	1,628	1,540	1,242	636	606	1,926	992	934	50
10,557	5,254	5,303	23,630	11,821	11,809	9,658	4,876	4,782	13,972	6,945	7,027	51

TABLE 24.—*Filipino population, classified as civilized and*

[By children is meant persons under 15 years

	ISLAND.	Total Filipino popula- tion.	CIVILIZED.					
			All ages.			Children.		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,562,876	6,915,136	3,435,900	3,479,236	2,754,012	1,405,433	1,348,579
2	Bohol.....	242,832	242,832	117,723	125,109	103,247	52,490	50,757
3	Cebú.....	589,888	589,888	292,829	297,059	263,223	134,537	128,686
4	Leyte.....	355,154	355,154	179,830	175,324	150,502	77,431	73,071
5	Luzón.....	3,745,406	3,521,900	1,748,886	1,773,014	1,329,662	677,077	652,585
6	Marinduque.....	50,465	50,465	24,671	25,794	21,599	11,072	10,527
7	Masbate.....	29,199	29,199	14,946	14,253	13,683	7,181	6,502
8	Mindanao.....	496,083	243,143	123,923	119,220	104,015	53,373	50,642
9	Mindoro.....	28,228	20,964	10,758	10,206	7,923	4,135	3,788
10	Negros.....	458,230	437,013	226,592	210,421	176,715	91,098	85,617
11	Panay.....	739,882	724,949	344,040	380,909	291,241	147,060	144,181
12	Samar.....	221,562	220,874	112,004	108,870	87,826	45,414	42,412
13	All other islands.....	605,947	478,755	239,698	239,057	204,376	104,565	99,811

wild, by sex and on children and adults, by principal islands.

of age: by adults, persons 15 years and over.]

CIVILIZED—continued.			WILD.									
Adults.			All ages.			Children.			Adults.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	
4,161,124	2,086,467	2,130,657	647,749	338,776	308,973	279,475	138,882	140,593	268,265	181,935	186,330	1
139,585	65,255	74,330										2
326,665	158,282	168,383										3
304,632	162,366	142,266										4
2,192,238	1,071,809	1,120,429	228,805	110,125	118,680	94,782	47,135	47,647	138,734	62,988	65,746	5
28,866	13,669	15,197										6
15,516	7,765	7,751										7
139,128	70,550	68,578	252,949	128,222	124,727	110,973	54,327	56,646	141,967	68,885	73,082	8
13,041	6,623	6,418	7,264	3,963	3,301	2,794	1,478	1,316	4,470	2,485	1,985	9
260,286	135,494	124,794	21,217	12,088	9,129	6,226	3,452	2,774	14,991	8,616	6,375	10
423,798	196,860	226,938	14,988	7,350	7,638	5,064	2,807	2,257	9,989	4,743	5,246	11
121,948	60,590	61,358	685	338	347	215	134	81	473	264	209	12
274,379	135,133	139,246	127,192	63,780	63,412	50,421	26,886	23,535	67,771	33,922	33,849	13

TABLE 25.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Total popula- tion.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS .....	16,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	108,063	331,936
Abra .....	37,823	10,658	10,364	6,729	6,740	340	340	912	1,743
Albay .....	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Ambos Camarines ...	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Antique .....	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Basilan .....	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Bataán .....	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Batangas .....	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Benguet .....	917	328	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Bohol .....	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Bulacáng .....	223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Cagayán .....	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Cápiz .....	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Cavite .....	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Cebú .....	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Cottabato .....	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Dapitan .....	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Dávao .....	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Ilocos Norte .....	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Ilocos Sur .....	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Iloilo .....	403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,584	12,919	29,078
Isabela .....	48,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Joló .....	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
La Laguna .....	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
La Unión .....	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Leyte .....	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Manila city .....	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Marinduque <sup>5</sup> .....	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Masbate .....	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Mindoro .....	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Misamis .....	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Negros Occidental ...	303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,988	13,999
Negros Oriental .....	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Nueva Ecija .....	132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Nueva Vizcaya .....	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Pampanga .....	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Pangasinán .....	394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Paragua .....	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Paragua Sur .....	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Rizal .....	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Romblón .....	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Samar .....	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Siassi .....	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Sorsogón .....	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Surigao .....	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Tarlac .....	133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Tawi Tawi .....	93	46	11	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas <sup>6</sup> .....	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Zambales .....	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Zamboanga .....	20,632	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727

<sup>1</sup> Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.<sup>3</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.<sup>4</sup> Includes 5 divorced females.<sup>5</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.<sup>6</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 26.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by principal islands.

ISLAND.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Batayan.....	18,325	5,545	5,795	2,963	2,868	158	149	254	598
Batán.....	5,352	1,414	1,752	717	812	1	1	91	544
Biliran.....	19,147	6,124	5,620	2,963	2,953	233	232	419	603
Bohol.....	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,398	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Camiguin.....	30,754	10,997	8,954	4,579	4,365	79	79	713	988
Catanduanes.....	39,288	12,244	11,062	6,884	6,886	300	285	495	1,124
Cebu.....	562,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Cuyo.....	7,545	2,141	2,619	1,048	1,156	17	16	101	447
Dinagat.....	5,243	1,580	1,418	1,000	990	16	15	97	127
Guimaras.....	21,306	6,709	5,741	2,946	2,775	708	800	583	1,044
Iloilo.....	8,386	2,452	2,280	1,327	1,328	93	100	283	523
Levite.....	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,283	12,171
Lubang.....	6,370	1,922	1,669	1,178	1,141	23	22	112	303
Luzón.....	3,575,001	996,857	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Mactán.....	17,540	5,212	5,424	2,904	2,883	72	73	340	632
Marinduque.....	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Masbate.....	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Mindanao.....	246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Mindoro.....	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Negros.....	439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Panabón.....	8,610	2,843	2,403	1,445	1,427	25	25	193	249
Panay.....	728,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,053	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
Panglao.....	14,437	4,467	3,333	1,822	1,876	3	3	305	628
Paragua.....	5,412	1,568	1,021	953	860	309	308	175	218
Pasijan.....	5,110	1,565	2,501	1,323	1,343	32	32	109	205
Poto.....	8,552	2,800	2,654	1,336	1,352	23	23	121	243
Romblón.....	9,347	2,811	2,488	1,734	1,693	92	89	121	319
Samar.....	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Siargao.....	9,556	2,978	2,565	1,781	1,783	5	5	136	303
Sibuyan.....	10,716	3,260	3,311	1,694	1,587	236	230	129	369
Siquijor.....	46,023	13,858	14,243	7,806	7,870	58	56	708	1,424
Tablas.....	24,648	7,188	6,345	4,428	4,396	514	507	388	882
Ticao.....	10,183	3,247	2,813	1,684	1,676	195	194	117	257
All other islands.....	146,702	44,053	39,856	24,005	23,562	3,459	3,493	2,906	5,377

<sup>1</sup>Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

<sup>2</sup>Includes 1 divorced male and 8 divorced females.

<sup>3</sup>Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ABRA</b> .....	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Bangued.....	12,956	3,688	3,744	2,227	2,215	79	80	332	591
Bucay.....	2,733	805	723	477	494	19	19	70	126
Dolores.....	4,379	1,296	1,183	809	803	15	14	96	163
La Paz.....	2,010	531	539	398	397	2	2	42	99
Pidigan.....	2,639	682	706	498	496	14	13	65	165
Pilar.....	1,180	304	268	246	243	20	20	23	56
San Gregorio.....	1,352	369	337	272	276	2	2	32	62
San José.....	1,750	481	418	335	339	34	33	25	85
San Juan.....	2,192	663	593	341	343	56	58	53	85
San Quintín.....	877	209	226	114	111	67	67	26	57
Tayum.....	4,366	1,255	1,312	722	738	20	18	113	188
Villavieja.....	1,389	370	315	290	285	14	14	35	66
<b>ALBAY</b> .....	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Albay.....	14,049	4,310	4,088	2,015	1,931	483	486	198	528
Bacacay.....	14,214	4,260	3,990	2,457	2,465	170	171	235	466
Bagamanoc.....	1,813	546	534	336	355	5	5	9	23
Barás.....	2,777	860	701	527	523	28	28	29	81
Bató.....	8,438	2,583	2,268	1,568	1,569	46	44	118	242
Calolbon.....	5,788	1,823	1,582	1,027	1,020	50	50	60	171
Camalig.....	14,153	4,069	4,105	2,097	2,122	395	403	256	706
Caramoran.....	1,914	528	453	389	387	45	45	20	47
Daraga.....	18,695	5,551	5,644	2,776	2,817	346	356	321	884
Guinobatan.....	20,027	5,747	5,559	3,075	3,045	439	438	510	1,214
Jovellar.....	5,423	1,616	1,398	837	830	208	210	93	231
Legaspi.....	9,206	2,926	2,589	1,258	1,235	319	315	161	408
Libog.....	5,492	1,586	1,557	952	949	59	59	88	242
Libón.....	4,616	1,362	1,329	722	721	76	75	121	210
Ligao.....	17,687	5,111	4,912	2,482	2,498	628	622	435	999
Malillipot.....	5,501	1,598	1,498	1,002	1,014	49	49	92	199
Malinao.....	12,437	3,499	3,269	2,071	2,078	318	319	293	590
Manito.....	3,798	1,166	1,024	657	655	75	80	47	94
Oás.....	11,393	3,209	3,348	1,809	1,807	134	138	264	684
Pandán.....	3,281	1,030	930	566	568	40	38	39	70
Payo.....	2,521	768	729	446	447	6	7	35	83
Polangui.....	7,960	2,240	2,090	1,276	1,287	205	206	135	461
Rapranui.....	3,834	1,191	1,082	634	609	109	110	65	84
Tabaco.....	21,946	6,458	6,079	3,746	3,737	270	272	448	936
Tulí.....	9,593	2,710	2,509	1,634	1,633	246	246	215	400
Viga.....	3,938	1,172	1,053	743	747	9	9	58	152
Virac.....	8,945	2,967	2,850	1,306	1,294	72	68	132	256
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES</b> .....	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Baco.....	7,871	2,307	2,141	1,343	1,326	96	97	167	394
Basud.....	1,949	551	493	337	338	50	50	58	72
Bató.....	5,111	1,448	1,339	862	865	162	162	90	183
Bombón.....	1,917	489	476	334	338	49	49	44	138
Buhí.....	9,692	2,751	2,673	1,678	1,668	180	180	159	403
Bula.....	2,859	810	771	471	464	78	78	55	132
Calabanga.....	6,349	1,591	1,418	1,165	1,169	261	260	136	349
Capalonga.....	1,817	527	420	345	334	33	33	43	82
Caramoan.....	8,039	2,464	2,305	1,405	1,398	59	61	131	216
Dáet.....	13,423	3,975	3,260	2,184	2,043	513	539	320	589
Gainza.....	2,149	500	525	422	420	20	20	62	180
Goa.....	8,988	2,419	2,143	1,405	1,396	540	544	158	383
Indán.....	6,665	2,040	1,890	1,080	1,059	105	103	129	249
Iriga.....	19,297	5,680	5,317	3,278	3,282	282	281	331	846
Labó.....	5,246	1,531	1,364	889	882	107	106	145	222
Logonoy.....	9,725	2,658	2,746	1,623	1,630	275	269	156	368
Libmanan.....	17,416	4,816	4,701	2,557	2,561	702	703	410	966
Lipi.....	1,307	398	309	195	194	70	68	28	45
Magádo.....	4,374	1,069	1,029	812	827	98	101	137	301
Mambúlao.....	1,370	390	353	246	247	30	30	26	48
Milaor.....	3,758	904	918	676	683	49	49	26	48
Minalabag.....	3,993	1,028	1,062	639	697	84	90	119	360
Nabua.....	18,893	5,763	5,689	2,772	2,760	255	255	426	973
Nueva Cécres.....	17,943	5,055	4,388	2,669	2,632	705	700	460	1,334
Pampuna.....	3,993	1,066	913	740	742	99	99	90	244
Taracale.....	3,864	1,159	1,049	689	661	37	37	66	186

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.</b>									
Pasacao .....	2,431	668	587	403	401	134	134	46	108
Pili .....	2,213	567	543	354	370	87	89	63	140
Quipayo .....	1,214	281	318	209	209	28	26	34	109
Ragay .....	2,344	699	620	353	349	106	106	39	72
Sagbaj .....	5,333	1,456	1,300	737	711	412	415	100	202
San Fernando .....	3,542	879	820	721	717	75	75	55	200
San José .....	8,314	2,236	2,187	1,331	1,339	347	349	139	386
San Vicente .....	1,552	411	336	323	311	37	37	36	61
Sipocot .....	2,925	839	659	463	461	164	164	61	114
Siroma .....	1,321	383	302	219	218	67	67	29	36
Talisay .....	3,684	1,112	1,099	542	546	42	42	94	207
Tignon .....	5,711	1,564	1,228	934	844	362	354	148	277
Tinambac .....	4,880	1,278	1,118	901	901	205	208	113	156
<b>ANTIQUE .....</b>	<b>131,245</b>	<b>36,913</b>	<b>38,747</b>	<b>18,427</b>	<b>19,012</b>	<b>4,208</b>	<b>4,523</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>6,615</b>
Anini-y .....	4,541	1,319	1,353	733	734	58	60	96	188
Antique .....	5,481	1,481	1,733	779	773	98	114	146	357
Barbaz .....	5,929	1,649	1,838	674	686	384	389	103	206
Bugason .....	11,101	3,134	3,231	1,652	1,707	316	320	229	512
Caritan .....	3,436	931	1,019	507	535	110	114	66	154
Culasi .....	10,966	2,948	3,359	1,367	1,529	421	510	210	622
Dao .....	8,280	2,465	2,293	1,341	1,345	100	121	199	416
Egaña .....	3,101	875	909	423	438	90	94	80	192
Guijisan .....	4,610	1,248	1,341	617	652	238	245	84	185
Guintás .....	3,677	1,129	1,079	564	558	46	56	77	168
Lauaan .....	4,305	1,188	1,221	555	582	252	270	56	181
Pandan .....	12,162	3,457	3,895	1,519	1,565	425	497	183	621
Patnongón .....	6,884	2,004	2,023	1,040	1,063	119	127	163	345
San José de Buenavista .....	6,768	1,985	1,977	982	988	149	155	164	368
San Pedro .....	7,892	2,222	2,313	1,202	1,245	151	160	179	420
San Remigio .....	4,361	1,163	1,129	720	716	190	190	89	164
Sebaste .....	2,923	793	928	310	322	147	167	85	171
Sibalom .....	12,461	3,513	3,537	1,877	1,929	246	245	371	743
Tibiao .....	7,482	2,069	2,256	877	932	406	419	133	390
Valderrama .....	4,885	1,340	1,313	688	713	262	270	87	212
<b>BASILAN .....</b>	<b>1,331</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>42</b>
Isabela de Basilan .....	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
<b>BATAÁN .....</b>	<b>45,166</b>	<b>12,764</b>	<b>11,622</b>	<b>7,976</b>	<b>7,949</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>2,342</b>
Abdcay .....	4,279	1,187	1,184	765	776	11	12	121	223
Bagac .....	1,310	364	338	207	201	30	30	63	77
Balanga .....	7,347	2,029	1,933	1,295	1,304	67	71	253	395
Dinalupijan .....	3,028	834	716	525	540	84	81	82	166
Hermosa .....	1,854	491	457	364	360	19	19	51	93
Mabatan .....	2,041	641	535	366	363	4	4	52	76
Mariveles .....	2,350	736	460	420	391	80	80	87	96
Morón .....	1,906	542	423	332	314	57	58	79	101
Orani .....	5,787	1,572	1,513	1,061	1,068	43	44	175	311
Orión .....	7,187	1,999	1,903	1,255	1,249	86	87	225	383
Pilar .....	3,397	994	925	558	553	22	30	120	195
Sámal .....	4,680	1,375	1,235	828	830	12	18	156	226
<b>BATANGAS .....</b>	<b>257,715</b>	<b>68,497</b>	<b>70,150</b>	<b>44,453</b>	<b>44,874</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>1,858</b>	<b>7,872</b>	<b>18,248</b>
Balayán .....	8,493	2,275	2,489	1,214	1,257	183	186	265	624
Batangas .....	33,131	9,016	8,800	5,914	5,779	174	188	1,069	2,191
Bauan .....	39,094	10,137	10,906	7,147	7,273	87	96	960	2,488
Calacá .....	5,838	1,690	1,688	883	908	84	85	192	408
Calatagan .....	2,654	735	609	426	427	76	75	110	196
Cuenca .....	5,990	1,649	1,693	994	1,000	15	15	191	433
Ibañán .....	7,178	1,581	1,756	1,449	1,580	16	20	216	560
Lemery .....	11,150	3,109	3,347	1,697	1,709	58	66	315	849
Liang .....	2,552	643	665	413	440	61	64	79	187
Lipá .....	37,984	10,051	10,080	6,687	6,751	200	209	1,150	2,806
Loboó .....	5,781	1,574	1,426	1,116	1,079	47	32	163	344
Nasugbu .....	6,680	1,731	1,675	1,122	1,195	169	187	169	432
Rosario .....	8,326	2,005	1,902	1,626	1,637	83	85	338	650

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>BATANGAS—Cont'd.</b>									
San José	8,995	2,398	2,437	1,579	1,601	19	28	242	692
San Juan de Boeoc	11,853	3,014	2,756	2,352	2,342	77	82	385	845
San Luis	5,316	1,452	1,573	857	866	21	21	178	348
Santo Tomás	9,488	2,538	2,518	1,645	1,658	55	53	310	711
Taal	17,525	4,731	5,507	2,601	2,696	33	35	579	1,343
Talisyay	5,657	1,674	1,590	845	845	82	82	164	375
Tanauan	18,263	5,191	5,323	2,794	2,747	124	146	613	1,325
Taysán	3,326	794	814	690	688	28	29	105	238
Tuy	2,430	609	596	402	396	71	74	79	203
<b>BENGUET</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
Adáony	8		1	6				1	
Ampusungán	9		3	1					
Atok	5	5							
Baguio	489	208	38	161	42	10	11	14	5
Balakbak	13	4	2	3	3				1
Bokod	12	2	4	3	3				
Bugnás	1			1					
Daklán	19	6	7	3	3				
Disdís	8	4	2	1	1				
Itogon	29	9	6	4	5	1	1	3	
Kabayán	14	7	4	2	1				
Kapangan	15	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Kibungan	6	3	1	1	1				
La Trinidad	267	73	63	44	56	4	4	6	17
Loó	9	4	3	1	1				
Pallna	2			1	1				
Tublay	11	2	3	2	2	1	1		
<b>BOHOL</b>	<b>269,223</b>	<b>83,723</b>	<b>87,265</b>	<b>41,064</b>	<b>41,357</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>5,245</b>	<b>9,880</b>
Alburquerque	7,356	2,244	2,403	1,176	1,167		1	149	216
Anda	4,938	1,602	1,615	755	759	3	3	72	129
Antequera	7,578	2,240	2,559	1,187	1,215			102	275
Baclayón	8,055	2,571	2,646	1,160	1,170			198	310
Balilijan	6,590	2,017	1,954	1,147	1,161	3	3	101	204
Batmanán	1,817	560	561	300	303	5	5	26	57
Bilar	8,103	2,409	2,201	1,535	1,551	3	3	101	300
Calape	13,354	4,207	4,303	2,054	2,069	11	12	240	458
Candijay	6,522	2,156	2,105	940	948	10	11	132	220
Carmen	3,106	1,001	885	491	494	17	17	72	129
Catigbian	1,580	482	479	273	274	4	4	18	46
Corella	5,005	1,514	1,686	752	765			106	182
Cortés	6,644	2,043	2,215	1,033	1,046			88	219
Dausi	8,378	2,608	3,113	1,018	1,042	2	2	200	398
Dimiao	8,650	2,685	2,769	1,374	1,379	1	1	172	269
Duero	6,853	2,139	2,351	977	988	1	1	135	261
García Hernández	6,060	1,835	1,961	973	969	5	5	87	225
Guindulman	10,447	3,256	3,632	1,450	1,458	25	25	207	394
Inabañga	12,002	3,909	3,942	1,693	1,699	43	45	251	440
Ipil	1,891	550	618	285	282	17	15	49	75
Jagna	13,123	3,917	4,586	1,890	1,905	6	6	225	588
Jetafe	4,331	1,403	1,318	631	633	65	65	74	142
Lila	5,243	1,594	1,731	819	819	1	1	111	167
Loay	8,941	2,816	2,841	1,363	1,362			218	341
Loboc	10,756	3,031	3,417	1,784	1,788	3	4	317	417
Loón	18,114	5,785	5,810	2,753	2,777			307	675
Marbojoc	11,830	3,720	3,816	1,731	1,794	6	5	245	543
Panglao	7,050	2,157	2,591	932	965	1	1	132	271
Sevilla	5,698	1,679	1,737	987	992			117	186
Sierra Bullones	2,683	813	758	475	470	12	14	49	92
Tagbilaran	10,108	3,350	3,182	1,457	1,453	5	5	247	409
Talibón	6,085	1,930	1,904	955	960	26	27	102	181
Tubigon	15,168	4,711	4,728	2,338	2,348	27	30	371	615
Ubay	7,355	2,359	2,273	1,189	1,181	32	32	83	206
Valencia	7,809	2,430	2,575	1,187	1,201	5	5	161	245
<b>BULACÁN</b>	<b>223,327</b>	<b>62,312</b>	<b>61,948</b>	<b>37,936</b>	<b>38,318</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>12,005</b>
Angat	6,961	2,021	1,902	1,076	1,097	118	116	219	412
Baltuag	15,936	4,278	4,462	2,735	2,743	180	231	449	898

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>BULACÁN—Cont'd.</b>									
Barasasin	8,047	2,270	2,169	1,436	1,399	34	33	255	451
Bigaa	8,000	2,235	2,255	1,348	1,367	33	33	256	413
Bocane	8,438	2,340	2,473	1,388	1,388	55	65	242	487
Bulacán	11,589	3,006	3,251	2,084	2,136	55	57	363	637
Bustos	7,072	2,107	2,089	1,058	1,068	111	107	199	333
Calumpit	13,897	4,026	3,961	2,302	2,349	61	64	416	718
Guiguintó	3,948	1,077	1,007	766	773	13	14	111	187
Hagonoy	21,304	6,266	6,019	3,494	3,500	89	90	671	1,175
Malolos	12,575	3,466	3,396	2,229	2,208	84	84	422	686
Marilao	3,506	1,018	967	563	566	27	29	133	203
Meycauayan	9,742	2,637	2,588	1,690	1,704	101	103	364	555
Norzagaray	5,131	1,359	1,252	1,022	1,011	64	64	118	241
Obando	8,051	2,033	2,132	1,544	1,563	13	13	284	469
Pacombong	18,554	2,400	2,329	1,581	1,585	22	21	212	403
Polo	8,183	2,355	2,224	1,352	1,354	78	86	293	435
Pullian	9,665	2,604	2,354	1,537	1,622	59	60	292	537
Quinfua	7,229	2,048	2,075	1,152	1,212	50	55	220	417
San Ildefonso	5,326	1,481	1,399	975	983	64	63	128	233
San José	5,378	1,428	1,332	227	226	19	21	42	83
San Miguel	14,919	3,984	3,993	2,383	2,423	444	451	413	828
San Rafael	6,682	1,985	1,807	1,102	1,111	73	75	183	346
Santa Isabel	6,403	1,731	1,803	1,152	1,154	30	32	171	330
Santa María	10,791	3,097	3,109	1,740	1,776	104	108	289	568
<b>CAGAYÁN</b>	<b>142,825</b>	<b>38,867</b>	<b>33,364</b>	<b>27,686</b>	<b>27,026</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>2,975</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>6,636</b>
Abulug	8,329	2,401	2,035	1,595	1,584	71	76	206	361
Alcala	7,308	2,049	1,816	1,399	1,389	116	117	146	276
Amulung	4,635	1,239	1,115	909	892	110	110	102	167
Aparri	18,252	5,286	4,288	3,108	2,780	687	784	457	862
Baggao	3,857	1,029	840	798	785	99	102	68	146
Baguio	3,433	1,028	807	663	661	48	61	70	95
Calayan	693	172	172	151	150	3	3	10	32
Camalanigan	6,216	1,695	1,660	1,150	1,150	92	90	125	254
Claveria	5,472	1,459	1,200	1,115	1,121	103	106	138	230
Corloba	1,599	468	351	340	334	8	8	41	49
Enrile	5,999	1,440	1,276	1,351	1,334	70	77	169	282
Gattaran	2,152	544	480	401	401	85	83	51	107
Iguig	3,800	1,011	798	828	825	51	53	69	165
Isbayat	1,198	282	315	241	243	.....	.....	19	98
Laloc	7,309	1,954	1,762	1,282	1,267	212	232	261	339
Malauog	2,719	739	622	578	570	10	21	59	120
Matanan	967	281	224	185	170	6	6	34	61
Nassiping	875	238	188	141	134	57	55	17	45
Pamplona	3,089	833	770	576	580	42	59	76	153
Peña Blanca	4,969	1,179	1,021	1,064	1,047	157	160	118	223
Piat	3,632	995	795	709	692	50	58	153	180
San Carlos, or Magatno	1,129	291	389	166	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José, or Ibanag	1,856	512	618	242	286	.....	.....	26	172
San Vicente, or Saptan	1,763	502	579	259	273	.....	.....	84	116
Sanchez Mira	4,329	1,259	1,000	849	845	70	76	106	124
Santo Domingo, or Baseo	2,347	611	745	309	350	1	1	48	282
Santo Niño	3,515	939	781	674	657	96	108	139	139
Solana	8,064	2,046	1,801	1,798	1,764	78	79	176	322
Tnau	7,214	1,956	1,468	1,460	1,437	130	125	269	379
Tuguegarao	16,105	4,429	3,448	3,345	3,129	269	325	393	767
<b>CÁPIZ</b>	<b>225,092</b>	<b>60,991</b>	<b>67,453</b>	<b>29,676</b>	<b>30,908</b>	<b>7,483</b>	<b>8,692</b>	<b>4,597</b>	<b>15,292</b>
Balete	5,529	1,449	1,395	644	669	414	473	87	398
Bariga	9,830	2,610	3,216	1,265	1,337	179	211	174	838
Batán	14,315	3,933	4,482	1,819	1,887	390	498	291	1,015
Buruanga	6,120	1,724	1,920	957	978	79	82	74	306
Calibo	14,574	3,860	4,763	1,927	2,085	192	240	296	1,211
Cápiz	18,625	5,127	5,298	2,434	2,583	557	664	485	1,377
Casayanan	2,504	680	735	374	385	68	72	45	145
Cuartero	3,613	947	979	516	554	138	138	73	268
Dao	6,694	1,787	1,953	984	1,014	162	175	134	485
Dumalag	5,779	1,583	1,757	779	797	185	183	137	358
Dumarao	5,479	1,422	1,573	744	767	250	253	126	344
Ibajay	14,774	4,032	4,941	1,739	1,838	439	564	259	962

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Cebu—Continued.</b>									
Daan-Bantayan .....	14,735	4,666	4,536	2,399	2,392	116	119	140	367
Dalaguete .....	21,354	6,710	6,571	3,414	3,436	108	108	415	592
Danao .....	16,173	5,460	5,246	2,164	2,189	155	155	311	493
Del Pilar .....	4,461	1,407	1,424	667	688	15	16	70	174
Dumanjug .....	22,203	7,103	6,897	3,322	3,272	298	295	363	653
Ginatlán .....	10,617	3,141	3,744	1,545	1,555	18	19	248	347
Liloan .....	10,024	3,327	3,447	1,342	1,359	29	30	171	319
Mabolo .....	8,454	2,758	2,751	1,093	1,083	149	150	150	320
Madridejos .....	3,127	988	1,025	455	456	40	40	36	87
Malabiyoc .....	11,781	3,594	3,795	1,814	1,819	33	35	252	459
Mandaué .....	11,078	3,607	4,004	1,333	1,343	95	94	188	414
Medellín .....	10,578	3,431	3,174	1,675	1,701	76	77	148	296
Minglanilla .....	10,518	3,484	3,543	1,404	1,420	69	71	190	357
Moalbal .....	11,743	5,787	5,843	1,731	1,736	89	89	180	288
Naga .....	16,884	5,549	5,567	2,363	2,377	135	138	277	478
Nueva Cáceres .....	3,179	946	937	569	559	4	4	58	100
Opón .....	12,225	3,671	3,946	1,919	1,908	68	69	219	425
Osob .....	6,640	1,916	1,960	1,151	1,178	2	2	156	275
Pardo .....	6,461	2,271	2,208	712	703	81	83	166	257
Pinamunġajan .....	11,435	3,718	3,369	1,788	1,768	109	110	226	347
Poró .....	4,991	1,624	1,553	772	783	17	17	77	148
Ronda .....	9,662	3,225	3,111	1,388	1,382	72	72	142	270
Sambonán .....	7,742	2,452	2,756	1,041	1,053	17	17	141	265
San Fernando .....	15,451	4,807	4,840	2,502	2,502	54	62	241	443
San Francisco .....	8,110	2,565	2,501	1,323	1,343	32	32	109	205
San Remigio .....	9,813	3,081	3,016	1,593	1,629	79	82	111	222
San Sebastián .....	2,128	623	757	313	318	7	7	39	64
Santa Fe .....	4,025	1,158	1,256	698	704	19	19	44	127
Santa Rosa .....	2,626	810	785	432	430	15	13	45	96
Santander .....	5,448	1,686	1,763	842	856	26	24	73	178
Siborġa .....	25,848	8,497	8,406	3,756	3,736	151	151	400	751
Sogod .....	6,071	1,873	1,731	1,059	1,023	27	23	136	199
Tabogón .....	9,308	3,081	3,026	1,367	1,381	50	51	133	219
Talisy .....	13,636	4,340	4,670	1,776	1,788	124	127	304	507
Toledo .....	12,929	4,117	3,959	1,857	1,849	247	256	235	409
Tuburan .....	19,158	6,242	5,741	2,989	2,971	247	247	253	468
Tudela .....	3,561	1,176	1,101	564	569	6	6	44	95
COTTABATO <sup>1</sup> .....	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
DAPITAN <sup>2</sup> .....	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Dapitan .....	5,825	1,856	1,607	1,035	1,019	16	17	111	164
Dipólóg .....	5,204	1,746	1,479	867	866	1	1	64	180
Haya .....	2,261	695	651	343	346	50	52	42	82
Lubunġan .....	3,821	1,111	958	772	765	11	9	66	129
DÁVAO .....	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Bagaña .....	2,985	921	724	606	614	2	2	27	89
Caraga .....	3,180	960	804	622	626	1	1	44	123
Cateel .....	4,101	1,231	1,100	785	781	3	3	36	162
Dávao .....	8,560	2,565	2,027	1,282	1,259	464	446	136	381
Makar .....	33	22	10	10	10	1	1	1	1
Maiti .....	1,365	405	290	293	294	3	3	22	55
ILOCOS NORTE .....	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Bacarra .....	14,616	3,740	3,432	2,771	3,127	264	271	258	753
Bacod .....	12,564	3,377	3,620	2,242	2,256	74	75	296	624
Bangul .....	8,215	2,181	1,957	1,622	1,622	164	163	171	355
Banna .....	4,015	969	932	787	788	99	98	112	230
Bátac .....	19,524	5,138	6,125	2,998	3,169	156	158	597	1,183
Dingrás .....	15,792	4,168	4,193	2,742	2,816	375	369	354	775
Laong .....	34,454	9,206	9,476	5,641	6,376	452	471	793	2,039
Nagpartian .....	2,142	560	535	417	409	37	37	53	94
Paoay .....	12,743	3,331	3,714	2,292	2,328	57	62	384	575
Pasuguin .....	6,785	1,801	1,749	1,348	1,376	23	25	141	322
Piddig .....	9,172	2,379	2,491	1,721	1,758	69	70	195	489

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

<sup>2</sup> The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ILOCOS NORTE—CON.</b>									
San Miguel.....	9,584	2,452	2,420	1,914	1,976	31	42	225	524
San Nicolás.....	10,880	2,827	3,165	1,903	1,976	93	93	228	595
Solsona.....	6,864	1,879	1,678	1,288	1,264	131	131	186	307
Vintar.....	9,435	2,579	2,280	1,763	1,826	127	130	230	500
<b>ILOCOS SUR.....</b>	<b>173,800</b>	<b>47,334</b>	<b>48,483</b>	<b>30,698</b>	<b>31,188</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>4,778</b>	<b>8,963</b>
Bantay.....	7,020	1,940	2,042	1,212	1,245	15	15	213	338
Cabúgao.....	8,848	2,320	2,179	1,735	1,711	78	79	248	498
Candón.....	18,828	5,257	5,271	3,125	3,050	421	416	449	839
Caoyan.....	6,201	1,727	1,854	987	1,030	29	30	174	370
Lapo.....	7,035	1,918	1,882	1,281	1,309	29	27	216	373
Magsingal.....	7,134	1,922	2,092	1,253	1,292	6	6	216	347
Narvacán.....	19,575	5,335	5,738	3,884	3,398	71	68	572	1,009
Nueva Coveta.....	1,412	367	319	298	294	6	6	36	86
Salcedo.....	1,504	321	311	351	350	28	21	24	98
San Esteban.....	2,421	653	690	430	437	3	9	74	125
San Ildefonso.....	2,137	588	599	379	378	7	7	68	111
San José.....	1,474	302	318	345	351	19	19	31	89
San Vicente.....	5,060	1,367	1,458	861	901	9	18	158	288
Santa.....	8,063	2,106	2,148	1,525	1,572	12	13	214	473
Santa Catalina.....	5,625	1,427	1,679	1,003	1,036	12	12	148	308
Santa Cruz.....	5,678	1,510	1,519	1,081	1,100	20	20	142	286
Santa Lucía.....	7,882	1,993	2,060	1,569	1,577	41	40	200	402
Santa María.....	10,082	2,748	2,662	1,882	1,936	33	37	279	505
Santiago.....	3,760	1,055	1,089	664	667	11	11	89	174
Santo Domingo.....	10,075	2,730	2,783	1,825	1,875	42	48	290	482
Sevilla.....	1,381	326	319	299	307	13	13	38	66
Sinalit.....	9,157	2,577	2,387	1,683	1,678	41	41	325	425
Tagudin.....	8,503	2,348	2,602	1,419	1,454	58	61	182	379
Vigan.....	14,945	4,497	4,482	2,107	2,240	165	170	392	892
<b>Iloilo.....</b>	<b>1403,932</b>	<b>116,745</b>	<b>108,808</b>	<b>60,143</b>	<b>59,519</b>	<b>8,185</b>	<b>8,534</b>	<b>12,919</b>	<b>29,078</b>
Ájuy.....	7,854	2,135	1,918	1,231	1,227	315	319	235	474
Altmodián.....	7,274	1,934	1,904	1,112	1,105	69	70	345	735
Anilao.....	1,911	569	459	296	306	41	42	74	124
Arévalo.....	3,980	1,135	1,156	553	559	89	88	115	285
Balasan.....	3,223	876	820	540	550	90	91	61	195
Banate.....	5,272	1,491	1,385	895	902	59	59	150	331
Barotac Nuevo.....	9,904	2,864	2,707	1,351	1,363	296	311	287	725
Barotac Viejo.....	5,339	1,529	1,404	842	843	101	98	194	328
Bátad.....	2,133	553	538	371	370	56	56	53	136
Buenavista.....	7,882	2,585	2,000	1,185	994	234	293	212	379
Cabatdan.....	16,497	4,621	4,770	2,287	2,343	176	177	648	1,475
Calitog.....	4,194	1,143	1,078	674	677	82	80	158	302
Carlés.....	16,676	2,025	1,698	1,001	1,016	253	255	135	291
Concepción.....	4,565	1,304	1,166	767	765	109	114	116	224
Córdoba.....	2,210	663	608	293	287	40	41	117	161
Dingle.....	12,129	3,539	3,338	1,791	1,816	168	175	344	938
Dueñas.....	6,700	1,937	1,833	1,003	1,011	84	84	211	537
Dumangas.....	12,428	3,373	3,399	2,025	2,072	154	167	394	544
Estancia.....	2,461	663	661	352	364	81	85	70	185
Guimbal.....	7,530	2,248	2,306	1,003	1,001	27	27	326	592
Igbarás.....	6,406	1,984	1,941	795	814	44	44	307	477
Iloilo.....	19,054	6,670	3,636	3,118	2,219	953	970	459	1,029
Januay.....	20,738	5,889	5,916	2,963	2,958	308	306	629	1,769
Jaro.....	10,681	3,072	2,945	1,494	1,437	258	279	342	854
Jordan.....	7,475	2,268	2,030	975	972	321	337	184	388
La Paz.....	5,724	1,664	1,429	839	824	221	231	161	355
Lambónao.....	6,661	1,837	1,798	936	957	159	159	253	562
Leganés.....	3,827	1,087	965	622	616	71	81	124	261
Lemery.....	2,630	686	577	440	445	133	135	62	152
León.....	10,277	2,828	2,903	1,327	1,352	287	289	501	790
Lucena.....	6,362	1,785	1,752	1,005	1,014	87	89	168	462
Maasin.....	8,401	2,515	2,450	975	991	268	272	312	618
Mandurriao.....	4,482	1,298	1,272	612	624	85	100	137	354
Miagao.....	20,656	6,163	5,891	3,098	3,115	116	117	742	1,414
Mina.....	4,280	1,150	1,263	599	633	74	80	85	398
Molo.....	8,551	2,645	2,302	1,215	1,210	142	176	284	577

1 Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Cont'd.									
Nabalás	2,651	799	752	364	382	67	81	73	133
Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,113	998	445	449	89	92	116	157
Otón	14,464	4,151	3,987	2,225	2,228	141	141	561	1,030
Passi	7,578	2,046	2,107	1,162	1,181	142	143	213	584
Pavia	5,700	1,571	1,601	780	787	138	141	216	466
Pototan	20,964	5,740	5,744	3,177	3,242	276	284	607	1,894
San Dionisio	4,808	1,279	1,125	886	860	137	138	108	275
San Enrique	2,596	717	709	413	422	28	28	81	198
San Joaquín	14,333	4,367	3,964	2,254	2,274	180	209	298	787
San Miguel	5,378	1,508	1,550	754	768	55	57	230	456
Santa Bárbara	15,149	4,140	4,117	2,317	2,336	220	218	482	1,319
Sara	11,366	3,056	2,755	1,864	1,897	407	416	283	688
Tigbauan	8,738	2,594	2,423	1,304	1,319	62	66	320	650
Tubunán	3,798	1,084	1,076	558	552	41	42	183	262
Zárraga	5,583	1,831	1,682	1,055	1,070	151	181	155	458
ISABELA	168,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Angadanan	* 5,249	1,493	1,161	1,102	961	101	100	127	203
Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	1,515	1,233	991	960	89	89	155	257
Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,017	905	747	725	99	99	105	202
Carig	1,964	450	371	434	419	74	78	49	89
Catayán	3,954	1,048	755	939	853	56	54	90	159
Cordón	773	188	147	171	166	22	22	21	36
Echague	9,403	2,735	2,102	1,911	1,707	157	157	267	367
Gamú	* 3,581	989	801	690	657	98	98	82	162
Ilagan	16,008	4,182	3,326	3,500	3,395	264	269	409	663
Naguilian	3,502	1,068	692	762	691	36	38	92	123
Palanan	1,080	329	280	209	207	15	16	8	16
Reina Mercedes	2,271	564	395	477	455	101	99	59	121
Santa María	3,252	784	738	683	680	60	60	81	166
Santo Tomás	3,678	1,016	891	719	702	60	60	90	140
Tamauní	4,890	1,306	991	938	912	167	185	127	264
JOLÓ	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
LA LAGUNA	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Alaminos	4,135	1,220	1,086	670	681	17	17	150	294
Bay	2,577	628	532	536	500	32	34	113	202
Bifían	9,563	2,369	2,640	1,597	1,645	86	89	372	765
Cabúyao	6,439	1,629	1,666	1,156	1,217	31	28	256	456
Calamba	8,058	2,139	2,000	1,358	1,366	153	156	291	595
Caláuan	2,624	680	593	491	477	46	48	91	198
Cavinti	4,027	992	907	898	897	8	9	80	236
Famy	1,262	281	280	286	297	7	7	24	80
Lilio	4,669	1,133	1,038	996	995	9	10	162	326
Loñgos	1,207	298	280	260	263	3	3	28	72
Los Baños	3,352	865	772	655	638	31	30	136	225
Luisiana	4,174	1,143	1,071	804	807	1	1	102	245
Lumban	3,905	928	882	849	837	22	22	111	254
Mabitac	1,052	253	207	223	220	27	27	25	70
Magdalena	2,487	566	482	568	555	21	22	88	185
Majayjay	5,800	1,467	1,403	1,142	1,105	11	11	199	462
Nagarlán	10,212	2,730	2,219	2,040	2,009	55	57	334	768
Paete	3,047	839	754	638	608	5	4	59	140
Pagsanján	6,361	1,728	1,541	1,241	1,177	38	40	211	385
Páñgil	2,200	466	478	491	491	19	17	78	160
Páñuil	1,585	365	345	378	372	.....	.....	51	74
Pila	6,040	1,447	1,487	1,218	1,192	34	34	204	424
Rizal	1,882	515	469	355	352	8	8	55	120
San Antonio	1,228	313	282	253	254	8	9	29	80
San Pablo	22,612	6,233	5,420	4,128	4,090	216	218	780	1,527
San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,001	967	637	646	20	32	155	220
Santa Cruz	12,747	3,357	2,888	2,497	2,433	145	146	448	833
Santa María	669	142	140	121	120	45	45	22	34
Santa Rosa	7,339	1,787	1,842	1,403	1,420	40	40	288	519
Siniloan	3,675	930	837	741	720	60	62	104	221

\* Includes 5 divorced females.    † Includes 1 divorced female.    ‡ Includes 4 divorced females.



TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA UNIÓN .....	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Agbó .....	10,653	2,895	2,991	1,978	1,998	45	48	253	445
Aritagay .....	8,052	2,174	2,297	1,492	1,493	32	34	175	355
Bacnotan .....	8,883	2,505	2,710	1,426	1,426	77	78	199	462
Balaóan .....	10,008	2,772	2,940	1,715	1,707	96	97	227	454
Bangar .....	9,851	2,700	3,107	1,563	1,579	100	100	266	436
Bánaang .....	10,032	2,735	2,912	1,720	1,728	87	87	264	499
Cabá .....	3,967	1,029	1,059	756	764	18	19	108	214
Gallano .....	520	150	122	101	95	13	13	8	18
Nagullian .....	11,885	3,218	3,126	2,418	2,323	46	51	255	448
Namagpacán .....	11,116	3,169	3,439	1,742	1,710	113	115	315	513
Rosario .....	3,028	767	694	632	636	51	50	88	110
San Fernando .....	16,095	4,788	4,227	2,907	2,865	137	152	352	667
San Juan .....	11,223	3,332	3,321	1,795	1,842	71	71	282	509
Santo Tomás .....	5,446	1,386	1,494	996	1,009	64	65	137	295
Túbao .....	7,030	1,945	1,814	1,424	1,425	30	28	136	228
LEPANTO-BONTOC ..	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Alliem .....	175	51	50	33	28			1	12
Angaquí .....	291	79	62	62	64	7	7	5	5
Bacun .....	1			1					
Bagnón .....	13	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	
Banaao .....	6	1	1			2	2		
Bauco .....	63	22	20	1	1	9	9	1	
Cayán .....	56	18	22	2	2	6	6		
Cervantes .....	1,437	445	353	266	251	21	24	25	47
Concepción .....	99	22	26	20	17	5	5	2	2
Mancayán .....	118	41	31	2	1	21	20	2	
Sabangan .....	49	12	9	2	2	11	11	2	
San Emilio .....	127	31	29	20	20	10	10		7
Slgay .....	11	2	5	1	1			2	
Sugpon .....	4			2	2				
Suyo .....	17	7		5	4				1
LEYTE .....	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Abúyog .....	8,943	2,923	2,736	1,305	1,284	89	88	199	319
Alangalang .....	9,358	3,155	2,980	1,115	1,084	217	215	216	376
Albuera .....	4,635	1,545	1,374	694	702	59	59	82	120
Almería .....	4,340	1,414	1,216	701	702	61	59	76	111
Babatungon .....	2,585	813	748	363	378	74	71	61	77
Barugo .....	12,360	4,303	4,119	1,553	1,542	69	69	268	437
Bató .....	5,472	1,618	1,636	906	906	33	33	132	208
Baybay .....	22,990	7,424	6,271	3,750	3,617	363	363	445	757
Biliran .....	2,362	738	751	341	343	26	25	55	83
Buranen .....	18,197	5,921	5,172	2,443	2,424	600	596	382	659
Cabilan .....	6,209	2,108	1,725	1,018	1,009	32	33	111	173
Cabngayan .....	2,183	709	583	362	365	42	42	32	48
Cajagnacán .....	1,260	368	391	196	200	15	15	29	46
Capococan .....	3,106	1,064	928	389	382	93	86	73	91
Carigara .....	16,382	5,706	4,856	2,291	2,275	156	156	368	574
Caybiran .....	4,091	1,349	1,131	601	589	81	82	99	159
Culaba .....	2,112	668	581	383	368			63	49
Dugamí .....	12,591	3,901	3,889	1,805	1,828	198	196	234	540
Dulag .....	14,884	4,938	4,742	1,874	1,876	292	294	325	543
Hilodigos .....	12,478	3,966	3,626	2,031	2,024	73	72	241	445
Hindang .....	6,662	1,969	1,933	1,177	1,146	15	15	155	252
Hinundayan .....	8,574	2,670	2,468	1,465	1,467	6	6	223	269
Hinundayan .....	5,547	1,720	1,470	1,041	1,041	12	16	110	149
Inopacan .....	5,512	1,788	1,581	952	951	11	13	68	148
Jaro .....	11,066	3,937	3,380	1,494	1,500	59	60	225	411
Leyte .....	6,918	2,308	1,899	1,039	1,033	156	152	147	184
Liloan .....	4,219	1,399	1,184	729	723	21	21	109	133
Maasin .....	16,805	5,692	5,210	2,305	2,355	91	200	365	587
Mar Crohon .....	6,893	2,403	2,151	1,026	1,017	20	20	85	191
Malibago .....	2,574	883	773	205	210	219	218	31	35
Malitbog .....	11,034	3,751	3,208	1,721	1,665	101	100	213	275
Maripi .....	1,956	556	599	356	355	4	4	24	58
Matalóm .....	5,905	1,919	1,762	940	942	34	34	118	156
Merida .....	4,686	1,523	1,336	662	668	133	133	76	155
Naval .....	4,617	1,430	1,507	673	684	33	34	97	159

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>LEYTE—Cont'd.</b>									
Ormoc	16,126	5,478	4,935	2,138	2,130	244	249	340	612
Palo	17,480	5,535	5,639	2,479	2,488	149	161	371	658
Palompón	10,199	3,498	2,978	1,448	1,464	137	139	216	319
Pastrana	4,308	1,282	1,159	788	738	95	96	62	138
Quilot	4,019	1,271	1,228	609	605	41	44	79	142
San Isidro	4,665	1,452	1,234	753	786	145	140	71	134
San Miguel	3,721	1,244	1,129	422	418	166	166	78	98
San Ricardo	4,291	1,444	1,219	716	704	4	4	84	116
Sógod Norte	4,055	1,232	1,058	735	725	32	33	92	148
Sógod Sur	4,642	1,587	1,231	764	756	20	20	99	165
Tabaño	3,537	1,095	1,001	531	539	96	95	67	113
Tabonabón	2,765	908	825	404	413	31	39	33	112
Tacloban	11,948	3,828	3,197	1,576	1,559	567	601	224	396
Tanauan	18,256	5,736	5,734	2,650	2,659	174	176	403	724
Tolosa	5,177	1,832	1,680	623	619	106	105	69	143
Villaba	4,127	1,336	1,087	605	602	142	142	93	120
<b>MANILA CITY<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>219,928</b>	<b>78,273</b>	<b>39,107</b>	<b>42,034</b>	<b>32,132</b>	<b>5,722</b>	<b>5,801</b>	<b>5,630</b>	<b>11,229</b>
Binondo	16,657	7,284	2,278	3,857	1,794	247	249	318	630
Ermita	12,246	4,430	2,160	2,203	1,917	297	294	269	676
Intramuros	11,460	5,280	2,421	1,405	1,150	249	263	215	477
Malate	8,855	2,472	1,717	1,795	1,780	137	152	264	538
Paco	6,691	1,830	1,671	1,256	1,124	135	133	187	355
Pandacan	2,990	752	660	562	569	63	63	112	209
Quiapo	11,139	3,580	2,474	1,822	1,680	313	319	239	712
Sampaloc	18,772	5,423	3,978	3,216	3,100	663	685	560	1,147
San Miguel	8,834	2,927	1,784	1,581	1,371	256	258	180	477
San Nicolás	29,055	12,612	4,664	3,973	3,747	952	1,029	593	1,485
Santa Ana	3,255	848	731	635	601	41	44	107	248
Santa Cruz	35,061	12,861	6,527	6,195	4,750	934	946	869	1,948
Tondó	39,043	10,477	7,370	8,021	7,578	1,154	1,172	1,054	2,217
Vessels	15,901	7,497	672	5,513	971	281	194	663	110
<b>MARINDUQUE<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>51,674</b>	<b>16,044</b>	<b>10,025</b>	<b>8,064</b>	<b>8,143</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>2,005</b>
Bóac	15,823	5,106	5,377	2,116	2,161	41	41	308	673
Gazán	8,270	2,560	2,480	1,283	1,294	109	106	158	280
Mogpog	6,956	2,248	2,296	965	977	17	17	133	283
Santa Cruz	16,350	4,835	4,727	2,908	2,917	31	32	284	616
Torrijos	4,275	1,295	1,145	792	794	13	13	70	153
<b>MASBATE</b>	<b>43,675</b>	<b>14,313</b>	<b>12,367</b>	<b>6,003</b>	<b>5,934</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1,358</b>
Baleno	1,955	651	612	236	232	40	40	65	79
Cataingan	4,579	1,455	1,270	687	709	141	142	69	106
Claveria	875	265	200	156	136	35	36	24	23
Magdalena	1,219	419	380	125	128	50	63	18	36
Malbug	1,242	405	323	159	147	76	74	26	32
Mandaón	1,426	462	406	204	207	46	46	16	39
Masbate	4,018	1,517	1,089	451	424	142	140	107	148
Milagros	2,980	963	936	343	339	118	119	57	105
Mobó	2,657	859	872	351	363	46	46	36	84
Palanas	2,286	801	729	232	234	51	52	67	120
Placer	2,112	662	560	360	344	48	48	33	57
Pulanduta	2,452	748	612	248	231	239	238	49	87
San Agustín	2,206	704	611	324	323	70	72	36	66
San Fernando	5,338	1,758	1,565	795	798	107	105	74	136
San Jacinto	4,845	1,489	1,248	889	878	88	89	43	121
San Pascual	976	324	228	140	139	54	55	16	20
Usón	2,509	831	726	303	302	98	99	51	99
<b>MINDORO</b>	<b>32,318</b>	<b>9,516</b>	<b>8,010</b>	<b>5,525<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1,630</b>
Abra de Ilog	872	237	221	164	160	7	9	24	50
Bulalacao	3,754	1,075	932	611	613	167	168	57	131
Calapán	5,554	1,650	1,354	901	818	152	150	184	345
Looc	2,575	782	616	520	505	11	11	39	91

<sup>1</sup>The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MINDORO—Cont'd.									
Lubang.....	4,740	1,408	1,299	850	826	17	16	80	244
Mamburao.....	1,927	498	476	432	389	12	13	31	76
Mangarin.....	1,764	564	408	235	222	127	125	31	52
Naujan.....	3,662	1,074	960	567	606	48	53	80	274
Paldan.....	1,345	354	350	228	245	25	34	23	86
Pinamalayan.....	3,200	996	735	513	456	141	141	91	127
Polá.....	1,650	529	357	289	266	36	42	40	91
Puerto Galera.....	1,275	349	302	215	207	51	52	36	63
MISAMIS.....									
Agusan.....	2,357	781	741	337	351	17	17	60	103
Alubijid.....	2,634	820	754	426	430	14	14	58	118
Ballangasag.....	4,383	1,391	1,271	677	663	13	14	142	212
Cagayan.....	7,108	2,346	2,250	902	870	103	103	188	346
Cataramán.....	4,260	1,470	1,352	592	573	1	1	116	155
Gingög.....	2,876	918	764	491	491	1	1	76	134
Iigan.....	3,239	1,158	859	463	425	56	63	100	121
Infiao.....	4,007	1,335	1,114	647	647	8	8	114	134
Iponan.....	3,127	1,052	1,011	411	415	14	14	82	128
Jasaan.....	3,175	1,047	978	482	485	.....	.....	56	127
Jiménez.....	7,187	2,516	2,026	992	978	28	27	261	359
Lagonlong.....	1,758	563	473	286	277	5	8	46	100
Lanigan.....	11,318	3,849	3,248	1,700	1,673	75	73	304	396
Luculan.....	6,184	2,068	1,690	1,041	1,037	12	18	134	184
Mahinog.....	5,727	1,858	1,705	915	927	8	8	121	185
Mambajao.....	14,446	5,584	3,793	2,172	1,965	69	69	369	425
Misamis.....	5,525	1,889	1,576	792	798	36	35	146	253
Opol.....	3,741	1,254	1,228	509	512	1	1	93	143
Oroquieta.....	15,156	5,074	4,330	2,331	2,327	27	27	423	617
Sagay.....	6,321	2,085	2,104	900	900	1	1	107	223
Salay.....	3,411	1,113	909	612	612	.....	1	66	98
Salvador.....	4,315	1,424	1,323	682	685	3	3	67	128
Santa Ana.....	1,996	623	589	314	312	6	6	58	88
Tagoloan.....	3,651	1,222	1,182	494	497	9	8	70	169
Talisayan.....	7,571	2,409	2,202	1,269	1,268	8	8	141	266
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....									
Bacolod.....	11,960	3,669	2,982	1,602	1,595	449	485	461	717
Bago.....	12,127	3,630	3,145	1,727	1,720	473	474	336	622
Binalbagan.....	6,770	2,103	1,685	1,040	996	217	217	202	310
Cádiz.....	116,429	5,181	3,916	2,378	2,299	801	827	457	569
Calatrava.....	6,385	2,079	1,638	1,024	994	181	191	117	161
Cavacalan.....	12,671	3,911	3,092	1,797	1,758	555	562	359	637
Escalante.....	12,192	3,926	3,268	1,903	1,859	316	325	250	345
Eustaquio Lopez.....	6,385	2,100	1,323	884	845	385	390	217	241
Granada.....	1,753	522	397	233	233	101	104	76	87
Guljungan.....	6,265	1,935	1,657	871	864	227	228	174	309
Gulimbalaon.....	4,480	1,369	975	641	617	284	281	121	192
Ilog.....	8,285	2,613	2,210	1,194	1,188	212	210	242	420
Isabela.....	12,836	3,862	2,987	2,045	1,960	463	462	423	634
Isid.....	4,250	1,309	968	644	610	214	213	121	171
Jimamallan.....	11,294	3,507	2,722	1,778	1,748	310	315	350	564
Jinigaran.....	14,256	4,197	3,676	2,189	2,196	385	405	419	789
La Carlota.....	13,097	4,243	2,642	1,896	1,708	780	780	407	641
La Castellana.....	5,329	1,580	1,022	870	801	305	312	157	282
Máao.....	9,276	2,783	2,088	1,169	1,137	720	732	270	377
Manapla.....	10,123	3,053	2,354	1,622	1,554	450	444	266	380
Murcia.....	2,969	869	725	402	408	129	126	147	163
Pontevedra.....	9,538	2,847	2,262	1,441	1,405	399	399	285	500
Pulupandan.....	6,167	1,804	1,510	963	960	228	231	173	298
Sagay.....	8,311	2,659	2,042	1,266	1,220	345	355	174	250
San Carlos.....	9,749	3,465	2,119	1,453	1,338	445	446	244	239
San Enrique.....	6,095	1,795	1,501	959	934	198	198	169	341
Saravia.....	13,132	3,944	3,141	2,071	2,048	476	482	332	638
Silay.....	15,649	4,787	3,773	2,259	2,218	669	679	458	806
Soledad.....	3,829	1,169	912	611	600	98	98	116	225

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Cont'd.</b>									
Snay.....	3,638	1,118	843	529	515	177	176	126	154
Somag.....	5,755	1,805	1,395	862	858	177	179	201	278
Talisay.....	14,548	4,577	3,379	1,937	1,910	727	720	553	745
Valladolid.....	10,550	2,872	2,766	1,648	1,672	437	343	325	587
Victorias.....	7,567	2,302	1,623	1,141	1,118	417	429	210	327
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL.</b>									
	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Amblán.....	6,689	2,162	2,009	982	977	94	90	156	219
Ayquiltan.....	3,684	1,101	1,131	580	581	43	41	88	119
Bacón.....	9,678	2,893	3,035	1,518	1,536	30	40	221	405
Bais.....	8,016	2,642	2,234	1,173	1,159	187	185	152	284
Bayawan.....	3,500	1,085	848	487	484	196	195	91	114
Boosan.....	6,058	1,896	1,940	940	943	1	1	98	239
Datin.....	9,224	2,783	3,006	1,410	1,405	26	26	219	349
Dumaguete.....	14,894	4,812	4,648	2,098	2,019	88	137	416	676
Gullungan.....	14,415	4,601	3,880	1,923	1,858	724	764	273	392
Himalalud.....	3,613	1,129	1,087	515	515	97	104	49	117
Larena.....	4,392	1,377	1,420	700	706			57	132
Lazi.....	9,658	2,880	2,948	1,675	1,661	42	40	143	269
Libertad.....	3,732	1,184	1,115	425	418	189	187	87	147
Manjáyod.....	8,289	2,802	2,620	1,046	1,033	159	160	154	315
María.....	6,499	1,999	2,083	1,083	1,092	1	1	84	156
Nueva Valencia.....	8,726	2,667	2,569	1,449	1,376	60	61	204	340
San Juan.....	7,300	2,153	2,080	1,330	1,355	9	9	112	252
Siatón.....	10,074	3,285	2,937	1,505	1,509	143	142	282	271
Sibulan.....	8,413	2,829	2,488	1,192	1,190	58	58	234	364
Siquijor.....	12,116	3,553	3,772	2,078	2,113	5	5	214	376
Tanjay.....	11,894	3,721	3,668	1,674	1,700	152	172	305	502
Tayasan.....	5,245	1,681	1,609	593	537	280	283	74	188
Tolong.....	2,599	761	721	395	393	99	100	46	84
Zamboanguita.....	6,181	2,083	1,971	836	831	23	28	177	232
<b> NUEVA ÉCLIA.....</b>									
	132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Alhaga.....	11,950	3,130	2,844	2,212	2,211	332	336	293	592
Bongabón.....	3,923	1,025	781	628	626	268	265	131	199
Cabanatúan.....	7,109	2,001	1,696	1,128	1,109	276	275	225	398
Cabiao.....	7,843	2,333	2,152	1,256	1,270	119	123	206	384
Carranglán.....	1,176	291	244	169	160	101	98	46	67
Cuyapó.....	16,292	4,373	3,644	3,125	3,139	502	502	330	677
Gapán.....	11,278	3,255	3,334	1,650	1,688	204	208	311	628
Jaén.....	4,465	1,333	1,182	685	691	117	120	132	205
Licab.....	6,323	1,675	1,460	1,227	1,220	140	137	154	310
Lupao.....	541	140	67	112	111	28	28	26	29
Nampicúan.....	4,180	1,167	872	828	830	128	126	73	156
Pantabangán.....	1,151	304	259	209	204	49	47	33	46
Peñaranda.....	8,410	2,525	2,356	1,311	1,311	144	140	231	392
Puncán.....	292	80	45	60	61	13	12	8	13
San Antonio.....	6,343	1,808	1,648	1,015	1,010	165	169	163	365
San Isidro.....	19,800	2,959	2,732	1,407	1,329	261	259	285	567
San José.....	3,744	960	750	762	787	125	119	91	150
San Juan de Guimba.....	7,218	1,854	1,636	1,452	1,458	207	211	149	251
San Leonardo.....	7,082	2,055	2,063	1,064	1,088	132	136	175	369
Santa Rosa.....	3,253	862	879	573	544	54	59	116	166
Santo Domingo.....	3,249	883	780	617	610	71	72	76	140
Talavera.....	3,352	889	686	595	578	175	175	77	177
Zaragoza.....	4,025	1,096	1,018	669	675	125	123	100	219
<b> NUEVA VIZCAYA.....</b>									
	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Aritao.....	477	113	73	98	101	21	21	15	35
Bagábang.....	1,907	502	381	401	408	32	32	56	95
Bambang.....	2,033	496	374	359	362	63	63	101	215
Bayombong.....	4,039	1,024	844	798	836	104	104	109	220
Dúpax.....	1,946	457	348	458	460	20	20	51	132
Solano.....	5,624	1,269	1,052	1,229	1,271	194	194	121	294

1 Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PAMPANGA .....	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Ángeles .....	10,646	3,010	2,726	2,002	1,973	94	112	253	476
Apalit .....	12,206	3,498	3,474	2,123	2,132	41	42	334	562
Arayat .....	12,904	3,765	3,454	2,230	2,186	155	160	352	602
Bacolor .....	13,493	3,745	3,688	2,452	2,435	44	44	356	729
Betis .....	4,123	1,181	1,194	708	713	1	1	125	200
Candaba .....	11,788	3,258	3,197	2,108	2,112	109	107	303	589
Floridablanca .....	7,001	1,912	1,858	1,315	1,312	57	57	204	286
Guagua .....	11,028	3,189	3,253	1,820	1,788	77	89	329	483
Lubao .....	19,063	5,371	5,204	3,444	3,437	110	111	504	882
Mabalacat .....	7,049	1,924	1,710	1,359	1,365	80	79	194	338
Macaabebe .....	14,405	4,008	4,273	2,398	2,509	22	23	400	772
Magalang .....	8,516	2,454	2,166	1,532	1,540	109	108	213	394
México .....	13,469	3,808	3,683	2,400	2,396	71	71	385	655
Minalin .....	6,282	1,815	1,778	1,113	1,112	14	14	179	257
Pórac .....	8,487	2,345	2,182	1,639	1,653	56	58	205	349
San Fernando .....	13,556	3,913	3,583	2,414	2,438	82	90	345	691
San Luis .....	10,067	2,929	2,921	1,672	1,665	55	59	300	466
San Miguel .....	7,076	2,111	2,206	1,158	1,222	3	5	113	258
San Simón .....	6,704	1,976	1,914	1,140	1,139	38	39	208	310
Santa Ana .....	5,532	1,614	1,563	908	955	27	29	148	288
Santa Rita .....	7,954	2,391	2,329	1,303	1,305	29	30	176	388
Santo Tomás .....	4,271	1,317	1,183	715	719	19	20	109	189
Sextoacán .....	6,981	2,034	1,903	1,277	1,273	.....	.....	210	284
PANGASINAN .....	1394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Aguilar .....	4,763	1,237	1,135	985	939	68	68	126	255
Alava .....	2,902	720	606	613	618	72	72	81	120
Alcalá .....	9,008	2,403	2,142	1,852	1,861	99	103	188	360
Asiñán .....	12,911	3,156	2,961	2,877	2,872	75	73	275	622
Balungao .....	5,853	1,475	1,373	1,243	1,243	125	125	82	187
Bautista .....	6,661	1,771	1,401	1,342	1,301	195	193	162	296
Bayambang .....	11,098	3,050	2,450	2,155	2,141	245	245	256	556
Binalonan .....	14,603	3,795	3,307	3,169	3,170	85	86	324	667
Binnaley .....	16,439	4,527	4,380	2,977	3,005	106	106	467	871
Calasiao .....	16,539	4,227	4,233	3,260	3,281	70	75	492	901
Dagupan .....	20,357	5,799	5,088	3,868	3,620	205	217	567	993
Lingayén .....	21,529	6,085	5,786	3,716	3,640	355	355	620	1,072
Magaldán .....	15,841	4,003	3,904	3,278	3,267	46	49	405	889
Malasiqui .....	14,556	3,780	3,470	3,014	3,032	117	118	339	680
Mankong .....	16,793	4,293	4,029	3,501	3,518	200	201	391	690
Mangalrén .....	12,895	3,563	3,136	2,474	2,468	164	165	358	567
Mapandan .....	4,198	1,099	962	912	905	28	27	89	176
Nalvidad .....	7,463	1,801	1,568	1,682	1,693	102	105	175	327
Pozorubio .....	11,018	2,888	2,486	2,412	2,421	66	71	270	404
Rosales .....	8,562	2,160	1,820	1,830	1,829	199	200	176	348
Salasa .....	8,746	2,252	2,116	1,651	1,649	187	181	256	454
San Carlos .....	127,166	7,377	6,913	5,174	5,176	303	306	697	1,219
San Fabián .....	10,022	2,623	2,475	1,954	1,961	121	121	281	486
San Isidro .....	5,092	811	702	637	634	34	34	80	160
San Jacinto .....	5,014	1,262	1,235	1,054	1,048	29	29	125	232
San Manuel .....	7,784	1,945	1,722	1,687	1,708	107	107	164	344
San Nicolás .....	9,780	2,370	2,169	2,124	2,122	198	200	195	402
San Quintín .....	8,092	1,896	1,711	1,781	1,825	194	193	154	348
Santa Bárbara .....	10,367	2,544	2,515	2,184	2,185	120	123	247	449
Santa María .....	7,628	1,854	1,577	1,764	1,753	106	108	149	317
Santo Tomás .....	3,085	738	713	625	629	69	69	56	126
Sual .....	2,986	765	677	546	552	115	113	77	141
Tayug .....	10,400	2,554	2,277	2,203	2,217	246	246	207	450
Umagán .....	5,761	1,408	1,119	1,126	1,134	298	300	137	239
Urbisondón .....	7,416	1,862	1,866	1,479	1,484	108	108	171	358
Urdaneta .....	20,544	5,305	4,831	4,225	4,253	270	280	458	922
Villasis .....	12,660	3,380	3,094	2,546	2,550	171	174	242	503
PARAGUA .....	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	631	1,282
Arecell .....	2,146	658	475	381	374	36	36	89	97
Cagayancillo .....	2,448	735	714	319	320	110	110	37	103
Corón .....	5,134	1,437	1,276	732	742	344	344	86	173
Cuyo .....	12,773	3,603	4,343	1,866	1,965	62	59	167	708
Taytay .....	4,992	1,369	1,010	908	846	256	250	152	201

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PARAGUA SUR <sup>1</sup> .....	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Puerto Princesa.....	1,208	378	215	215	178	68	72	37	45
RIZAL.....	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Angono.....	2,231	622	543	422	420	4	4	89	127
Antipolo.....	2,788	677	584	628	614	2	3	116	164
Barás.....	1,200	305	295	245	250	5	5	32	62
Bidaiyanan.....	9,096	2,479	2,133	1,832	1,828	49	43	255	477
Bosoboso.....	498	121	127	77	78	28	28	14	25
Caintá.....	1,761	452	401	348	359	7	7	62	125
Calococan.....	6,291	1,797	1,462	1,206	1,176	56	57	205	332
Cardona.....	2,580	674	641	504	507	10	10	88	146
Jalajala.....	1,217	333	289	239	242	4	4	39	68
Las Piñas.....	2,762	690	677	535	547	30	30	67	136
Malibay.....	1,659	424	373	349	341	4	4	55	109
Mariquina.....	8,187	2,355	2,050	1,462	1,446	95	96	307	396
Montalban.....	3,440	1,040	858	611	602	68	72	61	128
Morong.....	5,276	1,388	1,363	1,017	1,025	32	40	136	277
Muntinlupa.....	3,128	843	793	553	569	19	22	101	198
Navotas.....	11,688	3,220	2,454	2,375	2,347	130	124	412	626
Novaliches.....	1,556	411	357	290	239	52	37	65	105
Parañaque.....	6,507	1,540	1,654	1,245	1,257	82	82	177	470
Pasay.....	6,542	1,715	1,468	1,275	1,284	84	86	217	413
Pásig.....	11,278	2,930	2,738	2,143	2,086	106	109	412	754
Pateros.....	4,105	1,048	928	784	799	34	32	153	327
Piñilla.....	2,055	527	423	428	429	18	18	77	135
Quisao.....	894	175	160	197	198	5	5	19	45
San Felipe Neri.....	4,349	1,120	1,019	794	772	102	103	165	274
San Juan del Monte.....	1,455	414	368	270	263	32	30	47	91
San Mateo.....	4,510	1,368	1,170	759	755	58	62	140	198
San Pedro Macati.....	2,700	716	585	532	514	41	44	103	165
Taguig.....	6,829	1,646	1,656	1,384	1,389	20	20	226	488
Tambobong.....	20,136	5,368	4,866	3,646	3,627	250	250	818	1,311
Tanay.....	4,124	998	938	844	843	43	45	147	266
Taytay.....	6,067	1,424	1,441	1,260	1,265	16	16	252	393
Teresa.....	1,683	422	389	358	361	9	9	55	80
ROMBLÓN.....	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Badajoz.....	5,189	1,596	1,388	950	948	34	34	88	151
Bantón.....	4,043	1,275	1,070	733	738	12	12	89	114
Cajidiocan.....	4,464	1,410	1,424	635	641	77	74	47	156
Corcuera.....	1,892	546	562	335	342	10	10	27	60
Despujols.....	2,788	819	705	545	515	53	52	34	65
Looc.....	6,056	1,654	1,632	1,066	1,099	158	155	73	219
Magallanes.....	2,275	655	638	414	391	36	35	23	83
Odiogan.....	8,323	2,439	2,065	1,483	1,461	183	181	156	355
Romblón.....	10,095	3,069	2,679	1,872	1,831	95	92	128	329
San Fernando.....	3,977	1,195	1,249	545	555	123	121	59	130
Santa Fé.....	3,746	1,072	928	605	595	164	163	55	164
SÁMAR.....	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Almagro.....	5,673	1,815	1,503	920	912	163	162	83	115
Balañgiga.....	4,914	1,563	1,444	721	716	26	28	138	278
Basey.....	13,504	4,017	3,840	1,910	1,924	400	402	357	654
Bobón.....	6,107	1,811	1,399	1,040	1,023	211	210	131	282
Borongan.....	13,667	4,150	4,046	2,050	2,047	152	158	364	700
Calbáyog.....	15,895	5,017	3,722	2,441	2,367	620	638	429	661
Calbiga.....	5,399	1,648	1,448	789	782	181	179	136	236
Cábul.....	3,969	1,205	1,107	645	641	94	94	78	105
Catarman.....	9,994	2,671	2,419	1,818	1,792	303	292	215	484
Cathalogan.....	7,758	2,481	1,904	1,156	1,037	312	314	218	336
Catúbig.....	9,563	2,779	2,490	1,639	1,647	113	120	236	539
Gándara.....	12,014	3,565	2,864	1,629	1,600	721	722	361	552
Guiuan.....	11,594	3,273	3,286	2,010	1,967	57	65	365	571
Hernani.....	4,150	1,253	1,165	717	715	14	14	95	177
Jiabong.....	2,439	706	573	428	421	85	84	61	81
La Granja.....	4,903	1,418	1,220	765	756	235	237	99	173

<sup>1</sup>The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>SÁMAR—Cont'd.</b>									
Lanang.....	5,731	1,856	1,624	896	911	37	38	102	267
Laoang.....	8,636	2,515	2,343	1,372	1,372	102	109	288	535
Lavezres.....	3,688	1,050	890	584	584	154	1	113	159
Mercedes.....	2,681	800	820	433	434	.....	1	69	124
Mondragón.....	2,713	743	610	440	417	152	149	67	135
Motiong.....	3,352	920	825	508	499	178	177	84	161
Oquendo.....	4,740	1,398	1,044	685	659	343	343	110	158
Orás.....	10,429	3,270	2,775	1,563	1,543	320	318	202	438
Palápog.....	9,609	2,766	2,597	1,500	1,511	317	328	231	359
Pambuján.....	6,439	1,820	1,693	1,073	1,077	228	223	84	241
Paranas.....	4,381	1,259	1,070	707	668	170	168	132	207
Páric.....	4,850	1,461	1,325	754	762	72	71	130	255
Pinabaedáo.....	2,142	633	591	265	267	126	123	49	88
Quinapundan.....	2,194	704	639	339	340	9	9	53	101
Salcedo.....	7,393	2,286	2,122	1,202	1,194	102	102	139	246
San Antonio.....	2,059	644	602	291	277	70	70	45	60
San Julián.....	3,765	1,089	1,042	647	634	17	17	112	207
San Sebastián.....	2,767	802	769	382	387	108	107	71	141
Santa Margarita.....	4,106	1,199	934	662	637	196	197	117	164
Santa Rita.....	4,110	1,259	1,021	503	502	324	321	71	109
Santo Niño.....	3,372	1,027	778	557	541	161	161	56	91
Súlat.....	5,266	1,495	1,550	821	825	35	35	184	321
Taragnán.....	6,184	1,913	1,530	880	862	263	261	183	292
Tubíg.....	3,031	851	885	495	501	15	17	85	182
Villareal.....	7,087	2,209	1,903	964	957	257	264	193	340
Weyler.....	3,309	1,050	828	547	519	92	89	62	122
Zumárraga.....	9,992	3,082	2,644	1,434	1,426	375	374	263	394
<b>SIASSI.....</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Siasi.....</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>SORSOGÓN.....</b>	<b>120,454</b>	<b>36,609</b>	<b>31,628</b>	<b>21,019</b>	<b>20,905</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>4,199</b>
Bacón.....	14,536	4,343	4,186	2,596	2,598	77	81	222	433
Barcelona.....	6,001	1,799	1,481	1,150	1,142	79	80	102	168
Bulan.....	13,431	4,129	3,708	2,077	2,078	355	356	242	486
Bulusan.....	5,578	1,579	1,504	1,036	1,052	22	20	115	250
Casiguran.....	7,873	2,315	1,939	1,407	1,395	163	161	185	308
Castilla.....	3,831	1,277	1,040	588	575	71	73	78	129
Donsol.....	6,685	2,162	1,839	1,047	1,044	102	100	140	251
Gubat.....	15,590	4,613	3,855	3,086	3,080	112	111	273	460
Irocin.....	8,644	2,506	2,050	1,668	1,659	164	163	159	275
Jubán.....	7,043	2,109	1,691	1,311	1,256	143	142	152	239
Magallanes.....	4,921	1,539	1,364	718	723	175	176	78	148
Matnog.....	2,457	752	689	396	390	45	45	45	96
Pilar.....	8,018	2,612	2,298	1,158	1,168	184	183	140	275
Santa Magdalena.....	2,335	716	639	413	413	13	13	36	92
Sorsogón.....	13,511	4,158	3,345	2,369	2,332	244	252	222	589
<b>SUBIGAO.....</b>	<b>99,298</b>	<b>31,334</b>	<b>27,997</b>	<b>17,376</b>	<b>17,318</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>3,184</b>
Anao-an.....	1,481	504	423	227	223	6	6	34	58
Bacuag.....	2,938	802	867	510	511	8	8	45	87
Bislig.....	2,165	673	635	389	390	.....	.....	30	48
Butuan.....	8,207	2,495	2,298	1,426	1,424	11	11	189	353
Cabarbaran.....	2,737	881	751	468	453	3	3	73	105
Cabóntog.....	2,388	760	666	426	430	.....	.....	25	81
Cantilan.....	7,481	2,389	2,395	1,124	1,131	.....	.....	199	243
Carrascal.....	2,489	786	748	418	423	1	1	40	72
Claver.....	2,469	780	705	426	427	6	6	45	74
Cortés.....	1,213	401	338	219	218	.....	.....	22	15
Dapá.....	3,590	1,096	1,007	670	669	2	2	44	100
Dinagat.....	3,050	895	805	600	593	16	16	52	74
Gigait.....	5,290	1,598	1,508	915	935	4	4	96	230
Hinatúan.....	5,570	1,748	1,604	968	956	12	12	89	181
Jabonga.....	1,450	477	481	241	244	.....	.....	2	5
La Paz.....	1,874	581	522	345	344	5	5	23	49
Lanuza.....	3,133	1,092	827	517	510	1	1	79	106
Lianga.....	5,471	1,688	1,407	1,111	1,107	1	1	56	100
Lúgig.....	730	217	179	149	144	1	1	12	27
Loreto.....	2,193	685	613	400	397	.....	.....	45	58

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Cont'd.									
Mainit.....	1,588	551	547	226	226	.....	.....	14	24
Nasipit.....	611	194	152	109	108	.....	.....	17	31
Nonoc.....	857	259	223	149	151	16	17	19	23
Numancia.....	3,435	1,054	902	657	657	2	2	61	100
Placer.....	2,791	887	756	506	501	4	6	54	77
Sapao.....	1,462	476	351	284	280	2	2	19	48
Surigao.....	7,749	2,516	2,122	1,306	1,282	41	41	149	292
Taganaan.....	1,656	524	487	281	275	6	5	25	53
Tago.....	3,298	1,021	892	622	618	4	4	43	94
Talacogon.....	2,811	958	743	455	457	5	6	53	134
Tándag.....	2,805	905	822	482	483	.....	.....	33	80
Tigao.....	946	300	290	163	163	2	.....	14	14
Túbay.....	747	263	201	109	114	.....	.....	25	35
Veruela.....	2,623	778	730	478	474	.....	.....	45	118
TARLAC.....	113,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Anao.....	3,678	1,055	822	743	743	72	73	62	108
Bambán.....	3,002	823	744	569	569	45	48	73	131
Camiling.....	25,243	6,750	6,277	5,083	5,074	228	242	610	979
Capas.....	4,213	1,189	1,071	785	777	55	55	87	194
Concepción.....	12,593	3,469	3,103	2,375	2,361	179	182	322	602
Gerona.....	13,615	3,617	3,237	2,808	2,804	167	164	281	537
Lá Paz.....	4,389	1,141	1,025	855	863	84	83	128	210
Moncada.....	13,003	3,285	2,922	2,896	2,889	150	151	223	487
Moriones.....	1,163	266	269	237	238	29	29	38	57
Murcia.....	2,679	704	643	565	575	6	6	73	107
O'Donnell.....	1,095	295	264	194	189	39	39	39	36
Paniqui.....	12,982	3,429	2,928	2,736	2,753	175	179	280	502
Pura.....	4,840	1,300	1,247	974	968	27	28	107	189
San Clemente.....	1,822	507	409	369	377	23	26	41	70
Santa Ignacia.....	1,911	510	466	369	370	48	48	36	64
Tarlac.....	112,340	3,301	2,944	2,355	2,271	254	261	357	596
Victoria.....	14,945	4,283	3,783	2,837	2,854	116	111	364	597
TAWI TAWI.....	93	46	11	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bongao.....	93	46	11	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
TAYABAS <sup>2</sup> .....	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Alabat.....	4,516	1,395	1,175	808	804	34	34	96	170
Atimonan.....	11,203	3,344	2,887	2,030	2,069	79	81	217	496
Baler.....	2,417	748	640	390	396	52	57	36	98
Bondoc.....	1,330	366	335	225	225	43	42	34	60
Calatag.....	3,185	911	754	644	646	12	13	60	145
Casiguran.....	2,067	579	615	376	368	6	6	29	88
Catanauan.....	4,108	1,231	1,051	709	710	83	85	90	139
Guinayáigan.....	3,870	1,212	956	623	605	130	132	75	137
Gumacá.....	5,324	1,551	1,385	982	981	32	32	134	227
Infanta.....	10,283	3,045	2,865	1,864	1,924	36	37	136	376
López.....	8,549	2,438	1,994	1,754	1,759	41	41	162	360
Lucbán.....	10,227	2,532	2,581	2,081	2,081	4	4	229	705
Lucena.....	9,375	2,638	1,995	1,930	1,789	88	87	271	577
Macleón.....	4,759	1,337	1,051	921	910	102	102	119	217
Maculan.....	12,021	3,580	3,119	2,213	2,164	33	35	307	570
Mulánay.....	2,149	658	563	345	340	42	42	64	95
Pagbilao.....	6,085	1,737	1,558	1,148	1,136	22	21	166	297
Pitogo.....	3,454	1,008	831	625	601	26	26	122	215
Potillo.....	2,164	628	607	381	381	27	27	39	74
Sampaloc.....	1,263	323	318	271	271	.....	.....	21	59
San Narciso.....	2,501	759	685	411	418	35	35	55	103
Sarlaya.....	12,453	3,034	2,568	2,579	2,515	160	158	501	938
Tayabas.....	14,740	3,553	3,229	3,200	3,158	44	45	409	1,102
Tiaong.....	9,527	2,327	1,878	1,879	1,864	145	140	408	886
Unisan.....	2,692	820	681	500	497	18	19	57	100
ZAMBALES.....	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Agno.....	6,169	1,771	1,563	1,171	1,188	67	68	104	237
Alaminos.....	10,338	2,948	2,755	1,844	1,865	143	144	185	454

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES—Cont'd.									
Alós.....	1,496	399	365	262	270	47	48	28	77
Anda.....	3,916	941	806	887	898	27	25	111	221
Balinaguin.....	3,101	886	743	487	512	126	124	57	166
Bani.....	4,440	1,234	1,155	775	793	82	83	91	227
Bolinao.....	5,397	1,477	1,272	1,072	1,093	37	40	135	271
Botolan.....	5,174	1,286	1,184	868	872	333	338	92	201
Cabangán.....	3,015	776	666	582	592	113	113	48	125
Candelaria.....	3,104	951	806	502	512	57	62	70	144
Castillejos.....	3,068	818	761	558	558	62	62	85	164
Dasol.....	2,050	531	469	416	427	21	21	61	104
Iba.....	4,482	1,319	1,091	737	658	207	210	83	177
Infanta.....	3,546	986	941	662	668	48	46	63	132
Masinloc.....	3,230	943	787	589	595	71	71	66	158
Olongapó.....	1,430	400	279	202	196	126	131	34	62
Palauig.....	3,363	869	825	665	664	79	75	50	136
San Antonio.....	4,524	1,298	1,340	708	714	58	61	126	224
San Felipe.....	4,326	1,260	1,251	733	749	18	18	101	196
San Isidro.....	3,488	932	867	709	697	62	49	56	125
San Marcelino.....	5,041	1,510	1,319	882	879	76	71	98	206
San Narciso.....	7,528	2,212	2,125	1,270	1,263	68	69	179	342
Santa Cruz.....	5,952	1,733	1,657	912	931	133	140	144	302
Súbic.....	2,525	647	589	458	429	124	124	64	90
Zaragoza.....	678	186	163	114	124	13	13	25	40
ZAMBOANGA <sup>1</sup> .....	<sup>2</sup> 20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 431

TABLE 28.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands ..	16,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Brown.....	6,914,880	2,006,088	1,881,244	1,152,097	1,148,287	110,577	118,285	167,083	331,208
Ata.....	131	48	60	6	7	.....	2	.....	8
Bagobo.....	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol.....	566,365	163,717	152,957	93,645	93,380	12,799	13,555	11,198	25,114
Bilan.....	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17
Bukidnon.....	43	12	9	8	5	1	4	2	2
Cagayan.....	159,648	47,554	42,303	26,941	27,936	2,122	2,860	3,115	6,814
Igorot.....	13,582	3,880	3,102	2,283	2,546	278	382	344	767
Ilocano.....	803,942	206,891	196,936	160,768	156,416	10,863	10,345	21,621	40,100
Ilongot.....	15	4	3	2	.....	2	2	1	1
Mandaya.....	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Mangyan.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manobo.....	1,333	408	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro.....	2,323	697	540	404	432	12	108	44	86
Pampangan.....	280,984	79,800	74,056	50,738	50,591	2,365	2,759	7,514	13,160
Pangasinan.....	343,686	96,239	88,762	63,860	65,133	4,010	4,212	7,374	14,095
Subanos.....	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog.....	1,460,695	396,844	372,295	261,164	260,315	19,184	20,772	42,667	87,452
Tagbana.....	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Tiruray.....	22	4	9	.....	1	1	6	.....	1
Visayan.....	73,219,030	992,309	934,762	480,780	479,918	57,192	61,402	71,971	140,694
Zambalan.....	48,823	13,425	11,793	8,799	8,933	1,237	1,386	1,010	2,240
Foreign born.....	258	117	11	93	18	11	3	.....	5
Mixed.....	15,419	6,108	6,094	1,125	1,177	118	127	165	505
Yellow.....	42,097	29,995	656	7,458	287	3,042	46	576	37
White.....	14,271	7,351	1,402	2,752	1,238	1,117	17	229	164
Black.....	1,019	352	132	130	32	275	66	10	22
Negrito.....	514	165	127	35	27	64	66	9	21
Foreign born.....	505	187	5	95	5	211	.....	1	1

1 Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

2 Includes 3 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

3 Includes 3 divorced females.

4 Includes 2 divorced females.

5 Includes 1 divorced male.

6 Includes 1 divorced female.

7 Includes 2 divorced males.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Abra .....	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Brown .....	37,773	10,617	10,362	6,720	6,739	341	340	911	1,743
Bicol .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayan .....	52	18	9	7	5	1	10	1	1
Ilocano .....	37,644	10,589	10,341	6,684	6,720	336	328	907	1,739
Pampangan .....	8	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan .....	5	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	48	4	7	19	10	2	1	2	3
Visayan .....	12	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	1
Mixed .....	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow .....	29	21	11	6	1	1	1	1	1
White .....	15	11	4	3	1	1	1	1	1
Province of Albay .....	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Brown .....	237,114	69,507	66,815	38,238	38,303	4,495	4,777	4,510	10,439
Bicol .....	236,210	69,188	66,741	38,018	38,199	4,415	4,777	4,474	10,398
Cagayan .....	9	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1
Igorot .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	25	7	2	7	3	4	4	1	1
Pampangan .....	42	10	3	25	1	1	1	2	1
Pangasinan .....	11	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	1
Tagalog .....	561	172	58	122	75	58	23	24	29
Visayan .....	252	124	8	60	22	16	6	6	10
Zambalan .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed .....	579	264	254	28	22	4	3	1	3
Yellow .....	1,227	903	1	63	1	249	1	10	1
White .....	294	154	18	74	15	21	1	9	3
Black .....	220	58	42	5	2	61	39	2	11
Negrito .....	187	50	42	3	2	38	39	2	11
Foreign born .....	33	8	1	2	1	28	1	1	1
Province of Ambos Camarines .....	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,008	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Brown .....	231,571	64,685	60,504	38,101	37,971	6,740	7,030	5,001	11,539
Bicol .....	206,153	57,229	53,926	33,639	33,761	6,214	6,607	4,386	10,391
Bukidnon .....	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayan .....	8	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	51	20	2	12	1	6	3	6	1
Pampangan .....	44	5	7	13	3	8	3	5	1
Pangasinan .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	24,930	7,254	6,545	4,347	4,185	477	405	583	1,134
Visayan .....	368	172	21	80	18	84	12	19	12
Zambalan .....	7	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed .....	519	242	234	12	16	4	1	1	10
Yellow .....	1,066	676	1	176	1	204	1	10	1
White .....	286	144	17	56	16	47	1	4	2
Black .....	30	15	4	1	1	10	1	1	1
Negrito .....	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born .....	25	14	1	1	1	10	1	1	1
Province of Antique .....	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Brown .....	130,696	36,691	38,609	18,373	18,989	4,129	4,510	2,789	6,606
Bicol .....	13	1	1	5	1	6	1	1	1
Bukidnon .....	7	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	24	5	1	11	1	6	1	1	1
Pampangan .....	9	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	128	19	7	45	12	34	2	1	9
Visayan .....	130,514	36,665	38,601	18,304	18,970	4,081	4,508	2,788	6,597
Zambalan .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed .....	297	132	118	14	20	3	3	1	6
Yellow .....	158	62	1	28	1	60	1	8	1
White .....	32	13	1	11	3	4	1	1	1
Black .....	62	15	20	1	1	12	10	1	3
Negrito .....	62	15	20	1	1	12	10	1	3

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 433

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Basilan ...	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Brown .....	1,226	398	313	162	167	46	54	45	41
Bicol .....	7	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan .....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	175	78	41	27	5	15	1	6	2
Visayan .....	1,036	312	270	133	162	29	53	38	39
Mixed .....	48	16	22	3	6	3	2	3	1
Yellow .....	44	34	4	4	3	2	1	3	1
White .....	13	6	1	3	1	2	1	2	1
Province of Bataan .....	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Brown .....	45,030	12,703	11,605	7,946	7,938	502	534	1,460	2,342
Bicol .....	22	8	14	8	1	3	1	1	1
Cagayan .....	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	137	49	19	31	15	8	1	11	3
Pampangan .....	870	238	124	207	169	24	22	46	40
Pangasinan .....	14	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	43,821	12,361	11,441	7,655	7,738	449	498	1,386	2,293
Visayan .....	102	29	7	27	6	11	9	11	2
Zambalan .....	56	15	11	14	6	2	1	3	4
Foreign born .....	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
Mixed .....	38	13	13	7	1	1	1	4	1
Yellow .....	27	15	12	7	5	5	1	4	1
White .....	70	33	4	15	10	8	1	8	1
Black .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Province of Batangas .....	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Brown .....	257,095	68,158	70,100	44,865	44,847	1,657	1,857	7,866	18,245
Bicol .....	16	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayan .....	21	7	7	10	1	1	1	2	1
Ilocano .....	138	68	4	44	6	5	1	8	2
Mangyan .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan .....	440	159	29	162	54	18	4	7	7
Pangasinan .....	45	7	7	29	3	3	6	6	6
Tagalog .....	256,229	67,863	70,046	44,034	44,772	1,613	1,839	7,833	18,229
Visayan .....	195	48	18	75	12	17	9	10	6
Zambalan .....	7	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	1
Foreign born .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed .....	78	34	31	5	5	1	1	2	2
Yellow .....	232	127	6	52	40	40	1	6	1
White .....	269	162	13	22	22	49	1	16	1
Black .....	41	16	1	9	16	16	1	1	1
Foreign born .....	41	16	1	9	16	16	1	1	1
Province of Benguet .....	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Brown .....	815	266	136	227	113	10	18	22	23
Bicol .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Igorot .....	98	46	21	7	11	3	1	3	6
Ilocano .....	622	195	100	195	87	6	7	16	16
Pangasinan .....	59	17	11	16	9	3	3	3	3
Tagalog .....	27	5	3	8	5	1	4	1	1
Visayan .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Zambalan .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed .....	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow .....	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White .....	84	58	2	8	7	6	1	3	1
Province of Bohol .....	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Brown .....	268,890	83,556	87,209	41,010	41,345	314	349	5,229	9,878
Bicol .....	14	8	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	9	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan .....	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	54	9	6	18	13	1	1	4	3

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Bohol—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.	268,808	83,588	87,197	40,987	41,327	312	349	5,224	9,874
Visayan	1			1					
Zambalan	152	68	55	12	10	1		5	1
Mixed	153	82		36		25		10	
Yellow	28	17	1	6	2			1	1
White									
Province of Bulacán									
Brown	1,223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Brown	1,222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Bicol	31	9	4	12	1	4			
Cagayán	8	1	1	4	1				
Ilocano	193	146	6	27	6	2	2	1	3
Pampangan	1,720	402	274	407	386	40	52	63	96
Pangasinán	68	19	8	20	7	3	7	1	3
Tagalog	1,220,433	61,296	61,513	37,319	37,875	1,869	2,002	6,662	11,896
Visayan	110	35	12	35	11	5	6	5	1
Zambalan	29	6	5	6	1		1	1	
Mixed	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Yellow	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
White	60	20	6	16	6	11		1	
Black	3		1			2			
Negrito	1		1						
Foreign born	2					2			
Province of Cagayán									
Brown	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Brown	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,314	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,564	6,632
Bicol	23	5	3	5	2	5		2	1
Cagayán	113,242	34,019	30,706	18,673	19,512	1,425	1,978	2,151	4,778
Igorot	57	23	4	21	8			1	
Ilocano	27,029	3,782	2,447	8,358	7,301	1,084	953	1,338	1,816
Pampangan	25	7		10	1	4			
Pangasinán	132	31	6	36	15	23	5	14	2
Tagalog	488	115	52	103	96	53	27	15	28
Visayan	200	94	18	35	14	19	7	7	6
Zambalan	239	96	16	73	43	2	2	6	1
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
White	233	110	15	46	18	85	1	7	1
Black	16	9	2		1	4			
Negrito	6	3	2		1				
Foreign born	10	6				4			
Province of Cápiz									
Brown	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Brown	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Bicol	28	3		14	1	10			
Cagayán	1	1							
Ilocano	9	3			2			1	
Pampangan	12	1	3	1		6			1
Pangasinán	5	2		1		2			
Tagalog	320	66	25	75	41	69	6	11	27
Visayan	224,143	60,700	67,291	29,534	30,815	7,298	8,678	4,579	15,248
Zambalan	1	1							
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Yellow	200	89	1	15		92		3	
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	
Province of Cavite									
Brown	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Brown	133,483	34,984	33,255	23,378	23,409	3,506	3,616	3,558	7,777
Bicol	74	29		17	3	17	5	2	1
Cagayán	19	5	2	6		3		2	1
Igorot	1								
Ilocano	259	76	19	68	12	46	14	15	9
Ilongot	3	3							
Moro	2	1	1						

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 435

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cavite—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	255	69	42	57	42	16	18	2	9
Pangasinán	36	5	4	15	4	5	1	1	1
Tagalog	132, 176	34, 572	33, 149	23, 050	23, 299	3, 306	3, 544	3, 517	7, 739
Visayan	638	220	37	159	47	109	30	19	17
Zambalan	14	2	1	4	2	2	3		
Foreign born	6	2		2		2			
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Black	3	1	1			1			
Negrito	1		1						
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Province of Cebu									
	653, 727	211, 164	206, 662	97, 640	96, 888	5, 096	5, 210	10, 929	20, 138
Brown	651, 276	209, 826	206, 249	97, 828	96, 792	4, 877	5, 204	10, 891	20, 109
Bicol	19	3	1	6	2	6			1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1		1		
Ilocano	48	13	4	18	6	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1							
Pampangan	10	4	3		2				
Pangasinán	2			1	2				
Tagalog	541	120	73	152	83	48	12	20	33
Visayan	650, 681	209, 674	206, 166	97, 142	96, 697	4, 820	5, 190	10, 868	20, 074
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1			1	
Foreign born	8	3		5					
Mixed	888	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Yellow	1, 170	808	4	166	3	167	3	22	
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2		1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Foreign born	1					1			
Comandancia of Cottabato									
	2, 313	829	468	268	223	213	208	49	50
Brown	1, 779	557	383	217	195	149	187	43	48
Bicol	19	6	4	3		4		2	
Ilocano	18	7	3	4		4			
Moro	198	48	61	18	16	4	38	2	11
Pampangan	2		1			1			
Pangasinán	17	7	1	4	1	4			
Tagalog	234	76	47	45	8	32	7	16	3
Tiruray	22	4	9		1	1	6		1
Visayan	1, 265	408	257	140	169	99	136	23	33
Foreign born	4	1		3					
Mixed	183	76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	53		5	
White	139	86	8	14	24	7			
Comandancia of Dapitan									
	17, 154	5, 421	4, 704	3, 025	3, 004	80	81	283	556
Brown	17, 078	5, 368	4, 694	3, 019	3, 004	74	80	283	556
Ilocano	1		1						
Moro	3	1			1		1		
Pampangan	2		1			1			
Subanós	2, 185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog	32	15	5	7	2		2	1	
Visayan	14, 855	4, 745	4, 192	2, 589	2, 567	16	19	238	489
Mixed	12	4	8						
Yellow	57	45	2	3		6	1		
White	7	4		3					
Comandancia of Davao									
	20, 224	6, 104	4, 945	3, 598	3, 574	473	454	266	810
Brown	20, 093	6, 045	4, 916	3, 566	3, 571	469	454	263	809
Ata	131	48	60	6	7		2		8
Bagobo	3, 609	1, 095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	7			6		1			
Bilan	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Davao—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Cagayán.....	3		1	1					1
Ilocano.....	27	11	3	10	1	1		1	
Mandaya.....	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo.....	1,330	405	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro.....	1,340	380	288	301	291	1	6	29	44
Pampangan.....	5			3		1		1	
Pangasinán.....	3	1		1		1			
Tagalog.....	95	19	13	42	11	6		3	1
Visayan.....	5,596	1,722	1,463	1,015	1,042	69	70	57	158
Zambalan.....	1			1					
Mixed.....	60	26	28	4	2				
Yellow.....	19	5		14					
White.....	52	28	1	14	1	4		3	1
Province of Ilocos Norte.									
	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Brown.									
	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Bicol.....	5	1		2		1	1		
Cagayán.....	109	43	34	12	12	4	1		3
Igorot.....	1	1							
Ilocano.....	176,208	46,362	47,639	31,370	33,008	2,104	2,182	4,220	9,323
Pampangan.....	3			1		1	1		
Pangasinán.....	12	3	1	4	2	1		1	
Tagalog.....	104	14	19	16	26	10	5		14
Visayan.....	18	6	2	1	2	4	2		1
Zambalan.....	3		1	1	1				
Mixed.....	132	62	52	4	7	1	3		3
Yellow.....	114	74		18		21		1	
White.....	75	21	19	19	9	5		1	1
Black.....	1			1					
Foreign born.....	1			1					
Province of Ilocos Sur.									
	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Brown.									
	173,207	46,958	48,409	30,628	31,173	1,122	1,184	4,772	8,961
Bicol.....	8	3		3		2			
Cagayán.....	43	16	10	9	2	2	1	2	1
Igorot.....	2	1		1					
Ilocano.....	172,665	46,798	48,328	30,463	31,101	1,101	1,171	4,756	8,947
Pampangan.....	37	10	3	21	2		1		
Pangasinán.....	117	43	19	30	12	3	4	6	
Tagalog.....	183	36	28	45	40	11	5	5	13
Visayan.....	28	11	6	2	5	3		1	
Zambalan.....	124	40	15	54	11		2	2	
Mixed.....	158	63	66	15	7	2	3	1	1
Yellow.....	291	244		28		15		4	
White.....	140	68	7	27	8	28		1	1
Black.....	4	1	1			2			
Foreign born.....	4	1	1			2			
Province of Iloilo.									
	1 408,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Brown.									
	1 401,113	115,248	108,469	59,654	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Bicol.....	93	17	6	29	7	28	2	2	2
Cagayán.....	4	1		1		2			
Ilocano.....	89	18	7	31	6	20	1	5	1
Pampangan.....	39	14	7	10	1	4		3	
Pangasinán.....	13	2		6		5			
Tagalog.....	890	150	85	275	122	129	26	38	65
Visayan.....	1 399,980	115,045	108,364	59,300	59,285	7,673	8,494	12,839	28,979
Zambalan.....	2				1				1
Foreign born.....	3	1		2					
Mixed.....	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Yellow.....	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
White.....	590	250	58	134	60	68		10	10
Black.....	4	2				2			
Foreign born.....	4					2			

1 Includes 1 divorced male.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 437

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Isabela .....	168,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Brown .....	<sup>1</sup> 68,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,968
Bicol .....	8	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Cagayan .....	<sup>2</sup> 45,337	13,190	11,457	8,021	8,269	629	839	926	2,003
Igorot .....	59	27	20	3	4	.....	4	1	.....
Ilocano .....	<sup>3</sup> 21,496	4,788	3,186	5,805	4,972	591	521	764	897
Pampangan .....	26	1	2	13	4	2	.....	4	.....
Pangasinan .....	554	102	48	162	126	37	35	24	20
Tagalog .....	521	120	30	144	93	46	21	27	40
Visayan .....	39	12	3	10	3	6	2	1	2
Zambalan .....	14	3	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	1
Mixed .....	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Yellow .....	447	309	.....	74	.....	59	.....	5	.....
White .....	138	67	4	31	9	22	.....	5	.....
Black .....	9	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1
Negrito .....	8	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign born .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Comandancia of Jolo .....	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Brown .....	615	153	108	111	138	25	40	20	20
Ilocano .....	14	4	1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....
Moro .....	107	6	14	3	47	.....	34	.....	3
Tagalog .....	169	43	33	39	28	10	.....	11	5
Visayan .....	293	90	58	51	56	12	6	8	12
Foreign born .....	32	10	2	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	122	68	40	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow .....	485	145	39	255	12	17	.....	12	5
White .....	48	25	7	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Province of La Laguna .....	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Brown .....	147,719	37,912	35,486	28,489	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Bicol .....	31	9	2	7	7	1	1	1	3
Cagayan .....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	56	13	9	17	7	3	.....	5	2
Pampangan .....	94	29	16	18	12	4	6	3	6
Pangasinan .....	20	6	3	2	1	4	2	2	.....
Tagalog .....	147,434	37,827	35,398	28,421	28,314	1,100	1,211	5,015	10,148
Visayan .....	72	24	7	20	6	3	4	3	5
Zambalan .....	7	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	163	71	57	20	8	1	1	.....	5
Yellow .....	526	374	2	96	1	41	.....	12	.....
White .....	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Black .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Province of La Unión .....	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Brown .....	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
Bicol .....	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cagayan .....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Igorot .....	165	98	27	6	4	12	12	1	5
Ilocano .....	126,278	35,028	36,023	22,404	22,356	885	952	3,034	5,596
Moro .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pampangan .....	23	5	5	3	5	.....	2	2	1
Pangasinan .....	395	92	60	107	87	9	9	13	18
Tagalog .....	417	68	71	70	124	24	27	6	27
Visayan .....	19	4	5	3	3	1	2	1	.....
Zambalan .....	42	10	8	11	9	.....	1	1	2
Mixed .....	101	48	43	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow .....	203	142	.....	29	.....	26	1	5	.....
White .....	94	54	5	14	4	15	.....	1	1
Black .....	41	14	4	10	3	8	1	1	.....
Negrito .....	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	.....
Foreign born .....	17	4	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 divorced females.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 3 divorced females.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.



POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

SEX AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
<i>Spanish</i>	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
<i>Recol</i>	2			1	1				
<i>Agayán</i>	5			2		3			
<i>Isocato</i>	143	57	30	4	6	2	42	2	
<i>Isocato</i>	2,173	625	567	379	378	70	51	33	70
<i>Pangasinán</i>	4			3	1				
<i>Tuguegarao</i>	48	8	3	18	4	9		4	2
<i>Yosayán</i>	10			4	1	4			1
<i>Pambalán</i>	3	2			1				
<i>Mixed</i>	34	13	16			1	3		
<i>Yellow</i>	11	5		1		5			
<i>White</i>	34	22		7	2			2	1
Province of Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
<i>Spanish</i>	386,829	125,496	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
<i>Recol</i>	18	4	1	5	2	4			2
<i>Agayán</i>	2								
<i>Isocato</i>	38	13	5	11	3	1		3	2
<i>Moro</i>	1								
<i>Pampasinán</i>	5	2		1	2		1		
<i>Pangasinán</i>	1								
<i>Tuguegarao</i>	534	126	95	136	92	22	10	18	35
<i>Yosayán</i>	385,727	125,348	114,852	56,738	56,657	5,421	5,777	7,867	13,067
<i>Pambalán</i>	2		1	1					
<i>Foreign born</i>	1								
<i>Mixed</i>	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
<i>Yellow</i>	1,786	1,477	1	123		167		18	
<i>White</i>	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	
<i>Black</i>	2	1				1			
<i>Foreign born</i>	2					1			
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
<i>Spanish</i>	185,351	55,821	36,128	36,006	30,639	4,978	5,734	5,260	10,785
<i>Recol</i>	1,748	750	184	388	122	132	66	58	48
<i>Agayán</i>	307	146	30	59	26	17	10	10	9
<i>Isocato</i>	7,992	3,608	593	2,133	591	390	160	287	230
<i>Tuguegarao</i>	1			1					
<i>Moro</i>	95	53	12	10	9	1	6		4
<i>Pampasinán</i>	15,142	4,699	2,460	3,090	2,798	365	561	427	742
<i>Pangasinán</i>	1,711	732	145	499	120	82	33	59	41
<i>Tuguegarao</i>	149,430	41,388	32,015	27,920	26,330	3,522	4,606	4,148	9,501
<i>Yosayán</i>	8,412	4,229	648	1,772	595	453	263	261	191
<i>Pambalán</i>	373	143	34	85	42	14	28	10	17
<i>Foreign born</i>	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
<i>Mixed</i>	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
<i>Yellow</i>	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
<i>White</i>	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
<i>Black</i>	232	91	3	60	4	74			
<i>Isocato</i>	2	1	1						
<i>Agayán</i>	2								
<i>Foreign born</i>	230	90	2	60	4	74			
subprovince of Marinduque <sup>1</sup>	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
<i>Spanish</i>	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
<i>Recol</i>	9	2	2	3		1			1
<i>Isocato</i>	3	1		2					
<i>Pampasinán</i>	5	1	2	1	1				
<i>Tuguegarao</i>	51,452	15,949	15,993	8,014	8,125	199	205	966	2,001
<i>Yosayán</i>	68	14	8	19	13	4	3	5	2
<i>Mixed</i>	49	25	18	3	2			1	
<i>Yellow</i>	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
<i>White</i>	15	8		4	2				1

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 439

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Masbate.....	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,008	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Brown.....	43,249	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Bicol.....	2,206	687	476	428	320	113	104	57	56
Ilocano.....	19	7	1	3	1	4		2	1
Pampangan.....	8	3		2		2	1		
Pangasinan.....	3			2		1			
Tagalog.....	583	168	63	123	82	67	28	24	28
Visayan.....	40,528	13,303	11,780	5,413	5,519	1,219	1,329	694	1,271
Zambalan.....	3			3					
Mixed.....	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	
Yellow.....	134	84		9		38		3	
White.....	71	37	2	18	6	4		2	2
Black.....	4	1	1	1	1				
Negrito.....	1	1							
Foreign born.....	3		1	1	1				
Province of Mindoro.....	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Brown.....	32,155	9,429	7,985	5,508	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Bicol.....	13	4	2	6					1
Ilocano.....	712	253	154	133	95	17	17	18	25
Mangyan.....	4	2							
Pampangan.....	46	16	8	10	2	2	4	3	1
Pangasinan.....	3			1	1			1	
Tagalog.....	26,408	7,667	6,597	4,605	4,477	488	529	609	1,486
Visayan.....	4,962	1,485	1,221	749	735	264	263	82	1,163
Zambalan.....	7	1	1	2	3				
Mixed.....	37	12	21	2					2
Yellow.....	70	45		6		16	1	2	
White.....	55	31	4	11		6		1	2
Black.....	1					1			
Foreign born.....	1					1			
Province of Misamis.....	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Brown.....	134,341	45,136	39,268	20,274	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Bicol.....	14	3		10	1				
Cagayan.....	1								
Ilocano.....	26	3							
Moro.....	27	19	7	14	2	5	1		
Pampangan.....	3	2		1					
Pangasinan.....	8	2		5		1			
Tagalog.....	232	57	19	89	23	20	6	10	8
Visayan.....	134,024	45,045	39,241	20,153	20,070	438	518	3,365	5,196
Foreign born.....	6	4		2					
Mixed.....	398	174	193	5	14		2	3	7
Yellow.....	531	369		109		38		15	
White.....	202	119	5	49	8	15		6	1
Black.....	1	1							
Foreign born.....	1	1							
Province of Negros Occidental.....	1303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	48,886	12,650	12,818	8,988	13,999
Brown.....	1301,877	92,664	72,462	44,770	43,824	12,450	12,814	8,909	13,983
Bicol.....	57	14	6	16	3	10		2	6
Bukidnon.....	20	8	6			1	3	1	1
Cagayan.....	3							1	
Ilocano.....	44	14	1	16	2	9		2	
Pampangan.....	24	8		7	1	8			
Pangasinan.....	4			2		2			
Tagalog.....	550	105	44	175	51	99	14	29	33
Visayan.....	1301,169	92,512	72,406	44,552	43,765	12,320	12,797	8,874	13,943
Zambalan.....	3	1		2		1			
Foreign born.....	3			1					
Mixed.....	626	271	256	40	37	9	2		11
Yellow.....	849	513	2	154		158	1	21	
White.....	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Black.....	1								
Negrito.....	1		1						

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Negros Oriental .....	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Brown .....	184,045	57,671	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,530
Bicol .....	5	1				1			3
Ilocano .....	6	1	1	3	1				
Ilongot .....	1	1							
Moro .....	2	1	1						
Pampangan .....	1					1			
Pangasinán .....	2	1		1					
Tagalog .....	103	22	8	35	15	4	4	9	6
Visayan .....	183,922	57,643	55,618	27,474	27,352	2,605	2,813	3,897	6,520
Zambalan .....	1			1					
Foreign born .....	2	1							1
Mixed .....	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Yellow .....	330	193	1	48	1	81		6	
White .....	62	26		23	3	7		1	2
Black .....	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito .....	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Province of Nueva Ecija .....	1132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Brown .....	1132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Bicol .....	33	11	3	5	3	7	3		1
Cagayán .....	64	15	10	15	11	5	4	2	2
Igorot .....	235	60	46	20	19	32	33	6	19
Ilocano .....	40,734	10,573	8,817	8,343	8,143	1,140	1,108	933	1,677
Ilongot .....	6		3	1	1				1
Pampangan .....	3,265	749	671	645	604	116	128	122	230
Pangasinán .....	1,620	392	296	310	275	106	103	50	89
Tagalog .....	186,506	24,962	23,195	13,358	13,631	2,223	2,345	2,313	4,478
Visayan .....	69	23	8	15	3	14	3	1	2
Zambalan .....	28	5	5	8	4	2	4		
Mixed .....	150	67	68	8	3	1	3		
Yellow .....	183	105		12	2	59	1	4	
White .....	72	27	4	12	10	19			
Black .....	34	9	3	3	2	11	5		1
Negrito .....	25	7	3	2	2	5	5		1
Foreign born .....	9	2		1		6			
Province of Nueva Vizcaya .....	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Brown .....	15,991	3,844	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Bicol .....	5	1		3		1			
Cagayán .....	239	42	23	62	68	15	16	5	8
Igorot .....	12,746	3,536	2,943	2,212	2,487	227	277	329	736
Ilocano .....	1,876	115	43	700	546	116	82	77	197
Pampangan .....	119	14	6	47	44	2	1	4	1
Pangasinán .....	711	84	32	216	220	42	45	31	41
Tagalog .....	267	46	17	88	67	24	12	6	7
Visayan .....	13	3	1	5		4			
Zambalan .....	14	2		5	4	1			2
Foreign born .....	1	1							
Mixed .....	16	4	7	2	2		1		
Yellow .....	1			1					
White .....	18	13		2		2		1	
Province of Pampanga ..	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Brown .....	221,277	62,885	61,146	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Bicol .....	16	4	1	7				2	2
Cagayán .....	1				1				
Ilocano .....	75	14	17	16	15	2	6	1	4
Pampangan .....	216,085	61,620	60,020	37,923	38,342	1,102	1,234	5,725	10,119
Pangasinán .....	32	11	3	5	8	2	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	4,976	1,213	1,092	1,088	939	62	93	189	300
Visayan .....	54	16	8	13	6	2	5	3	1

† Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Pampanga—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Zambalan	37	7	4	7	7	1	4	3	4
Foreign born	1		1						
Mixed	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Black	32	22	7			2			1
Negrito	24	16	7						1
Foreign born	8	6				2			
Province of Pangasinán									
	1,394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Brown									
Bicol	1,393,196	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,345	9,418	18,105
Cagayan	121	36	15	12	6	6	1	3	
Igorot	17	10	2	2	1	7	6	5	5
Ilocano	58,473	8,435	6,825	17,818	15,805	1,426	1,308	2,389	4,467
Ilongot	1						1		
Moro	3		1						
Pampangan	1,439	329	301	307	325	30	46	34	67
Pangasinán	1,325,705	91,436	85,240	59,983	61,906	3,403	3,678	6,836	13,222
Tagalog	5,660	1,482	1,223	1,054	1,144	194	235	100	228
Visayan	123	36	12	26	17	11	6	7	8
Zambalan	1,618	254	187	468	443	54	63	43	106
Foreign born	1								1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51		13	
White	253	104	15	36	19	75		3	1
Black	60	18	1	4		37			
Negrito	4	4							
Foreign born	56	14	1	4		37			
Province of Paragua									
	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Brown									
Bicol	27,362	7,744	7,787	4,186	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Cagayan	9	6	1			1		1	
Ilocano	5	2		2				1	
Moro	3				1		2		
Pangasinán	1					1			
Tagalog	101	24	7	33	13	10	3	6	5
Tagbanda	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Visayan	26,985	7,642	7,718	4,145	4,225	727	741	515	1,272
Zambalan	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	43	17	22	1	3				
Yellow	39	21		4		13		1	
White	29	13	3	10	1	2			
Black	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Negrito	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Comandancia of Paragua Sur									
	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Brown									
Bicol	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Cagayan	8	6		1				1	
Ilocano	2			1					
Pampangan	31	11	2	8	1	4	1	2	2
Pangasinán	18	5	5	2	1	2	2	1	
Tagalog	2			1		1			
Visayan	176	59	28	40	14	14	5	12	4
Zambalan	1,043	349	184	180	166	41	63	20	40
Mixed	16	8		2		4	2		
Yellow	8	4	4						
White	35	10		20		2		3	
	20	12		4	3	1			

1 Includes 1 divorced female.



CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 443

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Sorsogón—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	11	2		5	1	2		1	
Pangasinán	3	1	1						1
Tagalog	516	159	56	104	72	52	19	11	43
Visayan	399	176	21	92	30	30	14	20	16
Zambalan	2				1		1		
Mixed	381	195	149	8	19	1		3	6
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140		8	2
White	157	88	5	44	7	11		1	1
Black	2	1		1					
Negrito	2	1		1					
Province of Surigao	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Brown	98,779	30,989	27,940	17,295	17,308	139	158	1,768	3,182
Bicol	5	2		2					1
Cagayán	1			1					
Ilocano	1				1				
Manobo	3	3							
Pampangan	9		1	2	2			1	
Tagalog	83	18	13	21	21	2	1	3	4
Visayan	98,675	30,961	27,926	17,269	17,284	137	157	1,764	3,177
Foreign born	2	2		5					
Mixed	127	67	49	5	3		1		2
Yellow	320	243	3	54		17		3	
White	56	29	1	19	4	3			
Black	16	6	4	3	3				
Negrito	16	6	4	3	3				
Province of Tarlac	133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Brown	132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Bicol	27	5	2	6	2	4	1	2	1
Cagayán	16	4	2	3	3	1		2	1
Igorot	1				1				
Ilocano	80,283	21,516	19,373	16,645	16,553	752	760	1,721	2,963
Pampangan	139,149	10,729	9,749	7,299	7,444	560	615	997	1,755
Pangasinán	7,659	1,912	1,719	1,553	1,564	147	164	206	404
Tagalog	5,328	1,347	1,169	1,025	1,017	150	153	156	311
Visayan	47	17	4	12	3	4	4	1	2
Zambalan	396	94	61	91	72	19	24	15	20
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	43		12	
White	65	20	11	14	6	9		1	4
Black	17	10	2			5			
Negrito	11	8	2			1			
Foreign born	6	2				4			
Comandancia of TawiTawi	93	46	11	30	6				
Brown	33	19	4	6	4				
Bicol	1	1							
Ilocano	4	4							
Moro	1	1							
Tagalog	8	5		2	1				
Visayan	18	8	4	3	3				
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	3	2	1						
Yellow	62	24	4	23	1				
White	5	1	2	1	1				
Province of Tayabas <sup>2</sup>	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Brown	149,302	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,571	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Bicol	790	255	151	148	107	36	36	23	34
Bukidnon	1		1						
Cagayán	13		1	6	2	4			

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced male.

<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Bohol—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Visayan	268,808	83,538	87,197	40,987	41,327	312	349	5,224	9,874
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	152	68	55	12	10	1		5	1
Yellow	153	82		36		25		10	
White	28	17	1	6	2			1	1
Province of Bulacán	1,223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Brown	1,222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Bicol	31	9	4	12	1	4	1		
Cagayán	8	1	1	4	1		1		
Ilocano	193	146	6	27	6	2	2	1	3
Pampangan	1,720	402	274	407	386	40	52	63	96
Pangasinán	68	19	8	20	7	3	7	1	3
Tagalog	1,220,435	61,296	61,513	37,319	37,875	1,869	2,002	6,662	11,896
Visayan	110	35	12	35	11	5	6	5	1
Zambalan	20	6	5	6	1		1	1	
Mixed	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Yellow	372	248	6	61	1	44	1	11	1
White	60	20	6	16	6	11		1	
Black	3		1			2			
Negrito	1		1						
Foreign born	2					2			
Province of Cagayán	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Brown	141,435	38,172	33,262	27,314	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Bicol	23	5	3	5	2	5		2	1
Cagayán	113,242	34,019	30,706	18,673	19,512	1,425	1,978	2,151	4,778
Igorot	57	23	4	21	8			1	
Ilocano	27,029	3,782	2,447	8,358	7,301	1,034	953	1,338	1,816
Pampangan	25	7		10	3	4			
Pangasinán	132	31	6	36	15	23	5	14	2
Tagalog	488	115	52	103	95	53	27	15	28
Visayan	200	94	18	35	14	19	7	7	6
Zambalan	239	95	16	73	48	2	2	6	1
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
White	233	110	15	46	18	35	1	7	1
Black	16	9	2		1	4			
Negrito	6	3	2		1				
Foreign born	10	6				4			
Province of Cápiz	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Brown	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Bicol	28	3		14	1	10			
Cagayán	1	1							
Ilocano	9	3		1	2	2		1	
Pampangan	12	1	3	1		6			1
Pangasinán	5	2		1		2			
Tagalog	320	66	25	75	41	69	6	11	27
Visayan	224,143	60,700	67,291	29,534	30,815	7,298	8,678	4,579	15,248
Zambalan	1		1						
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Yellow	200	89	1	15		92		3	
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	
Province of Cavite	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Brown	133,483	34,984	33,255	23,378	23,409	3,506	3,616	3,558	7,777
Bicol	74	29		17	3	17	5	2	1
Cagayán	19	5	2	6		3		2	1
Igorot	1						1		
Ilocano	259	76	19	68	12	46	14	15	9
Ilongot	3	3							
Moro	2	1	1						

1 Includes 1 divorced female.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 435

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cavite—Con. Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	255	69	42	57	42	16	18	2	9
Pangasinan	36	5	4	15	4	5	1	1	1
Tagalog	132,176	34,572	33,149	23,050	23,299	3,306	3,544	3,517	7,739
Visayan	638	220	87	159	47	109	30	19	17
Zambalan	14	2	1	4	2	2	3		
Foreign born	6			2		2			
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Black	3	1	1			1			
Negrito	1		1						
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Province of Cebu	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Brown	651,276	209,826	206,249	97,328	96,792	4,877	5,204	10,891	20,109
Bicol	19	3	1	6	2	6			1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1		1		
Ilocano	48	13	4	18	6	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1							
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2				
Pangasinan	2			2					
Tagalog	541	120	73	152	83	48	12	20	33
Visayan	650,631	209,674	206,166	97,142	96,697	4,820	5,190	10,868	20,074
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1			1	
Foreign born	8	3		5					
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Yellow	1,170	808	4	166	3	167		22	
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2		1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Foreign born	1					1			
Comandancia of Cottabato	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Brown	1,779	557	383	217	196	149	187	43	48
Bicol	19	6	4	3				2	
Ilocano	18	7	3	4		4			
Moro	198	48	61	18	16	4	38	2	11
Pampangan	2		1			1			
Pangasinan	17	7	1	4	1	4			
Tagalog	234	76	47	45	8	32	7	16	3
Tiruray	22	4	9		1	1	6		1
Visayan	1,265	408	257	140	169	99	136	23	33
Foreign born	4	1		3					
Mixed	183	-76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	53		5	
White	139	86	8	14	24	7			
Comandancia of Dapitan	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Brown	17,078	5,368	4,694	3,019	3,004	74	80	283	556
Ilocano	1		1						
Moro	3						1		
Pampangan	2					1			
Subanos	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog	32	15	5	7	2		2	1	
Visayan	14,855	4,745	4,192	2,589	2,567	16	19	238	489
Mixed	12	4	8						
Yellow	57	45	2	3		6	1		
White	7	4		3					
Comandancia of Davao	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Brown	20,093	6,045	4,916	3,566	3,571	469	454	263	809
Ata	131	48	60	6	7		2		8
Bagobo	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	7			6		1			
Bilan	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17



TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Bohol—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.	268,808	83,538	87,197	40,987	41,327	312	349	5,224	9,874
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	152	68	55	12	10	1		5	1
Yellow	153	82		36		25		10	
White	28	17	1	6	2			1	1
Province of Bulacán	1,223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Brown	1,222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Bicol	31	9	4	12	1	4	1		
Cagayan	8	1	1	4	1		1		
Ilocano	193	146	6	27	6	2	2	1	3
Pampangan	1,720	402	274	407	386	40	52	63	96
Pangasinán	68	19	8	20	7	3	7	1	3
Tagalog	1,220,433	61,296	61,513	37,319	37,875	1,869	2,002	6,662	11,896
Visayan	110	35	12	35	11	5	6	5	1
Zambalan	20	6	5	6	1		1	1	
Mixed	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Yellow	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
White	60	20	6	16	6			1	
Black	3		1			2			
Negrilo	1		1						
Foreign born	2					2			
Province of Cagayan	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Brown	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,314	26,998	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Bicol	23	5	3	5	2	5		2	1
Cagayan	113,242	34,019	30,706	18,673	19,512	1,425	1,978	2,151	4,778
Igorot	57	23	4	21	8			1	
Ilocano	27,029	3,782	2,447	8,358	7,301	1,034	953	1,338	1,816
Pampangan	25	7		10	3	4	1		
Pangasinán	132	31	6	36	15	23	5	14	2
Tagalog	488	115	52	103	95	53	27	15	28
Visayan	200	94	18	35	14	19	7	7	6
Zambalan	239	96	16	73	43	2	2	6	1
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
White	233	110	15	46	18	35	1	7	1
Black	16	9	2		1	4			
Negrilo	6	3	2		1				
Foreign born	10	6				4			
Province of Cápiiz	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Brown	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Bicol	28	3		14	1	10			
Cagayan	1	1							
Ilocano	9	3		1	2	2		1	
Pampangan	12	1	3	1		6			1
Pangasinán	5	2		1		2			
Tagalog	320	66	25	75	41	69	6	11	27
Visayan	224,143	60,700	67,291	29,534	30,815	7,298	8,678	4,579	15,248
Zambalan	1		1						
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Yellow	200	89	1	15		92		3	
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	
Province of Cavite	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Brown	133,483	34,984	33,255	23,378	23,409	3,506	3,616	3,568	7,777
Bicol	74	29		17	3	17	5	2	1
Cagayan	19	5	2	6		3		2	1
Igorot	1						1		
Ilocano	259	76	19	68	12	46	14	15	9
Ilongot	3	3							
Moro	2	1	1						

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 435

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cavite—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	255	69	42	57	42	16	18	2	9
Pangasinán	36	5	4	15	4	5	1	1	1
Tagalog	132,176	34,572	33,149	23,050	23,299	3,306	3,544	3,517	7,739
Visayan	638	220	87	159	47	109	30	19	17
Zambalan	14	2	1	4	2	2	3		
Foreign born	6	2		2		2			
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Black	3	1	1			1			
Negrilo	1		1						
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Province of Cebu	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Brown	651,276	209,826	206,249	97,328	96,792	4,877	5,204	10,891	20,109
Bicol	19	3	1	6	2	6			1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1		1		
Ilocano	48	13	4	18	6	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1							
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2				
Pangasinán	2								
Tagalog	541	120	73	152	83	48	12	20	33
Visayan	650,631	209,674	206,165	97,142	96,697	4,820	5,190	10,868	20,074
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1			1	
Foreign born	8	3		5					
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Yellow	1,170	808	4	166	3	167		22	
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2		1	1
Negrilo	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Foreign born	1					1			
Comandancia of Cottabato	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Brown	1,779	557	383	217	195	149	187	43	48
Bicol	19	6	4	3				2	
Ilocano	18	7	3	4		4			
Moro	198	48	61	18	16	4	38	2	11
Pampangan	2		1			1			
Pangasinán	17	7	1	4	1	4			
Tagalog	234	76	47	45	8	32	7	16	3
Tiruray	22	4	9		1	1	6		1
Visayan	1,265	408	257	140	169	99	136	23	33
Foreign born	4	1		3					
Mixed	183	76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	53		5	
White	139	86	8	14	24	7			
Comandancia of Dapitan	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Brown	17,078	5,368	4,694	3,019	3,004	74	80	283	556
Ilocano	1		1						
Moro	3	1			1		1		
Pampangan	2					1			
Subanos	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog	32	15	5	7	2		2	1	
Visayan	14,855	4,745	4,192	2,589	2,567	16	19	238	489
Mixed	12	4	8						
Yellow	57	45	2	3		6	1		
White	7	4		3					
Comandancia of Davao	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Brown	20,093	6,045	4,916	3,566	3,571	469	454	263	809
Ata	131	48	60	6	7		2		8
Bagobo	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	7			6		1			
Bilan	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17

## CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 437

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Isabela .....	168,798	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Brown .....	168,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,968
Bicol .....	8	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2
Cagayan .....	45,337	13,190	11,457	8,021	8,269	629	889	926	2,068
Igorot .....	59	27	20	3	4	4	4	1	1
Ilocano .....	21,496	4,788	3,156	5,805	4,972	591	521	764	897
Pampangan .....	26	1	2	13	4	2	2	4	4
Pangasinan .....	554	102	48	162	126	37	35	24	20
Tagalog .....	521	120	30	144	93	46	21	27	40
Visayan .....	39	12	3	10	3	6	2	1	2
Zambalan .....	14	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1
Mixed .....	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Yellow .....	447	309	.....	74	.....	59	.....	5	.....
White .....	138	67	4	31	9	22	.....	5	.....
Black .....	9	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1
Negrito .....	8	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign born .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Comandancia of Joló .....	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Brown .....	615	153	108	111	138	25	40	20	20
Ilocano .....	14	4	1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....
Moro .....	107	6	14	3	47	.....	34	.....	3
Tagalog .....	169	43	33	39	28	10	.....	11	5
Visayan .....	293	90	58	51	56	12	6	8	12
Foreign born .....	32	10	2	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	122	68	40	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow .....	485	145	39	255	12	17	.....	12	5
White .....	48	25	7	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Province of La Laguna .....	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Brown .....	147,719	37,912	35,436	28,489	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Bicol .....	31	9	2	7	7	1	1	1	3
Cagayan .....	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	56	13	9	17	7	3	.....	5	2
Pampangan .....	94	29	16	18	12	4	6	3	6
Pangasinan .....	20	6	3	2	1	4	2	2	.....
Tagalog .....	147,434	37,827	35,398	28,421	28,314	1,100	1,211	5,015	10,148
Visayan .....	72	24	7	20	6	3	4	3	5
Zambalan .....	7	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	163	71	57	20	8	1	1	.....	5
Yellow .....	526	374	2	96	1	41	.....	12	.....
White .....	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Black .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Province of La Unión .....	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Brown .....	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
Bicol .....	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cagayan .....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Igorot .....	165	98	27	6	4	12	12	1	5
Ilocano .....	126,278	35,028	36,023	22,404	22,356	885	952	3,034	5,596
Moro .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pampangan .....	23	5	5	3	5	.....	2	2	1
Pangasinan .....	395	92	60	107	87	9	9	13	18
Tagalog .....	417	68	71	70	124	24	27	6	27
Visayan .....	19	4	5	3	3	1	2	1	.....
Zambalan .....	42	10	8	11	9	.....	1	1	2
Mixed .....	101	48	43	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow .....	203	142	.....	29	.....	26	1	5	.....
White .....	94	54	5	14	4	15	.....	1	1
Black .....	41	14	4	10	3	8	1	1	.....
Negrito .....	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	.....
Foreign born .....	17	4	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 divorced females.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 3 divorced females.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Brown	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Bicol	2			1	1				
Cagayan	5			2		3			
Igorot	143	57	30	4	6	2	42	2	
Ilocano	2,173	625	567	379	378	70	51	33	70
Pangasinan	4			3	1				
Tagalog	48	8	3	18	4	9		4	2
Visayan	10			4	1	4			1
Zambalan	3	2			1				
Mixed	34	13	16			1	3		
Yellow	11	5		1		5			
White	34	22		7	2			2	1
Province of Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Brown	386,329	125,496	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Bicol	18	4	1	5	2	4			2
Cagayan	2	2							
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1		3	2
Moro	1						1		
Pampangan	5	2		1	2				
Pangasinan	1								
Tagalog	534	126	95	136	92	22	10	18	35
Visayan	385,727	125,348	114,852	56,738	56,657	5,421	5,777	7,867	13,067
Zambalan	2		1	1					
Foreign born	1	1							
Mixed	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Yellow	1,786	1,477	1	123		167		18	
White	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	
Black	2	1				1			
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Brown	185,351	55,821	36,128	36,006	30,639	4,978	5,734	5,260	10,785
Bicol	1,748	750	184	388	122	132	66	58	48
Cagayan	307	146	30	59	26	17	10	10	9
Ilocano	7,992	3,608	593	2,133	591	390	160	287	230
Ilongot	1			1					
Moro	95	53	12	10	9	1	6		4
Pampangan	15,142	4,699	2,460	3,090	2,798	365	561	427	742
Pangasinan	1,711	732	145	499	120	82	33	59	41
Tagalog	149,430	41,388	32,015	27,920	26,330	3,522	4,606	4,148	9,501
Visayan	8,412	4,229	648	1,772	595	453	263	261	191
Zambalan	373	143	34	85	42	14	28	10	17
Foreign born	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
Mixed	4,504	1,555	1,328	466	571	39	34	68	303
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Black	232	91	3	60	4	74			
Negrito	2	1	1						
Foreign born	230	90	2	60	4	74			
Subprovince of Marinduque <sup>1</sup>	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Brown	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Bicol	9	2		3		1			1
Ilocano	3	1		2					
Pampangan	5	1	2	1					
Tagalog	51,452	15,949	15,993	8,014	8,125	199	205	966	2,001
Visayan	68	14	8	19	13	4	3	5	2
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
White	15	8		4	2				1

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 489

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Masbate .....	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Brown .....	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Bicol .....	2,205	657	475	423	320	113	104	57	56
Ilocano .....	19	7	1	3	1	4		2	1
Pampangan .....	8	3		2		2	1		
Pangasinan .....	3			2		1			
Tagalog .....	583	168	63	123	82	67	28	24	28
Visayan .....	40,528	13,303	11,780	5,413	5,519	1,219	1,329	694	1,271
Zambalan .....	3			3					
Mixed .....	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	
Yellow .....	134	84		9		38		3	
White .....	71	37	2	18	6	4		2	2
Black .....	4	1	1	1	1				
Negrito .....	1	1							
Foreign born .....	3		1	1	1				
Province of Mindoro .....	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Brown .....	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Bicol .....	13	4	2	6					1
Ilocano .....	712	253	154	133	95	17	17	18	25
Mangyan .....	4	2							
Pampangan .....	46	16	8						1
Pangasinan .....	3			10	2	2	4	3	1
Tagalog .....	26,408	7,067	6,597	4,605	4,477	488	529	609	1,436
Visayan .....	4,962	1,485	1,221	749	735	264	263	82	163
Zambalan .....	7	1	1	2	3				
Mixed .....	37	12	21	2					2
Yellow .....	70	45		6		16	1	2	
White .....	53	31	4	11		6		1	2
Black .....	1					1			
Foreign born .....	1					1			
Province of Misamis .....	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Brown .....	134,341	45,136	39,268	20,274	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Bicol .....	14	3		10	1				
Cagayan .....	1	1							
Ilocano .....	26	3	1	14	2	5	1		
Moro .....	27	19	7						
Pampangan .....	3	2		1					
Pangasinan .....	8	2		5		1			
Tagalog .....	232	57	19	89	23	20	6	10	8
Visayan .....	134,024	45,045	39,241	20,153	20,070	436	518	3,365	5,196
Foreign born .....	6	4		2					
Mixed .....	398	174	193	5	14		2	3	7
Yellow .....	531	369		109		38		15	
White .....	202	119	5	49	8	15		5	1
Black .....	1	1							
Foreign born .....	1	1							
Province of Negros Occidental .....	1303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Brown .....	1301,877	92,664	72,462	44,770	43,824	12,450	12,814	8,909	13,983
Bicol .....	57	14	6	16	3			2	6
Bukidnon .....	20	8	6			1	3	1	1
Cagayan .....	3	2						1	
Ilocano .....	44	14	1	16	2	9		2	
Pampangan .....	24	8		7	1	8			
Pangasinan .....	4			2		2			
Tagalog .....	560	105	44	175	51	99	14	29	33
Visayan .....	1301,169	92,512	72,405	44,552	43,765	12,320	12,797	8,874	13,943
Zambalan .....	4	1		2	1				
Foreign born .....	2			1		1			
Mixed .....	626	271	256	40	37	9	2		11
Yellow .....	849	513	2	154		158	1	21	
White .....	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Black .....	1		1						
Negrito .....	1		1						

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Negros Oriental .....	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Brown .....	184,045	57,671	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,530
Bicol .....	5	1				1			3
Ilocano .....	6	1	1	3	1				
Ilongot .....	1	1							
Moro .....	2	1	1						
Pampangan .....	1					1			
Pangasinan .....	2	1		1					
Tagalog .....	103	22	8	35	15	4	4	9	6
Visayan .....	183,922	57,643	55,618	27,474	27,352	2,605	2,813	3,897	6,520
Zambalan .....	1			1					
Foreign born .....	2	1							1
Mixed .....	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Yellow .....	330	193	1	48	1	81		6	
White .....	62	26		23	3	7		1	2
Black .....	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito .....	58	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Province of Nueva Ecija .....	1132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Brown .....	1132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Bicol .....	33	11	3	5	3	7	3		1
Cagayan .....	64	15	10	15	11	5	4	2	2
Igorot .....	235	60	46	20	19	32	33	6	19
Ilocano .....	40,734	10,573	8,817	8,343	8,143	1,140	1,108	933	1,677
Ilongot .....	6		3			1	1		1
Pampangan .....	3,265	749	671	645	604	116	128	122	230
Pangasinan .....	1,620	392	295	310	275	106	103	50	89
Tagalog .....	186,506	24,962	23,195	13,358	13,631	2,223	2,345	2,313	4,478
Visayan .....	69	23	8	15	3	14	3	1	2
Zambalan .....	28	5	5	8	4	2	4		
Mixed .....	150	67	68	8	3	1	3		
Yellow .....	183	105		12	2	59	1	4	
White .....	72	27	4	12	10	19			
Black .....	34	9	3	3	2	11	5		1
Negrito .....	25	7	3	2	2	5	5		1
Foreign born .....	9	2		1		6			
Province of Nueva Vizcaya .....	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Brown .....	15,991	3,844	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Bicol .....	5	1		3		1			
Cagayan .....	239	42	23	62	68	15	16	5	8
Igorot .....	12,746	3,536	2,943	2,212	2,487	227	277	329	735
Ilocano .....	1,876	115	43	700	546	116	82	77	197
Pampangan .....	119	14	6	47	44	2	1	4	1
Pangasinan .....	711	84	32	216	220	42	45	31	41
Tagalog .....	267	46	17	88	67	24	12	6	7
Visayan .....	13	3	1	5		4			
Zambalan .....	14	2		5	4	1			2
Foreign born .....	1	1							
Mixed .....	16	4	7	2	2		1		
Yellow .....	1			1					
White .....	18	13		2		2		1	
Province of Pampanga .....	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Brown .....	221,277	62,885	61,146	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Bicol .....	16	4	1	7				2	2
Cagayan .....	1				1				
Ilocano .....	75	14	17	16	15	2	6	1	4
Pampangan .....	216,085	61,620	60,020	37,923	38,342	1,102	1,234	5,725	10,119
Pangasinan .....	32	11	3	5	8	2	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	4,976	1,213	1,092	1,088	939	62	93	189	300
Visayan .....	54	16	8	13	6	2	5	3	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Pampanga—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Zambalan	37	7	4	7	7	1	4	3	4
Foreign born	1								
Mixed	696	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Black	32	22	7			2			1
Negrito	24	16	7						1
Foreign born	8	6				2			
Province of Pangasinán.									
	1,394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Brown	1,393,196	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,345	9,418	18,105
Bicol	35	6	1	12	6	6	1	3	
Cagayán	121	36	15	29	18	7	6	5	5
Igorot	17	10	2	2	1		1		1
Ilocano	58,473	8,435	6,825	17,818	15,805	1,426	1,308	2,389	4,467
Ilongot	1						1		
Moro	3	1	1					1	
Pampangan	1,439	329	301	307	325	30	46	34	67
Pangasinán	1,325,705	91,436	85,240	59,983	61,906	3,403	3,678	6,836	13,222
Tagalog	5,660	1,482	1,223	1,054	1,144	194	235	100	228
Visayan	123	36	12	26	17	11	6	7	8
Zambalan	1,618	254	187	468	443	54	63	43	106
Foreign born	1								1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51		13	
White	253	104	15	36	19	75		3	1
Black	60	18	1	4		37			
Negrito	4	4							
Foreign born	56	14	1	4		37			
Province of Paragua.									
	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Brown	27,362	7,744	7,787	4,186	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Bicol	9	6	1			1		1	
Cagayán	1			1					
Ilocano	5	2		2				1	
Moro	3				1		2		
Pangasinán	1					1			
Tagalog	101	24	7	33	13	10	3	6	5
Tagbanda	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Visayan	26,985	7,642	7,718	4,145	4,225	727	741	515	1,272
Zambalan	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	43	17	22	1	3				
Yellow	39	21		4		13		1	
White	29	13	3	10	1	2			
Black	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Negrito	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Comandancia of Paragua Sur.									
	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Brown	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Bicol	8	6		1				1	
Cagayán	2			1				1	
Ilocano	31	11	2	8	1	4	1	2	2
Pampangan	18	5	5	2	1	2	2	1	
Pangasinán	2			1		1			
Tagalog	176	59	28	40	14	14	5	12	4
Visayan	1,043	349	184	180	166	41	63	20	40
Zambalan	16	8		2		4	2		
Mixed	8	4	4						
Yellow	35	10		20		2		3	
White	20	12		4	3	1			

1 Includes 1 divorced female.





CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 443

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Sorsogón—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	11	2		5	1	2		1	
Pangasinán	3	1	1						1
Tagalog	516	159	56	104	72	52	19	11	43
Visayan	399	176	21	92	30	30	14	20	16
Zambalan	2				1		1		
Mixed	381	195	149	8	19	1		3	6
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140		8	2
White	157	88	5	44	7	11		1	1
Black	2	1		1					
Negrito	2	1		1					
Province of Surigao									
	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Brown									
	98,779	30,989	27,940	17,295	17,308	139	158	1,768	3,182
Bicol	5	2		2					1
Cagayán	1			1					
Ilocano	1								
Manobo	3					1			
Pampangan	9	3	1	2	2				
Tagalog	83	18	13	21	21	2	1	3	4
Visayan	98,675	30,961	27,926	17,269	17,284	137	157	1,764	3,177
Foreign born	2	2							
Mixed	127	67	49	5	3		1		2
Yellow	320	243	3	54		17		3	
White	56	29	1	19		3			
Black	16	6	4	3	3				
Negrito	16	6	4	3	3				
Province of Tárlac									
	133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Brown									
	132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Bicol	27	5	2	6	2	4	1	6	1
Cagayán	16	4	2	3	3	1		2	1
Igorot	1				1				
Ilocano	80,283	21,516	19,373	16,645	16,563	752	760	1,721	2,963
Pampangan	139,149	10,729	9,749	7,299	7,444	560	615	997	1,755
Pangasinán	7,659	1,912	1,719	1,563	1,564	147	164	206	404
Tagalog	5,328	1,347	1,169	1,025	1,017	150	153	156	311
Visayan	47	17	4	12	3	4	4	1	2
Zambalan	396	94	61	91	72	19	24	15	20
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	43		12	
White	65	20	11	14	6	9		1	4
Black	17	10	2			5			
Negrito	11	8	2			1			
Foreign born	6	2				4			
Comandancia of TawiTawi									
	93	46	11	30	6				
Brown									
	33	19	4	6	4				
Bicol	1	1							
Ilocano	4	4							
Moro	1	1							
Tagalog	8	5		2	1				
Visayan	18	8	4	3	3				
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	3	2	1						
Yellow	62	24	4	23	1				
White	5	1	2	1	1				
Province of Tayabas <sup>2</sup>									
	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Brown									
	149,302	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,571	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Bicol	790	255	151	148	107	36	36	23	34
Bukidnon	1		1						
Cagayán	13		1	6	2	4			

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced male.

<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Tayabas—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Ilocano.....	203	58	35	57	17	18	4	7	7
Pampangan.....	31	8	1	11	5	2	1	.....	3
Pangasinán.....	9	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagálog.....	147,719	40,694	35,997	28,358	28,411	1,094	1,244	3,747	8,174
Visayan.....	532	184	30	165	28	64	12	37	12
Zambalan.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	.....	3
Yellow.....	479	319	.....	79	1	62	.....	18	.....
White.....	159	101	2	32	9	12	.....	3	.....
Black.....	35	12	6	7	7	.....	2	1	.....
Negrito.....	35	12	6	7	7	.....	2	1	.....
Province of Zambales.....									
Brown.....	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Bicol.....	101,035	28,172	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,183	2,204	2,149	4,577
Cagayán.....	22	8	5	3	1	3	1	1	.....
Igorot.....	7	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Ilocano.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilongot.....	47,343	13,270	12,311	8,703	8,595	669	693	1,022	2,080
Pampangan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	168	32	31	39	32	6	14	1	13
Tagálog.....	4,616	1,284	1,156	803	778	110	120	113	252
Visayan.....	2,876	765	687	486	436	149	121	82	150
Zambalan.....	280	96	47	39	18	64	8	5	3
Foreign born.....	45,715	12,711	11,429	7,927	8,270	1,129	1,246	925	2,078
Mixed.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Yellow.....	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
White.....	128	49	7	25	.....	42	1	4	.....
Black.....	51	16	4	23	5	2	.....	1	.....
Foreign born.....	21	6	.....	4	.....	10	.....	1	.....
Comandancia of Zamboanga.....	120,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Brown.....	19,240	6,286	5,723	2,729	2,869	204	239	476	715
Bicol.....	35	11	7	12	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Cagayán.....	7	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	104	45	27	24	4	2	.....	2	.....
Moro.....	538	185	155	72	67	6	19	12	22
Pampangan.....	45	13	16	6	4	4	.....	1	1
Pangasinán.....	21	12	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tagálog.....	1,486	512	410	246	144	63	31	39	41
Visayan.....	16,992	5,502	5,103	2,358	2,647	122	188	421	651
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	11	4	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Yellow.....	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	.....
White.....	1191	93	14	35	26	16	1	5	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 445

TABLE 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Bohol	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,393	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Brown	242,832	75,417	78,328	37,341	37,635	246	278	4,719	8,868
Bicol	10	6	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	8	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog	51	8	5	18	12	1	1	4	3
Visayan	242,759	75,403	78,320	37,318	37,618	244	275	4,714	8,864
Zambalan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	136	60	50	10	10	1	1	4	1
Yellow	153	82	36	36	25	25	10	1	1
White	27	16	1	6	2	1	1	1	1
Island of Cebu	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Brown	589,871	190,953	187,115	87,414	86,940	4,536	4,862	9,921	18,130
Bicol	17	2	1	5	2	6	1	1	1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	40	11	2	16	4	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tagalog	530	119	70	147	82	48	12	19	33
Visayan	589,247	190,805	187,037	87,236	86,848	4,479	4,848	9,899	18,095
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	8	3	3	5	5	5	5	9	26
Mixed	845	320	356	67	57	5	5	9	26
Yellow	1,136	795	4	150	3	164	3	20	1
White	369	187	27	71	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2	1	1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Island of Leyte	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Brown	355,155	115,529	105,881	51,878	51,767	5,189	5,512	7,235	12,164
Bicol	18	4	1	5	2	4	1	1	2
Cagayan	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1	1	3	2
Moro	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog	514	122	93	130	88	21	10	15	35
Visayan	354,573	115,385	105,781	51,730	51,672	5,162	5,501	7,217	12,125
Zambalan	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	538	224	245	32	17	4	1	8	7
Yellow	1,720	1,434	1	117	1	152	1	16	1
White	226	121	17	48	21	14	1	4	1
Black	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Island of Luzon	13,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Brown	13,521,738	963,799	896,789	641,835	638,333	51,168	54,737	92,047	183,021
Bicol	513,480	147,501	138,321	84,403	84,385	12,025	12,825	10,442	23,578
Bukidnon	9	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayan	2 150,112	45,007	39,370	25,569	26,452	2,010	2,731	2,955	6,015
Igorot	13,581	3,879	3,102	2,283	2,546	278	382	344	767
Ilocano	3 801,466	206,178	196,481	160,201	156,035	10,731	10,296	21,542	40,000
Ilongot	14	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1
Mangyan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro	102	55	14	10	9	1	6	1	6
Pampangan	4 280,716	79,727	74,005	50,679	50,567	2,328	2,750	7,504	13,155
Pangasinan	3 343,557	96,202	88,755	63,817	65,122	3,986	4,210	7,370	14,094
Tagalog	21,362,346	367,343	345,027	244,362	244,484	17,695	19,760	40,555	83,118
Visayan	12,164	5,615	933	2,717	850	893	410	445	301
Zambalan	44,019	12,206	10,768	7,732	7,872	1,211	1,362	887	1,981
Foreign born	171	81	8	57	10	8	3	3	4
Mixed	9,303	3,574	3,466	779	841	80	69	113	381
Yellow	31,784	23,262	522	5,664	254	1,634	30	388	30
White	11,357	5,906	1,214	2,105	985	828	12	170	137

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male and 8 divorced females.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 3 divorced females.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Luzón—Cont'd.									
Black.....	819	296	78	110	20	247	47	6	15
Negrito.....	333	116	74	17	16	44	47	5	14
Foreign born.....	486	180	4	93	4	203	.....	1	1
Island of Marinduque.....									
	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Brown.....	50,465	15,656	15,678	7,861	7,967	201	205	953	1,954
Bicol.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	50,387	15,639	15,668	7,838	7,943	196	203	948	1,952
Visayan.....	66	14	8	18	13	4	2	5	2
Mixed.....	49	25	18	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Yellow.....	72	44	2	17	.....	7	1	1	.....
White.....	15	8	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Island of Masbate.....									
	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Brown.....	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Bicol.....	185	40	17	62	21	21	4	11	9
Ilocano.....	15	6	1	2	1	3	.....	1	1
Pampangan.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	256	84	24	53	21	37	9	14	14
Visayan.....	28,737	9,512	8,467	3,589	3,644	954	1,047	552	972
Zabalan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	86	37	37	3	4	.....	1	4	.....
Yellow.....	111	74	.....	3	.....	31	.....	3	.....
White.....	52	27	2	14	5	1	.....	2	1
Black.....	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Mindanao.....									
	1246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Brown.....	243,148	78,132	69,318	39,174	39,324	1,406	1,543	5,219	9,032
Ata.....	131	48	60	6	7	.....	2	.....	8
Bagobo.....	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol.....	80	22	11	33	1	9	1	2	1
Bilan.....	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17
Cagayan.....	12	3	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ilocano.....	166	64	35	48	6	10	.....	3	.....
Mandaya.....	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo.....	1,333	408	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro.....	1,047	341	272	150	139	11	65	22	47
Pampangan.....	61	16	19	11	4	7	.....	3	1
Pangasinan.....	49	22	3	15	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Subanos.....	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog.....	2,127	692	503	439	200	122	47	71	53
Tiruray.....	22	4	9	.....	1	1	6	.....	1
Visayan.....	224,357	72,437	64,819	35,855	36,309	791	988	4,902	8,256
Zabalan.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	21	9	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	1,273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10	20
Yellow.....	1,618	1,072	34	346	3	126	2	35	.....
White.....	1,638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13	2
Black.....	17	7	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	16	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Mindoro.....									
	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Brown.....	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Bicol.....	13	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ilocano.....	630	230	137	114	80	16	16	17	20
Mangyan.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	37	13	5	9	1	2	4	.....	1
Pangasinan.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	18,185	5,199	4,433	3,118	3,022	429	464	465	1,035

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 447

TABLE 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Island of Mindoro—Con.</b>									
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>									
Visayan .....	2,088	642	450	297	289	140	138	50	82
Zambalan .....	7	1	1	2	3				
<b>Mixed</b> .....	86	12	20	2					2
Yellow .....	46	28		5		11	1	1	
White .....	50	28	4	10		6			2
Black .....	1					1			
Foreign born .....	1					1			
<b>Island of Negros</b> .....	1,439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,038
<b>Brown</b> .....	1,436,963	135,547	113,008	64,032	62,877	14,934	15,503	12,066	19,005
Bicol .....	62	15	6	16	3	11		2	9
Bukidnon .....	20	8	6	1		3	3	1	1
Cagayan .....	3	2						1	1
Ilocano .....	50	15	2	19	3	9		2	2
Ilongot .....	1	1							
Moro .....	2	1	1						
Pampangan .....	25	8		7	1	9			
Pangasinan .....	6	1		3		2			
Tagalog .....	651	127	51	209	66	103	18	36	39
Visayan .....	1,436,134	135,367	112,942	63,775	62,802	14,798	15,482	12,012	18,955
Zambalan .....	5	1		3	1				
Foreign born .....	4	1				1			1
<b>Mixed</b> .....	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Yellow .....	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	
White .....	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Black .....	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito .....	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
<b>Island of Panay</b> .....	723,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,063	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
<b>Brown</b> .....	724,889	203,123	206,046	103,127	104,890	18,314	20,517	19,444	49,423
Bicol .....	132	21	6	46	9	44		2	2
Bukidnon .....	7			4	3				
Cagayan .....	5	2		1		2			
Ilocano .....	116	22	7	41	9	28	1	7	1
Pampangan .....	57	13	11	14	3	12		3	1
Pangasinan .....	16	4		5		7			
Tagalog .....	1,268	216	115	360	170	229	33	47	98
Visayan .....	723,282	202,850	205,906	102,653	104,695	17,992	20,481	19,385	49,320
Zambalan .....	4	1		1	1				1
Foreign born .....	2			2					
<b>Mixed</b> .....	1,217	470	509	70	93	11	15	8	41
Yellow .....	1,914	1,122	11	347	3	396	6	28	1
White .....	628	273	59	155	67	53	1	11	9
Black .....	65	16	20	1		14	10	1	3
Negrito .....	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Foreign born .....	3	1				2			
<b>Island of Samar</b> .....	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
<b>Brown</b> .....	220,878	65,547	58,104	34,365	33,985	6,566	6,707	5,530	10,064
Bicol .....	245	37	20	69	33	26	15	15	30
Ilocano .....	16	5	1	7		2			
Pampangan .....	2								
Tagalog .....	479	126	55	142	96	21	11	11	17
Visayan .....	220,132	65,376	58,028	34,146	33,866	6,517	6,678	5,504	10,017
Foreign born .....	4	3		1					
<b>Mixed</b> .....	187	73	91	8	9	1	1	2	2
Yellow .....	745	586	2	65		81	1	10	
White .....	185	90	5	44	6	33		6	1
Black .....	7	3		1		3			
Foreign born .....	7	3		1		3			

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Under 10 years	2,014,160	1,022,875	991,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	751,243	388,157	360,022	227	2,511	11	214	47	54
15 to 19 years	2,696,180	304,257	269,714	22,241	84,265	1,825	9,644	1,180	3,051
20 to 24 years	558,618	138,877	104,870	92,164	179,571	8,356	19,603	4,575	10,602
25 to 34 years	1,147,482	132,909	90,501	371,264	401,575	38,456	43,877	25,687	43,210
35 to 44 years	758,711	37,211	33,771	300,426	242,814	30,545	26,172	31,298	56,531
45 to 54 years	480,138	14,085	18,435	182,863	137,299	17,916	12,384	29,468	67,686
55 to 64 years	354,248	7,401	12,286	129,646	75,934	12,010	5,139	36,361	75,470
65 years and over	226,906	4,122	8,644	64,731	27,052	6,010	1,508	39,507	75,332
Brown, native.	6,914,622	2,005,971	1,881,233	1,152,004	1,148,269	110,566	118,282	167,083	331,203
Under 10 years	2,005,595	1,018,467	987,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	748,250	386,584	358,605	226	2,509	11	214	47	54
15 to 19 years	2,692,775	302,157	268,666	22,185	84,103	1,818	9,620	1,174	3,049
20 to 24 years	549,993	132,750	104,196	91,379	178,999	7,991	19,540	4,660	10,578
25 to 34 years	1,121,905	115,966	89,916	366,781	400,321	36,537	43,771	25,524	43,086
35 to 44 years	742,983	28,129	33,569	296,561	242,292	28,979	26,137	30,949	56,374
45 to 54 years	474,297	11,141	18,334	181,165	137,128	17,430	12,366	29,217	67,514
55 to 64 years	352,459	6,775	12,215	129,121	75,879	11,847	5,130	36,184	75,307
65 years and over	226,365	4,011	8,604	64,586	27,038	5,953	1,504	39,428	75,241
Brown, foreign.	258	117	11	99	18	11	3	.....	5
Under 10 years	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	29	19	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	43	25	.....	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	108	44	1	46	9	4	2	.....	2
35 to 44 years	31	8	1	13	2	6	1	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	13	2	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	6	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mixed	15,419	6,108	6,094	1,125	1,177	118	127	165	505
Under 10 years	7,338	3,782	3,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2,130	1,045	1,083	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,540	643	753	18	104	1	16	3	2
20 to 24 years	1,061	316	294	108	277	8	36	6	16
25 to 34 years	1,606	243	235	455	452	54	50	28	89
35 to 44 years	853	54	88	298	227	32	12	37	105
45 to 54 years	444	9	38	153	75	9	7	33	120
55 to 64 years	289	10	32	64	29	7	4	35	108
65 years and over	158	6	15	29	11	7	2	23	65
Yellow	42,097	29,995	656	7,458	287	3,042	46	576	37
Under 10 years	290	171	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	440	329	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,349	1,185	103	32	22	1	3	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5,223	4,282	181	467	69	101	14	7	2
25 to 34 years	17,264	12,966	106	2,848	140	1,086	22	91	5
35 to 44 years	11,948	7,801	22	2,615	40	1,274	6	174	16
45 to 54 years	4,265	2,564	10	1,112	13	406	1	152	7
55 to 64 years	1,082	515	4	310	2	138	.....	107	6
65 years and over	236	82	1	73	1	86	.....	42	1
White	14,271	7,351	1,402	2,752	1,238	1,117	17	229	164
Under 10 years	820	388	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	349	150	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	418	216	164	1	34	2	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	2,121	1,348	183	172	220	189	2	2	5
25 to 34 years	6,242	3,576	233	1,072	638	647	9	42	25

<sup>1</sup> Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 2 divorced males and 1 divorced female.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 1 divorced male and 2 divorced females.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

<sup>6</sup> Includes 3 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

<sup>7</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>White—Cont'd.</b>									
35 to 44 years .....	12,771	1,199	88	915	246	207	5	77	33
45 to 54 years .....	1,058	356	48	413	77	59	.....	63	42
55 to 64 years .....	377	98	34	144	22	7	.....	33	39
65 years and over.....	115	20	21	35	1	6	.....	12	20
<b>Black, Negrito.</b>	514	165	127	85	27	64	66	9	21
<b>Under 10 years</b> .....	100	56	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	67	42	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	65	36	24	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	43	9	15	1	2	4	11	.....	1
25 to 34 years .....	86	12	8	9	13	18	23	.....	2
35 to 44 years .....	51	2	3	9	5	17	11	.....	3
45 to 54 years .....	42	3	4	8	4	8	10	.....	2
55 to 64 years .....	34	2	1	3	2	10	5	.....	9
65 years and over.....	26	3	3	4	1	7	2	.....	4
<b>Black, foreign</b> .....	505	187	5	95	5	211	.....	1	1
<b>Under 10 years</b> .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	184	47	1	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	271	102	2	23	2	110	.....	1	1
35 to 44 years .....	74	27	.....	15	2	30	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years .....	19	10	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years .....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Under 10 years.	11,720	5,989	5,731						
10 to 14 years	3,595	1,818	1,758	1	14		3	1	
15 to 19 years	3,512	1,479	1,379	159	428	15	37	4	11
20 to 24 years	2,672	591	550	486	879	33	62	23	48
25 to 34 years	6,031	529	545	2,049	2,348	108	115	121	216
35 to 44 years	3,952	145	203	1,644	1,442	79	70	185	234
45 to 54 years	2,639	57	111	1,086	842	55	32	124	332
55 to 64 years	2,182	27	55	840	565	37	15	220	423
65 years and over	1,520	18	32	464	222	15	6	284	479
Brown, native.	37,773	10,617	10,362	6,720	6,739	341	340	911	1,743
Under 10 years.	11,715	5,986	5,729						
10 to 14 years	3,594	1,817	1,758	1	14		3	1	
15 to 19 years	3,508	1,476	1,379	159	427	15	37	4	11
20 to 24 years	2,662	583	550	484	879	33	62	23	48
25 to 34 years	6,017	517	545	2,047	2,348	108	115	121	216
35 to 44 years	3,943	140	203	1,641	1,442	79	70	134	234
45 to 54 years	2,634	53	111	1,085	842	55	32	124	332
55 to 64 years	2,180	27	55	839	565	36	15	220	423
65 years and over	1,520	18	32	464	222	15	6	284	479
Mixed	6	4	2						
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
Yellow	29	21		6		1		1	
15 to 19 years	3	3							
20 to 24 years	9	8		1					
25 to 34 years	6	4		2					
35 to 44 years	5	2		2				1	
45 to 54 years	4	4							
55 to 64 years	2			1		1			
White	15	11		3	1				
15 to 19 years	1				1				
20 to 24 years	1			1					
25 to 34 years	8	8							
35 to 44 years	4	3		1					
45 to 54 years	1			1					

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate.	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Under 10 years	64,614	32,867	31,747						
10 to 14 years	29,084	14,881	14,118	2	80		1	1	1
15 to 19 years	26,000	11,502	10,319	614	3,219	29	223	36	58
20 to 24 years	18,962	4,807	4,181	2,810	5,980	162	699	79	244
25 to 34 years	35,771	4,443	3,338	11,036	12,314	1,358	1,689	502	1,091
35 to 44 years	24,406	1,300	1,357	9,247	7,728	1,337	1,259	595	1,583
45 to 54 years	17,477	546	899	6,614	4,977	967	622	827	2,025
55 to 64 years	13,318	313	616	5,219	2,864	629	251	1,074	2,352
65 years and over	9,802	227	555	2,866	1,181	348	105	1,418	3,102
Brown, native.	237,114	69,507	66,815	38,238	38,303	4,495	4,807	4,510	10,439
Under 10 years	64,177	32,641	31,536						
10 to 14 years	28,986	14,836	14,065		80		1	1	1
15 to 19 years	25,906	11,428	10,303	2	3,216	29	222	36	58
20 to 24 years	18,775	4,674	4,159	2,804	5,976	149	690	79	244
25 to 34 years	35,048	3,944	3,332	10,988	12,293	1,226	1,676	499	1,090
35 to 44 years	23,881	1,005	1,355	9,173	7,721	1,204	1,252	592	1,579
45 to 54 years	17,313	467	897	6,590	4,975	930	617	816	2,021
55 to 64 years	13,250	289	614	5,206	2,861	618	246	1,070	2,346
65 years and over	9,778	223	554	2,861	1,181	339	108	1,417	3,100



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed .....	579	264	254	28	22	4	3	1	3
Under 10 years .....	384	197	187						
10 to 14 years .....	73	29	44						
15 to 19 years .....	38	25	10		3				
20 to 24 years .....	21	5	8	4	3		1		
25 to 34 years .....	29	7	3	8	10	1			1
35 to 44 years .....	19	1	1	8	5	2	1		1
45 to 54 years .....	8			5	1			1	1
55 to 64 years .....	7		1	3		1	1		1
Yellow .....	1,227	903	1	63	1	249		10	
Under 10 years .....	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years .....	7	7							
15 to 19 years .....	29	29							
20 to 24 years .....	101	97			4				
25 to 34 years .....	526	405		21	1	97		2	
35 to 44 years .....	406	269		23		112		2	
45 to 54 years .....	111	71		9		27		4	
55 to 64 years .....	37	22		7		6		2	
65 years and over .....	8	2		3		3			3
White .....	294	154	18	74	15	21		9	3
Under 10 years .....	17	9	8						
10 to 14 years .....	6	3	3						
15 to 19 years .....	5	5							
20 to 24 years .....	36	27	4	2	1	2			
25 to 34 years .....	123	81	1	17	10	13		1	
35 to 44 years .....	72	21		43	2	4		1	1
45 to 54 years .....	28	7	2	9	1	2		5	2
55 to 64 years .....	4	1		1	1			1	
65 years and over .....	3			2				1	
Black, Negrito .....	187	50	42	3	2	38	39	2	11
Under 10 years .....	34	19	15						
10 to 14 years .....	12	6	6						
15 to 19 years .....	22	15	6				1		
20 to 24 years .....	24	2	10			4	8		
25 to 34 years .....	27	3	2			8	13		1
35 to 44 years .....	19	1	1			9	6		2
45 to 54 years .....	17	1		1		8	5	1	1
55 to 64 years .....	19	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	5
65 years and over .....	13	2	1			6	2		2
Black, foreign .....	33	8		2		23			
20 to 24 years .....	5	2				3			
25 to 34 years .....	18	3		2		13			
35 to 44 years .....	9	3				6			
55 to 64 years .....	1					1			

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate .....	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Under 10 years .....	62,713	32,004	30,709						
10 to 14 years .....	26,860	13,930	12,872		49		8	1	
15 to 19 years .....	23,803	10,007	9,529	489	3,188	56	413	20	101
20 to 24 years .....	17,734	4,232	3,424	2,499	5,737	347	983	117	395
25 to 34 years .....	35,371	3,792	2,392	10,618	12,260	1,854	2,398	635	1,422
35 to 44 years .....	25,748	1,026	821	9,504	8,216	1,829	1,650	835	1,867
45 to 54 years .....	18,658	399	452	7,288	5,043	1,324	967	922	2,263
55 to 64 years .....	13,912	241	342	5,425	2,675	1,060	458	1,129	2,582
65 years and over .....	8,673	131	218	2,523	835	535	153	1,857	2,921
Brown, native .....	231,571	64,685	60,504	38,101	37,971	6,740	7,030	5,001	11,539
Under 10 years .....	62,386	31,831	30,555						
10 to 14 years .....	26,771	13,887	12,826		49		8	1	
15 to 19 years .....	23,739	9,978	9,496	489	3,186	56	413	20	101

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 453

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	130,696	36,691	38,609	18,373	18,989	4,129	4,510	2,789	6,606
Under 10 years	41,961	21,318	20,643						
10 to 14 years	14,788	7,250	7,432	1	72	2	25	1	5
15 to 19 years	12,089	4,835	4,994	242	1,405	104	405	19	85
20 to 24 years	8,400	1,559	2,021	1,058	2,586	271	689	50	166
25 to 34 years	18,514	1,341	2,007	4,975	6,243	1,184	1,567	359	838
35 to 44 years	12,685	203	673	4,626	3,886	965	920	467	945
45 to 54 years	8,353	71	354	2,825	2,470	574	470	368	1,221
55 to 64 years	7,992	59	270	2,861	1,761	570	316	622	1,533
65 years and over	5,914	55	215	1,785	566	459	118	903	1,813
Mixed	297	132	118	14	20	3	3	1	6
Under 10 years	158	92	66						
10 to 14 years	58	26	31		1				
15 to 19 years	27	10	12	1	4				
20 to 24 years	21	4	7	2	5	1	1		1
25 to 34 years	13		1	4	6		2		
35 to 44 years	11		1	5	1	1		1	2
45 to 54 years	5			1	2	1			1
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
65 years and over	2				1				1
Yellow	158	62		28		60		8	
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	11	8				3			
25 to 34 years	48	26		8		13		1	
35 to 44 years	56	12		14		25		5	
45 to 54 years	27	10		4		13			
55 to 64 years	7	1				5		1	
65 years and over	5	1		2		1		1	
White	32	13		11	3	4		1	
20 to 24 years	4	3		1					
25 to 34 years	19	8		5	3	3			
35 to 44 years	4	2		1		1		1	
45 to 54 years	3			3					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, Negrito.	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Under 10 years	17	7	10						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6						
15 to 19 years	7	3	2				2		
20 to 24 years	3	1					2		
25 to 34 years	9		2	1		5	1		1
35 to 44 years	5					2	2		1
45 to 54 years	4						3		1
55 to 64 years	6					5		1	
65 years and over	1								1

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate.	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	46	42
Under 10 years	306	133	173						
10 to 14 years	144	65	79						
15 to 19 years	149	59	61		18		11		
20 to 24 years	111	31	17	12	37	2	9	2	1
25 to 34 years	317	121	5	65	62	27	19	10	8
35 to 44 years	132	21	1	48	26	10	7	11	8
45 to 54 years	101	15		29	19	10	7	11	10
55 to 64 years	48	6		13	10	2	1	10	6
65 years and over	23	3		5	2			4	9

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	1,226	398	313	162	167	46	54	45	41
Under 10 years	280	122	158						
10 to 14 years	135	60	75						
15 to 19 years	140	55	57						
20 to 24 years	103	29	17						
25 to 34 years	292	105	5	60	61	25	19	9	8
35 to 44 years	117	14	1	45	24	8	7	10	8
45 to 54 years	93	9		28	19	10	7	10	10
55 to 64 years	43	1		13	10	2	1	10	6
65 years and over	23	3		5	2			4	9
Mixed	48	16	22	3	6				1
Under 10 years	23	9	14						
10 to 14 years	8	4	4						
15 to 19 years	8	3	4						
20 to 24 years	5			1	3				1
35 to 44 years	4			2	2				
Yellow	44	34		4		3		3	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	3	2				1			
25 to 34 years	19	14		4				1	
35 to 44 years	10	7				2		1	
45 to 54 years	7	6						1	
55 to 64 years	4	4							
White	13	6	1	3	1	2			
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	6	2			1	2			
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1	1							

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Under 10 years	12,361	6,204	6,157						
10 to 14 years	4,749	2,463	2,284		1				1
15 to 19 years	4,483	2,052	1,909	96	364	7	36	7	12
20 to 24 years	3,542	883	583	632	1,218	37	83	38	68
25 to 34 years	8,022	789	413	2,788	3,025	193	219	272	323
35 to 44 years	5,192	218	128	2,107	1,796	129	117	289	408
45 to 54 years	3,259	80	79	1,279	930	86	58	273	474
55 to 64 years	2,081	42	43	701	440	44	19	270	522
65 years and over	1,477	33	26	373	175	19	2	315	534
Brown, native.	45,026	12,703	11,605	7,946	7,937	500	533	1,460	2,342
Under 10 years	12,341	6,196	6,145						
10 to 14 years	4,743	2,459	2,282		1				
15 to 19 years	4,478	2,049	1,909	96	363	7	36	6	12
20 to 24 years	3,531	878	582	632	1,216	34	83	38	68
25 to 34 years	7,965	762	411	2,776	3,017	186	218	272	323
35 to 44 years	5,172	209	128	2,101	1,795	127	117	287	408
45 to 54 years	3,243	76	79	1,269	930	85	58	272	474
55 to 64 years	2,080	41	43	701	440	44	19	270	522
65 years and over	1,473	33	26	371	175	17	2	315	534
Brown, foreign.	4				1	2	1		
25 to 34 years	3				1	1	1		
35 to 44 years	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed.....	38	13	13	7	1			4	
Under 10 years.....	17	7	10						
10 to 14 years.....	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years.....	4	3						1	
20 to 24 years.....	2		1		1				
25 to 34 years.....	3			3					
35 to 44 years.....	4			2				2	
45 to 54 years.....	2			1				1	
65 years and over.....	1			1				1	
Yellow.....	27	15		7		5			
10 to 14 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	1	1							
25 to 34 years.....	12	9		1		2			
35 to 44 years.....	5	3		1		1			
45 to 54 years.....	5	1		4					
65 years and over.....	3			1		2			
White.....	70	33	4	15	10	8			
Under 10 years.....	3	1	2						
15 to 19 years.....	1				1				
20 to 24 years.....	8	4			1	3			
25 to 34 years.....	38	18	2	7	7	4			
35 to 44 years.....	10	6		3	1				
45 to 54 years.....	9	3		5		1			
55 to 64 years.....	1	1							
Black, foreign.....	1			1					
25 to 34 years.....	1			1					

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

Aggregate.	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Under 10 years.....	66,431	33,055	33,376						
10 to 14 years.....	30,732	15,516	15,034	6	167		5	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	27,145	10,678	10,443	1,113	4,395	34	194	76	212
20 to 24 years.....	20,163	3,881	4,182	3,388	7,366	148	314	209	675
25 to 34 years.....	41,495	3,702	3,935	13,542	15,112	549	664	1,254	2,737
35 to 44 years.....	27,700	913	1,442	10,918	8,802	458	443	1,380	3,344
45 to 54 years.....	19,617	370	822	7,432	5,256	288	182	1,439	3,828
55 to 64 years.....	15,561	242	561	5,700	2,920	208	48	1,858	4,024
65 years and over.....	8,871	140	355	2,354	856	78	8	1,654	3,426
Brown, native.....	257,092	68,157	70,100	44,365	44,846	1,657	1,857	7,866	18,244
Under 10 years.....	66,381	33,026	33,355						
10 to 14 years.....	30,716	15,509	15,025	6	167		5	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	27,130	10,674	10,436	1,112	4,394	32	194	76	212
20 to 24 years.....	20,049	3,806	4,179	3,377	7,361	128	314	209	675
25 to 34 years.....	41,236	3,552	3,928	13,506	15,096	503	663	1,253	2,735
35 to 44 years.....	27,594	863	1,439	10,896	8,799	432	443	1,380	3,342
45 to 54 years.....	19,567	349	822	7,419	5,254	277	182	1,436	3,828
55 to 64 years.....	15,553	239	561	5,697	2,920	207	48	1,857	4,024
65 years and over.....	8,866	139	355	2,352	855	78	8	1,653	3,426
Brown, foreign.....	3	1			1				1
20 to 24 years.....	1				1				
25 to 34 years.....	1								1
35 to 44 years.....	1	1							
Mixed.....	78	34	31	5	5	1			2
Under 10 years.....	40	23	17						
10 to 14 years.....	10	5	5						
15 to 19 years.....	6	2	4						

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	3	1		2					
25 to 34 years	11	3	3		4				1
35 to 44 years	5		2	2					1
55 to 64 years	1					1			
65 years and over	2			1	1				
Yellow	232	127	6	52		40		6	1
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	4	1	2	1					
20 to 24 years	34	29	1	3		1			
25 to 34 years	85	54	1	18		11		1	
35 to 44 years	68	30	1	17		19			1
45 to 54 years	33	11		10		9		3	
55 to 64 years	5	1		3				1	
65 years and over	2	1						1	
White	269	162	13	22	22	49	1		
Under 10 years	10	6	4						
10 to 14 years	5	2	3						
15 to 19 years	4	1	1		1	1			
20 to 24 years	62	40	2	2	4	14			
25 to 34 years	142	85	3	13	12	28	1		
35 to 44 years	26	16		3	3	4			
45 to 54 years	17	10		3	2	2			
55 to 64 years	2	2							
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, foreign.	41	16		9		16			
15 to 19 years	1					1			
20 to 24 years	14	5		4		5			
25 to 34 years	20	8		5		7			
35 to 44 years	6	3				3			

## PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

Aggregate	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Under 10 years	152	71	81						
10 to 14 years	57	35	21		1				
15 to 19 years	109	64	15	10	15	1	3	1	
20 to 24 years	107	63	6	20	11	2	3	1	1
25 to 34 years	232	65	11	93	44	3	8	6	2
35 to 44 years	139	29	4	64	24	7	3	3	5
45 to 54 years	72	8		32	15	3	1	10	3
55 to 64 years	29	2	1	13	6	1		1	5
65 years and over	20	1	1	3	5			3	7
Brown, native.	815	266	136	227	113	10	18	22	23
Under 10 years	148	69	79						
10 to 14 years	56	35	20		1				
15 to 19 years	109	64	15	10	15	1	3	1	
20 to 24 years	89	45	6	20	11	2	3	1	1
25 to 34 years	198	41	10	91	40		8	6	2
35 to 44 years	105	8	4	59	20	3	3	3	5
45 to 54 years	62	2		31	15	3	1	7	3
55 to 64 years	29	2	1	13	6	1		1	5
65 years and over	19		1	3	5			3	7
Mixed	6	2	2		1	1			
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
25 to 34 years	2				1	1			



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1,223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Under 10 years . . . . .	61,502	30,937	30,565						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	25,031	12,696	12,310	5	13		4	1	2
15 to 19 years . . . . .	20,484	8,654	9,421	473	1,721	25	115	31	44
20 to 24 years . . . . .	17,307	3,898	3,722	2,830	6,000	109	309	162	277
25 to 34 years . . . . .	35,667	3,990	3,245	13,169	14,406	645	802	1,012	1,398
35 to 44 years . . . . .	123,930 <sup>1</sup>	1,039	1,216	9,480	8,066	513	495	1,166	1,954
45 to 54 years . . . . .	14,777	439	644	5,326	4,504	337	219	996	2,312
55 to 64 years . . . . .	11,916	357	469	4,200	2,480	226	93	1,438	2,703
65 years and over . . . . .	9,713	302	356	2,453	1,178	126	38	1,945	3,315
Brown, native.	1,222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Under 10 years . . . . .	61,373	30,866	30,507						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	24,987	12,672	12,290	5	13		4	1	2
15 to 19 years . . . . .	20,434	8,626	9,408	470	1,716	25	114	31	44
20 to 24 years . . . . .	17,217	3,851	3,704	2,823	5,992	102	308	160	277
25 to 34 years . . . . .	38,487	3,887	3,224	13,133	14,397	628	801	1,011	1,396
35 to 44 years . . . . .	123,794	964	1,214	9,455	8,061	492	495	1,160	1,952
45 to 54 years . . . . .	14,706	401	644	5,307	4,502	328	219	993	2,312
55 to 64 years . . . . .	11,886	348	467	4,190	2,429	224	93	1,434	2,701
65 years and over . . . . .	9,699	299	355	2,447	1,178	124	38	1,943	3,315
Mixed . . . . .	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Under 10 years . . . . .	128	71	57						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	44	24	20						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	37	17	12	3	4		1		
20 to 24 years . . . . .	36	9	15	3	6		1	2	
25 to 34 years . . . . .	33	6	5	13	6			1	2
35 to 44 years . . . . .	15	1	1	5	4			2	2
45 to 54 years . . . . .	7			4	2	1			
55 to 64 years . . . . .	7	1	2	1	1			1	1
65 years and over . . . . .	2	1	1						
Yellow . . . . .	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
15 to 19 years . . . . .	12	11	1						
20 to 24 years . . . . .	39	32	2	1		4			
25 to 34 years . . . . .	111	86	2	13		9	1		
35 to 44 years . . . . .	114	72		19	1	19			
45 to 54 years . . . . .	63	37		15		8		3	
55 to 64 years . . . . .	22	8		8		2		3	1
65 years and over . . . . .	11	2		5		2		2	
White . . . . .	60	20	6	16	6	11		1	
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1				1				
20 to 24 years . . . . .	15	6	1	3	2	3			
25 to 34 years . . . . .	34	11	4	10	3	6			
35 to 44 years . . . . .	7	2	1	1		2		1	
45 to 54 years . . . . .	1	1							
55 to 64 years . . . . .	1			1					
65 years and over . . . . .	1			1					
Black, Negrito . . . . .	1		1						
Under 10 years . . . . .	1		1						
Black, foreign . . . . .	2					2			
25 to 34 years . . . . .	2					2			

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced female.





TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Under 10 years	66,681	33,454	33,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	24,674	12,590	12,029	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,219	8,482	9,682	329	1,620	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,134	3,148	4,367	1,720	4,097	645	1,513	140	604
25 to 34 years	35,066	2,492	4,331	8,673	10,730	2,557	3,400	741	2,142
35 to 44 years	24,113	453	1,744	7,600	6,910	1,906	1,792	821	2,887
45 to 54 years	16,761	176	1,018	5,070	4,392	1,055	808	802	3,440
55 to 64 years	12,064	114	606	3,902	2,280	698	322	946	3,196
65 years and over	8,380	82	449	2,374	851	429	101	1,106	2,988
Brown, native.	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,501	15,276
Under 10 years	66,533	33,382	33,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	24,635	12,574	12,006	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,187	8,469	9,665	329	1,618	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,071	3,116	4,361	1,717	4,087	640	1,508	139	603
25 to 34 years	34,919	2,436	4,323	8,653	10,709	2,521	3,399	741	2,137
35 to 44 years	24,038	440	1,742	7,591	6,900	1,874	1,791	817	2,883
45 to 54 years	16,726	171	1,018	5,068	4,389	1,042	808	802	3,438
55 to 64 years	12,038	106	605	3,897	2,277	694	322	945	3,192
65 years and over	8,372	82	449	2,373	851	423	100	1,106	2,988
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Under 10 years	144	70	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	85	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	24	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	24	5	4	2	7	.....	5	.....	1
25 to 34 years	46	4	8	11	16	1	1	.....	5
35 to 44 years	17	.....	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	4
45 to 54 years	9	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2
55 to 64 years	9	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4
65 years and over	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow	200	89	1	15	.....	92	.....	3	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	30	22	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years	74	34	.....	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	45	11	.....	2	.....	30	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	22	5	.....	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	14	7	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	.....
Under 10 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	9	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	27	18	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	13	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	.....
45 to 54 years	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Under 10 years	32,591	16,332	16,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15,188	7,732	7,426	3	19	6	6	30	2
15 to 19 years	14,693	6,196	6,679	623	1,779	270	270	101	51
20 to 24 years	11,549	2,290	1,693	2,251	4,106	291	625	101	192
25 to 34 years	23,527	2,076	1,318	7,974	8,201	1,238	1,320	564	836
35 to 44 years	14,841	552	428	5,586	4,585	890	830	613	1,357
45 to 54 years	9,894	260	272	3,503	2,654	526	377	623	1,679
55 to 64 years	7,654	182	168	2,491	1,552	416	150	851	1,844
65 years and over	4,842	105	118	1,199	574	174	89	812	1,821

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	133,477	34,982	33,255	23,376	23,409	3,504	3,616	3,558	7,777
Under 10 years	32,503	16,292	16,211	3	19	65	6	29	2
10 to 14 years	15,159	7,714	7,415						
15 to 19 years	14,645	6,175	5,665	619	1,771		270		51
20 to 24 years	11,355	2,158	1,679	2,226	4,089	286	625	100	192
25 to 34 years	23,015	1,765	1,304	7,866	8,175	1,192	1,319	558	836
35 to 44 years	14,563	401	426	5,508	4,577	859	830	607	1,355
45 to 54 years	9,786	207	270	3,474	2,653	517	377	611	1,677
55 to 64 years	7,622	171	167	2,484	1,551	413	150	843	1,843
65 years and over	4,829	99	118	1,196	574	172	39	310	1,821
Brown, foreign.	6			2		2			
15 to 19 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2	1				1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Under 10 years	63	26	37						
10 to 14 years	19	12	7						
15 to 19 years	22	7	10	1	4				
20 to 24 years	10	1	3	1	5				
25 to 34 years	22		4	7	7	2	1	1	
35 to 44 years	5				2	1		1	1
45 to 54 years	6		1	1		1		1	2
55 to 64 years	2				1			1	
65 years and over	1			1					
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	5	5							
15 to 19 years	18	12	1	3	1			1	
20 to 24 years	139	106	5	20	6	1		1	
25 to 34 years	332	235	3	72	2	17		3	
35 to 44 years	225	132	1	61	1	24		5	1
45 to 54 years	88	48	1	23		8		8	
55 to 64 years	27	11		6		3		7	
65 years and over	11	6		2		1		2	
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Under 10 years	18	10	8						
10 to 14 years	5	1	4						
15 to 19 years	6	1	2		3				
20 to 24 years	45	25	6	4	6	4			
25 to 34 years	154	74	7	29	17	25		2	
35 to 44 years	47	19	1	17	5	5			
45 to 54 years	13	5		4	1			3	
55 to 64 years	2		1						1
65 years and over	1					1			
Black, Negrito.	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign	2	1				1			
25 to 34 years	2	1				1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
		Aggregate	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210
Under 10 years	213,800	108,978	104,822						
10 to 14 years	77,820	40,063	37,670	16	64		2	4	1
15 to 19 years	64,370	29,205	28,615	1,587	4,459	83	288	54	79
20 to 24 years	49,669	14,000	13,445	7,274	13,144	370	828	219	389
25 to 34 years	94,133	12,663	12,100	29,884	32,416	1,727	1,971	1,397	2,075
35 to 44 years	64,425	3,490	4,648	25,832	22,525	1,464	1,254	1,934	3,278
45 to 54 years	41,092	1,488	2,512	16,228	13,327	799	601	2,082	4,056
55 to 64 years	29,395	849	1,695	11,206	7,751	468	218	2,437	4,771
65 years and over	19,023	528	1,155	5,613	3,202	185	48	2,802	5,490
Brown, native.	651,268	209,823	206,249	97,323	96,792	4,877	5,204	10,891	20,109
Under 10 years	213,388	108,764	104,624						
10 to 14 years	77,651	39,982	37,582	16	64		2	4	1
15 to 19 years	64,209	29,108	28,563	1,585	4,450	83	287	54	79
20 to 24 years	49,408	13,815	13,425	7,256	13,127	352	827	218	388
25 to 34 years	93,416	12,118	12,072	29,775	32,373	1,651	1,968	1,392	2,067
35 to 44 years	63,939	3,243	4,633	25,726	22,504	1,381	1,253	1,924	3,275
45 to 54 years	40,383	1,433	2,507	16,180	13,323	768	601	2,073	4,048
55 to 64 years	29,320	834	1,689	11,179	7,749	460	218	2,427	4,764
65 years and over	19,004	526	1,154	5,606	3,202	182	48	2,799	5,487
Brown, foreign.	8	3		5					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	5	2		3					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Under 10 years	377	197	180						
10 to 14 years	146	63	83						
15 to 19 years	100	40	51	1	7		1		
20 to 24 years	58	21	16	6	11	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	88	9	25	20	19	4	3	1	7
35 to 44 years	62	6	11	24	17			1	3
45 to 54 years	20		2	8	3			1	6
55 to 64 years	24		6	7	2			2	7
65 years and over	8			2				3	3
Yellow	1,170	808	4	166	3	167		22	
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	17	15	2						
15 to 19 years	53	52		1					
20 to 24 years	140	131		4	1	4		3	
25 to 34 years	452	337		57	2	53		3	
35 to 44 years	349	214		57		70		8	
45 to 54 years	107	42		31		30		4	
55 to 64 years	38	12		11		8		7	
65 years and over	9	2		5		2			
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	8	5			2				
20 to 24 years	58	31	4		5	13			
25 to 34 years	170	99	3	28	20	19		1	
35 to 44 years	70	27	4	22	4	11	1	1	
45 to 54 years	30	13	3	9		1		3	1
55 to 64 years	12	3		8				1	
65 years and over	2		1			1			
Black, Negrito.	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Under 10 years	9	4	5						
10 to 14 years	4	1	3						
25 to 34 years	6			3	2				1
35 to 44 years	3			2		1			
45 to 54 years	2				1			1	
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Under 10 years . . . . .	515	264	251						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	213	110	103						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	189	69	63	2	11	4	39		1
20 to 24 years . . . . .	335	135	23	29	55	18	70	2	3
25 to 34 years . . . . .	527	165	20	86	81	99	64	8	14
35 to 44 years . . . . .	275	57	4	67	51	51	27	8	10
45 to 54 years . . . . .	151	26	3	47	16	30	7	10	12
55 to 64 years . . . . .	72	10		24	9	10	1	13	5
65 years and over . . . . .	36	3	1	13	5	1		8	5
<b>Brown, native . . . . .</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>48</b>
Under 10 years . . . . .	412	209	203						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	176	91	85						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	160	56	52	1	10	3	37		1
20 to 24 years . . . . .	270	93	20	26	51	14	61	2	3
25 to 34 years . . . . .	366	64	15	67	67	77	56	7	13
35 to 44 years . . . . .	188	24	4	50	41	26	26	7	10
45 to 54 years . . . . .	113	8	3	40	12	23	6	10	11
55 to 64 years . . . . .	58	8		18	9	6	1	11	5
65 years and over . . . . .	32	3	1	12	5			6	5
<b>Brown, foreign . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>3</b>					
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1	1							
25 to 34 years . . . . .	2			2					
35 to 44 years . . . . .	1			1					
<b>Mixed . . . . .</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Under 10 years . . . . .	90	46	44						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	32	15	17						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	18	9	4	1	1	1	2		
20 to 24 years . . . . .	15	5				1	9		
25 to 34 years . . . . .	18	1	2	2	2	2	8		1
35 to 44 years . . . . .	7			1	4		1	1	
45 to 54 years . . . . .	3				1		1		1
<b>Yellow . . . . .</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>		<b>5</b>	
Under 10 years . . . . .	1	1							
10 to 14 years . . . . .	3	3							
15 to 19 years . . . . .	9	3	6						
20 to 24 years . . . . .	25	18	3	2		2			
25 to 34 years . . . . .	78	51	1	10	1	14		1	
35 to 44 years . . . . .	54	19		10		25			
45 to 54 years . . . . .	26	14		5		7			
55 to 64 years . . . . .	12	1		5		4		2	
65 years and over . . . . .	4			1		1		2	
<b>White . . . . .</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>			
Under 10 years . . . . .	12	8	4						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2	1	1						
20 to 24 years . . . . .	24	18		1	4	1			
25 to 34 years . . . . .	63	39	2	5	11	6			
35 to 44 years . . . . .	25	14		5	6				
45 to 54 years . . . . .	9	4		2	3				
55 to 64 years . . . . .	2	1		1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
		Aggregate .	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81
Under 10 years . . . . .	5,323	2,736	2,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	1,943	1,019	923	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1,757	802	696	34	217	5	5	1	2
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1,518	425	232	292	538	1	5	4	21
25 to 34 years . . . . .	2,637	314	149	990	1,043	21	27	46	47
35 to 44 years . . . . .	1,824	78	48	845	639	33	33	63	85
45 to 54 years . . . . .	1,074	31	28	469	357	17	7	61	104
55 to 64 years . . . . .	780	13	24	309	184	8	3	67	172
65 years and over . . . . .	298	3	17	86	25	1	1	41	125
Brown, native.	17,078	5,368	4,694	3,019	3,004	74	80	283	556
Under 10 years . . . . .	5,314	2,733	2,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	1,939	1,019	919	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1,756	801	696	34	217	5	5	1	2
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1,511	419	232	292	538	1	4	4	21
25 to 34 years . . . . .	2,610	290	149	989	1,043	19	27	46	47
35 to 44 years . . . . .	1,805	64	48	841	639	32	33	63	85
45 to 54 years . . . . .	1,068	29	28	468	357	14	7	61	104
55 to 64 years . . . . .	777	10	24	309	184	8	3	67	172
65 years and over . . . . .	298	3	17	86	25	1	1	41	125
Mixed . . . . .	12	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years . . . . .	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow . . . . .	57	45	2	3	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Under 10 years . . . . .	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years . . . . .	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years . . . . .	26	24	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years . . . . .	16	13	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years . . . . .	6	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
White . . . . .	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years . . . . .	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years . . . . .	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

Aggregate .	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Under 10 years . . . . .	5,344	2,792	2,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	2,455	1,301	1,133	.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2,421	1,105	789	78	363	15	61	6	4
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1,892	431	214	340	724	41	95	13	34
25 to 34 years . . . . .	3,720	371	179	1,313	1,285	204	177	60	131
35 to 44 years . . . . .	2,227	65	46	964	704	145	84	57	162
45 to 54 years . . . . .	1,235	28	19	542	326	38	25	56	201
55 to 64 years . . . . .	664	11	11	258	125	21	7	46	185
65 years and over . . . . .	266	.....	2	103	29	9	2	28	93
Brown, native.	20,093	6,045	4,916	3,566	3,571	469	454	263	809
Under 10 years . . . . .	5,303	2,773	2,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	2,449	1,300	1,128	.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2,414	1,099	788	78	363	15	61	6	4
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1,883	425	214	338	723	41	95	13	34
25 to 34 years . . . . .	3,694	356	179	1,306	1,284	201	177	60	131
35 to 44 years . . . . .	2,202	59	45	950	703	144	84	55	162
45 to 54 years . . . . .	1,224	24	19	536	326	38	25	55	201
55 to 64 years . . . . .	660	9	11	257	125	21	7	46	184
65 years and over . . . . .	264	.....	2	101	29	9	2	28	93

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed .....	60	26	28	4	2				
Under 10 years .....	41	19	22						
10 to 14 years .....	6	1	5						
15 to 19 years .....	5	4	1						
20 to 24 years .....	1	1							
25 to 34 years .....	3	1		1	1				
35 to 44 years .....	3			2	1				
45 to 64 years .....	1			1					
Yellow .....	19	5		14					
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	7	3		4					
25 to 34 years .....	6	1		5					
35 to 44 years .....	2			2					
45 to 64 years .....	1			1					
65 years and over .....	2			2					
White .....	52	28	1	14	1	4		3	1
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	8	5		2	1				
25 to 34 years .....	16	11		2		3			
35 to 44 years .....	16	5	1	7		1		2	
45 to 64 years .....	8	4		3				1	
55 to 64 years .....	3	2							1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Aggregate .....	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Under 10 years .....	54,464	27,549	26,915						
10 to 14 years .....	15,838	8,072	7,634	6	125			1	
15 to 19 years .....	17,745	6,897	5,908	1,235	3,501	12	54	41	97
20 to 24 years .....	14,843	2,057	2,403	4,019	5,608	92	226	147	291
25 to 34 years .....	26,899	1,353	2,682	9,654	10,410	464	689	527	1,120
35 to 44 years .....	17,949	356	1,077	7,086	6,290	520	601	592	1,427
45 to 64 years .....	12,273	154	545	4,471	3,798	463	402	688	1,757
55 to 64 years .....	10,124	102	370	3,311	2,508	406	177	978	2,272
65 years and over .....	6,650	47	233	1,667	827	195	46	1,254	2,381
Brown, native .....	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Under 10 years .....	54,388	27,513	26,875						
10 to 14 years .....	15,814	8,057	7,625	6	125			1	
15 to 19 years .....	17,725	6,889	5,899	1,235	3,498	12	54	41	97
20 to 24 years .....	14,814	2,038	2,399	4,017	5,606	90	226	147	291
25 to 34 years .....	26,797	1,298	2,675	9,636	10,402	453	687	527	1,119
35 to 44 years .....	17,903	337	1,076	7,073	6,287	512	601	591	1,426
45 to 64 years .....	12,259	149	544	4,466	3,798	461	402	683	1,756
55 to 64 years .....	10,116	102	370	3,308	2,508	403	178	977	2,272
65 years and over .....	6,647	47	233	1,666	827	194	46	1,254	2,380
Mixed .....	132	62	52	4	7	1	3		3
Under 10 years .....	65	36	29						
10 to 14 years .....	22	14	8						
15 to 19 years .....	15	6	8		1				
20 to 24 years .....	7	3	3		1				
25 to 34 years .....	14	3	3	2	3		2		1
35 to 44 years .....	4			1	2				1
45 to 64 years .....	2		1						1
55 to 64 years .....	1						1		
65 years and over .....	2			1		1			
Yellow .....	114	74		18		21		1	
15 to 19 years .....	2	2							
20 to 24 years .....	12	11				1			
25 to 34 years .....	54	40		6		8			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Cont'd.									
35 to 44 years .....	32	16	.....	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years .....	10	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....		.....
55 to 64 years .....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....		.....
White .....	75	21	19	19	9	5	.....	1	1
Under 10 years .....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	9	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	34	12	4	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years .....	10	3	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years .....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Black, foreign.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Aggregate ..	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Under 10 years .....	50,212	25,653	24,559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	15,478	7,966	7,481	8	19	.....	3	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	17,254	7,128	7,235	870	1,815	27	90	35	54
20 to 24 years .....	14,309	2,992	3,185	2,919	4,535	117	175	135	251
25 to 34 years .....	29,257	2,428	3,280	9,945	11,030	360	440	602	1,172
35 to 44 years .....	19,242	661	1,355	7,643	6,814	276	252	777	1,464
45 to 54 years .....	12,462	251	673	4,688	3,871	198	141	824	1,816
55 to 64 years .....	9,191	161	414	3,092	2,225	123	62	1,129	1,985
65 years and over .....	6,395	94	301	1,533	879	68	24	1,275	2,221
Brown, native.	173,207	46,958	48,409	30,628	31,173	1,122	1,184	4,772	8,961
Under 10 years .....	50,140	25,611	24,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	15,450	7,954	7,465	8	19	.....	3	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	17,206	7,096	7,220	869	1,815	27	90	35	54
20 to 24 years .....	14,227	2,936	3,180	2,914	4,529	107	175	135	251
25 to 34 years .....	29,046	2,273	3,276	9,922	11,025	338	439	601	1,172
35 to 44 years .....	19,142	599	1,351	7,623	6,811	268	251	776	1,463
45 to 54 years .....	12,426	238	673	4,676	3,870	192	140	822	1,815
55 to 64 years .....	9,178	158	414	3,084	2,225	123	62	1,127	1,985
65 years and over .....	6,392	93	301	1,532	879	67	24	1,275	2,221
Mixed .....	158	63	66	15	7	2	3	1	1
Under 10 years .....	63	37	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	24	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	30	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	9	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	11	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years .....	11	.....	2	4	2	1	1	.....	1
45 to 54 years .....	7	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Yellow .....	291	244	.....	28	.....	15	.....	4	.....
10 to 14 years .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	48	47	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	117	106	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years .....	72	56	.....	10	.....	5	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years .....	22	10	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years .....	9	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over .....	2	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 467

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	140	68	7	27	8	28		1	1
Under 10 years .....	9	5	4						
15 to 19 years .....	1		1						
20 to 24 years .....	25	9		4	3	9			
25 to 34 years .....	79	45		13	4	16		1	
35 to 44 years .....	17	6	2	6	1	2			
45 to 54 years .....	7	3		2		1			1
55 to 64 years .....	1			1					
65 years and over....	1			1					
Black, foreign.	4	1	1			2			
25 to 34 years .....	4	1	1			2			

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Aggregate ..	1 403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Under 10 years .....	109,971	55,784	54,187						
10 to 14 years .....	47,088	23,807	23,043	8	197		23	5	5
15 to 19 years .....	1 40,229	18,156	15,317	494	4,823	101	783	88	466
20 to 24 years .....	29,390	8,142	5,972	2,973	8,889	469	1,397	292	1,256
25 to 34 years .....	69,336	8,016	5,696	19,584	22,323	2,784	3,410	2,310	5,213
35 to 44 years .....	46,246	1,765	2,068	17,191	12,514	2,302	1,819	2,921	5,666
45 to 64 years .....	28,820	604	1,242	9,830	6,609	1,316	790	2,370	6,059
55 to 64 years .....	19,772	311	760	6,485	3,213	790	256	2,368	5,599
65 years and over....	13,080	160	533	3,578	951	423	56	2,565	4,814
Brown, native.	1 401,110	115,247	108,469	59,652	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Under 10 years .....	109,561	55,590	53,971						
10 to 14 years .....	46,977	23,741	22,998	8	197		23	5	5
15 to 19 years .....	1 40,104	18,075	15,283	491	4,820	101	780	87	466
20 to 24 years .....	29,080	7,931	5,958	2,987	8,867	446	1,394	292	1,255
25 to 34 years .....	68,386	7,465	5,679	19,396	22,274	2,652	3,406	2,305	5,209
35 to 44 years .....	45,645	1,496	2,060	17,019	12,500	2,179	1,818	2,914	5,659
45 to 64 years .....	28,599	509	1,240	9,762	6,603	1,279	790	2,362	6,054
55 to 64 years .....	19,701	284	748	6,465	3,210	784	256	2,361	5,593
65 years and over....	13,057	156	532	3,574	951	420	56	2,561	4,807
Brown, foreign.	3	1		2					
20 to 24 years .....	1	1							
25 to 34 years .....	2			2					
Mixed .....	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Under 10 years .....	349	159	190						
10 to 14 years .....	84	49	35						
15 to 19 years .....	54	19	29	1	2		2	1	
20 to 24 years .....	32	11	9	2	9				1
25 to 34 years .....	54	5	5	20	15	3	3		2
35 to 44 years .....	24	3	1	9	4	2		1	4
45 to 54 years .....	13		1	3	4			1	4
55 to 64 years .....	7	1	1					1	4
65 years and over....	5					1			4
Yellow .....	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
Under 10 years .....	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years .....	12	9	3						
15 to 19 years .....	57	53	1	2			1		
20 to 24 years .....	204	155	1	29	3	13	3		
25 to 34 years .....	647	437	3	115		89	1	2	
35 to 44 years .....	454	230		113		105	1	4	1
45 to 64 years .....	164	82		44		34		4	
55 to 64 years .....	50	25		15		5		5	
65 years and over....	10	4		2		2		2	

1 Includes 1 divorced male.



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	590	250	58	134	60	68		10	10
Under 10 years	56	32	24						
10 to 14 years	15	8	7						
15 to 19 years	14	9	4		1				
20 to 24 years	70	43	4	5	10				
25 to 34 years	246	108	9	51	34	40		2	2
35 to 44 years	123	36	7	50	10	16		2	2
45 to 54 years	44	13	1	21	2	3		3	1
55 to 64 years	14	1	1	5	3	1		1	2
65 years and over	8		1	2				2	3
Black, foreign.	4	2				2			
20 to 24 years	3	1				2			
25 to 34 years	1	1							

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate	168,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,963
Under 10 years	18,444	9,401	9,043						
10 to 14 years	6,756	3,487	3,153		131		1	1	
15 to 19 years	6,519	2,818	1,526	374	1,233	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years	6,085	1,303	449	1,465	2,547	77	175	62	117
25 to 34 years	12,783	1,215	374	4,929	4,736	985	490	299	364
35 to 44 years	8,004	348	134	3,549	2,334	411	369	313	515
45 to 54 years	4,816	131	66	1,956	1,223	133	197	298	661
55 to 64 years	3,809	58	45	1,504	266	214	91	456	782
65 years and over	1,555	23	19	491	137	77	11	319	478
Brown, native.	168,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Under 10 years	18,346	9,354	8,982						
10 to 14 years	6,786	3,474	3,124	5	131		1	1	
15 to 19 years	6,494	2,785	1,524	373	1,233	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years	6,015	1,146	445	1,460	2,547	77	174	62	116
25 to 34 years	12,529	1,044	372	4,929	4,736	945	490	297	363
35 to 44 years	7,922	255	134	3,566	2,334	381	369	309	515
45 to 54 years	4,736	101	66	1,957	1,223	133	197	295	660
55 to 64 years	3,788	53	45	1,507	266	211	91	454	780
65 years and over	1,555	22	19	489	137	77	11	317	478
Mixed	119	61	62	5		3	2	2	4
Under 10 years	36	43	50						
10 to 14 years	17	9	4						
15 to 19 years	4	1	1						
20 to 24 years	4	1	1						1
25 to 34 years	17	4	2		4		1		1
35 to 44 years	1							1	
45 to 54 years	1					1		1	1
55 to 64 years	1								1
Yellow	417	396		74		59		5	
10 to 14 years	3								
15 to 19 years	17								
20 to 24 years	41								
25 to 34 years	187								
35 to 44 years	41								
45 to 54 years	40								
55 to 64 years	8								
65 years and over	1								

1 Includes 3 divorced females.

2 Includes 1 divorced female.

3 Includes 2 divorced females.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 469

TABLE 32.—Censitized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	138	67	4	31	9	22		5	
Under 10 years	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	30	20	3	2	3	2			
25 to 34 years	60	31		12	3	13		1	
35 to 44 years	27	7		11	2	5		2	
45 to 54 years	10	2		5	1	2			
55 to 64 years	8	1		1				1	
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, Negrito.	8	3	1		2			1	1
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1								1
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Under 10 years	201	103	98						
10 to 14 years	85	43	42						
15 to 19 years	72	41	17	2	10		2		
20 to 24 years	151	56	17	25	40	1	10		2
25 to 34 years	429	121	10	160	81	23	25	7	2
35 to 44 years	201	19	4	119	27	16	3	7	6
45 to 54 years	98	7	5	59	8	2		9	8
55 to 64 years	31	1	1	11	2	1		9	6
65 years and over	2			1					1
Brown, native.	563	143	106	97	134	23	40	20	20
Under 10 years	108	48	60						
10 to 14 years	49	22	27						
15 to 19 years	39	18	11		8		2		
20 to 24 years	64	14	2	7	30		10		1
25 to 34 years	182	33	1	43	62	14	25	3	1
35 to 44 years	80	5	1	28	25	8	3	5	5
45 to 54 years	39	3	3	14	7	1		5	6
55 to 64 years	21		1	5	2			7	6
65 years and over	1								1
Brown, foreign.	32	10	2	14	4	2			
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	3	2			1				
20 to 24 years	6	3		2	2				
25 to 34 years	11	2	1	4	1	2			
35 to 44 years	5		1	4					
45 to 54 years	3			3					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	122	68	40	6	8				
Under 10 years	72	43	29						
10 to 14 years	20	12	8						
15 to 19 years	12	8	3						
20 to 24 years	5	1			4				
25 to 34 years	10	3		4	3				
35 to 44 years	8	1		2					

POPULATION

... condition, sex, color, and ...  
 ... (continued)  
 ... OF JOLLA—Continued

	SINGLE		MARRIED		CONSERVATIVELY MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
...	147	38	265	12	17		12	1
...								1
...			10	2	1		4	1
...							2	1
...							4	2
...							2	
...				10	1			

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

Age groups	148,000	7,444	7,508	17,638	7,324	1,194	1,226	5,046	10,170
Under 10 years	33,046	17,448	17,652	42,508	15,508		2	1	1
10 to 14 years	13,062	6,811	6,811	13,622	6,811	10	65	26	101
15 to 19 years	13,811	7,169	7,169	14,338	7,169	65	173	230	377
20 to 24 years	13,169	6,811	6,811	13,622	6,811	247	437	340	1,356
25 to 29 years	6,811	3,406	3,406	6,811	3,406	340	337	308	1,006
30 to 34 years	1,941	970	970	1,941	970	256	139	146	2,263
35 to 39 years	1,941	970	970	1,941	970	118	62	1,000	2,303
40 to 44 years	1,941	970	970	1,941	970	62	11	864	1,809
45 to 49 years	4,618	2,309	2,309	4,618	2,309				
50 years and over	4,618	2,309	2,309	4,618	2,309				
<b>Brown</b>	<b>14,118</b>	<b>7,059</b>	<b>7,059</b>	<b>14,118</b>	<b>7,059</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>5,029</b>	<b>10,164</b>
Under 10 years	11,949	6,052	6,052	11,949	6,052		2	1	1
10 to 14 years	4,618	2,309	2,309	4,618	2,309				
15 to 19 years	13,259	6,629	6,629	13,259	6,629	10	65	26	101
20 to 24 years	13,072	6,536	6,536	13,072	6,536	60	173	230	377
25 to 29 years	2,288	1,144	1,144	2,288	1,144	299	436	340	1,356
30 to 34 years	1,449	724	724	1,449	724	324	337	308	1,006
35 to 39 years	12,192	6,096	6,096	12,192	6,096	244	139	1,000	2,263
40 to 44 years	7,444	3,722	3,722	7,444	3,722	116	62	1,000	2,303
45 to 49 years	1,611	805	805	1,611	805	62	11	863	1,809
50 years and over	1,611	805	805	1,611	805				
<b>Brown</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>					
<b>10 years and over</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>					
<b>Mixed</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>5</b>
Under 10 years	79	38	41	79	38				
10 to 14 years	24	11	8	24	11				
15 to 19 years	15	7	5	15	7	1			
20 to 24 years	12	6	4	12	6	3	8		
25 to 29 years	17	8	6	17	8	2			1
30 to 34 years	7	3	2	7	3	4	2		1
35 to 39 years	1			1		1	1		2
40 to 44 years	2	1	1	2	1				1
45 to 49 years	2	1	1	2	1				
50 years and over	2	1	1	2	1				
<b>Total</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>41</b>		<b>12</b>	
Under 10 years	3	1	1	3	1				
10 to 14 years	4	2	1	4	2				
15 to 19 years	11	5	4	11	5				

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE 471

TABLE 32.—Foreign population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age group, by provinces and commandancias—(Continued.)

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—(Continued.)

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE		MARRIED		UNCONJUGALLY MARRIED		WIDOWED	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Yellow—(Cont'd.)</b>									
30 to 34 years	34	20	14	11	3			1	
35 to 39 years	100	50	50	50	1				
40 to 44 years	136	68	68	68					
45 to 49 years	48	24	24	24					
50 to 54 years	13	6	7	6					
55 to 64 years	4	2	2	2					
<b>White</b>	136	71	65	53	35	20	1	3	1
Under 10 years	4	2	2						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	4	2	2						
20 to 24 years	4	2	2						
25 to 29 years	100	50	50						
30 to 34 years	100	50	50						
35 to 39 years	100	50	50						
40 to 44 years	12	6	6						
45 to 49 years	1	0	1						
50 to 54 years	1	0	1						
55 to 64 years	1	0	1						
<b>Black, foreign</b>	3	1	2						
30 to 34 years	2	1	1						
35 to 44 years	1	0	1						

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate	157,739	81,865	84,228	11,023	11,000	20	1,000	2,000	2,000
Under 10 years	40,201	20,452	19,778						
10 to 14 years	12,053	6,517	6,171	11	31				1
15 to 19 years	12,919	7,367	6,911						
20 to 24 years	10,010	5,612	5,015						
25 to 29 years	19,010	10,271	9,015						
30 to 34 years	12,711	6,512	5,711						
35 to 39 years	12,883	6,512	5,711						
40 to 44 years	7,883	4,012	3,511						
45 to 49 years	6,883	3,512	3,011						
50 to 54 years	4,883	2,512	2,011						
55 to 64 years	4,478	2,512	2,011						
65 years and over		37	100						
<b>Brown, native</b>	157,350	81,307	84,201	11,007	11,000	20	1,000	2,000	2,000
Under 10 years	40,201	20,452	19,778						
10 to 14 years	12,038	6,487	6,165	11	31				1
15 to 19 years	12,885	7,330	6,908						
20 to 24 years	9,950	5,582	5,005						
25 to 29 years	19,000	10,233	9,005						
30 to 34 years	12,683	6,482	5,683						
35 to 39 years	12,863	6,482	5,683						
40 to 44 years	7,863	4,002	3,501						
45 to 49 years	6,863	3,502	3,001						
50 to 54 years	4,863	2,502	2,001						
55 to 64 years	4,458	2,502	2,001						
65 years and over		37	100						
<b>Mixed</b>	101	48	43	5	4				1
Under 10 years	72	38	34						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6						
15 to 19 years	7	2	3	1	1				
20 to 24 years	4	3		1					
25 to 29 years	4	1		1	1				
30 to 34 years	4			2	2				
35 to 44 years	4								
<b>Yellow</b>	208	142		20		20	1	5	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	12	12							
20 to 24 years	28	24		1		2	1		
25 to 29 years	88	67		13		8			
30 to 34 years	47	27		8		11		1	
35 to 44 years	19	9		6		3		2	
45 to 54 years	6	1		1		2		2	
55 to 64 years	6	1		1		2		2	
65 years and over	1			1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.....	94	54	5	14	4	15		1	1
Under 10 years.....	4	1	3						
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	21	18	1	2	1	2			
25 to 34 years.....	48	28	1	5	2	12			
35 to 44 years.....	15	6		5	1	1		1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	1							
55 to 64 years.....	3	2		1					
65 years and over.....	1			1					
Black, Negrito.....	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	
Under 10 years.....	6	4	2						
10 to 14 years.....	4	4							
15 to 19 years.....	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years.....	1		1						
25 to 34 years.....	3				2				
35 to 44 years.....	3			1					
45 to 54 years.....	3		1	1	1	1	1		
65 years and over.....	1							1	
Black, foreign.....	17	4		6		7			
15 to 19 years.....	1					1			
20 to 24 years.....	6	2		1		3			
25 to 34 years.....	9	2		5		2			
35 to 44 years.....	1					1			

## PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Aggregate.....	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Under 10 years.....	757	375	382						
10 to 14 years.....	221	122	95		4				
15 to 19 years.....	262	118	74	15	39	3	12	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	193	46	27	35	58	8	17	6	8
25 to 34 years.....	397	45	24	127	112	31	45	3	9
35 to 44 years.....	282	15	10	104	95	31	15	10	18
45 to 54 years.....	173	7	2	72	49	10	5	12	22
55 to 64 years.....	127	1		49	32	9	2	9	16
65 years and over.....	55	3	2	17	6	2			
Brown, native.....	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Under 10 years.....	739	366	373						
10 to 14 years.....	213	118	91		4				
15 to 19 years.....	257	116	72	15	88	3	12	1	
20 to 24 years.....	186	42	27	34	58	7	16	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	385	38	24	125	111	31	44	4	8
35 to 44 years.....	262	4	9	102	94	27	14	3	9
45 to 54 years.....	166	4	2	69	49	10	5	9	18
55 to 64 years.....	127	1		49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over.....	53	3	2	17	6	1		9	15
Mixed.....	34	13	16		1	1	3		
Under 10 years.....	17	8	9						
10 to 14 years.....	8	4	4						
15 to 19 years.....	4	1	2		1				
20 to 24 years.....	2					1	1		
25 to 34 years.....	1						1		
35 to 44 years.....	2		1				1		
Yellow.....	11	5		1		5			
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	1	1							
35 to 44 years.....	7	3				4			
45 to 54 years.....	1			1					
65 years and over.....	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	34	22	.....	7	2	.....	.....	2	1
Under 10 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 24 years .....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	11	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years .....	11	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years .....	6	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate .....	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Under 10 years .....	117,542	60,189	57,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	47,137	24,380	22,739	2	15	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	40,103	18,409	17,975	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years .....	30,003	9,542	7,258	3,529	7,847	320	978	170	359
25 to 34 years .....	60,803	9,815	5,994	17,379	20,387	2,073	2,363	1,127	1,665
35 to 44 years .....	42,123	8,131	1,987	16,346	13,555	1,715	1,334	1,629	2,427
45 to 54 years .....	25,939	1,133	1,015	10,215	7,635	898	553	1,631	2,859
55 to 64 years .....	16,738	517	540	6,453	3,619	456	195	1,809	3,149
65 years and over.....	8,534	221	369	2,663	1,022	133	40	1,505	2,581
Brown, native.....	386,328	125,495	114,954	56,892	56,766	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Under 10 years .....	117,234	60,038	57,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	47,034	24,330	22,686	2	15	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	40,017	18,368	17,940	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years .....	29,778	9,355	7,249	3,515	7,839	315	977	170	358
25 to 34 years .....	59,924	9,101	5,979	17,827	20,365	2,005	2,362	1,121	1,664
35 to 44 years .....	41,423	2,631	1,984	16,254	13,547	1,629	1,334	1,618	2,426
45 to 54 years .....	25,729	984	1,013	10,185	7,633	879	553	1,625	2,857
55 to 64 years .....	16,667	483	539	6,436	3,617	446	195	1,804	3,147
65 years and over.....	8,522	215	368	2,662	1,022	133	40	1,503	2,579
Brown, foreign.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Under 10 years .....	287	141	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	93	43	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	61	26	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	35	14	8	6	5	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years .....	50	12	13	9	9	3	.....	3	1
35 to 44 years .....	25	1	2	14	3	1	.....	3	1
45 to 54 years .....	11	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	2
55 to 64 years .....	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
65 years and over.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Yellow .....	1,786	1,477	1	123	.....	167	.....	18	.....
10 to 14 years .....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	144	136	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	742	653	.....	31	.....	55	.....	3	.....
35 to 44 years .....	622	484	.....	54	.....	80	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years .....	187	141	.....	22	.....	19	.....	5	.....
55 to 64 years .....	59	33	.....	11	.....	10	.....	5	.....
65 years and over.....	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
White .....	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	.....
Under 10 years .....	21	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	45	36	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	85	48	2	12	13	9	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years .....	53	15	1	28	5	5	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years .....	12	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years .....	7	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,084	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Under 10 years	32,652	16,112	16,540						
10 to 14 years	17,291	9,700	7,543	4	28		10	1	5
15 to 19 years	26,139	14,541	7,496	631	2,664	107	591	30	79
20 to 24 years	28,686	12,060	2,930	4,593	6,478	759	1,285	208	373
25 to 34 years	56,118	16,435	2,540	17,109	12,392	2,555	2,362	1,165	1,560
35 to 44 years	30,163	6,555	949	10,736	6,102	1,362	1,070	1,251	2,138
45 to 54 years	15,375	2,139	657	5,247	2,859	560	323	1,084	2,606
55 to 64 years	8,420	539	321	2,601	1,190	284	127	972	2,286
65 years and over	5,084	192	231	1,113	419	95	33	819	2,182
Brown, native.	185,211	55,748	36,121	35,957	30,633	4,976	5,733	5,260	10,783
Under 10 years	30,426	14,964	15,462						
10 to 14 years	16,242	9,135	7,061	3	27		10	1	5
15 to 19 years	24,530	13,486	7,053	607	2,589	105	582	29	79
20 to 24 years	23,974	8,651	2,546	4,135	6,157	650	1,267	203	365
25 to 34 years	42,749	7,088	2,210	14,608	11,721	2,195	2,334	1,101	1,492
35 to 44 years	22,258	1,493	831	8,732	5,813	1,155	1,061	1,132	2,041
45 to 54 years	12,600	631	485	4,416	2,755	507	321	993	2,492
55 to 64 years	7,660	258	271	2,390	1,158	272	125	1,004	2,182
65 years and over	4,872	142	202	1,066	413	92	33	797	2,127
Brown, foreign.	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
Under 10 years	8	5	3						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	23	15	4	3	1				
20 to 24 years	24	15		8	1				
25 to 34 years	60	27		29	2		1		1
35 to 44 years	15	6		5	2	2			
45 to 54 years	5	2		2					1
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed.	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Under 10 years	1,591	833	758						
10 to 14 years	508	260	247		1				
15 to 19 years	471	200	221		3		6	1	
20 to 24 years	441	122	114	41	146	3	10	1	4
25 to 34 years	637	100	91	135	219	18	10	8	46
35 to 44 years	400	25	45	127	109	11	4	16	63
45 to 54 years	222	7	25	57	37	3	2	14	77
55 to 64 years	161	3	17	32	14	4	2	19	70
65 years and over	83	5	10	11	5			9	43
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
Under 10 years	181	106	75						
10 to 14 years	278	198	79	1					
15 to 19 years	824	711	77	17	17		2		
20 to 24 years	3,013	2,504	129	301	51	16	8	3	1
25 to 34 years	9,173	7,156	71	1,663	112	121	12	34	4
35 to 44 years	5,922	4,277	16	1,393	32	126	3	65	10
45 to 54 years	2,027	1,385	7	539	11	31		51	3
55 to 64 years	363	219	4	99	2	6		28	5
65 years and over	57	30	1	15	1	2		8	
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Under 10 years	446	204	242						
10 to 14 years	259	103	156						
15 to 19 years	289	129	140	1	17	1	1		
20 to 24 years	1,172	745	141	96	123	63		1	3
25 to 34 years	3,323	2,011	167	580	336	185	5	22	17
35 to 44 years	1,539	745	57	468	145	60	2	38	24
45 to 54 years	609	209	39	230	55	17		26	33
55 to 64 years	285	59	29	79	16	2		21	29
65 years and over	71	15	18	20		1		5	12

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign.	230	90	2	60	4	74			
15 to 19 years	1					1			
20 to 24 years	62	23		12		27			
25 to 34 years	126	53	1	34	2	36			
35 to 44 years	29	9		11	1	8			
45 to 54 years	12	5	1	3	1	2			

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

Aggregate.	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Under 10 years	15,687	8,042	7,645						
10 to 14 years	6,437	3,289	3,146		2				
15 to 19 years	5,498	2,535	2,481	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,321	1,179	1,209	568	1,248	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,603	1,714	889	2,540	2,919	66	92	148	235
35 to 44 years	5,208	171	329	2,223	1,842	57	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,472	58	171	1,435	1,113	37	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,169	36	103	861	463	33	2	210	461
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Brown, native.	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Under 10 years	15,655	8,024	7,631						
10 to 14 years	6,430	3,284	3,144		2				
15 to 19 years	5,493	2,533	2,478	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,307	1,169	1,208	566	1,247	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,554	681	889	2,531	2,916	64	91	147	235
35 to 44 years	5,188	164	329	2,213	1,842	54	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,466	56	171	1,432	1,113	36	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,165	36	103	860	463	32	2	209	460
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Under 10 years	30	17	13						
10 to 14 years	6	5	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3		1	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	1		1	1			1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	9	9							
25 to 34 years	35	26		6		2	1		
35 to 44 years	17	6		8		3			
45 to 54 years	6	2		3		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1		1		1	
White	15	8		4	2				1
20 to 24 years	2	1		1					
25 to 34 years	10	6		2	2				
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1								1

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Under 10 years	15,132	7,938	7,194						
10 to 14 years	5,019	2,654	2,352						
15 to 19 years	4,230	1,807	1,681	89	494	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years	2,886	786	515	375	863	63	192	23	69
25 to 34 years	6,065	762	417	1,724	1,934	401	555	106	167
35 to 44 years	4,133	202	115	1,504	1,244	402	305	140	221
45 to 54 years	2,799	75	37	1,051	780	281	182	140	253
55 to 64 years	2,097	46	34	836	463	181	76	165	296
65 years and over	1,324	43	22	424	147	105	39	208	336
Brown, native.	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Under 10 years	15,053	7,895	7,158						
10 to 14 years	5,005	2,648	2,344						
15 to 19 years	4,212	1,803	1,678	89	493	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years	2,858	766	515	374	860	59	192	23	69
25 to 34 years	5,974	706	417	1,710	1,931	385	554	104	167
35 to 44 years	4,070	170	114	1,497	1,240	387	305	136	221
45 to 54 years	2,774	67	37	1,043	780	276	182	137	252
55 to 64 years	2,087	43	34	832	463	179	76	164	296
65 years and over	1,316	40	22	424	146	104	38	207	335
Mixed	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	
Under 10 years	74	40	34						
10 to 14 years	13	6	7						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3			1	2				
25 to 34 years	8	2		2	2	1	1		
35 to 44 years	7	1	1	3	1			1	
45 to 54 years	2							2	
55 to 64 years	3	2						1	
65 years and over	2						1	1	
Yellow	134	84		9		38		3	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	20	17				3			
25 to 34 years	51	33		3		15			
35 to 44 years	39	23		1		12		3	
45 to 54 years	17	8		4		5			
55 to 64 years	3			1		2			
65 years and over	3	2				1			
White	71	37	2	18	6	4		2	2
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	2	1							
20 to 24 years	5	3				1	1		
25 to 34 years	32	21		9	1			1	
35 to 44 years	16	8		3	2	3			
45 to 54 years	6			4				1	1
55 to 64 years	3	1		2					
65 years and over	2				1				1
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Black, foreign.	3		1	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1			1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Under 10 years	9,098	4,680	4,418						
10 to 14 years	3,827	2,051	1,764		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,352	1,393	1,201	88	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,577	639	288	389	913	97	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,230	532	206	1,761	1,840	284	275	104	228
35 to 44 years	3,565	138	60	1,455	1,119	185	144	139	325
45 to 54 years	2,284	48	38	968	588	113	58	132	339
55 to 64 years	1,472	21	22	596	263	53	18	165	334
65 years and over.	913	14	13	268	93	33	5	158	329
Brown, native.	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Under 10 years	9,076	4,671	4,405						
10 to 14 years	3,822	2,048	1,762		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,343	1,389	1,197	87	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,557	626	285	387	913	95	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,175	497	203	1,755	1,840	274	275	104	227
35 to 44 years	3,531	119	60	1,450	1,119	177	144	138	324
45 to 54 years	2,271	43	38	965	588	110	57	132	338
55 to 64 years	1,468	21	22	595	263	53	18	163	333
65 years and over.	912	14	13	267	93	33	5	158	329
Mixed	37	12	21	2					2
Under 10 years	19	7	12						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1								
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
Yellow	70	45		6		16	1	2	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	26	18		2		6			
35 to 44 years	26	17				8		1	
45 to 54 years	7	3		1		2	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over.	1			1					
White	55	31	4	11		6		1	2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	11	8		1		2			
25 to 34 years	27	17	3	4		3			
35 to 44 years	7	2		4					1
45 to 54 years	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1				1	1
Black, foreign.	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate.	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Under 10 years	41,981	21,462	20,519						
10 to 14 years	16,722	8,573	8,130	2	14			2	1
15 to 19 years	14,404	6,865	6,008	176	1,236	4	45	11	59
20 to 24 years	11,019	3,527	2,274	1,357	3,409	28	96	109	219
25 to 34 years	20,543	3,620	1,510	6,444	7,098	201	204	627	839
35 to 44 years	13,956	1,071	467	5,910	4,490	150	116	789	963
45 to 54 years	8,359	390	238	3,563	2,317	88	50	658	1,055
55 to 64 years	5,649	207	207	2,130	1,200	37	15	688	1,165
65 years and over.	2,840	84	113	855	354	7	2	514	911



**CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE.**

**TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.**

**PROVINCE OF MINDORO.**

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Under 10 years	9,098	4,680	4,418						
10 to 14 years	3,827	2,051	1,764		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,352	1,393	1,201	88	189	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,577	689	298	399	913	97	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,226	532	206	1,761	1,840	284	275	104	223
35 to 44 years	3,565	138	60	1,455	1,119	185	144	189	325
45 to 54 years	2,284	48	38	968	588	113	56	132	339
55 to 64 years	1,472	21	22	596	263	53	18	165	334
65 years and over	913	14	13	268	93	33	5	158	329
<b>Brown, native.</b>	<b>32,155</b>	<b>9,428</b>	<b>7,985</b>	<b>5,506</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>1,626</b>
Under 10 years	9,076	4,671	4,405						
10 to 14 years	3,822	2,048	1,762		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,343	1,389	1,197	87	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,557	626	285	387	913	95	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,175	497	203	1,755	1,840	274	275	104	227
35 to 44 years	3,531	119	60	1,450	1,119	177	144	138	324
45 to 54 years	2,271	43	38	965	588	110	57	132	338
55 to 64 years	1,468	21	22	595	263	53	18	163	333
65 years and over	912	14	13	267	93	33	5	158	329
<b>Mixed</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>2</b>
Under 10 years	19	7	12						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
<b>Yellow</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>45</b>		<b>6</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	
5 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	26	18		2		6			
35 to 44 years	26	17				8		1	
45 to 54 years	7	3		1		2	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1			1					
<b>White</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
10 to 14 years	11	8		1		2			
15 to 19 years	27	17	3	4		3			
20 to 24 years	7	2		4					1
25 to 34 years	4	2		1		1			
35 to 44 years	3			1				1	1
<b>Black, foreign.</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>1</b>			
Under 10 years	1					1			

**PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.**

Aggregate	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,898	5,212
Under 10 years	41,981	21,462	20,519						
10 to 14 years	16,722	8,573	8,130	2	14			2	1
15 to 19 years	14,404	6,865	6,008	176	1,236	4	45	11	59
20 to 24 years	11,019	3,627	2,274	1,357	3,409	28	96	109	219
25 to 34 years	20,543	3,620	1,510	6,444	7,098	201	204	627	839
35 to 44 years	13,956	1,071	467	5,910	4,490	150	116	789	963
45 to 54 years	8,359	390	238	3,563	2,317	88	50	658	1,055
55 to 64 years	5,649	207	207	2,130	1,200	37	15	688	1,165
65 years and over	2,840	84	113	856	354	7	2	514	911

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	590	250	58	134	60	68	.....	10	10
Under 10 years .....	56	32	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	15	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	14	9	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	70	43	4	5	10	8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	246	108	9	51	34	40	.....	2	2
35 to 44 years .....	123	36	7	50	10	16	.....	2	2
45 to 54 years .....	44	13	1	21	2	3	.....	3	1
55 to 64 years .....	14	1	1	5	3	1	.....	1	2
65 years and over.....	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Black, foreign.	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate.	<sup>1</sup> 68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Under 10 years .....	18,444	9,401	9,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	6,758	3,487	3,133	5	131	.....	1	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 6,519	2,818	1,525	374	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years .....	6,095	1,203	449	1,465	2,547	77	175	62	117
25 to 34 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 12,793	1,215	374	4,929	4,736	385	490	299	364
35 to 44 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 8,004	348	134	3,549	2,364	411	369	313	515
45 to 54 years .....	<sup>3</sup> 4,816	131	66	1,956	1,283	222	197	298	661
55 to 64 years .....	3,809	58	45	1,504	659	214	91	456	782
65 years and over.....	1,555	23	19	491	137	77	11	319	478
Brown, native.	<sup>1</sup> 68,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Under 10 years .....	18,346	9,354	8,992	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	6,736	3,474	3,124	5	131	.....	1	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 6,494	2,795	1,524	373	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years .....	6,015	1,146	445	1,460	2,541	71	174	62	116
25 to 34 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 12,529	1,044	372	4,890	4,728	345	489	297	363
35 to 44 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 7,832	255	134	3,506	2,362	381	369	309	515
45 to 54 years .....	<sup>3</sup> 4,756	101	66	1,937	1,282	216	197	295	660
55 to 64 years .....	3,796	53	45	1,503	659	211	91	454	780
65 years and over.....	1,550	22	19	489	137	77	11	317	478
Mixed.....	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Under 10 years .....	93	43	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	17	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years .....	19	4	2	2	4	2	1	.....	1
35 to 44 years .....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years .....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow .....	447	309	.....	74	.....	59	.....	5	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	17	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	42	35	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	187	136	.....	25	.....	25	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years .....	141	86	.....	30	.....	24	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years .....	46	28	.....	13	.....	3	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years .....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 divorced females.<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	138	67	4	31	9	22		5	
Under 10 years .....	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years .....	2	2							
20 to 24 years .....	30	20	3	2	3	2			
25 to 34 years .....	60	31		12	3	13		1	
35 to 44 years .....	27	7		11	2	5		2	
45 to 54 years .....	10	2		5	1	2			
55 to 64 years .....	3	1		1				1	
65 years and over .....	1							1	
Black, Negrito .....	8	3	1		2			1	1
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years .....	1				1				
55 to 64 years .....	1								1
65 years and over .....	1							1	
Black, foreign .....	1					1			
35 to 44 years .....	1					1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate .....	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Under 10 years .....	201	103	98						
10 to 14 years .....	85	43	42						
15 to 19 years .....	72	41	17	2	10		2		
20 to 24 years .....	151	56	17	25	40	1	10		2
25 to 34 years .....	429	121	10	160	81	23	25	7	2
35 to 44 years .....	201	19	4	119	27	16	3	7	6
45 to 54 years .....	98	7	5	59	8	2		9	8
55 to 64 years .....	31	1	1	11	2	1		9	6
65 years and over .....	2			1				1	1
Brown, native .....	583	143	106	97	134	23	40	20	20
Under 10 years .....	108	48	60						
10 to 14 years .....	49	22	27						
15 to 19 years .....	39	18	11		8		2		
20 to 24 years .....	64	14	2	7	30		10		1
25 to 34 years .....	182	83	1	43	62	14	25	3	1
35 to 44 years .....	80	5	1	28	25	8	3	5	5
45 to 54 years .....	39	3	3	14	7	1		5	6
55 to 64 years .....	21		1	5	2			7	6
65 years and over .....	1								1
Brown, foreign .....	32	10	2	14	4	2			
Under 10 years .....	1	1							
10 to 14 years .....	2	2							
15 to 19 years .....	3	2			1				
20 to 24 years .....	6	3		2	1				
25 to 34 years .....	11	2	1	4	2	2			
35 to 44 years .....	5		1	4					
45 to 54 years .....	3			3					
65 years and over .....	1			1					
Mixed .....	122	68	40	6	8				
Under 10 years .....	72	43	29						
10 to 14 years .....	20	12	8						
15 to 19 years .....	12	8	3						
20 to 24 years .....	5	1			4				
25 to 34 years .....	10	3		4	3				
35 to 44 years .....	8	1		2					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	590	250	58	134	60	68	.....	10	10
Under 10 years .....	56	32	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	15	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	14	9	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	70	43	4	5	10	8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	246	108	9	51	34	40	.....	2	2
35 to 44 years .....	123	36	7	50	10	16	.....	2	2
45 to 54 years .....	44	13	1	21	2	3	.....	3	1
55 to 64 years .....	14	1	1	5	3	1	.....	1	2
65 years and over.....	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Black, foreign.	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate.	168,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Under 10 years .....	18,444	9,401	9,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	6,758	3,487	3,133	5	131	.....	1	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 6,519	2,818	1,525	374	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years .....	6,095	1,203	449	1,465	2,547	77	175	62	117
25 to 34 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 12,793	1,215	374	4,929	4,736	385	490	299	364
35 to 44 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 8,004	348	134	3,549	2,364	411	369	313	515
45 to 54 years .....	<sup>3</sup> 4,816	131	66	1,956	1,283	222	197	298	661
55 to 64 years .....	3,809	58	45	1,504	659	214	91	456	782
65 years and over.....	1,555	23	19	491	137	77	11	319	478
Brown, native.	168,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Under 10 years .....	18,346	9,354	8,992	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	6,736	3,474	3,124	5	131	.....	1	1	.....
15 to 19 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 6,494	2,795	1,524	373	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years .....	6,015	1,146	445	1,460	2,541	71	174	62	116
25 to 34 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 12,529	1,044	372	4,890	4,728	345	489	297	363
35 to 44 years .....	<sup>2</sup> 7,832	255	134	3,506	2,362	381	369	309	515
45 to 54 years .....	<sup>3</sup> 4,756	101	66	1,937	1,282	216	197	295	660
55 to 64 years .....	3,796	53	45	1,503	659	211	91	454	780
65 years and over.....	1,550	22	19	489	137	77	11	317	478
Mixed .....	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Under 10 years .....	93	43	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	17	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years .....	16	4	2	2	4	2	1	.....	1
35 to 44 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years .....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
55 to 64 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow .....	447	309	.....	74	.....	59	.....	5	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	17	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	42	35	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	187	136	.....	25	.....	25	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years .....	141	86	.....	30	.....	24	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years .....	46	28	.....	13	.....	3	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years .....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5 divorced females.<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 469

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	138	67	4	31	9	22		5	
Under 10 years .....	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years .....	2	2							
20 to 24 years .....	30	20	3						
25 to 34 years .....	60	31		2	3	2		1	
35 to 44 years .....	27	7		12	3	18		2	
45 to 54 years .....	10	2		11	2	5			
55 to 64 years .....	8	1		5	1	2		1	
65 years and over .....	1			1				1	
Black, Negro. ....	8	3	1		2			1	1
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years .....	1				1				
55 to 64 years .....	1								1
65 years and over .....	1							1	
Black, foreign. ....	1					1			
35 to 44 years .....	1					1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate .....	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Under 10 years .....	201	103	98						
10 to 14 years .....	85	43	42						
15 to 19 years .....	72	41	17	2	10		2		
20 to 24 years .....	151	56	17	25	40	1	10		2
25 to 34 years .....	429	121	10	160	81	23	25	7	2
35 to 44 years .....	201	19	4	119	27	16	3	7	6
45 to 54 years .....	98	7	5	59	8	2		9	8
55 to 64 years .....	31	1	1	11	2	1		9	6
65 years and over .....	2			1					1
Brown, native. ....	583	143	106	97	184	23	40	20	20
Under 10 years .....	108	48	60						
10 to 14 years .....	49	22	27						
15 to 19 years .....	39	18	11		8		2		
20 to 24 years .....	64	14	2	7	30		10		1
25 to 34 years .....	182	33	1	43	62	14	25	3	1
35 to 44 years .....	80	5	1	28	25	8	3	5	5
45 to 54 years .....	39	3	3	14	7	1		5	6
55 to 64 years .....	21		1	5	2			7	6
65 years and over .....	1								1
Brown, foreign. ....	32	10	2	14	4	2			
Under 10 years .....	1	1							
10 to 14 years .....	2	2							
15 to 19 years .....	3	2			1				
20 to 24 years .....	6	3		2	1				
25 to 34 years .....	11	2	1	4	2	2			
35 to 44 years .....	5		1	4					
45 to 54 years .....	3			3					
55 to 64 years .....	3			1					
65 years and over .....	1			1					
Mixed .....	122	68	40	6	8				
Under 10 years .....	72	43	29						
10 to 14 years .....	20	12	8						
15 to 19 years .....	12	8	3						
20 to 24 years .....	12	1			1				
25 to 34 years .....	10	3			4				
35 to 44 years .....	8	1		2	3				





CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 471

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	54	50	1	2				1	
25 to 34 years	206	149		36	1	19		1	
35 to 44 years	156	106		34		13		3	
45 to 54 years	66	39		16		7		4	
55 to 64 years	18	8		6		2		2	
65 years and over	4	1		2				1	
White									
Under 10 years	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
10 to 14 years	16	6	10						
15 to 19 years	4	2	2						
20 to 24 years	2		1						
25 to 34 years	29	16			5	5			1
35 to 44 years	103	45		13	14	29	1		
45 to 54 years	28	12		7	5	2		2	
55 to 64 years	12	6				4		2	
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, foreign.									
20 to 24 years	3			2		1			
35 to 44 years	2			2					
65 years and over	1					1			

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Under 10 years	40,284	20,496	19,788						
10 to 14 years	13,053	6,817	6,171	11	51		2		1
15 to 19 years	12,919	4,767	4,911	998	2,050	20	77	34	62
20 to 24 years	10,010	1,612	1,815	2,445	3,588	68	166	124	192
25 to 34 years	19,844	1,271	1,907	7,250	7,589	310	363	393	761
35 to 44 years	12,653	347	773	5,261	4,426	268	219	461	898
45 to 54 years	7,585	137	439	2,756	2,525	136	115	417	1,060
55 to 64 years	6,963	81	289	2,629	1,729	132	53	716	1,334
65 years and over	4,478	37	160	1,315	642	46	13	920	1,345
Brown, native.									
Under 10 years	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
10 to 14 years	40,201	20,452	19,749						
15 to 19 years	13,038	6,808	6,165	11	51		2		1
20 to 24 years	12,895	4,750	4,908	996	2,049	19	77	34	62
25 to 34 years	9,950	1,568	1,813	2,440	3,587	61	165	124	192
35 to 44 years	19,692	1,173	1,906	7,225	7,584	288	363	393	760
45 to 54 years	12,583	314	773	5,245	4,423	254	218	459	897
55 to 64 years	7,562	127	438	2,750	2,524	133	115	415	1,060
65 years and over	6,954	78	289	2,627	1,729	130	53	714	1,334
65 years and over	4,475	37	160	1,313	642	46	13	919	1,345
Mixed									
Under 10 years	101	48	43	5	4				1
10 to 14 years	72	38	34						
15 to 19 years	10	4	6						
20 to 24 years	7	2	3	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	3		1					
35 to 44 years	4	1		1	1				1
65 years and over	4			2	2				
Yellow									
Under 10 years	203	142		29		26	1	5	
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	12	12							
25 to 34 years	28	24		1		2	1		
35 to 44 years	88	67		13		8			
45 to 54 years	47	27		8		11		1	
55 to 64 years	19	9		5		3		2	
65 years and over	6	1		1		2		2	
65 years and over	1			1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.....	94	54	5	14	4	15		1	1
Under 10 years.....	4	1	3						
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	21	15	1	2	1	2			
25 to 34 years.....	48	28	1	5	2	12			
35 to 44 years.....	15	6		5	1	1		1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	1							
55 to 64 years.....	3	2		1					
65 years and over.....	1			1					
Black, Negrito.....	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	
Under 10 years.....	6	4	2						
10 to 14 years.....	4	4							
15 to 19 years.....	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years.....	1		1						
25 to 34 years.....	3			1	2				
35 to 44 years.....	3			1		1	1		
45 to 54 years.....	3		1	1	1				
65 years and over.....	1							1	
Black, foreign.....	17	4		6		7			
15 to 19 years.....	1					1			
20 to 24 years.....	6	2		1		3			
25 to 34 years.....	9	2		5		2			
35 to 44 years.....	1			5		1			

## PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Aggregate.	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Under 10 years.....	757	375	382						
10 to 14 years.....	221	122	95		4				
15 to 19 years.....	262	118	74	15	39	3	12	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	193	46	27	35	58	8	17	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	397	45	24	127	112	31	45	5	8
35 to 44 years.....	282	15	10	104	95	31	15	3	9
45 to 54 years.....	173	7	2	72	49	10	5	10	18
55 to 64 years.....	127	1		49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over.....	55	3	2	17	6	2		9	16
Brown, native.....	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Under 10 years.....	739	366	373						
10 to 14 years.....	213	118	91		4				
15 to 19 years.....	257	116	72	15	38	3	12	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	186	42	27	34	58	7	16	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	385	38	24	125	111	31	44	4	8
35 to 44 years.....	262	4	9	102	94	27	14	3	9
45 to 54 years.....	166	4	2	69	49	10	5	9	18
55 to 64 years.....	127	1		49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over.....	53	3	2	17	6	1		9	15
Mixed.....	34	13	16		1	1	3		
Under 10 years.....	17	8	9						
10 to 14 years.....	8	4	4						
15 to 19 years.....	4	1	2		1				
20 to 24 years.....	2					1	1		
25 to 34 years.....	1						1		
35 to 44 years.....	2		1				1		
Yellow.....	11	5		1		5			
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	1	1							
35 to 44 years.....	7	3				4			
45 to 54 years.....	1			1					
65 years and over.....	1					1			

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 473

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	34	22		7	2			2	1
Under 10 years .....	1	1							
10 to 24 years .....	4	3		1					
25 to 34 years .....	11	7		2				1	
35 to 44 years .....	11	8		2	1				
45 to 54 years .....	6	3		2				1	
65 years and over .....	1								1

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate .....	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Under 10 years .....	117,542	60,189	57,353						
10 to 14 years .....	47,137	24,380	22,739	2	15			1	
15 to 19 years .....	40,103	18,409	17,975	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years .....	30,003	9,542	7,258	3,529	7,847	320	978	170	359
25 to 34 years .....	60,803	9,815	5,994	17,379	20,387	2,073	2,363	1,127	1,665
35 to 44 years .....	42,123	3,131	1,987	16,345	13,555	1,715	1,334	1,629	2,427
45 to 54 years .....	25,939	1,133	1,015	10,215	7,635	898	553	1,631	2,859
55 to 64 years .....	16,738	517	540	6,453	3,619	456	195	1,809	3,149
65 years and over .....	8,534	221	369	2,663	1,022	133	40	1,505	2,581
Brown, native .....	386,328	125,495	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Under 10 years .....	117,234	60,038	57,196						
10 to 14 years .....	47,034	24,330	22,686	2	15			1	
15 to 19 years .....	40,017	18,358	17,940	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years .....	29,778	9,355	7,249	3,515	7,839	315	977	170	358
25 to 34 years .....	59,924	9,101	5,979	17,827	20,365	2,005	2,362	1,121	1,664
35 to 44 years .....	41,423	2,631	1,984	16,254	13,547	1,629	1,334	1,618	2,426
45 to 54 years .....	25,729	984	1,013	10,185	7,633	879	553	1,625	2,857
55 to 64 years .....	16,667	483	539	6,436	3,617	446	195	1,804	3,147
65 years and over .....	8,522	215	368	2,662	1,022	133	40	1,503	2,579
Brown, foreign .....	1	1							
25 to 34 years .....	1								
Mixed .....	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Under 10 years .....	287	141	146						
10 to 14 years .....	93	43	50						
15 to 19 years .....	61	26	35						
20 to 24 years .....	35	14	8	6	5		1		1
25 to 34 years .....	50	12	13	9	9	3		3	1
35 to 44 years .....	25	1	2	14	3	1		3	1
45 to 54 years .....	11	1	2	3	2			1	2
55 to 64 years .....	5		1	1	1				2
65 years and over .....	4		1					1	2
Yellow .....	1,786	1,477	1	123		167		18	
10 to 14 years .....	6	6							
15 to 19 years .....	18	18							
20 to 24 years .....	144	136	1	4		3			
25 to 34 years .....	742	653		31		55		3	
35 to 44 years .....	622	484		54		80		4	
45 to 54 years .....	187	141		22		19		5	
55 to 64 years .....	59	33		11		10		5	
65 years and over .....	8	6		1				1	
White .....	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	
Under 10 years .....	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years .....	4	1	3						
15 to 19 years .....	7	7							
20 to 24 years .....	45	36		4	3	2			
25 to 34 years .....	85	48	2	12	13	9	1		
35 to 44 years .....	53	15	1	23	5	5		4	
45 to 54 years .....	12	7		5					
55 to 64 years .....	7	1		5	1				
Black, foreign .....	2	1				1			
20 to 24 years .....	1	1							
25 to 34 years .....	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Under 10 years	32,652	16,112	16,540						
10 to 14 years	17,291	9,700	7,543	4	28		10	1	5
15 to 19 years	26,139	14,541	7,496	631	2,664	107	591	30	79
20 to 24 years	28,686	12,060	2,930	4,593	6,478	759	1,285	208	373
25 to 34 years	56,118	16,435	2,540	17,109	12,392	2,555	2,362	1,165	1,560
35 to 44 years	30,163	6,555	949	10,736	6,102	1,362	1,070	1,251	2,138
45 to 54 years	15,375	2,139	557	5,247	2,859	560	321	1,084	2,606
55 to 64 years	8,420	539	321	2,601	1,190	284	127	672	2,286
65 years and over	5,084	192	231	1,113	419	95	33	819	2,182
Brown, native.	185,211	55,748	36,121	35,957	30,633	4,976	5,733	5,260	10,783
Under 10 years	30,426	14,964	15,462						
10 to 14 years	16,242	9,135	7,061	3	27		10	1	5
15 to 19 years	24,530	13,486	7,053	607	2,589	105	582	29	79
20 to 24 years	23,974	8,651	2,546	4,135	6,157	650	1,267	203	365
25 to 34 years	42,749	7,088	2,210	14,608	11,721	2,195	2,334	1,101	1,492
35 to 44 years	22,258	1,493	831	8,732	5,813	1,155	1,061	1,132	2,041
45 to 54 years	12,500	531	485	4,416	2,755	507	321	993	2,492
55 to 64 years	7,660	258	271	2,390	1,158	272	125	1,004	2,182
65 years and over	4,872	142	202	1,066	413	92	33	797	2,127
Brown, foreign.	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
Under 10 years	8	5	3						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	23	15	4	3	1				
20 to 24 years	24	15		8	1				
25 to 34 years	60	27		29	2		1		1
35 to 44 years	15	6		5	2	2			
45 to 54 years	5	2		2					1
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed.	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Under 10 years	1,591	833	758						
10 to 14 years	508	260	247		1				
15 to 19 years	471	200	221	3	40		6	1	
20 to 24 years	441	122	114	41	146	3	10	1	4
25 to 34 years	687	100	91	195	219	18	10	8	46
35 to 44 years	400	25	45	127	109	11	4	16	63
45 to 54 years	222	7	25	57	37	3	2	14	77
55 to 64 years	161	3	17	32	14	4	2	19	70
65 years and over	83	5	10	11	5			9	43
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
Under 10 years	181	106	75						
10 to 14 years	278	198	79	1					
15 to 19 years	824	711	77	17	17		2		
20 to 24 years	3,013	2,504	129	301	51	16	8	3	1
25 to 34 years	9,173	7,156	71	1,663	112	121	12	34	4
35 to 44 years	5,922	4,277	16	1,393	32	126	3	65	10
45 to 54 years	2,027	1,385	7	539	11	31		51	3
55 to 64 years	363	219	4	99	2	6		28	5
65 years and over	57	30	1	15	1	2		8	
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Under 10 years	446	204	242						
10 to 14 years	259	103	156						
15 to 19 years	289	129	140	1	17	1	1		
20 to 24 years	1,172	745	141	96	123	63		1	3
25 to 34 years	3,323	2,011	167	580	336	185	5	22	17
35 to 44 years	1,539	745	57	468	145	60	2	38	24
45 to 54 years	609	209	39	230	55	17		26	33
55 to 64 years	235	59	29	79	16	2		21	29
65 years and over	71	15	18	20		1		5	12

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign.	230	90	2	60	4	74			
15 to 19 years	1					1			
20 to 24 years	62	23		12		27			
25 to 34 years	126	53	1	34	2	36			
35 to 44 years	29	9		11	1	8			
45 to 54 years	12	5	1	3	1	2			

 SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

Aggregate.	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Under 10 years	15,687	8,042	7,645						
10 to 14 years	6,437	3,289	3,146		2				
15 to 19 years	5,498	2,535	2,481	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,321	1,179	1,209	568	1,248	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,603	714	889	2,540	2,919	66	92	148	235
35 to 44 years	5,208	171	329	2,223	1,842	57	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,472	58	171	1,435	1,113	37	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,169	36	103	861	463	33	2	210	461
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Brown, native.	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Under 10 years	15,655	8,024	7,631						
10 to 14 years	6,430	3,284	3,144		2				
15 to 19 years	5,493	2,533	2,478	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,307	1,169	1,208	566	1,247	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,554	681	889	2,531	2,916	64	91	147	235
35 to 44 years	5,188	164	329	2,213	1,842	54	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,466	56	171	1,432	1,113	36	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,165	36	103	860	463	32	2	209	460
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Under 10 years	30	17	13						
10 to 14 years	6	5	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3		1	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	1		1	1			1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	9	9							
25 to 34 years	35	26		6		2	1		
35 to 44 years	17	6		8		3			
45 to 54 years	6	2		3		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1		1		1	
White	15	8		4	2				1
20 to 24 years	2	1		1					
25 to 34 years	10	6		2	2				
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1								1

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate . . . . .	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Under 10 years . . . . .	15,132	7,938	7,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	5,019	2,654	2,352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	4,220	1,807	1,681	89	494	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years . . . . .	2,886	786	515	375	863	63	132	23	69
25 to 34 years . . . . .	6,065	762	417	1,724	1,984	401	555	105	167
35 to 44 years . . . . .	4,133	202	115	1,504	1,244	402	305	140	221
45 to 54 years . . . . .	2,799	75	37	1,051	780	281	182	140	253
55 to 64 years . . . . .	2,097	46	34	836	463	181	76	165	296
65 years and over . . . . .	1,324	43	22	424	147	105	39	208	336
Brown, native.	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Under 10 years . . . . .	15,053	7,895	7,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	5,005	2,648	2,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	4,212	1,803	1,678	89	493	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years . . . . .	2,858	766	515	374	860	59	192	23	69
25 to 34 years . . . . .	5,974	706	417	1,710	1,981	385	554	104	167
35 to 44 years . . . . .	4,070	170	114	1,497	1,240	387	305	136	221
45 to 54 years . . . . .	2,774	67	37	1,043	780	276	182	137	252
55 to 64 years . . . . .	2,087	43	34	832	463	179	76	164	296
65 years and over . . . . .	1,316	40	22	424	146	104	38	207	335
Mixed . . . . .	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	.....
Under 10 years . . . . .	74	40	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	13	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years . . . . .	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years . . . . .	8	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years . . . . .	7	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years . . . . .	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years . . . . .	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over . . . . .	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Yellow . . . . .	134	84	.....	9	.....	38	.....	3	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years . . . . .	20	17	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years . . . . .	51	33	.....	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years . . . . .	39	23	.....	1	.....	12	.....	3	.....
45 to 54 years . . . . .	17	8	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years . . . . .	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over . . . . .	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White . . . . .	71	37	2	18	6	4	.....	2	2
Under 10 years . . . . .	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years . . . . .	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years . . . . .	32	21	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years . . . . .	16	8	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years . . . . .	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1
55 to 64 years . . . . .	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over . . . . .	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Black, Negrito.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign . . . . .	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years . . . . .	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Under 10 years	9,098	4,680	4,418						
10 to 14 years	3,827	2,051	1,764		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,352	1,393	1,201	88	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,577	639	288	389	913	97	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,230	532	206	1,761	1,840	284	275	104	228
35 to 44 years	3,565	138	60	1,455	1,119	185	144	139	325
45 to 54 years	2,284	48	38	968	588	113	58	132	339
55 to 64 years	1,472	21	22	596	263	53	18	165	304
65 years and over	913	14	13	268	93	33	5	158	329
Brown, native.	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Under 10 years	9,076	4,671	4,405						
10 to 14 years	3,822	2,048	1,762		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,343	1,389	1,197	87	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,557	626	285	387	913	95	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,175	497	202	1,755	1,840	274	275	104	227
35 to 44 years	3,531	119	60	1,450	1,119	177	144	138	324
45 to 54 years	2,271	43	38	965	588	110	57	132	338
55 to 64 years	1,468	21	22	595	263	53	18	163	333
65 years and over	912	14	13	267	93	33	5	158	329
Mixed	37	12	21	2					2
Under 10 years	19	7	12						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	+6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
Yellow	70	45		6		16	1	2	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	26	18		2		6			
35 to 44 years	26	17				8		1	
45 to 54 years	7	3		1		2	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1			1					
White	55	31	4	11		6		1	2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	11	8		1		2			
25 to 34 years	27	17	3	4		3			
35 to 44 years	7	2		4					1
45 to 54 years	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1				1	1
Black, foreign.	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Under 10 years	41,981	21,462	20,519						
10 to 14 years	16,722	8,573	8,130	2	14			2	1
15 to 19 years	14,404	6,865	6,008	176	1,236	4	45	11	59
20 to 24 years	11,019	3,527	2,274	1,357	3,409	28	96	109	219
25 to 34 years	20,543	3,620	1,510	6,444	7,098	201	204	627	839
35 to 44 years	13,956	1,071	467	5,910	4,490	150	116	789	965
45 to 54 years	8,359	390	238	3,563	2,317	88	50	858	1,055
55 to 64 years	5,649	207	207	2,130	1,200	37	15	688	1,165
65 years and over	2,840	84	113	855	354	7	2	514	911



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	134,335	45,132	39,268	20,272	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Under 10 years .....	41,759	21,351	20,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	16,638	8,537	8,082	2	14	.....	.....	2	1
15 to 19 years .....	14,349	6,839	5,982	176	1,235	4	44	11	58
20 to 24 years .....	10,906	3,444	2,265	1,346	3,402	26	96	109	218
25 to 34 years .....	20,216	3,383	1,507	6,388	7,092	183	203	622	838
35 to 44 years .....	13,739	947	466	5,860	4,482	125	116	783	960
45 to 54 years .....	8,271	353	238	3,528	2,317	81	50	650	1,054
55 to 64 years .....	5,623	196	207	2,118	1,200	37	15	686	1,164
65 years and over....	2,834	82	113	854	354	6	2	512	911
Brown, foreign.	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	398	174	193	5	14	.....	2	3	7
Under 10 years .....	219	110	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	79	31	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	44	16	25	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
20 to 24 years .....	25	10	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years .....	12	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1
35 to 44 years .....	14	1	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	2
45 to 54 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
55 to 64 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
65 years and over....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Yellow .....	531	369	.....	109	.....	38	.....	15	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	58	53	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	214	167	.....	35	.....	8	.....	4	.....
35 to 44 years .....	163	102	.....	35	.....	22	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years .....	65	30	.....	25	.....	6	.....	4	.....
55 to 64 years .....	18	7	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
65 years and over....	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
White .....	202	119	5	49	8	15	.....	5	1
Under 10 years .....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years .....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years .....	27	18	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	98	61	1	19	6	10	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years .....	39	21	.....	11	1	3	.....	2	1
45 to 54 years .....	20	7	.....	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years .....	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate.	1,303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	3,938	13,999
Under 10 years .....	89,621	46,056	43,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	31,218	16,578	14,459	10	135	.....	29	2	5
15 to 19 years .....	27,816	12,380	8,816	418	3,888	.....	1,856	58	212
20 to 24 years .....	21,841	6,854	2,560	2,412	6,551	746	2,006	180	532
25 to 34 years .....	155,543	8,207	1,945	15,076	17,189	4,605	4,895	1,502	2,123
35 to 44 years .....	35,769	1,953	654	13,367	8,924	3,644	2,680	2,105	2,441
45 to 54 years .....	20,869	620	342	7,378	4,538	1,932	1,240	1,839	2,980
55 to 64 years .....	12,563	274	226	4,127	1,986	1,066	454	1,596	2,804
65 years and over....	8,420	113	171	2,257	675	519	128	1,656	2,902

1 Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	1301,875	92,664	72,462	44,770	43,823	12,449	12,814	8,909	13,983
Under 10 years	89,243	45,855	43,388						
10 to 14 years	31,131	16,537	14,413	10	135		29	2	5
15 to 19 years	27,748	12,892	8,789	418	3,886	138	1,355	58	212
20 to 24 years	21,675	6,721	2,546	2,408	6,545	742	2,006	180	532
25 to 34 years	154,988	7,885	1,934	14,986	17,154	4,519	4,892	1,407	2,120
35 to 44 years	35,427	1,825	653	13,262	8,909	3,566	2,680	2,096	2,436
45 to 54 years	20,740	579	342	7,326	4,534	1,913	1,240	1,831	2,975
55 to 64 years	12,509	257	226	4,110	1,986	1,053	484	1,592	2,801
65 years and over	8,414	113	171	2,255	674	518	128	1,653	2,902
Brown, foreign.	2				1	1			
25 to 34 years	1				1				
65 years and over	1					1			
Mixed	626	271	256	40	37	9	2		11
Under 10 years	357	191	166						
10 to 14 years	80	37	43						
15 to 19 years	49	20	26		2				
20 to 24 years	30	9	14		5	1	1		
25 to 34 years	66	13	6	22	19	2	1		3
35 to 44 years	27	1	1	7	8	6			4
45 to 54 years	12			8	2				2
55 to 64 years	4			2					2
65 years and over	1				1				
Yellow	849	513	2	154		158	1	21	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	14	14							
20 to 24 years	100	90		8		2			
25 to 34 years	352	238	1	45		64	1	3	5
35 to 44 years	255	118		63		66		8	
45 to 54 years	82	36		26		13		7	
55 to 64 years	42	16		10		13		3	
65 years and over	2			2				2	
White	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Under 10 years	20	9	11						
10 to 14 years	6	4	2						
15 to 19 years	5	4	1						
20 to 24 years	36	34			1	1			
25 to 34 years	135	71	3	23	15	20	1	2	
35 to 44 years	60	9		35	7	6		2	1
45 to 54 years	35	5		18	2	6		1	3
55 to 64 years	8	1		5				1	1
65 years and over	2							2	
Black, Negrito.	1		1						
25 to 34 years	1		1						

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate.	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Under 10 years	57,462	29,020	28,442						
10 to 14 years	20,375	10,519	9,832	2	12	1	6	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,146	9,298	8,486	484	1,384	98	339	12	45
20 to 24 years	15,687	4,452	3,698	2,402	3,908	357	621	94	155
25 to 34 years	27,624	3,302	3,040	8,683	9,308	969	1,007	556	759
35 to 44 years	18,864	855	1,099	7,384	6,358	698	556	764	1,150
45 to 54 years	11,875	376	605	4,479	3,635	361	206	803	1,410
55 to 64 years	7,983	178	336	2,834	2,047	162	74	823	1,529
65 years and over	4,873	79	281	1,339	739	60	20	863	1,492

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	184,043	57,670	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,529
Under 10 years	57,255	28,907	28,348	2	12	1	6	1	2
10 to 14 years	20,309	10,487	9,798						
15 to 19 years	20,085	9,268	8,457	484	1,383	98	338	12	45
20 to 24 years	15,614	4,403	3,686	2,396	3,907	353	620	94	155
25 to 34 years	27,404	3,178	3,030	8,659	9,295	931	1,001	556	754
35 to 44 years	18,734	813	1,090	7,349	6,352	665	555	761	1,149
45 to 54 years	11,825	361	603	4,464	3,633	350	204	300	1,410
55 to 64 years	7,956	175	336	2,823	2,047	155	73	822	1,525
65 years and over	4,861	78	280	1,337	739	58	20	860	1,489
Brown, foreign.	2	1							1
55 to 64 years	2	1							1
Mixed	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Under 10 years	199	109	90						
10 to 14 years	62	29	33						
15 to 19 years	45	19	26						
20 to 24 years	18	5	10	2	1				
25 to 34 years	43	10	8	9	9		3		4
35 to 44 years	20	2	8	3	4	1		1	1
45 to 54 years	7		1	3	2			1	
55 to 64 years	3	1		2					
65 years and over	2								2
Yellow	330	193	1	48	1	81		6	
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	10	9	1						
20 to 24 years	40	34		3		3			
25 to 34 years	137	97		10		30			
35 to 44 years	92	38		20	1	32		1	
45 to 54 years	34	13		8		11		2	
55 to 64 years	13	1		7		5			
65 years and over	3							3	
White	62	26		23	3	7		1	2
Under 10 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1				1				
20 to 24 years	10	8		1		1			
25 to 34 years	26	13		5	2	5			1
35 to 44 years	13	2		11					
45 to 54 years	4	1		3					
55 to 64 years	3			2				1	
65 years and over	4	1		1		1			1
Black, Negrito.	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	2				1		
20 to 24 years	5	2	2				1		
25 to 34 years	14	4	2		2	3	3		
35 to 44 years	5		1	1	1		1	1	
45 to 54 years	5	1	1	1			2		
55 to 64 years	6					2	1		3
65 years and over	3		1	1		1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Under 10 years	38,369	19,523	18,846						
10 to 14 years	14,302	7,664	6,571	5	50	1	5	3	3
15 to 19 years	12,142	5,065	4,396	536	1,681	84	299	31	50
20 to 24 years	10,340	1,932	1,373	1,943	3,831	331	640	125	165
25 to 34 years	125,112	2,007	1,172	8,560	9,084	1,366	1,423	613	886
35 to 44 years	14,136	453	395	5,626	4,263	860	824	587	1,128
45 to 54 years	7,616	152	162	2,758	2,023	487	335	455	1,244
55 to 64 years	6,107	119	107	1,976	1,206	387	161	722	1,429
65 years and over	4,875	83	106	1,350	572	220	54	895	1,595
Brown, native.	1132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Under 10 years	38,271	19,476	18,795						
10 to 14 years	14,280	7,651	6,562	5	50	1	5	3	3
15 to 19 years	12,124	5,054	4,389	536	1,681	84	299	31	50
20 to 24 years	10,314	1,919	1,372	1,941	3,827	326	639	125	165
25 to 34 years	124,967	1,930	1,168	8,546	9,076	1,322	1,416	612	886
35 to 44 years	14,067	419	394	5,616	4,259	855	823	587	1,128
45 to 54 years	7,593	143	160	2,753	2,022	481	335	455	1,244
55 to 64 years	6,091	115	107	1,973	1,206	379	161	721	1,429
65 years and over	4,869	83	106	1,349	572	218	54	893	1,594
Mixed	150	67	68	8	3	1	3		
Under 10 years	88	41	47						
10 to 14 years	17	9	8						
15 to 19 years	16	9	7						
20 to 24 years	9	4	1	2	1		1		
25 to 34 years	15	4	2	4	2	1	2		
35 to 44 years	3		1	2					
45 to 54 years	2		2						
Yellow	183	105		12	2	59	1	4	
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	6	4			1	1			
25 to 34 years	87	55		3		27	1	1	
35 to 44 years	53	32		4		17			
45 to 54 years	16	8		1	1	6			
55 to 64 years	14	3		3		7		1	
65 years and over	4			1		1		2	
White	72	27	4	12	10	19			
Under 10 years	4	2	2						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	9	4				3			
25 to 34 years	37	15	2	5	5	10			
35 to 44 years	18	2		4	3	4			
45 to 54 years	4	1		3					
55 to 64 years	2	1				1			
65 years and over	1					1			
Black, Negrito.	25	7	3	2	2	5	5		1
Under 10 years	6	4	2						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	8	1		1	1	1	4		
35 to 44 years	6				1	4	1		
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1								
65 years and over	1								1
Black, foreign.	9	2		1		6			
20 to 24 years	1					1			
25 to 34 years	8	2		1		5			

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Under 10 years	3,960	2,038	1,922						
10 to 14 years	1,405	789	598	6	61				1
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,300	219	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,779	158	77	972	1,143	101	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,037	54	26	866	618	122	115	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,153	15	12	431	323	68	64	66	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, native.	15,990	3,843	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Under 10 years	3,950	2,035	1,915						
10 to 14 years	1,404	788	598	6	61		1		
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,298	217	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,762	149	77	968	1,141	99	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,032	51	26	865	618	122	114	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,152	15	12	431	323	68	64	65	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, foreign.	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1	1							
Mixed	16	4	7	2	2		1		
Under 10 years	10	3	7						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	4			2	2				
35 to 44 years	1						1		
Yellow	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
White	18	13		2		2		1	
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	13	9		2		2			
35 to 44 years	3	3							
45 to 54 years	1							1	

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,345	5,945	10,448
Under 10 years	63,484	31,768	31,716						
10 to 14 years	23,040	11,891	11,189	2	7		1		
15 to 19 years	21,420	9,393	9,877	441	1,558	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,904	4,662	3,880	3,228	6,452	83	217	125	257
25 to 34 years	38,123	4,060	2,913	13,351	14,730	404	494	941	1,230
35 to 44 years	24,214	975	971	10,063	8,571	393	351	1,104	1,786
45 to 54 years	14,318	374	466	5,661	4,497	218	151	919	2,032
55 to 64 years	11,249	282	284	4,251	2,562	125	48	1,303	2,394
65 years and over	7,904	163	196	2,233	1,004	56	11	1,526	2,715
Brown, native.	221,276	62,885	61,145	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Under 10 years	63,172	31,606	31,566						
10 to 14 years	22,945	11,841	11,094	2	7		1		
15 to 19 years	21,334	9,362	9,823	441	1,558	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,791	4,596	3,861	3,220	6,440	78	215	125	256
25 to 34 years	37,808	3,887	2,896	13,306	14,700	360	493	939	1,227
35 to 44 years	23,966	855	965	10,001	8,561	345	350	1,098	1,781
45 to 54 years	14,191	319	464	5,624	4,489	200	150	914	2,031
55 to 64 years	11,198	261	283	4,234	2,560	121	48	1,299	2,392
65 years and over	7,881	158	193	2,231	1,003	53	11	1,522	2,710
Brown, foreign.	1		1						
Under 10 years	1		1						

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed .....	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Under 10 years .....	296	152	144						
10 to 14 years .....	83	41	42						
15 to 19 years .....	70	20	49		1				
20 to 24 years .....	40	14	13	3	8		2		
25 to 34 years .....	68	11	14	18	19	1	1	1	3
35 to 44 years .....	35	2	4	16	7	1		2	3
45 to 54 years .....	23		1	13	5		1	2	1
55 to 64 years .....	10		1	4	2			1	2
65 years and over .....	11		2	1	1	1		1	5
Yellow .....	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
Under 10 years .....	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years .....	4	4							
15 to 19 years .....	6	5	1						
20 to 24 years .....	48	37	6	4	1				
25 to 34 years .....	170	126	1	16		26		1	
35 to 44 years .....	190	105		40	1	40		3	1
45 to 54 years .....	91	51		20		17		3	
55 to 64 years .....	40	21		12		4		3	
65 years and over .....	11	5		1		2		3	
White .....	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Under 10 years .....	8	4	4						
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							
15 to 19 years .....	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years .....	22	13		1	3	5			
25 to 34 years .....	71	31	1	11	11	17			
35 to 44 years .....	31	12	2	6	2	6	1	1	1
45 to 54 years .....	11	3	1	4	3				
55 to 64 years .....	1			1					
65 years and over .....	1		1						
Black, Negrito .....	24	16	7						1
Under 10 years .....	5	5							
10 to 14 years .....	7	4	3						
15 to 19 years .....	7	4	3						
20 to 24 years .....	1								1
25 to 34 years .....	3	2	1						
35 to 44 years .....	1	1							
Black, foreign .....	8	6				2			
20 to 24 years .....	2	2							
25 to 34 years .....	3	3							
35 to 44 years .....	1					1			
45 to 54 years .....	2	1				1			

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate .....	1,394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Under 10 years .....	126,267	64,055	62,212						
10 to 14 years .....	31,007	16,223	14,343	51	384	1	4		1
15 to 19 years .....	34,934	13,006	9,711	3,252	8,205	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years .....	31,121	4,235	3,197	7,772	13,863	333	704	365	654
25 to 34 years .....	67,282	3,615	2,666	26,392	27,601	1,550	1,814	1,456	2,188
35 to 44 years .....	41,543	922	904	18,599	14,564	1,253	1,275	1,404	2,622
45 to 54 years .....	25,464	362	412	10,310	8,096	897	738	1,332	3,317
55 to 64 years .....	121,992	222	274	8,787	5,124	748	360	2,122	4,354
65 years and over .....	14,906	158	230	4,707	1,868	422	107	2,600	4,754

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	1393,195	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,845	9,418	18,104
Under 10 years	126,115	63,978	62,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30,952	16,192	14,319	51	384	1	4	.....	1
15 to 19 years	34,889	12,979	9,693	3,252	8,206	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years	30,947	4,118	3,186	7,757	13,853	310	704	365	654
25 to 34 years	66,775	3,303	2,656	26,321	27,582	1,460	1,814	1,452	2,187
35 to 44 years	41,296	775	901	18,550	14,554	1,221	1,274	1,399	2,622
45 to 54 years	25,356	314	411	10,280	8,094	880	738	1,323	3,316
55 to 64 years	121,969	210	274	8,784	5,124	745	360	2,121	4,350
65 years and over	14,896	156	230	4,704	1,868	420	107	2,658	4,753
Brown, foreign.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Under 10 years	137	71	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	41	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	26	10	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	18	8	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	27	.....	5	8	9	3	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years	14	1	1	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	14	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....
55 to 64 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51	.....	13	.....
Under 10 years	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	97	87	.....	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	320	249	4	50	1	15	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	184	126	1	32	.....	21	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	77	44	.....	16	.....	11	.....	6	.....
55 to 64 years	13	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
White	253	104	15	36	19	75	.....	3	1
Under 10 years	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	45	17	3	6	5	14	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	127	56	1	11	9	48	.....	1	1
35 to 44 years	40	17	1	11	4	6	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	16	4	.....	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	6	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.	56	14	1	4	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	13	4	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	33	7	.....	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	9	3	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

1 Includes 1 divorced female.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 485

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate . . . . .	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Under 10 years . . . . .	7,913	3,993	3,920						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	3,201	1,625	1,562		7		7		
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2,834	1,230	1,119	45	280	32	117	3	8
20 to 24 years . . . . .	2,061	499	385	317	553	124	155	5	23
25 to 34 years . . . . .	4,455	326	396	1,394	1,535	307	274	81	142
35 to 44 years . . . . .	2,981	84	205	1,122	908	186	150	106	170
45 to 64 years . . . . .	1,855	27	113	668	521	86	67	102	271
55 to 64 years . . . . .	1,392	12	68	469	311	51	22	124	335
65 years and over . . . . .	851	6	50	191	132	22	7	110	333
Brown, native . . . . .	27,361	7,744	7,787	4,185	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Under 10 years . . . . .	7,883	3,981	3,902						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	3,186	1,614	1,558		7		7		
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2,827	1,227	1,116	45	279	32	117	3	8
20 to 24 years . . . . .	2,048	493	383	313	553	123	155	5	23
25 to 34 years . . . . .	4,428	312	396	1,389	1,533	301	274	81	142
35 to 44 years . . . . .	2,907	78	204	1,115	907	180	150	105	170
45 to 64 years . . . . .	1,846	24	111	666	521	85	67	101	271
55 to 64 years . . . . .	1,390	12	68	468	311	50	22	124	335
65 years and over . . . . .	846	5	49	189	131	22	7	110	333
Brown, foreign . . . . .	1			1					
45 to 64 years . . . . .	1			1					
Mixed . . . . .	43	17	22	1	3				
Under 10 years . . . . .	27	10	17						
10 to 14 years . . . . .	11	7	4						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2		1		1				
25 to 34 years . . . . .	1				1				
35 to 44 years . . . . .	2			1	1				
Yellow . . . . .	39	21		4		13		1	
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2	2							
20 to 24 years . . . . .	4	2		1		1			
25 to 34 years . . . . .	13	8		1		4			
35 to 44 years . . . . .	14	6		1		6		1	
45 to 64 years . . . . .	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years . . . . .	1					1			
65 years and over . . . . .	1	1							
White . . . . .	29	13	3	10	1	2			
Under 10 years . . . . .	1		1						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1	1							
20 to 24 years . . . . .	8	3	2	3					
25 to 34 years . . . . .	11	6		2	1	2			
35 to 44 years . . . . .	6	2		4					
45 to 64 years . . . . .	1	1							
55 to 64 years . . . . .	1			1					
Black, Negrito . . . . .	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Under 10 years . . . . .	2	2							
10 to 14 years . . . . .	4	4							
15 to 19 years . . . . .	2		2						
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1	1							
25 to 34 years . . . . .	2			2					
35 to 44 years . . . . .	2		1	1					
45 to 64 years . . . . .	3		2					1	
65 years and over . . . . .	4		1	2	1				



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Under 10 years .....	240	109	131						
10 to 14 years .....	100	52	48						
15 to 19 years .....	114	56	26	1	23		8		
20 to 24 years .....	148	80	6	22	30		5		1
25 to 34 years .....	397	104	6	124	88	26	30	12	7
35 to 44 years .....	193	41	5	63	31	17	16	13	7
45 to 54 years .....	104	14		33	11	11	8	7	20
55 to 64 years .....	51	8		13	2		5	7	7
65 years and over .....	12		1	3		3	1		4
Brown, native.	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Under 10 years .....	232	104	128						
10 to 14 years .....	98	51	47						
15 to 19 years .....	114	56	26	1	23		8		
20 to 24 years .....	147	79	6	22	30	3	5	1	1
25 to 34 years .....	385	90	6	112	85	24	30	11	7
35 to 44 years .....	178	37	5	54	31	16	16	12	7
45 to 54 years .....	100	13		31	11	11	8	6	20
55 to 64 years .....	50	8		12	2	9	5	7	7
65 years and over .....	12		1	3		3	1		4
Mixed .....	8	4	4						
Under 10 years .....	6	3	3						
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	1						
Yellow .....	35	10		20		2		3	
20 to 24 years .....	1	1							
25 to 34 years .....	18	8		8		1		1	
35 to 44 years .....	12	1		9		1		1	
45 to 54 years .....	3			2				1	
55 to 64 years .....	1			1					
White .....	20	12		4	3	1			
Under 10 years .....	2	2							
25 to 34 years .....	14	6		4	3	1			
35 to 44 years .....	3	3							
45 to 54 years .....	1	1							

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate ..	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Under 10 years .....	35,158	17,597	17,561						
10 to 14 years .....	14,932	7,743	7,167	1	19	1			1
15 to 19 years .....	14,483	6,582	5,798	364	1,525	16	117	23	58
20 to 24 years .....	12,294	2,972	1,904	2,208	4,483	118	234	131	244
25 to 34 years .....	27,391	2,930	1,508	9,787	10,287	526	529	771	1,053
35 to 44 years .....	17,842	725	529	7,329	6,127	415	377	959	1,381
45 to 54 years .....	11,049	330	302	4,144	3,365	192	155	802	1,759
55 to 64 years .....	9,536	233	218	3,276	2,035	170	66	1,255	2,283
65 years and over .....	5,817	110	156	1,508	619	56	20	1,171	2,182
Brown, native.	147,550	38,608	35,064	28,483	28,417	1,431	1,496	5,092	8,959
Under 10 years .....	35,073	17,556	17,517						
10 to 14 years .....	14,911	7,734	7,155	1	19	1			1
15 to 19 years .....	14,448	6,559	5,789	363	1,523	16	117	23	58
20 to 24 years .....	12,196	2,896	1,900	2,203	4,477	111	234	131	244
25 to 34 years .....	27,053	2,702	1,503	9,730	10,264	505	528	769	1,052
35 to 44 years .....	17,614	584	526	7,288	6,119	389	376	951	1,381
45 to 54 years .....	10,951	258	301	4,128	3,362	185	155	801	1,758
55 to 64 years .....	9,503	216	217	3,271	2,035	167	66	1,248	2,283
65 years and over .....	5,801	103	156	1,499	618	54	20	1,169	2,182

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

- COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	8	2		5	1				
15 to 19 years	1			1					
25 to 34 years	4	2		2					
45 to 54 years	3			2	1				
Mixed	119	44	50	15	5	1	1	3	
Under 10 years	57	26	31						
10 to 14 years	14	7	7						
15 to 19 years	11	3	7		1				
20 to 24 years	6	4	1	1					
25 to 34 years	15	2	1	7	3		1	1	
35 to 44 years	7	2	2	2				1	
45 to 54 years	2			2					
55 to 64 years	3		1	1				1	
65 years and over	4			2	1	1			
Yellow	525	411	2	62	1	35	1	12	1
Under 10 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	16	15	1						
20 to 24 years	41	39		1					
25 to 34 years	186	150	1	25		9		1	
35 to 44 years	161	116		22	1	18	1	3	
45 to 54 years	81	66		9		4		1	1
55 to 64 years	26	16		3		2		5	
65 years and over	12	7		2		1		2	
White	283	146	27	45	36	24		5	
Under 10 years	26	13	13						
10 to 14 years	7	2	5						
15 to 19 years	6	4	1		1				
20 to 24 years	47	32	3	3	6	3			
25 to 34 years	125	68	3	22	20	12			
35 to 44 years	59	23	1	16	7	8		4	
45 to 54 years	9	3	1	3	2				
55 to 64 years	4	1		1		1		1	
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
Black, foreign.	16	10		2		3			1
20 to 24 years	4	1				3			
25 to 34 years	8	6		1					1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	3	3							

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

Aggregate	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Under 10 years	17,170	8,741	8,429						
10 to 14 years	5,569	2,969	2,559	1	27		1	2	
15 to 19 years	5,688	2,445	1,917	167	988	26	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,497	916	674	964	1,572	117	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,701	470	471	2,976	2,921	317	283	91	172
35 to 44 years	5,233	99	163	2,209	1,883	233	213	121	312
45 to 54 years	3,377	44	65	1,423	1,093	118	93	155	386
55 to 64 years	2,274	28	42	974	475	78	25	182	470
65 years and over	1,349	18	20	469	157	56	9	194	426

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	52,595	15,616	14,292	9,140	9,112	908	929	772	1,826
Under 10 years	17,114	8,713	8,401						
10 to 14 years	5,539	2,959	2,549	1	27		1	2	
15 to 19 years	5,676	2,438	1,913	167	988	25	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,469	898	672	961	1,571	113	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,627	435	468	2,962	2,919	298	283	90	172
35 to 44 years	5,191	88	163	2,192	1,882	223	213	118	312
45 to 54 years	3,365	41	65	1,417	1,093	116	93	154	386
55 to 64 years	2,270	27	41	974	475	78	25	180	470
65 years and over	1,344	17	20	466	157	55	9	194	426
Mixed	91	40	45	2	4				
Under 10 years	56	28	28						
10 to 14 years	17	7	10						
15 to 19 years	7	3	4						
20 to 24 years	3	1	1		1				
25 to 34 years	6	1	1	2	2				
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1		1						
Yellow	128	55		36		32		5	
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	5	4				1			
20 to 24 years	18	13		3		2			
25 to 34 years	54	23		11		19		1	
35 to 44 years	32	8		14		7		3	
45 to 54 years	10	2		6		2			
55 to 64 years	2	1						1	
65 years and over	4	1		2		1			
White	34	19	3	5		5		2	
20 to 24 years	7	4	1			2			
25 to 34 years	14	11	2	1					
35 to 44 years	9	3		3		3			
45 to 54 years	2	1						1	
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1			1					

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Under 10 years	78,831	40,407	38,424						
10 to 14 years	27,447	14,488	12,905	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,242	10,849	10,224	277	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,250	5,416	3,556	1,875	5,169	857	1,790	125	462
25 to 34 years	43,538	5,647	2,771	11,802	14,703	3,043	2,892	1,044	1,636
35 to 44 years	33,177	1,624	1,083	12,791	10,562	2,000	1,379	1,447	2,291
45 to 54 years	20,215	610	519	8,039	5,476	1,007	618	1,340	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,464	290	281	4,412	2,473	557	235	1,410	2,806
65 years and over	6,385	142	121	1,985	661	248	61	1,245	1,922
Brown, native	264,282	78,630	69,769	41,052	40,638	7,770	7,943	6,642	11,838
Under 10 years	78,697	40,346	38,351						
10 to 14 years	27,407	14,466	12,887	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,205	10,830	10,209	274	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,144	5,341	3,550	1,867	5,164	848	1,789	124	461
25 to 34 years	43,077	5,311	2,768	11,760	14,696	2,974	2,892	1,040	1,636
35 to 44 years	32,839	1,386	1,083	12,742	10,560	1,956	1,378	1,444	2,290
45 to 54 years	20,106	538	519	8,019	5,475	996	618	1,335	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,429	271	281	4,405	2,473	552	235	1,407	2,805
65 years and over	6,378	141	121	1,984	661	246	61	1,242	1,922







## POPULATION.

2.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

### PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
W.....	320	243	3	54	.....	17	.....	3	.....
TS.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	127	101	1	15	.....	9	.....	1	.....
TS.....	102	71	1	22	.....	6	.....	2	.....
TS.....	33	23	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	9	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
l over.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	56	29	1	19	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	28	15	1	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	6	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	14	6	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.	16	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

### PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate.	183,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
TS.....	41,003	20,707	20,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	12,312	6,556	5,634	14	107	.....	1	.....	.....
TS.....	12,587	4,939	3,949	1,013	2,482	16	86	34	67
TS.....	10,822	1,714	1,120	2,702	4,636	109	243	104	194
TS.....	23,871	1,453	785	9,437	9,881	525	626	465	699
TS.....	14,198	319	212	6,350	5,032	440	413	522	910
TS.....	8,147	115	64	3,482	2,510	278	224	449	1,025
TS.....	5,981	74	49	2,302	1,377	209	94	679	1,197
l over.....	4,592	47	45	1,450	650	120	38	868	1,374
.....	132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
TS.....	40,900	20,646	20,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	12,282	6,536	5,624	14	107	.....	1	.....	.....
TS.....	12,558	4,925	3,938	1,012	2,480	16	85	34	67
TS.....	10,758	1,673	1,116	2,693	4,629	106	243	104	194
TS.....	23,673	1,354	780	9,393	9,874	492	623	461	696
TS.....	14,093	275	210	6,319	5,026	425	413	513	907
TS.....	8,100	98	63	3,465	2,508	272	224	445	1,025
TS.....	5,961	70	49	2,298	1,375	207	94	677	1,196
l over.....	4,581	47	45	1,445	650	119	38	865	1,372
.....	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
TS.....	92	56	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	23	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	19	8	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	14	3	3	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....
TS.....	23	2	2	8	4	1	3	2	1
TS.....	12	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2
TS.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
l over.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 493

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	48		12	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	38	33		4		1			
25 to 34 years	144	86	1	29	2	24		2	
35 to 44 years	81	41	1	24		12		3	
45 to 54 years	37	16	1	11		5		4	
55 to 64 years	12	4		6		1		1	
65 years and over	5			3				2	
White	65	20	11	14	6	9		1	4
Under 10 years	8	2	6						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	2		2						
20 to 24 years	10	4	1	1	3	1			
25 to 34 years	29	11	2	7	1	6			2
35 to 44 years	9	2		3	1	1		1	1
45 to 54 years	4			2	1	1			
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
Black, Negrito.	11	8	2			1			
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	4	2	2						
20 to 34 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	1	1							
Black, foreign.	6	2				4			
20 to 24 years	2	1				1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			
35 to 44 years	3	1				2			

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Aggregate	93	46	11	30	6				
Under 10 years	9	4	6						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	13	6	4		3				
25 to 34 years	36	18	2	14	2				
35 to 44 years	13	7		6					
45 to 54 years	12	4		7	1				
55 to 64 years	4	1		3					
65 years and over	1	1							
Brown, native.	32	19	4	5	4				
Under 10 years	6	3	3						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	3	1			2				
25 to 34 years	8	4	1	2	1				
35 to 44 years	6	4		1					
45 to 54 years	5	2		2	1				
55 to 64 years	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Brown, foreign.	1			1					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
Mixed	3	2	1						
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							



TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow .....	52	24	4	23	1				
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	9	4	4		1				
25 to 34 years .....	24	14		10					
35 to 44 years .....	8	3		5					
45 to 54 years .....	7	2		5					
55 to 64 years .....	3			3					
White .....	5	1	2	1	1				
Under 10 years .....	1		1						
20 to 24 years .....	1	1							
25 to 34 years .....	3		1	1	1				

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup>

Aggregate.	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,284
Under 10 years .....	39,875	20,259	19,616						3
10 to 14 years .....	13,998	7,203	6,728	4	55		3	2	3
15 to 19 years .....	15,882	7,006	5,597	458	2,618	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years .....	13,345	3,313	1,785	2,459	5,053	82	224	139	290
25 to 34 years .....	25,697	2,798	1,522	9,148	9,716	395	452	614	1,052
35 to 44 years .....	16,942	664	519	7,200	5,702	351	305	740	1,461
45 to 54 years .....	11,383	251	304	4,681	3,318	225	161	647	1,796
55 to 64 years .....	8,652	170	169	3,504	1,711	179	56	860	2,003
65 years and over.....	4,488	90	101	1,435	439	52	10	790	1,571
Brown, native.	149,301	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,570	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Under 10 years .....	39,697	20,168	19,529						
10 to 14 years .....	13,943	7,168	6,708	4	55		3		3
15 to 19 years .....	15,824	6,968	5,586	457	2,610	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years .....	13,242	3,237	1,780	2,453	5,041	78	224	139	290
25 to 34 years .....	25,396	2,603	1,520	9,098	9,700	366	448	610	1,051
35 to 44 years .....	16,774	585	519	7,151	5,698	323	305	732	1,461
45 to 54 years .....	11,320	223	304	4,660	3,316	217	161	644	1,795
55 to 64 years .....	8,624	163	169	3,496	1,711	173	56	854	2,002
65 years and over.....	4,481	89	101	1,431	439	52	10	788	1,571
Brown, foreign.	1				1				
25 to 34 years .....	1				1				
Mixed .....	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	1	3
Under 10 years .....	167	83	84						
10 to 14 years .....	40	21	19						
15 to 19 years .....	26	9	9		8				
20 to 24 years .....	17	2	4	4	7				1
25 to 34 years .....	22	1	1	9	7	1	2		1
35 to 44 years .....	9	2		6	1				
45 to 54 years .....	3			1	1				1
55 to 64 years .....	2							1	1
65 years and over.....	1			1					
Yellow .....	479	319		79	1	62		18	
Under 10 years .....	2	2							
10 to 14 years .....	7	7							
15 to 19 years .....	19	18		1					
20 to 24 years .....	53	49		2	1	1			
25 to 34 years .....	188	139		25		22		2	
35 to 44 years .....	127	68		28		25		6	
45 to 54 years .....	54	28		15		8		3	
55 to 64 years .....	24	7		6		6		5	
65 years and over.....	5	1		2				2	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 495

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	159	101	2	32	9	12		3	
Under 10 years .....	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years .....	3	3							
15 to 19 years .....	8	8							
20 to 24 years .....	32	25			4	3			
25 to 34 years .....	81	53	1	15	5	6		1	
35 to 44 years .....	26	9		12		3		2	
45 to 54 years .....	2			2					
55 to 64 years .....	2			2					
65 years and over.....	1			1					
Black, Negrito.	35	12	6	7	7		2	1	
Under 10 years .....	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years .....	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years .....	5	3	2						
20 to 24 years .....	1		1						
25 to 34 years .....	9	2		1	3		2	1	
35 to 44 years .....	6			3	3				
45 to 54 years .....	4			3	1				

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Aggregate ..	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Under 10 years .....	32,088	16,462	15,626						
10 to 14 years .....	9,928	5,231	4,646	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years .....	9,570	4,043	3,227	520	1,521	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years .....	6,719	1,080	930	1,318	2,624	162	383	68	154
25 to 34 years .....	16,498	1,074	783	5,760	6,526	725	778	302	555
35 to 44 years .....	11,063	217	272	4,686	3,801	548	490	362	687
45 to 54 years .....	6,819	90	117	2,725	2,030	336	266	323	981
55 to 64 years .....	4,794	63	70	1,834	1,097	244	103	395	988
65 years and over.....	3,902	48	58	1,219	509	134	52	682	1,220
Brown, native.	101,030	28,170	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,131	2,203	2,149	4,577
Under 10 years .....	32,007	16,411	15,596						
10 to 14 years .....	9,913	5,225	4,637	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years .....	9,545	4,031	3,215	520	1,520	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years .....	6,682	1,059	925	1,314	2,621	159	383	68	153
25 to 34 years .....	16,395	1,040	776	5,735	6,518	700	771	300	565
35 to 44 years .....	11,023	212	272	4,669	3,798	534	489	362	687
45 to 54 years .....	6,787	84	117	2,716	2,029	326	266	321	928
55 to 64 years .....	4,778	60	70	1,829	1,097	240	103	392	987
65 years and over.....	3,900	48	58	1,218	509	133	52	682	1,220
Brown, foreign.	5	2				2	1		
Under 10 years .....	2	2							
35 to 44 years .....	3					2	1		
Mixed .....	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
Under 10 years .....	74	47	27						
10 to 14 years .....	13	4	9						
15 to 19 years .....	18	7	10		1				
20 to 24 years .....	14	5	4	2	2				1
25 to 34 years .....	13	2	2	3	5		1		
35 to 44 years .....	5			2	2	1			
45 to 54 years .....	7			3	1				3
55 to 64 years .....	2							1	1
Yellow .....	128	49	7	25		42	1	4	
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							
15 to 19 years .....	6	4	2						
20 to 24 years .....	16	14	1			1			
25 to 34 years .....	55	21	4	12		17	1		
35 to 44 years .....	16	1		6		9			
45 to 54 years .....	20	5		3		10		2	
55 to 64 years .....	13	3		4		4		2	
65 years and over.....	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	51	16	4	23	5	2		1	
Under 10 years .....	5	2	3						
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	4	2		1	1				
25 to 34 years .....	24	10	1	8	3	1		1	
35 to 44 years .....	11	1		8	1	1			
45 to 54 years .....	4			4					
55 to 64 years .....	1			1					
65 years and over .....	1			1					
Black, foreign.	21	6		4		10		1	
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	3			1		2			
25 to 34 years .....	11	1		2		7		1	
35 to 44 years .....	5	3		1		1			
45 to 54 years .....	1	1							

## COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

Aggregate .....	20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Under 10 years .....	6,351	3,248	3,103						
10 to 14 years .....	2,761	1,396	1,363		2				
15 to 19 years .....	2,041	917	922	11	167	2	13	3	6
20 to 24 years .....	1,828	567	551	250	557	15	38	19	31
25 to 34 years .....	3,315	569	167	1,068	1,107	98	101	87	118
35 to 44 years .....	12,060	184	64	804	631	72	68	97	139
45 to 54 years .....	1,164	89	27	458	287	37	19	83	164
55 to 64 years .....	809	49	21	287	146	14	5	127	160
65 years and over .....	363	21	8	99	34	6	1	85	109
Brown, native.	19,229	6,282	5,722	2,726	2,866	204	239	475	715
Under 10 years .....	6,042	3,107	2,985						
10 to 14 years .....	2,630	1,326	1,302		2				
15 to 19 years .....	1,929	855	879	11	161	2	13	2	6
20 to 24 years .....	1,658	448	330	236	546	12	36	19	31
25 to 34 years .....	2,942	362	159	959	1,082	83	100	80	117
35 to 44 years .....	1,846	83	63	732	614	59	66	93	136
45 to 54 years .....	1,062	46	26	423	282	31	18	78	153
55 to 64 years .....	771	35	21	272	145	11	5	123	159
65 years and over .....	349	20	7	93	34	6	1	80	108
Brown, foreign.	11	4	1	3	3				
Under 10 years .....	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years .....	1	1							
20 to 24 years .....	1				1				
25 to 34 years .....	6	1		3	2				
Mixed .....	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Under 10 years .....	290	130	160						
10 to 14 years .....	116	62	54						
15 to 19 years .....	71	29	37		5				
20 to 24 years .....	33	9	12	5	6		1		
25 to 34 years .....	52	5	5	25	13			3	1
35 to 44 years .....	23	1		10	7		2		3
45 to 54 years .....	21	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	6
55 to 64 years .....	5			3	1				1
65 years and over .....	7		1	1				4	1
Yellow .....	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	
Under 10 years .....	1		1						
10 to 14 years .....	7	5	2						
15 to 19 years .....	37	31	5					1	
20 to 24 years .....	113	98	8	7					
25 to 34 years .....	242	165	3	62		8	1	3	

Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 497

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Yellow—Con.</b>									
25 to 44 years.....	147	80	.....	56	1	8	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	68	34	.....	21	1	5	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	27	11	.....	10	.....	2	.....	4	.....
65 years and over.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>White.....</b>									
	1191	98	14	85	26	16	1	5	.....
Under 10 years.....	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	23	12	1	2	4	3	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	73	36	.....	19	10	7	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	144	20	1	6	9	5	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	18	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands.

## ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,393	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Under 10 years	73,409	37,428	35,981						
10 to 14 years	29,327	15,102	14,775	5	42			2	1
15 to 19 years	25,431	11,968	11,034	454	1,872	3	18	23	59
20 to 24 years	19,631	5,566	5,360	3,235	4,997	18	46	144	265
25 to 34 years	31,511	3,637	5,140	10,026	11,039	82	104	638	845
35 to 44 years	24,303	958	2,432	9,636	8,918	84	71	859	1,345
45 to 54 years	16,452	454	1,501	6,512	5,586	43	23	827	1,506
55 to 64 years	13,592	302	1,238	5,142	3,700	25	9	999	2,177
65 years and over	8,892	160	918	2,383	1,493	17	7	1,242	2,672
Brown, native	242,832	75,417	78,328	37,341	37,635	246	278	4,719	8,868
Under 10 years	73,350	37,396	35,954						
10 to 14 years	29,897	15,087	14,760	5	42			2	1
15 to 19 years	25,408	11,952	11,030	453	1,871	3	18	23	58
20 to 24 years	19,606	5,550	5,358	3,231	4,996	17	46	143	265
25 to 34 years	31,428	3,589	5,137	10,010	11,033	77	104	633	845
35 to 44 years	24,249	936	2,432	9,625	8,915	70	71	855	1,345
45 to 54 years	16,426	448	1,501	6,500	5,586	37	23	825	1,506
55 to 64 years	13,581	299	1,238	5,136	3,700	25	9	997	2,177
65 years and over	8,887	160	918	2,381	1,492	17	7	1,241	2,671
Mixed	136	60	50	10	10	1		4	1
Under 10 years	58	32	26						
10 to 14 years	27	12	15						
15 to 19 years	16	10	4		1				1
20 to 24 years	6	1	2	1	1			1	
25 to 34 years	16	3	3	4	5			1	
35 to 44 years	7	1		3	2	1			
45 to 54 years	3	1		1				1	
55 to 64 years	3			1	1			1	
65 years and over									
Yellow	153	82		36		25		10	
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	7			1					
20 to 24 years	17	13		3		1			
25 to 34 years	50	33		9		5		3	
35 to 44 years	43	19		7		13		4	
45 to 54 years	25	6		11		6		2	
55 to 64 years	7	2		4				1	
65 years and over	1			1					
White	27	16	1	6	2			1	1
Under 10 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	2	2							
25 to 34 years	17	12		3	1			1	
35 to 44 years	4	2		1	1				
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1								1

## ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Under 10 years	193,088	98,431	94,657						
10 to 14 years	70,679	36,368	34,240	13	51			4	1
15 to 19 years	58,382	26,616	26,129	1,342	3,839	75	273	45	63
20 to 24 years	45,329	13,083	12,332	6,428	11,805	355	782	201	343
25 to 34 years	85,539	11,768	11,042	26,928	29,202	1,622	1,848	1,260	1,869
35 to 44 years	58,295	3,295	4,227	23,229	20,254	1,368	1,176	1,765	2,981
45 to 54 years	37,192	1,400	2,309	14,582	12,018	742	554	1,916	3,671
55 to 64 years	26,671	799	1,540	10,118	7,004	432	195	2,240	4,343
65 years and over	17,072	500	1,034	3,068	2,861	158	38	2,526	4,887

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	589,863	190,950	187,115	87,409	86,940	4,536	4,862	9,921	18,130
Under 10 years	192,693	98,227	94,466						
10 to 14 years	70,517	36,288	34,158	13	51			4	1
15 to 19 years	58,227	26,523	26,079	1,340	3,830	75	272	45	63
20 to 24 years	45,070	12,899	12,312	6,410	11,789	337	781	200	342
25 to 34 years	84,845	11,334	11,017	26,825	29,160	1,547	1,845	1,255	1,862
35 to 44 years	57,819	3,050	4,212	23,129	20,233	1,286	1,175	1,756	2,978
45 to 54 years	37,036	1,346	2,304	14,536	12,014	711	554	1,907	3,664
55 to 64 years	26,601	785	1,534	10,093	7,002	425	195	2,231	4,336
65 years and over	17,055	498	1,033	5,063	2,861	155	38	2,523	4,884
Brown, foreign.	8	3		5					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	5	2		3					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	845	320	356	67	57	5	5	9	26
Under 10 years	360	187	173						
10 to 14 years	139	62	77						
15 to 19 years	94	36	49	1	7				
20 to 24 years	56	20	16	5	10	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	82	9	22	19	18			1	6
35 to 44 years	62	6	11	24	17	4	3	1	3
45 to 54 years	20		2	8	3			1	6
55 to 64 years	24		6	7	2			2	7
65 years and over	8			2				3	3
Yellow	1,136	795	4	150	3	164		20	
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	17	15	2						
15 to 19 years	53	52		1					
20 to 24 years	140	131		4	1	4			
25 to 34 years	438	328		53	2	52		3	
35 to 44 years	339	212		51		69		7	
45 to 54 years	104	41		29		30		4	
55 to 64 years	33	11		9		7		6	
65 years and over	7	2		3		2			
White	369	187	27	71	31	45	1	6	1
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	8	5	1		2				
20 to 24 years	68	31	4	5	5	13			
25 to 34 years	167	97	3	27	20	19		1	
35 to 44 years	70	27	4	22	4	11	1	1	
45 to 54 years	30	13	3	9		1		3	1
55 to 64 years	12	3		8				1	
65 years and over	2		1			1			
Black, Negro.	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Under 10 years	9	4	5						
10 to 14 years	4	1	3						
25 to 34 years	6			3	2				1
35 to 44 years	3			2		1			
45 to 64 years	2				1			1	
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF LEYTE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Under 10 years	107,441	55,116	52,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	43,448	22,502	20,930	1	14	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	37,121	17,048	16,633	465	2,499	42	318	44	72
20 to 24 years	27,694	8,646	6,816	3,200	7,123	303	937	161	324
25 to 34 years	55,824	9,160	5,689	15,755	18,484	1,977	2,250	1,013	1,496
35 to 44 years	38,475	2,903	1,884	14,802	12,279	1,624	1,261	1,467	2,255
45 to 54 years	23,895	1,050	978	9,337	7,032	856	522	1,471	2,649
55 to 64 years	15,642	485	529	5,983	3,403	435	186	1,687	2,934
65 years and over	8,101	215	360	2,532	971	123	40	1,419	2,441
Brown, native.	355,154	115,528	105,881	51,878	51,767	5,189	5,512	7,235	12,164
Under 10 years	107,150	54,974	52,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	43,352	22,455	20,881	1	14	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	37,037	16,999	16,598	465	2,499	42	318	44	72
20 to 24 years	27,476	8,646	6,808	3,186	7,116	300	936	161	323
25 to 34 years	54,976	8,466	5,674	15,708	18,463	1,913	2,249	1,007	1,496
35 to 44 years	37,807	2,425	1,881	14,713	12,272	1,545	1,261	1,456	2,254
45 to 54 years	23,694	903	976	9,308	7,030	841	522	1,467	2,647
55 to 64 years	15,573	451	528	5,966	3,402	425	186	1,682	2,933
65 years and over	8,089	209	359	2,531	971	123	40	1,417	2,439
Brown, foreign.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	538	224	245	32	17	4	1	8	7
Under 10 years	270	132	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	86	40	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	59	24	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	33	14	7	6	4	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years	47	12	13	8	8	3	.....	3	.....
35 to 44 years	24	1	2	14	2	1	.....	3	1
45 to 54 years	11	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	2
55 to 64 years	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Yellow	1,720	1,434	1	117	.....	152	.....	16	.....
10 to 14 years	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	140	133	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	718	636	.....	27	.....	52	.....	3	.....
35 to 44 years	593	463	.....	53	.....	73	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	178	139	.....	21	.....	15	.....	3	.....
55 to 64 years	59	33	.....	11	.....	10	.....	5	.....
65 years and over	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
White	226	121	17	48	21	14	1	4	.....
Under 10 years	21	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	44	36	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	81	45	2	12	13	8	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	51	14	.....	22	6	5	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	12	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 501

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	13,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Under 10 years	977,398	494,256	483,142						
10 to 14 years	859,077	186,189	170,803	170	1,790	4	68	22	31
15 to 19 years	2,556,243	150,943	129,080	16,240	53,290	717	3,660	723	1,588
20 to 24 years	298,461	66,259	46,866	58,072	106,492	3,715	8,502	2,809	5,746
25 to 34 years	2,618,375	66,084	40,333	214,034	223,988	16,974	19,777	14,150	23,033
35 to 44 years	2,894,465	19,666	14,780	159,466	127,628	13,926	12,869	15,895	30,233
45 to 54 years	2,250,134	7,367	7,949	95,808	71,710	8,833	6,402	15,167	36,901
55 to 64 years	1,193,607	3,836	5,337	71,033	40,806	6,575	2,786	20,790	42,443
65 years and over	127,241	2,237	3,779	35,675	14,729	3,213	831	23,168	43,609
Brown, native.	13,521,567	963,718	896,781	641,778	638,323	51,160	54,734	92,047	183,017
Under 10 years	972,325	491,615	480,710						
10 to 14 years	857,235	185,201	169,951	169	1,789	4	68	22	31
15 to 19 years	2,353,822	149,409	128,377	16,199	53,168	712	3,648	719	1,588
20 to 24 years	291,774	61,479	46,347	57,459	106,042	3,450	8,468	2,798	5,731
25 to 34 years	2,598,771	52,867	39,883	210,844	223,033	15,763	19,707	14,042	22,940
35 to 44 years	2,882,668	12,557	14,626	156,581	127,234	13,020	12,844	15,696	30,109
45 to 54 years	2,245,757	5,052	7,865	94,566	71,575	8,554	6,392	14,985	36,766
55 to 64 years	1,192,361	3,389	5,277	70,685	40,762	6,488	2,778	20,667	42,314
65 years and over	126,854	2,149	3,745	35,575	14,720	3,179	829	23,119	43,588
Brown, foreign.	171	81	8	57	10	8	3		4
Under 10 years	11	7	4						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	25	16	4	4	1				
20 to 24 years	26	16		8	2				
25 to 34 years	71	30		31	4	2	2		2
35 to 44 years	21	7		5	2	6	1		
45 to 54 years	9	2		5	1				1
55 to 64 years	2			2					
65 years and over	3			2					1
Mixed	9,303	3,574	3,466	779	841	80	69	113	381
Under 10 years	4,157	2,181	1,976						
10 to 14 years	1,150	572	577		1				
15 to 19 years	928	391	441	12	74		8	2	
20 to 24 years	716	210	193	76	205	4	16	4	8
25 to 34 years	1,095	167	152	308	324	37	27	17	63
35 to 44 years	586	35	61	200	154	20	9	27	80
45 to 54 years	331	7	31	112	63	7	5	23	93
55 to 64 years	221	5	22	47	22	7	4	29	85
65 years and over	119	6	13	24	8	5		11	52
Yellow	31,784	23,262	522	5,664	254	1,634	30	388	30
Under 10 years	212	129	83						
10 to 14 years	345	259	85						
15 to 19 years	1,054	922	86	23	19		2	2	
20 to 24 years	4,064	3,422	145	371	62	48	9	6	1
25 to 34 years	13,158	10,029	89	2,258	122	585	15	56	4
35 to 44 years	8,903	6,050	20	1,969	36	694	4	116	4
45 to 54 years	3,177	2,019	9	805	12	217		111	4
55 to 64 years	713	369	4	194	2	71		67	6
65 years and over	158	63	1	43	1	19		30	1
White	11,357	5,906	1,214	2,105	985	828	12	170	137
Under 10 years	633	287	346						
10 to 14 years	302	125	177						
15 to 19 years	360	174	154	1	28	2	1		6
20 to 24 years	1,721	1,082	167	136	180	149	1	1	6
25 to 34 years	4,965	2,885	204	837	496	481	7	33	22
35 to 44 years	2,182	990	72	692	197	143	3	57	28
45 to 54 years	816	275	42	306	66	44		47	36
55 to 64 years	288	71	33	103	18	5		26	32
65 years and over	90	17	19	30		4		6	14

<sup>1</sup> Includes 8 divorced females and 1 divorced male.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 divorced female and 1 divorced male.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 divorced females.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 1 divorced female.





CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 503

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Under 10 years	10,340	5,447	4,893						
10 to 14 years	3,415	1,768	1,638		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years	2,826	1,197	1,193	38	274	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,908	546	390	198	511	50	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,156	567	300	1,074	1,260	307	433	80	135
35 to 44 years	2,661	146	75	907	748	292	206	116	171
45 to 54 years	1,888	52	25	675	519	197	117	108	195
55 to 64 years	1,369	32	19	543	289	109	48	123	206
65 years and over	888	27	16	295	91	78	28	135	218
Brown, native	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Under 10 years	10,280	5,418	4,862						
10 to 14 years	3,403	1,762	1,632		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years	2,819	1,194	1,190	38	273	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,886	529	390	198	509	47	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,082	519	300	1,066	1,257	294	432	79	135
35 to 44 years	2,614	121	75	903	745	281	206	112	171
45 to 54 years	1,868	45	25	669	519	194	117	105	194
55 to 64 years	1,363	31	19	540	289	108	48	122	206
65 years and over	883	24	16	295	90	77	28	135	218
Mixed	86	37	37	3	4		1	4	
Under 10 years	55	26	29						
10 to 14 years	11	6	5						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	6	2		1	2		1		
35 to 44 years	4			2	1			1	
45 to 54 years	2							2	
55 to 64 years	2	1						1	
Yellow	111	74		3		31		3	
15 to 19 years	1								
20 to 24 years	19	16				3			
25 to 34 years	43	29		1		13			
35 to 44 years	32	19				10		8	
45 to 54 years	12	7		2		3			
55 to 64 years	1					1			
65 years and over	3	2				1			
White	52	27	2	14	5	1		2	1
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1				1				
20 to 24 years	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years	25	17		6	1			1	
35 to 44 years	10	6		2	1	1			
45 to 54 years	6			4				1	1
55 to 64 years	2			2					
65 years and over	1				1				
Black, Negrito	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Black, foreign	3		1	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1			1					

## POPULATION.

TABLE 22.—Civilian population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Total population	SINGLE		MARRIED		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1908, 094	80, 094	69, 943	39, 720	39, 451	1, 581	1, 573	5, 277	9, 054
Under 10 years	74, 937	38, 296	36, 641	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	30, 042	15, 551	14, 442	2	41	—	3	2
15 to 19 years	28, 626	12, 351	10, 777	398	2, 772	27	172	33
20 to 24 years	23, 062	8, 148	4, 831	3, 107	6, 992	112	326	175
25 to 29 years	38, 527	5, 434	2, 524	13, 151	13, 890	655	585	982
30 to 34 years	125, 313	1, 424	817	10, 304	8, 494	454	339	1, 178
35 to 39 years	15, 169	519	417	6, 491	4, 470	217	113	1, 017
40 to 44 years	19, 317	266	323	4, 122	2, 279	93	28	1, 108
45 to 49 years	4, 701	105	171	4, 515	603	23	7	782
50 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native, Malayan	243, 127	78, 123	69, 317	39, 166	39, 321	1, 406	1, 543	5, 219
Under 10 years	74, 221	37, 947	36, 274	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	29, 786	15, 417	14, 319	2	41	—	3	2
15 to 19 years	26, 414	12, 233	10, 699	397	2, 764	26	168	32
20 to 24 years	20, 674	5, 873	3, 797	3, 074	6, 969	102	314	175
25 to 29 years	37, 526	4, 804	2, 506	12, 942	13, 748	567	576	969
30 to 34 years	24, 707	1, 118	813	10, 762	8, 458	390	336	1, 163
35 to 39 years	14, 897	396	416	6, 400	4, 460	194	111	1, 004
40 to 44 years	10, 227	233	323	4, 085	2, 278	85	28	1, 100
45 to 49 years	4, 076	102	170	1, 504	603	22	7	774
50 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native, foreign	21	9	1	8	3	—	—	—
Under 10 years	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	5	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	10	3	—	5	2	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mixed	1, 273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10
Under 10 years	673	324	349	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	227	115	112	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	137	59	64	1	7	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	71	21	21	6	11	1	10	1
25 to 29 years	82	10	9	31	17	2	8	2
30 to 34 years	42	1	1	13	19	—	3	1
35 to 39 years	28	1	1	9	3	1	2	2
40 to 44 years	6	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
50 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yellow	1, 618	1, 072	34	346	3	126	2	35
Under 10 years	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	13	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	62	50	11	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	223	195	11	13	—	3	1	—
25 to 29 years	632	458	5	120	1	39	1	8
30 to 34 years	433	245	1	122	1	56	—	8
35 to 39 years	173	93	—	53	1	20	—	6
40 to 44 years	62	19	—	28	—	7	—	8
45 to 49 years	16	1	—	10	—	1	—	4
50 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White	1, 638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13
Under 10 years	31	19	12	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	13	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	11	7	3	—	1	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	87	56	2	12	10	6	1	—
25 to 29 years	275	158	4	53	31	27	—	2
30 to 34 years	1, 128	60	2	34	16	8	—	6
35 to 39 years	69	29	—	28	5	2	—	5
40 to 44 years	22	14	—	6	—	1	—	1
45 to 49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 505

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	16	6	4	3	3				
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2			1	1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				
Black, foreign.	1	1							
25 to 34 years	1	1							

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate.	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Under 10 years	5,570	2,868	2,702						
10 to 14 years	2,379	1,279	1,091		6		3		
15 to 19 years	2,251	938	822	55	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,814	494	217	247	574	78	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,544	407	141	1,111	1,186	223	209	87	180
35 to 44 years	2,433	114	36	942	713	147	116	114	251
45 to 54 years	1,570	33	21	661	386	87	36	103	243
55 to 64 years	1,005	14	17	397	176	35	12	121	233
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Brown, native.	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Under 10 years	5,549	2,859	2,690						
10 to 14 years	2,374	1,276	1,089		6		3		11
15 to 19 years	2,242	934	818	54	301	17	106	1	31
20 to 24 years	1,794	481	214	245	574	76	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,501	383	138	1,105	1,186	214	209	87	179
35 to 44 years	2,410	101	36	938	713	142	116	114	250
45 to 54 years	1,561	31	21	658	386	85	35	103	242
55 to 64 years	1,002	14	17	396	176	35	12	120	232
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Mixed	36	12	20	2					2
Under 10 years	18	7	11						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
Yellow	46	28		5		11	1	1	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	16	9		2		5			
35 to 44 years	17	12				5			
45 to 54 years	3			1		1	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
White	50	28	4	10		6			2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	11	8		1		2			
25 to 34 years	25	15	3	4		3			
35 to 44 years	5	1		3					1
45 to 54 years	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
Black, foreign	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF NEGROS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1 439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,083
Under 10 years	181,231	67,116	64,115	11	141	1	35	3	7
10 to 14 years	46,205	24,346	21,661	648	4,720	231	1,681	66	249
15 to 19 years	42,612	19,858	15,159	3,885	9,181	1,078	2,587	262	668
20 to 24 years	33,323	10,340	5,329	21,293	23,936	5,519	5,862	1,957	2,754
25 to 34 years	1 76,497	10,989	4,186	18,741	18,463	4,819	3,213	2,737	3,370
35 to 44 years	49,972	2,669	1,460	10,630	7,089	2,280	1,438	2,507	4,098
45 to 54 years	29,768	949	777	6,016	3,305	1,227	556	2,249	3,962
55 to 64 years	18,178	419	439	3,170	1,127	574	147	2,313	3,990
65 years and over	11,778	174	343	64,082	62,876	14,983	15,508	12,056	19,004
Brown, native.	1 436,959	135,546	113,008	64,082	62,876	14,983	15,508	12,056	19,004
Under 10 years	130,652	66,804	63,848	11	141	1	35	3	7
10 to 14 years	46,058	24,274	21,581	648	4,717	231	1,679	66	249
15 to 19 years	42,487	19,792	15,105	3,869	9,174	1,070	2,586	262	663
20 to 24 years	33,091	10,164	5,303	21,182	23,888	5,395	5,853	1,952	2,746
25 to 34 years	1 75,728	10,546	4,165	18,604	18,442	4,208	3,212	2,724	3,364
35 to 44 years	49,504	2,500	1,450	10,564	7,083	2,250	1,436	2,496	4,096
45 to 54 years	29,590	893	775	5,988	3,305	1,207	555	2,244	3,955
55 to 64 years	18,093	400	439	3,166	1,126	571	147	2,309	3,927
65 years and over	11,761	173	342	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brown, foreign.	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Under 10 years	550	298	252	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	141	65	76	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 19 years	91	38	50	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 to 24 years	47	13	24	3	6	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	107	23	14	29	28	2	4	1	7
35 to 44 years	47	3	9	10	12	7	1	1	5
45 to 54 years	19	1	1	11	4	1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years	7	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2
65 years and over	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Yellow	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	1
Under 10 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 19 years	23	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 to 24 years	140	124	1	11	5	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	485	332	1	54	94	1	3	1	1
35 to 44 years	343	155	1	80	1	98	1	9	1
45 to 54 years	115	49	1	33	24	1	9	1	1
55 to 64 years	54	16	1	17	18	1	3	1	1
65 years and over	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
White	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Under 10 years	21	10	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 19 years	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 to 24 years	40	37	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	161	84	3	28	17	25	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	73	11	1	46	7	6	1	2	1
45 to 54 years	39	6	1	21	2	6	1	1	3
55 to 64 years	11	1	1	7	1	1	1	2	1
65 years and over	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Black, Negrito.	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 19 years	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 to 24 years	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	15	4	3	1	2	3	3	1	1
35 to 44 years	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3
65 years and over	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

1 Includes 1 divorced male.



TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign.	3	1				2			
20 to 24 years	2					2			
25 to 34 years	1	1							

## ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate.	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Under 10 years	64,902	33,306	31,596						
10 to 14 years	23,071	12,174	10,852	1	17	1	21	4	1
15 to 19 years	20,551	9,230	8,628	229	1,298	182	840	38	106
20 to 24 years	16,259	4,593	2,981	1,597	4,282	760	1,548	112	386
25 to 34 years	36,422	4,751	2,380	9,885	12,169	2,586	2,386	880	1,385
35 to 44 years	28,007	1,377	954	10,710	8,959	1,673	1,159	1,220	1,955
45 to 54 years	16,996	515	464	6,742	4,623	835	513	1,091	2,213
55 to 64 years	10,566	242	244	3,693	2,123	448	194	1,197	2,425
65 years and over	5,228	111	103	1,626	539	199	48	1,006	1,596
Brown, native.	220,874	65,544	58,104	34,364	33,995	6,566	6,707	5,530	10,064
Under 10 years	64,788	33,253	31,535						
10 to 14 years	23,038	12,155	10,838	1	17	1	21	4	1
15 to 19 years	20,517	9,214	8,613	226	1,298	182	840	38	106
20 to 24 years	16,158	4,522	2,976	1,589	4,277	751	1,547	111	385
25 to 34 years	36,010	4,450	2,377	9,845	12,162	2,529	2,386	876	1,385
35 to 44 years	27,706	1,164	954	10,666	8,957	1,636	1,158	1,217	1,954
45 to 54 years	16,901	451	464	6,725	4,622	825	513	1,087	2,213
55 to 64 years	10,534	225	244	3,686	2,123	444	194	1,194	2,424
65 years and over	5,222	110	103	1,626	539	197	48	1,003	1,596
Brown, foreign.	4	3		1					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	187	73	91	8	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	106	49	57						
10 to 14 years	29	15	14						
15 to 19 years	21	5	15	1					
20 to 24 years	11	3	3		3		1		1
25 to 34 years	11		2	3	4	1		1	
35 to 44 years	6	1		3	1				1
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				
65 years and over	1							1	
Yellow	745	586	2	65		81	1	10	
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	9	7		2					
20 to 24 years	57	47	1	5		4			
25 to 34 years	302	255		15		29		3	
35 to 44 years	259	198		26		35	1	1	
45 to 54 years	84	61		11		9		3	
55 to 64 years	28	16		6		4		2	
65 years and over	4	1				2		1	
White	185	90	5	44	6	33		6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4		1	
25 to 34 years	94	43	1	22	3	25			
35 to 44 years	33	12		14	1	4		2	
45 to 54 years	9	3		5				1	
55 to 64 years	4	1		1				1	1
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, foreign.	7	3		1		3			
20 to 24 years	2			1		1			
25 to 34 years	3	1				2			
35 to 44 years	2	2							





TABLE 34.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	443,012	368,708	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Abra.....	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	385	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Albay.....	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,485	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Ambos Camarines.....	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Antique.....	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	989	989	6,538	6,178	55	70
Basilan.....	48	45	1	3	5	3	6	1	35	37	1	1
Bataan.....	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	480	320	232	918	554	11	1
Batanga.....	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,556	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,796	3,844	43	48
Benguet.....	51	35	1	1	1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Bohol.....	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Bulacain.....	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Cagayan.....	7,435	5,363	867	644	2,182	1,752	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Capiz.....	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,046	6,881	120	107
Cavite.....	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Cebu.....	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Cotabato.....	89	84	1	1	3	1	8	8	19	18	59	61
Dapitan.....	1,227	1,063	133	120	485	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Davao.....	1,878	1,657	119	105	290	265	150	96	240	164	79	57
Ilocos Norte.....	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,493	6,797	5,555	33	20
Ilocos Sur.....	11,100	8,886	907	834	2,305	1,857	1,995	1,655	5,863	4,521	30	19
Iloilo.....	25,884	22,924	2,677	2,382	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Isabela.....	4,018	3,319	299	237	437	395	174	113	3,101	2,657	7	7
Jolo.....	45	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	16	1	1
La Laguna.....	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,882	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
La Union.....	11,146	8,335	549	438	2,782	2,296	2,191	1,463	5,701	4,234	23	14
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	11,132	8,122	4	4	4	3	9	9	117	61	17	14
Leyte.....	27,826	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,755	16,852	14,718	167	127
Manila city.....	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	873	6,970	3,780	291	175
Marinduque.....	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	813	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Masbate.....	8,185	2,006	45	51	282	215	218	133	2,649	2,649	11	8
Mindoro.....	2,273	1,801	93	93	458	323	305	228	1,965	1,158	11	1
Misamis.....	9,452	8,508	733	540	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Negros Occidental.....	13,663	11,465	1,495	1,262	3,623	3,345	2,108	1,889	6,465	5,035	36	34
Negros Oriental.....	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Nueva Ecija.....	7,701	4,858	598	506	1,847	1,164	1,488	606	4,247	2,698	81	44
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3

Pampanga.....	9,917	6,892	984	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Pangasinan.....	31,343	24,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,794	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Paraguá.....	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	186	1,009	810	26	18
Paraguá Sur.....	88	32					3		84	29		2
Rizal.....	6,984	5,058	582	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Romblón.....	4,168	3,312	210	176	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,968	29	11
Samar.....	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,798	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Siassi.....	12	1					1		4			1
Sorsogón.....	9,783	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,478	1,708	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Surigao.....	8,229	7,390	774	696	1,453	1,348	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Tarlac.....	7,783	6,621	578	388	1,878	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Tawi Tawi.....	3						1					
Tayabas.....	11,312	8,987	786	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,666	81	63
Zambales.....	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,889	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Zamboanga.....	1,644	1,470	25	21	240	202	188	139	1,256	1,100	5	8

Subprovince of Tayabas.

Subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Under 10 years	10,340	5,447	4,893						
10 to 14 years	3,415	1,768	1,638		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years	2,826	1,197	1,193	38	274	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,908	546	390	198	511	50	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,156	567	300	1,074	1,260	307	433	80	135
35 to 44 years	2,661	146	75	907	748	292	206	116	171
45 to 54 years	1,888	52	25	675	519	197	117	104	196
55 to 64 years	1,369	32	19	543	289	109	48	123	206
65 years and over	888	27	16	295	91	78	28	135	218
Brown, native.	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Under 10 years	10,280	5,418	4,862						
10 to 14 years	3,403	1,762	1,632		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years	2,819	1,194	1,190	38	273	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,886	529	390	198	609	47	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,082	519	300	1,066	1,257	294	432	79	135
35 to 44 years	2,614	121	75	903	745	281	206	112	171
45 to 54 years	1,868	45	25	669	519	194	117	105	194
55 to 64 years	1,363	31	19	540	289	108	48	122	206
65 years and over	883	24	16	295	90	77	28	135	218
Mixed	86	37	37	3	4		1	4	
Under 10 years	55	26	29						
10 to 14 years	11	6	5						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	6	2		1	2		1		
35 to 44 years	4			2	1			1	
45 to 54 years	2							2	
55 to 64 years	2	1						1	
Yellow	111	74		3		31		3	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	19	16				3			
25 to 34 years	43	29		1		13			
35 to 44 years	32	19				10		3	
45 to 54 years	12	7		2		3			
55 to 64 years	1					1			
65 years and over	3	2				1			
White	52	27	2	14	5	1		2	1
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1				1				
20 to 24 years	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years	25	17		6	1			1	
35 to 44 years	10	6		2	1	1			
45 to 54 years	6			4				1	1
55 to 64 years	2			2					
65 years and over	1				1				
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Black, foreign	3		1	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1			1					



TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Aggregate</b> .....	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Under 10 years.....	10,340	5,447	4,893						
10 to 14 years.....	3,415	1,768	1,638		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years.....	2,826	1,197	1,193		38	274	13	92	4
20 to 24 years.....	1,908	546	390		198	511	50	185	21
25 to 34 years.....	4,156	567	300	1,074	1,260	307	433	80	135
35 to 44 years.....	2,661	146	75	907	748	292	206	116	171
45 to 54 years.....	1,888	52	25	675	519	197	117	108	196
55 to 64 years.....	1,369	32	19	543	289	109	48	123	206
65 years and over.....	888	27	16	295	91	78	28	135	218
<b>Brown, native</b> .....	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Under 10 years.....	10,280	5,418	4,862						
10 to 14 years.....	3,403	1,762	1,632		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years.....	2,819	1,194	1,190		38	273	13	92	4
20 to 24 years.....	1,886	529	390		198	509	47	135	21
25 to 34 years.....	4,062	519	300	1,066	1,257	294	432	79	135
35 to 44 years.....	2,614	121	75	903	745	281	206	112	171
45 to 54 years.....	1,868	45	25	669	519	194	117	105	194
55 to 64 years.....	1,363	31	19	540	289	108	48	122	206
65 years and over.....	883	24	16	295	90	77	28	135	218
<b>Mixed</b> .....	86	37	37	3	4		1	4	
Under 10 years.....	55	26	29						
10 to 14 years.....	11	6	5						
15 to 19 years.....	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years.....	1				1				
25 to 34 years.....	6	2		1	2		1		
35 to 44 years.....	4			2	1			1	
45 to 54 years.....	2							2	
55 to 64 years.....	2	1						1	
<b>Yellow</b> .....	111	74		3		31		3	
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	19	16				3			
25 to 34 years.....	43	29		1		13			
35 to 44 years.....	32	19				10		3	
45 to 54 years.....	12	7		2		3			
55 to 64 years.....	1					1			
65 years and over.....	3	2				1			
<b>White</b> .....	52	27	2	14	5	1		2	1
Under 10 years.....	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years.....	1		1						
15 to 19 years.....	1				1				
20 to 24 years.....	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years.....	25	17		6	1			1	
35 to 44 years.....	10	6		2	1	1			
45 to 54 years.....	6			4				1	1
55 to 64 years.....	2			2					
65 years and over.....	1				1				
<b>Black, Negrito</b> .....	1	1							
65 years and over.....	1	1							
<b>Black, foreign</b> .....	3		1	1	1				
Under 10 years.....	1		1						
35 to 44 years.....	1				1				
55 to 64 years.....	1			1					

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Under 10 years	74,937	38,296	36,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30,042	15,551	14,442	2	41	.....	3	2	1
15 to 19 years	26,626	12,351	10,777	398	2,772	27	172	33	96
20 to 24 years	21,062	6,148	3,831	3,107	6,992	112	326	175	371
25 to 34 years	38,527	5,434	2,524	13,151	13,800	655	585	982	1,396
35 to 44 years	125,313	1,424	817	10,934	8,494	464	339	1,178	1,672
45 to 54 years	15,169	519	417	6,491	4,470	217	113	1,017	1,925
55 to 64 years	10,317	266	323	4,122	2,279	93	28	1,108	2,098
65 years and over	4,701	105	171	1,515	603	23	7	782	1,495
Brown, native.	243,127	78,123	69,317	39,166	39,321	1,406	1,543	5,219	9,032
Under 10 years	74,221	37,947	36,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	29,785	15,417	14,319	2	41	.....	3	2	1
15 to 19 years	26,414	12,233	10,699	397	2,764	26	168	32	95
20 to 24 years	20,674	5,873	3,797	3,074	6,969	102	314	175	370
25 to 34 years	37,526	4,804	2,506	12,942	13,748	587	576	969	1,394
35 to 44 years	24,707	1,118	813	10,762	8,458	390	336	1,163	1,667
45 to 54 years	14,897	396	416	6,400	4,460	194	111	1,004	1,916
55 to 64 years	10,227	233	323	4,085	2,278	85	28	1,100	2,065
65 years and over	4,676	102	170	1,504	603	22	7	774	1,494
Brown, foreign.	21	9	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	10	3	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	1,273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10	20
Under 10 years	673	324	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	227	115	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	137	59	64	1	7	1	4	.....	1
20 to 24 years	71	21	21	6	11	1	10	.....	1
25 to 34 years	82	10	9	31	17	2	8	3	2
35 to 44 years	42	1	1	13	19	.....	3	1	4
45 to 54 years	28	1	1	9	3	1	2	2	9
55 to 64 years	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2
65 years and over	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Yellow	1,618	1,072	34	346	3	126	2	35	.....
Under 10 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	62	50	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	223	195	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	632	458	5	120	1	3	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	433	245	1	122	1	39	1	8	.....
45 to 54 years	173	93	.....	53	1	56	.....	8	.....
55 to 64 years	62	19	.....	28	.....	7	.....	6	.....
65 years and over	16	1	.....	10	.....	1	.....	4	.....
White	1,638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13	2
Under 10 years	31	19	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	11	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	87	56	2	12	10	6	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	275	158	4	53	31	27	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years	1,128	60	2	34	16	8	.....	6	1
45 to 54 years	69	29	.....	28	5	2	.....	5	.....
55 to 64 years	22	14	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 505

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	16	6	4	3	3				
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2			1	1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				
Black, foreign.	1	1							
25 to 34 years	1	1							

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Under 10 years	5,570	2,868	2,702						
10 to 14 years	2,379	1,279	1,091		6		3		
15 to 19 years	2,251	938	822	55	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,814	494	217	247	574	78	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,544	407	141	1,111	1,186	223	209	87	180
35 to 44 years	2,433	114	36	942	713	147	116	114	251
45 to 54 years	1,570	33	21	661	386	87	36	103	243
55 to 64 years	1,005	14	17	397	176	35	12	121	233
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Brown, native.	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Under 10 years	5,549	2,859	2,690						
10 to 14 years	2,374	1,276	1,089		6		3		
15 to 19 years	2,242	934	818	54	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,794	481	214	245	574	76	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,501	383	138	1,105	1,186	214	209	87	179
35 to 44 years	2,410	101	36	938	713	142	116	114	250
45 to 54 years	1,561	31	21	658	386	85	35	103	242
55 to 64 years	1,002	14	17	396	176	35	12	120	232
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Mixed	36	12	20	2					2
Under 10 years	18	7	11						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					1
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
Yellow	46	28		5		11	1	1	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	16	9		2		5			
35 to 44 years	17	12				5			
45 to 54 years	3			1		1	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
White	50	28	4	10		6			2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	11	8		1		2			
25 to 34 years	25	15	3	4		3			
35 to 44 years	5	1		3					1
45 to 54 years	4	2		1		1			1
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
Black, foreign	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			



TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF NEGROS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1 439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,083
Under 10 years	131,231	67,116	64,115	11	141	1	35	3	7
10 to 14 years	46,205	24,346	21,661						
15 to 19 years	42,612	19,858	15,159	648	4,720	231	1,681	66	249
20 to 24 years	33,323	10,340	5,329	3,883	9,181	1,078	2,587	262	663
25 to 34 years	1 76,497	10,989	4,186	21,293	23,936	5,519	5,862	1,957	2,754
35 to 44 years	49,972	2,669	1,460	18,741	13,463	4,319	3,213	2,787	3,370
45 to 54 years	29,768	949	777	10,630	7,089	2,280	1,438	2,507	4,098
55 to 64 years	18,173	419	439	6,016	3,305	1,227	556	2,249	3,962
65 years and over	11,778	174	343	3,170	1,127	574	147	2,313	3,930
Brown, native.	1 436,959	135,546	113,008	64,032	62,876	14,983	15,503	12,056	19,004
Under 10 years	130,652	66,804	63,848			1	35	3	7
10 to 14 years	46,053	24,274	21,581	11	141	1			
15 to 19 years	42,487	19,792	15,105	648	4,717	231	1,679	66	249
20 to 24 years	33,091	10,164	5,303	3,869	9,174	1,070	2,586	262	663
25 to 34 years	1 75,728	10,546	4,165	21,182	23,888	5,395	5,853	1,952	2,746
35 to 44 years	49,504	2,500	1,450	18,604	13,442	4,208	3,212	2,724	3,364
45 to 54 years	29,590	893	775	10,564	7,083	2,250	1,436	2,496	4,093
55 to 64 years	18,093	400	439	5,988	3,305	1,207	555	2,244	3,955
65 years and over	11,761	173	342	3,166	1,126	571	147	2,309	3,927
Brown, foreign.	4	1			1	1			1
25 to 34 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	2	1							1
65 years and over	1					1			
Mixed	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Under 10 years	550	298	252						
10 to 14 years	141	65	76						
15 to 19 years	91	38	50		2		1		
20 to 24 years	47	13	24	3	6	1			
25 to 34 years	107	23	14	29	28	2	4		7
35 to 44 years	47	3	9	10	12	7		1	5
45 to 54 years	19		1	11	4			1	2
55 to 64 years	7	1		4					2
65 years and over	3				1				2
Yellow	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	23	22	1						
20 to 24 years	140	124		11		5		3	
25 to 34 years	485	332	1	54		94	1	3	
35 to 44 years	343	155		80	1	98		9	
45 to 54 years	115	49		33		24		9	
55 to 64 years	54	16		17		18		3	
65 years and over	4			2				2	
White	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	6	4	2						
15 to 19 years	6	4	1		1				
20 to 24 years	40	37			1	2			
25 to 34 years	161	84	3	28	17	25	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	73	11		46	7	6		2	1
45 to 54 years	39	6		21	2	6		1	3
55 to 64 years	11	1		7				2	1
65 years and over	6	1		1		1		2	1
Black, Negrito.	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	2				1		
20 to 24 years	5	2	2				1		
25 to 34 years	15	4	3		2	3	3	1	
35 to 44 years	5		1	1	1		1	1	
45 to 54 years	5	1	1	1			2		
55 to 64 years	6					2	1		3
65 years and over	3		1	1		1			

1 Includes 1 divorced male.









Pampanga.....	9,917	6,992	841	2,694	2,124	1,909	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Pangasinán.....	31,343	25,776	1,339	5,833	5,033	3,734	3,005	30,088	17,261	107	74
Paraguá.....	1,585	1,311	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Paraguá Sur.....	88	32	8					84	26		2
Rizal.....	6,984	5,056	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	947	8,427	2,897	47	29
Romblón.....	4,168	3,312	175	870	1,772	1,616	451	2,443	1,902	29	11
Samar.....	12,884	10,624	1,043	2,597	1,966	1,798	1,428	7,170	6,115	63	70
Sisil.....	12			7		1		4			1
Sorsogón.....	9,733	7,852	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	27
Surigao.....	8,229	7,390	605	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Tarlac.....	7,783	6,521	888	1,873	1,374	1,907	1,663	4,846	3,147	79	38
Tawi Tawi.....	3			2		1			2		1
Tayabas.....	11,312	8,987	622	2,047	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	91	63
Tayabas 2.....	6,091	5,631	945	1,618	1,073	1,389	911	2,549	1,286	16	11
Zambales.....	1,664	1,470	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8

<sup>1</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA.....	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	386	301	2,743	2,862	7	2
Banguey.....	1,422	1,156	44	32	202	159	139	100	1,034	865	3	.....
Bucay.....	306	276	4	5	30	26	49	35	223	210	.....	.....
Dolores.....	320	272	10	11	44	45	40	23	225	193	1	.....
La Paz.....	160	142	4	4	24	22	20	14	112	102	.....	.....
Pidigan.....	234	228	15	17	10	12	19	26	190	173	.....	.....
Pilar.....	107	94	4	4	31	23	4	4	66	62	2	1
San Gregorio.....	132	106	.....	1	3	.....	12	13	117	92	.....	.....
San José.....	184	150	8	2	10	9	15	9	151	129	.....	1
San Juan.....	292	247	4	1	36	38	23	13	228	195	1	.....
San Quintin.....	76	62	4	4	6	8	12	5	54	48	.....	.....
Tayum.....	363	351	15	15	50	52	49	47	249	237	.....	.....
Villavieja.....	121	78	3	1	11	9	13	12	94	56	.....	.....
ALBAY.....	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,353	6,335	83	48
Albay.....	584	435	86	83	181	130	129	101	233	171	5	.....
Bucacay.....	1,029	858	32	12	180	115	155	128	656	597	7	.....
Bugamanoc.....	177	142	17	12	82	62	12	10	10	83	6	5
Batás.....	126	83	9	3	77	47	10	12	38	19	.....	.....
Batob.....	694	476	18	17	117	117	154	109	421	229	4	3
Calubon.....	444	366	26	30	155	142	102	84	138	103	3	7
Camalig.....	924	794	99	70	287	240	182	157	383	282	3	.....
Carunungan.....	126	82	9	7	43	21	35	27	41	26	.....	.....
Daraga.....	845	591	105	84	242	160	185	104	340	170	6	3
Guiluntan.....	1,825	1,558	86	52	317	312	360	297	1,081	893	11	4
Jovelina.....	540	466	51	35	199	171	31	16	57	44	2	.....
Legaspi.....	570	424	6	15	149	127	94	84	320	198	1	.....
Ligug.....	426	322	30	24	75	64	66	64	255	184	.....	.....
Libon.....	318	259	13	19	81	68	79	64	142	78	1	.....
Malinao.....	1,410	1,070	104	87	499	413	312	268	495	392	.....	.....
Malubog.....	489	429	6	7	41	40	51	56	391	325	2	1
Malubog.....	963	719	38	30	261	167	177	107	477	424	2	1
Malubog.....	189	133	13	10	71	26	19	9	86	29	.....	.....
Malubog.....	432	385	59	36	151	142	135	126	384	281	3	2
Malubog.....	246	162	.....	3	42	26	152	94	72	39	.....	.....
Malubog.....	269	233	4	2	41	47	43	39	178	144	3	1





SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Pasacao	186	114	89	22	51	38	26	90	70	84	
Pili	138	124	13	7	52	46	20	20	53	51	
Quipayo	48	218	1	1	81	2	10	13	82	41	
Sagay	146	918	3	4	81	66	61	41	80	107	
San Fernando	132	156	1	3	90	19	31	25	54	89	1
San José	397	311	13	12	111	15	34	31	90	107	
San Vicente	46	14	3	1	125	79	44	41	24	179	
Sipocot	127	15	5	1	6	6	10	1	24	6	
Siruma	174	30	20	9	17	9	39	5	22	1	
Talisy	211	147	20	9	70	48	29	29	181	25	
Tigaon	270	217	21	16	61	66	56	90	78	60	1
Tinambac	267	246	5	7	77	68	91	40	111	96	
	9,360	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	989	6,538	6,178	70
ANTIQUÉ											
Anitny	478	461	22	15	69	73	64	88	323	285	
Antique	301	314	7	10	29	25	22	16	242	260	3
Barbaza	496	525	94	87	177	148	39	42	222	242	8
Bukason	1,059	997	53	57	177	96	54	72	822	768	4
Carlitan	322	331	14	21	49	43	18	27	241	240	
Culasi	587	596	15	27	32	37	52	44	468	425	3
Dao	859	793	19	11	115	89	117	75	604	610	8
Egafia	235	214	7	7	37	31	8	9	165	165	2
Guilisan	410	430	56	72	70	68	76	68	180	221	1
Guintás	123	125	2	6	35	27	10	12	207	221	1
Lavaan	170	171	3	8	8	4	47	55	112	80	
Pandan	949	835	108	89	102	101	77	56	653	679	8
Patnongon	252	256	23	31	35	26	18	12	176	187	1
San José de Buenavista	377	319	6	7	30	32	56	63	262	211	6
San Pedro	582	532	62	57	92	70	80	89	355	304	12
San Remigio	340	330	10	8	22	22	25	17	281	279	4
Sebaste	79	65	12	18	33	16	6	6	27	26	
Sibalom	1,063	935	45	25	147	123	131	105	789	679	2
Tibiao	264	262	13	12	60	87	55	66	135	144	3
Valderrama	434	447	9	9	35	46	17	16	378	375	1
	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1
BASILAN											
Isabela de Basilan	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1
	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	282	918	554	1
BATAÁN											
Abucay	235	173	19	8	143	103	9	13	64	49	
Bagac	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	
Balanga	306	113	29	14	55	23	28	8	189	68	5
Dinalupjan	180	116	13	10	24	73	29	16	50	18	
Hermosa	115	76	3	2	10	10	32	20	56	44	
Mabutan	159	138	14	6	19	28	56	45	70	59	
Mariveles	215	190	101	74	24	28	12	16	78	72	
Moron	141	86	13	8	99	65	28	12	28	1	
Orani	206	136	6	7	42	27	44	33	114	68	1

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipality.—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BATAAN—Continued.												
Orion.....	221	179	22	29	37	33	35	32	127	85	.....	.....
Pilar.....	91	67	7	9	17	19	12	8	49	31	6	.....
Sama.....	261	202	32	35	81	81	35	30	113	56	.....	.....
10, 229	8, 503	1, 747	1, 656	2, 439	2, 063	1, 264	952	4, 736	3, 844	43	48	.....
BATANGAS												
Balayan.....	453	388	19	36	46	41	33	21	351	289	4	1
Batangas.....	574	358	72	66	151	81	77	48	272	162	2	1
Bayan.....	1, 047	914	223	230	277	258	158	125	381	298	8	3
Calaca.....	111	76	17	16	20	16	7	2	67	42	.....	.....
Cuenca.....	280	190	62	27	78	65	50	30	90	57	.....	.....
Ibáñan.....	175	170	31	32	28	15	4	6	111	117	1	.....
Lemery.....	408	327	54	65	81	43	43	27	230	154	.....	.....
Liang.....	139	97	10	3	37	18	20	6	68	59	4	11
Lipa.....	1, 754	1, 285	199	136	404	298	273	205	872	648	6	8
Loboó.....	272	265	159	137	94	108	2	6	17	14	.....	.....
Nasugbu.....	231	237	66	56	53	45	14	11	96	121	2	4
Rosario.....	40	12	3	4	26	2	4	3	7	2	.....	.....
San José.....	209	115	56	28	69	27	25	22	59	37	.....	.....
San Juan de Booboc.....	487	350	71	60	177	108	116	79	121	103	2	1
San Luis.....	125	85	13	13	17	19	17	7	65	44	.....	.....
Santo Tomás.....	947	915	157	165	217	220	133	122	440	406	.....	.....
Taal.....	890	765	133	122	243	229	157	141	351	265	6	8
Talisy.....	232	227	47	59	67	70	26	16	92	81	.....	.....
Tanauan.....	1, 775	1, 678	350	395	292	282	97	60	1, 028	938	8	3
Taysán.....	40	12	3	2	35	10	8	6	2	7	.....	.....
Tuy.....	40	27	2	4	14	10	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
BENGUET												
.....	51	35	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
AMPUSONGUÁN												
.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Atok.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

	7	6	2,206	2,072	6,067	6,184	3,817	3,922	7,966	7,615	75	6	6	6
Raguio	20,173	19,815	2,206	2,072	6,067	6,184	3,817	3,922	7,966	7,615	75	6	6	6
Bokod	2	6					1							1
Daklan	1	3												3
Diadis	3	1			1									1
Itogon	1	2												2
Kabayan	5	2												2
Kibungan	2													2
La Trinidad	22	16												18
Loob	1	1												1
Bohol	20,173	19,815	2,206	2,072	6,067	6,184	3,817	3,922	7,966	7,615	75	6	6	6
Alburquerque	590	607	93	99	290	266	84	86	183	154	3	183	32	2
Anula	378	417	26	24	72	67	63	78	209	246	3	209	87	2
Antequera	655	628	100	88	128	99	101	181	329	310	3	329	78	2
Baclayon	790	748	146	108	300	306	101	83	243	286	3	243	48	5
Balilihan	540	546	65	76	196	169	138	122	141	178	1	141	43	1
Batusan	134	135	47	52	66	66	6	6	16	12		16	1	1
Bilar	909	868	64	74	419	395	141	157	290	258	5	290	14	4
Culape	1,464	1,377	131	136	412	402	304	346	612	490	5	612	3	4
Candijay	532	501	77	73	175	158	94	64	186	209	1	186	1	2
Carmen	359	298	1	2	52	45	113	91	188	154		188	1	1
Coron	545	548	30	17	78	95	171	140	262	254	4	262	11	2
Cortés	621	732	41	56	162	173	180	247	295	255		295	1	1
Davao	434	444	38	35	116	100	94	109	191	200		191	1	1
Dimiao	828	894	38	45	235	235	143	150	412	413		412	1	1
Duero	869	885	32	56	136	115	80	81	171	182		171	1	2
García Hernández	340	329	11	14	95	104	28	28	203	192		203	1	2
Guindulman	674	694	217	202	224	224	84	114	148	154		148	1	1
Inabanga	9	14	1	1	3	2	84	8	148	154		148	6	8
Jan	87	106	7	4	26	41	19	32	35	32		35	11	11
Jagna	774	758	121	114	182	185	69	87	392	386	10	392	10	11
Jeta	270	210	45	62	68	66	25	14	90	78		90	78	48
Juife	407	489	39	31	283	273	129	128	46	43		46	43	2
Lina	748	682	54	44	208	208	199	178	275	259	6	275	48	2
Loboc	745	796	28	22	217	243	197	205	305	315		305	1	1
Lobo	440	409	26	37	121	127	115	104	185	140		185	1	1
Loron	440	409	26	37	121	127	115	104	185	140		185	1	1
Maribojoc	851	762	66	82	225	184	198	171	366	370	4	366	10	10
Panglao	789	760	102	76	165	177	162	155	109	107		109	2	2
Sevilla	659	709	56	57	314	333	207	237	199	170		199	2	2
Tierra Buñones	281	261	64	64	64	64	64	64	96	90		96	3	3
Taquiraran	1,005	889	150	144	186	156	158	137	610	590	2	610	3	3
Talibon	730	731	77	98	98	109	95	22	540	552	4	540	4	4
Tubigon	624	662	63	63	206	231	262	231	240	246		240	1	1
Ubay	900	946	142	146	206	238	70	80	280	260	18	280	6	6
Valencia	789	752	116	76	262	279	111	130	280	267		280	6	6



# SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

519

45	58	1	3	1	8	35	89	6	9
320	298	74	84	103	39	152	82		
288	211	14	49	50	42	133	105	1	
14	6	3	1	4	3	7	3		
486	413	19	134	180	104	171	108		2
2			1			1			
382	235	14	178	119	60	78	42		
81	82	9	6	12	7	46	57	1	4
297	186	7	65	55	15	199	111		
1		5				1			
74	56		6	2	17	58	39		
1						1			
181	115	3	45	54	20	62	35		
270	190	5	88	88	15	125	89		
210	150	8	10	9	55	128	66		
99	112	7	2	6	11	78	93		
145	139	2	6	5	15	116	117		4
151	144		1		4	146	148		
415	342	10	160	147	108	184	71		1
157	170	2	8	18	39	122	116		
64	24	3	17	11	15	28	7		
386	249	28	147	120	37	145	64		
334	194	37	149	84	34	79	99		
751	291	10	103	70	43	524	106		
		10							
11,756	9,964	731	1,952	1,558	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
		644							
476	409	69	48	32	6	345	298	8	11
998	982	3	83	74	45	843	822	5	8
491	389	16	84	53	14	374	301	5	4
421	410	10	96	96	53	444	244	6	4
1,060	622	59	276	200	82	523	483	9	5
863	699	27	11	60	22	719	590	7	10
53	62	11	18	16	4	29	21		
380	278	39	35	27	2	292	209	4	1
116	108	15	27	25	7	115	116	1	1
265	203	1	21	21	12	292	148	2	3
480	413	1	35	30	12	354	319	6	4
949	779	52	34	30	15	415	378	6	1
138	101	32	300	229	134	41	81	8	7
107	109	17	18	11	5	105	109	2	2
554	376	8	6	5	1	582	354	0	11
512	486	4	1	4	1	567	472	3	4
225	184	4	108	68	18	94	47	3	2
325	316	5	22	17	21	270	256	1	2
176	187	3	28	111	7	74	112	3	3
54	17		9	6	7	21	11	3	2
249	217	23	66	57	54	115	79	6	2
331	367	63	10	28	11	234	279	1	1
300	409	3	29	21	20	354	359	3	4
286	262	47	58	54	52	115	115	3	4
142	103	57	39	25	11	32	20	1	1
		45							

CAPIZ.

Balete	409	69	48	32	6	345	298	8	11
Batán	998	3	83	74	45	843	822	5	8
Buranga	421	16	84	53	14	374	301	5	4
Calibo	1,060	10	96	96	53	444	244	6	4
Capiz	863	59	276	200	82	523	483	9	5
Casmayan	53	27	11	60	22	719	590	7	10
Charterso	380	10	18	16	4	29	21		
Dugo	116	39	35	27	2	292	209	4	1
Dumaliag	265	15	27	25	7	115	116	1	1
Dumarao	480	1	35	30	12	354	319	6	4
Ibajay	949	52	34	30	15	415	378	6	1
Ivisan	138	32	300	229	134	41	81	8	7
Jagna	107	17	18	11	5	105	109	2	2
Jamindán	554	8	6	5	1	582	354	0	11
Jimeno	512	4	1	4	1	567	472	3	4
Lazo	225	4	108	68	18	94	47	3	2
Libacao	325	6	22	17	21	270	256	1	2
Maayon	176	3	28	111	7	74	112	3	3
Mercato	54		9	6	7	21	11	3	2
Madalag	249	23	66	57	54	115	79	6	2
Mallinao	331	63	10	28	11	234	279	1	1
Mambuco	300	3	29	21	20	354	359	3	4
Nabas	286	47	40	54	52	115	115	3	4
	103	57	39	25	11	32	20	1	1

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.												
Numancia.....	443	282	18	18	116	71	35	24	265	163	9	6
Panay.....	242	115	48	8	68	39	25	9	94	58	7	1
Panitan.....	51	12	1	.....	8	4	33	8	8	.....	1	.....
Pilar.....	94	108	2	2	55	90	.....	3	36	11	.....	2
Pontevedra.....	412	319	70	52	94	43	12	11	233	212	3	3
Sapián.....	94	124	4	.....	4	4	.....	1	90	116	2	1
Sigüra.....	233	172	4	1	20	8	40	26	167	136	2	1
Taguehan.....	37	28	2	5	29	13	4	6	2	4	.....	2
Tupás.....	107	87	2	.....	7	6	54	63	43	16	1	.....
	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
CAVITE												
Alfonso.....	408	445	33	31	83	64	34	28	335	313	8	9
Amadeo.....	372	321	8	5	22	14	13	11	326	291	3	.....
Bacoor.....	714	593	44	40	106	100	95	81	460	366	9	6
Ballén.....	198	147	1	2	26	17	103	86	68	42	.....	.....
Carmona.....	160	104	3	4	45	35	12	10	97	54	3	1
Cavite.....	137	185	5	7	13	17	8	18	169	142	2	1
Cavite Viejo.....	437	315	29	16	94	76	49	39	293	184	2	.....
Corregidor Island.....	53	27	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	46	23	.....	1
Imus.....	895	863	31	27	135	122	82	88	642	625	5	1
Indang.....	891	781	25	25	134	118	96	86	634	547	2	5
La Caridad.....	244	165	34	23	17	56	51	35	61	51	1	.....
Magallanes.....	143	114	1	5	17	15	.....	1	125	95	.....	2
Marguadong.....	248	197	21	9	53	43	23	16	150	127	1	2
Méndez Núñez.....	210	192	26	20	49	26	6	3	128	144	1	3
Naiç.....	495	461	12	17	104	94	63	61	308	288	8	1
Novleta.....	125	97	4	4	37	37	4	2	79	55	1	.....
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	78	64	3	3	.....	4	.....	5	68	49	.....	.....
Rosario.....	519	443	12	14	82	66	46	38	371	321	8	4
San Francisco de Malabón.....	448	292	46	8	31	29	66	46	302	332	3	7
San Roque.....	372	427	17	18	92	73	59	52	202	151	2	3
Santa Cruz.....	405	318	17	17	00	43	87	65	238	193	1	.....
Silang.....	419	399	10	10	97	97	80	43	279	246	3	3
Termafe.....	192	151	2	1	15	13	20	25	155	112	.....	.....





TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBU—Continued.												
Sibonga.....	3,187	3,252	132	111	107	115	181	162	2,756	2,859	11	5
Sogod.....	269	281	13	7	28	35	1	14	206	223	1	2
Tabogón.....	639	613	69	59	146	135	45	54	635	610	4	3
Talisay.....	477	458	128	137	141	146	106	89	212	204	5	6
Toledo.....	619	567	114	74	186	156	131	109	244	184	1	1
Tuburan.....	1,189	1,071	92	68	57	52	69	90	737	729	1	3
Tudela.....	461	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	263	1	1
COTABATO 1.....	89	84	.....	1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
DAPITAN.....	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Dapitan.....	554	454	51	44	203	179	112	66	186	164	2	1
Dipólóg.....	408	375	24	34	152	122	112	106	120	113	.....	.....
Ilaya.....	97	82	56	38	9	26	9	9	4	7	.....	.....
Lubunghán.....	168	155	2	4	52	44	46	27	68	81	.....	.....
DAYAO.....	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57
Bagnña.....	89	42	13	9	3	2	44	17	29	14	.....	.....
Caraga.....	175	149	12	10	38	41	30	32	83	66	.....	.....
Cateel.....	349	282	76	47	130	112	43	29	73	52	27	22
Dayao.....	151	110	12	17	34	22	15	13	42	25	48	33
Matí.....	114	74	6	2	85	58	9	5	13	7	1	2
ILOCOS NORTE.....	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,493	6,797	5,555	33	20
Bacarra.....	1,308	1,139	72	78	244	201	188	166	803	694	1	.....
Badoc.....	1,029	960	35	34	267	198	212	212	506	425	9	1
Bangi.....	457	316	23	18	85	76	59	65	288	256	2	1
Bannú.....	316	270	14	14	96	67	26	24	180	165	.....	.....
Bátac.....	1,378	1,157	79	63	311	211	178	171	807	687	3	5
Dingrás.....	285	223	3	1	12	16	141	111	125	95	.....	.....
Laong.....	2,152	1,972	132	91	320	291	274	218	1,401	970	4	2
Nagpartian.....	179	170	6	11	48	41	36	44	93	73	1	1
Panay.....	727	578	50	33	195	169	150	110	330	266	1	.....
Pasquin.....	538	444	12	11	106	82	157	93	263	258	.....	.....

Piddig.....	589	446	14	8	61	47	74	60	387	329	3	2
San Miguel.....	283	283	18	11	48	41	57	70	112	111	.....	.....
San Nicolás.....	744	664	13	9	84	75	83	70	594	510	.....	.....
Soisosa.....	444	368	5	4	51	44	59	52	328	264	1	4
Vinar.....	744	616	5	3	136	120	51	37	550	452	2	4
<b>Iloos SUB.....</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>8,886</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>5,863</b>	<b>4,521</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>
Bantay.....	248	162	5	6	64	43	37	34	141	77	1	2
Cabigao.....	373	311	40	33	99	63	23	36	211	179	.....	.....
Candón.....	1,136	1,001	115	122	202	195	305	250	509	429	5	5
Caoyan.....	1,449	1,295	14	14	162	83	83	70	263	128	3	3
Lapo.....	303	206	45	27	61	58	47	41	149	80	1	.....
Magsingal.....	520	512	2	520	34	28	32	31	441	450	3	1
Narvacán.....	1,330	1,095	77	71	342	310	350	299	560	415	1	1
Nueva Coreta.....	85	64	12	16	25	20	13	4	35	24	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Esteban.....	219	195	2	4	13	6	3	2	29	16	.....	.....
San Ildefonso.....	132	78	2	1	40	40	11	14	79	34	.....	.....
San José.....	73	65	6	8	34	24	18	22	15	10	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	190	164	19	25	56	61	41	34	74	48	.....	.....
Santa Catalina.....	462	383	37	43	91	85	65	68	268	187	1	.....
Santa Cruz.....	247	224	8	12	69	57	44	44	126	111	.....	.....
Santa Lucía.....	573	530	16	19	78	43	81	88	102	76	.....	.....
Santa María.....	780	513	59	52	210	152	166	101	355	208	.....	.....
Santiago.....	264	218	82	88	42	40	28	11	112	79	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	687	571	53	46	103	81	77	33	452	410	2	1
Sevilla.....	134	108	15	5	6	11	30	23	83	69	.....	.....
Sinait.....	358	295	24	16	78	36	39	28	245	184	2	1
Tagudin.....	862	817	65	66	175	155	115	83	507	513	.....	.....
Vigan.....	1,258	814	123	89	202	152	234	193	689	376	10	4
<b>Iloilo.....</b>	<b>25,884</b>	<b>22,924</b>	<b>2,677</b>	<b>2,382</b>	<b>6,173</b>	<b>5,713</b>	<b>4,013</b>	<b>3,705</b>	<b>12,810</b>	<b>10,944</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>180</b>
Ábuy.....	79	68	13	9	25	20	6	8	30	30	6	1
Albiondán.....	273	272	4	7	6	9	3	6	260	249	.....	.....
Amling.....	213	192	7	14	85	90	52	49	183	87	.....	.....
Arévalo.....	262	187	17	21	53	44	55	61	135	61	2	2
Balsan.....	108	76	.....	.....	36	23	18	20	52	26	.....	.....
Banate.....	419	402	2	28	114	138	80	69	204	165	.....	.....
Baroac Nuevo.....	687	594	109	90	115	68	102	52	344	309	17	15
Baroac Viejo.....	574	470	95	87	245	233	27	15	160	124	7	10
Batad.....	83	50	.....	.....	49	22	5	2	99	26	.....	.....
Buenavista.....	338	325	30	31	105	106	123	195	79	63	.....	.....
Cabatuan.....	1,289	1,311	62	42	302	339	319	319	602	600	4	11
Calilag.....	291	244	.....	.....	187	144	83	43	215	198	.....	.....
Charles.....	678	569	243	175	167	160	88	71	186	153	.....	.....
Concepcion.....	101	96	4	8	28	23	26	27	40	42	1	4
Cordoba.....	45	73	5	9	2	6	1	4	37	52	.....	.....

2 Includes 1 person not credited to any municipality.

1 Not divided into municipalities.



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

	4, 018	3, 319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3, 101	2, 657	7	7
ISABELA .....												
Angelesan .....	140	124	25	12	11	9	11	2	104	101		
Cabañán Nuevo .....	135	63	75	38	42	19	30	6	7			
Cabañán Viejo .....	328	248	55	64	91	63	30	19	152	112		
Carig .....	155	159	5	9	10	7	29	13	111	128		2
Cauayan .....	122	96		2	15		7	8	100	84		
Córdón .....	64	55					4	2	60	53		
Echague .....	885	800	3		6	11	4		875	786		3
Gamú .....	288	241	8	4	9	17	12	8	262	216	2	2
Iligan .....	617	546	8	11	38	22	18	17	568	486		
Naguilian .....	332	255	6	2	29	22	20	20	278	211		
Palanan .....	66	49	10	3	34	30	14	4	8	12		
Reina Mercedes .....	52	31		3	15	11	17	9	20	11		
Santa María .....	188	178	3	2	45	44	2	1	188	131		
Santo Tomás .....	82	87	18	12	48	22	6	14	166	8		
Tamaulini .....	564	437	92	88	44	21	6		417	314	6	
Totó .....	45	17				1			45	16		
Job .....	45	17				1			45	16		
L. A. LAAGUNA .....	8, 610	6, 504	507	430	2, 176	1, 832	1, 186	983	4, 612	3, 190	179	89
Alaminos .....	302	198	52	36	138	106	63	38	47	18	2	
Bay .....	123	82	3	6	23	19	9	6	85	52	8	
Bigan .....	550	489	21	18	119	126	85	76	315	264	10	3
Cabulyao .....	414	304	14	24	94	92	60	41	240	146	6	1
Calamba .....	440	442	19	19	126	137	88	86	237	200		
Calánan .....	123	101	13	11	72	58	19	12	17	17	2	3
Cavinti .....	33	31	2	1	6	7	6	2	18	15	7	6
Famy .....	69	25	3		37	5			28	20	1	
Lillo .....	307	181	3	5	25	9	17	7	255	155	7	5
Lorigos .....	78	84	4	2	4	13	6	5	69	63		1
Los Baños .....	222	174	11	10	25	24	74	91	111	49	1	
Luisiana .....	58	54	2		11	15	7	15	37	24		
Lumban .....	202	131	1		13	8	21	16	164	107	3	
Mabita .....	56	36	13	6	8	4	8	6	25	20	1	
Magdalena .....	157	123	11	6	24	26	14	14	102	69	6	8
Majayay .....	277	196	12	12	80	83	26	31	144	65	15	5
Nagcarlan .....	614	374	50	30	206	104	114	76	236	159	8	5
Paete .....	159	147	9	15	28	39	23	30	98	63		
Pagsanjan .....	412	322	6	4	70	74	55	44	265	197	15	3
Pangil .....	92	77	10	13	40	28	4	7	38	29	6	3
Paguil .....	88	90	4	1	6	13	5	7	68	66	9	5
Pila .....	416	344	18	17	97	90	71	56	221	176		
Rizal .....	198	160			183	154	15		15	6		
San Antonio .....	107	95	20	17	42	67	25	10	2			
San Pablo .....	1, 689	1, 342	127	102	429	346	187	163	905	706	41	23
San Pedro Tunasán .....	234	167	11	8	43	44	69	71	111	111		3
Santa Cruz .....	602	311	24	12	114	61	69	36	372	188	23	11

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA LAGUNA—Continued.												
Santa Maria.....	47	85	1	4	14	14	3	4	29	13	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	362	274	23	28	43	32	17	25	269	185	10	4
Siniloan.....	179	115	24	23	38	32	23	14	92	46	2	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,284	23	14
Agrón.....	848	684	23	10	186	175	150	104	489	343	.....	2
Ariñez.....	741	640	40	224	239	239	139	126	285	231	3	4
Baniwán.....	903	757	51	53	341	296	137	119	373	288	1	1
Balaón.....	842	718	45	32	214	138	69	70	512	478	2	.....
Bangar.....	781	647	26	27	166	149	81	76	507	394	1	1
Bauang.....	682	592	25	16	119	88	40	36	465	210	2	.....
Cabá.....	580	557	22	18	74	74	153	97	87	98	.....	.....
Galinao.....	37	22	1	.....	7	3	3	4	26	15	.....	.....
Naguilian.....	1,199	940	20	24	86	115	133	169	987	640	3	2
Namagpacán.....	951	694	48	35	241	146	131	84	528	427	3	2
Rosario.....	212	166	14	16	40	31	35	23	123	96	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	1,293	810	120	76	418	252	295	115	568	367	2	2
San Juan.....	1,127	962	36	28	376	341	502	324	210	267	3	2
Santo Tomás.....	411	303	52	35	123	97	70	49	165	122	1	.....
Tubáo.....	639	473	26	28	133	110	122	77	336	258	2	.....
LEPANTO-BONTOC.....	132	122	.....	.....	4	3	2	41	117	61	9	17
Alilim.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Bauco.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	3	.....	.....
Cayán.....	4	16	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	13	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	102	93	.....	.....	1	.....	1	37	91	39	9	17
Mancayán.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....
LEYTE.....	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Ablayog.....	432	375	.....	3	88	76	79	82	292	213	3	1
Alitagbaling.....	359	377	31	23	87	103	66	52	174	197	1	2
Albuera.....	561	554	1	1	3	12	9	5	599	625	4	11

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Almeria.....	301	5	6	56	39	69	36	288	221	2	2	.....
Babatungon.....	270	7	6	41	48	92	64	128	140	2	2	.....
Barugo.....	1,352	46	43	222	198	161	173	984	980	13	8	.....
Bato.....	1,852	19	20	47	42	40	35	105	88	2	2	.....
Baybay.....	1,365	95	55	174	152	191	161	875	574	20	12	.....
Biliran.....	250	39	62	115	121	34	45	28	21	.....	1	.....
Burauen.....	677	30	24	123	98	60	49	464	386	60	1	.....
Cabalian.....	700	7	11	88	112	99	96	506	437	.....	.....	.....
Cabugayan.....	286	7	4	44	47	25	21	299	186	.....	.....	.....
Cajagnan.....	84	20	25	51	61	13	21	160	110	.....	.....	.....
Capocoran.....	804	4	2	62	44	78	61	487	1,277	7	6	.....
Carigara.....	1,721	27	23	135	130	65	51	1,487	1,277	4	6	.....
Caybiran.....	340	2	.....	151	134	2	2	181	180	.....	.....	.....
Culaba.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....
Dagupan.....	456	66	63	148	119	50	61	189	187	3	1	.....
Dubug.....	330	6	13	72	50	77	59	173	137	2	1	.....
Hilongos.....	589	35	27	161	142	47	38	344	302	2	6	.....
Hindang.....	429	21	23	139	132	51	53	205	185	13	8	.....
Hinunangan.....	1,005	39	42	260	239	110	114	590	594	6	2	.....
Hinundayan.....	655	9	12	72	62	111	122	457	357	6	8	.....
Inopacuan.....	512	8	6	134	79	44	41	323	294	3	3	.....
Jaro.....	931	2	1	25	15	38	23	855	652	11	5	.....
Leyte.....	260	2	1	24	35	15	31	212	190	.....	.....	.....
Liloan.....	480	3	3	281	157	12	15	76	88	6	4	.....
Maasin.....	1,274	204	205	182	286	92	101	804	742	3	1	.....
Mac Crohon.....	14	18	14	80	84	85	61	794	707	5	1	.....
Malibago.....	401	53	73	186	165	121	136	51	37	.....	.....	.....
Malitbog.....	1,107	68	54	224	198	170	168	760	685	1	2	.....
Maripipi.....	203	16	27	63	62	29	30	93	85	2	3	.....
Matalom.....	570	24	12	50	42	35	27	460	425	1	1	.....
Merida.....	89	11	6	33	35	35	37	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Naval.....	372	390	7	113	118	55	66	199	199	.....	.....	.....
Ormoc.....	768	76	71	167	160	89	82	421	393	15	9	.....
Palo.....	1,163	68	62	265	222	158	139	667	592	5	6	.....
Palompón.....	400	25	39	201	195	55	38	118	69	1	.....	.....
Pastrana.....	280	38	37	94	55	20	27	128	126	.....	.....	.....
Quilot.....	221	20	7	54	44	49	44	98	90	.....	.....	.....
San Isidro.....	90	1	2	16	16	20	26	53	45	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	405	36	29	67	67	46	39	254	223	2	1	.....
San Ricardo.....	488	7	7	56	62	5	5	422	379	.....	.....	.....
Sogod Norte.....	474	65	59	252	209	80	86	74	46	.....	.....	.....
Sogod Sur.....	408	39	27	90	82	42	54	244	244	.....	.....	.....
Tabango.....	426	25	14	50	23	42	41	54	42	.....	.....	.....
Tabontabon.....	171	122	11	28	25	51	47	191	167	.....	.....	.....
Taelohan.....	276	5	1	28	28	114	96	380	380	12	4	.....
Tanauan.....	671	109	80	144	111	114	68	529	428	1	3	.....
Tanauan.....	659	35	18	92	85	82	82	448	428	.....	.....	.....
Tolosa.....	259	5	1	37	30	160	110	51	44	6	2	.....
Villaba.....	147	23	22	15	23	37	33	90	68	.....	.....	.....



San Fernando.....	629	461	8	12	22	15	41	39	567	395	1
San Jacinto.....	478	406	1	1	49	40	57	32	371	533	1
San Pascual.....	104	84	.....	.....	6	3	4	7	94	73	.....
Usón.....	330	300	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	325	299	.....
MINDORO.....	2, 275	1, 801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1, 365	1, 158	10
Abra de Ilog.....	108	80	17	7	9	2	45	31	35	40	1
Bulalacao.....	24	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	20	.....
Cabapan.....	318	235	27	21	56	40	91	51	142	123	2
Looc.....	269	193	26	13	48	51	60	50	121	82	.....
Lubang.....	525	429	12	14	79	74	18	29	413	312	3
Mamburao.....	208	184	1	1	20	40	25	15	165	181	2
Navján.....	123	83	38	21	40	36	20	11	100	117	.....
Palman.....	179	184	1	1	78	76	57	33	100	107	.....
Pinamayanan.....	215	149	7	3	20	10	13	103	131	103	1
Polá.....	198	155	6	12	10	9	18	17	116	116	1
Puerto Galera.....	105	89	.....	.....	54	25	.....	.....	51	63	.....
MISAMIS.....	9, 452	8, 508	788	599	1, 942	1, 749	1, 238	1, 141	5, 500	4, 987	34
Agrasan.....	123	71	6	8	37	24	13	8	67	31	.....
Abubijid.....	118	75	4	2	17	15	12	6	85	51	.....
Balingasag.....	476	429	43	30	77	81	38	18	316	300	.....
Cagayán.....	259	212	41	41	61	52	49	51	105	68	.....
Cataramán.....	415	445	5	5	15	13	17	21	377	405	.....
Gingogog.....	248	240	2	.....	68	53	67	79	111	107	.....
Higan.....	193	177	39	25	41	33	28	16	84	103	.....
Infiao.....	107	90	52	12	34	8	.....	.....	50	170	.....
Impan.....	179	156	9	3	25	16	11	10	134	127	.....
Jesán.....	355	303	3	.....	30	25	43	47	273	259	.....
Jiménez.....	258	233	22	16	48	33	22	33	166	151	.....
Lagonoy.....	164	141	15	16	40	37	15	14	84	67	.....
Laguailan.....	915	874	59	62	223	229	194	153	437	423	.....
Laguailan.....	137	124	4	8	9	7	2	3	121	111	.....
Lobón.....	462	395	26	23	116	101	52	71	312	267	.....
Maitog.....	598	506	62	58	133	132	129	128	337	333	.....
Mambujao.....	398	359	10	6	18	15	35	39	299	215	.....
Misamis.....	368	350	50	31	101	92	25	30	216	215	.....
Opol.....	650	543	80	27	220	173	111	91	285	252	.....
Orquieta.....	706	632	15	56	200	156	128	101	483	415	.....
Sapay.....	412	394	.....	.....	70	36	45	61	285	274	.....
Salay.....	379	331	158	128	213	194	.....	.....	101	96	.....
Salvador.....	295	166	4	.....	48	31	54	37	101	96	.....
Santa Ana.....	375	326	12	12	74	66	51	32	238	214	.....
Tagoloan.....	575	525	62	61	142	108	94	97	309	313	.....
Talisayan.....	607	580	62	61	142	108	94	97	309	313	.....

<sup>1</sup>The subdivisions of Manila city are districts, and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.



POPULATION ATTRIBUTED TO SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND SEX, BY MANUFACTURES—Continued.

State	Total	1 month or less		2 to 3 months		4 to 5 months		6 months or more		Unknown
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alabama	172	21	32	110	50	43	20	285	1	31
Ark.	63	21	30	17	8	37	47	394	1	1
Calif.	326	20	30	106	12	87	76	79		
Colo.	439	4	34	140	107	15	172	114		1
Conn.	301	20	15	83	76	40	138	108		1
Del.	141	20	37	36	82	69	421	321		1
Fla.	37	7	7	7	6	3	30	348		1
Ga.	122	12	12	22	22	3	20	10		1
Ill.	191	14	16	186	14	22	20	69	2	2
Ind.	112	6	1	34	19	26	125	117		1
Iowa	129	6	1	10	10	20	66	40		1
Kent.	427	36	40	156	107	96	162	168		1
La.	376	27	20	130	107	66	108	164		1
Maine	478	14	16	167	116	43	140	108		1
Maryland	168	6	46	236	220	98	164	128		1
Mass.	133	35	36	141	100	72	197	251		1
Mich.	166	4	9	9	16	77	76	160		1
Minn.	629	20	13	70	16	114	304	274	4	4
Miss.	166	34	25	99	108	87	208	168		1
Mont.	113	1	1	29	21	20	61	87		1
Nebr.	11	16	68	136	129	118	165	79		1
Nev.	241	11	13	64	67	79	161	127		1
N.H.	219	69	35	72	69	38	25	24		1
N.J.	117	14	14	117	62	15	63	66		1
N.M.	377	33	34	136	108	63	102	104		2
N.Y.	776	70	54	196	97	69	116	261	4	3
Pa.	629	67	67	169	108	83	355	281		1
R.I.	77	1	1	26	31	31	33	20		1
S.D.	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	71		1
Tenn.	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	103		1
Tex.	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	209		1
Vt.	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	412		1
Wash.	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	169		1
W. Va.	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	110		1
Wis.	133	1	1	1	1	1	1	94		1
Wyo.	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	60		1

NEGROS ORIENTAL		10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,438	1,294	6,345	5,864	88	24
Ambán	211	175	14	10	77	75	44	40	74	50	2	2	
Ayubutan	180	159	6	6	44	44	41	37	87	89	2	2	
Bacon	580	520	20	22	105	124	120	90	201	203	3	3	
Bala	483	411	32	19	122	128	108	105	221	184	2	2	
Bayasan	466	384	2	2	60	67	108	100	235	245	1	1	
Canosan	467	327	25	37	70	112	90	111	282	287	1	1	
Dadín	181	233	6	4	53	69	40	70	68	70	3	3	
Dumaguete	604	563	6	1	31	38	75	63	431	853	8	1	
Guilliguan	347	241	44	23	144	108	47	27	107	107	1	1	
Jimalalud	122	84	11	1	6	6	21	11	96	62	1	1	
Larena	459	394	34	10	61	88	68	45	304	305	3	3	
Lazi	984	908	31	31	14	14	49	58	744	719	3	3	
Libertad	24	36	1	1	13	17	2	10	8	110	1	1	
Manjilod	194	166	13	10	24	28	39	29	99	110	1	1	
María	673	462	2	1	84	88	75	66	577	333	1	1	
Nueva Valencia	444	406	26	40	99	99	88	77	241	245	1	1	
San Juan	693	613	125	94	197	186	156	58	664	599	3	1	
Siatón	238	182	12	17	45	35	37	32	164	163	2	2	
Situbán	1,368	1,068	20	9	74	70	101	108	1,107	1,179	4	2	
Siquijor	1,391	819	24	34	130	110	145	96	86	85	1	1	
Tanjay	82	76	1	1	8	6	7	13	63	64	3	2	
Tayasan	284	251	2	1	33	23	37	25	132	138	1	1	
Tolong	288	276	27	23	75	77	79	67	106	109	1	1	
Zamboangruta	7,701	4,858	598	366	1,847	1,154	928	606	4,247	2,698	81	44	
NUEVA ÉCJIA.													
Allaga	1,046	784	100	61	259	186	108	66	578	460	6	11	
Bontobón	284	178	2	1	16	13	55	44	211	120	7	3	
Cabanathan	270	104	24	18	79	28	42	15	186	40	7	3	
Cabiao	306	172	26	14	113	74	52	42	115	42	46	46	
Carranglán	50	46	70	44	833	228	137	109	779	518	16	9	
Cuyapó	1,334	905	13	13	120	90	66	39	824	222	9	2	
Gapán	563	363	64	18	120	14	41	38	70	44	1	1	
Jadén	206	145	13	6	69	14	36	6	113	49	1	3	
Licab	250	78	41	6	19	8	5	4	4	3	1	3	
Lupao	35	20	7	5	19	8	5	4	4	3	1	3	
Nampitlan	253	137	1	1	52	17	25	8	175	107	1	1	
Pefaranda	442	274	35	22	93	50	45	50	268	151	5	3	
San Antonio	598	439	12	9	68	69	54	39	459	319	5	3	
San Isidro	567	345	30	20	124	86	100	49	307	187	6	8	
San José	214	113	3	2	53	23	2	2	136	81	20	9	
San Juan de Guimba	448	298	75	59	175	118	53	43	142	74	3	4	
San Leonardo	354	228	42	26	108	62	64	33	141	107	4	2	
Santa Rosa	37	19	17	13	16	4	4	10	4	4	1	1	
Santo Domingo	143	67	17	7	37	9	6	5	75	41	1	1	
Talavera	163	77	12	8	23	7	7	6	112	62	2	2	
Zaragoza	126	71	15	11	40	25	18	12	51	23	2	2	

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA</b> .....	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	8
Artiso.....	34	20	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	31	20	.....	.....
Bağalang.....	212	140	8	7	30	30	20	8	150	95	4	.....
Bambang.....	183	131	.....	2	11	18	3	3	110	107	1	1
Bayombong.....	429	341	.....	.....	11	6	57	52	359	283	2	.....
Davao.....	165	125	9	5	6	15	2	3	148	102	.....	.....
Solano.....	540	405	28	37	77	80	38	15	396	271	1	2
<b>PAMPANGA</b> .....	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Angelo.....	511	301	32	23	113	77	71	49	291	151	4	1
Apalit.....	577	363	41	22	177	133	121	56	256	151	2	1
Ayunt.....	625	396	73	56	104	80	66	33	278	166	2	1
Bacolor.....	571	275	60	48	122	81	68	32	320	114	1	.....
Beda.....	275	173	2	9	64	40	71	49	136	75	2	.....
Candaba.....	263	214	16	8	51	32	48	39	147	124	1	1
Floridablanca.....	210	162	55	44	33	36	38	29	84	53	.....	.....
Guagua.....	496	263	21	13	66	85	11	16	348	199	.....	.....
Lobo.....	514	322	43	40	167	118	138	63	157	101	9	.....
Mabalacat.....	417	306	51	43	105	80	59	49	200	134	2	3
Magnabang.....	928	700	210	231	306	232	168	133	242	101	2	3
Mexico.....	402	257	51	48	110	82	64	29	148	87	2	.....
Minalin.....	301	227	30	29	98	57	92	47	182	124	1	.....
Panao.....	815	515	25	23	81	58	49	37	110	84	1	.....
San Fernando.....	769	565	60	51	177	161	120	79	410	302	2	2
San Luis.....	224	128	15	10	69	52	30	18	108	48	2	.....
San Miguel.....	399	233	12	15	147	128	93	88	147	72	.....	.....
San Simon.....	513	438	2	5	178	174	137	113	196	146	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	163	120	28	14	43	38	26	20	66	48	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	372	204	48	28	102	71	55	36	169	76	8	1
Santo Tomas.....	281	206	25	20	80	74	64	41	120	95	2	1
Sesmoan.....	568	348	6	16	209	215	165	147	206	170	2	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

PANGABINAN		31,343	26,776	1,561	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,784	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Aguilar.....	195	215	12	13	36	54	46	63	85	95	85	6	78
Alava.....	273	283	23	26	99	90	34	29	88	117	88	.....	.....
Alcala.....	643	541	80	72	173	191	152	97	181	236	181	2	.....
Asiagan.....	1,097	918	53	41	265	237	133	117	646	646	523	.....	.....
Balmoro.....	386	295	13	9	87	59	46	38	179	242	179	1	.....
Bautista.....	323	269	47	45	92	59	34	31	150	134	134	.....	.....
Bayambing.....	579	383	46	29	154	108	83	48	296	296	197	.....	.....
Binolonan.....	1,373	1,182	41	60	145	153	231	191	955	776	776	.....	.....
Binalonan.....	1,478	1,318	58	71	222	173	76	51	1,019	1,117	1,019	.....	.....
Binalmay.....	1,318	1,120	68	48	199	178	262	194	822	822	5	4	.....
Caldas.....	1,266	1,090	78	48	213	185	186	119	1,302	1,420	1,302	5	2
Dagupan.....	1,865	1,682	45	64	422	306	217	189	1,656	1,944	1,656	29	28
Lingsayon.....	1,762	1,574	50	63	260	207	135	109	844	773	773	.....	.....
Magsajon.....	1,292	1,154	50	63	260	207	135	109	844	773	773	.....	.....
Malasiqui.....	1,048	963	100	79	188	177	108	118	917	650	594	.....	.....
Manaoag.....	1,845	1,635	63	58	228	204	128	118	1,008	1,118	908	.....	.....
Maunabo.....	815	635	42	38	121	226	167	119	951	335	251	.....	.....
Maunabo.....	269	211	40	38	121	107	4	1	92	74	74	.....	.....
Maunabo.....	811	658	34	23	125	109	109	62	464	545	464	.....	.....
Nativity.....	831	705	41	47	261	254	110	89	313	413	313	.....	.....
Pozorubio.....	780	642	25	19	109	90	138	101	516	432	432	.....	.....
Rosales.....	822	768	20	18	86	76	52	59	656	611	611	.....	.....
Sabasa.....	2,379	2,176	83	63	273	275	104	65	1,910	1,771	1,771	.....	.....
San Carlos.....	1,091	862	42	36	105	86	75	60	741	695	695	.....	.....
San Fabian.....	1,191	1,025	48	35	135	86	64	40	83	49	49	.....	.....
San Isidro.....	313	242	22	15	54	31	25	23	912	212	176	.....	.....
San Jacinto.....	466	424	20	19	92	109	96	64	558	558	558	.....	.....
San Manuel.....	944	894	31	33	152	122	121	94	948	948	948	.....	.....
San Nicolas.....	605	487	13	10	112	122	104	70	373	320	320	.....	.....
San Quintin.....	679	582	39	32	190	153	104	121	346	346	276	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	595	493	27	18	123	146	68	48	281	270	270	.....	.....
Santa Maria.....	542	493	27	18	123	146	68	48	281	270	270	.....	.....
Santo Tomas.....	242	225	8	5	88	73	30	31	115	115	115	.....	.....
Sual.....	230	138	24	11	128	86	40	26	38	38	38	.....	.....
Tayug.....	320	333	21	22	104	81	82	73	710	457	457	.....	.....
Uniongan.....	375	335	50	34	49	25	62	38	213	136	136	.....	.....
Urdanondo.....	276	250	10	79	76	35	35	28	155	136	136	.....	.....
Urdanondo.....	1,669	1,529	65	71	354	330	198	201	1,050	924	924	.....	.....
Villasis.....	1,134	1,020	25	17	159	129	78	69	861	796	796	.....	.....
PARAGUA.....	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,069	810	810	25	18
Areceli.....	241	164	15	13	50	32	16	6	159	113	113	1	.....
Cagayanillo.....	218	216	24	28	88	48	54	54	48	48	48	2	.....
Coron.....	150	124	29	22	34	26	14	4	73	73	72	.....	.....
Cuyo.....	689	655	6	8	48	47	91	91	530	495	495	14	.....
Taytay.....	287	155	5	4	45	36	40	30	189	82	82	8	.....
PARAGUA SUR.....	38	32	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	34	.....	29	.....	2
Puerto Princesa.....	38	32	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	34	.....	29	.....	2

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending schools, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>EIZAL</b> .....	6,934	5,058	582	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Angono.....	208	157	34	30	59	37	13	18	96	82	1	.....
Antipolo.....	121	137	14	15	40	40	52	24	44	47	1	.....
Barid.....	102	82	1	.....	38	50	4	.....	69	60	.....	.....
Binalonan.....	310	230	19	12	82	65	40	31	167	120	.....	.....
Cainta.....	61	45	11	7	30	31	8	5	22	2	.....	.....
Calapan.....	205	98	7	1	80	34	25	13	82	48	.....	.....
Cardona.....	45	17	7	1	20	11	8	3	10	9	.....	.....
Jolo.....	84	47	1	1	7	3	71	42	5	1	.....	.....
Las Pifias.....	91	64	3	.....	8	.....	21	14	59	47	.....	.....
Mallabon.....	64	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marikina.....	408	352	41	36	103	95	76	78	185	141	.....	.....
Maria Orosa.....	135	70	1	2	42	32	35	18	53	17	.....	.....
Móngi.....	155	108	12	9	46	44	38	20	58	54	.....	.....
Munimbu.....	150	110	7	.....	64	48	40	20	48	54	.....	.....
Navotas.....	526	359	25	28	118	89	85	57	293	183	.....	.....
Navaliches.....	38	27	12	10	33	33	8	5	15	15	.....	.....
Paradique.....	384	276	43	47	74	63	41	24	173	142	.....	.....
Pasig.....	322	312	43	3	114	49	49	37	300	228	.....	.....
Pateros.....	278	386	43	30	114	43	65	61	246	192	10	9
Pillala.....	284	181	20	20	50	35	49	16	174	110	.....	.....
Quiso.....	118	68	1	.....	12	10	36	32	67	35	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	16	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	269	161	12	3	101	70	61	30	46	55	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	62	20	1	.....	23	23	21	19	13	3	.....	.....
San Pedro Macati.....	229	210	16	16	41	40	19	13	128	139	.....	.....
Taguig.....	119	95	1	.....	16	12	25	21	77	61	.....	.....
Tambobong.....	420	298	39	43	174	63	86	64	214	128	.....	.....
Tanay.....	1,025	704	71	38	236	199	189	111	529	301	.....	.....
Taytay.....	188	136	25	21	34	28	36	27	92	79	.....	.....
Teress.....	278	216	56	47	147	110	38	42	37	17	.....	.....
Teress.....	54	19	3	.....	23	6	11	4	17	9	.....	.....
<b>ROMBLÓN</b> .....	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Badjao.....	597	499	12	13	50	48	126	99	408	329	1	1
Banton.....	520	407	16	7	67	40	66	38	369	321	.....	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Cajidoacan	393	33	153	140	83	62	116	80	2	1
Coronera	244	17	92	87	33	17	93	84	6	3
Despujols	192	8	25	23	24	14	124	76	1	3
Looc	322	23	37	37	79	66	130	102	4	8
Magallanes	141	13	37	37	10	10	80	64	5	1
Odlongan	704	4	113	113	45	24	525	393	8	1
Rombón	604	46	155	147	50	41	339	230	1	1
San Fernando	279	8	30	30	55	59	170	133	41	70
Santa Fé	169	2	30	15	49	21	88	65	65	65
SAMAR	12,834	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Almagro	116	2	46	25	14	8	53	43	1	5
Balanga	661	7	1	17	45	48	547	513	4	6
Basey	145	5	29	17	77	68	69	78	4	3
Bobon	345	89	178	123	77	68	131	94	5	3
Borongan	331	27	46	50	37	27	221	161	1	1
Calbayog	213	29	51	27	19	18	114	80	1	1
Calbiga	408	52	110	77	22	10	223	221	1	1
Capul	314	70	102	92	53	52	89	38	1	7
Catarman	441	49	93	66	23	23	275	228	1	1
Catbalogan	308	6	61	37	82	44	193	102	6	3
Catibig	989	95	218	171	1	1	735	661	6	3
Gándara	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	14
Guinan	363	84	84	72	41	41	143	80	1	1
Hernani	465	106	170	161	91	103	98	80	1	1
Jiabong	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
La Granja	343	86	118	85	45	21	364	339	1	4
Lanang	682	25	39	25	278	247	309	261	1	1
Laoang	458	17	75	74	48	28	179	117	1	1
Lavezares	350	47	56	61	68	63	139	113	2	4
Mercedes	141	117	4	1	4	2	60	43	1	1
Mondragón	68	47	4	1	4	38	46	28	28	6
Motiong	139	21	13	29	43	4	14	6	14	6
Oquendo	14	6	168	107	127	101	463	396	1	1
Orós	817	29	2	1	25	1	25	10	2	2
Palápag	31	5	2	1	52	51	540	513	11	6
Pambujan	699	27	69	59	24	18	9	16	9	6
Paranas	268	111	124	84	24	24	152	131	1	2
Páric	261	2	3	31	92	89	31	17	1	1
Páric	248	256	119	116	45	24	280	208	1	1
Pinaacidán	248	52	58	58	119	116	20	4	4	4
Quinapundan	281	209	4	4	6	2	27	10	2	2
Salcedo	20	4	35	16	6	7	368	240	2	4
San Antonio	68	28	11	9	12	7	600	506	8	6
San Julián	371	1	11	9	9	23	17	17	8	6
santa Margarita	56	10	2	2	3	42	227	394	27	1
Santa Rita	608	1	3	2	181	28	25	13	3	2
Santo Niño	7	1	185	43	131	42	227	394	27	1
Sollat	562	19	11	11	53	28	25	13	3	2
Sollat	111	65	12	12	154	6	56	59	56	59
Tapanarán	307	263	182	154	15	6	200	186	200	186
Tubig	579	48	45	48	131	181	181	181	181	181
Yuhareal	579	49	139	131	191	181	200	186	200	186

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.												
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
<b>SÁMAB—Continued.</b>													
Weyler.....	23	5	8	2	9	2	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	
Zumarraga.....	30	10	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	17	4	.....	.....	
<b>SIASSI.</b>	12	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
Siassi.....	12	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
<b>SORSOGÓN</b>	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37	
Bacón.....	1,321	1,113	29	30	222	184	131	101	933	788	6	5	
Barcelona.....	488	450	32	64	120	125	191	158	144	101	1	2	
Bolan.....	1,089	888	24	29	212	192	196	169	654	495	3	3	
Bulusan.....	557	564	6	5	41	47	80	52	428	397	2	3	
Casiguran.....	711	567	63	56	135	110	42	41	464	355	7	5	
Castilla.....	320	277	9	10	48	45	19	18	242	204	2	2	
Donsol.....	629	455	8	7	127	93	143	98	348	254	3	3	
Gubat.....	1,433	1,117	20	15	199	164	322	281	886	655	6	2	
Irocin.....	535	470	18	13	120	112	166	151	229	182	2	12	
Jubán.....	497	355	24	20	76	64	72	48	325	222	1	1	
Magallanes.....	116	58	2	1	17	10	16	8	80	38	1	1	
Pinar.....	525	372	87	81	163	109	110	73	165	109	.....	.....	
Santa Magdalena.....	298	238	2	5	57	56	44	37	195	140	.....	.....	
Sorsogón.....	1,214	988	31	36	191	162	171	149	821	641	.....	.....	
<b>SURIGAO</b>	8,229	7,350	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,100	47	38	
Anao-on.....	174	136	62	54	47	34	9	8	54	40	2	.....	
Bacmag.....	168	159	5	.....	11	13	18	7	134	138	.....	.....	
Bisler.....	144	117	26	.....	51	41	25	16	29	25	.....	.....	
Butuan.....	695	600	28	25	159	125	84	81	418	363	3	1	
Cababaran.....	352	330	10	14	39	38	15	19	282	259	6	6	
Canlilan.....	348	380	5	4	20	16	27	25	293	334	.....	.....	
Carrascal.....	246	231	1	2	4	.....	13	11	226	207	.....	.....	
Claver.....	136	113	1	5	19	17	2	8	114	82	.....	.....	
Corós.....	107	101	.....	.....	10	10	19	29	78	61	.....	.....	
Dagat.....	160	167	11	10	20	19	22	13	101	121	.....	.....	
Dinagat.....	352	305	5	4	160	147	109	85	77	68	.....	.....	

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

537

Gligasquit.....	337	4	2	99	104	23	20	249	210	1	210
Hinatban.....	401	12	14	70	688	37	39	281	217	1	217
Jabonga.....	286	141	154	31	32	85	24	25	31	1	31
La Paz.....	128	22	7	45	61	39	29	26	31	2	31
Lanuza.....	369	80	50	94	77	96	82	97	71	2	71
Liangá.....	270	9	7	52	22	63	63	215	178	2	178
Lingig.....	20	2	2	4	2	8	11	6	11	2	11
Loreto.....	114	1	5	26	25	37	20	62	37	3	37
Maitit.....	291	89	28	49	45	86	96	114	128	3	128
Nasipit.....	51	1	2	8	4	4	6	35	27	1	27
Nonoc.....	50	38	2	2	14	14	14	23	7	1	7
Nomancha.....	35	5	2	8	12	18	14	23	7	1	7
Placer.....	422	383	5	26	22	47	55	343	300	1	300
Sapao.....	243	205	38	44	33	42	42	114	71	2	71
Surigao.....	171	140	7	13	9	6	6	145	119	1	119
Surigao.....	527	428	27	29	104	90	63	331	261	2	261
Tagananan.....	83	79	17	33	22	21	24	12	10	3	10
Tago.....	288	269	186	16	20	88	72	181	175	3	175
Talacogon.....	291	267	170	70	58	9	11	25	27	1	27
Tandag.....	268	222	3	32	44	65	66	169	109	2	109
Tigao.....	130	161	6	12	14	7	10	50	27	2	27
Tubay.....	81	1	2	11	7	19	10	50	27	2	27
Vernela.....	427	378	12	108	77	5	7	300	291	2	291
TARLAC.....	783	578	388	1,878	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	3,147
Anao.....	361	24	14	78	54	39	36	220	172	1	172
Bambán.....	137	41	22	30	15	18	14	47	20	2	20
Cumiling.....	1,447	1,075	116	328	228	195	136	778	602	30	602
Capas.....	253	165	9	39	9	12	11	194	136	1	136
Concepcion.....	622	448	39	165	100	61	43	333	266	4	266
Genena.....	846	616	59	195	164	50	47	533	365	9	365
La Paz.....	395	172	23	54	23	35	40	220	101	2	101
M. Paz.....	786	565	27	179	128	82	63	497	345	1	345
Monteada.....	68	78	2	17	15	11	10	68	78	1	78
Moriones.....	180	149	5	50	65	37	25	88	57	2	57
O'Connell.....	52	52	3	13	16	17	20	21	13	2	13
Paniquit.....	610	410	48	115	91	84	53	360	254	3	254
Pura.....	320	207	13	112	64	50	43	142	89	3	89
San Clemente.....	194	78	6	19	7	29	18	70	47	8	47
Santa Ignacia.....	176	163	6	1	1	1	1	167	158	8	158
Tarlac.....	772	588	107	264	168	103	56	286	271	12	271
Victoria.....	686	405	33	240	143	95	68	322	173	3	173
TAWI TAWI.....	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2
Bonifacio.....	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2



TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANILA CITY <sup>1</sup>												
Binondo.....	744	6,509	664	515	1,887	1,284	1,042	755	3,780	291	175	3
Ermita.....	846	248	27	16	114	52	90	32	496	17	145	3
Intramuros.....	1,021	396	17	8	86	79	77	66	622	44	228	15
Malate.....	484	765	32	38	57	18	18	68	890	38	546	66
Paco.....	295	608	24	25	163	100	38	30	283	16	156	3
Pandacan.....	196	608	8	49	47	62	28	43	196	343	16	11
Quiapo.....	682	475	11	15	42	48	38	39	103	86	2	.....
Sampaloc.....	872	543	76	41	102	62	46	35	473	316	14	20
San Miguel.....	416	890	52	35	248	189	118	84	418	220	12	9
San Nicolas.....	1,183	719	50	35	89	54	49	16	225	225	1	.....
Santa Ana.....	178	139	8	4	19	14	20	15	130	104	1	2
Santa Cruz.....	2,104	965	134	99	276	173	138	70	1,511	45	17	17
Tombo.....	1,713	888	171	106	363	228	216	128	903	399	60	27
Vessels.....	76	41	7	2	28	10	13	13	18	9	.....	.....
MARINDUQUE <sup>2</sup>												
Boac.....	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,141	1,015	.....
Gazán.....	1,098	718	78	77	158	96	336	216	512	316	14	13
Mogpog.....	1,883	721	5	1	23	14	29	29	122	238	296	255
Santa Cruz.....	1,954	1,645	102	107	251	225	521	375	909	684	684	576
Tortijos.....	831	188	6	3	11	12	19	12	289	171	169	2
MASBATE												
Catalifnan.....	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	11	8	.....
Claveria.....	84	41	5	1	19	10	19	8	39	22	2	.....
Magdalena.....	105	59	10	10	49	41	.....	.....	90	52	3	1
Malibong.....	158	157	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	52	29	.....	.....
Masbate.....	207	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	165	2	2
Milagros.....	180	99	12	5	14	12	14	3	166	135	1	1
Mobbe.....	439	312	4	16	29	54	47	12	50	12	.....	.....
Palanas.....	319	282	4	8	27	15	18	12	289	275	1	2
Piacer.....	1	3	4	4	11	6	.....	.....	304	276	1	1
Pulandula.....	23	14	3	3	6	4	4	2	1	3	.....	.....
San Agustin.....	178	164	4	1	18	13	13	11	12	145	.....	.....

San Fernando.....	629	461	8	12	22	15	41	89	567	395	1
San Jacinto.....	478	406	1	1	49	40	57	32	371	333	1
San Pascual.....	104	84	.....	.....	6	3	4	7	94	73	.....
Usón.....	330	300	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	325	299	.....
MINDORO.....	2, 273	1, 801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1, 365	1, 158	10
Abra de Ilog.....	108	80	17	7	9	2	45	31	36	40	1
Bulalacao.....	24	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	20	.....
Cabapan.....	318	235	27	21	56	40	91	51	142	123	2
Looc.....	269	193	13	13	48	51	60	50	121	82	.....
Lubang.....	625	429	12	14	79	74	18	29	413	312	3
Mamburao.....	208	184	1	1	40	2	.....	.....	165	181	2
Naujan.....	123	83	33	21	40	36	25	15	100	11	.....
Palinan.....	179	184	1	1	78	76	57	33	100	107	.....
Pinnakalayan.....	216	149	3	3	20	10	10	17	131	103	1
Polá.....	198	155	6	12	10	9	18	17	168	116	1
Puerto Galera.....	105	89	.....	.....	54	26	.....	.....	51	63	.....
MISAMIS.....	9, 452	8, 508	788	599	1, 942	1, 749	1, 238	1, 141	5, 500	4, 987	34
Agusan.....	123	71	6	8	37	24	13	8	67	31	.....
Albiji.....	118	75	4	2	17	15	12	6	85	51	.....
Balingasag.....	476	429	43	30	77	81	38	18	316	200	.....
Cagayan.....	259	212	41	41	61	52	49	51	316	200	.....
Cataramán.....	415	445	5	5	15	13	17	21	105	68	.....
Gingog.....	248	240	2	.....	68	53	67	70	377	407	1
Iligan.....	193	177	39	25	41	33	28	16	111	107	1
Inao.....	107	90	52	12	34	8	.....	.....	84	103	.....
Irapan.....	179	156	9	3	23	16	11	.....	50	170	.....
Jesuit.....	355	303	3	.....	23	25	43	10	134	127	.....
Jiménez.....	258	233	22	.....	48	33	32	47	279	259	.....
Laguitong.....	164	144	15	16	40	37	12	33	106	151	.....
Langaran.....	174	174	59	62	220	220	194	153	437	423	.....
Loayan.....	137	124	4	3	23	7	.....	.....	84	103	.....
Macabago.....	506	462	26	23	116	101	52	7	121	111	.....
Maitrog.....	868	796	62	58	139	152	129	128	312	267	.....
Mambujao.....	396	350	10	6	18	16	35	3	337	333	.....
Misamis.....	398	368	50	31	101	92	30	30	332	299	.....
Opol.....	396	343	34	27	220	173	111	31	216	213	.....
Oroquieta.....	600	543	57	26	70	66	128	101	285	252	.....
Sagay.....	706	682	13	.....	70	59	49	61	483	415	.....
Salay.....	412	394	.....	128	213	194	.....	.....	274	2	.....
Salvador.....	379	331	158	.....	45	31	54	.....	6	8	.....
Santa Ana.....	208	160	4	1	45	31	94	37	101	96	.....
Tagoloan.....	375	326	12	12	14	66	51	32	238	214	.....
Talisayan.....	607	580	62	61	142	108	94	97	309	313	.....

<sup>1</sup>The subdivisions of Manila, city are districts, and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANILA CITY <sup>1</sup> .												
Binondo.....	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	755	6,975	3,780	291	175
Ermita.....	744	248	27	16	114	52	90	32	496	145	17	3
Intramuros.....	846	396	17	8	86	79	77	66	622	228	44	15
Malate.....	1,021	765	32	38	53	57	18	58	880	546	38	66
Paco.....	484	314	24	25	163	100	38	30	253	156	6	3
Pandacan.....	295	508	47	49	62	48	28	43	196	343	16	11
Quiapo.....	196	188	11	15	42	48	38	39	86	2	2	.....
Sampaloc.....	682	475	47	42	102	62	46	35	473	316	14	20
San Miguel.....	872	543	76	41	248	189	118	84	418	220	12	9
San Nicolas.....	416	330	52	35	89	54	49	16	225	225	1	.....
Santa Ana.....	1,178	719	50	35	207	156	153	126	400	747	26	2
Santa Cruz.....	2,104	955	134	99	19	14	20	15	130	104	1	17
Tondo.....	1,713	888	171	106	363	228	216	128	1,511	596	45	17
Vessels.....	75	41	7	2	28	10	13	13	903	399	60	27
MARINDUQUE <sup>1</sup> .....	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,533	1,141	1,015
Boac.....	1,098	718	78	77	158	96	336	216	512	316	14	13
Gaizan.....	1,082	896	33	17	175	145	218	241	540	238	296	256
Mogpog.....	833	721	5	1	23	14	29	29	122	101	654	576
Santa Cruz.....	1,964	1,645	102	107	251	225	378	378	909	769	171	169
Torriles.....	331	188	6	3	11	12	19	12	289	159	6	2
MASBATE.....	3,185	2,606	46	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Catibigan.....	84	41	5	1	19	10	19	8	39	22	2	.....
Claveria.....	103	55	10	10	10	2	.....	.....	90	52	3	1
Magdalena.....	102	67	.....	.....	49	41	.....	.....	52	26	1	.....
Malibug.....	168	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	155	2	2
Masbate.....	207	156	12	5	14	12	14	8	166	135	1	1
Milagros.....	330	379	4	16	29	54	47	17	50	12	.....	.....
Mobo.....	319	242	4	8	27	15	18	12	289	275	1	2
Palanas.....	257	257	4	4	11	6	.....	.....	304	276	.....	.....
Palanas per.....	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
anduta.....	14	3	3	3	5	4	4	2	12	4	.....	.....
Agustin.....	175	164	4	1	15	13	13	11	145	139	.....	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

San Fernando.....	629	461	8	12	22	15	41	39	567	395	1
San Jacinto.....	478	406	1	1	49	40	57	32	371	333	1
San Pascual.....	104	84	.....	.....	6	3	4	7	94	73	.....
Usón.....	330	300	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	325	299	.....
MINDORO.....	2,273	1,801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1,365	1,138	10
Abra de Hog.....	108	80	17	7	9	2	45	31	36	40	1
Bulalceno.....	24	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	20	.....
Calapan.....	318	235	27	21	56	40	91	51	142	123	2
Looc.....	269	193	26	13	71	48	51	50	121	82	.....
Lubang.....	525	429	12	14	79	74	18	29	413	312	3
Mamburao.....	208	184	1	1	40	2	.....	.....	165	181	2
Navjdan.....	123	83	38	21	40	36	25	15	20	11	.....
Palivan.....	179	134	1	1	78	76	.....	.....	100	107	.....
Pinamalayan.....	216	149	7	3	20	20	57	33	131	103	1
Polá.....	198	155	6	12	10	9	18	17	163	116	1
Puerto Galera.....	105	89	.....	.....	54	26	.....	.....	51	63	.....
MISAMIS.....	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34
Argusan.....	123	71	6	8	37	24	13	8	67	31	.....
Alabjilid.....	118	75	4	2	17	15	12	6	85	51	.....
Balingasag.....	476	429	43	30	77	81	38	18	305	300	1
Cagayan.....	259	212	41	41	61	53	49	53	105	68	2
Cataramin.....	415	445	5	5	15	13	17	21	377	403	1
Cataramin.....	348	240	2	.....	68	53	67	79	111	107	1
Gingogog.....	39	240	39	25	41	38	28	16	84	103	1
Iligan.....	163	177	52	12	34	16	1	.....	20	10	.....
Iligan.....	179	156	9	3	25	25	11	10	134	127	.....
Jandait.....	355	303	3	.....	30	25	43	47	279	229	2
Jandait.....	258	233	22	16	48	33	22	33	169	151	.....
Laguilong.....	164	141	16	16	40	37	15	14	84	67	9
Laguilong.....	915	874	59	62	223	229	194	158	437	423	2
Laguilong.....	137	124	4	.....	9	7	2	3	121	111	1
Laguilong.....	506	462	26	23	116	101	52	128	312	267	5
Laguilong.....	368	296	52	58	139	132	129	128	537	463	1
Laguilong.....	398	350	10	6	18	15	35	29	332	299	3
Laguilong.....	396	368	50	31	101	92	25	30	216	213	4
Laguilong.....	650	543	34	27	220	173	111	91	288	252	2
Laguilong.....	706	682	15	26	76	136	128	101	433	415	4
Laguilong.....	412	394	3	.....	210	35	45	61	296	274	2
Laguilong.....	379	331	158	128	73	194	4	.....	8	8	1
Laguilong.....	208	166	4	1	48	31	54	37	101	96	1
Laguilong.....	373	325	12	12	74	66	51	32	238	214	2
Laguilong.....	607	580	62	61	142	108	94	97	369	313	1

The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

The municipalities of Manila city are districts, and not municipalities.

The municipalities of Tagbilaran.

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL .....	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,085	36	34
Bacolod .....	552	455	21	32	110	96	55	43	365	283	1	1
Bago .....	688	575	21	30	78	85	92	76	447	384		
Binalbagan .....	323	321	25	30	106	127	92	85	100	79		
Cádiz .....	489	374	47	44	145	137	74	78	173	114	1	1
Calatrava .....	301	251	20	15	83	75	59	53	138	108		
Cavanatuan .....	641	505	42	37	95	78	82	69	421	321	1	1
Escalante .....	884	695	201	141	178	134	100	80	348	244	7	6
Eustaquio Lopez .....	32	21	2	2	7	6	3	3	20	10		
Granada .....	122	108	7	12	22	22	22	5	90	69		
Guiljungan .....	491	442	145	116	195	174	26	85	123	117	2	2
Guimbalao .....	113	94	6	1	24	19	28	29	55	45		
Ilog .....	720	672	8	10	100	96	61	58	552	508	1	1
Isabela .....	427	396	38	30	125	107	66	54	198	144		
Isto .....	375	271	28	20	130	102	66	43	150	105	1	1
Jimamalan .....	478	418	64	76	142	115	88	99	184	128		
Jinigaran .....	663	629	73	65	225	229	107	98	255	231	3	3
La Carlota .....	438	333	35	36	141	100	64	64	197	144	1	1
La Castellana .....	157	145	4	.....	9	15	89	77	55	50		
Máao .....	530	468	20	13	88	76	114	101	304	274	4	4
Manapa .....	452	371	34	23	99	108	110	82	208	158	1	1
Murcia .....	113	99	.....	.....	29	21	23	20	61	57		
Pontevedra .....	412	366	56	53	138	129	113	105	105	105	1	1
Pulupandá .....	261	225	16	13	64	57	29	28	151	127	1	1
Sagay .....	219	151	62	33	72	69	33	25	51	24		
San Carlos .....	222	147	10	14	112	62	17	15	83	56		
San Enrique .....	377	306	33	34	135	128	107	83	102	61		
Saravia .....	275	306	20	30	97	63	63	69	116	104	1	2
Silay .....	782	620	97	87	193	168	83	98	355	264	4	3
Soledad .....	227	206	61	61	98	92	34	23	34	34		
Suay .....	156	116	2	13	25	21	16	11	71	71		
Súmag .....	416	284	85	50	112	71	30	28	239	163		
Talisay .....	687	569	52	50	174	160	45	43	412	299	4	7
Valladolid .....	683	564	138	111	274	249	101	87	109	116	1	1
Victorias .....	157	122	4	3	23	20	35	34	94	65		

NEGRES ORIENTAL

	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Ambián.....	211	175	14	10	77	75	44	40	74	50	2	.....
Ayuquitan.....	180	159	4	6	44	27	41	40	87	80	2	.....
Bacón.....	539	532	20	22	105	124	120	90	291	237	5	.....
Bads.....	485	411	32	19	122	103	108	106	221	184	2	.....
Bayanan.....	466	384	26	37	52	37	108	100	395	245	.....	.....
Canoan.....	487	527	5	6	79	112	99	111	282	267	1	.....
Dauin.....	181	233	5	6	53	87	60	70	63	70	.....	.....
Dumaguete.....	604	509	6	1	91	89	73	63	451	383	3	.....
Guiljugan.....	317	241	48	23	145	105	47	27	107	82	.....	.....
Jimalalud.....	122	80	.....	1	6	.....	21	11	95	62	.....	.....
Larena.....	439	394	11	10	61	33	83	45	204	306	.....	.....
Lazi.....	934	908	34	31	94	95	59	58	744	719	3	.....
Libertad.....	24	36	1	2	13	6	2	10	8	18	.....	.....
Manjuyod.....	194	166	13	10	42	17	39	29	99	110	.....	.....
María.....	573	462	2	1	34	38	25	27	507	393	5	.....
Nueva Valencia.....	444	406	26	40	98	83	78	66	231	216	1	.....
San Juan.....	693	613	.....	.....	7	5	17	31	666	599	3	.....
Santón.....	543	413	125	84	197	186	55	53	164	138	2	.....
Sibulan.....	203	162	12	17	43	33	37	32	110	80	.....	.....
Siquijor.....	1,306	1,368	20	20	70	70	101	108	1,107	1,179	4	.....
Tanjay.....	391	319	24	34	130	116	148	96	88	72	1	.....
Tayasan.....	82	75	1	1	8	6	7	13	63	54	3	.....
Tolong.....	254	251	2	.....	33	29	37	28	192	193	.....	.....
Zamboangrita.....	288	276	27	23	75	77	79	67	106	109	1	.....
<b>NUEVA ÉCJA.....</b>	<b>7,701</b>	<b>4,838</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>4,247</b>	<b>2,698</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>44</b>
Aliaga.....	1,046	784	100	61	259	186	108	66	573	460	6	11
Ronñabón.....	1,284	178	2	1	16	13	55	44	211	120	.....	.....
Cabanatuan.....	270	104	24	18	59	28	42	15	188	40	7	.....
Cabiao.....	306	172	26	14	113	74	52	42	115	42	.....	.....
Carranglán.....	50	46	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	48	46	.....	.....
Cuyapó.....	1,334	905	70	44	333	226	137	108	779	518	15	9
Gapón.....	583	363	64	20	120	80	66	39	324	222	9	2
Jadón.....	208	145	13	13	83	55	41	33	70	44	1	.....
Lalob.....	250	178	41	6	59	14	36	6	113	49	1	.....
Lupao.....	35	20	7	5	19	8	5	4	4	3	.....	.....
Nampitjan.....	253	137	1	1	52	17	25	8	175	107	.....	.....
Pefuranda.....	442	274	35	22	93	50	45	50	288	151	1	.....
San Antonio.....	598	489	12	9	68	69	54	39	459	319	5	3
San Isidro.....	567	545	30	30	124	86	100	49	307	187	6	3
San José.....	214	113	.....	.....	53	23	2	.....	138	81	20	9
San Juan de Guimba.....	448	293	75	58	175	118	53	43	142	74	3	.....
San Leonardo.....	354	228	42	26	103	62	64	33	141	107	4	.....
Santa Rosa.....	37	19	17	13	16	17	9	2	4	2	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	143	77	11	7	37	9	10	5	75	41	1	.....
Talavera.....	153	77	12	3	23	7	6	15	112	62	.....	.....
Zaragoza.....	126	71	15	11	40	25	18	12	51	23	2	.....

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

Total.		POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.*	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.													
1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3		
34	20			1		2		31	20				
212	140	8		30	30	20	8	150	95	4			
133	131	2	2	19	18	3	3	110	107	1	1		
429	341			11	6	57	52	359	283	2			
165	125	9	5	6	15	2	3	148	102				
540	405	28	37	77	80	38	15	396	271	1	2		
9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,909	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11		
PAMPANGA.													
511	301	32	23	113	77	71	49	291	151	4	1		
577	363	21	22	177	133	121	56	256	151	2	1		
623	386	78	56	104	80	66	66	278	166	2	1		
571	375	60	48	122	81	68	32	320	114	1			
275	173	2	9	64	40	71	49	136	75	2			
263	214	16	8	51	214	48	39	147	134	1	1		
210	162	55	44	33	36	38	29	84	53				
486	263	21	13	56	35	11	16	348	199				
514	322	43	40	107	118	138	63	157	101	9	63		
417	306	51	43	105	80	59	49	200	134	2	3		
928	700	210	231	396	232	168	133	242	101	2	3		
365	246	51	48	110	82	54	59	148	87				
402	257	30	29	98	57	47	47	182	124	1			
391	227	49	48	92	58	49	37	110	84				
315	215	25	23	81	70	74	37	135	85				
769	585	60	51	177	161	120	79	410	302	9	2		
224	128	15	10	69	52	39	18	108	48	2			
399	253	12	15	147	128	93	93	147	72				
513	438	2	5	178	174	137	113	196	146				
163	120	28	14	43	38	26	20	66	48				
372	204	48	20	102	74	55	56	159	76	8	1		
281	296	25	25	80	74	54	41	120	95	2	1		
588	548	5	16	209	215	166	147	206	170				

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

PANGASINAN		31,343	26,776	1,561	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Aguilar.....	195	215	12	18	36	54	46	46	68	95	85	6	.....
Alava.....	273	253	23	26	90	80	34	34	29	117	88	.....	.....
Alcala.....	643	641	72	80	191	191	152	152	97	236	181	2	.....
Asiagan.....	1,097	918	53	41	265	237	183	183	117	646	523	.....	.....
Balingao.....	389	296	13	9	87	59	46	46	38	242	179	1	.....
Bantista.....	323	299	47	45	92	69	84	84	31	150	134	.....	.....
Bayambang.....	579	383	46	29	154	108	83	83	48	296	197	.....	.....
Binalonan.....	1,473	1,182	41	60	145	153	231	231	191	955	776	1	.....
Blumarley.....	1,478	1,318	71	71	222	173	76	76	51	1,019	776	5	.....
Bombay.....	1,366	1,290	58	48	199	178	262	262	194	1,809	1,409	6	.....
Calasiao.....	1,862	1,682	78	48	213	195	186	186	119	1,420	1,302	5	.....
Dagupan.....	1,865	1,682	64	64	422	396	217	217	189	1,944	1,686	29	.....
Lingayen.....	1,762	1,275	150	96	63	260	207	185	109	844	773	3	.....
Magsaysay.....	1,292	1,154	100	63	188	177	108	108	111	650	594	2	.....
Malasiqui.....	1,048	943	100	79	228	204	128	128	118	917	908	6	.....
Mandaog.....	1,842	1,285	63	58	35	271	226	167	119	333	251	2	.....
Mangararim.....	815	635	42	35	129	107	4	4	2	92	74	4	.....
Mantad.....	269	211	40	28	109	109	109	109	62	543	464	1	.....
Mantad.....	811	668	34	23	125	109	110	110	86	413	313	6	.....
Pozorubio.....	789	705	41	47	261	254	110	110	101	516	432	1	.....
Rosales.....	825	768	26	18	86	76	76	76	59	665	611	2	.....
San Carlos.....	2,379	2,176	83	63	275	275	104	104	65	1,916	1,772	4	.....
San Fabian.....	2,969	862	42	26	108	86	75	75	60	741	690	3	.....
San Isidro.....	191	125	8	9	35	31	64	64	46	83	49	.....	.....
San Jacinto.....	313	242	8	22	54	54	25	25	26	212	170	.....	.....
San Manuel.....	466	424	20	19	92	92	96	96	84	258	212	.....	.....
San Nicolas.....	946	804	31	33	152	122	121	121	94	633	553	.....	.....
San Quintin.....	601	487	15	10	112	122	104	104	70	372	320	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	679	582	39	32	191	153	104	104	121	846	776	.....	.....
Santa Maria.....	582	493	39	32	191	153	104	104	121	846	776	.....	.....
Santo Tomas.....	245	225	27	18	123	146	65	65	48	281	270	.....	.....
Sual.....	245	225	8	5	88	73	30	30	31	116	115	.....	.....
Tayug.....	230	198	54	11	128	86	40	40	36	38	15	.....	.....
Tayug.....	920	633	21	22	104	81	82	82	73	710	437	.....	.....
Urbigan.....	373	293	50	34	49	25	62	62	38	213	136	.....	.....
Urbizondo.....	276	250	10	17	76	76	92	92	28	155	126	.....	.....
Urbizondo.....	1,669	1,529	65	71	354	330	188	188	201	1,050	924	.....	.....
Villalita.....	1,134	1,020	25	17	159	129	78	78	69	861	730	.....	.....
Villalita.....	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	207	185	1,009	810	.....	.....
PARAGUA.....	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	207	185	1,009	810	.....	.....
Arececi.....	241	164	15	13	50	32	16	16	6	159	113	.....	.....
Cagayanedo.....	218	216	24	28	88	85	46	46	64	48	48	.....	.....
Coron.....	150	124	29	22	34	26	14	14	4	73	72	.....	.....
Cuyo.....	689	655	6	8	48	48	91	91	30	530	495	.....	.....
Taytay.....	287	155	5	4	45	36	40	40	30	189	82	.....	.....
PARAGUA SUR.....	38	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	34	29	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa.....	38	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	34	29	.....	.....



TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
RIZAL.....	6,984	5,068	582	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Angono.....	203	157	34	20	59	37	13	18	96	82	1	1
Antipolo.....	121	137	14	15	40	51	22	24	44	47	1	.....
Baras.....	102	82	1	.....	28	20	4	2	69	60	2	2
Binalagoman.....	310	230	19	12	82	65	40	31	167	120	2	.....
Cainta.....	61	45	11	7	20	31	8	5	22	21	2	2
Caloocan.....	205	98	7	1	89	34	25	13	82	48	2	2
Cardona.....	45	17	7	1	20	11	8	3	10	2	.....	.....
Jala-jala.....	84	47	1	1	20	7	7	3	5	1	.....	.....
Las Piñas.....	91	64	3	.....	8	3	21	14	59	47	.....	.....
Malibay.....	64	25	.....	.....	11	5	6	3	47	17	.....	.....
Marikina.....	408	352	41	36	103	95	76	78	185	141	3	2
Montalban.....	135	70	4	2	42	32	35	18	53	17	1	1
Morong.....	185	108	12	20	46	44	18	20	58	24	1	.....
Muntinlupa.....	150	110	7	8	64	48	50	20	20	34	1	.....
Navotas.....	526	359	25	28	118	89	85	57	293	183	5	2
Novaliches.....	58	27	12	10	28	8	8	5	15	4	.....	.....
Paranaque.....	384	276	43	47	74	63	41	24	173	142	3	.....
Pasig.....	362	312	8	3	49	43	40	37	269	228	1	1
Pateros.....	478	386	43	30	114	94	65	61	246	192	10	9
Philila.....	284	181	20	20	50	35	40	16	174	110	2	1
Quisno.....	118	68	1	.....	12	10	36	32	67	25	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	16	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	29	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	269	161	12	3	101	70	61	30	95	55	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	62	20	1	.....	23	7	21	15	10	3	2	.....
San Pedro Macati.....	229	210	16	16	41	40	19	15	153	139	.....	.....
Tuguegarao.....	119	95	1	.....	16	12	25	21	61	61	.....	.....
Tambobong.....	420	298	39	43	74	68	86	64	214	128	7	.....
Tanay.....	1,025	704	236	38	236	199	185	111	529	351	4	5
Taytay.....	188	155	25	21	56	38	36	27	92	79	1	.....
Teresa.....	278	147	147	47	147	110	38	42	37	17	.....	.....
Teresa.....	54	19	3	.....	23	6	11	4	17	9	.....	.....
ROMBLÓN.....	4,108	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Badajoz.....	597	490	12	13	50	48	126	99	408	329	1	1
Bantón.....	520	407	16	7	67	40	66	38	369	321	2	1

Cajalocan.....	393	316	39	33	153	140	83	62	116	80	2	1
Coronel.....	244	208	20	17	92	87	33	17	93	84	6	3
Despoblado.....	192	125	8	25	23	23	124	14	76	102	1	3
Los Hornos.....	328	268	29	93	86	77	79	66	130	64	4	.....
Magalhães.....	141	114	14	37	27	27	10	10	80	64	5	.....
Moguel.....	704	585	13	4	125	113	35	24	526	393	8	1
Oaxaca.....	601	465	49	46	155	147	50	41	389	230	8	1
Romblón.....	279	307	8	10	50	55	51	59	170	183	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	169	77	2	.....	30	15	49	21	85	41	.....	.....
Santa Fe.....	12,834	10,634	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
SÁMAR.												
Almagro.....	116	77	2	1	46	95	14	8	53	43	1	.....
Balañiga.....	661	532	9	7	3	17	15	48	547	513	4	0
Bascy.....	148	145	5	6	29	17	7	.....	69	73	.....	.....
Bobón.....	480	345	89	57	178	123	57	68	131	94	5	3
Borongan.....	331	276	27	37	46	60	37	27	221	161	.....	.....
Calbayog.....	213	147	29	21	51	27	19	18	114	80	.....	.....
Calbiga.....	408	347	52	38	110	77	22	10	223	221	1	1
Capul.....	314	243	70	61	102	92	53	52	89	38	.....	.....
Cataman.....	441	370	49	46	93	66	23	23	275	228	1	7
Catbalogan.....	308	165	9	6	61	37	44	20	193	102	1	.....
Catibig.....	1,136	989	95	98	218	171	82	56	735	661	6	3
Gándara.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Guluan.....	363	322	84	79	84	72	41	41	143	116	11	14
Hernani.....	465	439	106	95	170	161	91	103	98	80	.....	.....
Jiabong.....	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
La Granja.....	343	241	86	80	118	85	45	21	93	56	1	.....
Lanang.....	682	615	241	17	39	26	278	247	864	339	1	4
Leang.....	458	380	25	48	75	74	48	28	309	261	1	.....
Lavezares.....	350	280	47	39	56	61	68	63	179	117	.....	.....
Mercedes.....	141	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	113	2	4
Mondragon.....	68	47	1	4	4	1	4	2	60	43	1	.....
Motiong.....	139	108	21	13	29	29	43	38	46	28	.....	.....
Quendo.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....
Oras.....	817	634	58	29	168	107	127	101	463	386	1	1
Palapag.....	17	17	2	5	2	1	.....	1	25	10	2	.....
Pambujan.....	31	31	27	31	69	59	62	51	540	513	11	6
Paranas.....	699	660	111	93	124	84	24	18	9	16	.....	.....
Paranas.....	268	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	131	1	2
Paris.....	261	256	2	3	14	31	92	24	31	17	1	2
Pinabacdao.....	248	217	52	58	119	116	45	24	81	17	1	2
Pinapundan.....	281	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	208	1	1
Salcedo.....	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	4	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	68	28	.....	.....	35	16	6	2	27	10	.....	.....
San Julian.....	371	264	1	10	11	9	12	7	368	260	2	4
Santa Margarita.....	56	35	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	17	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	608	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	506	8	6
Santo Niño.....	7	3	1	1	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabat.....	562	490	19	11	185	43	131	42	227	394	.....	.....
Sarangani.....	111	65	14	12	19	11	53	28	25	13	.....	.....
Sibig.....	397	263	48	45	182	154	15	6	59	56	8	2
Talibig.....	547	547	49	49	139	131	191	181	200	186	.....	.....

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.												
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
<b>SAMAR—Continued.</b>													
Weyler.....	23	5	8	2	9	2	6	1	6	1			
Zumarraga.....	30	10	2		5	2	4		17	4			
SIASI.													
Siassi.....	12	1			7		1		4				1
.....	12	1			7		1		4				1
<b>SORSOGÓN</b> .....	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	38	37	
Bacón.....	1,321	1,113	29	30	222	184	131	101	933	793	6	5	
Barcelona.....	488	64	32	64	120	125	191	158	144	101	1	2	
Bulan.....	1,089	888	24	29	212	192	196	169	654	495	3	3	
Bulusan.....	557	504	6	5	41	47	80	52	428	397	2	3	
Casiguran.....	711	567	63	56	135	110	42	41	464	355	7	5	
Castilla.....	320	277	9	10	48	45	19	18	242	204	2	3	
Donsol.....	629	455	8	7	127	93	143	98	348	254	3	3	
Gubat.....	1,433	1,117	20	15	199	164	322	281	886	655	6	2	
Iroch.....	535	470	18	13	120	112	166	151	229	182	2	12	
Jubán.....	497	355	24	20	76	64	72	48	325	222		1	
Magallanes.....	116	58	2	1	17	10	16	8	80	38	1	1	
Plar.....	525	372	87	81	163	109	110	73	165	109			
Santa Magdalena.....	298	238	2	5	57	56	44	37	195	140			
Sorsogón.....	1,214	983	31	36	191	162	171	149	821	641			
.....	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,233	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38	
<b>SUBIGAO.</b>													
Anao-on.....	174	136	62	54	47	34	9	8	54	40	2		
Bacug.....	168	159	5		11	18	18	7	134	138		1	
Bislig.....	144	117	36	34	51	41	25	16	29	25	3	1	
Bunuan.....	695	600	28	25	159	125	84	81	418	363	8	6	
Cabasaran.....	352	336	10	14	39	38	15	19	282	259	6	6	
Cantilan.....	348	380	4	4	20	16	27	25	293	334	3	1	
Carraoal.....	246	231	1	2	6	9	13	11	226	207		2	
Claver.....	136	113	1	5	10	17	2	8	114	82		1	
Corrés.....	107	101	1	10	10	11	19	29	78	61			
Dapa.....	160	167	11	10	20	19	22	0	101	121		4	
Dinagat.....	352	305	5	4	160	147	109	85	77	68	1	1	

Gigauquit.....	337	4	2	99	104	23	20	249	210	1
Hinatdan.....	401	12	14	70	68	37	39	281	217	1
Jabonon.....	295	141	154	31	32	98	85	24	25	1
La Paz.....	132	22	128	45	61	39	29	26	31	2
Lanuza.....	369	80	50	94	77	96	82	97	71	2
Lianagá.....	318	9	7	32	22	62	63	215	178	2
Liangig.....	20	2	2	4	2	8	10	6	11	4
Loreto.....	114	1	5	26	25	37	20	50	62	3
Mabini.....	291	39	28	49	45	86	96	114	128	1
Nasipit.....	51	38	2	8	4	14	6	35	27	7
Nonoc.....	50	35	2	8	12	18	14	23	14	14
Nunungan.....	422	883	5	26	22	47	55	343	300	1
Placer.....	243	205	38	44	56	33	42	114	71	2
Sapao.....	171	140	7	5	9	6	6	119	1	1
Surigao.....	527	428	27	29	104	90	63	331	261	2
Tagananan.....	83	79	17	13	33	32	12	12	10	2
Tago.....	288	209	170	16	209	58	11	181	175	3
Talacogon.....	291	267	186	70	58	9	11	25	27	1
Tandag.....	268	222	3	32	44	65	66	169	109	3
Tigao.....	180	161	6	12	14	7	19	76	105	2
Tubay.....	81	46	2	11	7	19	10	50	27	2
Yeruelia.....	427	378	12	108	77	5	7	300	291	2
TARLAC.....	4,783	5,521	578	388	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	49
Anao.....	361	277	24	14	78	54	36	220	172	1
Bambán.....	137	41	22	30	15	18	14	47	50	2
Camiling.....	1,447	1,075	97	328	228	195	136	778	602	22
Capas.....	233	169	16	30	9	12	11	194	136	1
Concepción.....	622	448	39	165	100	61	43	333	266	4
Gerona.....	846	616	59	38	195	164	47	533	395	9
La Paz.....	336	172	25	54	22	35	40	220	101	2
Moncada.....	786	565	27	29	179	128	63	497	345	1
Moriones.....	68	78	3	10	65	57	25	68	78	2
Murcia.....	180	149	1	3	19	17	20	91	13	2
O'Donnell.....	32	32	1	13	10	84	53	360	254	1
Paniquil.....	610	410	48	11	110	61	43	149	89	3
Pura.....	320	207	13	10	112	61	29	170	47	1
San Clemente.....	124	78	6	19	7	18	18	167	158	5
Santa Ignacia.....	176	163	107	81	94	103	56	286	271	12
Tarlac.....	772	588	33	18	240	143	68	322	173	3
Victoria.....	693	405	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
TAWI TAWI.....	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Bongao.....	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1, month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS <sup>1</sup> .....	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	68
Alabat.....	388	306	16	4	97	104	73	50	202	148	.....	.....
Atimonan.....	1,079	752	33	23	111	92	17	87	841	638	7	4
Baler.....	184	192	5	3	52	19	17	3	110	167	.....	.....
Bondoc.....	46	25	2	1	16	5	6	9	22	10	.....	.....
Calauag.....	294	181	.....	.....	25	22	15	14	254	143	.....	.....
Casiguran.....	123	87	1	1	44	44	59	28	19	12	.....	.....
Catanduan.....	235	166	12	6	70	48	30	30	122	82	.....	.....
Guinayagan.....	177	114	3	1	8	17	12	7	153	89	.....	.....
Gumaca.....	640	583	32	42	50	48	56	53	498	436	4	4
Infanta.....	1,093	887	300	253	295	254	65	71	429	307	4	4
Lopez.....	637	401	14	11	91	52	66	53	464	281	2	4
Lucban.....	752	683	52	52	132	132	127	98	496	400	4	4
Lucena.....	.....	494	21	25	93	85	67	59	372	323	5	2
Macalelon.....	* 374	267	10	14	30	15	14	14	317	233	3	1
Manaban.....	1,179	980	54	54	269	228	171	128	681	567	4	3
Mulanay.....	1,198	152	4	1	38	28	11	11	145	112	.....	.....
Pagbilao.....	463	417	19	9	54	40	61	30	327	332	2	6
Pitogo.....	360	296	21	23	94	67	58	40	183	158	4	5
Pollilo.....	188	172	.....	.....	24	23	67	68	96	79	1	.....
Sampaloc.....	105	83	11	12	43	17	10	6	41	48	.....	.....
San Narciso.....	157	113	4	5	33	24	42	34	78	50	.....	.....
Sarlaya.....	676	535	27	23	159	103	77	66	402	335	11	8
Tayabas.....	790	634	27	20	68	65	59	64	627	473	9	12
Tiocom.....	397	301	63	42	104	71	71	25	155	154	18	9
Unsan.....	219	169	5	3	56	58	41	19	116	89	1	.....
ZAMBALES.....	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Agno.....	408	251	58	42	105	75	44	35	201	99	.....	.....
Alaminos.....	629	299	68	39	213	95	106	52	242	103	1	.....
Alos.....	113	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anda.....	188	106	21	10	96	62	36	16	6	18	.....	.....
Baliwenghin.....	176	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beni.....	192	159	12	10	90	12	32	18	130	57	.....	.....
Bollinao.....	266	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botojan.....	323	155	26	20	66	66	123	66	61	28	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	19	13	95	51	73	27	135	63	.....	.....

Cabarrán .....	138	65	36	18	58	17	6	6	42	24	1	.....
Candelaria .....	138	71	29	16	67	26	11	11	30	16	.....	.....
Castillejos .....	182	120	5	8	68	34	27	27	89	56	.....	.....
Dasol .....	87	38	2	2	34	18	6	6	39	7	.....	.....
Iba .....	376	216	13	7	83	50	26	26	244	128	6	5
Infanta .....	252	134	21	11	51	35	67	67	86	31	.....	.....
Mesinloc .....	183	116	1	.....	36	10	22	22	108	86	.....	.....
Olongapo .....	96	72	.....	2	34	34	26	26	35	13	.....	.....
Palau .....	199	113	17	14	31	31	44	44	56	24	1	2
San Antonio .....	420	343	40	38	86	86	121	126	173	80	.....	.....
San Felipe .....	228	148	20	16	64	61	51	51	88	42	.....	.....
San Isidro .....	106	62	8	8	22	14	26	26	25	8	.....	.....
San Marcelino .....	369	270	10	4	60	42	111	111	201	113	.....	.....
San Narciso .....	506	275	28	17	79	63	97	97	204	98	.....	.....
Santa Cruz .....	446	310	56	41	183	118	46	49	192	102	.....	.....
Sollec .....	156	97	26	16	49	33	27	20	54	28	.....	.....
Zaragoza .....	8	4	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBANGA* .....	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,266	1,100	6	8

\* Not divided into municipalities.

1 Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	443,012	368,703	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Under 5 years .....	468	441	51	53	90	84	40	46	246	220	41	38
5 to 9 years .....	167,016	151,595	17,078	15,627	38,271	34,521	20,947	18,809	88,940	81,042	1,780	1,596
10 to 14 years .....	225,755	186,008	13,397	11,413	48,326	40,446	36,386	30,216	126,423	102,880	1,223	1,053
15 to 17 years .....	43,538	27,729	1,731	1,216	7,345	5,180	6,208	4,266	27,808	16,895	446	172
18 to 20 years .....	4,452	2,086	143	110	555	372	424	300	3,148	1,259	182	45
21 years and over .....	1,783	844	78	44	242	163	205	160	1,152	409	106	68
Brown, native .....	440,963	367,038	32,393	28,371	94,515	80,537	63,961	53,581	246,375	201,615	3,719	2,934
Under 5 years .....	460	430	50	52	88	82	39	43	243	215	40	38
5 to 9 years .....	166,906	150,920	17,042	15,569	38,117	34,400	20,843	18,721	88,544	80,649	1,760	1,581
10 to 14 years .....	224,755	185,245	13,357	11,385	48,199	40,354	36,270	30,109	125,721	102,356	1,208	1,041
15 to 17 years .....	43,901	27,574	1,724	1,212	7,322	5,169	6,185	4,255	27,637	16,767	433	171
18 to 20 years .....	4,895	2,045	142	110	551	370	422	294	3,108	1,229	172	42
21 years and over .....	1,746	824	78	43	238	162	202	159	1,122	399	106	61
Ata .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bagobo .....	46	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	44	22
5 to 9 years .....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	6
10 to 14 years .....	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	15
15 to 17 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bicol .....	39,394	31,308	1,942	1,799	9,017	7,634	7,501	6,263	20,799	15,517	135	95
Under 5 years .....	46	41	4	4	9	8	6	5	24	23	3	1
5 to 9 years .....	11,997	10,495	962	939	3,455	3,154	2,437	2,053	5,100	4,312	43	37
10 to 14 years .....	22,711	18,355	855	782	4,847	4,081	4,384	3,730	12,572	9,714	53	48
15 to 17 years .....	4,171	2,258	111	71	636	359	640	445	2,763	1,374	22	9
18 to 20 years .....	346	126	8	2	59	28	24	22	242	74	13	.....
21 years and over .....	123	33	2	1	12	4	10	8	98	20	1	.....
Bilan .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bukidnon .....	4	3	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan .....	10,234	7,772	624	557	2,468	1,924	1,492	1,066	5,625	4,207	25	18
Under 5 years .....	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1
5 to 9 years .....	4,382	3,650	349	318	1,316	1,066	589	474	2,118	1,780	10	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,175	3,893	250	218	1,039	827	823	569	3,055	2,274	8	5
15 to 17 years .....	626	219	25	20	102	29	79	23	418	147	2	.....
18 to 20 years .....	34	4	.....	1	8	1	1	.....	24	2	1	.....
21 years and over .....	10	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....
Igorot .....	1,434	1,128	43	48	138	141	115	81	1,129	855	9	3
Under 5 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	622	539	34	38	78	83	64	49	440	368	6	1
10 to 14 years .....	621	503	6	8	51	47	30	21	533	425	1	2
15 to 17 years .....	172	76	2	2	7	10	19	8	142	56	2	.....
18 to 20 years .....	17	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	13	5	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	51,596	39,393	3,054	2,434	10,790	8,289	8,380	6,394	29,164	22,143	208	133
Under 5 years .....	83	74	4	5	19	20	7	4	49	40	4	5
5 to 9 years .....	21,411	18,596	1,736	1,502	4,918	4,134	3,061	2,674	11,620	10,210	76	76
10 to 14 years .....	24,324	18,380	1,101	864	5,007	3,735	4,398	3,349	13,759	10,389	59	43
15 to 17 years .....	4,925	2,104	186	53	736	372	825	330	3,142	1,341	36	8
18 to 20 years .....	606	157	17	7	69	19	65	27	437	104	18	.....
21 years and over .....	247	82	10	3	41	9	24	10	157	59	15	1

TABLE 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Mandaya .....	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years .....	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years .....	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years .....	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	.....
18 to 20 years .....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Manobo .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Moro .....	61	35	2	.....	4	5	4	4	49	26	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	18	16	2	.....	3	1	1	3	12	12	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	35	19	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	29	14	2	.....
15 to 17 years .....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	12,766	8,751	1,176	994	3,409	2,598	2,111	1,385	5,991	3,742	79	32
Under 5 years .....	12	7	1	.....	1	1	1	2	7	3	2	1
5 to 9 years .....	4,872	4,014	664	607	1,580	1,323	810	566	1,854	1,502	14	16
10 to 14 years .....	6,527	4,284	450	358	1,669	1,197	1,142	756	3,254	1,965	12	8
15 to 17 years .....	1,011	372	54	27	180	68	138	49	612	224	27	4
18 to 20 years .....	230	44	4	2	18	5	16	8	180	27	12	2
21 years and over .....	114	30	3	.....	11	4	4	4	84	21	12	1
Pangasinán .....	28,907	24,673	1,399	1,217	5,406	4,723	3,345	2,733	18,648	15,927	109	73
Under 5 years .....	23	23	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	19	20	3	.....
5 to 9 years .....	12,038	11,309	764	694	2,040	1,929	1,108	983	8,084	7,658	42	45
10 to 14 years .....	12,605	10,882	516	441	2,661	2,377	1,710	1,445	7,695	6,599	23	20
15 to 17 years .....	3,802	2,251	108	68	661	378	465	274	2,544	1,535	24	6
18 to 20 years .....	337	159	9	7	29	26	45	23	241	101	13	2
21 years and over .....	102	39	2	6	14	11	17	8	65	14	4	.....
Subanos .....	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	30	28	.....	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	7	2	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	83,813	64,187	7,163	6,044	18,301	14,693	11,860	9,289	44,590	32,642	1,899	1,519
Under 5 years .....	71	94	15	12	16	16	8	10	26	38	6	18
5 to 9 years .....	32,727	29,425	4,056	3,701	8,363	7,552	4,448	4,041	14,808	13,251	1,052	880
10 to 14 years .....	42,707	31,085	2,813	2,163	8,752	6,559	6,426	4,740	24,125	17,118	591	505
15 to 17 years .....	6,411	2,745	226	134	969	451	795	355	4,286	1,759	135	46
18 to 20 years .....	1,231	502	35	27	125	74	98	65	902	316	71	20
21 years and over .....	666	336	18	7	76	41	85	78	443	160	44	50
Visayan .....	209,280	187,666	16,680	15,054	43,909	39,833	28,496	25,973	119,028	105,799	1,167	1,007
Under 5 years .....	210	186	23	30	38	32	15	22	114	90	20	12
5 to 9 years .....	76,965	71,957	8,313	7,636	15,938	14,814	8,127	7,745	44,099	41,269	488	493
10 to 14 years .....	108,358	96,816	7,242	6,469	23,690	21,208	16,994	15,281	60,022	53,477	410	381
15 to 17 years .....	21,756	17,405	1,001	830	3,930	3,479	3,134	2,784	13,514	10,267	177	95
18 to 20 years .....	1,541	1,020	67	63	237	212	166	143	1,027	584	44	18
21 years and over .....	450	282	34	26	76	88	60	48	252	112	28	8
Zambalan .....	2,854	1,665	247	161	851	529	563	339	1,183	628	10	8
Under 5 years .....	7	4	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1,038	728	133	102	397	275	172	118	332	232	4	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,371	796	95	56	368	228	305	190	601	318	2	4
15 to 17 years .....	360	100	7	3	74	16	78	25	197	54	4	2
18 to 20 years .....	47	23	.....	.....	4	3	4	5	39	15	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	31	14	9	.....	6	4	2	1	14	8	.....	1



TABLE 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign .....	5				1				4			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	3								3			
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Mixed .....	1,640	1,326	67	79	244	193	210	190	1,076	838	43	26
Under 5 years .....	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		
5 to 9 years .....	599	561	31	51	132	102	90	72	331	322	15	14
10 to 14 years .....	793	628	31	23	90	78	97	101	563	415	12	11
15 to 17 years .....	184	104	4	3	15	10	18	10	138	80	9	7
18 to 20 years .....	40	24			3	2	2	6	28	16	7	
21 years and over .....	18	3		1	3		2		13	2		
Yellow .....	128	10		1	24	1	15		78	8	2	
5 to 9 years .....	13	4	1	1	4	1	3		4	2	1	
10 to 14 years .....	76	4	6		15		6		49	4		
15 to 17 years .....	25	2	1		4		5		15	2		
18 to 20 years .....	7		1		1				4		1	
21 years and over .....	7						1		6			
White .....	248	315	9	12	40	32	17	24	168	235	14	12
Under 5 years .....	2	5			1	1		2		2	1	
5 to 9 years .....	87	106	4	6	16	16	9	14	54	68	4	1
10 to 14 years .....	112	123	3	5	19	13	8	6	79	98	3	1
15 to 17 years .....	26	48	2	1	3	1		1	17	45	4	
18 to 20 years .....	10	17							8	14	2	3
21 years and over .....	11	17			1	1		1	10	8		7
Black, Negrito .....	27	14			5	3	7	2	15	9		
5 to 9 years .....	10	5			2	2	2	2	6	1		
10 to 14 years .....	16	8			3	1	5		8	7		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Black, foreign .....	1								1			
21 years and over .....	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Under 5 years .....	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1,717	1,581	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,264	1,145	2	2
10 to 14 years .....	1,616	1,402	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,173	1,073	2	.....
15 to 17 years .....	332	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	270	123	1	.....
18 to 20 years .....	30	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	27	8	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	.....	.....
Brown, native.....	3,714	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,740	2,362	7	2
Under 5 years .....	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1,715	1,581	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,262	1,145	2	2
10 to 14 years .....	1,615	1,402	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,172	1,073	2	.....
15 to 17 years .....	332	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	270	123	1	.....
18 to 20 years .....	30	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	27	8	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	.....	.....
Igorot .....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	3,705	3,154	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,731	2,354	7	2
Under 5 years .....	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1,711	1,575	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,258	1,139	2	2
10 to 14 years .....	1,613	1,400	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,170	1,071	2	.....
15 to 17 years .....	330	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	268	123	1	.....
18 to 20 years .....	29	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	26	8	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate ..	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Under 5 years .....	16	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	4	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5,096	4,415	449	398	1,541	1,382	1,111	957	1,968	1,659	27	19
10 to 14 years .....	9,797	8,046	402	359	2,186	1,870	2,041	1,712	5,135	4,080	33	25
15 to 17 years .....	1,896	964	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,142	546	11	4
18 to 20 years .....	124	65	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	37	9	.....
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	.....	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	.....
Brown, native.....	16,877	13,446	917	788	4,102	3,440	3,480	2,878	8,296	6,294	82	46
Under 5 years .....	15	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	3	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5,061	4,384	449	397	1,528	1,372	1,104	952	1,953	1,645	27	18
10 to 14 years .....	9,765	8,011	402	359	2,178	1,866	2,033	1,706	5,120	4,056	32	24
15 to 17 years .....	1,889	962	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,136	544	11	4
18 to 20 years .....	124	64	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	36	9	.....
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	.....	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Bicol .....	16,853	13,434	915	788	4,096	3,437	3,480	2,875	8,281	6,288	81	4
Under 5 years .....	15	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	3	4	2	18
5 to 9 years .....	5,052	4,378	448	397	1,524	1,370	1,104	950	1,949	1,643	27	24
10 to 14 years .....	9,751	8,006	401	359	2,176	1,865	2,083	1,705	5,109	4,053	32	24
15 to 17 years .....	1,889	961	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,136	543	11	4
18 to 20 years .....	123	64	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	36	8	1
21 years and over .....	23	12	1	.....	4	1	.....	2	15	9	1	.....
Ilocano .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	18	8	2	.....	4	2	.....	2	11	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	8	4	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	9	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	6	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	58	57	.....	1	19	12	10	9	29	35	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	30	27	.....	1	13	9	5	3	12	14	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	22	28	.....	.....	6	3	5	6	11	19	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow .....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White .....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	2
5 to 9 years .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years .....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1
Black, Negrito .....	7	8	.....	.....	1	2	5	2	1	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate ..	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Under 5 years .....	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3,911	3,498	383	376	1,302	1,211	752	659	1,466	1,246	8	6
10 to 14 years .....	8,188	6,450	342	304	1,976	1,634	1,547	1,309	4,318	3,197	5	6
15 to 17 years .....	1,277	758	43	20	215	141	195	156	820	440	4	1
18 to 20 years .....	159	50	2	1	22	15	9	6	124	28	2	.....
21 years and over .....	68	18	1	.....	7	4	4	5	56	9	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	13,548	10,728	768	701	3,514	2,990	2,499	2,128	6,748	4,896	19	13
Under 5 years .....	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2		2		
5 to 9 years .....	3,890	3,478	380	375	1,297	1,205	747	655	1,458	1,237	8	6
10 to 14 years .....	8,159	6,421	341	304	1,972	1,624	1,544	1,305	4,297	3,182	5	6
15 to 17 years .....	1,269	757	42	20	215	141	194	156	814	439	4	1
18 to 20 years .....	158	48	2	1	22	15	9	5	123	27	2	
21 years and over.....	68	18	1		7	4	4	5	56	9		
Bicol .....	12,378	9,851	663	631	3,186	2,718	2,307	1,994	6,206	4,498	16	10
Under 5 years .....	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2		2		
5 to 9 years .....	3,490	3,143	337	340	1,172	1,101	683	611	1,291	1,086	7	5
10 to 14 years .....	7,508	5,928	288	271	1,799	1,477	1,429	1,217	3,987	2,959	5	4
15 to 17 years .....	1,160	710	33	19	185	121	181	154	759	415	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	150	47	2		22	15	9	5	115	27	2	
21 years and over.....	66	17	1		7	3	4	5	54	9		
Cagayán.....		1								1		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
Ilocano.....	1	1					1	1				
5 to 9 years .....		1						1				
10 to 14 years .....	1						1					
Pampangan .....	3	1	1						2	1		
5 to 9 years .....	2	1	1						1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Tagálog .....	1,162	872	104	70	327	271	191	133	537	395	3	3
5 to 9 years .....	397	331	42	35	125	103	64	43	165	149	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	647	492	63	33	172	147	114	88	308	222		2
15 to 17 years .....	108	47	9	1	30	20	13	2	54	24	2	
18 to 20 years .....	8	1		1					8			
21 years and over.....	2	1				1			2			
Visayan .....	2	2			1	1			1	1		
5 to 9 years .....		1				1						
10 to 14 years .....	1	1			1					1		
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Zambalan .....	2								2			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	57	52	5	1	9	16	8	9	35	26		
5 to 9 years .....	20	20	3	1	5	6	4	4	8	9		
10 to 14 years .....	29	29	1		4	10	3	4	21	15		
15 to 17 years .....	7	1	1				1		5	1		
18 to 20 years .....	1	2						1	1	1		
Yellow .....	1								1			
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
White .....	1						1					
5 to 9 years .....	1						1					

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	6,538	6,178	55	70
Under 5 years .....	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years .....	3,548	3,526	222	257	383	353	267	311	2,649	2,560	27	45
10 to 14 years .....	4,945	4,718	273	270	744	626	571	555	3,337	3,249	20	18
15 to 17 years .....	775	512	49	36	94	74	119	54	511	343	2	5
18 to 20 years .....	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over .....	57	81	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	7	4	1
Brown, native .....	9,339	8,846	559	578	1,248	1,107	957	931	6,521	6,160	54	70
Under 5 years .....	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years .....	3,531	3,516	222	257	378	352	265	309	2,640	2,553	26	45
10 to 14 years .....	4,924	4,696	271	270	744	621	559	549	3,330	3,238	20	18
15 to 17 years .....	772	512	49	36	93	74	118	54	510	343	2	5
18 to 20 years .....	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over .....	57	81	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	7	4	1
Tagalog .....	3	4			1			1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years .....		2						1				1
10 to 14 years .....	2	1							2	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1											
21 years and over .....		1								1		
Visayan .....	9,336	8,842	559	578	1,247	1,107	957	930	6,519	6,158	54	69
Under 5 years .....	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years .....	3,531	3,514	222	257	378	352	265	308	2,640	2,553	26	44
10 to 14 years .....	4,922	4,695	271	270	744	621	559	549	3,328	3,237	20	18
15 to 17 years .....	771	512	49	36	92	74	118	54	510	343	2	5
18 to 20 years .....	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over .....	57	80	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	6	4	1
Mixed .....	41	32	2		6	6	15	8	17	18	1	
5 to 9 years .....	17	10			5	1	2	2	9	7	1	
10 to 14 years .....	21	22	2			5	12	6	7	11		
15 to 17 years .....	3				1		1		1			

## COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate ..	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1	1
Under 5 years .....		1										1
5 to 9 years .....	15	19	1	3	4	3	1		9	13		
10 to 14 years .....	28	24			2		4	1	22	23		
15 to 17 years .....	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years .....	2								1		1	
Brown, native .....	42	42	1	2	6	3	5	1	30	35		1
Under 5 years .....		1										1
5 to 9 years .....	14	17	1	2	4	3	1		8	12		
10 to 14 years .....	24	23			2		4	1	18	22		
15 to 17 years .....	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	7	4			1				6	4		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	4	2			1				3	2		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan .....	35	38	1	2	5	3	5	1	24	31	.....	1
Under 5 years .....		1										1
5 to 9 years .....	13	16	1	2	4	3	1		7	11		
10 to 14 years .....	20	21			1		4	1	15	20		
15 to 17 years .....	2								2			
Mixed .....	5	2		1					4	1	1	
5 to 9 years .....	1	1		1					1			
10 to 14 years .....	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years .....	1										1	
White .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate..	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	232	918	554	11	1
Under 5 years .....		2				1						1
5 to 9 years .....	818	654	140	110	264	240	144	104	268	200	2	
10 to 14 years .....	1,100	735	88	83	308	221	148	113	552	318	4	
15 to 17 years .....	203	79	31	9	56	25	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years .....	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over .....	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Brown, native.....	2,131	1,478	257	202	629	490	320	232	914	553	11	1
Under 5 years .....		2				1						1
5 to 9 years .....	816	653	139	110	264	240	144	104	267	199	2	
10 to 14 years .....	1,096	735	87	83	308	221	148	113	549	318	4	
15 to 17 years .....	203	79	31	9	56	25	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years .....	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over .....	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Ilocano .....	3	1	1		2	1						
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	1			1						
10 to 14 years .....	2				2							
Pampangan .....	37	20	9	2	20	14	4	2	4	2		
5 to 9 years .....	14	7	7	1	4	6	2		1			
10 to 14 years .....	16	9		1	11	4	2	2	3	2		
15 to 17 years .....	7	4	2		5	4						
Tagalog .....	2,087	1,457	246	200	605	475	316	230	909	551	11	1
Under 5 years .....		2				1						1
5 to 9 years .....	799	645	130	109	259	233	142	104	266	199	2	
10 to 14 years .....	1,076	726	87	82	294	217	146	111	545	316	4	
15 to 17 years .....	196	75	29	9	51	21	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years .....	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over .....	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Visayan .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Zambalan .....	3		1		2							
5 to 9 years .....	2		1		1							
10 to 14 years .....	1				1							

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed .....	5	1	2						3	1		
5 to 9 years .....	2	1	1						1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	3		1						2			
Yellow .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

Aggregate ..	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,656	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,736	3,844	43	48
Under 5 years .....	6	5	2	1	2			2			2	2
5 to 9 years .....	4,308	4,083	984	988	1,081	1,004	475	435	1,749	1,634	19	22
10 to 14 years .....	5,134	4,135	722	647	1,205	961	669	466	2,531	2,040	7	21
15 to 17 years .....	609	216	34	18	123	25	93	37	353	134	6	2
18 to 20 years .....	129	41	4	1	17	9	21	8	80	22	7	1
21 years and over .....	43	23	1	1	11	4	6	4	23	14	2	
Brown, native .....	10,223	8,496	1,747	1,653	2,435	2,001	1,263	952	4,735	3,842	43	48
Under 5 years .....	6	5	2	1	2			2			2	2
5 to 9 years .....	4,305	4,081	984	987	1,080	1,003	474	435	1,748	1,634	19	22
10 to 14 years .....	5,132	4,131	722	645	1,203	960	669	466	2,531	2,039	7	21
15 to 17 years .....	608	215	34	18	122	25	93	37	353	133	6	2
18 to 20 years .....	129	41	4	1	17	9	21	8	80	22	7	1
21 years and over .....	43	23	1	1	11	4	6	4	23	14	2	
Bicol .....	1						1					
10 to 14 years .....	1						1					
Pampangan .....	2	2		1		1	1		1			
5 to 9 years .....		1				1						
10 to 14 years .....		1		1								
15 to 17 years .....		1					1					
18 to 20 years .....		1							1			
Tagalog .....	10,216	8,492	1,747	1,652	2,434	1,999	1,261	952	4,731	3,841	43	48
Under 5 years .....	6	5	2	1	2			2			2	2
5 to 9 years .....	4,303	4,080	984	987	1,080	1,002	474	435	1,746	1,634	19	22
10 to 14 years .....	5,129	4,129	722	644	1,202	960	668	466	2,530	2,038	7	21
15 to 17 years .....	607	215	34	18	122	25	92	37	353	133	6	2
18 to 20 years .....	128	40	4	1	17	8	21	8	79	22	7	1
21 years and over .....	43	23	1	1	11	4	6	4	23	14	2	
Visayan .....	4	2			1	1			3	1		
5 to 9 years .....	2										2	
10 to 14 years .....	2				1				1	1		
18 to 20 years .....		1				1						
Mixed .....	4	3			2	2	1		1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	2	1				1	1		1			
10 to 14 years .....	1	2			1	1				1		
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
White .....	2	4		3	2					1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1		1	1							
10 to 14 years .....	1	2		2	1							
15 to 17 years .....		1								1		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	51	35			1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Under 5 years .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	22	22			1	3	1	1	19	17	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	23	11							23	11		
15 to 17 years .....	5								5			
21 years and over.....		1								1		
Brown, native.....	51	33			1	3	1	1	48	28	1	1
Under 5 years .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	22	21			1	3	1	1	19	16	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	23	10							23	10		
15 to 17 years .....	5								5			
21 years and over.....		1								1		
Igorot .....	4								3		1	
5 to 9 years .....	3								2		1	
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Ilocano.....	45	31			1	3		1	44	26		1
Under 5 years .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	18	19			1	3		1	17	14		1
10 to 14 years .....	21	10							21	10		
15 to 17 years .....	5								5			
21 years and over.....		1								1		
Pangasinán .....	1	1						1		1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1						1		1		
Tagalog .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
White .....		1								1		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Aggregate ..	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Under 5 years .....	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9		1	1	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,770	5,376	935	900	1,825	1,743	846	769	2,133	1,942	31	22
10 to 14 years .....	11,114	10,977	1,051	959	3,470	3,466	2,328	2,371	4,248	4,153	17	28
15 to 17 years .....	3,152	3,291	219	199	771	888	622	738	1,519	1,448	21	18
18 to 20 years .....	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over.....	18	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	9	5	4	
Brown, native.....	20,156	19,801	2,205	2,071	6,079	6,128	3,813	3,919	7,984	7,611	75	72
Under 5 years .....	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9		1	1	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,765	5,372	933	900	1,822	1,741	846	768	2,133	1,941	31	22
10 to 14 years .....	11,107	10,967	1,050	958	3,466	3,462	2,327	2,369	4,247	4,150	17	28
15 to 17 years .....	3,148	3,291	219	199	770	888	619	738	1,519	1,448	21	18
18 to 20 years .....	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over.....	17	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	5	4	



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Bicol .....	2	1							1	1	1	
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							1	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1										1	
Ilocano .....		1				1						
10 to 14 years .....		1				1						
Tagalog .....	2	1				1	2					
10 to 14 years .....	2						2					
15 to 17 years .....		1				1						
Visayan .....	20,152	19,798	2,205	2,071	6,079	6,126	3,811	3,919	7,983	7,610	74	72
Under 5 years .....	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9		1	1	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,765	5,372	933	900	1,822	1,741	846	768	2,133	1,941	31	22
10 to 14 years .....	11,104	10,965	1,050	958	3,466	3,461	2,325	2,369	4,246	4,149	17	28
15 to 17 years .....	3,147	3,290	219	199	770	887	619	738	1,519	1,448	20	18
18 to 20 years .....	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over .....	17	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	5	4	
Mixed .....	16	14	3	1	8	6	4	3	1	4		
5 to 9 years .....	5	4	2		3	2		1		1		
10 to 14 years .....	7	10	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	3		
15 to 17 years .....	4				1		3					
Yellow .....	1								1			
21 years and over .....	1								1			

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

Aggregate ..	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Under 5 years .....	8	13	3	3	2	4	1	1	2	3		2
5 to 9 years .....	5,529	5,039	946	888	1,788	1,681	1,004	934	1,779	1,520	12	16
10 to 14 years .....	6,790	4,796	567	427	1,675	1,268	1,223	936	3,306	2,150	19	15
15 to 17 years .....	704	274	24	10	109	75	94	44	465	139	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	88	34	2	3	8	7	5	3	70	20	3	1
21 years and over .....	46	14	1		6	4	3	1	30	9	6	
Brown, native .....	13,122	10,158	1,542	1,328	3,579	3,036	2,323	1,918	5,626	3,836	52	40
Under 5 years .....	7	13	3	3	2	4		1	2	3		2
5 to 9 years .....	5,514	5,036	946	887	1,785	1,680	999	934	1,772	1,519	12	16
10 to 14 years .....	6,772	4,787	566	425	1,673	1,266	1,222	935	3,292	2,146	19	15
15 to 17 years .....	696	274	24	10	106	75	94	44	460	139	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	87	34	2	3	7	7	5	3	70	20	3	1
21 years and over .....	46	14	1		6	4	3	1	30	9	6	
Ilocano .....	5								2		3	
10 to 14 years .....	2								2			
18 to 20 years .....	1										1	
21 years and over .....	2										2	
Pampangan .....	46	27	7	4	11	9	7	5	20	9	1	
5 to 9 years .....	18	10	6	3	1	3	2		9	4		
10 to 14 years .....	22	14	1	1	8	4	4	5	9	4		
15 to 17 years .....	5	3			2	2	1		2	1		
18 to 20 years .....	1										1	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán .....	3	1							3	1		
10 to 14 years .....	3	1							3	1		
Tagalog .....	13,067	10,128	1,535	1,324	3,568	3,027	2,316	1,911	5,600	3,826	48	40
Under 5 years .....	7	13	3	3	2	4		1	2	3		2
5 to 9 years .....	5,496	5,025	940	884	1,784	1,677	997	933	1,763	1,515	12	16
10 to 14 years .....	6,744	4,771	565	424	1,665	1,262	1,218	929	3,277	2,141	19	15
15 to 17 years .....	691	271	24	10	104	73	93	44	458	138	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	85	34	2	3	7	7	5	3	70	20	1	1
21 years and over .....	44	14	1		6	4	3	1	30	9	4	
Visayan .....	1	2						2	1			
5 to 9 years .....		1						1				
10 to 14 years .....	1	1						1	1			
Mixed .....	43	12	1	3	9	3	7	1	26	5		
Under 5 years .....	1						1					
5 to 9 years .....	15	3		1	3	1	5		7	1		
10 to 14 years .....	18	9	1	2	2	2	1	1	14	4		
15 to 17 years .....	8				3				5			
18 to 20 years .....	1				1							

## PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

Aggregate ..	7,435	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,762	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Under 5 years .....	4								3		1	
5 to 9 years .....	3,212	2,605	264	257	1,268	1,056	877	475	1,094	807	9	10
10 to 14 years .....	3,757	2,619	96	90	836	670	796	554	2,021	1,300	8	
15 to 17 years .....	428	133	7	4	73	25	79	19	269	85		
18 to 20 years .....	23	2			3	1	1		19	1		
21 years and over .....	11	4			2				7	4	2	
Brown, native .....	7,410	5,347	365	349	2,177	1,747	1,448	1,043	3,400	2,193	20	15
Under 5 years .....	4								3		1	
5 to 9 years .....	3,204	2,597	262	255	1,264	1,053	876	475	1,093	804	9	10
10 to 14 years .....	3,745	2,611	96	90	835	668	794	549	2,012	1,299	8	5
15 to 17 years .....	424	133	7	4	73	25	77	19	267	85		
18 to 20 years .....	23	2			3	1	1		19	1		
21 years and over .....	10	4			2				6	4	2	
Bicol .....		1								1		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
Cagayán .....	6,933	5,027	343	330	2,068	1,650	1,341	973	3,164	2,061	17	13
Under 5 years .....	4								3		1	
5 to 9 years .....	3,063	2,460	254	242	1,214	996	848	449	1,038	764	9	9
10 to 14 years .....	3,472	2,442	82	84	787	633	728	508	1,869	1,213	6	4
15 to 17 years .....	371	119	7	4	64	20	64	16	236	79		
18 to 20 years .....	18	2			3	1	1		14	1		
21 years and over .....	5	4							4	4	1	
Igorot .....		1							1			
10 to 14 years .....		1							1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano.....	457	309	22	17	106	95	105	66	221	129	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	133	130	8	11	48	55	28	24	49	39		1
10 to 14 years .....	266	165	14	6	48	35	65	39	137	84	2	1
15 to 17 years .....	50	14			8	5	12	3	30	6		
18 to 20 years .....	4								4			
21 years and over.....	4				2				1		1	
Pangasinán .....	2	1					1	1	1			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....		1						1				
15 to 17 years .....	1						1					
Tagalog .....	16	7		2	3	2	1	1	12	2		
5 to 9 years .....	6	5		2	2	2		1	4			
10 to 14 years .....	6	2					1		5	2		
15 to 17 years .....	2				1				1			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	1								1			
Visayan .....	1	1						1	1			
5 to 9 years .....	1	1						1	1			
Zambalan .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	22	14	1	2	5	4	5	5	11	3		
5 to 9 years .....	7	6	1	2	4	2	1		1	2		
10 to 14 years .....	11	8			1	2	2	5	8	1		
15 to 17 years .....	4						2		2			
White .....	3	2	1			1			2	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	2	1			1			1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	1								1			

## PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

Aggregate ..	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Under 5 years .....	33	18		2	1	1		1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years .....	4,983	4,611	371	315	698	603	302	261	3,548	3,363	64	69
10 to 14 years .....	5,530	4,555	308	279	1,043	825	547	419	3,591	3,007	41	25
15 to 17 years .....	1,072	690	40	35	182	114	136	76	704	457	10	8
18 to 20 years .....	120	69	10	9	25	12	19	11	64	34	2	3
21 years and over.....	18	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	9	8	1	
Brown, native.....	11,729	9,937	731	642	1,947	1,553	1,001	768	7,930	6,867	120	107
Under 5 years .....	33	18		2	1	1		1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years .....	4,972	4,599	371	313	697	601	298	258	3,542	3,356	64	69
10 to 14 years .....	5,517	4,545	308	279	1,040	823	545	417	3,583	3,001	41	25
15 to 17 years .....	1,070	688	40	35	181	113	136	76	703	456	10	8
18 to 20 years .....	119	66	10	9	25	12	19	10	63	32	2	3
21 years and over.....	18	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	9	8	1	
Pampangan .....		2								2		
15 to 17 years .....		2								2		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog .....	4	7			2	2	1		1	5		
5 to 9 years .....		3				2				1		
10 to 14 years .....	2	3			1		1			3		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1			1					1		
21 years and over .....	1								1			
Visayan .....	11,725	9,927	731	642	1,945	1,551	1,000	768	7,929	6,859	120	107
Under 5 years .....	33	18		2	1	1		1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years .....	4,972	4,596	371	313	697	599	298	258	3,542	3,357	64	69
10 to 14 years .....	5,515	4,541	308	279	1,039	823	544	417	3,583	2,997	41	25
15 to 17 years .....	1,069	685	40	35	180	113	136	76	703	453	10	8
18 to 20 years .....	119	66	10	9	25	12	19	10	63	32	2	3
21 years and over .....	17	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	8	8	1	
Zambalan .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
Mixed .....	27	27		2	5	5	6	6	16	14		
5 to 9 years .....	11	12		2	1	2	4	3	6	5		
10 to 14 years .....	13	10			3	2	2	2	8	6		
15 to 17 years .....	2	2			1	1			1	1		
18 to 20 years .....	1	3						1	1	2		

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate ..	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Under 5 years .....	4	9	1	1	2	2		2	1	3		1
5 to 9 years .....	3,252	3,076	200	174	628	597	355	339	2,049	1,942	20	24
10 to 14 years .....	4,651	3,754	178	124	732	518	558	474	3,159	2,622	24	16
15 to 17 years .....	332	226	3	6	35	39	35	21	250	158	9	2
18 to 20 years .....	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over .....	17	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	2	3	1
Brown, native .....	8,287	7,086	385	308	1,402	1,157	950	838	5,487	4,738	63	45
Under 5 years .....	4	9	1	1	2	2		2	1	3		1
5 to 9 years .....	3,246	3,071	200	174	628	596	355	337	2,043	1,940	20	24
10 to 14 years .....	4,641	3,745	178	124	732	517	558	474	3,149	2,614	24	16
15 to 17 years .....	330	225	3	6	35	39	35	21	248	157	9	2
18 to 20 years .....	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over .....	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	3	1
Bicol .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Ilocano .....	3	2			1	1			2	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	2				1			1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	1				1							
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Pampangan .....	5	7	1		1		1		2	7		
5 to 9 years .....		2								2		
10 to 14 years .....	5	4	1		1		1		2	4		
15 to 17 years .....		1								1		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog .....	8,266	7,073	383	308	1,399	1,155	946	837	5,475	4,728	63	45
Under 5 years .....	4	9	1	1	2	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,240	3,066	200	174	628	595	333	337	2,039	1,936	20	24
10 to 14 years .....	4,629	3,738	176	124	729	516	556	473	3,144	2,609	24	16
15 to 17 years .....	327	224	3	6	35	39	35	21	245	156	9	2
18 to 20 years .....	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over....	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	3	1
Visayan .....	12	4	1	.....	1	1	3	1	7	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Yellow .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White .....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
21 years and over....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate ..	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Under 5 years .....	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	19,302	18,233	1,997	1,793	3,488	3,259	1,662	1,590	12,080	11,521	75	70
10 to 14 years .....	24,371	22,314	1,536	1,423	5,297	4,744	3,603	3,265	13,860	12,822	75	60
15 to 17 years .....	4,828	4,695	209	217	864	910	709	711	3,008	2,840	38	17
18 to 20 years .....	339	308	19	12	31	55	23	42	256	197	10	2
21 years and over....	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Brown, native.....	48,861	45,537	3,764	3,451	9,687	8,970	6,001	5,604	29,212	27,361	197	151
Under 5 years .....	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	19,274	18,195	1,996	1,793	3,481	3,252	1,659	1,586	12,063	11,494	75	70
10 to 14 years .....	24,320	22,259	1,535	1,421	5,290	4,740	3,603	3,258	13,818	12,782	74	58
15 to 17 years .....	4,815	4,684	209	217	863	907	709	709	2,988	2,834	36	17
18 to 20 years .....	335	302	19	12	31	53	23	41	253	194	9	2
21 years and over....	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Ilocano.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	17	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	16	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan .....	48,840	45,527	3,764	3,450	9,686	8,970	6,000	5,601	29,193	27,355	197	151
Under 5 years .....	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21		2
5 to 9 years .....	19,266	18,193	1,996	1,793	3,480	3,252	1,659	1,585	12,056	11,493	75	70
10 to 14 years .....	24,314	22,251	1,535	1,420	5,290	4,740	3,603	3,256	13,812	12,777	74	58
15 to 17 years .....	4,809	4,684	209	217	863	907	708	709	2,993	2,834	36	17
18 to 20 years .....	334	302	19	12	31	53	23	41	252	194	9	2
21 years and over.....	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Zambalan .....	2	1							2	1		
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							1	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	93	106	2	2	15	16	3	14	69	72	4	2
5 to 9 years .....	27	35	1		7	7	3	4	16	24		
10 to 14 years .....	50	54	1	2	7	4		7	41	39	1	2
15 to 17 years .....	13	11			1	3		2	10	6	2	
18 to 20 years .....	3	6				2		1	2	3	1	
White .....	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years .....		2								2		
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
Black, Negrito.....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

Aggregate ..	89	84		1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
5 to 9 years .....	45	48		1	3	1	6	2	6	10	30	34
10 to 14 years .....	39	36					2	1	12	8	25	27
15 to 17 years .....	4										4	
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
Brown, native.....	73	71		1	3	1	7	1	15	18	48	50
5 to 9 years .....	39	41		1	3	1	5	1	5	10	26	28
10 to 14 years .....	31	30							10	8	19	22
15 to 17 years .....	3										3	
Bicol .....		3								3		
5 to 9 years .....		2								2		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
Moro .....	2										2	
10 to 14 years .....	2										2	
Tagalog .....	9	9			1				2	2	6	7
5 to 9 years .....	5	4			1						4	4
10 to 14 years .....	4	5							2	2	2	3

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan .....	62	59	.....	1	2	1	7	1	13	13	40	43
5 to 9 years .....	34	35	.....	1	2	1	5	1	5	8	22	24
10 to 14 years .....	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	5	15	19
15 to 17 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Mixed .....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11
5 to 9 years .....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
10 to 14 years .....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	5
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
White .....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

## COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

Aggregate ..	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Under 5 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	495	443	79	79	206	179	77	58	133	127	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	633	566	48	39	204	183	148	111	233	231	.....	2
15 to 17 years .....	94	57	6	2	25	9	53	40	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Brown, native .....	1,227	1,063	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	360	2	3
Under 5 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	495	440	79	79	206	179	77	58	133	124	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	633	564	48	39	204	183	148	111	233	229	.....	2
15 to 17 years .....	94	57	6	2	25	9	53	40	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Subanos .....	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	30	28	.....	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	7	2	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Visayan .....	1,143	1,000	131	117	398	340	266	203	346	337	2	3
Under 5 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	450	408	77	77	186	160	73	56	114	115	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	601	535	48	38	191	172	142	108	220	215	.....	2
15 to 17 years .....	87	55	6	2	21	8	50	39	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed .....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57
Under 5 years .....	1	1	1					1				
5 to 9 years .....	323	273	69	66	105	94	35	26	87	63	27	24
10 to 14 years .....	467	344	44	34	151	133	100	58	124	87	48	32
15 to 17 years .....	76	36	4	4	29	7	13	11	26	13	4	1
18 to 20 years .....	9	3	1	1	3	1	2		3	1		
21 years and over.....	2				2							
Brown, native.....	876	650	118	103	289	231	150	96	240	164	79	56
Under 5 years .....		1						1				
5 to 9 years .....	322	269	69	64	104	92	35	26	87	63	27	24
10 to 14 years .....	467	341	44	34	151	131	100	58	124	87	48	31
15 to 17 years .....	76	36	4	4	29	7	13	11	26	13	4	1
18 to 20 years .....	9	3	1	1	3	1	2		3	1		
21 years and over.....	2				2							
Ata .....	2								1		1	
10 to 14 years .....	2								1		1	
Bagobo .....	46	22							2		44	22
5 to 9 years .....	5	6							1		4	6
10 to 14 years .....	40	15							1		39	15
15 to 17 years .....	1	1									1	1
Bilan .....	1	1									1	1
10 to 14 years .....	1	1									1	1
Mandaya .....	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years .....	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years .....	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years .....	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	
18 to 20 years .....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1		2	1		
Manobo .....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Tagalog .....	3	2		2	1		2					
5 to 9 years .....	1	2		2			1					
10 to 14 years .....	1						1					
21 years and over.....	1				1							
Visayan .....	332	253	57	42	106	95	67	49	99	57	3	10
Under 5 years .....		1						1				
5 to 9 years .....	128	111	42	33	46	43	11	14	27	17	2	4
10 to 14 years .....	178	137	15	9	52	51	51	34	59	37	1	6
15 to 17 years .....	21	4			5	1	4		12	3		
18 to 20 years .....	4				2	1	1		1			
21 years and over.....	1				1							
Mixed .....	2	7	1	2	1	4						1
Under 5 years .....	1		1									
5 to 9 years .....	1	4		2	1	2						
10 to 14 years .....		3				2						1



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,493	6,797	5,555	33	20
Under 5 years .....	20	22	1	1	3	4	2	2	16	15		
5 to 9 years .....	5,295	4,750	308	269	1,083	942	721	660	3,173	2,869	10	10
10 to 14 years .....	4,995	4,108	140	115	882	703	892	782	3,072	2,498	9	10
15 to 17 years .....	688	209	19	2	80	29	118	38	463	140	8	
18 to 20 years .....	79	26	3	1	4		9	8	61	17	2	
21 years and over .....	28	21		1	7	1	5	3	12	16	4	
Brown, native.....	11,090	9,124	471	389	2,057	1,679	1,741	1,491	6,788	5,545	33	20
Under 5 years .....	20	21	1	1	3	4	2	2	16	14		
5 to 9 years .....	5,289	4,742	308	269	1,082	942	721	659	3,168	2,862	10	10
10 to 14 years .....	4,986	4,105	140	115	881	703	888	781	3,068	2,496	9	10
15 to 17 years .....	688	209	19	2	80	29	118	38	463	140	8	
18 to 20 years .....	79	26	3	1	4		9	8	61	17	2	
21 years and over .....	28	21		1	7	1	5	3	12	16	4	
Cagayán.....	14	8		1	1	1	2	2	11	4		
5 to 9 years .....	6	5		1	1		2	1	3	3		
10 to 14 years .....	7	3				1		1	7	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Igorot .....	1				1							
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Ilocano.....	11,068	9,111	471	387	2,054	1,676	1,738	1,488	6,772	5,540	33	20
Under 5 years .....	20	21	1	1	3	4	2	2	16	14		
5 to 9 years .....	5,282	4,735	308	268	1,081	941	719	658	3,164	2,858	10	10
10 to 14 years .....	4,974	4,099	140	114	880	701	887	779	3,058	2,495	9	10
15 to 17 years .....	686	209	19	2	79	29	118	38	462	140	8	
18 to 20 years .....	78	26	3	1	4		9	8	60	17	2	
21 years and over .....	28	21		1	7	1	5	3	12	16	4	
Tagalog .....	6	5		1	1	2		1	5	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	2				1			1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	4	3		1	1	1		1	3			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
Visayan .....	1						1					
10 to 14 years .....	1						1					
Mixed.....	14	8			2		4	2	8	6		
5 to 9 years .....	6	5			1		4	1	5	4		
10 to 14 years .....	8	3			1		4	1	3	2		
White .....	1	4							1	4		
Under 5 years .....		1								1		
5 to 9 years .....		3								3		
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.												
Aggregate..	11,100	8,886	907	834	2,305	1,857	1,995	1,655	5,863	4,521	30	19
Under 5 years .....	23	17	3	1	5	7	4	3	11	5		1
5 to 9 years .....	4,844	4,394	562	574	1,172	1,019	759	728	2,342	2,059	9	14
10 to 14 years .....	5,344	4,186	310	246	1,019	790	1,096	871	2,910	2,275	9	4
15 to 17 years .....	711	227	29	10	95	31	114	46	465	140	8	
18 to 20 years .....	127	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	97	30	2	
21 years and over .....	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	11,078	8,867	907	834	2,302	1,854	1,991	1,649	5,850	4,511	28	19
Under 5 years .....	23	16	3	1	5	7	4	2	11	5		1
5 to 9 years .....	4,831	4,388	562	574	1,170	1,017	758	726	2,333	2,057	8	14
10 to 14 years .....	5,338	4,175	310	246	1,018	789	1,093	868	2,908	2,268	9	4
15 to 17 years .....	710	226	29	10	95	31	114	46	464	139	8	
18 to 20 years .....	125	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	96	30	1	
21 years and over.....	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	
Cagayán.....	7	3		1	2				3	2	2	
5 to 9 years .....		2		1						1		
10 to 14 years .....	3	1			1				1	1	1	
15 to 17 years .....	4				1				2		1	
Ilocano.....	11,050	8,845	905	832	2,296	1,851	1,989	1,647	5,834	4,496	26	19
Under 5 years .....	23	16	3	1	5	7	4	2	11	5		1
5 to 9 years .....	4,823	4,374	560	572	1,167	1,015	758	725	2,330	2,048	8	14
10 to 14 years .....	5,324	4,169	310	246	1,016	788	1,091	867	2,899	2,264	8	4
15 to 17 years .....	705	224	29	10	94	31	114	46	461	137	7	
18 to 20 years .....	124	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	95	30	1	
21 years and over.....	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	
Pampangan .....		1						1				
5 to 9 years .....		1						1				
Pangasinán .....	8	3			1				7	3		
5 to 9 years .....	2				1				1			
10 to 14 years .....	5	2							5	2		
15 to 17 years .....		1								1		
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	7	7			3	1		1	4	5		
5 to 9 years .....	3	4			2	1			1	3		
10 to 14 years .....	3	2			1			1	2	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Visayan .....		5		1		1				3		
5 to 9 years .....		4		1						3		
10 to 14 years .....		1				1						
Zambalan .....	6	3	2			1	2		2	2		
5 to 9 years .....	3	3	2			1			1	2		
10 to 14 years .....	3						2		1			
Mixed .....	20	19			3	3	4	6	11	10	2	
Under 5 years .....		1						1				
5 to 9 years .....	11	6			2	2	1	2	7	2	1	
10 to 14 years .....	6	11			1	1	3	3	2	7		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
18 to 20 years .....	2								1		1	
White .....	2								2			
5 to 9 years .....	2								2			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .....	25,884	22,924	2,677	2,382	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Under 5 years .....	37	31	13	10	7	6	6	6	10	14	1	1
5 to 9 years .....	9,542	9,417	1,291	1,267	2,457	2,474	1,216	1,263	4,479	4,316	99	97
10 to 14 years .....	13,458	12,040	1,184	1,018	3,175	2,930	2,382	2,222	6,656	5,804	61	66
15 to 17 years .....	2,390	1,296	165	75	455	272	355	202	1,383	733	32	14
18 to 20 years .....	359	115	15	12	62	24	41	14	225	64	16	1
21 years and over .....	98	25	9	.....	17	7	13	4	57	13	2	1
Brown, native .....	25,782	22,832	2,671	2,374	6,165	5,696	3,996	3,683	12,744	10,900	206	179
Under 5 years .....	37	31	13	10	7	6	6	6	10	14	1	1
5 to 9 years .....	9,504	9,369	1,288	1,261	2,452	2,463	1,209	1,252	4,458	4,297	97	96
10 to 14 years .....	13,406	12,006	1,182	1,017	3,172	2,924	2,373	2,215	6,618	5,784	61	66
15 to 17 years .....	2,380	1,289	164	74	455	272	354	199	1,378	730	29	14
18 to 20 years .....	357	114	15	12	62	24	41	13	223	64	16	1
21 years and over .....	98	23	9	.....	17	7	13	4	57	11	2	1
Bicol .....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	16	17	.....	.....	5	4	2	6	8	7	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	10	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	10	6	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	5	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan .....	25,754	22,808	2,671	2,374	6,159	5,691	3,992	3,677	12,727	10,887	205	179
Under 5 years .....	37	31	13	10	7	6	6	6	10	14	1	1
5 to 9 years .....	9,499	9,358	1,288	1,261	2,450	2,459	1,209	1,248	4,455	4,294	97	96
10 to 14 years .....	13,392	11,997	1,182	1,017	3,169	2,923	2,369	2,214	6,611	5,777	61	66
15 to 17 years .....	2,373	1,287	164	74	454	272	354	199	1,373	728	28	14
18 to 20 years .....	356	112	15	12	62	24	41	12	222	63	16	1
21 years and over .....	97	23	9	.....	17	7	13	4	56	11	2	1
Mixed .....	79	79	2	6	8	14	15	20	51	38	3	1
5 to 9 years .....	26	41	2	5	5	10	5	10	13	15	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	43	29	.....	.....	3	4	9	6	31	19	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	5	3	2	.....
18 to 20 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White .....	22	13	3	2	.....	3	2	2	15	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	12	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	8	4	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	8	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	4,018	3,319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3,101	2,657	7	7
Under 5 years ..	3	1			1				1		1	1
5 to 9 years ..	1,628	1,463	106	78	122	82	50	29	1,349	1,269	1	5
10 to 14 years ..	2,053	1,708	176	141	273	210	107	74	1,496	1,282	1	1
15 to 17 years ..	322	143	17	17	37	12	17	10	249	104	2	
18 to 20 years ..	9	2		1	3				5	1	1	
21 years and over ..	3	2			1	1			1	1	1	
Brown, native ..	4,004	3,315	299	236	437	305	172	113	3,089	2,654	7	7
Under 5 years ..	3	1			1				1		*1	1
5 to 9 years ..	1,622	1,461	106	78	122	82	49	29	1,344	1,267	1	5
10 to 14 years ..	2,046	1,706	176	140	273	210	106	74	1,490	1,281	1	1
15 to 17 years ..	321	143	17	17	37	12	17	10	248	104	2	
18 to 20 years ..	9	2		1	3				5	1	1	
21 years and over ..	3	2			1	1			1	1	1	
Cagayan ..	3,202	2,702	280	224	386	269	144	90	2,386	2,114	6	5
Under 5 years ..	3	1			1				1		1	1
5 to 9 years ..	1,303	1,174	95	73	99	69	39	24	1,069	1,005	1	3
10 to 14 years ..	1,662	1,427	168	134	249	190	91	60	1,153	1,042	1	1
15 to 17 years ..	225	97	17	16	33	9	14	6	160	66	1	
18 to 20 years ..	7	2		1	3				3	1	1	
21 years and over ..	2	1			1	1					1	
Igorot ..	2								2			
5 to 9 years ..	1								1			
10 to 14 years ..	1								1			
Ilocano ..	757	584	17	12	47	36	23	21	669	513	1	2
5 to 9 years ..	301	277	10	5	23	13	7	5	261	252		2
10 to 14 years ..	363	263	7	6	20	20	14	13	322	224		
15 to 17 years ..	91	43		1	4	3	2	3	84	36	1	
18 to 20 years ..	1								1			
21 years and over ..	1	1							1	1		
Pampangan ..		1								1		
10 to 14 years ..		1								1		
Pangasinan ..	25	17					2	2	23	15		
5 to 9 years ..	10	7					1		9	7		
10 to 14 years ..	11	8					1	1	10	7		
15 to 17 years ..	4	2						1	4	1		
Tagalog ..	16	9	1		4		2		9	9		
5 to 9 years ..	6	2	1				1		4	2		
10 to 14 years ..	8	6			4				4	6		
15 to 17 years ..	1	1					1		1	1		
18 to 20 years ..	1								1			
Visayan ..	1		1									
10 to 14 years ..	1		1									
Zambalan ..	1	2					1			2		
5 to 9 years ..	1	1					1			1		
10 to 14 years ..	1	1								1		
Mixed ..	11	4		1			1		10	3		
5 to 9 years ..	4	2							4	2		
10 to 14 years ..	6	2		1			1		5	1		
15 to 17 years ..	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	2						1		1			
5 to 9 years .....	2						1		1			
Black, Negrito .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			

## COMANDANCIA OF JOLO.

Aggregate ..	45	17				1			45	16		
5 to 9 years .....	15	8				1			15	7		
10 to 14 years .....	22	8							22	8		
15 to 17 years .....	8	1							8	1		
Brown, native .....	24	6							24	6		
5 to 9 years .....	8	2							8	2		
10 to 14 years .....	12	4							12	4		
15 to 17 years .....	4								4			
Moro .....	3								3			
10 to 14 years .....	2								2			
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	5								5			
10 to 14 years .....	4								4			
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Visayan .....	16	6							16	6		
5 to 9 years .....	8	2							8	2		
10 to 14 years .....	6	4							6	4		
15 to 17 years .....	2								2			
Brown, foreign .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	14	6							14	6		
5 to 9 years .....	5	3							5	3		
10 to 14 years .....	5	3							5	3		
15 to 17 years .....	4								4			
Yellow .....	6	4							6	4		
5 to 9 years .....	2	2							2	2		
10 to 14 years .....	4	1							4	1		
15 to 17 years .....		1								1		
White .....		1				1						
5 to 9 years .....		1				1						

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

Aggregate ..	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
Under 5 years .....	10	13	1		2	1	2		4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	3,193	2,823	275	255	972	930	379	352	1,497	1,244	70	43
10 to 14 years .....	4,448	3,177	205	160	1,065	815	606	480	2,498	1,689	74	35
15 to 17 years .....	643	299	18	15	103	55	83	52	417	169	22	8
18 to 20 years .....	135	81	5		14	17	13	21	95	40	8	3
21 years and over .....	181	111	3		20	14	53	58	101	39	4	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	8,585	6,481	506	429	2,173	1,828	1,133	961	4,596	3,175	177	88
Under 5 years .....	10	13	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	3,186	2,812	275	254	971	926	377	351	1,493	1,239	70	42
10 to 14 years .....	4,484	3,167	204	160	1,063	815	605	479	2,489	1,680	73	33
15 to 17 years .....	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years .....	134	81	5	.....	14	17	13	21	94	40	8	3
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	.....	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	.....
Bicol .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan ...	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán ...	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	8,576	6,469	506	428	2,171	1,825	1,130	960	4,592	3,168	177	88
Under 5 years .....	10	13	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	3,183	2,807	275	254	970	923	375	351	1,493	1,237	70	42
10 to 14 years .....	4,429	3,160	204	159	1,062	815	604	478	2,486	1,675	73	33
15 to 17 years .....	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years .....	133	81	5	.....	14	17	13	21	93	40	8	3
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	.....	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	.....
Visayan .....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	21	20	1	1	3	4	2	2	13	12	2	1
5 to 9 years .....	5	11	.....	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	13	7	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	8	6	1	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White .....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate .....	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
Under 5 years .....	7	9	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
5 to 9 years .....	4,102	3,431	335	238	1,222	1,023	666	529	1,866	1,632	13	9
10 to 14 years .....	5,554	4,099	179	182	1,301	1,024	1,182	786	2,888	2,106	4	1
15 to 17 years .....	1,388	773	34	15	242	150	328	138	782	469	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	.....
21 years and over.....	23	13	.....	.....	3	2	4	3	14	8	2	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	2						1		1			
5 to 9 years .....	2						1		1			
Black, Negrito .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			

## COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate ..	45	17					1			45	16	
5 to 9 years .....	15	8					1			15	7	
10 to 14 years .....	22	8								22	8	
15 to 17 years .....	8	1								8	1	
Brown, native .....	24	6								24	6	
5 to 9 years .....	8	2								8	2	
10 to 14 years .....	12	4								12	4	
15 to 17 years .....	4									4		
Moro .....	3									3		
10 to 14 years .....	2									2		
15 to 17 years .....	1									1		
Tagalog .....	5									5		
10 to 14 years .....	4									4		
15 to 17 years .....	1									1		
Visayan .....	16	6								16	6	
5 to 9 years .....	8	2								8	2	
10 to 14 years .....	6	4								6	4	
15 to 17 years .....	2									2		
Brown, foreign .....	1									1		
10 to 14 years .....	1									1		
Mixed .....	14	6								14	6	
5 to 9 years .....	5	3								5	3	
10 to 14 years .....	5	3								5	3	
15 to 17 years .....	4									4		
Yellow .....	6	4								6	4	
5 to 9 years .....	2	2								2	2	
10 to 14 years .....	4	1								4	1	
15 to 17 years .....		1									1	
White .....		1					1					
5 to 9 years .....		1					1					

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

Aggregate ..	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
Under 5 years .....	10	13	1			2	1	2	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	3,193	2,823	275	255	972	930	379	352	1,497	1,244	70	42
10 to 14 years .....	4,448	3,177	205	160	1,065	815	606	480	2,498	1,689	74	33
15 to 17 years .....	643	299	18	15	103	55	83	52	417	169	22	8
18 to 20 years .....	135	81	5		14	17	13	21	95	40	8	3
21 years and over .....	181	111	3		20	14	53	58	101	39	4	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	8,585	6,481	506	429	2,173	1,828	1,133	961	4,596	3,175	177	88
Under 5 years .....	10	13	1	2	2	1	2	4	9	1	3	
5 to 9 years .....	3,186	2,812	275	254	971	926	377	351	1,493	1,239	70	42
10 to 14 years .....	4,431	3,167	204	160	1,063	815	605	479	2,489	1,680	73	33
15 to 17 years .....	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years .....	134	81	5	14	17	13	21	94	40	8	3	
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	.....	
Bicol .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Ilocano .....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Pampangan .....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Pangasinán .....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	
5 to 9 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	
Tagalog .....	8,576	6,469	506	428	2,171	1,825	1,130	960	4,592	3,168	177	88
Under 5 years .....	10	13	1	2	2	1	2	4	9	1	3	
5 to 9 years .....	3,183	2,807	275	254	970	923	375	351	1,493	1,237	70	42
10 to 14 years .....	4,429	3,160	204	159	1,062	815	604	478	2,486	1,675	73	33
15 to 17 years .....	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years .....	133	81	5	14	17	13	21	93	40	8	3	
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	.....	
Visayan .....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mixed .....	21	20	1	1	3	4	2	2	13	12	2	1
5 to 9 years .....	5	11	.....	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	13	7	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	8	6	1	
15 to 17 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Yellow .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
White .....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	
5 to 9 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
10 to 14 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate ..	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
Under 5 years .....	7	9	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
5 to 9 years .....	4,102	3,431	335	238	1,222	1,023	666	529	1,866	1,632	13	9
10 to 14 years .....	5,554	4,099	179	182	1,301	1,024	1,182	786	2,888	2,106	4	1
15 to 17 years .....	1,388	773	34	15	242	150	324	138	782	469	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	.....
21 years and over.....	23	13	.....	.....	3	2	4	8	14	8	2	.....



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	11,125	8,344	549	438	2,776	2,204	2,187	1,460	5,590	4,228	23	14
Under 5 years.....	7	9		2	4	4	1		2			3
5 to 9 years.....	4,089	3,425	335	238	1,217	1,022	663	528	1,861	1,628	13	9
10 to 14 years.....	5,547	4,094	179	182	1,800	1,023	1,181	784	2,883	2,104	4	1
15 to 17 years.....	1,387	773	34	15	242	150	328	138	781	469	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	
21 years and over.....	23	13			3	2	4	3	14	8	2	
Igorot.....	4				1				3			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	3				1				2			
Ilocano.....	11,064	8,314	546	437	2,758	2,199	2,172	1,451	5,566	4,213	22	14
Under 5 years.....	7	9		2	4	4	1		2			3
5 to 9 years.....	4,073	3,412	334	238	1,209	1,020	662	524	1,855	1,621	13	9
10 to 14 years.....	5,516	4,081	177	181	1,290	1,020	1,174	781	2,871	2,098	4	1
15 to 17 years.....	1,374	769	34	15	242	150	321	136	775	467	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	71	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	1	
21 years and over.....	23	13			3	2	4	3	14	8	2	
Pampangan.....	3	3		1	2	1	1			1		
5 to 9 years.....	2	1			2	1						
10 to 14 years.....		2		1						1		
15 to 17 years.....	1						1					
Pangasinán.....	30	5	3		8	1	5		14	4		
5 to 9 years.....	8	1	1		3	1			4			
10 to 14 years.....	18	4	2		5		3		8	4		
15 to 17 years.....	4						2		2			
Tagalog.....	19	19			6	3	7	7	5	9	1	
5 to 9 years.....	4	9			3		1	2		7		
10 to 14 years.....	9	7			3	3	4	3	2	1		
15 to 17 years.....	5	3					2	2	3	1		
18 to 20 years.....	1									1		
Visayan.....	2	3					1	2	1	1		
5 to 9 years.....		2						2				
15 to 17 years.....	2	1					1		1	1		
Zambalan.....	3				1		1		1			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	1				1							
15 to 17 years.....	1						1					
Mixed.....	14	9			2	1	3	2	9	6		
5 to 9 years.....	10	4			2		3		5	4		
10 to 14 years.....	4	5				1		2	4	2		
White.....	1	1			1			1				
5 to 9 years.....	1	1			1			1				
Negrilo.....	6	1			3	1	1		2			
5 to 9 years.....	2	1			2	1						
10 to 14 years.....	3				1		1		1			
15 to 17 years.....	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	132	122			4	3	2	41	117	61	9	17
Under 5 years .....		1										1
5 to 9 years .....	68	65				1	1	12	58	40	9	12
10 to 14 years .....	59	48			3	1	1	26	55	17		4
15 to 17 years .....	4	4			1	1		3	3			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
21 years and over .....		4								4		
Brown, native .....	126	120			2	2	2	41	113	60	9	17
Under 5 years .....		1										1
5 to 9 years .....	66	65				1	1	12	56	40	9	12
10 to 14 years .....	56	47			2	1	1	26	53	16		4
15 to 17 years .....	3	3						3	3			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
21 years and over .....		4								4		
Igorot .....	2								2			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Ilocano .....	123	120			2	2	2	41	110	60	9	17
Under 5 years .....		1										1
5 to 9 years .....	64	65				1	1	12	54	40	9	12
10 to 14 years .....	55	47			2	1	1	26	52	16		4
15 to 17 years .....	3	3						3	3			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
21 years and over .....		4								4		
Tagalog .....	1								1			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	5	2			2	1			3	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	3	1			1				2	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1			1	1						
White .....	1								1			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate ..	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Under 5 years .....	30	20	1	6	5	4	3		16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years .....	9,567	8,862	783	772	1,867	1,731	924	893	5,944	5,419	49	47
10 to 14 years .....	14,468	12,567	740	619	2,930	2,530	2,051	1,828	8,674	7,527	73	63
15 to 17 years .....	3,101	2,538	82	78	525	476	357	318	2,107	1,653	30	13
18 to 20 years .....	129	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	88	90	5	3
21 years and over .....	31	27			4	3	1	4	21	20	5	
Brown, native .....	27,262	24,086	1,607	1,476	5,341	4,763	3,343	3,051	16,806	14,670	165	126
Under 5 years .....	30	20	1	6	5	4	3		16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years .....	9,546	8,838	781	770	1,861	1,729	924	888	5,932	5,405	48	46
10 to 14 years .....	14,436	12,530	739	619	2,927	2,525	2,046	1,824	8,652	7,499	72	63
15 to 17 years .....	3,091	2,530	82	78	524	476	357	316	2,098	1,647	30	13
18 to 20 years .....	129	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	88	90	5	3
21 years and over .....	30	27			4	3	1	4	20	20	5	
Ilocano .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog .....	33	24	1	1	4	3	2	1	26	19	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	7	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	6	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	19	16	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	14	14	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan .....	27,229	24,060	1,606	1,475	5,337	4,760	3,341	3,050	16,780	14,650	165	125
Under 5 years .....	30	20	1	6	5	4	3	.....	16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years .....	9,539	8,832	781	769	1,861	1,728	923	887	5,926	5,402	48	46
10 to 14 years .....	14,417	12,512	738	619	2,924	2,523	2,045	1,824	8,688	7,484	72	62
15 to 17 years .....	3,085	2,528	82	78	323	476	357	316	2,063	1,645	30	13
18 to 20 years .....	128	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	87	90	5	3
21 years and over .....	30	27	.....	.....	4	3	1	4	20	20	5	.....
Zambalan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mixed .....	58	69	3	2	8	7	5	11	40	48	2	1
5 to 9 years .....	18	24	2	2	5	2	.....	5	10	14	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	31	37	1	.....	2	5	5	4	22	28	1	.....
15 to 17 years .....	8	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7	6	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
White .....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

## CITY OF MANILA.

Aggregate ..	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	755	6,975	3,780	291	175
Under 5 years .....	23	31	4	5	8	6	3	4	6	11	2	5
5 to 9 years .....	2,699	2,367	304	260	748	632	349	321	1,236	1,117	62	37
10 to 14 years .....	4,897	2,900	254	181	762	523	526	342	3,264	1,818	91	36
15 to 17 years .....	1,851	802	59	46	206	90	117	65	1,401	579	68	22
18 to 20 years .....	869	243	29	17	74	24	31	16	694	169	41	17
21 years and over .....	470	166	14	6	39	9	16	7	374	86	27	58
Brown, native .....	10,115	5,975	637	487	1,735	1,223	975	714	6,502	3,391	266	160
Under 5 years .....	19	24	4	4	6	4	3	2	5	9	1	5
5 to 9 years .....	2,495	2,181	295	243	698	598	320	304	1,130	1,001	52	35
10 to 14 years .....	4,664	2,680	241	174	723	502	498	325	3,015	1,646	87	33
15 to 17 years .....	1,750	720	55	44	198	86	109	62	1,325	506	63	22
18 to 20 years .....	838	221	28	17	71	24	31	15	672	151	36	14
21 years and over .....	449	149	14	5	39	9	14	6	355	78	27	51
Bicol .....	221	28	4	5	8	5	3	2	203	16	3	.....
5 to 9 years .....	12	7	1	2	.....	2	1	1	10	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	75	15	.....	1	3	2	1	1	69	11	2	.....
15 to 17 years .....	60	4	1	1	2	1	1	.....	55	2	1	.....
18 to 20 years .....	47	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	27	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan .....	43	9	1	.....	3	1	2	1	37	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	13	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	11	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano.....	530	98	33	7	89	21	27	14	362	55	19	1
Under 5 years.....		1								1		
5 to 9 years.....	44	28	3	3	13	9	6	3	22	13		
10 to 14 years.....	154	42	12	3	38	9	10	8	93	21	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	145	18	9		18	2	4	2	106	14	8	
18 to 20 years.....	113	8	8	1	12		5	1	80	6	8	
21 years and over.....	74	1	1		8	1	2		61		2	
Moro.....	26	1	1		1	1			24			
5 to 9 years.....	3		1						2			
10 to 14 years.....	16	1			1	1			15			
15 to 17 years.....	4								4			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	2								2			
Pampangan.....	490	185	35	15	90	40	46	22	306	101	13	7
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	105	60	14	3	34	16	15	7	39	34	3	
10 to 14 years.....	210	75	17	9	43	21	21	8	127	36	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	100	29	4	1	8	3	7	5	78	17	3	3
18 to 20 years.....	46	12		2	2		2	2	40	6	2	2
21 years and over.....	28	9			2		1		22	8	3	1
Pangasinán.....	110	47	2	2	9	6	2	3	92	36	5	
5 to 9 years.....	5	2			1				4	2		
10 to 14 years.....	31	26			4	4	1	2	25	20	1	
15 to 17 years.....	37	14	1	1	1	2		1	32	10	3	
18 to 20 years.....	23	5	1	1	1	1		1	20	4		
21 years and over.....	14				2				11		1	
Tagalog.....	8,133	5,508	545	444	1,490	1,127	857	655	5,039	3,135	202	147
Under 5 years.....	18	23	4	4	5	4	3	2	5	8	1	5
5 to 9 years.....	2,273	2,048	274	230	634	559	293	287	1,024	987	48	35
10 to 14 years.....	3,884	2,473	208	155	627	459	446	300	2,528	1,530	75	29
15 to 17 years.....	1,237	640	38	39	154	75	88	49	915	459	42	18
18 to 20 years.....	487	189	13	12	48	23	18	11	386	132	22	11
21 years and over.....	234	135	8	4	22	7	9	6	181	69	14	49
Visayan.....	536	94	16	13	42	20	38	17	416	39	24	5
5 to 9 years.....	43	34	2	4	13	11	5	6	22	13	1	
10 to 14 years.....	171	40	4	6	7	6	17	6	137	20	6	2
15 to 17 years.....	141	12	1	2	13	2	9	4	112	3	6	1
18 to 20 years.....	114	6	4	1	6	1	5	1	95	2	4	1
21 years and over.....	67	2	5		3		2		50	1	7	1
Zambalan.....	26	5		1	3	2			23	2		
5 to 9 years.....	6	1		1	2				4			
10 to 14 years.....	6	2							6	2		
15 to 17 years.....	13	1			1	1			12			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....		1				1						
Brown, foreign.....	3				1				2			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	1								1			
15 to 17 years.....	1				1							
Mixed.....	448	279	16	20	60	37	45	28	312	189	15	5
Under 5 years.....	2	4		1	1	1			1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	155	116	7	12	38	22	24	11	80	69	6	2
10 to 14 years.....	201	118	7	5	16	11	17	14	158	85	3	3
15 to 17 years.....	62	34	2	1	3	3	3	2	51	28	3	
18 to 20 years.....	18	6			2				13	4	3	
21 years and over.....	10	2		1			1		9	1		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow .....	95	4	7	1	14	1	14	.....	58	2	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	8	2	1	1	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	55	1	4	.....	10	.....	5	.....	36	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	20	1	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	12	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
21 years and over .....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
White .....	148	251	4	7	27	23	8	13	101	198	8	10
Under 5 years .....	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	40	68	1	4	11	11	2	6	23	47	3	.....
10 to 14 years .....	76	101	2	2	13	10	6	3	54	86	1	.....
15 to 17 years .....	18	47	1	1	2	1	.....	1	13	44	2	.....
18 to 20 years .....	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	1	3
21 years and over .....	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	7

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

Aggregate ..	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years .....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	2,287	1,984	117	122	274	232	365	324	720	640	811	666
10 to 14 years .....	2,482	1,975	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,155	818	314	339
15 to 17 years .....	454	173	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	107	13	6
18 to 20 years .....	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over .....	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Brown, native .....	5,270	4,161	224	205	617	491	1,123	872	2,165	1,578	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years .....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	2,284	1,979	117	122	273	231	365	323	718	637	811	666
10 to 14 years .....	2,477	1,974	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,150	817	314	339
15 to 17 years .....	454	172	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	106	13	6
18 to 20 years .....	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over .....	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Bicol .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	5,269	4,157	224	205	617	491	1,123	872	2,164	1,574	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years .....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	2,284	1,978	117	122	273	231	365	323	718	636	811	666
10 to 14 years .....	2,476	1,972	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,149	815	314	339
15 to 17 years .....	454	171	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	105	13	6
18 to 20 years .....	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over .....	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Visayan .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed .....	8	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Under 5 years .....	5	4							4	4	1	
5 to 9 years .....	1,389	1,181	16	23	112	88	77	45	1,178	1,020	6	5
10 to 14 years .....	1,555	1,273	24	27	117	110	124	80	1,289	1,054	1	2
15 to 17 years .....	219	135	5	1	30	13	15	7	166	114	3	
18 to 20 years .....	9	9			3	4		1	6	3		1
21 years and over .....	8	4					2		6	4		
Brown, native .....	3,170	2,592	44	49	260	213	216	133	2,639	2,189	11	8
Under 5 years .....	5	4							4	4	1	
5 to 9 years .....	1,381	1,174	16	22	111	88	75	45	1,173	1,014	6	5
10 to 14 years .....	1,550	1,268	23	26	116	109	124	80	1,286	1,051	1	2
15 to 17 years .....	218	133	5	1	30	12	15	7	165	113	3	
18 to 20 years .....	9	9			3	4		1	6	3		1
21 years and over .....	7	4					2		5	4		
Bicol .....	225	153	1	2	14	6	8	7	200	136	3	2
Under 5 years .....	3	1							2	1	1	
5 to 9 years .....	108	67		1	6	1	2	2	99	61	1	2
10 to 14 years .....	107	81	1	1	8	4	3	5	94	71	1	
15 to 17 years .....	6	3				1	1		5	2		
21 years and over .....	2	1					2			1		
Ilocano .....	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Tagalog .....	24	18	1		1	3		2	21	13	1	
5 to 9 years .....	8	9	1		1	2		2	6	5		
10 to 14 years .....	12	7							12	7		
15 to 17 years .....	3	1							2	1	1	
18 to 20 years .....		1				1						
21 years and over .....	1								1			
Visayan .....	2,918	2,421	42	47	244	204	208	124	2,417	2,040	7	6
Under 5 years .....	2	3							2	3		
5 to 9 years .....	1,264	1,098	15	21	104	85	73	41	1,067	948	5	3
10 to 14 years .....	1,431	1,180	22	25	108	105	121	75	1,180	973		2
15 to 17 years .....	208	129	5	1	29	11	14	7	158	110	2	
18 to 20 years .....	9	8			3	3		1	6	3		1
21 years and over .....	4	3							4	3		
Mixed .....	14	14	1	2	2	2	2		9	10		
5 to 9 years .....	8	7		1	1		2		5	6		
10 to 14 years .....	5	5	1	1	1	1			3	3		
15 to 17 years .....	1	2				1			1	1		
Yellow .....	1								1			
21 years and over .....	1								1			

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Aggregate ..	2,273	1,801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Under 5 years .....	1	3							1	3		
5 to 9 years .....	879	798	65	51	186	149	98	87	528	510	2	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,175	888	68	41	243	164	176	120	685	563	3	
15 to 17 years .....	199	105	2	1	28	8	29	16	137	80	3	
18 to 20 years .....	14	4			1	1	2	2	10	1	1	
21 years and over .....	5	3				1		1	4	1	1	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	2,267	1,795	135	92	457	323	303	222	1,362	1,157	10	1
Under 5 years .....	1	3							1	3		
5 to 9 years .....	878	795	65	50	186	149	98	86	527	509	2	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,172	886	68	41	242	164	175	118	684	563	3	
15 to 17 years .....	197	104	2	1	28	8	28	15	136	80	3	
18 to 20 years .....	14	4			1	1	2	2	10	1	1	
21 years and over.....	5	3							4	1		
Bicol .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano .....	45	29	3	4	26	3			16	22		
Under 5 years .....		1								1		
5 to 9 years .....	23	16	1	2	14	3			8	11		
10 to 14 years .....	20	10	2	2	11				7	8		
15 to 17 years .....	2	2			1				1	2		
Pampangan .....	3	3							3	3		
5 to 9 years .....	2								2			
10 to 14 years .....		2								2		
18 to 20 years .....		1								1		
21 years and over.....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	2,159	1,709	131	88	428	318	289	215	1,301	1,087	10	1
Under 5 years .....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	835	758	63	48	171	145	95	85	504	479	2	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,117	846	66	39	229	163	165	112	654	532	3	
15 to 17 years .....	188	97	2	1	27	8	27	15	129	73	3	
18 to 20 years .....	14	3			1	1	2	2	10	1	1	
21 years and over.....	4	3				1			3	1		
Visayan .....	59	53	1		3	2	14	7	41	44		
5 to 9 years .....	17	20	1		1	1	3	1	12	18		
10 to 14 years .....	35	28			2	1	10	6	23	21		
15 to 17 years .....	7	5					1		6	5		
Mixed .....	6	6		1	1		2	4	3	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	3		1					1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	3	2			1		1	2	1	1		
15 to 17 years .....	2	1					1	1	1			

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate ..	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Under 5 years .....	12	7		1	3			2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,544	3,182	348	271	700	606	371	338	2,109	1,953	16	14
10 to 14 years .....	5,140	4,706	368	315	1,113	1,040	780	704	2,867	2,634	12	13
15 to 17 years .....	728	580	22	11	123	97	83	91	497	379	3	2
18 to 20 years .....	23	26		1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7				1	2	2	3	4		
Brown, native.....	9,410	8,465	735	597	1,937	1,746	1,232	1,135	5,472	4,955	34	32
Under 5 years .....	12	7		1	3			2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,527	3,167	346	271	699	605	370	337	2,096	1,940	16	14
10 to 14 years .....	5,116	4,679	367	313	1,109	1,038	775	699	2,853	2,616	12	13
15 to 17 years .....	727	579	22	11	123	97	83	91	496	378	3	2
18 to 20 years .....	23	26		1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7				1	2	2	3	4		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog .....	1	2			1			1		1		
5 to 9 years .....		1						1				
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Visayan .....	9,409	8,463	735	597	1,936	1,746	1,232	1,134	5,472	4,954	34	32
Under 5 years .....	12	7		1	3			2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,527	3,166	346	271	699	605	370	336	2,096	1,940	16	14
10 to 14 years .....	5,116	4,678	367	313	1,109	1,038	775	699	2,853	2,615	12	13
15 to 17 years .....	726	579	22	11	122	97	83	91	496	378	3	2
18 to 20 years .....	23	26		1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over .....	5	7				1	2	2	3	4		
Mixed .....	88	43	3	2	3	3	5	6	27	32		
5 to 9 years .....	17	15	2		1	1	1	1	13	13		
10 to 14 years .....	20	27	1	2	2	2	4	5	13	18		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Yellow .....	1				1							
10 to 14 years .....	1				1							
White .....	3				1		1		1			
10 to 14 years .....	3				1		1		1			

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate ..	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,035	36	34
Under 5 years .....	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,204	4,679	742	636	1,463	1,373	721	674	2,258	1,975	20	21
10 to 14 years .....	7,044	6,057	612	562	1,840	1,689	1,177	1,099	3,407	2,697	8	10
15 to 17 years .....	1,233	647	65	55	274	159	170	102	721	331	3	
18 to 20 years .....	137	57	4	6	38	16	28	10	65	24	2	1
21 years and over .....	36	13		1	10	7	11	1	15	4		
Brown, native .....	13,592	11,407	1,418	1,254	3,609	3,237	2,097	1,879	6,432	5,004	36	33
Under 5 years .....	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,174	4,659	737	632	1,457	1,369	714	672	2,246	1,966	20	20
10 to 14 years .....	7,010	6,026	610	559	1,832	1,686	1,173	1,091	3,387	2,680	8	10
15 to 17 years .....	1,227	642	65	54	272	159	170	102	717	327	3	
18 to 20 years .....	137	56	4	6	38	16	28	10	65	23	2	1
21 years and over .....	35	12		1	9	6	11	1	15	4		
Bicol .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Bukidnon .....	4	2			3	1	1	1				
5 to 9 years .....	1	2			1	1		1				
10 to 14 years .....	3				2		1					
Ilocano .....	1								1			
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	21	15		1	8	1	3	2	10	11		
5 to 9 years .....	3	2			3					2		
10 to 14 years .....	14	9			4	1	3	1	7	7		
15 to 17 years .....	3	4		1	1			1	2	2		
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan .....	13,565	11,889	1,418	1,253	3,598	3,235	2,093	1,876	6,420	4,992	36	33
Under 5 years .....	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,169	4,654	737	632	1,453	1,368	714	671	2,245	1,963	20	20
10 to 14 years .....	6,993	6,017	610	559	1,826	1,685	1,169	1,090	3,380	2,673	8	10
15 to 17 years .....	1,223	638	65	53	271	159	170	101	714	325	3	.....
18 to 20 years .....	136	56	4	6	38	16	28	10	64	23	2	1
21 years and over .....	35	12	.....	1	9	6	11	1	15	4	.....	.....
Mixed .....	64	54	7	8	11	7	11	8	35	30	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	28	18	5	4	4	4	7	.....	12	9	.....	1
10 to 14 years .....	31	30	2	3	6	3	4	8	19	16	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White .....	7	4	.....	.....	6	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate ..	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Under 5 years .....	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3,345	3,077	243	201	632	553	416	391	2,041	1,920	13	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,646	5,126	194	172	952	854	935	789	3,552	3,305	13	6
15 to 17 years .....	961	849	17	16	103	91	129	110	702	626	10	6
18 to 20 years .....	46	33	1	.....	4	6	3	3	37	24	1	.....
21 years and over .....	15	11	1	.....	1	5	4	1	9	5	.....	.....
Brown, native .....	9,975	9,064	456	388	1,685	1,503	1,476	1,289	6,320	5,860	38	24
Under 5 years .....	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3,323	3,063	243	200	627	550	410	389	2,030	1,912	13	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,630	5,110	194	172	949	852	931	786	3,543	3,294	13	6
15 to 17 years .....	955	843	17	16	103	90	127	110	698	621	10	6
18 to 20 years .....	45	33	1	.....	4	6	3	3	36	24	1	.....
21 years and over .....	15	11	1	.....	1	5	4	1	9	5	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Visayan .....	9,971	9,063	456	388	1,685	1,503	1,476	1,289	6,316	5,859	38	24
Under 5 years .....	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3,323	3,062	243	200	627	550	410	389	2,030	1,911	13	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,630	5,110	194	172	949	852	931	786	3,543	3,294	13	6
15 to 17 years .....	954	843	17	16	103	90	127	110	697	621	10	6
18 to 20 years .....	45	33	1	.....	4	6	3	3	36	24	1	.....
21 years and over .....	12	11	1	.....	1	5	4	1	6	5	.....	.....
Mixed .....	45	36	.....	1	8	6	12	5	25	24	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	22	14	.....	1	5	3	6	2	11	8	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	16	16	.....	.....	3	2	4	3	9	11	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	5	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed.....	19	7	1		6		2	1	10	6		
5 to 9 years.....	6	4			3				3	4		
10 to 14 years.....	6	3			2		1		4	2		
15 to 17 years.....	5		1		1		1		2			
21 years and over.....	2						1		1			
White.....	2										2	
10 to 14 years.....	1										1	
15 to 17 years.....	1										1	
Black.....		1								1		
10 to 14 years.....		1								1		

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate.....	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	631	548	35	39	79	86	65	49	447	373	5	1
10 to 14 years.....	674	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	576	441	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	
18 to 20 years.....	18	7	1		1	1	2	1	14	5		
21 years and over.....	1	3						2	1	1		
Brown, native.....	1,511	1,160	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,192	876	8	3
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	630	546	35	39	79	86	65	49	446	371	5	1
10 to 14 years.....	673	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	575	441	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	
18 to 20 years.....	18	7	1		1	1	2	1	14	5		
21 years and over.....	1	3						2	1	1		
Cagayán.....	20	9		1	3				17	8		
5 to 9 years.....	4	3		1					4	2		
10 to 14 years.....	10	6			2				8	6		
15 to 17 years.....	6				1				5			
Igorot.....	1,412	1,119	43	48	134	141	114	80	1,113	847	8	3
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	612	534	34	38	78	83	63	49	432	363	5	1
10 to 14 years.....	611	499	6	8	48	47	30	20	526	422	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	170	76	2	2	6	10	19	8	141	56	2	
18 to 20 years.....	17	7	1		1	1	2	1	13	5		
21 years and over.....	1	3						2	1	1		
Ilocano.....	29	15	1		1	3	2		25	12		
5 to 9 years.....	5	6				2			5	4		
10 to 14 years.....	20	8	1		1	1	2		16	7		
15 to 17 years.....	4	1							4	1		
Pampangan.....	4	2							4	2		
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	3	2							3	2		
Pangasinán.....	22	10	1	2	2		2	1	17	7		
5 to 9 years.....	2	2	1						1	2		
10 to 14 years.....	14	7		2	2		1	1	11	4		
15 to 17 years.....	5	1					1		4	1		
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagalog .....	23	5			4	5	4		15			
5 to 9 years .....	6	1			1	1	2		3			
10 to 14 years .....	14	4			3	4	1		10			
15 to 17 years .....	3						1		2			
Zambalan .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years .....	1	2							1	2		
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate ..	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Under 5 years .....	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years .....	3,874	3,166	554	552	1,280	1,115	735	489	1,301	1,006	4	4
10 to 14 years .....	5,167	3,440	343	269	1,283	970	965	657	2,571	1,539	5	5
15 to 17 years .....	678	230	31	20	107	33	99	32	422	144	19	1
18 to 20 years .....	126	26	3		9	3	7	6	100	17	7	
21 years and over .....	66	15	2		5	2	2	4	48	9	9	
Brown, native .....	9,856	6,835	926	834	2,678	2,118	1,802	1,183	4,406	2,690	44	10
Under 5 years .....	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years .....	3,855	3,147	553	547	1,277	1,111	728	485	1,293	1,001	4	3
10 to 14 years .....	5,135	3,418	336	267	1,280	968	965	654	2,549	1,524	5	5
15 to 17 years .....	671	226	31	20	107	33	99	32	415	140	19	1
18 to 20 years .....	125	24	3		9	3	7	6	99	15	7	
21 years and over .....	64	15	2		5	2	2	4	46	9	9	
Ilocano .....	2	1			1			1	1			
10 to 14 years .....	1	1			1			1				
15 to 17 years .....	1							1				
Pampangan .....	9,721	6,727	922	831	2,637	2,080	1,767	1,155	4,351	2,651	44	10
Under 5 years .....	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years .....	3,805	3,112	550	545	1,259	1,094	716	477	1,277	993	4	3
10 to 14 years .....	5,063	3,351	335	267	1,259	948	944	635	2,520	1,496	5	5
15 to 17 years .....	661	220	31	19	105	32	98	31	408	137	19	1
18 to 20 years .....	122	24	3		9	3	7	6	96	15	7	
21 years and over .....	64	15	2		5	2	2	4	46	9	9	
Tagalog .....	131	105	4	3	40	37	35	26	52	39		
5 to 9 years .....	50	34	3	2	18	16	13	8	16	8		
10 to 14 years .....	71	65	1		20	20	21	17	29	28		
15 to 17 years .....	8	6		1	2	1	1	1	5	3		
18 to 20 years .....	2								2			
Visayan .....	2	2				1		1	2			
5 to 9 years .....		1				1						
10 to 14 years .....		1						1				
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	57	46	8	7	5	6	7	6	37	26		1
5 to 9 years .....	18	18	1	5	3	4	7	8	7	5		1
10 to 14 years .....	30	22	7	2	2	2		3	21	15		
15 to 17 years .....	6	4							6	4		
18 to 20 years .....	1	2							1	2		
21 years and over .....	2								2			

38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

SEX OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán	27,919	24,117	1,341	1,190	5,224	4,610	3,223	2,661	18,081	15,586	100	70
Under 5 years	22	23		1	1	2			18	20	3	
5 to 9 years	11,734	11,101	738	684	1,971	1,879	1,064	962	7,920	7,533	41	43
10 to 14 years	12,156	10,615	494	431	2,567	2,324	1,661	1,402	7,413	6,439	21	19
15 to 17 years	3,624	2,190	101	62	645	369	441	267	2,415	1,486	19	6
18 to 20 years	297	149	7	6	28	25	38	22	211	94	18	2
21 years and over	86	39	1	6	12	11	16	8	54	14	3	
Tagalog	584	472	16	18	105	101	93	59	368	290	2	4
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	220	220	5	10	39	39	31	23	143	145	2	3
10 to 14 years	282	209	9	6	50	58	54	33	169	111		1
15 to 17 years	76	41	2	2	14	4	7	3	53	32		
18 to 20 years	4	1							3	1		
21 years and over	1	1			1					1		
Visayan	1	3							1	3		
Under 5 years		2										2
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
Zambalan	88	67	9	3	24	11	11	11	44	42		
Under 5 years	36	26	2	1	9	2	4	4	21	19		
5 to 9 years	38	35	6	1	13	8	5	6	14	20		
10 to 14 years	13	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	8	3		
15 to 17 years	1								1			
21 years and over												
Mixed	38	36	2	1	4		8	3	24	32		
Under 5 years	15	15		1	2		2	1	11	13		
5 to 9 years	16	14	2		2		4	1	8	13		
10 to 14 years	5	4					1		4	4		
15 to 17 years	2	3					1	1	1	2		
18 to 20 years												
Yellow	2								2			
10 to 14 years	2								2			
White	1	1							1	1		
Under 5 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1								1			

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Under 5 years		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years	537	465	39	43	86	70	59	66	341	278	12	8
10 to 14 years	908	772	37	30	161	139	124	101	576	492	10	10
15 to 17 years	137	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	91	37	3	
18 to 20 years	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over	1						1					
Brown, native	1,569	1,310	78	75	265	225	204	185	997	807	25	18
Under 5 years		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years	897	770	36	30	161	138	122	101	568	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	
18 to 20 years	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over	1						1					

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.												
COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.....	2	1						1	2			
5 to 9 years.....		1						1				
10 to 14 years.....	1								1			
15 to 17 years.....	1								1			
Black, Negrito.....	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	1				1							
PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.												
Aggregate..	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Under 5 years.....	26	28		1	3	2			20	25	3	
5 to 9 years.....	13,010	12,290	835	767	2,199	2,072	1,209	1,082	8,722	8,322	45	47
10 to 14 years.....	13,746	11,764	579	485	2,894	2,569	1,946	1,587	8,305	7,101	22	22
15 to 17 years.....	4,130	2,491	127	74	719	412	519	305	2,746	1,693	19	7
18 to 20 years.....	334	160	8	6	34	27	43	23	235	102	14	2
21 years and over.....	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Brown, native.....	31,302	26,739	1,549	1,338	5,859	5,093	3,726	3,002	20,061	17,228	107	78
Under 5 years.....	26	27		1	3	2			20	24	3	
5 to 9 years.....	12,995	12,275	835	766	2,197	2,072	1,207	1,081	8,711	8,309	45	47
10 to 14 years.....	13,727	11,750	577	485	2,892	2,569	1,942	1,586	8,294	7,088	22	22
15 to 17 years.....	4,125	2,487	127	74	719	412	518	305	2,742	1,689	19	7
18 to 20 years.....	332	157	8	6	34	27	42	22	234	100	14	2
21 years and over.....	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Bicol.....		1				1						
10 to 14 years.....		1				1						
Cagayán.....	15	10			5	2	3		7	8		
5 to 9 years.....	2	4			1				1	4		
10 to 14 years.....	4	6				2	2		2	4		
15 to 17 years.....	6				2		1		3			
18 to 20 years.....	3				2				1			
Igorot.....		1								1		
10 to 14 years.....		1								1		
Ilocano.....	2,615	2,011	176	124	484	350	383	262	1,568	1,271	4	4
Under 5 years.....	3	4			1				2	4		
5 to 9 years.....	974	904	87	70	170	147	105	89	611	597	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	1,203	852	64	45	253	165	214	141	671	499	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	399	242	23	9	55	37	61	32	260	163		1
18 to 20 years.....	27	6	1		4	1	2		19	5	1	
21 years and over.....	9	3	1		1		1		5	3	1	
Moro.....		1								1		
10 to 14 years.....		1								1		
Pampangan.....	80	56	7	3	17	18	13	9	42	26	1	
5 to 9 years.....	29	18	3	1	7	5	3	3	15	9	1	
10 to 14 years.....	43	29	4	2	9	11	6	4	24	12		
15 to 17 years.....	7	8			1	1	3	2	3	5		
18 to 20 years.....	1	1				1	1					

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán .....	27,919	24,117	1,341	1,190	5,224	4,610	3,223	2,661	18,031	15,586	100	70
Under 5 years .....	22	23	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	18	20	3	.....
5 to 9 years .....	11,734	11,101	738	684	1,971	1,879	1,064	962	7,920	7,533	41	43
10 to 14 years .....	12,156	10,615	494	431	2,567	2,324	1,661	1,402	7,413	6,439	21	19
15 to 17 years .....	3,624	2,190	101	62	645	369	444	267	2,415	1,486	19	6
18 to 20 years .....	297	149	7	6	28	25	38	22	211	94	13	2
21 years and over .....	86	39	1	6	12	11	16	8	64	14	3	.....
Tagalog .....	584	472	16	18	105	101	93	59	368	290	2	4
Under 5 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	220	220	5	10	39	39	31	23	143	145	2	3
10 to 14 years .....	282	209	9	6	50	58	54	33	169	111	.....	1
15 to 17 years .....	76	41	2	2	14	4	7	3	53	32	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan .....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan .....	88	67	9	3	24	11	11	11	44	42	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	36	26	2	1	9	2	4	4	21	19	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	38	35	6	1	13	8	5	6	14	20	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	13	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	8	3	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	38	36	2	1	4	.....	8	3	24	32	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	15	15	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	11	13	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	16	14	2	.....	2	.....	4	1	8	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
Yellow .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate ..	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Under 5 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	337	465	39	43	86	70	59	66	341	278	12	8
10 to 14 years .....	908	772	37	30	161	139	124	101	576	492	10	10
15 to 17 years .....	137	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	91	37	3	.....
18 to 20 years .....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown, native.....	1,569	1,310	78	75	265	225	204	185	997	807	25	18
Under 5 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years .....	897	770	36	30	161	138	122	101	568	491	10	10
15 to 17 years .....	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	.....
18 to 20 years .....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POPULATION.

TABLE 226.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and results of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog .....	3	1						1	3			
10 to 14 years .....	3	1						1	3			
Visayan .....	1,566	1,309	78	75	265	225	204	184	994	807	25	18
Under 5 years .....		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years .....	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years .....	894	769	36	30	161	138	122	100	565	491	10	10
15 to 17 years .....	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	
18 to 20 years .....	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over .....	1						1					
Mixed .....	9	4	1		1	2			6	3		
5 to 9 years .....	2	2					1		1	2		
10 to 14 years .....	7	2	1		1	1			5	1		
White .....	1								1			
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Black, Negrito .....	6						1		5			
5 to 9 years .....	2								2			
10 to 14 years .....	4						1		3			

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

Aggregate ..	38	32			1		3	1	34	29		2
5 to 9 years .....	11	10					2	1	9	8		1
10 to 14 years .....	26	21			1		1		24	20		1
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Brown, native .....	38	32			1		3	1	34	29		2
5 to 9 years .....	11	10					2	1	9	8		1
10 to 14 years .....	26	21			1		1		24	20		1
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano .....		2								2		
10 to 14 years .....		2								2		
Pampangan .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
Tagalog .....	8	2							8	2		
5 to 9 years .....	3	2							3	2		
10 to 14 years .....	5								5			
Visayan .....	30	27			1		3	1	26	24		2
5 to 9 years .....	8	8					2	1	6	6		1
10 to 14 years .....	21	18			1		1		19	17		1
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Under 5 years .....	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years .....	2,832	2,384	362	290	889	735	515	410	1,060	936	6	12
10 to 14 years .....	3,594	2,453	156	131	808	576	591	409	2,016	1,323	23	14
15 to 17 years .....	405	174	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	107	8	
18 to 20 years .....	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over.....	30	10	1		1	1	3	1	21	8	4	
<b>Brown, native.....</b>	<b>6,926</b>	<b>5,046</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>3,422</b>	<b>2,389</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>
Under 5 years .....	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years .....	2,826	2,377	361	290	889	735	515	408	1,055	932	6	12
10 to 14 years .....	3,592	2,449	155	131	808	576	590	408	2,016	1,320	23	14
15 to 17 years .....	405	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	106	8	
18 to 20 years .....	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over.....	30	10	1		1	1	3	1	21	8	4	
<b>Bicol .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>					<b>1</b>			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....		1		1								
<b>Ilocano.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>			
5 to 9 years .....	1	1			1	1						
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
<b>Pampangan .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>		
5 to 9 years .....	6	5		1	3	1	1		2	3		
10 to 14 years .....	1	7			1	2		3		2		
18 to 20 years .....	11				2		1		8			
<b>Pangasinán .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1					1	1				
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
<b>Tagalog .....</b>	<b>6,902</b>	<b>5,027</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>
Under 5 years .....	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years .....	2,817	2,368	361	289	885	733	513	407	1,052	927	6	12
10 to 14 years .....	3,589	2,439	155	130	807	574	590	404	2,014	1,317	23	14
15 to 17 years .....	404	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	278	106	8	
18 to 20 years .....	57	28	2	1	4	1	4	3	41	21	6	2
21 years and over.....	30	10	1		1	1	3	1	21	8	4	
<b>Visayan .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....	1	1						1	1			
<b>Zambalan .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
<b>Mixed .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>		
5 to 9 years .....	4	5	1			1		2	3	2		
10 to 14 years .....	2	4	1				1	1		3		
15 to 17 years .....		1								1		
<b>White .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>							<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		
5 to 9 years .....	2	2							2	2		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .....	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Under 5 years .....	1	4			2				1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	1,295	1,149	91	73	279	256	155	108	762	705	8	7
10 to 14 years .....	2,147	1,706	100	82	456	394	348	270	1,236	956	7	4
15 to 17 years .....	701	430	19	19	130	112	113	70	429	229	10	
18 to 20 years .....	18	19			4	7			1	12	11	2
21 years and over .....	6	4		1	1	1		2	3		2	
Brown, native .....	4,158	3,297	208	170	870	770	616	446	2,435	1,900	29	11
Under 5 years .....	1	4			2				1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	1,292	1,145	90	71	279	255	155	107	760	705	8	7
10 to 14 years .....	2,141	1,696	99	79	456	393	348	266	1,231	954	7	4
15 to 17 years .....	700	429	19	19	130	112	113	70	428	228	10	
18 to 20 years .....	18	19			4	7			1	12	11	2
21 years and over .....	6	4		1	1	1		2	3		2	
Bicol .....	4		2		2							
10 to 14 years .....	3		2		1							
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Tagalog .....	17	17				3	1	1	16	13		
5 to 9 years .....	5	6				1			5	5		
10 to 14 years .....	9	10				2	1	1	8	7		
15 to 17 years .....	3	1							3	1		
Visayan .....	4,137	3,280	206	170	868	767	615	445	2,419	1,887	29	11
Under 5 years .....	1	4			2				1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	1,287	1,139	90	71	279	254	155	107	755	700	8	7
10 to 14 years .....	2,129	1,686	97	79	455	391	347	265	1,223	947	7	4
15 to 17 years .....	696	428	19	19	129	112	113	70	425	227	10	
18 to 20 years .....	18	19			4	7			1	12	11	2
21 years and over .....	6	4		1	1	1		2	3		2	
Mixed .....	8	15	1	5		2		5	7	3		
5 to 9 years .....	3	4	1	2		1		1	2			
10 to 14 years .....	4	10		3		1		4	4	2		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Yellow .....	2		1						1			
10 to 14 years .....	2		1						1			

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate .....	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Under 5 years .....	9	8	1		1	3			6	5	1	
5 to 9 years .....	5,133	4,590	752	641	1,149	927	600	539	2,606	2,450	26	33
10 to 14 years .....	6,349	5,127	399	359	1,270	911	1,046	791	3,605	3,038	29	28
15 to 17 years .....	1,277	853	54	39	169	115	138	91	907	601	9	7
18 to 20 years .....	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15		
21 years and over .....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6		2
Brown, native .....	12,809	10,594	1,209	1,041	2,593	1,969	1,787	1,421	7,155	6,103	65	70
Under 5 years .....	9	8	1		1	3			6	5	1	
5 to 9 years .....	5,126	4,572	752	639	1,147	923	599	533	2,602	2,444	26	33
10 to 14 years .....	6,332	5,116	399	359	1,268	906	1,042	790	3,594	3,033	29	28
15 to 17 years .....	1,276	852	54	39	169	115	137	91	907	600	9	7
18 to 20 years .....	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15		
21 years and over .....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6		2

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Bicol .....	6	5	2	1				1	4	3		
5 to 9 years .....		3		1						2		
10 to 14 years .....	5	1	2						3	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
18 to 20 years .....		1						1				
Tagalog .....	6	8	1		1	1	2		2	7		
5 to 9 years .....	2	2				1	1		1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	3	6	1				1		1	6		
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Visayan .....	12,797	10,581	1,206	1,040	2,592	1,958	1,785	1,420	7,149	6,093	65	70
Under 5 years .....	9	8	1		1	3			6	5	1	
5 to 9 years .....	5,124	4,567	752	638	1,147	922	598	533	2,601	2,441	26	33
10 to 14 years .....	6,324	5,109	396	359	1,268	906	1,041	790	3,590	3,026	29	28
15 to 17 years .....	1,274	852	54	39	168	115	137	91	906	600	9	7
18 to 20 years .....	49	29	1	3	5	6	4	5	39	15		
21 years and over .....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6		2
Brown, foreign .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Mixed .....	21	29		2	3	9	6	7	12	11		
5 to 9 years .....	6	17		2	2	4	1	6	3	5		
10 to 14 years .....	14	11			1	5	4	1	9	5		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1					1		1			
White .....	3	1			1				2	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years .....	2				1				1			

## COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

Aggregate ..	12	1			7		1		4			1
5 to 9 years .....	5	1			4				1			1
10 to 14 years .....	5				2		1		2			
15 to 17 years .....	2				1				1			
Brown, native .....	3				2				1			
5 to 9 years .....	3				2				1			
Tagalog .....	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years .....	2				1				1			
Visayan .....	1				1							
5 to 9 years .....	1				1							
Mixed .....	1	1							1			1
5 to 9 years .....		1										
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Yellow .....	8				5		1		2			
5 to 9 years .....	2				2							
10 to 14 years .....	4				2		1		1			
15 to 17 years .....	2				1				1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Under 5 years .....	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,334	2,899	176	200	763	683	645	489	1,742	1,515	8	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,282	4,334	161	148	867	734	919	803	3,323	2,629	12	20
15 to 17 years .....	1,058	584	16	23	90	54	134	88	810	415	8	4
18 to 20 years .....	29	13	1	.....	6	1	1	2	17	10	4	.....
21 years and over .....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....
Brown, native.....	9,692	7,812	355	371	1,714	1,470	1,700	1,379	5,891	4,555	32	37
Under 5 years .....	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,322	2,883	176	199	755	680	644	487	1,739	1,505	8	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,259	4,313	161	148	861	734	917	800	3,308	2,611	12	20
15 to 17 years .....	1,055	581	16	23	90	54	134	88	807	412	8	4
18 to 20 years .....	26	13	1	.....	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	.....
21 years and over .....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....
Bicol .....	9,659	7,791	355	370	1,709	1,463	1,697	1,379	5,868	4,542	30	37
Under 5 years .....	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	3,312	2,874	176	198	752	678	643	487	1,733	1,499	8	12
10 to 14 years .....	5,241	4,303	161	148	859	730	916	800	3,293	2,605	12	20
15 to 17 years .....	1,051	579	16	23	90	53	133	88	805	411	7	4
18 to 20 years .....	26	13	1	.....	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	.....
21 years and over .....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....
Cagayán .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	26	13	.....	1	3	3	2	.....	19	9	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	8	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	15	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	13	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	6	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	39	37	.....	1	14	3	3	5	22	28	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	12	14	.....	1	8	3	1	2	3	8	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	22	20	.....	.....	6	.....	2	3	14	17	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Yellow .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White .....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Under 5 years .....	8	10	1	3				1	5	6	2	
5 to 9 years .....	2,894	2,722	359	335	504	505	404	405	1,606	1,461	21	16
10 to 14 years .....	4,315	3,817	365	307	810	694	737	625	2,379	2,173	24	18
15 to 17 years .....	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490		3
18 to 20 years .....	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27		1
21 years and over.....	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3		
Brown, native.....	8,208	7,371	773	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,144	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years .....	8	10	1	3				1	5	6	2	
5 to 9 years .....	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years .....	4,304	3,812	365	307	810	694	736	625	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years .....	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490		3
18 to 20 years .....	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27		1
21 years and over.....	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3		
Tagalog .....	1	2	1					2				
10 to 14 years .....	1	2	1					2				
Visayan .....	8,207	7,369	772	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,142	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years .....	8	10	1	3				1	5	6	2	
5 to 9 years .....	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years .....	4,303	3,810	364	307	810	694	736	623	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years .....	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490		3
18 to 20 years .....	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27		1
21 years and over.....	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3		
Mixed.....	17	6	1	1		1	2		14	4		
5 to 9 years .....	8	4	1	1		1	1		6	2		
10 to 14 years .....	9	2					1		8	2		
Yellow .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....		1								1		
Black, Negrito.....	4	2							4	2		
5 to 9 years .....	2								2			
10 to 14 years .....	2	2							2	2		

## PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate ..	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Under 5 years .....	16	13			1	4			12	9	3	
5 to 9 years .....	2,895	2,441	226	162	660	521	264	239	1,711	1,490	34	29
10 to 14 years .....	3,759	2,589	284	201	994	643	498	374	1,956	1,357	27	14
15 to 17 years .....	939	426	59	25	190	94	122	44	557	257	11	6
18 to 20 years .....	130	37	5		19	7	17	5	85	25	4	
21 years and over .....	44	15	4		9	5	6	1	25	9		
Brown, native .....	7,759	5,507	577	388	1,868	1,272	905	660	4,330	3,138	79	49
Under 5 years .....	16	13			1	4			12	9	3	
5 to 9 years .....	2,887	2,434	225	162	658	520	264	237	1,706	1,486	34	29
10 to 14 years .....	3,745	2,583	284	201	991	642	497	373	1,946	1,353	27	14
15 to 17 years .....	937	425	59	25	190	94	121	44	556	256	11	6
18 to 20 years .....	130	37	5		19	7	17	5	85	25	4	
21 years and over .....	44	15	4		9	5	6	1	25	9		

TABLE 484.—(Revised population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.)

## PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Brown, native—Con.</b>												
<b>Ilocano</b> .....	4,736	3,350	334	228	1,095	743	536	396	2,719	1,949	52	34
Under 5 years	11	11			1	4			9	7	1	
5 to 9 years	1,793	1,448	127	100	387	285	166	134	1,087	913	26	16
10 to 14 years	2,258	1,595	167	116	574	388	289	231	1,209	848	19	12
15 to 17 years	598	267	38	12	115	60	72	26	368	163	5	6
18 to 20 years	62	23			14	5	7	4	40	14	1	
21 years and over	14	6	2		4	1	2	1	6	4		
<b>Pampangan</b> .....	2,252	1,636	188	133	601	418	263	186	1,180	884	20	15
Under 5 years	5	2							3	2	2	
5 to 9 years	848	770	81	53	210	188	71	76	480	440	6	13
10 to 14 years	1,114	753	89	73	327	201	159	99	534	378	5	2
15 to 17 years	216	99	16	7	55	26	27	11	113	55	5	
18 to 20 years	48	6	1		5	1	5		35	5	2	
21 years and over	21	6	1		4	2	1		15	4		
<b>Pangasinán</b> .....	417	303	33	18	77	58	52	35	254	192	1	
5 to 9 years	137	119	13	6	32	26	14	9	78	78		
10 to 14 years	183	134	14	7	35	26	20	21	114	80		
15 to 17 years	85	45	4	5	10	5	12	4	58	31	1	
18 to 20 years	10	5	1		1	5	1	4	3			
21 years and over	2		1			1			1			
<b>Tagalog</b> .....	341	209	22	9	86	49	52	41	175	110	6	
5 to 9 years	106	93	4	3	27	19	13	17	60	54	2	
10 to 14 years	181	96	14	5	49	25	27	21	88	45	3	
15 to 17 years	37	14	1	1	9	3	10	3	17	7		
18 to 20 years	10	3	3						6	3	1	
21 years and over	7	3			1	2	2		4	1		
<b>Visayan</b> .....	1						1					
10 to 14 years	1						1					
<b>Zambalan</b> .....	12	9			9	4	1	2	2	3		
5 to 9 years	3	4			2	2		1	1	1		
10 to 14 years	8	5			6	2	1	1	1	2		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
<b>Mixed</b> .....	20	13			3	2	2	3	15	8		
5 to 9 years	6	6			1	1		2	5	3		
10 to 14 years	12	6			2	1	1	1	9	4		
15 to 17 years	2	1					1		1	1		
<b>Yellow</b> .....	2				2							
5 to 9 years	1				1							
10 to 14 years	1				1							
<b>White</b> .....	2	1	1						1	1		
5 to 9 years	1	1	1							1		
10 to 14 years	1				1				1			
<b>COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.</b>												
<b>Aggregate</b> .....	3	2			2		1			2		
5 to 9 years		2								2		
10 to 14 years	2				1		1					
15 to 17 years	1				1							
<b>Brown, native</b> .....	1	2			1					2		
5 to 9 years		2								2		
10 to 14 years	1				1							

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	1	2			1						2	
5 to 9 years		2								2		
10 to 14 years	1				1							
Mixed	1						1					
10 to 14 years	1						1					
Yellow	1				1							
15 to 17 years	1				1							

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup>

Aggregate	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,666	81	63
Under 5 years	13	12			1		2		7	12	1	
5 to 9 years	4,749	4,367	456	410	970	876	492	493	2,796	2,547	35	41
10 to 14 years	5,479	4,243	249	201	962	726	756	538	3,487	2,760	25	18
15 to 17 years	937	322	28	10	113	52	84	35	701	221	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	
21 years and over	39	12			5	2	2	1	30	9	2	
Brown, native	11,262	8,946	735	620	2,049	1,657	1,344	1,072	7,054	5,684	80	63
Under 5 years	13	11	2		1		2		7	11	1	
5 to 9 years	4,724	4,345	455	409	968	874	491	492	2,776	2,529	34	41
10 to 14 years	5,458	4,226	249	200	957	724	753	536	3,474	2,748	25	18
15 to 17 years	934	321	28	10	113	52	84	35	698	220	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	
21 years and over	38	12			4	2	2	1	30	9	2	
Bicol	27	27		1	1	4	5	3	20	19	1	
5 to 9 years	15	13			1	2	4	1	10	10		
10 to 14 years	12	14		1		2	1	2	10	9	1	
Bukidnon		1		1								
5 to 9 years		1		1								
Ilocano	8	18			2		1		5	18		
5 to 9 years	4	8			1				3	8		
10 to 14 years	4	10			1		1		2	10		
Pampangan	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Tagalog	11,220	8,895	735	617	2,044	1,653	1,338	1,069	7,024	5,493	79	63
Under 5 years	13	11	2		1		2		7	11	1	
5 to 9 years	4,704	4,322	455	407	966	872	487	491	2,762	2,511	34	41
10 to 14 years	5,438	4,198	249	199	955	722	751	534	3,459	2,725	24	18
15 to 17 years	932	321	28	10	112	52	84	35	697	220	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	
21 years and over	38	12			4	2	2	1	30	9	2	
Visayan	6	5		1	2				4	4		
5 to 9 years	1	1		1					1			
10 to 14 years	4	4			1				3	4		
15 to 17 years	1				1							

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed .....	48	41	1	2	8	4	4	3	34	32	1	.....
Under 5 years .....		1								1		.....
5 to 9 years .....	24	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	19	18	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	20	17	.....	1	5	2	3	2	12	12	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Aggregate ..	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Under 5 years .....	16	6	3	.....	6	4	4	.....	3	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2,406	1,725	301	222	759	559	580	414	761	528	5	2
10 to 14 years .....	2,879	1,683	188	118	720	474	661	454	1,307	633	3	4
15 to 17 years .....	606	166	18	4	109	31	122	36	352	93	5	2
18 to 20 years .....	126	33	1	1	12	6	15	6	96	20	2	.....
21 years and over .....	58	18	9	.....	12	4	7	1	29	10	1	3
Brown, native .....	6,073	3,620	520	344	1,615	1,076	1,388	910	2,534	1,279	16	11
Under 5 years .....	16	6	3	.....	6	4	4	.....	3	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2,401	1,721	301	221	758	558	580	414	757	526	5	2
10 to 14 years .....	2,874	1,678	188	118	720	473	661	453	1,302	630	3	4
15 to 17 years .....	604	164	18	4	109	31	122	36	350	91	5	2
18 to 20 years .....	124	33	1	1	12	6	14	6	95	20	2	.....
21 years and over .....	54	18	9	.....	10	4	7	1	27	10	1	3
Bicol .....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	2,809	1,760	250	168	677	471	737	526	1,140	592	5	3
Under 5 years .....	8	2	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1,217	902	149	106	316	247	372	274	379	274	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,275	785	89	59	313	204	313	240	560	281	.....	1
15 to 17 years .....	227	61	11	2	34	16	42	12	139	31	1	.....
18 to 20 years .....	65	6	1	1	8	2	6	.....	48	3	2	.....
21 years and over .....	17	4	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	12	2	1	1
Pampangan .....	8	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán .....	284	105	15	5	62	36	47	20	160	44	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	105	50	10	4	24	18	24	9	47	19	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	150	53	4	1	35	17	20	11	91	24	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	26	2	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	20	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	247	162	18	12	60	56	52	34	116	60	1	.....
Under 5 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	84	65	13	9	32	21	16	16	23	19	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	127	85	5	3	25	34	28	17	68	31	1	.....
15 to 17 years .....	20	8	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	15	8	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	7	2	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Visayan .....	14	12	.....	2	3	1	5	4	6	4	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	6	8	.....	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Zambalan .....	2,708	1,574	235	157	812	510	547	326	1,104	574	10	7
Under 5 years .....	7	4	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	208	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	985	692	128	100	383	270	167	113	303	208	4	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,310	749	89	55	347	217	297	183	575	291	2	3
15 to 17 years .....	330	93	6	2	70	14	75	24	175	51	4	2
18 to 20 years .....	46	23	.....	.....	4	3	4	5	38	15	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	30	13	9	.....	6	3	2	1	13	8	.....	1
Mixed .....	14	10	.....	1	3	2	1	1	10	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

Aggregate ..	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8
Under 5 years .....	7	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	662	681	20	13	108	117	50	67	481	479	3	5
10 to 14 years .....	940	768	4	8	123	83	84	69	729	605	2	3
15 to 17 years .....	51	18	.....	.....	6	2	4	2	41	14	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Brown, native .....	1,575	1,402	25	21	235	199	135	135	1,176	1,040	4	7
Under 5 years .....	6	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	634	643	20	13	106	114	48	65	457	447	3	4
10 to 14 years .....	887	739	4	8	120	83	83	67	680	578	.....	3
15 to 17 years .....	47	17	.....	.....	6	2	4	2	37	13	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bicol .....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	14	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	11	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	9	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Moro .....	30	33	1	.....	3	4	4	4	22	25	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	15	16	1	.....	3	1	1	3	10	12	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	12	13	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pampangan .....	5	4			1	1	1		3	3		
5 to 9 years .....		2				1				1		
10 to 14 years .....	5	2			1		1		3	2		
Pangasinán .....	2								2			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
10 to 14 years .....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	129	107	1	1	16	15	13	6	97	85	2	
Under 5 years .....	1								1			
5 to 9 years .....	50	58		1	8	11	5	3	35	43	2	
10 to 14 years .....	76	46	1		8	4	6	3	61	39		
15 to 17 years .....	2	3					2			3		
Visayan .....	1,392	1,247	23	20	212	178	117	123	1,038	919	2	7
Under 5 years .....	5	2	1		2				1	2	1	
5 to 9 years .....	561	561	19	12	94	100	42	58	405	387	1	4
10 to 14 years .....	780	670	3	8	109	76	73	63	595	520		3
15 to 17 years .....	45	14			6	2	2	2	37	10		
18 to 20 years .....	1				1							
Mixed .....	82	62			5	1	1	3	75	57	1	1
Under 5 years .....	1								1			
5 to 9 years .....	25	35			2	1	1	2	22	31		1
10 to 14 years .....	50	26			3			1	47	25		
15 to 17 years .....	4	1							4	1		
18 to 20 years .....	2								1		1	
White .....	7	6				2	2	1	5	3		
5 to 9 years .....	3	3				2	1		2	1		
10 to 14 years .....	3	3					1	1	2	2		
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .....	18,233	17,881	2,053	1,929	5,715	5,750	3,534	3,600	6,863	6,535	68	67
Under 5 years .....	2	11	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,123	4,786	855	821	1,719	1,641	767	696	1,753	1,608	29	20
10 to 14 years .....	10,124	9,979	985	910	3,255	3,242	2,160	2,193	3,708	3,608	16	26
15 to 17 years .....	2,872	2,960	210	185	723	830	587	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years .....	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over.....	18	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	9	4	4	.....
Brown, native.....	18,216	17,867	2,050	1,928	5,707	5,744	3,530	3,597	6,861	6,531	68	67
Under 5 years .....	2	11	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,118	4,782	853	821	1,716	1,639	767	695	1,753	1,607	29	20
10 to 14 years .....	10,117	9,969	984	909	3,251	3,238	2,159	2,191	3,707	3,605	16	26
15 to 17 years .....	2,868	2,960	210	185	722	830	584	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years .....	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over.....	17	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	4	.....
Bicol .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan .....	18,214	17,865	2,050	1,928	5,707	5,742	3,529	3,597	6,860	6,531	68	67
Under 5 years .....	2	11	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	5,118	4,782	853	821	1,716	1,639	767	695	1,753	1,607	29	20
10 to 14 years .....	10,115	9,968	984	909	3,251	3,237	2,158	2,191	3,706	3,605	16	26
15 to 17 years .....	2,868	2,959	210	185	722	829	584	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years .....	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over.....	17	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	4	.....
Mixed .....	16	14	3	1	8	6	4	3	1	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	4	2	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	7	10	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate ..	43,221	40,427	3,354	3,065	8,537	7,955	5,306	4,982	25,839	24,289	185	136
Under 5 years .....	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	17,140	16,226	1,792	1,625	3,071	2,892	1,429	1,391	10,778	10,258	70	60
10 to 14 years .....	21,470	19,705	1,360	1,238	4,664	4,210	3,216	2,897	12,162	11,307	68	53
15 to 17 years .....	4,178	4,109	180	184	750	786	636	644	2,577	2,478	35	17
18 to 20 years .....	322	294	18	10	31	50	19	42	245	190	9	2
21 years and over.....	71	52	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2
Brown, native.....	43,129	40,324	3,352	3,064	8,522	7,940	5,303	4,968	25,769	24,218	183	134
Under 5 years .....	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years .....	17,112	16,189	1,791	1,625	3,064	2,886	1,426	1,387	10,761	10,231	70	60
10 to 14 years .....	21,420	19,655	1,359	1,237	4,657	4,206	3,216	2,890	12,121	11,271	67	61
15 to 17 years .....	4,167	4,099	180	184	749	783	636	642	2,568	2,473	34	17
18 to 20 years .....	319	288	18	10	31	48	19	41	242	187	9	2
21 years and over.....	71	52	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Ilocano.....	1						1					
15 to 17 years.....	1						1					
Tagalog.....	17	8		1	1			3	16	4		
5 to 9 years.....	7	2			1			1	6	1		
10 to 14 years.....	5	6		1				2	5	3		
15 to 17 years.....	4								4			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
Visayan.....	43,109	40,315	3,352	3,063	8,521	7,940	5,302	4,965	25,751	24,213	183	134
Under 5 years.....	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21		2
5 to 9 years.....	17,105	16,187	1,791	1,625	3,063	2,886	1,426	1,386	10,755	10,230	70	60
10 to 14 years.....	21,414	19,648	1,359	1,236	4,657	4,206	3,216	2,888	12,115	11,267	67	51
15 to 17 years.....	4,161	4,099	180	184	749	783	635	642	2,563	2,473	34	17
18 to 20 years.....	318	288	18	10	31	48	19	41	241	187	9	2
21 years and over.....	71	52	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2
Zambalan.....	2	1							2	1		
10 to 14 years.....	1	1							1	1		
15 to 17 years.....	1								1			
Mixed.....	89	99	2	1	15	15	3	14	67	67	2	2
5 to 9 years.....	27	34	1		7	6	3	4	16	24		
10 to 14 years.....	49	49	1	1	7	4		7	40	35	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	11	10			1	3		2	9	5	1	
18 to 20 years.....	2	6				2		1	2	3		
White.....	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years.....		2								2		
10 to 14 years.....	1								1			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
Black, Negrito.....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years.....		1								1		

## ISLAND OF LEYTE.

Aggregate.....	24,411	21,383	1,830	1,160	4,557	4,014	3,097	2,823	15,275	13,274	152	112
Under 5 years.....	29	18	1	6	5	4	3		15	7	5	1
5 to 9 years.....	8,482	7,779	633	596	1,571	1,437	837	801	5,396	4,904	45	38
10 to 14 years.....	13,016	11,235	624	497	2,549	2,174	1,909	1,707	7,868	6,797	66	60
15 to 17 years.....	2,731	2,192	68	59	410	372	336	290	1,891	1,461	26	10
18 to 20 years.....	125	133	4	2	18	24	12	18	86	86	5	3
21 years and over.....	28	26			4	3		4	19	19	5	
Brown, native.....	24,351	21,320	1,329	1,158	4,547	4,007	3,092	2,814	15,233	13,230	150	111
Under 5 years.....	29	18	1	6	5	4	3		15	7	5	1
5 to 9 years.....	8,462	7,757	632	594	1,565	1,435	837	800	5,384	4,891	44	37
10 to 14 years.....	12,987	11,202	624	497	2,546	2,169	1,904	1,704	7,848	6,772	65	60
15 to 17 years.....	2,721	2,184	68	59	409	372	336	288	1,882	1,455	26	10
18 to 20 years.....	125	133	4	2	18	24	12	18	86	86	5	3
21 years and over.....	27	26			4	3		4	18	19	5	
Ilocano.....		1								1		
10 to 14 years.....		1								1		



TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Cagayán.....	9,556	7,069	607	539	2,429	1,887	1,423	994	5,082	3,642	15	7
Under 5 years.....	5	1			1				2		2	1
5 to 9 years.....	4,076	3,318	337	308	1,293	1,040	554	434	1,889	1,532	3	4
10 to 14 years.....	4,814	3,534	245	211	1,023	816	790	537	2,751	1,968	5	2
15 to 17 years.....	619	210	25	19	102	29	78	23	412	139	2	
18 to 20 years.....	34	4		1	8	1	1		24	2	1	
21 years and over.....	8	2			2	1			4	1	2	
Igorot.....	1,434	1,128	43	48	138	141	115	81	1,129	855	9	3
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	622	539	34	38	78	83	64	49	440	368	6	1
10 to 14 years.....	621	503	6	8	51	47	30	21	533	425	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	172	76	2	2	7	10	19	8	142	56	2	
18 to 20 years.....	17	7	1		1	1	2	1	13	5		
21 years and over.....	1	3						2	1	1		
Ilocano.....	51,476	39,300	3,042	2,429	10,741	8,266	8,372	6,392	29,114	22,082	207	131
Under 5 years.....	83	73	4	5	19	20	7	4	49	39	4	5
5 to 9 years.....	21,358	18,550	1,729	1,499	4,894	4,119	3,061	2,673	11,598	10,184	76	75
10 to 14 years.....	24,271	18,340	1,098	862	4,988	3,727	4,392	3,349	13,735	10,360	58	42
15 to 17 years.....	4,912	2,099	185	53	730	372	823	329	3,138	1,337	36	8
18 to 20 years.....	605	156	16	7	69	19	65	27	437	103	18	
21 years and over.....	247	82	10	3	41	9	24	10	157	59	15	1
Moro.....	26	2	1		1	1			24	1		
5 to 9 years.....	3		1						2			
10 to 14 years.....	16	2			1	1			15	1		
15 to 17 years.....	4								4			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	2								2			
Pampangan.....	12,754	8,738	1,176	994	3,407	2,597	2,110	1,385	5,982	3,730	79	32
Under 5 years.....	12	7	1		1	1	1	2	7	3	2	1
5 to 9 years.....	4,869	4,012	664	607	1,530	1,322	810	566	1,851	1,501	14	16
10 to 14 years.....	6,322	4,278	450	358	1,668	1,197	1,141	756	3,251	1,959	12	8
15 to 17 years.....	1,008	368	54	27	179	68	138	49	610	220	27	4
18 to 20 years.....	230	43	4	2	18	5	16	8	180	26	12	2
21 years and over.....	113	30	3		11	4	4	4	83	21	12	1
Pangasinán.....	28,905	24,673	1,899	1,217	5,406	4,723	3,345	2,733	18,646	15,927	109	73
Under 5 years.....	23	23		1	1	2			19	20	3	
5 to 9 years.....	12,037	11,309	764	694	2,040	1,929	1,108	983	8,083	7,658	42	45
10 to 14 years.....	12,604	10,882	516	441	2,661	2,377	1,710	1,141	756	6,599	23	20
15 to 17 years.....	3,802	2,261	108	68	661	378	465	274	2,544	1,535	24	6
18 to 20 years.....	337	159	9	7	29	26	45	23	241	101	13	2
21 years and over.....	102	39	2	6	14	11	17	8	65	14	4	
Tagalog.....	75,212	57,378	6,770	5,721	17,016	13,657	10,225	8,019	40,467	29,488	734	493
Under 5 years.....	68	87	15	11	16	16	8	9	24	36	5	15
5 to 9 years.....	29,093	26,183	3,849	3,510	7,770	7,021	3,884	3,539	13,358	11,906	232	207
10 to 14 years.....	38,548	27,862	2,642	2,042	8,164	6,086	5,510	4,041	21,962	15,531	270	162
15 to 17 years.....	5,696	2,449	213	127	874	425	651	297	3,841	1,560	117	40
18 to 20 years.....	1,163	474	33	25	117	71	87	59	859	300	67	19
21 years and over.....	644	323	18	6	75	38	85	74	423	155	43	30
Visayan.....	600	141	18	18	56	29	52	29	450	59	24	6
5 to 9 years.....	61	61	2	8	17	17	9	12	32	24	1	
10 to 14 years.....	205	57	6	7	15	8	24	12	154	28	6	2
15 to 17 years.....	150	13	1	2	14	2	11	4	118	4	6	1
18 to 20 years.....	116	7	4	1	6	2	6	1	96	2	4	1
21 years and over.....	68	3	5		4		2		50	1	7	2

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Zambalan .....	2,634	1,545	222	139	748	472	516	323	1,138	604	10	7
Under 5 years .....	7	4	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	964	675	119	86	357	247	166	115	318	226	4	1
10 to 14 years .....	1,252	738	84	50	319	203	270	180	577	302	2	3
15 to 17 years .....	333	91	7	3	60	12	72	22	190	62	4	2
18 to 20 years .....	47	23	.....	.....	4	3	4	5	39	15	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	31	14	9	.....	6	4	2	1	14	8	.....	1
Brown, foreign .....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	965	683	40	41	156	101	110	88	639	446	20	7
Under 5 years .....	4	6	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	354	288	15	27	86	59	53	32	192	167	8	3
10 to 14 years .....	440	317	21	11	54	37	43	50	318	216	4	3
15 to 17 years .....	120	57	4	1	9	4	9	2	94	49	4	1
18 to 20 years .....	30	13	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	21	10	4	.....
21 years and over .....	17	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Yellow .....	107	5	7	1	17	1	14	.....	67	3	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	9	2	1	1	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	64	2	4	.....	12	.....	5	.....	43	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	22	1	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	14	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
21 years and over .....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
White .....	192	283	6	10	30	25	11	17	133	221	12	10
Under 5 years .....	2	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	64	86	3	5	13	12	5	10	40	59	3	.....
10 to 14 years .....	89	112	2	4	14	11	6	3	64	94	3	.....
15 to 17 years .....	20	48	1	1	2	1	.....	1	14	45	3	.....
18 to 20 years .....	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	2	3
21 years and over .....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	7	.....	7
Black, Negrito .....	16	10	.....	.....	5	3	6	2	5	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	4	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	10	5	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	3	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Black, foreign .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

Aggregate ..	5,116	4,008	220	197	609	481	1,090	858	2,059	1,458	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years .....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	2,220	1,918	114	116	268	226	355	317	674	594	809	665
10 to 14 years .....	2,415	1,900	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,110	756	314	389
15 to 17 years .....	427	154	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	90	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over .....	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Brown, native .....	5,108	4,001	220	197	608	480	1,090	857	2,052	1,453	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years .....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	2,217	1,913	114	116	267	225	355	316	672	591	809	665
10 to 14 years .....	2,410	1,899	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,105	755	314	389
15 to 17 years .....	427	153	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	89	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over .....	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog .....	5,107	3,999	220	197	608	480	1,090	857	2,051	1,451	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years .....	1	5		1				1			1	3
5 to 9 years .....	2,217	1,912	114	116	267	225	355	316	672	590	809	665
10 to 14 years .....	2,409	1,898	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,104	754	314	339
15 to 17 years .....	427	153	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	89	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over .....	10	9		1		2		3	10	3		
Visayan .....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....		1								1		
10 to 14 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Mixed .....	8	7			1	1		1	7	5		
5 to 9 years .....	3	5			1	1		1	2	3		
10 to 14 years .....	5	1							5	1		
15 to 17 years .....		1								1		

## ISLAND OF MASBATE.

Aggregate ..	1,807	1,536	33	35	169	151	114	52	1,484	1,292	7	6
Under 5 years .....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	789	690	12	15	45	46	37	19	691	607	4	3
10 to 14 years .....	872	739	16	19	95	90	66	30	695	598		2
15 to 17 years .....	132	96	5	1	27	12	11	3	86	80	3	
18 to 20 years .....	8	6			2	3			6	2		1
21 years and over .....	6	3							5	3		
Brown, native .....	1,796	1,524	32	33	167	149	113	52	1,477	1,284	7	6
Under 5 years .....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	785	684	12	14	44	46	36	19	689	602	4	3
10 to 14 years .....	867	735	15	18	94	89	66	30	692	596		2
15 to 17 years .....	131	94	5	1	27	11	11	3	85	79	3	
18 to 20 years .....	8	6			2	3			6	2		1
21 years and over .....	4	3							4	3		
Bicol .....	4	4							4	4		
5 to 9 years .....	2	2							2	2		
10 to 14 years .....	2	2							2	2		
Ilocano .....	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years .....	1								1			
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
Tagalog .....	8	6	1						6	6	1	
5 to 9 years .....	2	2	1						1	2		
10 to 14 years .....	4	3							4	3		
15 to 17 years .....	1	1							1	1		
21 years and over .....	1								1			
Visayan .....	1,782	1,514	31	33	166	149	113	52	1,466	1,274	6	6
Under 5 years .....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years .....	780	680	11	14	44	46	36	19	685	598	4	3
10 to 14 years .....	861	730	15	18	94	89	66	30	686	591		2
15 to 17 years .....	129	93	5	1	26	11	11	3	85	78	2	
18 to 20 years .....	8	6			2	3			6	2		1
21 years and over .....	3	3							3	3		



TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed .....	10	12	1	2	2	2	1	.....	6	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	4	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Aggregate ..	17,815	15,662	1,652	1,400	3,801	3,277	2,519	2,230	9,631	8,573	212	182
Under 5 years .....	28	16	3	3	4	.....	.....	4	17	8	4	1
5 to 9 years .....	6,726	6,152	807	700	1,398	1,279	782	755	3,648	3,333	91	85
10 to 14 years .....	9,545	8,361	766	634	2,086	1,798	1,323	1,282	5,069	4,559	101	88
15 to 17 years .....	1,441	1,072	72	57	299	193	206	184	852	632	13	6
18 to 20 years .....	61	51	2	3	10	6	7	4	39	36	3	2
21 years and over .....	14	10	2	3	4	1	2	1	6	5	.....	.....
Brown, native .....	17,650	15,530	1,647	1,395	3,790	3,266	2,508	2,221	9,505	8,479	200	169
Under 5 years .....	26	16	2	3	4	.....	.....	4	16	8	4	1
5 to 9 years .....	6,667	6,083	804	697	1,394	1,272	777	751	3,605	3,285	87	78
10 to 14 years .....	9,451	8,300	765	632	2,079	1,794	1,517	1,277	4,995	4,515	95	82
15 to 17 years .....	1,435	1,070	72	57	299	193	205	184	847	630	12	6
18 to 20 years .....	57	51	2	3	10	6	7	4	36	36	2	2
21 years and over .....	14	10	2	3	4	1	2	1	6	5	.....	.....
Ata .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bagobo .....	46	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	44	22
5 to 9 years .....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	6
10 to 14 years .....	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	15
15 to 17 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bicol .....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bilan .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Ilocano .....	14	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	11	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	9	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Mandaya .....	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years .....	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years .....	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years .....	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	.....
18 to 20 years .....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Manobo .....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Moro	32	33	1		3	4	4	4	22	25	2	
5 to 9 years	15	16	1		3	1	1	3	10	12		
10 to 14 years	17	17				3	3	1	12	13	2	
Pampangan	5	4			1	1	1		3	3		
5 to 9 years		2				1				1		
10 to 14 years	5	2			1		1		3	2		
Pangasinan	2								2			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22		
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9		
10 to 14 years	30	28		1	13	11	6	3	11	13		
15 to 17 years	7	2			4	1	3	1				
Tagalog	148	123	2	3	19	15	16	9	103	89	8	7
Under 5 years	1								1			
5 to 9 years	59	65		3	9	11	7	4	37	43	6	4
10 to 14 years	84	55	2		8	4	7	5	65	43	2	3
15 to 17 years	3	3			1		2			3		
21 years and over	1				1							
Visayan	16,826	14,899	1,581	1,330	3,545	3,078	2,394	2,153	9,192	8,222	114	116
Under 5 years	25	15	2	3	4			3	15	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,350	5,804	774	663	1,303	1,190	743	729	3,474	3,168	56	54
10 to 14 years	9,016	7,989	734	606	1,956	1,696	1,452	1,244	4,830	4,389	44	54
15 to 17 years	1,370	1,033	68	53	270	186	191	172	833	617	8	5
18 to 20 years	52	48	1	2	9	5	6	4	34	35	2	2
21 years and over	13	10	2	3	3	1	2	1	6	5		
Mixed	146	121	5	5	9	9	7	6	113	88	12	13
Under 5 years	2		1						1			
5 to 9 years	52	65	3	3	4	5	3	3	38	47	4	7
10 to 14 years	84	54	1	2	5	4	4	3	68	39	6	6
15 to 17 years	6	2							5	2	1	
18 to 20 years	2								1		1	
Yellow	1	1			1					1		
10 to 14 years	1	1			1					1		
White	14	8			1	2	4	3	9	3		
5 to 9 years	5	4				2	2	1	3	1		
10 to 14 years	7	4			1		2	2	4	2		
18 to 20 years	2								2			
Black, Negrito	4	2							4	2		
5 to 9 years	2								2			
10 to 14 years	2	2							2	2		

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	1,424	1,143	88	63	308	200	236	147	786	732	6	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years ..	548	517	38	31	113	86	73	50	324	349		1
10 to 14 years ..	735	549	49	31	173	108	136	81	376	329	1	
15 to 17 years ..	130	70	1	1	21	4	25	13	80	52	3	
18 to 20 years ..	8	3			1	1	2	2	4	1	1	
21 years and over ..	2	3				1		1	1	1	1	
Brown, native ..	1,418	1,137	88	62	307	200	234	143	783	731	6	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years ..	547	514	38	30	113	86	73	49	323	348		1
10 to 14 years ..	732	547	49	31	172	108	135	79	375	329	1	
15 to 17 years ..	128	69	1	1	21	4	24	12	79	52	3	
18 to 20 years ..	8	3			1	1	2	2	4	1	1	
21 years and over ..	2	3				1		1	1	1	1	
Bicol ..	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years ..	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano ..	39	25		1	24	2			15	22		
Under 5 years ..		1								1		
5 to 9 years ..	21	13			13	2			8	11		
10 to 14 years ..	16	9		1	10				6	8		
15 to 17 years ..	2	2			1				1	2		
Pampangan ..		1								1		
10 to 14 years ..		1								1		
Tagalog ..	1,320	1,057	88	61	290	196	220	136	726	663	6	1
Under 5 years ..	1								1			
5 to 9 years ..	509	480	38	30	99	83	70	48	302	318		1
10 to 14 years ..	681	509	49	30	160	107	125	73	346	299	1	
15 to 17 years ..	119	62	1	1	20	4	23	12	72	45	3	
18 to 20 years ..	8	3			1	1	2	2	4	1	1	
21 years and over ..	2	3				1		1	1	1	1	
Visayan ..	58	53			3	2	14	7	41	44		
5 to 9 years ..	16	20			1	1	3	1	12	18		
10 to 14 years ..	35	28			2	1	10	6	23	21		
15 to 17 years ..	7	5					1		6	5		
Mixed ..	6	6		1	1		2	4	3	1		
5 to 9 years ..	1	3		1				1	1	1		
10 to 14 years ..	3	2			1		1	2	1	1		
15 to 17 years ..	2	1					1	1	1	1		

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

Aggregate ..	19,122	16,210	1,785	1,559	4,895	4,352	3,195	2,811	9,189	7,441	58	47
Under 5 years ..	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years ..	6,746	6,046	911	756	1,866	1,692	970	911	2,972	2,663	27	24
10 to 14 years ..	10,309	8,910	784	723	2,605	2,379	1,893	1,684	5,011	4,109	16	15
15 to 17 years ..	1,828	1,137	82	71	369	246	287	198	1,081	617	9	5
18 to 20 years ..	178	79	5	6	42	22	29	13	99	37	3	1
21 years and over ..	49	23	1	1	11	12	14	2	23	8		

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	19,008	16,118	1,778	1,550	4,871	4,338	3,172	2,796	9,129	7,388	58	46
Under 5 years .....	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	6,695	6,014	906	751	1,856	1,685	957	907	2,949	2,648	27	23
10 to 14 years .....	10,259	8,863	782	720	2,594	2,374	1,885	1,673	4,982	4,081	16	15
15 to 17 years .....	1,817	1,126	82	70	367	245	285	198	1,074	608	9	5
18 to 20 years .....	177	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	98	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	48	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	23	8		
Bicol .....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	1	1							1	1		
Bukidnon .....	4	2			3	1	1	1				
5 to 9 years .....	1	2			1	1		1				
10 to 14 years .....	3				2		1					
Ilocano .....	1								1			
15 to 17 years .....	1								1			
Tagalog .....	25	16		1	8	7	3	2	14	12		
5 to 9 years .....	3	3			3					3		
10 to 14 years .....	14	9			4	1	3	1	7	7		
15 to 17 years .....	4	4		1	1			1	3	2		
18 to 20 years .....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	3								3			
Visayan .....	18,977	16,099	1,778	1,549	4,860	4,336	3,168	2,796	9,113	7,375	58	46
Under 5 years .....	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	6,690	6,008	906	751	1,852	1,684	957	906	2,948	2,644	27	23
10 to 14 years .....	10,242	8,854	782	720	2,588	2,373	1,881	1,672	4,975	4,074	16	15
15 to 17 years .....	1,812	1,122	82	69	366	245	285	197	1,070	606	9	5
18 to 20 years .....	176	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	97	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	45	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	20	8		
Mixed .....	107	88	7	9	18	13	23	13	59	52		1
5 to 9 years .....	49	30	5	5	8	7	13	2	23	15		1
10 to 14 years .....	47	46	2	3	9	5	8	11	28	27		
15 to 17 years .....	10	11		1	1	1	2		7	9		
18 to 20 years .....	1	1							1	1		
White .....	7	4			6	1		2	1	1		
5 to 9 years .....	2	2			2			2				
10 to 14 years .....	3	1			2				1	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1				1							
21 years and over.....	1	1			1	1						



POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—*Checked population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.*

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

		POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
		Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
		22	13	3	2	.....	3	2	2	15	6	2	.....
		12	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	8	4	1	.....
		8	5	1	1	.....	2	1	1	7	1	1	.....
		2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate	11,406	9,488	1,068	906	2,231	1,677	1,552	1,226	6,496	5,609	59	70
.....	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
.....	4,608	4,132	660	554	977	787	511	454	2,438	2,304	22	33
.....	3,589	4,562	352	314	1,097	780	914	691	3,198	2,749	28	28
.....	1,143	747	52	35	150	97	118	74	815	534	8	7
.....	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	.....	.....
.....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
.....	11,384	9,465	1,068	904	2,228	1,671	1,547	1,222	6,482	5,598	59	70
.....	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
.....	4,602	4,117	660	552	976	784	510	450	2,434	2,298	22	33
.....	5,574	4,555	352	314	1,095	777	911	691	3,188	2,745	28	28
.....	1,142	746	52	35	150	97	117	74	815	533	8	7
.....	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	.....	.....
.....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	6	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	11,372	9,455	1,065	904	2,227	1,670	1,545	1,221	6,476	5,590	59	70
.....	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
.....	4,600	4,113	660	552	976	783	509	450	2,433	2,295	22	33
.....	5,566	4,550	349	314	1,095	777	910	691	3,184	2,740	28	28
.....	1,140	746	52	35	149	97	117	74	814	533	8	7
.....	43	24	1	2	5	5	4	5	33	12	.....	.....
.....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	22	.....	2	2	6	5	4	11	10	.....	.....
.....	5	14	.....	2	1	3	1	4	3	5	.....	.....
.....	12	7	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	8	4	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 40.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Total.		With superior education.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS .....	4,973,526	1,788,213	2,232,725	1,311,852	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,564	267,024	53,020	17,607
Abrn .....	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Albay .....	174,820	58,529	77,955	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,290	11,096	1,132	385
Amboe Camarines .....	170,793	56,531	77,727	37,609	50,583	18,922	27,194	27,694	8,907	902	221
Antique .....	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,286	969	60
Basilan .....	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	11	11	3
Bataan .....	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,985	6,463	5,486	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
Batangas .....	191,284	71,337	96,054	54,339	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	260
Benguet .....	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16
Bohol .....	188,074	73,692	85,129	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	537	135
Bulacan .....	161,825	42,809	74,694	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	538
Cagayan .....	100,508	35,909	46,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129
Capiz .....	154,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
Cavite .....	102,188	31,419	44,898	18,989	21,163	12,480	23,675	18,798	7,133	882	231
Cebu .....	439,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601	506
Cotabato .....	1,798	668	684	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26
Dapitan .....	11,831	4,725	5,251	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6
Davao .....	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,352	6,285	802	888	1,015	358	115	54
Ilocos Norte .....	122,321	42,997	62,187	30,099	44,192	7,898	17,985	13,865	3,272	2,218	514
Ilocos Sur .....	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,146	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
Iloilo .....	293,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,892	15,905	6,971	2,489
Isabela .....	50,349	18,006	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	3,811	1,470	528	115
Jolo .....	1,069	379	280	379	280	379	280	361	49	8	8
La Laguna .....	113,560	31,501	48,940	21,367	30,254	10,184	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
La Union .....	87,505	26,786	42,129	18,080	26,295	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	1,710	581	676	587	587	59	69	830	123	20	4
Leyte .....	271,380	101,292	134,629	79,239	77,280	22,053	37,349	30,508	18,951	1,907	371
Manila city .....	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,004	25,747	14,860	21,832	24,650	12,578	4,264	871
Marinduque? .....	35,987	12,679	16,943	8,229	11,320	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295	108
Masbate .....	28,548	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,290	166	49
Mindoro .....	26,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,759	3,452	3,452	953	137	17
Misamis .....	95,492	37,109	38,516	32,987	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,280	267	69
Negros Occidental .....	214,039	90,547	91,822	70,653	63,003	14,949	28,819	21,616	8,084	2,301	803
Negros Oriental .....	127,427	54,199	58,963	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,256	184	84
Nueva Ecija .....	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,010	25,202	9,623	18,170	16,463	3,862	2,086	354
Nueva Vizcaya .....	12,066	3,451	4,963	2,730	3,610	721	1,284	2,662	1,110	91	17



Pampanga.....	159,172	44,395	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	83,873	7,788	1,798	621
Pangasinan.....	288,240	92,146	123,701	67,408	79,204	24,840	44,497	41,596	11,186	4,142	1,221
Paraguas.....	19,580	7,756	9,854	6,897	8,459	42	1,227	1,596	42	42	16
Paraguas Sur.....	1,119	489	354	387	331	82	26	26	42	42	16
Rizal.....	118,844	85,653	50,208	19,230	28,977	16,474	26,231	20,890	6,235	2,172	700
Romblon.....	18,650	13,650	16,368	12,644	13,155	1,695	3,183	3,946	1,414	2,176	41
Samar.....	186,718	78,278	107,107	70,107	70,317	8,271	15,011	16,441	6,568	164	21
Sisaket.....	186,235	78,111	85,321	70,107	70,317	8,271	15,011	16,441	6,568	164	21
Sorsogon.....	85,485	26,750	34,476	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,082	7,273	2,054	4
Surigao.....	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,893	23,896	3,747	7,322	7,152	3,156	2,054	683
Tarlac.....	92,510	31,138	42,368	23,313	26,367	8,225	14,081	15,248	3,836	1,066	367
Tawi Tawi.....	110,367	50	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Tayabas.....	69,268	27,153	48,505	19,147	26,281	8,086	17,254	28,825	11,867	1,014	231
Zambales.....	14,341	21,704	31,999	14,575	22,068	8,180	9,456	12,947	3,089	1,091	244
Zamboanga.....	4,361	4,361	8,265	3,461	3,288	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	58	10

<sup>1</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	Population 10 years of age and over.						With superior education.			
ABRA	26,108	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Bangueo	9,103	4,129	1,982	2,458	702	1,671	1,722	568	127	30
Bucay	1,897	1,068	522	578	146	369	269	73	21	6
Dolores	2,945	1,388	797	894	241	489	417	107	11	2
La Paz	1,879	1,652	356	481	125	171	290	67	6	
Piligan	1,840	879	485	645	86	234	290	100	51	4
Pilar	880	394	237	313	39	81	118	42	15	3
San Gregorio	927	446	325	369	66	177	82	9	9	1
San José	1,205	587	361	446	53	141	130	34	5	2
San Juan	1,457	699	425	518	90	181	200	42	4	1
San Quintín	596	168	140	225	28	60	100	43	6	
Tayum	2,983	909	646	770	263	632	510	142	88	2
Villavieja	941	424	269	316	77	108	138	33	10	1
ALBAY	174,820	77,985	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
Albay	10,132	4,468	2,152	2,170	1,135	2,298	1,681	696	71	10
Bacay	10,162	4,532	2,278	2,537	1,466	1,995	1,286	600	58	19
Bacayanoc	1,251	622	335	442	180	393	442	8	2	
Bags	1,779	824	527	577	162	247	223	43	6	2
Bala	5,639	2,609	1,280	1,568	407	523	1,173	170	7	
Calabnan	3,949	1,422	860	1,868	562	904	1,582	173	2	
Canabig	10,802	4,861	2,281	2,806	1,241	2,055	1,490	629	44	10
Caramoran	1,315	607	315	406	109	201	257	25	5	
Daraga	3,354	4,472	3,168	4,100	1,304	3,220	1,982	680	69	41
Guinobatan	15,104	3,657	2,131	3,006	1,524	3,621	3,070	1,750	108	60
Jovellar	4,070	1,936	1,281	1,897	422	467	3,82	1,78	10	
Legaspi	6,701	2,533	1,652	1,897	601	919	1,185	537	52	15
Libog	4,017	1,547	1,036	1,640	528	907	862	642	12	6
Libon	3,386	1,695	836	1,110	298	495	1,132	137	25	8
Ligao	13,987	6,317	2,712	3,891	1,963	3,093	2,132	864	140	59
Malilipot	3,847	1,668	878	891	480	777	1,296	299	12	10
Malinao	9,538	4,090	2,272	2,173	1,027	1,917	1,296	673	107	48
Manito	2,570	1,094	763	944	87	165	1,448	163	16	5
Osas	8,429	4,084	2,032	2,298	970	1,846	945	401	97	21
Pandán	2,274	1,058	628	705	303	353	233	52	8	2

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ALBAY—Continued.</b>											
PAYO.....	1,713	527	798	323	449	204	349	340	48	9	.....
Polangui.....	6,064	2,096	2,842	1,555	1,814	541	1,028	873	253	84	.....
Rapuru.....	2,758	1,058	1,149	725	1,715	333	433	410	141	21	.....
Tabaco.....	16,064	5,628	6,877	3,788	4,094	1,740	2,783	2,399	1,260	108	.....
Tiuf.....	7,070	2,782	3,263	1,827	1,861	955	1,402	735	289	74	.....
Viga.....	2,745	1,797	1,212	455	539	342	1,082	554	183	7	.....
Virao.....	6,330	1,838	2,774	795	896	1,143	1,878	1,215	403	8	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	170,759	56,531	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
Basco.....	5,873	1,706	2,634	818	1,127	888	1,507	1,146	393	34	.....
Basud.....	1,372	306	1,661	185	329	121	252	402	103	5	.....
Bato.....	2,656	1,396	1,782	1,091	1,446	305	386	396	76	3	.....
Bombou.....	1,464	519	740	519	740	.....	.....	170	35	8	.....
Burji.....	7,159	2,310	3,254	1,401	1,701	909	1,563	1,189	396	32	.....
Burja.....	2,015	866	1,000	486	654	380	346	116	33	8	.....
Callaanga.....	4,680	1,628	2,178	1,121	1,332	507	646	674	200	34	.....
Capatanga.....	1,261	450	642	388	464	62	78	214	55	1	.....
Carunood.....	6,463	2,077	2,411	1,216	1,467	861	944	680	295	1	.....
Daet.....	9,790	2,257	3,749	1,604	2,273	653	1,476	2,833	931	116	.....
Galenga.....	1,582	601	887	289	545	1	292	220	24	5	.....
Goa.....	6,612	2,827	3,165	2,399	2,829	428	686	480	140	17	.....
Iddan.....	4,620	1,415	2,049	1,126	1,760	289	289	898	258	39	.....
Iriga.....	13,857	4,915	6,597	2,991	3,718	1,925	2,879	1,874	470	37	.....
Labo.....	3,694	1,008	1,450	699	988	308	462	893	343	1	.....
Lagonoy.....	6,997	2,601	3,533	2,473	3,354	128	179	741	122	12	.....
Libmanan.....	12,467	3,761	5,863	2,319	3,659	1,451	2,204	2,207	636	41	.....
Lopi.....	938	343	395	229	247	114	146	159	63	24	.....
Magtairo.....	3,454	1,060	1,685	731	1,187	829	498	575	134	9	.....
Mambolao.....	982	375	470	255	370	120	100	122	15	3	.....
Millar.....	2,864	550	1,249	234	390	316	859	747	318	4	.....
Mitsalabag.....	2,943	957	1,435	429	618	528	817	458	93	26	.....
Nabua.....	13,687	4,811	6,715	3,043	3,943	2,857	3,672	1,742	41	8	.....
Nueva Cáceres.....	14,170	3,035	5,669	1,956	3,043	1,099	2,487	3,327	1,039	209	.....
Pampolona.....	2,869	982	1,337	520	727	412	610	485	135	27	.....
Parracale.....	2,746	976	1,347	918	1,323	58	24	385	37	12	.....

Pescado	1,772	617	750	428	494	188	256	297	108	9	1
Pili	1,748	617	853	431	564	186	329	215	63	65	12
Quipayo	1,016	270	460	54	65	216	395	146	40	5	
Ragay	1,667	1,688	700	242	308	323	390	290	112	9	
Ragay	3,978	1,688	1,866	1,398	1,541	990	325	297	127	20	7
San Fernando	2,565	1,092	1,092	1,781	831	1,69	261	296	227	8	
San José	6,045	2,098	2,847	1,948	2,610	1,60	231	202	298	22	10
San Vicente	1,135	366	664	1,322	322	44	72	223	82	1	
Sipocot	2,131	820	954	586	732	284	223	287	68	2	
Sitoma	2,983	928	442	210	333	98	109	401	12		
Sitoma	2,567	721	1,144	533	526	188	109	506	176	11	5
Talsay	4,481	1,866	1,945	1,593	817	327	459	484	166	18	6
Tigson	3,543	1,442	1,680	1,529	1,486	337	459	484	166	18	6
Tinambac				825	1,031	617	522	383	165	2	1
ANTIQUE	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60
Aintuy	3,149	1,126	1,469	699	610	427	859	360	194	19	2
Antique	3,943	1,193	1,936	847	990	346	946	540	264	62	12
Barbaza	4,008	1,517	2,101	1,152	1,244	335	857	363	87	30	
Bugason	7,489	2,646	3,599	1,923	2,106	725	1,493	858	386	17	3
Carilan	2,287	865	1,140	728	1,137	337	358	161	71	34	
Culasi	7,150	2,019	3,676	1,580	2,090	439	1,366	981	474	34	6
Dao	5,467	2,108	2,526	1,436	1,225	672	1,301	512	321	21	4
Egana	2,168	771	1,083	598	698	178	355	223	91	3	1
Gujisan	3,139	1,084	1,443	565	533	469	890	417	245	6	2
Guindas	2,515	984	1,250	620	672	364	578	216	65	2	1
Lacuan	2,846	1,063	1,349	899	942	134	407	265	199	2	1
Lacuan	8,140	2,909	4,356	2,354	2,799	555	1,557	662	213	16	1
Patongon	4,742	1,653	2,185	1,188	1,290	465	955	547	357	16	1
San José de Buenavista	4,843	1,476	2,167	1,067	1,144	409	1,023	836	384	64	14
San Pedro	5,404	1,652	2,529	1,066	1,080	586	1,449	851	372	18	3
San Remigio	3,043	980	1,106	798	777	132	329	570	437	14	1
Sebaste	1,967	665	1,032	575	684	90	348	199	71	3	
Sibalom	8,754	2,762	4,026	1,924	1,942	828	2,084	1,386	590	8	1
Tibiao	4,890	1,431	2,471	1,385	1,658	302	773	461	251	27	6
Valderrama	3,285	1,231	1,478	1,025	1,001	205	477	332	244	4	1
BASILAN	1,025	314	268	254	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Isabela de Basilan	1,025	314	268	254	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
BATAAN	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
Abtoy	8,101	1,011	1,490	1,110	1,79	901	1,311	485	115	8	8
Bagic	3,497	308	392	121	107	187	236	197	69	8	3
Balanga	5,232	1,679	2,335	859	1,030	820	1,283	692	292	79	44
Dinalupjan	2,303	891	1,033	666	709	925	344	398	91		
Hermosa	1,358	460	641	288	425	162	216	224	48	8	4
Mabacan	1,376	464	627	241	357	223	270	246	39	10	4
Mariveles	1,862	549	655	302	283	247	396	326	129	62	9
Moron	1,406	432	612	308	139	344	321	344	473	9	1
Orani	4,143	1,204	1,773	623	840	581	953	640	323	38	6

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	19,008	16,118	1,778	1,550	4,871	4,338	3,172	2,796	9,129	7,388	58	46
Under 5 years.....	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years.....	6,695	6,014	906	751	1,856	1,685	957	907	2,949	2,648	27	23
10 to 14 years.....	10,259	8,863	782	720	2,594	2,374	1,885	1,673	4,982	4,081	16	15
15 to 17 years.....	1,817	1,126	82	70	367	245	285	198	1,074	608	9	5
18 to 20 years.....	177	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	98	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	48	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	23	8		
Bicol.....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years.....	1	1							1	1		
Bukidnon.....	4	2			3	1	1	1				
5 to 9 years.....	1	2			1	1	1	1				
10 to 14 years.....	3				2		1					
Ilocano.....	1								1			
15 to 17 years.....	1								1			
Tagalog.....	25	16		1	8	1	3	2	14	12		
5 to 9 years.....	3	3			3					3		
10 to 14 years.....	14	9			4	1	3	1	7	7		
15 to 17 years.....	4	4		1	1			1	3	2		
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	3								3			
Visayan.....	18,977	16,099	1,778	1,549	4,860	4,336	3,168	2,793	9,113	7,375	58	46
Under 5 years.....	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years.....	6,690	6,008	906	751	1,852	1,684	957	906	2,948	2,644	27	23
10 to 14 years.....	10,242	8,854	782	720	2,588	2,373	1,881	1,672	4,975	4,074	16	15
15 to 17 years.....	1,812	1,122	82	69	366	245	285	197	1,070	606	9	5
18 to 20 years.....	176	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	97	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	45	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	20	8		
Mixed.....	107	88	7	9	18	13	23	13	59	52		1
5 to 9 years.....	49	30	5	5	8	7	13	2	23	15		1
10 to 14 years.....	47	46	2	3	9	5	8	11	28	27		
15 to 17 years.....	10	11		1	1	1	2		7	9		
18 to 20 years.....	1	1							1	1		
White.....	7	4			6	1		2	1	1		
5 to 9 years.....	2	2			2			2				
10 to 14 years.....	3	1			2				1	1		
15 to 17 years.....	1				1							
21 years and over.....	1	1			1	1						



TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	19,008	16,118	1,778	1,550	4,871	4,338	3,172	2,796	9,129	7,388	58	46
Under 5 years.....	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years.....	6,695	6,014	906	751	1,856	1,685	957	907	2,949	2,648	27	23
10 to 14 years.....	10,259	8,863	782	720	2,594	2,374	1,885	1,673	4,982	4,081	16	15
15 to 17 years.....	1,817	1,126	82	70	367	245	285	198	1,074	608	9	5
18 to 20 years.....	177	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	98	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	48	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	23	8		
Bicol.....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years.....	1	1							1	1		
Bukidnon.....	4	2			3	1	1	1				
5 to 9 years.....	1	2			1	1		1				
10 to 14 years.....	3				2		1					
Ilocano.....	1								1			
15 to 17 years.....	1								1			
Tagalog.....	25	16		1	8	1	3	2	14	12		
5 to 9 years.....	3	3			3					3		
10 to 14 years.....	14	9			4	1	3	1	7	7		
15 to 17 years.....	4	4		1	1			1	3	2		
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	3								3			
Visayan.....	18,977	16,099	1,778	1,549	4,860	4,336	3,168	2,793	9,113	7,375	58	46
Under 5 years.....	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years.....	6,690	6,008	906	751	1,852	1,684	957	906	2,948	2,644	27	23
10 to 14 years.....	10,242	8,854	782	720	2,588	2,373	1,881	1,672	4,976	4,074	16	15
15 to 17 years.....	1,812	1,122	82	69	366	245	285	197	1,070	606	9	5
18 to 20 years.....	176	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	97	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	45	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	20	8		
Mixed.....	107	88	7	9	18	13	23	13	59	52		1
5 to 9 years.....	49	30	5	5	8	7	13	2	23	15		1
10 to 14 years.....	47	46	2	3	9	5	8	11	28	27		
15 to 17 years.....	10	11		1	1	1	2		7	9		
18 to 20 years.....	1	1							1	1		
White.....	7	4			6	1		2	1	1		
5 to 9 years.....	2	2			2			2				
10 to 14 years.....	3	1			2				1	1		
15 to 17 years.....	1				1							
21 years and over.....	1	1			1	1						





TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....	22	13	3	2	.....	3	2	2	15	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	12	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	8	4	1	.....
10 to 14 years .....	8	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

## ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate ..	11,406	9,488	1,068	906	2,231	1,677	1,562	1,226	6,496	5,609	59	70
Under 5 years .....	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	4,608	4,132	660	554	977	787	511	454	2,438	2,304	22	33
10 to 14 years .....	5,389	4,562	352	314	1,097	780	914	691	3,198	2,749	28	28
15 to 17 years .....	1,143	747	52	35	150	97	118	74	815	534	8	7
18 to 20 years .....	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
Brown, native .....	11,394	9,465	1,068	904	2,228	1,671	1,547	1,222	6,482	5,598	59	70
Under 5 years .....	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	4,602	4,117	660	552	976	784	510	450	2,434	2,298	22	33
10 to 14 years .....	5,574	4,555	352	314	1,095	777	911	691	3,188	2,745	28	28
15 to 17 years .....	1,142	746	52	35	150	97	117	74	815	533	8	7
18 to 20 years .....	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
Bicol .....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	6	6	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan .....	11,372	9,455	1,065	904	2,227	1,670	1,545	1,221	6,476	5,590	59	70
Under 5 years .....	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years .....	4,600	4,113	660	552	976	783	509	450	2,433	2,295	22	33
10 to 14 years .....	5,566	4,550	349	314	1,095	777	910	691	3,184	2,740	28	28
15 to 17 years .....	1,140	746	52	35	149	97	117	74	814	533	8	7
18 to 20 years .....	43	24	1	2	5	5	4	5	33	12	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
Brown, foreign .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed .....	18	22	.....	2	2	6	5	4	11	10	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	5	14	.....	2	1	3	1	4	3	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	12	7	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	8	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White .....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 40.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS .....	4, 973, 526	1, 738, 213	2, 232, 725	1, 311, 852	1, 450, 241	426, 361	782, 484	735, 564	267, 024	59, 020	17, 607
Abra .....	26, 108	8, 493	12, 187	6, 546	8, 013	1, 947	4, 174	4, 154	1, 269	303	52
Albay .....	174, 820	58, 529	77, 935	38, 289	43, 892	20, 240	34, 043	27, 260	11, 096	1, 152	885
Ambos Camarines .....	170, 759	56, 531	77, 727	37, 009	50, 583	18, 922	27, 194	27, 594	8, 907	902	221
Antique .....	89, 109	30, 251	42, 882	22, 460	24, 227	7, 791	18, 655	10, 680	5, 296	369	3
Basilan .....	1, 025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Batadn .....	32, 805	10, 821	14, 457	5, 385	6, 463	5, 436	8, 194	5, 694	1, 683	309	99
Batangas .....	191, 284	71, 337	96, 054	54, 339	59, 178	16, 798	36, 876	18, 193	5, 700	1, 277	250
Benguet .....	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16
Bohol .....	188, 074	73, 692	85, 129	66, 371	68, 877	7, 321	16, 252	15, 302	13, 951	537	135
Bulacan .....	161, 825	42, 809	74, 634	19, 352	26, 838	23, 457	47, 796	35, 234	9, 148	2, 137	588
Cagayan .....	100, 508	35, 900	45, 825	29, 445	36, 918	6, 464	8, 907	15, 252	3, 522	502	129
Capiz .....	158, 411	54, 596	83, 675	44, 168	56, 960	10, 428	26, 715	14, 697	5, 443	1, 158	267
Cavite .....	102, 188	31, 419	44, 888	18, 989	21, 163	12, 430	23, 675	18, 798	7, 133	882	231
Cebu .....	439, 927	176, 571	204, 795	142, 451	148, 313	34, 120	55, 922	39, 580	19, 341	1, 601	506
Cotabato .....	1, 798	668	684	650	498	18	95	427	169	138	26
Dapitan .....	11, 831	4, 725	5, 231	4, 239	4, 053	486	1, 168	1, 848	527	30	6
Davao .....	14, 880	6, 634	6, 873	6, 332	6, 285	302	302	1, 015	958	115	54
Ilocos Norte .....	122, 321	42, 997	62, 187	35, 069	44, 192	7, 898	17, 995	13, 865	3, 272	2, 218	514
Ilocos Sur .....	123, 588	41, 370	60, 817	30, 825	39, 672	10, 545	21, 145	16, 956	4, 445	2, 155	554
Iloilo .....	293, 961	105, 817	135, 847	74, 444	70, 205	31, 373	65, 642	56, 892	15, 905	6, 971	2, 439
Isabela .....	50, 349	18, 696	22, 162	15, 800	18, 041	7, 786	4, 121	8, 961	1, 470	598	115
Jolo .....	1, 069	379	280	379	280	18	36	271	49	8	8
La Laguna .....	113, 560	31, 501	48, 940	21, 367	30, 254	10, 134	18, 686	24, 374	8, 745	949	340
La Union .....	87, 505	29, 726	42, 199	18, 093	26, 295	8, 706	15, 834	15, 043	5, 597	1, 245	269
Lepanto-Bontoc .....	1, 710	581	476	537	587	41	89	930	123	20	9
Leyte .....	271, 380	101, 292	114, 629	79, 239	77, 290	22, 053	37, 349	36, 508	18, 051	1, 307	371
Manila city .....	147, 276	45, 464	47, 079	30, 604	35, 717	14, 860	21, 332	70, 083	21, 650	12, 578	4, 264
Marinduque <sup>1</sup> .....	38, 267	12, 279	16, 943	8, 279	11, 420	4, 050	5, 625	4, 071	1, 794	298	109
Masbate .....	28, 543	10, 691	12, 709	6, 315	8, 500	2, 346	3, 909	3, 223	1, 220	166	48
Mindoro .....	23, 230	8, 419	10, 396	6, 080	8, 515	1, 739	3, 258	3, 452	9, 682	137	17
Misamis .....	95, 225	37, 109	38, 516	32, 257	28, 834	4, 822	9, 682	11, 378	6, 289	267	89
Negros Occidental .....	214, 427	90, 547	91, 822	76, 053	63, 003	14, 494	28, 819	23, 616	8, 054	2, 391	603
Negros Oriental .....	134, 630	58, 963	48, 752	49, 583	49, 583	5, 447	9, 320	9, 320	5, 236	184	184
Nueva Ecija .....	154, 066	50, 333	68, 372	26, 910	25, 202	9, 623	18, 170	16, 863	8, 862	2, 066	354
Nueva Vizcaya .....	12, 066	3, 451	4, 903	2, 730	3, 619	721	1, 284	2, 602	1, 110	91	17

Pampanga.....	159,172	44,395	73,116	25,964	42,075	18,411	31,041	53,873	7,758	1,798	691
Pangasinán.....	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,406	79,204	24,905	44,497	41,204	11,186	4,143	1,251
Paraguá.....	19,590	7,489	9,696	6,851	8,469	384	1,277	1,598	1,580	49	14
Paraguá Sur.....	1,119	354	354	397	391	82	28	284	42	26	4
Pinaricán.....	113,844	85,953	50,208	19,229	28,977	16,714	26,235	20,890	6,293	2,172	700
Población.....	38,673	18,950	16,868	12,044	13,165	1,668	3,168	2,946	1,414	176	41
Samal.....	186,718	78,278	86,331	70,007	70,317	6,271	15,011	16,141	6,864	183	21
Sisal.....	283	111	32	107	81	1	1	79	13	20	4
Sorogón.....	85,483	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,687	11,977	18,778	17,092	7,277	2,044	698
Surigao.....	69,096	28,110	30,673	24,863	23,886	3,747	7,332	7,152	3,154	713	201
Tarlac.....	92,510	31,588	42,388	23,313	26,867	8,226	14,081	16,245	8,339	1,068	367
Tawi Tawi.....	84	59	9	49	9	•	17,214	15	5	•	•
Taybasa.....	110,387	27,153	48,505	19,147	26,281	8,034	17,214	28,982	11,867	1,015	291
Zambales.....	69,283	21,708	31,990	16,573	22,453	5,180	9,458	12,547	3,689	1,091	244
Zamboanga.....	14,341	4,361	6,265	3,461	3,298	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	1,168	10

<sup>1</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 41.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by principal islands.

ISLAND.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....</b>	4,973,526	1,738,213	2,232,725	1,311,832	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,364	267,054	59,020	17,607
Batayan .....	12,333	4,496	5,937	3,643	4,611	853	1,326	1,346	534	59	8
Batán .....	4,036	1,134	2,138	1,099	1,893	195	317	317	10	10	2
Biliran .....	12,972	4,740	5,338	3,941	5,098	842	1,397	1,854	1,040	45	15
Bohol .....	169,789	66,523	76,386	59,656	61,029	6,867	15,307	14,023	12,857	467	116
Camiguin .....	21,106	8,541	8,179	7,223	5,745	1,318	2,494	2,870	1,316	60	13
Catanduanes .....	26,895	8,909	12,243	5,302	6,191	3,607	6,052	4,643	1,100	53	7
Cebu .....	399,159	160,822	185,369	129,730	134,466	31,092	50,903	35,424	17,544	1,474	403
Cuyo .....	5,322	1,828	3,016	1,587	2,608	241	408	358	120	2	2
Davao .....	3,725	1,540	1,639	1,248	1,355	297	486	410	136	.....	.....
Dinagat .....	15,080	5,637	6,692	4,485	4,362	1,152	2,380	2,103	648	367	87
Gulmáran .....	6,007	2,378	2,623	2,199	2,017	1,170	1,683	1,683	413	13	1
Laguán .....	250,200	93,253	105,806	72,747	70,850	20,486	34,956	35,658	17,503	1,268	354
Leyte .....	4,431	1,512	1,962	1,039	995	473	1,027	1,027	241	4	.....
Luzón .....	2,597,603	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	461,013	480,999	147,065	42,672	12,480
Marinduque .....	11,634	4,668	5,738	4,037	4,687	631	1,051	870	352	20	4
Masbate .....	35,258	12,026	16,581	8,035	11,032	3,991	5,549	4,882	1,769	292	107
Mindanao .....	19,111	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,062	2,274	122	12	35
Mindoro .....	171,757	67,629	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Negros .....	15,527	5,680	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,083	1,902	2,414	648	132	17
Panay .....	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,896	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
Panásan .....	5,819	2,453	2,898	2,038	1,762	415	636	670	298	2	2
Pangasinan .....	519,615	182,127	252,329	133,905	144,313	48,152	108,016	59,225	25,925	8,098	2,072
Paragu .....	10,585	3,700	5,063	3,486	4,516	244	444	547	309	14	7
Parícut .....	4,244	1,908	1,763	1,684	1,583	288	290	307	169	42	5
Pasigayán .....	5,189	2,152	2,611	1,864	1,816	317	505	507	169	9	.....
Pasigayán .....	6,429	2,207	2,704	1,927	1,868	1,046	1,486	1,486	402	25	8
Poro .....	107,100	65,471	71,585	48,426	59,059	7,045	12,529	14,257	5,804	162	20
Romblón .....	6,760	2,468	3,135	2,050	2,439	218	382	551	180	11	2
Samar .....	7,350	2,907	3,512	2,425	2,949	982	1,682	1,682	280	26	3
Sibuyan .....	81,248	12,707	14,746	11,729	12,774	978	1,631	1,631	1,484	26	12
Siquijor .....	16,680	6,076	7,497	5,931	6,261	745	1,330	1,330	1,074	93	30
Tablas .....	2,000	740	867	505	595	100	169	169	137	11	11
Ticao .....	100,262	40,540	45,869	34,758	36,754	5,787	9,115	10,290	3,563	280	56

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ABRA</b> .....	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Bangued.....	9,103	2,684	4,139	1,982	2,438	702	1,671	1,722	568	127	30
Bucay.....	1,897	1,668	887	757	1,578	146	309	1,722	73	21	6
Dolores.....	2,945	1,098	1,883	797	884	241	489	417	107	11	2
La Paz.....	1,879	482	662	456	481	171	178	178	67	6	.....
Padigan.....	1,820	571	879	485	645	86	234	290	100	51	4
Pilar.....	927	276	394	237	313	39	81	118	15	3	.....
San Gregorio.....	1,205	446	325	329	339	56	77	82	18	9	1
San José.....	1,497	454	587	361	418	90	141	130	34	5	2
San Juan.....	1,096	519	699	436	518	90	181	200	42	4	1
San Quintín.....	2,983	1,068	2,825	140	235	60	160	100	43	6	.....
Trayum.....	941	346	422	446	770	263	652	510	142	38	2
Villavieja.....	174,820	58,529	77,995	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
<b>ALBAY</b> .....	10,132	3,287	4,468	2,152	2,170	1,135	2,298	1,681	696	71	10
Bacacay.....	10,162	3,744	4,532	2,278	2,537	1,466	1,995	1,286	600	58	19
Bagamanoc.....	1,231	528	622	135	180	1,393	442	73	8	2	.....
Bards.....	1,779	689	824	527	577	162	247	223	43	6	2
Bató.....	8,949	1,687	2,609	1,280	1,598	407	1,011	1,173	170	2	.....
Caloibon.....	10,502	1,422	1,772	860	868	562	904	582	173	7	.....
Camalig.....	1,315	424	607	2,281	2,806	1,241	2,055	1,490	629	44	10
Caramoran.....	18,554	4,472	6,420	3,115	4,006	1,109	2,011	2,57	25	5	.....
Daraga.....	15,104	3,657	6,076	2,138	3,006	1,304	2,320	1,982	680	59	41
Guinobatan.....	4,079	1,703	1,936	1,281	1,281	1,524	3,070	3,621	1,750	108	60
Jovellar.....	6,761	2,283	2,816	1,052	1,397	601	467	3,621	1,422	10	.....
Legaspi.....	4,017	1,066	1,547	538	640	528	919	1,155	52	15	.....
Libog.....	3,386	1,234	1,605	996	1,110	298	495	862	542	12	6
Ligao.....	13,987	4,675	6,316	2,712	3,217	298	495	410	137	25	8
Mallipot.....	3,847	1,358	1,698	878	891	480	1,099	2,322	864	140	59
Malinao.....	9,358	3,299	4,090	2,173	2,173	1,027	1,917	1,296	673	107	43
Manito.....	2,570	800	1,109	763	944	87	165	1,163	163	16	5
Odas.....	8,432	3,002	4,084	2,028	2,228	970	1,846	945	401	97	21
Pandan.....	2,274	941	1,058	628	705	303	353	283	52	8	.....





TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ABRA.</b>	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Banangud	9,107	2,684	4,129	1,952	2,458	702	1,671	1,722	568	127	30
Bucay	1,887	4,887	1,522	1,522	578	146	146	1,722	73	21	6
Dolores	2,945	1,088	1,383	797	894	241	489	417	11	11	2
La Paz	1,379	1,482	652	356	481	126	171	178	67	6	.....
Pitáigan	1,840	571	879	485	645	284	284	290	100	61	.....
Pililla	1,830	276	394	237	313	39	81	118	42	15	3
San Gregorio	927	381	446	325	369	56	77	82	18	9	1
San José	1,205	454	587	361	446	93	141	130	34	5	2
San Juan	1,457	516	699	426	518	181	181	200	42	4	1
San Quintín	1,596	168	285	140	235	28	60	100	43	6	.....
Trayum	2,983	909	1,422	646	770	263	652	510	142	38	.....
Villavieja	941	346	424	259	316	77	108	138	33	10	1
<b>ALBAY</b>	174,820	58,529	77,965	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
Albay	10,132	3,287	4,408	2,152	2,170	1,135	2,298	1,681	696	71	10
Bacacay	10,162	3,744	4,532	2,278	2,537	1,466	1,995	1,896	609	58	19
Bagamanoc	1,231	528	622	135	180	333	442	73	8	2	.....
Bardá	1,779	689	824	527	577	162	247	223	45	6	.....
Bató	5,639	1,687	2,609	1,250	1,558	407	1,011	1,173	170	9	.....
Calatubon	3,949	1,422	1,772	860	868	562	904	882	173	7	.....
Camalig	10,502	3,522	4,801	2,281	2,806	1,241	2,055	1,490	629	44	10
Carunungan	1,313	424	607	315	406	109	201	257	25	5	.....
Paraga	4,472	4,472	6,420	3,168	4,100	1,304	2,320	1,882	680	99	41
Grinobatan	15,104	3,676	6,076	2,133	3,006	1,524	3,070	3,621	1,750	108	60
Jorellar	4,070	1,703	1,936	1,281	1,469	601	919	862	78	10	.....
Legaspi	6,761	2,253	2,816	1,552	1,897	422	467	362	10	.....	
Libog	4,017	1,066	1,547	538	601	298	496	302	542	32	13
Libon	3,386	1,234	1,605	896	1,110	298	496	802	12	25	8
Ligao	13,987	4,675	6,316	2,712	3,217	1,963	3,099	2,132	864	140	59
Mallipot	3,847	1,358	1,668	878	891	480	777	622	299	12	10
Malinao	9,858	3,299	4,090	2,272	2,173	1,027	1,917	1,296	673	107	43
Manito	2,570	850	1,109	763	944	87	165	448	163	16	6
Oás	8,432	3,002	4,084	2,032	2,238	970	1,846	945	401	97	21
Pandan	2,274	931	1,038	628	705	303	353	253	52	8	.....

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>ALBAY—Continued.</b>										
Puyo.....	1,715	798	823	449	294	349	340	48	9	.....
Polangui.....	2,066	2,442	1,555	1,814	841	1,028	873	253	84	23
Polangui.....	1,058	1,149	725	823	305	336	310	21	1	.....
Talaco.....	5,508	6,577	3,725	4,094	1,740	2,783	2,399	1,360	108	30
Tilig.....	2,762	3,263	1,827	1,861	863	1,402	736	74	7	25
Vita.....	2,745	1,212	583	342	342	682	584	182	7	2
Vita.....	1,953	2,774	795	896	1,143	1,878	1,215	403	8	.....
<b>AMBON CAMARINES</b> .....	<b>170,769</b>	<b>77,727</b>	<b>87,039</b>	<b>50,533</b>	<b>18,922</b>	<b>27,194</b>	<b>27,594</b>	<b>8,907</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>221</b>
Baco.....	5,873	2,634	3,185	1,127	888	1,507	1,140	393	34	10
Baco.....	1,372	561	1,85	329	121	252	402	103	5	1
Baco.....	3,654	1,782	1,091	1,446	305	336	396	76	3	1
Bombon.....	1,464	1,740	519	740	.....	.....	170	35	8	2
Budi.....	7,159	3,254	1,401	1,701	909	1,563	1,189	396	82	9
Budi.....	2,015	1,000	486	554	380	346	116	33	8	3
Calabaanga.....	4,680	2,178	1,121	1,532	507	646	674	200	34	5
Capalonga.....	1,201	642	388	464	62	78	214	55	1	.....
Caramoran.....	5,403	2,411	1,216	1,467	861	295	680	295	23	3
Caramoran.....	9,790	3,749	1,604	2,273	1,476	653	1,116	931	116	48
Ditel.....	2,257	3,749	1,604	2,273	1,476	653	1,116	931	116	48
Gitnez.....	501	887	289	545	212	24	229	24	5	.....
Gon.....	6,612	3,165	2,399	2,529	428	636	480	17	17	7
Indan.....	4,620	1,415	1,126	1,760	289	289	898	258	39	5
Irig.....	13,857	6,597	2,991	3,716	1,925	2,879	1,874	470	37	8
Labo.....	3,694	1,008	699	888	309	462	893	343	1	.....
Lagonoy.....	6,997	3,583	2,473	3,354	128	179	122	741	12	2
Libmanan.....	12,407	5,761	3,863	5,559	1,451	2,204	2,207	636	41	10
Lupi.....	958	843	229	247	114	146	159	63	.....	.....
Magnato.....	3,454	1,685	731	1,157	329	498	575	134	24	9
Mambolao.....	982	470	255	370	120	160	122	15	3	.....
Milao.....	2,864	1,249	234	390	316	859	747	318	3	.....
Minalabag.....	2,943	1,485	429	618	528	817	458	93	26	9
Nabua.....	13,087	6,715	1,954	3,043	2,857	3,672	1,742	419	41	8
Nueva Caceres.....	14,170	5,669	1,936	3,182	1,699	2,487	3,827	1,539	209	27
Pampanga.....	2,889	3,635	1,936	3,182	1,699	2,487	3,827	1,539	209	27
Panacale.....	2,745	1,347	620	727	412	610	485	135	2	12
Panacale.....	976	1,347	915	1,323	38	24	385	37	12	3

Pasacao	1,772	617	750	428	494	189	956	297	108	9	1
Pili	1,748	617	853	431	594	186	329	215	63	65	12
Quipayo	1,916	270	460	54	65	216	395	146	40	2	
Rapay	1,667	568	700	542	303	323	390	390	112	2	1
Sagunay	3,978	1,688	1,860	1,398	1,541	397	925	227	127	21	7
San Fernando	2,545	1,960	1,090	1,398	1,541	69	296	296	227	8	
San José	2,045	2,098	2,847	1,948	2,610	150	291	800	298	22	10
San Vicente	1,130	366	464	322	377	72	292	68	82	1	2
Sipocot	2,131	820	956	526	442	234	253	257	68	2	
Sitroma	2,983	308	442	310	333	88	109	201	12		
Talayan	2,457	791	593	593	817	333	327	505	176	11	5
Tigson	4,451	1,886	1,945	1,599	1,486	188	377	484	166	18	6
Tinambac	3,543	1,442	1,653	825	1,031	357	459	484	166	18	1
	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	389	60
ANTIQUE											
Anini-y	3,149	1,126	1,469	699	610	427	859	360	194	19	2
Antique	3,983	1,193	1,926	847	990	346	946	540	264	62	12
Barbaza	4,008	1,517	2,101	1,152	1,244	335	857	303	87	30	3
Bugason	7,489	2,646	3,999	1,923	2,106	723	1,493	838	386	17	5
Carlitan	2,237	865	1,140	728	1,137	137	358	161	782	3	
Culasi	7,150	2,019	3,676	1,380	2,090	439	1,366	981	474	34	6
Dao	5,467	2,108	2,526	1,436	1,225	672	1,301	512	321	21	4
Egana	2,168	771	1,083	598	698	178	385	223	91	3	1
Gujisan	3,139	1,084	1,443	665	583	469	890	417	245	6	2
Guinis	2,515	984	1,250	620	672	364	578	216	65	2	1
Launan	2,846	1,033	1,349	899	942	134	407	265	199	2	1
Pandan	8,140	2,909	4,356	2,354	2,799	555	1,557	662	213	16	1
Patrongon	4,742	1,653	2,185	1,188	1,230	465	955	357	16	16	1
San José de Buenavista	4,843	1,476	2,167	1,067	1,144	409	1,023	836	364	64	14
San Pedro	5,404	1,652	2,629	1,066	1,080	586	1,449	851	372	18	3
San Remigio	3,043	930	1,105	798	1,105	132	329	570	437	14	1
Sebaste	1,967	665	1,032	575	684	90	348	199	71	3	
Sibalom	8,754	2,762	4,025	1,924	1,942	828	2,084	1,386	690	8	1
Tibiao	4,830	1,631	2,431	1,385	1,658	302	773	461	251	27	6
Valderrama	3,285	1,231	1,478	1,026	1,001	205	477	382	244	4	1
	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
BASILAN											
Isabela de Basilan	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
BATAAN											
Abtney	3,101	1,011	1,490	110	179	901	1,311	485	115	8	8
Bagao	967	308	395	121	107	187	286	137	69	8	3
Balanga	5,252	1,679	2,855	859	1,050	840	1,285	926	292	79	44
Dinalupjan	2,303	891	1,033	666	709	225	344	208	91	1	
Bermosa	1,358	450	641	388	426	162	210	43	8	8	
Mabatan	1,376	464	627	211	357	225	270	246	39	10	4
Mariveles	1,862	549	658	302	263	247	395	526	129	62	9
Moron	1,406	482	612	88	139	344	473	321	159	9	1
Orani	4,143	1,204	1,773	623	840	381	933	840	336	4	6

	8	1	3	1	2	7, 321	16, 252	15, 3 02	13, 951	1	1	13
Balakbak.....	11	1	6	1	2	107	204	464	712	3	5	13
Bokod.....	1	1	1, 362	1, 888	1, 739	107	204	464	712	1	5	10
Buguias.....	13	4	2, 586	2, 081	2, 851	126	473	929	800	2	2	10
Daklan.....	5	3	2, 778	2, 068	1, 183	215	215	283	389	3	3	2
Disdis.....	24	1	1, 940	1, 790	1, 788	280	643	542	399	2	1	3
Ityogon.....	7	2	2, 684	2, 513	2, 967	85	162	272	303	1	1	1
Kabayan.....	10	2	2, 855	2, 328	2, 196	149	379	46	35	15	5	12
Kibangan.....	4	1	4, 450	3, 436	3, 966	454	884	618	473	1	1	2
La Trinidad.....	203	57	1, 962	1, 568	1, 550	183	412	548	253	1	1	2
Leob.....	7	1	844	781	692	144	182	165	247	3	3	2
Palma.....	2	1	512	505	512	.....	.....	96	43	1	1	1
Tublay.....	9	1	1, 774	1, 478	1, 381	83	193	167	178	4	4	4
BOHOL.....	188, 074	73, 692	85, 129	66, 371	68, 877	7, 321	16, 252	15, 3 02	13, 951	537	537	13
Albuquerque.....	5, 064	1, 945	1, 848	1, 888	1, 739	107	204	464	712	11	11	10
Anda.....	2, 242	1, 251	1, 362	1, 335	1, 873	126	473	929	800	2	2	2
Antequera.....	5, 341	2, 123	2, 586	2, 081	2, 851	215	215	283	389	3	3	2
Bacayon.....	6, 067	2, 348	2, 778	2, 068	1, 183	280	643	542	399	2	1	3
Badilijan.....	4, 350	1, 855	1, 940	1, 790	1, 788	85	162	272	303	4	4	1
Bacnaman.....	1, 208	653	2, 684	2, 513	2, 967	20	57	46	35	1	1	1
Bilar.....	5, 796	2, 477	2, 855	2, 328	2, 196	149	379	46	35	1	1	2
Calape.....	9, 334	3, 890	4, 450	3, 436	3, 966	454	884	618	473	1	1	2
Candijay.....	4, 344	1, 781	1, 962	1, 568	1, 550	183	412	548	253	10	10	2
Carmen.....	2, 184	928	844	781	692	144	182	165	247	3	3	1
Caugbisan.....	1, 096	605	512	505	512	.....	.....	96	43	1	1	1
Corella.....	3, 675	1, 596	1, 774	1, 478	1, 381	83	193	167	178	4	4	4
Cordes.....	4, 514	1, 727	2, 184	1, 478	1, 814	252	340	337	266	19	19	4
Dausis.....	6, 112	2, 093	2, 990	2, 033	2, 863	60	137	570	439	56	56	17
Dimiao.....	6, 054	2, 267	2, 683	2, 067	2, 063	200	520	604	600	18	18	2
Duero.....	5, 081	1, 844	2, 321	1, 492	1, 271	382	1, 050	465	401	8	8	2
Garcia Hernandez.....	4, 162	1, 620	1, 620	1, 345	1, 291	104	329	478	615	3	3	2
Guindulman.....	6, 974	2, 690	3, 142	2, 245	2, 106	345	1, 086	614	628	21	21	2
Inabanga.....	7, 963	3, 315	3, 937	3, 080	3, 355	235	602	538	173	11	11	2
Ipl.....	1, 269	602	595	487	576	15	19	99	73	10	10	2
Jagna.....	9, 204	3, 101	4, 240	2, 590	2, 657	511	1, 983	993	870	10	10	2
Jetate.....	2, 881	1, 400	1, 400	1, 289	1, 351	49	49	96	66	5	5	1
Lila.....	3, 684	1, 495	1, 716	1, 454	1, 554	41	162	231	242	3	3	2
Loboc.....	6, 354	2, 333	2, 682	1, 751	1, 634	382	1, 048	686	653	33	33	2
Loon.....	7, 884	2, 856	3, 323	2, 536	2, 228	320	819	836	836	3	3	1
Maribojoc.....	12, 323	5, 390	6, 888	5, 275	5, 677	105	211	526	529	11	11	5
Panglao.....	8, 323	3, 811	4, 841	3, 237	3, 237	352	574	702	617	23	23	9
Savilla.....	6, 190	1, 919	2, 456	1, 785	2, 040	184	415	359	457	8	8	7
Stereo.....	4, 087	1, 689	1, 720	1, 614	1, 561	75	159	254	424	5	5	6
Sierra Bullones.....	1, 928	854	901	714	666	140	235	108	65	6	6	27
Tagbilaran.....	7, 613	3, 043	3, 043	2, 149	2, 283	395	760	827	827	126	126	2
Talibon.....	4, 068	1, 755	1, 971	1, 606	1, 750	149	221	250	117	12	12	2
Tubigon.....	10, 442	4, 064	4, 586	3, 499	3, 782	565	804	1, 029	763	9	9	2
Ubay.....	4, 745	2, 192	2, 192	1, 565	1, 535	418	859	418	212	18	18	6
Valencia.....	5, 593	2, 298	2, 549	2, 170	2, 245	128	304	346	400	14	14	6

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.				
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
<b>BULACAN</b> .....	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,264	9,148	558
Angat.....	1,695	2,406	1,147	1,550	548	856	896	222	15
Baling.....	2,707	5,023	1,883	1,136	1,874	3,895	2,878	1,097	387
Barasain.....	1,232	2,551	822	1,628	910	1,825	1,519	346	113
Bigan.....	1,406	2,587	459	644	947	1,943	1,282	237	72
Bocaire.....	1,507	2,833	521	735	1,046	2,196	1,313	469	56
Bulacani.....	1,921	2,912	674	1,038	937	2,271	2,001	580	137
Bustos.....	1,487	2,273	525	1,903	802	1,776	2,892	216	12
Calumpit.....	1,976	4,522	900	1,443	1,076	3,079	2,850	672	22
Calumpit.....	2,700	1,294	290	439	410	4,855	2,671	115	21
Magomoy.....	4,440	7,580	1,645	2,633	2,795	4,897	2,859	205	85
Malolos.....	2,129	4,307	1,046	1,429	1,074	2,878	2,336	454	18
Marilao.....	657	1,055	209	201	448	892	625	217	3
Nayauayan.....	2,137	3,271	1,003	1,153	1,194	2,138	1,377	465	64
Norzaray.....	1,010	1,732	446	662	564	1,212	810	134	7
Oando.....	1,665	2,791	308	520	1,036	2,129	1,399	274	38
Paombong.....	1,404	2,840	851	1,341	834	1,499	1,313	313	44
Palo.....	1,854	2,738	922	1,100	932	1,638	1,142	324	17
Pullian.....	1,539	3,424	705	1,092	854	2,332	1,645	333	119
Quingua.....	1,227	2,393	639	856	588	1,357	1,148	289	47
San Ildefonso.....	1,085	1,666	711	908	374	658	1,881	420	6
San José.....	477	487	113	474	30	13	103	8	22
San Miguel.....	3,172	4,929	1,839	2,480	1,333	2,499	2,254	887	129
San Rafael.....	1,519	2,115	894	1,031	625	1,084	965	11	49
Santa Isabel.....	1,332	2,216	541	698	791	1,518	884	125	12
Santa Maria.....	2,400	3,733	1,145	1,574	1,255	2,159	315	315	4
<b>CAGAYAN</b> .....	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	129
Abulug.....	1,805	2,458	1,393	1,825	502	663	984	313	46
Alcala.....	1,651	2,258	1,278	1,522	373	440	736	132	18
Amulung.....	1,140	1,483	871	1,043	269	440	491	74	3
Ayarril.....	4,486	5,543	3,550	4,262	936	1,321	2,307	450	136
Baguio.....	1,104	1,292	961	986	143	246	261	50	47
Baguio.....	922	1,017	778	901	144	116	261	34	8
Calayan.....	132	249	149	166	43	83	68	16	4

Camalanligan	4,105	1,412	1,988	1,214	1,696	298	292	547	128	9
Chavira	3,408	1,353	1,715	1,036	1,680	327	635	610	130	9
Cordoba	1,073	448	1,497	1,410	1,444	38	56	119	7	1
Enrile	4,533	1,897	2,153	1,557	1,830	393	393	438	115	22
Gatagan	1,512	595	719	450	628	56	91	244	43	6
Iguig	2,700	870	1,261	590	1,068	290	193	506	63	1
Isabay	1,714	300	1,77	177	349	123	123	108	84	1
Laloc	5,066	1,721	2,364	1,470	1,662	315	602	847	231	3
Maloneg	1,891	705	908	477	965	26	250	250	30	1
Matuanan	677	308	905	270	448	35	35	106	11	1
Nassiping	680	250	275	208	270	43	83	106	11	1
Pampunon	2,202	780	1,039	577	811	42	83	224	34	7
Peta Blanca	3,615	1,388	1,739	1,038	1,524	186	383	544	224	1
Pinat	2,620	1,142	1,739	1,222	1,647	76	92	516	62	2
San Carlos, or Magútao	874	211	1,118	210	418	185	115	232	28	6
San José, or Ibang	1,375	321	689	255	574	86	115	208	108	2
San Vicente, or Septán	1,325	331	489	257	369	74	120	254	100	2
Sanchez Mira	2,821	1,068	1,264	786	921	282	343	478	111	3
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,410	602	1,000	494	901	108	130	105	49	7
Santo Niño	5,708	2,190	2,946	1,866	2,211	167	208	317	308	2
Solana	5,121	2,182	2,946	1,823	2,109	329	498	691	118	8
Tuao	11,722	3,983	5,109	3,515	4,420	448	749	2,280	360	12
Tuguegarao	158,411	54,596	88,675	44,108	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,448	11
										1,138
Balete	3,953	1,586	2,092	1,430	1,739	156	353	295	70	11
Bañã	6,881	2,010	3,770	1,435	2,098	575	1,672	700	401	96
Batán	9,873	3,397	5,472	2,621	3,625	776	1,847	811	199	29
Burnanga	4,080	1,308	2,100	1,060	1,341	278	759	519	98	9
Calbo	10,524	2,797	5,701	1,790	3,107	1,007	2,594	1,404	153	2
Cápiz	13,060	4,330	6,563	3,534	4,688	1,796	1,875	622	290	95
Casayanan	1,670	622	887	552	654	70	233	1,523	644	36
Cuartero	2,601	1,001	1,390	781	983	220	407	142	19	2
Dao	4,767	1,666	2,524	1,488	1,899	178	625	165	45	5
Dumálag	4,139	1,536	2,151	1,284	1,899	272	773	488	139	20
Dumarao	3,955	1,493	2,014	1,245	1,378	248	613	320	112	14
Iuajay	10,702	3,170	5,875	2,115	3,016	1,055	2,859	312	136	3
Ivisan	3,150	1,133	1,715	1,032	1,337	1,055	3,378	1,248	409	22
Jagna	956	354	500	326	422	28	78	181	12	4
Jagna	3,421	1,385	1,807	956	1,337	28	78	76	26	9
Jamindán	3,159	1,215	1,712	1,288	1,571	97	236	198	31	10
Jimeno	2,611	687	1,830	1,053	1,314	162	398	296	26	8
Lezo	3,429	1,415	1,659	1,303	1,402	371	836	361	263	38
Libacao	2,122	1,138	1,688	1,068	1,402	112	257	201	154	15
Lectugan	2,782	1,090	1,874	1,088	1,468	99	216	180	68	2
Maayan	2,449	999	1,257	1,090	1,231	48	143	196	74	12
Macato	3,847	2,001	2,507	1,596	2,117	884	1,167	615	232	26
Madalag	2,419	972	1,257	843	1,046	109	423	615	106	3
Malinao	5,613	1,870	1,870	1,212	1,212	201	658	425	299	24
Mampiaso	5,824	2,059	3,121	1,596	2,035	463	1,086	514	130	44
Nabas	4,365	1,641	2,829	1,395	1,598	336	1,086	298	97	7
Numancia	4,686	1,241	2,575	1,748	1,992	493	1,483	682	188	19

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>CÁPIZ—Continued.</b>											
Fanny.....	9,991	3,799	5,192	3,286	513	1,297	781	219	33	6	
Fanlian.....	5,348	1,997	2,842	1,786	211	1,166	393	116	14	2	
Filar.....	3,075	1,322	1,562	1,259	63	132	164	27	7	10	
Fonlevedra.....	6,642	2,485	3,474	2,221	264	606	506	177	27	10	
Sigüenza.....	2,222	844	1,290	735	952	109	24	3	3	1	
Sigma.....	3,685	1,281	1,974	980	1,201	301	773	358	13	1	
Tangalan.....	2,101	709	1,182	607	896	102	286	41	4	1	
Tapia.....	2,728	1,159	1,352	1,033	141	299	168	69	5	4	
CAVITE.....	102,188	31,419	44,898	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	7,133	882	231	
Alfonso.....	4,430	1,398	2,121	1,006	392	881	716	195	9	4	
Amadeo.....	2,645	1,002	1,327	676	226	326	248	68	22	6	
Bacoor.....	8,275	2,350	3,585	1,187	1,479	2,106	1,652	688	35	15	
Bailén.....	1,982	724	979	346	378	565	39	39	3	1	
Carmona.....	2,001	649	889	428	497	221	339	124	1	1	
Cavite.....	3,741	1,460	2,074	467	439	245	1,485	695	107	22	
Corregidor Island.....	4,579	1,460	2,074	658	623	807	1,431	239	26	1	
Imus.....	542	126	172	103	23	45	153	91	6	1	
Imus.....	9,311	2,907	4,195	1,408	1,499	2,900	1,549	690	103	39	
Indang.....	8,625	2,136	4,114	867	1,470	2,269	2,002	374	32	2	
La Caridad.....	3,746	925	1,463	601	753	324	644	368	64	27	
Magallanes.....	2,927	1,221	1,451	859	362	562	234	21	1	1	
Marigondong.....	5,594	1,835	2,589	1,050	889	365	648	719	42	12	
McDenzel Núñez.....	7,333	743	1,364	1,891	365	648	962	535	9	4	
Naiac.....	2,038	2,432	3,294	1,277	1,402	460	962	374	30	5	
Novelleta.....	1,751	375	740	218	1,155	2,042	938	374	17	4	
Pérez Dasmartinas.....	2,403	903	1,124	340	157	380	446	190	17	5	
Rosario.....	5,015	1,470	2,104	936	590	604	676	100	16	11	
San Francisco de Malabón.....	7,138	2,633	3,310	1,118	954	1,118	1,013	496	55	12	
San Roque.....	4,982	1,966	2,076	1,039	537	1,271	861	334	85	12	
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	6,567	2,124	2,795	1,050	911	1,050	1,076	320	142	39	
Silang.....	4,328	1,256	1,398	1,256	708	1,397	1,120	318	48	11	
Ternate.....	1,843	1,461	1,927	712	663	1,254	617	324	69	11	
Ternate.....	667	492	302	492	674	175	251	23	13	2	

CEBU	489, 927	176, 371	294, 735	142, 451	148, 813	34, 120	55, 922	39, 280	19, 341	1, 601	506
Alcántara	3, 085	1, 307	1, 507	1, 012	1, 070	285	487	199	72	.....	.....
Alcoy	4, 433	1, 887	1, 171	2, 206	1, 223	716	953	263	.....	6	.....
Alegria	6, 908	2, 915	3, 300	2, 707	3, 011	2, 008	289	337	.....	2	.....
Aloguinsin	8, 948	4, 026	4, 321	3, 423	3, 356	3, 003	905	438	158	.....	1
Argao	24, 685	9, 257	11, 084	5, 005	4, 563	4, 262	6, 471	2, 618	1, 766	46	20
Asturias	7, 638	3, 224	3, 718	2, 886	3, 041	3, 388	6, 077	516	.....	7	.....
Badian	7, 300	3, 192	3, 601	2, 876	3, 113	3, 716	3, 888	388	179	6	.....
Balambán	2, 895	3, 266	3, 266	2, 823	3, 113	3, 113	3, 113	428	191	19	.....
Bantayan	9, 080	3, 442	4, 304	2, 965	3, 447	4, 777	102	828	401	59	8
Barili	9, 728	8, 107	9, 420	6, 057	6, 033	6, 888	3, 387	2, 080	688	74	23
Bogó	5, 176	2, 084	4, 716	3, 545	4, 047	2, 553	6, 669	759	253	29	16
Boholón	3, 453	8, 147	4, 332	1, 315	1, 449	769	983	485	175	.....	7
Borbon	21, 242	8, 427	9, 831	1, 441	1, 388	1, 088	183	224	109	.....	.....
Cárcar	4, 543	1, 840	1, 571	6, 555	6, 717	3, 114	1, 993	991	102	5	41
Carmen	4, 838	1, 947	1, 573	1, 579	1, 709	2, 261	443	443	98	.....	.....
Carmona	24, 757	8, 149	2, 304	1, 628	1, 665	3, 359	639	411	136	3	.....
Cebú	8, 789	1, 563	9, 050	6, 674	6, 390	1, 475	5, 307	5, 307	2, 251	681	281
Compostela	3, 407	1, 684	1, 885	1, 371	1, 519	1, 192	343	265	99	12	.....
Cordova	3, 448	1, 429	1, 619	1, 245	1, 661	1, 184	224	197	41	5	.....
Duan-Bantayan	9, 022	3, 615	4, 261	3, 290	3, 008	3, 228	269	282	118	13	.....
Delaguete	14, 442	5, 808	6, 492	3, 653	3, 264	3, 806	653	806	340	3	.....
Danao	2, 941	4, 516	5, 229	3, 823	3, 844	1, 341	1, 772	289	10	10	.....
Del Pilar	2, 786	1, 088	1, 311	1, 005	1, 048	83	263	305	237	8	.....
Dumanjug	7, 538	6, 137	6, 786	4, 065	4, 671	1, 472	2, 115	1, 164	44	44	14
Ginatlan	6, 846	2, 787	3, 392	2, 033	2, 374	1, 643	1, 433	643	282	3	.....
Liloan	6, 167	2, 569	3, 904	2, 486	2, 716	301	586	480	277	18	.....
Mabolo	2, 645	2, 645	2, 907	2, 368	2, 482	201	482	389	145	6	.....
Madridajos	8, 481	3, 281	3, 652	2, 373	3, 574	272	333	353	164	1	.....
Malabayoc	7, 856	2, 764	3, 918	2, 804	2, 947	477	705	808	740	15	.....
Mandaue	6, 662	2, 833	3, 145	2, 122	2, 576	642	1, 342	828	346	34	8
Medellin	7, 127	3, 070	3, 424	2, 472	2, 544	361	601	484	200	17	9
Minghania	7, 521	3, 291	3, 796	2, 785	2, 898	285	526	405	228	13	.....
Moalbal	10, 992	4, 955	5, 074	2, 675	2, 796	616	1, 000	321	113	5	.....
Naga	2, 290	1, 058	1, 058	3, 853	4, 036	511	1, 038	958	594	64	10
Nueva Cáceres	8, 790	3, 239	4, 119	2, 792	3, 337	244	340	164	113	8	.....
Opon	4, 793	1, 684	1, 684	2, 792	3, 337	447	732	594	234	12	.....
Oslob	4, 140	2, 029	2, 193	1, 850	1, 601	745	1, 082	964	809	19	.....
Parad	7, 172	2, 006	2, 405	1, 897	1, 873	1, 719	880	167	51	2	.....
Pinanungajan	9, 205	3, 050	3, 996	2, 592	2, 625	608	786	786	983	2	.....
Poró	6, 206	1, 740	1, 996	2, 343	2, 493	548	842	546	334	15	.....
Ronda	9, 391	3, 489	4, 198	2, 683	2, 970	391	717	383	174	6	.....
Sambon	9, 820	3, 800	4, 326	3, 435	3, 468	463	1, 384	980	704	4	.....
San Fernando	9, 159	2, 522	2, 521	1, 864	1, 516	288	605	979	809	6	.....
San Francisco	6, 370	2, 889	3, 297	2, 714	2, 996	133	225	159	159	4	.....
San Remigio	1, 470	611	611	2, 460	2, 538	151	227	30	74	3	.....
San Sebastián	2, 064	1, 088	1, 432	915	1, 215	108	217	143	6	4	.....



TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>CEBU—Continued.</b>													
Santa Rosa.....	1,740	756	854	688	691	68	163	109	21	1	2		
Salandar.....	3,497	1,995	1,681	686	705	318	975	318	203	1			
Sibonga.....	17,180	7,473	8,310	6,170	6,264	1,303	2,046	480	35	16			
Sogod.....	4,084	1,801	1,985	1,593	1,635	298	351	186	21	1			
Tubogon.....	9,635	4,604	5,942	2,449	2,635	155	279	308	96	2			
Talisay.....	8,841	3,841	4,757	3,311	3,637	530	1,120	701	326	13			
Toledo.....	8,478	3,910	4,259	3,437	3,447	473	817	526	183	25	1		
Tuburan.....	11,865	5,038	6,444	4,440	4,385	598	1,059	950	433	18	8		
Tudela.....	2,389	923	1,071	425	453	498	638	267	128	10			
COTTABATO <sup>1</sup> .....	1,798	668	534	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26		
DAPTAN <sup>2</sup> .....	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6		
Dapitan.....	4,122	1,496	1,689	1,381	1,393	115	296	635	302	11	4		
Dipolog.....	3,467	1,406	1,661	1,231	1,061	175	546	353	101	4	2		
Laya.....	1,383	732	587	605	605	110	127	186	18	14			
Lubungan.....	2,677	1,169	1,195	1,083	999	86	196	214	99	1			
DAYAO.....	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,382	6,285	302	588	1,015	358	115	54		
Bagraña.....	2,050	896	935	855	838	41	97	175	44	4			
Caraga.....	2,235	903	1,039	886	886	59	153	154	49	7			
Cateel.....	2,792	1,222	1,378	1,186	1,274	36	104	157	35	1			
Dayao.....	6,705	3,021	3,028	2,921	2,861	100	167	437	219	100	54		
Makar.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Mati.....	1,065	498	493	432	425	66	67	63	11	3			
ILOCOS NORTE.....	122,321	42,997	62,187	35,099	44,192	7,898	17,995	13,865	3,272	2,218	514		
Bacarra.....	9,849	3,248	5,027	2,481	3,296	767	1,731	1,286	288	179	26		
Badoe.....	8,704	2,736	4,444	2,054	3,110	682	1,334	1,316	208	221	32		
Bangul.....	5,671	2,066	2,703	1,638	1,930	418	773	785	127	54	2		
Bannig.....	5,901	2,437	3,437	1,437	1,981	109	356	289	41	60	2		
Batas.....	13,980	4,601	7,548	3,329	4,445	1,272	3,163	298	300	300	73		
Dingras.....	10,726	4,230	5,404	3,883	4,412	1,407	3,992	1,784	246	71	32		

Laong .....	28,902	7,876	12,453	6,856	9,064	1,040	3,389	2,870	703	606	186
Naagartian .....	1,491	538	681	419	464	89	217	209	703	29	2
Paoay .....	8,954	3,115	4,652	2,147	3,170	968	1,452	1,029	165	482	48
Pasquin .....	4,630	1,485	2,311	1,031	1,412	454	899	719	386	383	5
Piddig .....	6,195	2,249	3,055	1,892	2,378	357	677	645	246	26	18
San Miguel .....	6,511	2,589	3,228	2,341	2,581	248	647	473	221	67	40
San Nicolas .....	7,551	2,762	3,857	2,250	2,718	512	1,119	666	286	126	28
Solsoma .....	4,656	1,940	2,227	1,727	1,801	213	426	426	63	43	17
Vintar .....	6,600	2,378	3,180	2,016	2,380	362	850	812	200	90	3
LOCOS SUB.....	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
Bantay .....	5,087	1,794	2,567	1,519	2,096	275	471	559	167	27	2
Cabigao .....	6,513	2,224	3,094	1,748	2,134	476	960	981	201	202	20
Candon .....	12,935	4,413	6,085	3,220	3,699	1,193	2,386	1,872	565	262	109
Cacoayan .....	4,398	1,366	2,282*	888	1,260	418	679	679	131	106	27
Lapo .....	5,095	1,711	2,513	1,265	1,633	446	880	768	103	34	4
Manginjal .....	5,212	1,898	2,635	1,439	1,660	459	975	533	146	55	15
Narvacan .....	13,950	4,659	7,125	3,566	4,571	1,093	2,554	1,805	361	122	37
Nueva Corveta .....	980	347	495	276	417	53	78	125	13	3	1
Salcedo .....	1,065	337	585	276	359	61	176	166	27	6	1
San Esteban .....	1,739	451	804	273	359	178	445	393	121	43	7
San Ildefonso .....	1,598	498	801	378	531	240	270	240	59	15	1
San Jose .....	1,025	356	514	292	407	64	107	136	19	4	1
San Vicente .....	3,703	1,277	1,894	874	1,181	403	713	409	123	88	12
Santa .....	4,113	1,915	2,924	1,453	1,732	462	1,192	856	196	121	29
Santa Cataline .....	3,845	1,472	2,292	1,093	1,497	376	705	363	76	25	4
Santa Cruz .....	5,934	1,823	1,847	1,035	1,272	288	575	512	183	52	11
Santa Lucia .....	6,914	1,924	2,687	1,567	2,063	357	684	564	149	47	12
Santa Maria .....	2,131	711	972	420	511	110	229	180	229	141	29
Santiago .....	2,574	2,173	3,372	1,620	2,262	511	1,110	1,180	229	141	29
Santo Domingo .....	7,943	2,684	3,173	1,578	2,025	273	465	438	182	32	8
Sevilla .....	6,470	2,385	3,486	1,942	2,428	83	157	794	287	58	12
Slmat .....	5,367	1,941	3,173	1,941	2,428	83	157	794	287	58	12
Tagudin .....	5,867	1,941	3,007	1,501	1,877	463	1,140	598	54	18	1
Vigan .....	10,835	2,974	5,024	1,835	2,880	1,139	2,144	2,073	785	608	192
Iloilo .....	296,901	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	8,971	2,439
Ajuy .....	5,598	2,307	2,691	2,058	2,125	249	566	425	115	64	5
Alimodian .....	5,631	2,017	2,698	1,002	857	1,015	311	639	277	45	8
Anilao .....	1,445	494	587	353	276	128	57	233	144	57	14
Arévalo .....	3,004	934	1,453	690	803	650	448	448	169	35	4
Balasan .....	2,232	788	1,121	738	803	86	318	236	51	27	7
Banate .....	3,842	1,333	1,763	946	854	387	879	537	209	32	16
Barotac Nuevo .....	7,012	2,418	3,409	1,793	2,551	625	1,858	877	308	91	26
Barotac Viejo .....	4,037	1,372	1,702	540	692	619	1,162	619	314	29	8
Báted .....	1,510	478	761	586	657	92	104	62	9	3	2
Buenavista .....	5,650	1,904	2,291	1,466	1,414	423	307	1,148	307	173	32
Cabatuan .....	12,087	4,324	5,922	2,501	1,884	1,823	4,038	1,203	638	337	166

\* The totals for the comandancia include 32 persons not distributed by municipalities.

† Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Iloilo—Continued.										
Calliao.....	1,356	1,495	1,123	830	233	665	207	109	7	4
Carles.....	1,737	2,042	1,439	1,415	17	627	378	17	17	4
Concepción.....	3,068	1,462	1,136	1,151	125	311	278	97	76	27
Córdoba.....	1,627	774	602	445	142	329	83	37	37	5
Dingle.....	3,410	4,229	2,623	2,592	620	1,637	695	243	56	2
Ducñas.....	4,795	2,209	1,039	972	689	1,237	331	167	167	57
Dumangas.....	8,630	4,274	2,217	2,495	695	1,779	313	96	96	19
Estancia.....	1,758	883	623	774	63	109	133	56	4	1
Guimbal.....	5,651	2,394	797	705	764	1,689	599	119	119	41
Irbarrás.....	4,817	2,157	877	689	920	1,468	339	40	40	12
Iloilo.....	15,474	4,688	3,625	2,930	1,253	1,758	4,544	496	496	131
Janjany.....	14,947	7,418	3,484	3,284	1,897	4,134	1,543	1	1	283
Jaro.....	8,225	3,506	1,910	1,806	701	1,700	1,322	783	459	306
Jordan.....	5,315	2,520	1,751	1,744	417	776	721	180	52	12
La Paz.....	4,135	1,372	1,051	1,005	321	708	329	168	168	43
Lambunao.....	4,966	2,489	1,557	1,539	399	950	367	154	31	4
Leganés.....	2,783	1,281	1,556	1,470	508	811	303	135	19	1
Lemery.....	1,980	835	556	706	100	264	148	27	7	.....
León.....	7,744	3,510	785	1,355	100	948	188	200	190	77
Lucena.....	4,519	2,280	1,289	2,135	948	1,675	457	240	200	83
Maasin.....	6,313	2,091	1,027	731	641	1,340	478	282	282	25
Mandurriao.....	3,325	2,563	1,928	1,789	635	1,228	440	293	25	3
Miangao.....	14,416	1,150	907	930	252	680	392	164	50	6
Mina.....	2,973	5,548	7,082	3,111	2,364	3,971	447	67	57	5
Molo.....	6,560	1,918	689	738	286	872	95	48	48	.....
Nabalis.....	1,773	2,361	1,301	1,385	517	976	1,437	944	113	125
Nueva Valencia.....	2,436	629	582	494	97	331	241	78	130	41
Otón.....	15,640	1,101	777	2,113	303	354	271	84	12	2
Passi.....	5,603	3,629	2,220	2,751	1,409	2,751	627	543	179	179
Pavia.....	4,097	1,466	1,444	1,586	533	1,251	586	225	56	10
Potolan.....	15,063	2,055	1,155	1,076	311	979	386	100	40	12
San Dionisio.....	3,391	3,310	3,383	4,177	1,377	3,415	1,521	645	628	218
San Enrique.....	1,009	1,407	1,256	1,256	146	350	279	69	6	4
San Joaquin.....	3,852	4,647	2,495	3,018	173	431	189	102	10	4
San Miguel.....	3,407	1,769	1,002	2,303	1,337	2,344	1,010	511	50	10
Santa Bárbara.....	11,007	1,794	1,490	1,490	403	3,159	822	387	32	17
Sara.....	3,347	3,060	2,861	2,908	490	1,018	1,638	1,221	228	297

Tigbauan.....	2, 093	2, 895	1, 184	911	900	1, 982	1, 014	433	45	14
Tubungan.....	1, 080	1, 317	703	546	377	771	254	97	.....	.....
Zarraga.....	1, 744	2, 260	1, 232	976	512	1, 254	466	186	139	29
ISABELA.....	50, 349	22, 162	15, 820	18, 041	2, 786	4, 121	8, 111	1, 470	528	115
Angadanan.....	3, 842	1, 670	1, 403	1, 480	116	190	584	69	34	3
Cabagán Nuevo.....	3, 940	1, 682	1, 940	1, 242	213	180	886	180	86	24
Cabagán Viejo.....	2, 914	1, 319	729	1, 016	333	303	425	108	19	1
Carig.....	1, 467	672	378	452	89	220	306	452	7	.....
Cauayan.....	2, 913	1, 213	989	1, 042	104	176	514	88	20	3
Cordón.....	2, 226	1, 258	184	205	42	53	94	21	.....	.....
Echagne.....	6, 092	2, 816	2, 018	2, 099	467	717	1, 195	196	49	15
Gamú.....	2, 649	1, 163	763	900	137	203	488	98	36	4
Hugan.....	11, 627	4, 779	4, 011	4, 255	137	188	957	270	120	35
Naguilian.....	2, 554	1, 038	865	835	137	203	429	85	22	7
Palaan.....	661	313	234	309	11	4	98	11	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes.....	1, 712	705	668	668	70	114	199	26	14	2
Santa María.....	2, 410	1, 122	638	937	99	185	468	83	73	15
Santo Tomás.....	1, 069	1, 145	1, 012	1, 145	57	78	276	22	2	.....
Tamaunil.....	8, 792	1, 674	1, 021	1, 456	149	218	783	165	46	6
JOLÓ.....	1, 069	280	379	280	.....	.....	361	49	8	8
Joló.....	1, 069	280	379	280	.....	.....	361	49	8	8
LA LAGUNA.....	113, 560	48, 940	21, 367	30, 254	10, 134	18, 686	24, 374	8, 745	949	340
Alaminos.....	3, 089	1, 407	553	856	283	551	685	161	21	1
Bay.....	2, 043	866	555	700	95	166	398	129	28	1
Binan.....	7, 139	2, 957	898	1, 285	927	1, 672	1, 446	911	161	98
Cabayo.....	4, 888	2, 356	1, 013	1, 630	402	726	889	12	12	5
Calamba.....	6, 241	1, 883	1, 318	1, 668	565	971	1, 180	619	22	10
Caluan.....	2, 076	924	312	341	319	583	387	134	7	11
Cavinti.....	2, 891	1, 428	669	1, 279	212	149	506	76	8	.....
Famy.....	8, 970	318	214	302	104	186	145	19	.....	.....
Lalio.....	3, 674	1, 586	749	1, 114	244	472	810	285	21	3
Lofagos.....	902	401	162	283	52	118	234	33	3	1
Los Baños.....	2, 534	1, 210	554	711	328	499	380	62	11	6
Luisiana.....	2, 894	1, 382	837	601	444	781	559	122	9	3
Lumban.....	2, 901	1, 152	135	384	160	768	1, 111	343	21	9
Mabítac.....	2, 844	387	198	336	48	51	168	43	4	.....
Magdalena.....	1, 036	816	361	356	447	369	356	147	48	7
Malayay.....	4, 446	2, 086	944	1, 692	247	256	963	231	20	7
Nagcarlán.....	7, 808	3, 581	1, 868	2, 564	503	1, 017	1, 520	386	42	5
Paete.....	2, 364	743	221	391	176	352	806	122	12	5
Pagsanjan.....	4, 827	1, 737	973	1, 338	225	399	690	62	62	31
Pátagi.....	1, 710	658	146	319	183	339	492	251	11	3
Pátagi.....	1, 231	484	189	344	48	140	376	134	6	1
Pila.....	4, 597	2, 016	909	1, 223	384	793	957	331	48	21
Rizal.....	1, 466	332	124	332	.....	.....	400	26	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	1, 886	402	62	111	223	291	140	59	.....	.....

TABLE 4.2.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 YEARS of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>LA LAGUNA—Continued.</b>										
San Pablo.....	5,530	7,654	3,709	4,371	1,761	3,283	3,379	1,070	109	11
San Pedro Tunasán.....	1,244	1,244	679	961	1,167	283	524	180	30	10
Santa Cruz.....	2,891	3,891	1,488	1,960	881	1,931	2,588	948	135	65
Santa María.....	197	248	156	207	41	41	77	4	4	1
Santa Rosa.....	1,629	2,574	1,029	1,380	631	1,194	950	337	55	19
Siniloan.....	1,982	1,371	732	1,204	250	167	476	95	*19	2
LA UNIÓN.....	26,736	42,129	18,030	26,295	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
Agodó.....	2,138	3,527	1,419	2,040	719	1,487	1,280	960	97	9
Artibay.....	1,454	2,499	788	1,540	675	1,279	1,069	393	129	26
Bacnotán.....	1,560	2,795	1,046	1,581	514	1,214	1,139	435	359	57
Baldón.....	2,097	3,335	1,555	2,125	620	1,410	1,131	380	31	4
Batang.....	2,290	3,540	1,670	2,016	620	1,054	1,940	128	139	33
Batang.....	1,860	3,381	1,321	2,060	640	1,121	1,229	234	32	8
Cabán.....	1,696	1,195	441	742	292	533	381	173	10	1
Gallano.....	104	3,418	67	1,965	37	63	32	30	.....	.....
Naguilian.....	2,135	3,016	1,268	1,963	897	1,653	1,904	349	55	2
Namagpacán.....	2,558	3,907	1,325	2,088	733	1,369	1,031	237	66	6
Rosario.....	2,130	3,963	1,078	1,883	514	1,082	1,009	356	26	15
San Fernando.....	3,539	5,211	2,467	3,720	1,491	2,593	2,109	596	162	42
San Juan.....	2,391	3,709	1,478	2,108	863	1,601	1,272	402	121	55
Santo Tomás.....	1,912	1,912	1,478	1,214	409	698	1,538	131	42	9
Túbo.....	1,791	2,291	1,192	1,493	599	798	541	77	25	2
LEPANTO-BOSTOC.....	581	676	337	387	44	89	330	123	20	4
Allem.....	114	43	20	31	6	12	32	13	3	1
Angaqui.....	206	79	75	79	4	5	28	15	.....	.....
Bacun.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagrén.....	30	4	2	3	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....
Babao.....	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Baico.....	37	13	6	13	1	.....	13	4	.....	.....
Cayán.....	92	5	5	6	.....	.....	11	5	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	986	303	334	336	29	57	170	60	12	3

	77	26	33	28	33	13	8	271, 380	101, 292	114, 629	79, 239	77, 280	22, 063	37, 349	36, 508	18, 951	1, 307	371
Concepción.....	6, 486	2, 428	2, 832	1, 947	1, 865	481	966	917	309	12	47	12	1	309	12	47	1	309
Manayán.....	93	24	3, 004	2, 499	2, 428	291	716	2, 499	2, 428	291	716	291	1	309	12	47	1	309
Sabañgan.....	37	8	1, 305	1, 081	1, 081	218	349	1, 081	1, 081	218	349	295	2	309	12	47	1	309
San Emilio.....	89	27	1, 168	1, 043	1, 168	153	291	1, 168	1, 168	153	291	223	3	309	12	47	1	309
Signay.....	5	1	852	761	852	442	410	852	852	442	410	63	7	309	12	47	1	309
Sugpon.....	4	2	3, 178	2, 435	3, 892	743	1, 339	3, 178	3, 178	743	1, 339	607	2	309	12	47	1	309
Suyo.....	14	8	1, 315	1, 094	1, 315	321	670	1, 315	1, 315	321	670	376	1	309	12	47	1	309
LEYTE.....	271, 380	101, 292	114, 629	79, 239	77, 280	22, 063	37, 349	36, 508	18, 951	1, 307	371	13	1	309	12	47	1	309
Aboyo.....	6, 486	2, 428	2, 832	1, 947	1, 865	481	966	917	309	12	47	12	1	309	12	47	1	309
Alagadang.....	93	24	3, 004	2, 499	2, 428	291	716	2, 499	2, 428	291	716	291	1	309	12	47	1	309
Albora.....	37	8	1, 305	1, 081	1, 081	218	349	1, 081	1, 081	218	349	295	2	309	12	47	1	309
Almeria.....	89	27	1, 168	1, 043	1, 168	153	291	1, 168	1, 168	153	291	223	3	309	12	47	1	309
Babatngon.....	5	1	852	761	852	442	410	852	852	442	410	63	7	309	12	47	1	309
Bato.....	14	8	3, 178	2, 435	3, 892	743	1, 339	3, 178	3, 178	743	1, 339	607	2	309	12	47	1	309
Biliran.....	4	2	1, 315	1, 094	1, 315	321	670	1, 315	1, 315	321	670	376	1	309	12	47	1	309
Bulacan.....	13, 099	5, 257	6, 988	4, 674	3, 942	1, 264	2, 558	6, 988	6, 988	4, 674	3, 942	2, 277	9	309	12	47	1	309
Cabulan.....	4, 378	1, 456	1, 683	1, 118	4, 674	3, 942	1, 264	2, 558	2, 277	950	9	2, 277	11	309	12	47	1	309
Cabugayan.....	1, 451	1, 456	1, 683	1, 118	4, 674	3, 942	1, 264	2, 558	2, 277	950	9	2, 277	11	309	12	47	1	309
Calabran.....	2, 890	1, 053	1, 185	880	4, 718	598	1, 144	1, 456	1, 456	49	1	1, 456	166	309	12	47	1	309
Cajaruán.....	2, 239	867	1, 443	880	4, 718	598	1, 144	1, 456	1, 456	49	1	1, 456	166	309	12	47	1	309
Caraga.....	11, 627	4, 258	4, 885	3, 345	2, 517	1, 499	2, 368	4, 885	4, 885	3, 345	2, 517	1, 499	2, 368	309	12	47	1	309
Caribán.....	1, 464	617	605	615	604	2	1	617	617	2	1	155	35	309	12	47	1	309
Dagami.....	9, 093	3, 329	4, 274	2, 639	3, 119	690	1, 155	4, 274	4, 274	690	1, 155	1, 021	19	309	12	47	1	309
Dilag.....	10, 778	4, 147	4, 890	2, 789	2, 969	1, 921	1, 358	4, 890	4, 890	1, 921	1, 358	1, 021	19	309	12	47	1	309
Hilongos.....	8, 638	3, 119	3, 545	2, 450	2, 097	1, 448	1, 558	3, 545	3, 545	1, 448	1, 558	1, 558	49	309	12	47	1	309
Hindang.....	4, 515	1, 784	2, 011	1, 501	1, 412	283	599	2, 011	2, 011	283	599	453	53	309	12	47	1	309
Hinunangan.....	5, 904	2, 371	2, 729	2, 790	1, 880	335	849	2, 729	2, 729	335	849	624	4	309	12	47	1	309
Hinundayán.....	3, 775	1, 215	1, 402	790	1, 736	425	666	1, 402	1, 402	425	666	666	21	309	12	47	1	309
Iloapacan.....	2, 683	1, 322	1, 507	926	951	396	556	1, 507	1, 507	396	556	556	48	309	12	47	1	309
Jaro.....	7, 838	3, 237	3, 494	2, 829	2, 825	408	669	3, 494	3, 494	408	669	749	358	309	12	47	1	309
Leyte.....	4, 738	1, 491	1, 460	1, 043	961	358	794	1, 460	1, 460	358	794	794	15	309	12	47	1	309
Liloan.....	11, 535	4, 042	4, 271	2, 970	2, 970	223	299	4, 042	4, 042	223	299	1, 093	128	309	12	47	1	309
Maasin.....	1, 505	1, 042	1, 231	1, 019	932	299	299	1, 042	1, 042	299	299	1, 093	128	309	12	47	1	309
Mae Crobón.....	4, 695	1, 621	1, 763	1, 235	1, 021	1, 497	2, 243	4, 695	4, 695	1, 497	2, 243	1, 724	16	309	12	47	1	309
Maitbog.....	7, 451	2, 941	3, 837	2, 699	1, 697	134	1, 089	7, 451	7, 451	1, 697	134	1, 697	16	309	12	47	1	309
Marpipi.....	1, 376	1, 714	1, 913	1, 235	1, 827	635	1, 089	1, 376	1, 376	635	1, 089	1, 089	8	309	12	47	1	309
Matalóm.....	3, 113	1, 018	1, 302	1, 204	1, 137	144	357	3, 113	3, 113	1, 137	144	357	10	309	12	47	1	309
Merida.....	3, 166	1, 018	1, 302	1, 204	1, 137	144	357	3, 166	3, 166	1, 137	144	357	10	309	12	47	1	309
Ormoc.....	11, 088	3, 522	4, 734	3, 613	2, 982	709	1, 144	11, 088	11, 088	709	1, 144	1, 315	9	309	12	47	1	309
Palo.....	12, 300	5, 584	2, 068	1, 843	1, 843	1, 125	878	12, 300	12, 300	1, 125	878	1, 065	6	309	12	47	1	309
Palompoán.....	8, 134	1, 385	1, 677	1, 166	1, 730	681	213	8, 134	8, 134	1, 677	213	1, 065	42	309	12	47	1	309
Pastrana.....	2, 995	1, 013	1, 134	737	777	169	313	2, 995	2, 995	777	169	288	16	309	12	47	1	309
San Isidro.....	5, 114	1, 251	1, 325	991	991	300	397	5, 114	5, 114	991	397	352	42	309	12	47	1	309

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.				
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Population 10 years of age and over.									
LEYTE—Continued.									
San Miguel.....	1,139	1,190	1,003	989	136	201	229	61	2
San Ricardo.....	1,211	1,167	1,019	830	192	337	833	170	.....
Sagor Norte.....	1,235	1,273	1,087	1,024	148	249	448	114	.....
Sagor Sur.....	1,222	1,168	907	720	315	448	483	260	2
Tabangon.....	1,874	1,933	575	577	299	356	371	198	3
Tabonabón.....	757	947	667	806	90	141	129	54	3
Tacloban.....	8,861	8,569	2,611	2,699	565	870	1,528	588	50
Tanauan.....	4,178	5,558	2,860	3,503	1,318	2,055	2,267	1,407	19
Toleza.....	1,824	1,491	1,030	1,099	294	392	364	209	2
Villaba.....	987	1,103	751	737	236	366	471	208	12
187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	25,747	14,860	21,382	70,083	24,650	4,264
MASILA CITY <sup>1</sup> .									
Blondo.....	3,456	2,426	2,581	1,550	875	876	7,821	1,658	904
Ermita.....	1,685	2,210	941	1,145	714	1,071	4,622	1,873	1,279
Intramuros.....	1,337	1,467	960	806	387	531	3,163	2,196	712
Madate.....	1,314	2,265	836	1,360	461	905	2,943	1,146	2,269
Paco.....	1,123	1,725	671	954	452	769	1,730	946	195
Pandacan.....	409	732	218	312	191	480	811	419	110
Quapo.....	1,432	2,494	684	1,165	748	1,329	3,565	1,732	828
Sampaloc.....	3,470	5,379	2,103	2,961	1,367	2,418	4,696	1,893	309
San Miguel.....	7,445	2,025	1,099	1,330	456	693	2,713	1,152	530
San Nicolas.....	5,999	7,674	5,618	3,363	2,056	2,636	8,618	2,941	1,385
Santa Ana.....	382	616	220	323	162	239	948	691	100
Santa Cruz.....	7,016	7,078	4,668	5,331	2,348	2,547	11,410	4,469	2,096
Tondo.....	31,014	7,094	11,392	3,968	3,136	5,389	10,106	3,412	827
Vessels.....	7,547	1,257	6,040	904	1,507	393	5,947	233	1,533
385,987	12,279	16,943	8,229	11,820	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295
MARINDUQUE <sup>2</sup> .									
Bona.....	2,381	5,196	2,507	3,642	874	1,554	1,820	787	85
Gasán.....	1,738	2,393	1,246	1,586	474	807	928	418	39
Mogpor.....	2,347	5,313	1,309	1,674	461	673	459	135	3
Santa Cruz.....	4,101	5,513	2,338	3,318	1,703	2,195	1,515	428	149
Torrijos.....	1,289	1,494	829	1,100	460	394	249	26	1

MASBATE	25, 543	10, 091	12, 709	8, 345	8, 800	2, 346	3, 909	3, 923	1, 220	166	48
Baleno .....	1, 227	458	542	414	448	44	94	150	77	13	1
Cataganuan .....	2, 781	1, 430	1, 390	1, 185	1, 311	12	19	183	61	3	1
Guaymas .....	672	300	274	292	255	8	19	28	28	3	2
Magdalena .....	779	288	349	299	257	49	92	101	41	3	2
Malubog .....	854	409	361	390	317	16	44	68	2	2	2
Mandonon .....	914	394	456	369	400	25	56	51	13	2	28
Mimbate .....	2, 783	917	814	814	753	163	318	544	141	75	28
Milagros .....	1, 967	717	944	494	542	223	402	231	75	10	3
M.Oob .....	1, 710	579	781	305	498	274	343	246	104	3	3
Palanas .....	1, 510	594	708	585	585	59	85	138	50	2	3
Pacec .....	1, 346	594	617	567	589	27	78	106	29	2	3
Pulanduta .....	1, 613	710	750	636	610	74	140	131	38	3	1
San Agustin .....	1, 483	565	676	505	560	60	70	66	40	7	2
San Fernando .....	3, 389	1, 483	709	769	817	414	666	769	194	5	2
San Jacinto .....	3, 291	1, 854	333	296	333	581	880	230	230	32	9
San Juan .....	8, 712	2, 981	1, 958	205	164	76	104	47	47	6	2
San Pascual .....	1, 593	568	745	330	433	238	312	219	61	2	2
Uson .....	23, 220	8, 419	10, 396	6, 680	7, 141	1, 739	3, 255	3, 452	953	137	17
MINDORO											
Abra de Ilog .....	638	185	209	136	119	49	150	142	62	1	1
Bulaciao .....	2, 605	1, 054	1, 239	998	1, 108	56	131	252	60	0	1
Calapan .....	4, 105	1, 422	1, 711	1, 033	1, 196	329	645	726	216	47	7
Looc .....	1, 733	645	787	449	381	196	406	368	56	3	3
Lubang .....	3, 254	1, 230	1, 474	709	729	351	745	468	192	1	1
Mamborao .....	1, 385	532	644	434	437	98	207	132	27	8	2
Mangarin .....	1, 228	493	534	450	441	43	93	174	27	4	4
Naujan .....	2, 674	838	534	596	718	242	689	420	159	5	5
Palhan .....	949	357	483	317	430	40	63	81	28	4	4
Pinar .....	2, 352	934	974	697	687	237	354	90	90	21	4
Pinamalayan .....	1, 285	490	560	470	528	20	287	216	19	3	3
Polá .....	1, 932	349	434	271	367	78	67	182	17	34	5
Puerto Galera .....	93, 492	37, 109	38, 516	32, 287	28, 834	4, 822	9, 682	11, 578	6, 289	267	59
MISAMIS											
Agusan .....	1, 676	626	757	561	571	65	186	176	117	3	4
Albiji .....	1, 856	705	806	633	632	72	154	137	137	2	2
Balingasag .....	3, 218	1, 167	1, 384	939	860	228	524	439	228	9	4
Cagayan .....	5, 008	1, 661	2, 024	1, 442	1, 494	219	630	802	521	46	12
Cataram .....	2, 876	1, 142	1, 244	981	898	161	346	346	150	1	1
Gingog .....	2, 039	859	922	779	746	80	176	202	56	3	3
Iligan .....	2, 472	874	859	768	710	106	149	543	196	68	5
Infico .....	2, 790	1, 219	1, 231	1, 039	1, 039	110	192	261	79	5	2
Iponan .....	2, 199	857	956	701	690	156	266	202	137	6	1
Jasaan .....	2, 282	725	957	585	555	141	402	360	189	2	2
Jimenez .....	5, 051	2, 076	2, 065	1, 804	1, 368	272	637	624	346	8	8
Lagonlong .....	1, 255	500	595	463	478	37	117	133	27	2	2

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.



TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>MISAMIS—Continued.</b>										
Langaran .....	3,451	3,397	3,187	2,856	314	541	497	171	4	.....
Locuan .....	1,783	1,746	1,690	1,529	96	217	452	256	4	.....
Mabing .....	3,789	1,780	1,298	1,242	228	488	379	159	3	.....
Mambujao .....	10,336	3,842	3,862	2,245	623	1,997	1,582	927	54	12
Misamis .....	4,000	1,451	1,920	1,149	166	371	614	415	7	11
Opol .....	2,554	994	1,188	915	144	251	121	121	.....	.....
Oroquieta .....	10,301	4,107	3,773	3,243	354	809	1,353	789	16	3
Sagay .....	4,105	1,393	1,082	1,360	311	503	569	280	2	1
Salay .....	2,282	1,025	1,069	882	56	141	183	101	1	.....
Salvador .....	2,882	1,072	724	749	348	423	343	245	2	.....
Santa Ana .....	1,469	646	441	383	105	263	184	93	.....	.....
Tugolon .....	2,477	791	1,008	460	275	548	412	266	20	1
Talisayan .....	4,922	2,078	1,895	1,810	183	329	422	283	6	1
	214,039	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,616	8,054	2,391	803
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.</b>										
Barcelod .....	8,592	3,596	2,956	2,632	329	904	1,187	584	111	37
Bago .....	8,412	3,300	2,768	2,461	532	1,309	988	354	64	20
Binabagan .....	4,738	1,870	1,449	1,185	421	862	651	170	39	20
Cádiz .....	11,212	5,032	4,463	3,476	569	1,224	1,135	345	248	78
Calatrava .....	4,290	2,010	1,748	1,507	262	371	308	94	19	3
Cavaculan .....	8,855	3,694	3,022	2,787	672	1,574	948	212	171	52
Escalante .....	7,715	3,496	3,209	2,946	375	540	499	155	92	2
Eustaquio Lopez .....	4,524	2,268	2,069	1,431	199	397	338	100	27	7
Granada .....	1,251	518	358	454	64	152	138	87	11	1
Gullungan .....	4,322	1,897	1,595	1,486	392	529	318	92	19	1
Guimbalaon .....	3,161	1,528	1,390	1,036	138	336	223	88	15	4
Ilog .....	5,839	2,227	2,027	2,026	216	392	770	406	106	24
Isabela .....	9,439	4,052	3,315	2,627	737	1,955	1,053	352	50	25
Istá .....	2,991	1,240	1,299	1,014	165	285	270	82	8	1
Jimamalián .....	8,043	3,362	2,605	2,039	757	1,500	903	239	84	18
Jinagan .....	5,705	2,706	2,916	2,624	790	1,383	1,355	425	28	7
La Carlota .....	9,878	4,579	3,990	2,657	589	1,181	1,092	384	130	65
La Cuesta .....	4,050	1,625	1,147	1,700	478	735	1,697	303	88	7
Máao .....	6,369	2,907	2,526	1,923	444	881	1,923	187	24	4
Manuplá .....	5,899	2,970	2,663	2,394	307	652	755	258	138	38

Murcia.....	2,183	942	859	712	83	218	215	96	16	5
Pontevedra.....	6,975	2,655	1,808	1,126	1,152	1,871	1,022	301	314	47
Porto.....	4,309	1,710	1,850	1,216	1,566	1,731	1,022	301	314	47
Puerto Rico.....	6,839	2,442	2,752	2,019	2,466	2,867	1,850	1,152	1,566	8
Sagay.....	5,505	2,471	2,957	2,011	2,415	2,860	1,922	1,139	1,480	7
San Carlos.....	6,807	3,562	3,282	2,466	3,275	3,795	2,523	1,399	2,024	10
San Enrique.....	4,334	1,665	1,848	1,391	1,883	2,089	1,277	1,224	1,523	43
San Juan.....	9,213	3,898	4,050	3,131	3,889	4,186	2,887	1,568	2,147	61
Santa Rosa.....	11,200	4,611	3,949	3,300	4,631	5,095	3,421	1,714	2,102	54
Silvina.....	2,729	1,102	1,772	1,300	2,289	2,682	1,403	1,223	1,922	54
Solidad.....	2,568	1,102	885	675	1,115	1,400	857	64	118	5
Spain.....	4,010	1,580	1,975	1,466	2,046	2,218	1,514	946	1,137	12
Suay.....	10,391	4,502	3,964	3,146	5,488	6,011	4,137	2,665	3,633	26
Talag.....	7,400	2,672	1,963	1,840	3,309	3,641	2,485	1,309	1,782	72
Valladolid.....	5,385	2,482	2,257	1,759	2,257	2,523	1,641	1,142	1,588	88
Victoria.....	127,427	54,199	48,752	49,883	54,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54
NEGROS ORIENTAL										
Ambián.....	4,386	2,078	1,822	1,787	2,086	308	117	46	2	.....
Ayacuñan.....	2,442	1,179	961	1,004	1,218	204	41	14	7	.....
Bacón.....	6,839	3,219	2,486	2,752	2,957	467	485	383	7	6
Bads.....	5,417	2,354	2,143	2,019	2,111	332	442	270	42	16
Bayanan.....	2,425	1,024	929	830	95	281	122	168	5	1
Canoa.....	4,218	1,479	1,237	1,486	242	380	514	349	1	1
Davin.....	6,284	2,475	2,115	1,989	360	758	550	512	8	1
Dumaguete.....	10,735	4,263	3,717	3,916	546	1,041	1,066	509	57	12
Guifugan.....	9,860	4,509	3,980	3,624	529	718	1,80	81	1	.....
Jimalalud.....	2,431	1,014	912	1,083	1,23	123	123	373	1	.....
Larena.....	3,048	1,138	992	1,063	1,46	319	334	304	1	.....
Lazi.....	6,415	2,814	2,629	2,758	146	399	298	146	7	.....
Libertad.....	2,501	1,091	1,011	1,005	80	167	166	72	3	.....
Manjuyod.....	5,618	2,355	2,011	2,274	144	259	443	307	11	2
Maria.....	4,238	1,758	1,630	1,870	128	171	277	162	10	8
Nueva Valencia.....	6,405	3,054	2,770	2,717	284	363	204	67	2	1
San Juan.....	5,077	2,023	1,975	2,209	48	146	458	241	2	.....
Siatón.....	6,917	2,987	2,725	2,431	262	724	608	167	2	.....
Sibulan.....	6,077	2,707	2,426	2,426	294	405	398	121	2	.....
Siquijor.....	8,252	3,495	3,266	3,498	229	557	420	282	6	3
Tanjay.....	8,348	3,620	3,168	3,494	457	675	885	174	8	.....
Tayasan.....	3,513	1,484	1,378	1,484	106	166	261	118	3	1
Tolong.....	1,867	802	729	676	73	162	140	97	1	.....
Zamboanguita.....	4,124	1,744	1,498	1,348	246	456	303	273	2	.....
NUEVA ÉCILA										
Allaga.....	8,533	3,797	3,634	2,023	863	1,774	1,715	544	348	49
Bongabón.....	2,987	1,108	1,295	1,842	400	453	1,94	91	91	7
Cabanatuan.....	5,360	2,376	1,926	1,682	337	694	1,061	250	141	23
Cabiao.....	5,467	1,709	1,119	1,486	660	1,037	1,984	251	49	22
Carranglan.....	868	321	379	379	6	13	130	19	5	2
Cuyapón.....	11,056	3,872	5,168	3,841	1,054	1,837	1,730	286	390	43
Gapan.....	8,907	2,296	1,144	1,624	1,062	2,099	1,623	455	196	40
Jadn.....	3,200	889	702	1,772	287	600	634	205	50	6

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
NUEVA ÉCCLIA—Continued.										
Licab.....	4,485	2,106	980	1,011	516	1,095	787	146	26	3
Lapao.....	409	1,147	127	1,066	20	78	73	5	2	2
Nampiclan.....	2,842	1,037	1,318	875	251	448	443	44	65	6
Paniaangin.....	843	2,254	1,066	1,877	68	189	32	76	9	9
Pinaranda.....	5,920	1,861	2,782	1,213	803	1,519	1,087	240	44	10
Pineda.....	210	72	66	60	16	34	43	1	.....	.....
Pineda.....	210	72	66	60	16	34	43	1	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	4,615	1,311	871	1,070	440	995	991	247	35	7
San Isidro.....	7,095	2,044	1,280	1,786	764	1,374	1,490	451	237	79
San José.....	2,789	1,068	853	1,264	51	300	51	44	.....	.....
San Juan de Guimba.....	4,963	1,954	1,547	1,718	407	623	599	69	65	7
San Leonardo.....	4,879	1,605	1,793	1,860	812	1,565	788	111	34	11
Santa Rosa.....	2,412	783	537	696	196	398	467	118	18	4
Santo Domingo.....	2,298	776	587	617	189	449	398	58	12	.....
Talavera.....	2,555	880	630	693	250	472	439	71	145	18
Zaragoza.....	2,867	994	917	1,247	77	138	414	74	13	1
NUEVA VIZCAYA										
Aritao.....	12,066	3,451	2,780	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
Bugabug.....	381	87	64	96	23	56	108	34	.....	.....
Bambang.....	1,393	333	269	372	64	134	378	176	17	3
Bayambang.....	1,690	487	363	559	124	207	686	431	11	.....
Dajao.....	2,056	784	648	848	136	207	848	431	22	4
Solano.....	1,499	407	267	350	140	254	348	140	1	1
Solano.....	4,147	1,353	1,119	1,866	234	472	723	205	30	9
PAMPANGA.....	159,172	44,395	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Angeles.....	7,881	1,687	894	1,326	793	1,821	2,325	722	361	119
Apalit.....	8,643	4,005	3,801	4,857	1,028	2,168	2,332	450	70	40
AYUNT.....	9,121	2,902	3,036	2,140	923	1,796	2,068	615	115	58
Bacolor.....	9,634	2,420	1,507	2,542	913	1,841	2,260	571	185	70
Beda.....	2,863	713	378	818	335	621	665	67	30	15
Candaba.....	8,917	2,761	1,784	2,586	977	1,556	1,415	285	71	32
Floridablanca.....	7,817	2,053	1,555	1,882	498	1,475	1,475	63	14	3
Guayma.....	35,758	2,011	3,393	1,996	799	1,397	1,815	598	84	23
Lubao.....	.....	4,931	3,210	4,765	1,721	2,074	1,861	187	.....	4

Mabalacat.....	5,089	912	603	985	215	57	16
Macebebe.....	9,975	1,792	1,040	1,408	1,062	85	8
Magalang.....	6,061	1,012	1,012	1,194	1,311	55	30
México.....	9,687	1,808	1,250	1,769	1,713	126	45
Minalin.....	4,625	1,493	1,229	1,242	1,268	17	1
Pomé.....	6,062	1,501	1,358	1,972	1,987	18	1
San Fernando.....	9,797	2,062	1,358	2,028	2,643	222	96
San Luis.....	7,343	1,160	1,944	1,498	1,578	29	8
San Miguel.....	4,757	1,451	881	1,086	1,840	4	4
San Simon.....	1,870	539	802	1,384	1,401	42	12
Santa Ana.....	3,918	774	416	747	792	14	74
Santa Rita.....	5,543	1,143	685	1,351	1,187	18	16
Santo Tomás.....	3,110	822	360	1,184	1,187	76	25
Sexmodin.....	5,031	264	937	902	937	56	16
	2,368	441	1,169	1,209	1,152	133	1
	208,249	67,806	24,340	44,497	41,204	4,142	1,221
PANGASINAN.							
Aguilar.....	1,126	777	809	658	473	8	2
Aleña.....	1,688	1,947	710	2,577	340	41	9
Astigan.....	2,097	1,481	1,705	1,075	943	67	10
Balungao.....	2,974	2,085	636	1,468	1,321	268	107
Bautista.....	1,474	1,104	1,844	1,465	43	13	4
Bayambang.....	4,784	1,066	1,236	787	916	266	110
Binalonan.....	7,607	1,894	1,845	1,471	1,312	261	61
Binalonan.....	9,984	2,105	2,658	1,986	1,815	149	54
Binalonan.....	10,999	3,190	4,227	1,088	1,689	31	4
Binalonan.....	11,346	3,737	3,385	1,935	1,684	82	25
Calasiao.....	3,759	5,320	905	2,025	2,568	544	177
Dagupan.....	4,126	3,792	994	2,025	2,568	861	177
Dagupan.....	14,237	2,882	1,243	2,115	3,065	150	93
Lingayen.....	4,126	2,004	1,181	2,628	1,879	202	81
Magsalán.....	3,185	2,458	1,065	2,001	1,420	106	80
Magsalán.....	9,975	3,169	3,385	2,001	1,451	178	21
Magsalán.....	11,241	4,115	1,190	1,766	1,556	416	21
Magsalán.....	8,735	3,897	1,258	1,443	354	7	8
Magsalán.....	2,706	1,745	402	1,042	768	48	8
Magsalán.....	2,294	1,314	536	827	967	132	81
Magsalán.....	5,987	2,182	439	827	866	73	16
Magsalán.....	2,714	1,690	484	735	858	25	6
Magsalán.....	2,183	1,914	2,196	718	718	39	39
Magsalán.....	6,345	4,926	5,151	2,494	2,576	169	12
Magsalán.....	2,207	1,639	1,880	1,251	304	168	12
Magsalán.....	5,102	1,639	1,880	1,251	304	168	12
Magsalán.....	2,109	885	880	306	345	31	4
Magsalán.....	2,310	1,077	918	579	599	23	2
Magsalán.....	3,300	1,366	1,013	462	790	42	13
Magsalán.....	5,969	1,915	677	1,202	973	37	9
Magsalán.....	3,064	1,353	1,099	1,039	866	36	18
Magsalán.....	5,368	1,868	1,067	1,137	981	280	38
Magsalán.....	3,319	1,513	1,853	677	609	66	7
Magsalán.....	2,047	514	660	317	339	44	1
Magsalán.....	2,075	979	173	352	352	19	6
Magsalán.....	7,252	1,717	177	352	276	23	23
Magsalán.....	4,119	1,184	1,383	1,142	1,568	414	78
Magsalán.....	1,894	1,184	1,383	1,142	1,568	414	78

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINAN—Continued.										
Urbiztondo.....	4,989	2,279	1,587	1,655	270	624	606	247	30	6
Urdaneta.....	13,987	6,696	3,689	4,177	1,391	2,519	1,871	4,840	82	25
Villasis.....	8,480	3,967	1,987	2,329	1,954	1,688	1,265	307	70	1
PARAGUA.....	19,580	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
PANGASINAN—Continued.										
Arcedi.....	1,556	675	583	585	77	90	177	44	3	2
Cagayancillo.....	1,609	799	535	790	173	269	76	26	.....	.....
Coron.....	3,663	1,694	1,481	1,807	92	187	290	106	16	6
Cuyo.....	8,947	4,829	2,645	4,306	344	523	803	326	19	8
Taytay.....	3,805	1,699	1,607	1,481	219	218	252	28	1	.....
PARAGUA SUR I.....	1,119	354	397	331	42	23	284	42	42	5
Puerto Princesa.....	973	348	379	325	39	23	171	36	30	4
RIZAL.....	113,344	50,208	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,890	6,293	2,172	700
Angono.....	1,610	712	232	190	281	522	320	65	30	4
Antipolo.....	2,236	1,045	634	762	379	283	143	35	26	9
Baras.....	1,888	1,461	961	392	109	69	60	6	.....	.....
Binalonan.....	6,559	2,957	1,607	1,657	837	1,300	906	252	192	59
Bosodong.....	377	190	157	157	28	33	33	4	.....	.....
Caimitá.....	1,334	477	229	277	248	987	18	175	.....	.....
Calocan.....	4,878	2,110	674	942	888	1,168	967	239	113	21
Cardona.....	1,831	762	436	620	321	308	140	7	7	1
Jalajala.....	1,865	310	255	369	55	55	120	11	7	1
Las Pifias.....	2,108	1,085	436	744	159	341	396	32	35	7
Mallibay.....	1,285	493	285	408	37	195	212	10	.....	.....
Mariguina.....	2,438	2,591	942	866	1,303	1,725	498	494	130	45
Montalban.....	2,497	1,072	794	791	550	281	227	80	16	6
Morong.....	3,867	1,916	1,132	573	573	784	438	67	26	6
Muntinlupa.....	2,252	1,120	381	298	409	822	276	47	16	2
Navotas.....	9,146	3,790	1,406	1,540	1,437	2,255	1,964	544	116	17
Navaliches.....	1,222	3,795	1,406	1,540	1,437	2,255	1,964	544	116	17
Navaliches.....	4,930	2,447	1,407	1,518	37	28	28	13	13	11
Paranaque.....	1,407	2,447	477	849	980	1,068	894	211	45	.....

Pasay.....	1,408	2,271	735	1,070	673	1,201	1,243	821	78	23
Pasig.....	2,551	3,706	1,370	1,839	1,172	1,897	1,850	1,897	331	144
Pateros.....	3,167	4,784	1,213	1,223	571	1,067	1,265	328	98	26
Pillala.....	1,577	2,748	502	696	87	62	219	21	15	1
Quisao.....	623	307	185	304	2	8	110	3	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	3,417	1,452	510	541	516	911	686	253	67	30
San Juan del Monte.....	1,203	1,492	303	351	141	141	204	55	49	9
San Mateo.....	3,362	1,339	694	607	463	732	586	280	76	50
San Pedro Macati.....	2,133	900	219	213	407	687	486	141	109	40
Taguig.....	5,251	2,581	690	1,046	825	1,535	987	167	81	15
Tambobong.....	15,532	6,030	1,687	1,046	1,912	3,665	4,230	1,693	396	148
Tanay.....	3,167	1,112	565	845	547	647	447	56	58	15
Taytay.....	1,287	2,315	826	951	866	1,364	524	56	27	7
Teresa.....	1,564	619	333	414	231	205	73	1	3	.....
ROMBLÓN.....	35,678	16,368	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,133	3,946	1,414	176	41
Badjaoz.....	3,452	1,446	1,268	1,314	93	132	410	235	11	8
Banlon.....	2,826	1,255	882	888	279	367	335	75	1	.....
Calitocan.....	2,962	1,088	908	1,182	180	255	298	139	3	.....
Corcuera.....	1,355	1,486	425	524	41	63	149	53	3	.....
Despujols.....	1,813	763	694	708	69	111	183	48	40	9
Looc.....	4,044	1,612	1,896	1,536	216	440	334	122	14	1
Magallanes.....	5,541	2,981	1,493	1,495	87	181	186	86	4	3
Odiungan.....	6,922	2,915	1,842	2,056	299	595	522	155	28	17
Rombón.....	2,760	1,399	1,024	2,062	455	853	1,184	426	67	8
San Fernando.....	2,575	1,100	1,028	1,272	115	127	167	55	5	.....
Santa Fe.....	186,718	78,278	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
SAMAR.....	3,570	1,754	1,670	1,563	84	89	144	20	.....	.....
Almagro.....	3,323	1,346	1,114	1,158	232	359	289	171	2	.....
Balañga.....	9,479	4,149	3,905	4,370	244	337	461	142	7	1
Basay.....	4,400	1,764	1,391	1,399	373	579	509	149	4	.....
Bobon.....	9,449	3,682	2,950	3,195	782	1,279	890	403	13	2
Borongon.....	11,822	5,162	4,660	3,799	502	1,156	457	246	34	3
Calbayog.....	3,953	1,445	1,287	1,330	158	384	548	246	2	.....
Calbiga.....	2,656	1,016	766	852	250	398	338	52	6	.....
Capul.....	7,224	3,162	2,941	3,060	211	409	449	154	2	.....
Catarman.....	5,895	2,286	2,058	1,779	228	504	923	403	40	5
Catbalogan.....	6,756	2,796	2,808	2,808	268	488	531	133	4	.....
Catibig.....	8,838	3,038	3,098	3,464	240	337	729	170	3	1
Gándara.....	7,765	3,002	2,907	2,801	395	925	793	244	7	.....
Guiuan.....	2,744	1,071	1,005	985	66	172	270	270	1	3
Hernani.....	1,791	824	719	745	58	79	156	34	.....	.....
Jiabong.....	3,331	1,357	1,158	1,205	199	266	391	112	1	.....
La Granja.....	3,631	1,002	401	533	601	852	780	464	1	.....
Lanang.....	6,182	2,454	2,269	2,081	185	685	595	467	13	1
Lavezares.....	2,581	1,201	800	894	275	307	246	59	.....	.....

1 The totals for the comandancia include 146 persons not distributed by municipalities.

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SUMA E—Continued.										
Mercedes.....	1,801	901	771	866	14	35	84	31	.....	.....
Mondragón.....	2,024	990	896	799	64	150	147	38	.....	1
Motoung.....	2,469	1,161	970	1,012	124	149	176	29	.....	1
Oquendo.....	3,544	1,627	1,539	1,577	88	232	292	84	.....	.....
Oras.....	6,902	3,291	2,888	2,966	210	298	351	122	.....	.....
Palaupag.....	6,397	3,147	2,688	2,825	229	322	390	146	.....	1
Pambujan.....	4,853	2,311	2,029	2,122	135	188	215	99	.....	.....
Panauas.....	3,319	1,418	1,174	1,107	244	333	334	127	.....	.....
Páric.....	3,199	1,313	1,169	1,180	154	284	262	160	.....	1
Pinabacido.....	1,570	680	584	599	96	172	88	31	.....	.....
Quinsapundan.....	1,424	663	683	566	23	97	98	37	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	4,946	2,257	2,163	2,215	94	188	213	73	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	1,273	546	489	484	56	55	138	31	.....	.....
San Julian.....	2,616	898	840	967	58	124	378	254	.....	.....
San Sebastian.....	1,994	878	867	946	21	64	87	19	.....	.....
Santa Margarita.....	3,029	1,393	1,262	1,105	131	260	231	40	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	2,928	1,428	1,421	1,305	7	33	108	54	.....	.....
Santo Nifo.....	2,262	1,101	1,048	1,977	53	57	119	8	.....	.....
Sulat.....	3,629	1,223	1,067	1,109	265	438	523	316	.....	.....
Tarangnan.....	4,428	1,879	1,955	1,748	131	262	414	180	.....	.....
Tubig.....	2,123	769	600	698	169	355	226	75	.....	.....
Villareal.....	4,927	1,988	1,646	1,633	342	521	478	287	.....	.....
Weyler.....	2,358	1,052	862	812	90	236	298	60	.....	.....
Zumarraga.....	7,113	3,186	3,029	2,885	157	434	481	127	.....	.....
SIASSI.....	235	111	107	31	4	1	79	13	.....	4
SIASSI.....	235	111	107	31	4	1	79	13	.....	4
SOBOGON.....	85,485	26,700	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,082	7,277	2,054	693
Bacda.....	10,080	3,170	1,938	2,170	1,232	2,081	1,825	884	52	8
Barcelona.....	4,982	1,669	1,639	1,492	1,030	1,351	1,088	168	20	2
Bolan.....	4,063	2,800	1,686	2,038	1,204	1,899	1,704	713	215	43
Buluan.....	1,167	1,167	1,046	1,046	612	1,004	1,769	401	94	15
Caiguran.....	5,072	1,417	789	717	628	1,119	1,491	858	378	178





TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TARLAC—Continued.											
Camiling.....	17,056	6,242	8,146	4,601	5,593	1,641	2,558	2,295	373	137	49
Carpas.....	2,997	1,889	1,356	1,561	780	328	576	1,605	147	32	18
Concepción.....	9,130	2,770	4,079	1,866	2,563	904	1,516	1,857	424	108	56
Gerona.....	3,147	3,299	4,321	2,551	3,041	748	1,280	1,338	189	84	15
La Paz.....	3,147	1,070	1,470	2,508	939	262	1,02	1,505	102	48	18
Moncada.....	8,899	3,199	4,067	2,506	3,198	603	979	1,384	319	92	12
Moriones.....	808	324	403	2,173	824	161	79	1,468	3	4	
Murcia.....	1,897	518	873	271	452	247	421	1,446	3	17	1
O'Donnell.....	8,817	263	353	183	176	80	177	1,173	28	6	1
Paniquil.....	8,825	3,214	4,118	2,463	2,808	751	1,310	1,260	233	21	2
Pura.....	9,255	1,270	1,669	2,496	1,066	389	904	1,677	78	9	2
San Clemente.....	1,257	477	586	363	451	124	164	167	18	3	
Santa Ignacia.....	1,270	477	586	363	451	124	164	167	18	3	
Tarlac.....	9,180	2,519	3,674	1,736	2,180	704	1,324	2,140	847	308	162
Victoria.....	10,301	3,529	4,661	2,814	3,208	715	1,453	1,658	333	170	27
TAWI TAWI.....	84	59	9	59	9			13	3		
Bongoro.....	84	59	9	59	9			13	3		
TAYABAS.....	110,387	27,153	43,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,367	1,014	291
Alabat.....	3,127	533	989	177	325	356	664	1,092	513	11	1
Ahmonan.....	7,934	1,377	2,637	761	1,139	616	1,498	2,665	616	80	16
Baler.....	1,636	317	586	169	306	158	280	2,501	282	13	2
Bondoc.....	917	321	414	309	404	12	10	143	39	9	1
Calanog.....	2,354	379	914	283	484	96	430	855	206	16	
Casiguran.....	1,304	351	601	212	269	298	74	298	74	7	
Cataganuan.....	2,884	817	1,083	657	886	130	197	642	342	28	2
Guinaoguan.....	2,744	685	1,077	415	448	370	529	804	278	22	9
Guinaca.....	4,629	786	1,403	388	686	348	717	1,325	666	33	10
Inimna.....	6,148	2,059	3,196	1,308	2,140	731	966	1,138	296	40	7
Lopez.....	7,607	1,868	2,317	545	1,294	323	1,023	2,249	714	17	6
Luzobati.....	7,370	1,335	2,956	901	1,786	484	1,179	2,187	77	38	6
Luzena.....	3,421	1,846	2,454	1,409	1,469	503	995	2,081	1,989	192	63
Macanabalon.....	3,421	1,111	1,437	987	1,249	137	188	2,654	216	47	4

Mauban .....	1,527	3,068	967	1,399	540	1,669	2,871	1,203	96	22
Mulanay .....	1,522	6,680	481	585	80	95	215	153	5	1
Pagbilao .....	4,351	1,795	270	2,257	267	368	1,129	586	25	4
Pitogo .....	2,595	1,991	804	326	316	665	765	253	18	.....
Poliho .....	1,408	586	349	581	37	57	298	186	10	.....
Sampaloc .....	1,846	312	182	284	31	2	99	31	2	.....
San Narciso .....	1,779	646	486	578	180	241	235	79	8	3
Saraya .....	9,914	3,283	2,745	8,113	598	1,081	1,746	691	63	40
Tayabas .....	11,443	2,742	4,782	3,033	663	1,749	2,821	1,098	114	45
Tiaong .....	7,794	2,890	1,951	3,892	879	1,826	1,022	43	43	16
Unisan .....	1,908	639	288	392	173	247	522	286	38	6
ZAMBALES .....	69,293	31,999	16,578	22,863	5,190	9,436	12,547	3,039	1,091	244
Agno .....	4,192	1,943	1,148	1,460	289	483	659	183	35	2
Aguinaldo .....	6,757	3,257	1,561	2,320	586	987	1,129	224	65	11
Alos .....	1,001	513	294	406	88	107	100	6	27	1
Anda .....	2,810	1,354	844	1,109	198	245	371	43	4	.....
Balincaguin .....	2,075	1,959	462	670	174	259	375	105	18	2
Bani .....	2,873	1,396	844	1,183	182	213	374	109	9	.....
Bolinao .....	3,776	1,343	844	1,466	288	266	550	151	108	13
Botolan .....	3,699	1,782	1,055	1,466	228	266	697	87	15	.....
Cabañan .....	2,122	1,133	521	1,394	252	335	279	29	14	1
Cardelara .....	2,063	685	549	745	86	175	400	108	27	5
Castillejos .....	2,141	978	481	625	240	353	327	115	41	18
Dase .....	1,385	660	449	631	28	29	229	229	22	.....
Iba .....	3,154	1,184	639	758	128	416	890	313	91	23
Infanta .....	2,340	767	542	763	161	364	449	61	4	.....
Masinloc .....	2,990	1,127	488	760	72	166	574	290	36	28
Olongapo .....	1,070	926	488	760	206	289	270	79	11	2
Palaig .....	2,842	432	92	143	206	289	270	79	11	7
San Antonio .....	2,082	1,191	574	783	152	358	427	68	68	33
San Felipe .....	2,989	1,365	574	788	232	577	665	255	82	4
San Isidro .....	2,839	1,461	704	847	226	614	451	74	20	4
San Marcelino .....	2,357	1,107	707	890	131	217	337	47	39	1
San Narciso .....	3,126	1,484	730	950	318	584	614	202	31	8
Santa Cruz .....	1,408	2,335	1,100	1,462	368	933	1,027	296	124	60
Subic .....	1,892	1,557	888	1,086	286	796	879	207	32	1
Zaragoza .....	472	240	132	189	42	51	56	148	89	11
ZAMBOANGA .....	14,341	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10

1 Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

\* Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 43.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	4,978,526	2,232,725	1,311,832	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,564	267,024	59,020	17,607			
10 to 14 years.....	751,243	323,803	201,282	192,302	107,268	131,501	79,892	38,998	1,698	747			
15 to 17 years.....	426,090	189,197	108,125	112,256	42,018	76,941	58,003	28,747	3,296	1,634			
18 to 20 years.....	472,728	239,689	141,744	150,281	32,729	89,408	57,920	33,375	3,886	2,023			
21 to 24 years.....	355,980	160,447	76,894	97,362	25,019	63,085	63,754	29,866	5,885	2,526			
25 to 34 years.....	1,147,482	511,007	286,715	327,270	85,446	188,737	186,156	68,158	19,379	6,451			
35 to 44 years.....	758,711	323,389	212,240	215,786	57,063	107,653	130,118	35,901	12,548	2,763			
45 to 54 years.....	480,138	217,820	136,084	152,120	33,962	65,700	74,286	17,986	6,990	1,408			
55 to 64 years.....	354,248	159,734	106,559	118,265	26,527	41,469	50,332	9,096	3,777	1,090			
65 years and over.....	226,906	107,639	72,938	84,649	16,329	22,960	25,103	4,397	1,621	365			
Brown, native.....	4,909,027	2,230,458	1,292,098	1,448,759	422,712	781,699	702,350	261,409	49,584	15,182			
10 to 14 years.....	748,250	307,868	200,862	191,930	107,001	131,186	79,005	38,266	1,607	690			
15 to 17 years.....	424,285	188,979	107,828	112,129	41,941	76,850	57,325	28,212	3,153	1,503			
18 to 20 years.....	469,844	239,407	108,265	150,076	32,597	89,331	56,719	32,856	3,615	1,835			
21 to 24 years.....	348,639	160,198	75,031	97,175	24,610	63,023	69,700	29,100	4,658	2,163			
25 to 34 years.....	1,121,905	510,568	278,920	326,946	84,017	183,622	181,872	66,528	15,087	4,536			
35 to 44 years.....	742,983	323,210	206,538	215,609	56,144	107,601	121,927	35,164	10,387	2,349			
45 to 54 years.....	474,297	217,717	133,916	152,051	33,629	65,666	71,408	17,627	6,069	1,209			
55 to 64 years.....	352,459	167,545	107,961	118,216	26,460	41,445	49,506	8,871	3,473	584			
65 years and over.....	226,365	107,602	72,777	84,627	16,313	22,975	24,888	4,785	1,535	313			
Brown, foreign.....	242	16	48	11	9	5	133	16	45	4			
10 to 14 years.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....			
15 to 17 years.....	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....			
18 to 20 years.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	5	1			
21 to 24 years.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	4	.....			
25 to 34 years.....	108	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	7	27	3			
35 to 44 years.....	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	5	.....			
45 to 54 years.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....			



TABLE 43.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign.....	504	15	8		7		479	10	100	2
18 to 20 years.....	9						8	1	1	
21 to 24 years.....	129	7	3		4		122	1	20	
25 to 34 years.....	271	5	8		2		261	6	68	2
35 to 44 years.....	74	2	1		1		70	2	19	
45 to 54 years.....	19	1	1				16	2	6	
55 to 64 years.....	2						2			



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>Yellow—Continued.</b>													
35 to 44 years	5	3		2		1		2					
45 to 54 years	4	4		4									
55 to 64 years	2	2		2									
<b>White</b>	15							14	1	12	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1		1		
21 to 24 years	1									1			
25 to 34 years	8							8		7			
35 to 44 years	4							4		3			
45 to 54 years	1							1		1			
<b>PROVINCE OF ALBAY.</b>													
Aggregate	174,820	58,529	77,935	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385		
10 to 14 years	29,084	11,970	12,880	5,027	4,969	6,243	7,411	3,614	1,820	8	7		
15 to 17 years	15,852	9,416	7,087	3,042	2,374	2,374	3,753	2,191	1,158	21	34		
18 to 20 years	15,707	8,819	5,434	3,459	2,644	1,644	3,975	2,122	1,422	47	38		
21 to 24 years	19,515	8,301	5,595	3,113	1,988	1,988	2,707	2,190	1,227	103	61		
25 to 34 years	35,771	10,709	13,593	7,469	5,237	3,237	6,919	6,683	2,784	415	143		
35 to 44 years	24,405	8,074	10,524	5,394	4,340	2,340	6,155	4,406	1,705	228	73		
45 to 54 years	17,477	6,038	7,773	4,315	3,121	1,523	4,352	2,316	1,100	139	31		
55 to 64 years	13,318	5,078	5,736	3,390	2,439	1,188	2,952	2,137	847	104	6		
65 years and over	3,802	3,827	4,738	3,124	3,914	1,703	1,844	1,052	185	41	2		

	172,987	57,782	77,804	37,637	43,798	20,145	34,006	26,327	11,024	987	864
Brown, native.....	28,986	11,241	12,340	5,010	4,951	6,291	7,989	8,598	1,807	8	7
10 to 14 years.....	15,804	6,595	7,079	3,023	3,330	2,872	5,749	2,176	1,154	20	23
15 to 17 years.....	16,730	4,786	8,420	3,147	4,448	1,659	3,972	2,097	1,417	62	38
18 to 20 years.....	12,157	3,253	5,582	2,074	2,890	1,639	3,702	2,108	1,216	88	58
21 to 24 years.....	35,048	10,723	15,628	7,223	6,687	8,109	6,947	6,282	2,763	395	182
25 to 34 years.....	23,841	7,862	10,512	5,746	6,857	8,202	4,155	4,112	1,896	213	72
35 to 44 years.....	17,313	5,958	7,757	4,441	5,115	2,116	2,652	2,945	1,743	124	26
45 to 54 years.....	13,250	5,043	6,723	3,862	4,127	1,917	2,652	2,135	844	99	4
55 to 64 years.....	9,778	3,811	4,753	3,111	3,909	1,708	1,644	1,026	166	38	2
65 years and over.....	195	35	51	22	19	18	82	65	44	17	12
Mixed.....	73	17	34	10	13	7	21	12	10	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	23	6	4	6	6	1	4	9	4	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	18	4	2	1	1	3	3	7	5	1	2
18 to 20 years.....	18	4	4	1	1	3	3	8	6	5	7
21 to 24 years.....	29	2	3	2	3	2	2	14	10	6	1
25 to 34 years.....	19	3	3	2	3	2	2	4	5	8	1
35 to 44 years.....	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	7	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	1
55 to 64 years.....	1,225	630	1	557	1	73	1	594	20	20	1
Yellow.....	7	6	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	9	24	23	23	32	1	1	12	4	1	4
15 to 17 years.....	36	38	32	32	38	6	6	47	9	9	1
18 to 20 years.....	85	267	282	282	1	35	35	253	208	8	8
21 to 24 years.....	526	196	176	176	59	22	22	208	15	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	406	65	20	20	6	6	6	46	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	111	22	5	5	6	2	2	15	3	3	3
45 to 54 years.....	37	5	6	6	6	1	1	8	28	128	9
55 to 64 years.....	8	6	6	6	6	1	1	243	28	128	9
65 years and over.....	277	6	6	6	6	1	1	3	3	3	3
White.....	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	4	4
10 to 14 years.....	2	33	1	1	1	1	1	26	6	12	1
15 to 17 years.....	6	123	1	1	1	1	1	111	11	66	4
18 to 20 years.....	72	72	1	2	1	1	1	68	3	30	4
21 to 24 years.....	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	6	6	3
25 to 34 years.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	11	2
35 to 44 years.....	3	74	79	68	74	6	6	3	1	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5
55 to 64 years.....	158	6	6	6	6	4	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	12	10	4	9	4	1	2	2	2	2	2
Black, Negro.....	14	5	12	4	10	1	2	2	2	2	2
10 to 14 years.....	17	6	6	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	14	10	4	9	4	1	2	2	2	2	2
18 to 20 years.....	17	5	4	4	10	1	2	2	2	2	2
21 to 24 years.....	15	6	9	6	7	1	2	2	2	2	2



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito—Continued.											
25 to 34 years	27	11	16	11	16						
35 to 44 years	19	10	9	10	9						
45 to 54 years	17	11	6	11	6						
55 to 64 years	19	7	12	7	12						
65 years and over	13	8	5	8	5						
Black, foreign											
31 to 34 years	33	2				2		31			
35 to 44 years	5	2				2		3			
45 to 54 years	18							18			
55 to 64 years	9							9			
65 to 64 years	1							1			

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate	170,759	56,531	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
10 to 14 years	26,860	10,768	11,395	5,988	6,148	4,775	5,252	3,168	1,534	5	3
15 to 17 years	14,578	4,741	6,778	2,946	3,750	1,795	3,028	2,016	1,045	13	13
18 to 20 years	15,488	4,005	8,307	2,583	4,905	1,412	3,402	1,181	1,181	59	23
21 to 24 years	11,471	2,816	5,476	1,795	3,205	1,021	2,271	2,194	985	97	36
25 to 34 years	35,371	10,191	16,287	6,802	10,592	3,889	5,695	6,708	2,185	358	74
35 to 44 years	25,748	8,444	11,496	5,849	7,934	2,595	3,562	4,750	1,058	179	45
45 to 54 years	18,658	6,491	8,203	4,625	6,024	1,865	2,179	3,442	1,522	116	20
55 to 64 years	13,912	5,482	6,789	4,109	4,542	1,373	1,944	2,373	271	44	4
65 years and over	8,673	3,595	3,999	2,901	3,438	1,697	561	948	128	24	3
Brown, native											
Aggregate	169,185	56,018	77,674	37,175	50,504	18,843	27,170	26,678	8,815	747	190
10 to 14 years	26,771	10,747	11,363	5,977	6,127	4,770	5,236	3,141	1,520	4	3
15 to 17 years	14,536	4,736	6,768	2,943	3,743	1,793	3,025	2,002	1,030	13	11
18 to 20 years	15,449	4,001	8,301	2,581	4,901	1,412	3,400	1,181	1,170	56	20
21 to 24 years	11,331	2,796	5,473	1,774	3,204	1,015	2,269	2,094	975	66	33



TABLE 4.4.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60		
10 to 14 years.....	14,856	6,179	6,971	3,749	3,504	2,430	3,467	1,105	601	3	1		
15 to 17 years.....	7,589	2,567	3,726	1,558	1,726	899	2,009	880	467	14	4		
18 to 20 years.....	7,939	2,103	4,442	1,490	2,289	613	2,203	749	645	13	2		
21 to 24 years.....	5,038	1,197	2,575	808	1,191	389	1,384	743	523	34	12		
25 to 34 years.....	18,603	5,385	9,241	4,054	5,113	1,321	4,128	2,548	1,429	119	17		
35 to 44 years.....	12,761	4,466	6,490	3,577	3,332	1,889	2,158	1,864	941	86	9		
45 to 54 years.....	8,392	2,704	4,079	2,239	2,639	465	1,440	1,166	443	59	8		
55 to 64 years.....	8,008	3,039	3,714	2,568	2,538	471	1,176	1,088	167	27	6		
65 years and over.....	5,923	2,621	2,635	2,307	1,945	314	1,690	1,587	80	14	1		
Brown, native.....	88,735	30,098	42,819	22,325	24,193	7,772	18,626	10,566	5,252	335	47		
10 to 14 years.....	14,788	6,161	6,944	3,740	3,493	2,421	3,451	1,093	500	3	1		
15 to 17 years.....	7,564	2,550	3,726	1,551	1,724	899	2,002	824	464	14	4		
18 to 20 years.....	7,918	2,098	4,436	1,485	2,233	613	2,203	747	637	13	2		
21 to 24 years.....	5,007	1,186	2,571	799	1,189	387	1,382	733	517	29	10		
25 to 34 years.....	18,514	5,349	9,232	4,032	5,108	1,317	4,124	2,510	1,423	102	13		
35 to 44 years.....	12,685	4,427	6,487	3,541	3,329	1,886	2,158	1,834	937	81	6		
45 to 54 years.....	8,353	2,680	4,075	2,216	2,635	464	1,440	1,158	440	55	7		
55 to 64 years.....	7,992	3,029	3,714	2,558	2,538	471	1,176	1,088	166	25	5		
65 years and over.....	5,914	2,618	2,634	2,304	1,944	314	1,690	1,584	78	13	1		
Mixed.....	139	21	40	9	11	12	29	37	41	6	10		
10 to 14 years.....	58	14	21	5	5	9	16	12	11	3	2		
15 to 17 years.....	19	2	8	2	1	1	7	6	3	.....	.....		
18 to 20 years.....	12	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years.....	17	3	1	1	2	2	.....	4	6	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years.....	11	1	6	.....	2	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....		
45 to 54 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	0	4	.....	.....		
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....		
65 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....		

	158	109	102	7	49	3
Yellow						
15 to 17 years	3	3	3			
18 to 20 years	2	2	2			
21 to 24 years	10	8	8		2	
25 to 34 years	48	29	25	4	19	
35 to 44 years	56	36	34	2	20	
45 to 54 years	27	24	23	1	8	
55 to 64 years	7	4	4		2	
65 years and over	5	3	3		2	
White						
21 to 24 years	32	1	1		28	3
25 to 34 years	4				4	4
35 to 44 years	19	1	1		15	15
45 to 54 years	4				4	4
55 to 64 years	3				3	3
65 years and over	1				1	1
Black, Negro						
10 to 14 years	45	22	22	23		
15 to 17 years	10	4	4	6		
18 to 20 years	3	2	2	1		
25 to 34 years	7	5	5	3		
35 to 44 years	9	6	6	3		
45 to 54 years	5	2	2	3		
55 to 64 years	4	4	4	4		
65 years and over	6	6	6	1		

16894—VOL 2—05—41

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

	1,025	314	268	284	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Aggregate											
10 to 14 years	144	41	56	26	38	15	18	24	23		
15 to 17 years	90	21	26	15	20	6	6	17	26		
18 to 20 years	93	13	38	8	32	5	6	20	22		
21 to 24 years	77	126	25	16	20	2	5	17	17		
25 to 34 years	317	126	53	110	46	16	7	97	41		2
35 to 44 years	182	43	53	39	24	4	1	47	17	7	1
45 to 54 years	101	30	24	29	21	1	3	35	12	1	1
55 to 64 years	48	13	12	12	10	1	2	18	5	1	1
65 years and over	23	9	9	9	8		1	8	2		
Brown, native											
Aggregate	946	266	263	238	215	48	48	243	154	6	2
10 to 14 years	135	35	53	25	35	13	17	22	22		
15 to 17 years	84	21	26	15	20	6	6	16	21		
18 to 20 years	88	12	37	7	31	5	6	18	21		
21 to 24 years	71	17	24	15	19	2	5	14	16		

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.	
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.										
25 to 34 years	113	53	97	46	16	7	86	40	5	1
35 to 44 years	189	95	35	24	4	1	38	15		
45 to 54 years	27	23	26	21	1	2	30	12	1	
55 to 64 years	10	12	9	10	1	2	16	5		
65 years and over.	9	9	9	8		1	8	2		
Mixed	3	5	1	4	2	1	7	10		
10 to 14 years	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1		
15 to 17 years								5		
18 to 20 years							2	1		
21 to 24 years							1	1		
25 to 34 years							2	1		
35 to 44 years							1	1		
45 to 54 years							2	2		
55 to 64 years							19			
Yellow	25		25							
18 to 20 years	1		1							
21 to 24 years	1		1				2			
25 to 34 years	13		13				6			
35 to 44 years	4		4				6			
45 to 54 years	3		3				4			
55 to 64 years	3		3				1			
White							9	1	6	1
10 to 14 years	1						1			
25 to 34 years	6						6	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	1						1		1	
45 to 54 years	1						1		1	
55 to 64 years	1						1		1	

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate.....	10,821	14,657	5,886	6,463	6,486	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
10 to 14 years.....	1,943	2,098	1,041	986	902	1,113	620	186	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	1,927	1,206	481	492	446	714	381	169	12	6
18 to 20 years.....	8,098	1,500	474	661	462	839	465	196	16	9
21 to 24 years.....	2,254	1,029	314	483	278	596	188	186	28	29
25 to 34 years.....	2,481	3,589	1,222	1,501	1,269	2,083	1,561	441	108	29
35 to 44 years.....	1,683	2,223	1,788	1,978	1,900	2,087	1,060	226	60	14
45 to 54 years.....	1,088	1,417	615	606	578	812	1,680	124	64	6
55 to 64 years.....	1,677	961	329	488	348	513	880	78	18	3
65 years and over.....	496	694	226	370	272	324	242	43	12	1
Brown, native.....	10,807	14,652	5,875	6,459	6,432	8,183	5,606	1,620	264	96
10 to 14 years.....	1,942	2,086	1,041	983	901	1,113	617	186	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	1,927	1,206	481	492	446	714	380	168	12	6
18 to 20 years.....	8,094	1,500	474	661	462	839	462	196	14	9
21 to 24 years.....	2,244	1,028	314	482	273	596	448	181	23	27
25 to 34 years.....	7,965	3,587	1,221	1,500	1,257	2,087	1,518	432	82	20
35 to 44 years.....	6,172	2,228	790	1,978	1,900	1,246	1,044	226	50	18
45 to 54 years.....	3,248	1,417	611	606	573	812	1,618	124	43	6
55 to 64 years.....	2,090	961	329	488	348	513	879	78	17	3
65 years and over.....	1,478	694	224	370	272	324	240	43	11	1
Brown, foreign.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	21	3	.....	3	3	.....	14	1	6	1
10 to 14 years.....	5	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	27	.....	10	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White .....												
15 to 17 years .....	67								65	12	48	12
18 to 24 years .....	1								7	1	6	1
25 to 34 years .....	8								29	9	24	9
35 to 44 years .....	38								9	1	9	1
45 to 54 years .....	10								9	1	9	1
55 to 64 years .....	9								1	1	1	1
65 years and over .....	1								1	1	1	1
Black, foreign .....	1								1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years .....	1								1	1	1	1
<b>PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.</b>												
Aggregate .....	191,284	71,337	96,054	54,539	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	250	
10 to 14 years .....	30,732	13,505	14,301	10,768	9,928	2,787	4,373	2,019	907	42	18	
15 to 17 years .....	17,655	6,851	8,962	5,519	5,025	1,302	3,337	1,243	599	49	11	
18 to 20 years .....	17,772	5,218	10,588	4,003	6,370	1,215	4,218	1,260	706	63	23	
21 to 24 years .....	11,831	3,389	6,284	2,484	3,506	905	2,762	1,566	658	159	39	
25 to 34 years .....	41,495	14,387	21,026	10,656	11,947	3,721	9,079	4,600	1,422	428	101	
35 to 44 years .....	27,700	10,477	13,247	7,797	7,624	2,680	5,623	3,192	784	252	40	
45 to 54 years .....	19,017	7,365	9,740	5,565	5,953	1,800	3,787	2,164	348	172	13	
55 to 64 years .....	15,801	6,531	7,356	4,908	4,859	1,623	2,497	1,477	197	84	5	
65 years and over .....	8,871	3,614	4,556	2,799	3,366	815	1,200	612	79	28	5	
Brown, native .....	190,711	71,204	96,042	54,417	59,173	16,787	36,869	17,815	5,650	1,175	224	
10 to 14 years .....	30,716	13,502	14,298	10,765	9,926	2,787	4,372	2,015	901	42	18	
15 to 17 years .....	17,651	6,851	8,962	5,519	5,025	1,302	3,337	1,242	596	49	11	
18 to 20 years .....	17,752	5,211	10,588	4,002	6,370	1,214	4,218	1,252	701	61	22	
21 to 24 years .....	11,776	3,382	6,266	2,477	3,504	905	2,762	1,476	662	130	34	

25 to 34 years.....	41,296	14,943	21,094	10,695	11,946	3,718	9,078	4,471	1,998	376	85
35 to 44 years.....	27,764	10,434	13,244	7,760	7,624	2,674	5,620	3,137	1,779	233	37
45 to 54 years.....	19,867	7,942	9,739	5,548	6,853	1,799	3,786	2,139	947	167	12
55 to 64 years.....	18,383	6,327	7,356	4,804	4,859	1,623	2,497	1,473	197	84	5
65 years and over.....	8,866	3,612	4,565	2,797	3,366	1,815	1,199	1,610	79	23	.....
Brown, foreign.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
21 to 24 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	38	3	7	3	2	.....	5	14	14	6	2
10 to 14 years.....	10	3	3	3	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	7	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	282	126	2	116	1	10	1	99	6	1	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	11	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	27	7	1	7	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	86	42	1	39	.....	3	.....	19	2	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	68	48	1	37	.....	6	.....	42	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	33	22	.....	22	.....	.....	1	23	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years.....	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	259	4	1	3	.....	1	1	223	31	88	24
10 to 14 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	142	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	55	6	24	1
35 to 44 years.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	16	46	6
45 to 54 years.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	8	12	2
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	5	1
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	6	.....
15 to 20 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 4.4.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas. Continued

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	765	226	105	194	181	84	318	60	80	16			
10 to 14 years.....	57	18	15	7	8	7	23	7					
15 to 17 years.....	58	21	15	18	12	5	14	4					
18 to 20 years.....	86	33	16	35	15	3	29	8					
21 to 24 years.....	72	23	10	21	7	3	35	4					
25 to 29 years.....	282	62	42	64	35	7	105	23					
30 to 34 years.....	189	37	24	31	20	4	66	12					
35 to 39 years.....	172	21	16	17	13	4	32	8					
40 to 44 years.....	29	8	12	7	9	3	9						
45 to 49 years.....	20	5	13	4	12	1	2						
50 years and over.....	30	5	13	4	12	1	2						
Brown, native.....	637	217	105	195	181	84	289	40	30	8			
10 to 14 years.....	56	13	15	7	8	7	23	0					
15 to 17 years.....	38	21	15	14	12	3	14	4					
18 to 20 years.....	84	35	18	34	15	3	26	8					
21 to 24 years.....	56	18	10	16	7	2	24	4					
25 to 29 years.....	198	61	42	63	35	7	77	14					
30 to 34 years.....	105	35	24	30	20	4	34	8					
35 to 39 years.....	62	21	16	17	13	4	22	8					
40 to 44 years.....	29	8	12	7	9	3	9						
45 to 49 years.....	19	5	13	4	12	1	1						
50 years and over.....	8	5	13	4	12	1	1						
Mixed.....	8												
10 to 14 years.....	1												
15 to 17 years.....	2												
18 to 20 years.....	1												
21 to 24 years.....	2												
25 to 29 years.....	12	9		8	1		8						
Yellow.....	2												
10 to 14 years.....	2												
15 to 17 years.....	6	1		1			1						
18 to 20 years.....	1	1		1			1						
21 to 24 years.....	1	1		1			1						
25 to 29 years.....	1	1		1			1						
30 to 34 years.....	4	2		1	1		2						

White	88	76	8	55	8
21 to 24 years	11	27	4	8	4
25 to 34 years	31	27	4	19	4
35 to 44 years	30	26	4	19	4
45 to 54 years	10	10	9	9	
55 to 64 years	1	1			
65 years and over					

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Aggregate	188,074	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	587	135
10 to 14 years	83,055	12,578	11,424	2,560	3,351	1,547	1,595	9	6
15 to 17 years	17,969	6,372	5,909	1,882	1,882	1,802	1,802	36	25
18 to 20 years	16,110	5,372	5,768	1,484	1,484	1,315	1,616	41	13
21 to 24 years	15,738	5,120	5,255	533	1,428	1,746	1,556	71	9
25 to 34 years	17,963	11,425	12,683	956	1,920	3,526	3,451	180	37
35 to 44 years	26,835	9,371	9,915	701	2,050	2,646	2,172	113	23
45 to 54 years	18,224	6,889	7,086	452	1,457	1,473	1,067	53	14
55 to 64 years	15,163	5,819	6,373	304	1,060	1,059	1,548	20	6
65 years and over	10,009	3,625	4,864	173	1,620	1,483	244	14	2
Brown, native	187,804	66,302	68,869	7,305	16,245	15,159	13,924	501	131
10 to 14 years	83,023	12,570	11,420	2,557	3,346	1,542	1,588	9	6
15 to 17 years	17,944	6,369	5,907	1,882	1,882	1,501	1,600	36	25
18 to 20 years	16,098	5,367	5,767	1,555	1,483	1,312	1,614	41	13
21 to 24 years	15,710	5,116	5,254	531	1,428	1,727	1,654	67	9
25 to 34 years	18,875	11,406	12,683	954	1,920	3,471	3,441	161	35
35 to 44 years	26,801	9,358	9,915	697	2,049	2,612	2,170	105	22
45 to 54 years	18,197	6,679	7,086	449	1,457	1,459	1,067	52	14
55 to 64 years	15,152	5,812	6,373	304	1,060	1,055	1,548	18	6
65 years and over	10,004	3,625	4,864	173	1,620	1,480	242	12	1
Mixed	90	14	8	7	7	30	24	11	1
10 to 14 years	29	7	4	3	5	8	7		
15 to 17 years	13	2	2	2		6	2		
18 to 20 years	7	2	1	1	1	1	2		
21 to 24 years	9	2	1			3	2		
25 to 34 years	18	1	1	1	1	7	9	2	1
35 to 44 years	7	1			1	5	1	3	
45 to 54 years	1					1		1	
55 to 64 years	3					3		1	
65 years and over	8					2	1	2	
Yellow	153	65		9		89		2	
10 to 14 years	3	1				2			
15 to 17 years	2	1				1			

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Yellow—Continued.</b>												
18 to 20 years	5	3	3	3	1	1	2	14	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	17	3	19	2	1	1	31	14	.....	.....	.....	
25 to 34 years	50	19	69	18	1	1	31	31	.....	.....	.....	
35 to 44 years	43	17	60	13	4	4	26	26	.....	.....	2	
45 to 54 years	25	13	38	10	3	3	12	12	.....	.....	.....	
55 to 64 years	7	7	14	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
65 years and over	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>White</b>												
21 to 24 years	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

Aggregate	161, 825	74, 634	42, 809	19, 352	26, 338	23, 457	47, 796	35, 224	9, 148	2, 137	568
10 to 14 years	25, 031	10, 878	8, 647	3, 896	4, 032	4, 751	6, 846	4, 055	1, 451	51	31
15 to 17 years	13, 435	6, 302	3, 540	1, 594	1, 933	1, 946	4, 269	2, 756	1, 937	117	43
18 to 20 years	12, 999	6, 777	2, 560	1, 164	2, 221	1, 336	4, 556	2, 222	1, 040	130	60
21 to 24 years	11, 757	6, 649	2, 412	1, 004	1, 787	1, 408	3, 802	2, 692	1, 004	185	95
25 to 34 years	38, 697	17, 533	9, 520	4, 192	5, 865	5, 328	11, 668	9, 296	2, 318	647	169
35 to 44 years	25, 930	10, 513	6, 258	2, 841	3, 778	3, 417	6, 735	6, 040	1, 219	429	85
45 to 54 years	14, 777	7, 096	3, 569	1, 611	2, 669	1, 958	4, 427	3, 529	1, 583	276	34
55 to 64 years	11, 915	5, 339	3, 390	1, 578	2, 244	1, 802	3, 035	2, 841	356	212	27
65 years and over	9, 713	4, 647	2, 923	1, 472	2, 309	1, 451	2, 338	1, 903	240	90	14

	161, 210	42, 572	74, 586	19, 150	26, 820	23, 422	47, 766	34, 362	9, 090	2, 061	562
<b>Brown, native.....</b>											
10 to 14 years.....	24, 987	8, 640	10, 865	3, 893	4, 026	4, 747	6, 839	4, 038	1, 444	47	29
15 to 17 years.....	13, 402	3, 530	6, 186	1, 848	1, 931	1, 941	4, 264	2, 746	1, 831	112	41
18 to 20 years.....	12, 560	2, 533	6, 770	1, 139	2, 217	1, 384	4, 533	2, 206	1, 031	127	57
21 to 24 years.....	11, 689	2, 397	5, 644	4, 993	1, 784	1, 404	3, 860	2, 636	2, 392	175	90
25 to 34 years.....	38, 487	9, 469	17, 626	4, 778	5, 853	5, 321	11, 633	9, 200	2, 302	618	160
35 to 44 years.....	23, 794	6, 186	10, 510	2, 778	3, 777	3, 408	11, 633	5, 885	1, 213	419	81
45 to 54 years.....	14, 708	3, 527	7, 088	1, 972	2, 669	3, 408	11, 633	3, 602	1, 882	271	83
55 to 64 years.....	11, 886	3, 365	5, 336	1, 964	2, 244	1, 801	4, 026	3, 801	3, 856	209	27
65 years and over.....	9, 699	2, 915	4, 646	1, 464	2, 309	1, 451	2, 337	1, 898	240	88	14
<b>Mixed.....</b>											
10 to 14 years.....	181	18	43	7	17	11	26	77	43	28	15
15 to 17 years.....	44	7	13	3	7	4	7	17	7	4	2
18 to 20 years.....	95	4	6	2	4	4	4	9	6	5	2
21 to 24 years.....	26	2	7	1	4	1	3	9	8	3	2
25 to 34 years.....	22	2	5	2	3	1	2	7	7	2	2
35 to 44 years.....	33	2	4	1	1	1	2	13	9	7	2
45 to 54 years.....	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	5	4	2
55 to 64 years.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	1
65 years and over.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
<b>Yellow.....</b>											
15 to 17 years.....	372	219	5	195	1	24	4	145	3	14	.....
18 to 20 years.....	8	6	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	11	5	1	4	1	1	1	6	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	32	13	.....	9	.....	4	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	111	59	3	63	1	6	2	49	2	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	63	71	1	63	.....	8	1	42	.....	4	.....
55 to 64 years.....	22	42	.....	39	.....	3	.....	21	.....	3	.....
65 years and over.....	11	15	.....	14	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....
<b>White.....</b>											
18 to 20 years.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	12	83	11
21 to 24 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	6	.....
35 to 44 years.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	7	22	.....
45 to 54 years.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>Black, foreign.....</b>											
25 to 34 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.										LITERATE.			
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	100,508	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	562	129				
10 to 14 years.....	5,263	5,945	3,001	2,262	2,864	2,964	778	2	2	1				
15 to 17 years.....	2,547	3,395	1,898	2,546	649	899	1,325	398	15	7				
18 to 20 years.....	8,800	4,821	2,154	5,922	347	757	1,060	398	20	11				
21 to 24 years.....	2,251	3,590	1,907	2,853	844	1,184	1,325	412	50	19				
25 to 34 years.....	8,179	10,912	6,995	8,870	1,782	2,042	3,889	897	174	45				
35 to 44 years.....	6,102	6,822	3,370	5,781	1,041	1,041	2,789	889	137	29				
45 to 54 years.....	3,653	4,822	2,216	3,987	437	548	1,475	150	53	12				
55 to 64 years.....	3,273	3,685	2,685	3,355	318	280	4,800	68	39	4				
65 years and over.....	2,120	2,170	1,949	2,043	171	127	407	31	12	1				
Brown, native.....	99,283	45,797	28,729	36,899	6,428	8,898	14,848	3,481	890	113				
10 to 14 years.....	5,250	5,932	2,990	3,574	2,290	2,358	2,128	773	2	1				
15 to 17 years.....	2,538	3,398	1,890	2,545	648	848	1,313	393	14	6				
18 to 20 years.....	8,758	4,819	2,186	8,920	365	899	1,043	395	15	10				
21 to 24 years.....	2,501	3,589	1,842	2,832	340	757	1,291	407	35	17				
25 to 34 years.....	7,862	10,904	6,690	8,864	1,172	2,040	3,710	882	128	37				
35 to 44 years.....	5,702	6,821	3,141	5,780	722	1,041	2,632	886	102	27				
45 to 54 years.....	3,678	4,834	2,145	3,986	433	548	1,440	149	45	12				
55 to 64 years.....	3,263	3,685	2,446	3,355	317	280	4,844	65	37	2				
65 years and over.....	2,120	2,170	1,949	2,043	171	127	407	31	12	1				
Mixed.....	75	16	5	8	3	8	32	19	6	3				
10 to 14 years.....	30	8	3	2	2	6	12	6	1	1				
15 to 17 years.....	16	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1				
18 to 20 years.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1				
21 to 24 years.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1				
25 to 34 years.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2				
35 to 44 years.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	2				
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1				
55 to 64 years.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1				

	918	738	8	706	7	33	1	171	2
<b>Yellow</b>									
10 to 14 years	9	5	4	5	4				
15 to 17 years	6	6		6					
18 to 20 years	25	20	1	18	1	2		4	
21 to 24 years	81	69	3	65	2	4	1	12	1
25 to 34 years	400	316	3	304	2	12	1	81	
35 to 44 years	290	239	10	229	4	10		61	1
45 to 54 years	96	74	4	70	4	4		22	
55 to 64 years	11	10	1	9	1	1		1	
<b>White</b>									
10 to 14 years	217	2	2	2	2			191	102
15 to 17 years	7							2	
18 to 20 years	11							5	
21 to 24 years	22							10	3
25 to 34 years	100	1	1	1	1	20		20	15
35 to 44 years	56					86		86	48
45 to 54 years	13	1	1	1	1	62		62	32
55 to 64 years	6					12		12	7
<b>Black, Negrito</b>									
10 to 14 years	5	3	2	3	2			2	
15 to 17 years	4								
18 to 20 years	1	3	1	3	1				
21 to 24 years	10							10	2
<b>Black, foreign</b>									
10 to 14 years	1								
15 to 17 years	7								
18 to 20 years	2								

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
<b>Aggregate</b>											
10 to 14 years	24,674	11,070	11,319	8,213	7,789	2,657	8,530	1,531	754	43	21
15 to 17 years	12,966	4,876	6,624	3,820	4,225	1,066	2,399	992	504	67	29
18 to 20 years	15,867	4,438	9,395	1,811	3,005	811	3,390	924	613	68	26
21 to 24 years	8,960	2,446	4,977	1,984	3,008	512	1,974	1,022	545	86	39
25 to 34 years	35,066	10,722	19,150	8,813	12,699	1,909	6,421	3,741	1,483	347	90
35 to 44 years	24,113	7,967	12,620	6,638	8,642	1,274	3,878	2,818	813	263	30
45 to 54 years	16,761	5,860	9,263	4,608	6,682	655	2,626	1,745	400	148	18
55 to 64 years	12,064	4,468	6,221	3,704	4,679	674	1,542	1,192	183	89	7
60 years and over	8,380	3,262	4,241	2,772	3,266	480	1,965	1,789	146	57	7
<b>Brown, native</b>											
10 to 14 years	157,966	54,460	83,596	44,061	56,911	10,409	26,684	14,588	5,398	1,105	252
15 to 17 years	24,635	11,063	11,304	8,210	7,780	2,653	8,524	1,522	746	42	20
18 to 20 years	12,979	4,872	6,617	3,816	4,220	1,066	2,397	963	502	66	29

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.											
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Total.			Can neither read nor write.			Can read but can not write.			Total.			With superior education.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Brown, native—Continued.</b>																		
18 to 20 years.....	4,430	9,882	15,342	3,620	6,000	9,620	810	3,882	4,692	1,001	610	1,611	67	26	93	37	130	167
21 to 24 years.....	2,490	4,968	7,458	1,921	2,998	4,919	1,902	6,414	8,321	1,406	658	2,064	80	37	117	81	198	35
25 to 34 years.....	10,677	19,102	29,779	8,778	12,688	21,466	1,902	6,414	8,321	1,406	658	2,064	80	37	117	81	198	35
35 to 44 years.....	7,940	12,512	20,452	6,660	8,690	15,350	1,271	3,876	5,147	2,782	804	3,586	244	28	272	17	289	35
45 to 54 years.....	5,844	9,255	15,099	4,690	6,690	11,380	674	2,625	3,300	1,186	398	1,584	141	17	158	7	165	22
55 to 64 years.....	4,356	6,215	10,571	3,782	4,674	8,456	674	1,541	2,215	1,186	181	1,367	87	7	94	7	101	14
65 years and over.....	3,248	4,240	7,488	2,768	3,285	6,053	480	1,965	2,445	1,736	148	1,884	57	7	64	7	71	10
Mixed.....	8	79	87	4	48	52	4	31	35	45	35	80	16	10	26	1	27	28
10 to 14 years.....	4	15	19	1	9	10	3	6	9	4	7	11	1	1	2	1	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	1	7	8	1	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	9	1	1	2	1	2	3
18 to 20 years.....	1	12	13	1	4	5	1	3	4	5	10	1	1	2	3	1	4	7
21 to 24 years.....	2	9	11	1	5	6	1	7	8	9	17	1	1	2	3	1	4	5
25 to 34 years.....	17	18	35	1	11	12	1	7	8	14	12	26	9	6	15	1	16	21
35 to 44 years.....	17	8	25	1	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	9	2	1	3	1	4	5
45 to 54 years.....	9	3	12	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	4	5
55 to 64 years.....	9	3	12	1	5	6	1	1	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	4	5
65 years and over.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
Yellow.....	128	1	129	113	1	114	15	1	16	71	7	78	7	7	14	7	21	28
10 to 14 years.....	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
18 to 20 years.....	4	1	5	3	1	4	3	1	4	5	10	1	1	2	3	1	4	5
21 to 24 years.....	16	1	17	13	1	14	3	1	4	7	11	11	2	2	4	2	4	6
25 to 34 years.....	43	31	74	37	37	74	6	3	9	31	31	62	2	2	4	2	4	6
35 to 44 years.....	45	45	90	24	37	61	3	3	6	18	18	36	2	2	4	2	4	6
45 to 54 years.....	22	16	38	15	24	39	1	1	2	6	6	12	2	2	4	2	4	6
55 to 64 years.....	14	12	26	12	12	24	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	4	6
65 years and over.....	5	3	8	3	3	6	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	4	6
White.....	58	1	59	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3







PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

	439, 927	176, 571	204, 735	142, 451	148, 818	34, 120	55, 922	39, 280	10, 341	1, 601	506
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	77, 830	36, 145	35, 558	25, 818	24, 056	10, 327	11, 602	8, 988	2, 179	21	16
15 to 17 years.....	39, 690	18, 479	18, 204	12, 426	12, 091	4, 053	6, 113	8, 174	1, 833	128	64
18 to 20 years.....	44, 594	15, 735	22, 840	12, 852	16, 217	2, 894	6, 723	3, 589	2, 319	131	69
21 to 24 years.....	29, 810	10, 277	13, 907	8, 136	9, 430	2, 141	4, 537	3, 587	1, 984	181	70
25 to 34 years.....	64, 133	35, 505	44, 806	29, 635	32, 614	9, 571	11, 897	10, 085	4, 556	486	146
35 to 44 years.....	64, 425	29, 928	28, 951	21, 972	21, 814	3, 856	7, 047	7, 792	2, 844	225	69
45 to 54 years.....	41, 082	19, 571	18, 079	14, 359	14, 035	2, 856	4, 244	3, 926	1, 816	186	43
55 to 64 years.....	29, 836	12, 134	13, 314	10, 551	10, 547	1, 613	2, 577	2, 826	1, 121	98	17
65 years and over.....	19, 023	7, 693	9, 206	6, 752	7, 609	1, 943	1, 597	1, 433	689	45	12
Brown, native.....	457, 880	176, 111	204, 634	142, 059	148, 760	34, 052	55, 874	38, 039	19, 096	1, 328	418
10 to 14 years.....	77, 651	36, 105	35, 615	25, 797	24, 032	10, 308	11, 483	8, 987	2, 134	19	14
15 to 17 years.....	39, 598	16, 464	18, 192	12, 416	12, 084	4, 048	6, 108	8, 130	1, 807	125	56
18 to 20 years.....	44, 425	15, 719	22, 830	12, 837	16, 210	2, 882	6, 720	3, 479	2, 297	122	62
21 to 24 years.....	29, 599	10, 237	13, 960	8, 099	9, 425	2, 138	4, 535	3, 442	1, 960	148	58
25 to 34 years.....	98, 416	53, 365	48, 890	29, 512	32, 606	8, 854	11, 884	9, 570	4, 490	578	108
35 to 44 years.....	63, 889	25, 794	28, 853	21, 850	21, 813	3, 944	7, 042	6, 480	2, 810	253	58
45 to 54 years.....	40, 883	16, 621	18, 673	14, 295	14, 494	2, 825	4, 240	3, 833	1, 805	159	38
55 to 64 years.....	29, 830	12, 115	13, 312	10, 505	10, 547	1, 610	2, 575	2, 785	1, 108	81	15
65 years and over.....	19, 004	7, 690	9, 206	6, 748	7, 609	1, 942	1, 597	1, 423	685	43	9
Brown, foreign.....	8							8			
10 to 14 years.....	1							1			
15 to 17 years.....	3							3			
18 to 20 years.....	2							2			
21 to 24 years.....	1							1			
25 to 34 years.....	1							1			
35 to 44 years.....	1							1			
Mixed.....	506	48	88	24	40	24	48	173	197	62	45
10 to 14 years.....	146	33	38	15	19	18	19	30	45	2	2
15 to 17 years.....	69	6	12	3	7	3	5	25	26	3	8
18 to 20 years.....	49	1	10		7	1	3	19	19	4	4
21 to 24 years.....	40		5		3		2	19	16	10	5
25 to 34 years.....	88	5	11	4	8	1	5	29	43	12	17
35 to 44 years.....	62	1	6	1	1		5	30	25	19	3
45 to 54 years.....	20	1	4	1			2	8	7	7	2
55 to 64 years.....	24		2				2	9	13	4	2
65 years and over.....	8	1				1		4	3	1	2
Yellow.....	1, 165	403	5	360	5	43		757	19		
10 to 14 years.....	17	6		5	2	1		9			
15 to 17 years.....	27	9		7	2	2		18			
18 to 20 years.....	46	16		15	1	1		30		1	
21 to 24 years.....	120	40		37	1	3		79			

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.								
25 to 34 years	452	2	117	2	15		318	6
35 to 44 years	349		118		12		219	7
45 to 54 years	107		42		6		59	1
55 to 64 years	38		15		3		20	4
65 years and over	9		4				5	
White								
10 to 14 years	351	1		1			302	192
15 to 17 years	1						1	
18 to 20 years	11						1	
21 to 24 years	54	1		1			45	3
25 to 34 years	170						147	23
35 to 44 years	70						61	9
45 to 54 years	30						26	4
55 to 64 years	12						12	9
65 years and over	2						1	1
Black, Negro								
10 to 14 years	16	7	8	7				
15 to 17 years	4	3	1	3				
18 to 20 years	6	3	2	3				
25 to 34 years	3		3					
35 to 44 years	2	1	1	1				
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1				
55 to 64 years	1							
Black, foreign								
35 to 44 years	1						1	

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

	1,798	688	584	660	498	18	86	427	169	188	26
Aggregate.....	1,798										
10 to 14 years.....	213	80	72	78	58	7	14	80	81	2	
15 to 17 years.....	104	21	46	20	47	1	1	16	19	3	1
18 to 20 years.....	181	53	81	53	80	1	1	25	22	7	2
21 to 24 years.....	289	188	69	65	66	3	3	78	26	26	3
25 to 34 years.....	527	188	136	183	128	7	8	160	43	63	12
35 to 44 years.....	275	115	73	112	68	8	5	68	19	27	5
45 to 54 years.....	151	81	33	81	81	1	2	82	5	4	2
55 to 64 years.....	72	43	11	42	10	1	1	14	4	3	
65 years and over.....	86	21	11	21	10		1	4			
Brown, native.....	1,868	464	482	446	448	18	84	289	128	48	5
10 to 14 years.....	176	63	60	56	47	7	13	28	26	2	
15 to 17 years.....	86	14	40	18	39	1	1	15	17	5	
18 to 20 years.....	159	45	40	45	72	1	1	20	21	8	2
21 to 24 years.....	166	47	64	46	61	1	3	54	30	12	
25 to 34 years.....	366	122	123	117	116	5	7	98	28	16	8
35 to 44 years.....	188	68	70	65	65	8	5	88	11	9	
45 to 54 years.....	113	57	30	57	28	1	2	24	2	2	
55 to 64 years.....	58	31	11	30	10	1	1	12	1	1	
65 years and over.....	82	17	11	17	10		1	4			
Brown, foreign.....	4							4		2	
21 to 24 years.....	1							1			
25 to 34 years.....	2							2			
35 to 44 years.....	1							1			
Mixed.....	98	29	41	29	39		2	10	18	1	
10 to 14 years.....	82	14	12	14	11		1	1	5		
15 to 17 years.....	18	6	5	6	5			1	1		
18 to 20 years.....	8	3	3	3	3			1	1		
21 to 24 years.....	12	4	4	4	4			2	2		
25 to 34 years.....	18	1	11	1	10		1	2	2		
35 to 44 years.....	7	1	3	1	3			1	1		
45 to 54 years.....	3		3		3				2		
Yellow.....	211	172	11	172	11			28		2	
10 to 14 years.....	3	3	3	3	3						
15 to 17 years.....	4	1	3	1	3			1			
18 to 20 years.....	11	6	5	5	5						
21 to 24 years.....	19	15	1	15	1			3			
25 to 34 years.....	78	63	2	63	2			18		2	
35 to 44 years.....	64	46		46				8			

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>Yellow—Continued.</b>													
45 to 54 years.....	26	23		23					3				
55 to 64 years.....	12	12		12									
65 years and over.....	4	4		4									
<b>White</b>													
10 to 14 years.....	127	3		3					96	28	85	21	
15 to 17 years.....	2								1	1			
18 to 20 years.....	1									1			
21 to 23 years.....	3								3		2		
25 to 34 years.....	22								18	4	17	3	
35 to 44 years.....	63	2		2					48	13	42	10	
45 to 54 years.....	35								19	6	18	3	
55 to 64 years.....	9	1		1					6	3	4	2	
65 years and over.....	2								2		2		
<b>COMANDANCIA OF DAPTAN.</b>													
<b>Aggregate</b>													
10 to 14 years.....	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6		
15 to 17 years.....	1,945	912	837	778	659	134	178	107	87				
18 to 20 years.....	1,081	449	475	382	337	58	138	97	69	1			
21 to 23 years.....	1,293	401	605	356	454	45	171	115	82	1			
25 to 34 years.....	2,637	375	430	320	253	55	147	131	55	2			
35 to 44 years.....	1,824	970	1,133	890	869	90	264	401	133	13			
45 to 54 years.....	1,074	772	744	708	611	64	133	247	61	7			
55 to 64 years.....	780	453	469	412	392	21	77	145	27	3			
65 years and over.....	298	114	163	101	148	7	15	83	8	8			
<b>Brown, native.</b>													
10 to 14 years.....	11,764	4,714	5,227	4,231	4,062	483	1,165	1,297	526	27	6		
15 to 17 years.....	1,950	913	834	778	659	134	178	107	86				
18 to 20 years.....	1,080	440	476	382	337	58	138	99	69	1			

18 to 20 years	1,201	401	605	356	484	45	171	113	82	1
21 to 24 years	1,986	374	429	282	282	54	147	128	55	2
25 to 24 years	2,610	965	876	869	869	89	264	379	133	3
35 to 44 years	1,805	767	714	704	611	63	193	293	61	6
45 to 54 years	1,068	433	469	412	392	21	77	139	27	2
55 to 64 years	1,777	314	375	392	330	12	45	80	8	1
65 years and over	298	108	163	101	148	7	15	22	5	
Mixed	5		3				3	1	1	
10 to 14 years	4		3				3	1	1	
15 to 17 years	1									
Yellow	55	11	1	8	1	3		43		
18 to 20 years	2							2		
21 to 24 years	5	1	1	1	1	1		3		
25 to 34 years	26	5		4				21		
35 to 44 years	16	5		4		1		11		
45 to 64 years	6							6		
White	7							7		3
25 to 34 years	1							1		1
35 to 44 years	3							3		1
55 to 64 years	3							3		2

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

Aggregate	14,880	6,034	6,873	6,332	6,285	302	588	1,015	358	115	54
10 to 14 years	2,485	1,191	1,099	1,046	963	145	136	110	56	8	2
15 to 17 years	1,411	644	655	624	598	90	62	78	38	4	7
18 to 20 years	1,795	700	962	670	877	30	85	95	38	12	4
21 to 24 years	1,107	418	541	399	488	10	53	94	54	12	9
25 to 34 years	3,720	1,654	1,682	1,606	1,544	48	133	264	90	35	12
35 to 44 years	2,227	1,047	1,096	1,025	874	22	62	184	60	26	15
45 to 54 years	1,265	571	554	561	519	10	32	53	17	16	2
55 to 64 years	1,664	988	322	280	309	8	13	48	6	6	2
65 years and over	266	121	122	121	118		4	19	4	1	1
Brown, native	14,780	6,021	6,866	6,323	6,279	301	587	946	354	73	51
10 to 14 years	2,449	1,100	1,095	1,045	960	145	135	110	54	3	2
15 to 17 years	1,408	642	655	622	598	20	62	77	34	4	7
18 to 20 years	1,791	700	961	670	876	30	85	92	38	10	4
21 to 24 years	1,068	418	541	399	488	19	53	86	53	6	8
25 to 34 years	3,694	1,658	1,681	1,605	1,543	48	133	270	90	22	12
35 to 44 years	2,202	1,045	1,085	1,024	873	21	62	163	59	15	14

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.				
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Brown, native—Continued.													
45 to 64 years.....	569	554	559	519	10	35	84	17	8	2			
65 to 64 years.....	257	322	279	309	8	13	46	5	4	1			
65 years and over.....	120	122	120	118		4	18	4	1	1			
Mixed.....	4	7	3	6	1	1	7	1	1				
10 to 14 years.....	1	4	1	3		1		1					
15 to 17 years.....	2		2										
18 to 20 years.....		1		1									
21 to 24 years.....													
25 to 34 years.....													
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1			1						
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1			1						
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1			1						
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1			1						
Yellow.....	5		5				14		2				
15 to 17 years.....	1						1						
25 to 34 years.....	1		1				6		1				
35 to 44 years.....	6						5						
45 to 54 years.....	2		1				1						
55 to 64 years.....	1		1				1						
65 years and over.....	2		1				1						
White.....	52		1				48	3	389	3			
18 to 20 years.....	1						1		1				
21 to 24 years.....	8						7	1	6	1			
25 to 34 years.....	16						16		12				
35 to 44 years.....	16						15	1	11	1			
45 to 54 years.....	8		1				7		7				
55 to 64 years.....	3						2	1	2	1			





TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>White—Continued.</b>											
21 to 24 years.....	8							6	2	5	2
25 to 34 years.....	34							25	9	25	9
35 to 44 years.....	10							8	2	8	2
45 to 54 years.....	2							2			
55 to 64 years.....	3							3		3	
65 years and over.....	1							1		1	
<b>Black, foreign.....</b>											
21 to 24 years.....	1							1			
21 to 24 years.....	1							1			

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Aggregate.....	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	30,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
10 to 14 years.....	15,478	5,998	6,637	3,613	3,611	2,880	3,026	1,982	866	68	29
15 to 17 years.....	11,068	4,016	5,158	2,906	3,107	1,110	2,061	1,432	472	201	77
18 to 20 years.....	10,621	3,183	5,795	2,418	3,017	1,748	2,178	1,125	518	187	97
21 to 24 years.....	9,874	2,688	4,550	2,273	2,970	1,583	1,878	1,449	532	270	107
25 to 34 years.....	29,257	9,358	14,870	7,273	9,598	2,083	3,272	3,977	1,062	642	142
35 to 44 years.....	19,242	6,371	8,917	4,575	5,995	1,696	3,272	3,846	1,566	350	56
45 to 54 years.....	19,462	3,903	6,244	3,094	4,386	1,851	1,860	2,856	2,955	237	30
55 to 64 years.....	9,191	3,211	4,559	2,329	3,567	882	1,392	1,294	127	124	9
65 years and over.....	6,386	2,285	3,370	1,912	2,812	583	538	670	55	32	7
<b>Brown, native.....</b>											
Aggregate.....	123,067	41,149	60,800	30,626	30,668	10,523	21,132	16,720	4,396	1,968	528
10 to 14 years.....	15,450	5,965	6,632	3,607	3,610	2,878	3,022	1,978	865	63	29
15 to 17 years.....	11,041	3,109	5,165	2,901	3,107	1,109	2,058	1,400	466	197	76
18 to 20 years.....	10,654	3,099	5,191	2,406	3,016	1,743	2,175	1,111	513	177	94
21 to 24 years.....	9,843	2,678	4,543	2,249	2,979	1,579	1,874	1,420	526	244	102
25 to 34 years.....	29,046	9,278	14,870	7,194	9,598	2,079	3,272	3,861	1,042	585	133

35 to 44 years	19,142	6,316	9,316	4,824	5,994	1,492	3,322	2,950	560	334	49
45 to 54 years	12,436	3,891	6,244	3,012	4,885	873	1,859	2,337	254	245	29
55 to 64 years	9,178	3,204	4,559	2,524	3,567	680	1,992	1,988	127	121	9
65 years and over	6,392	2,292	3,370	1,909	2,512	383	558	1,075	55	52	7
Mixed	95	6	17	3	4	3	13	38	34	19	13
10 to 14 years	24	4	5	2	1	2	4	4	11	3	1
15 to 17 years	21	1	8	1	1	1	3	11	6	3	1
18 to 20 years	12	1	4	1	1	1	3	4	4	3	2
21 to 24 years	6	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	2
25 to 34 years	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	4
35 to 44 years	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	4
45 to 54 years	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	4
55 to 64 years	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	4
65 years and over	291	214	195	195	195	19	19	77	47	47	47
White	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	8	6	6	6
18 to 20 years	22	14	12	12	12	5	5	8	5	5	5
21 to 24 years	37	29	24	24	24	5	5	8	8	8	8
25 to 34 years	117	85	81	81	81	4	4	32	24	24	24
35 to 44 years	72	55	51	51	51	4	4	17	17	17	17
45 to 54 years	22	14	12	12	12	2	2	8	8	8	8
55 to 64 years	9	6	5	5	5	1	1	3	3	3	3
65 years and over	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	3
White	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	118	12	118	12
18 to 20 years	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2
21 to 24 years	23	19	17	17	17	4	4	20	3	20	3
25 to 34 years	79	58	51	51	51	4	4	75	4	75	4
35 to 44 years	17	14	14	14	14	4	4	14	3	14	3
45 to 54 years	7	7	6	6	6	1	1	6	1	6	1
55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Black, foreign	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	3	1

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Aggregate	298,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	6,971	2,439
10 to 14 years	47,985	19,885	21,087	11,064	9,427	8,821	11,640	3,935	2,201	190	118
15 to 17 years	24,862	9,192	11,401	5,981	4,894	3,211	6,507	2,493	1,578	942	266
18 to 20 years	28,915	8,837	14,053	6,212	6,946	2,655	7,987	3,052	2,073	594	339
21 to 24 years	15,842	4,139	7,398	2,809	3,299	1,330	4,109	2,805	1,540	557	265
25 to 34 years	69,836	22,427	32,344	16,178	16,304	6,249	16,040	10,267	4,298	2,305	692



	1,596	803	9	725	9	78	777	9	47
<b>Yellow</b>									
10 to 14 years	12	6	2	6	2		8	1	
15 to 17 years	21	10	2	10	2		10	1	
18 to 20 years	79	41	8	41	3		84	2	
21 to 24 years	161	71	8	65	3		86	3	
25 to 34 years	647	297	2	266	2	6	346	4	1
35 to 44 years	454	203	2	206	2	31	219	4	27
45 to 54 years	164	96		89		10	65		6
55 to 64 years	50	39		34		8	11		
65 years and over	10	7		6		1	8		
<b>White</b>									
10 to 14 years	584	4	1	3		1	426	108	314
15 to 17 years	15	1	1			1	7	6	2
18 to 20 years	8						4	4	1
21 to 24 years	11	1		1			7	3	6
25 to 34 years	65			1			63	12	89
35 to 44 years	246	1		1			200	45	168
45 to 54 years	123						104	19	78
55 to 64 years	44	1		1			39	4	26
65 years and over	14						8	6	6
	8						4	4	3
<b>Black, foreign</b>									
10 to 14 years	4						4		
15 to 17 years									
18 to 20 years	3						3		
21 to 24 years	1						1		
25 to 34 years									
35 to 44 years									
45 to 54 years									
55 to 64 years									
65 years and over									
<b>Black, native</b>									
10 to 14 years	4						4		
15 to 17 years									
18 to 20 years	3						3		
21 to 24 years	1						1		
25 to 34 years									
35 to 44 years									
45 to 54 years									
55 to 64 years									
65 years and over									

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

	50,849	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470	528	115
<b>Aggregate</b>											
10 to 14 years	6,758	2,584	2,965	1,814	2,094	770	874	900	297	2	
15 to 17 years	3,987	1,412	1,777	1,145	1,343	296	464	646	186	13	11
18 to 20 years	4,457	1,890	2,401	1,165	1,511	205	464	582	164	25	20
21 to 24 years	8,922	3,529	4,281	1,031	1,592	118	388	785	188	64	21
25 to 34 years	12,788	4,965	5,945	4,084	4,565	584	1,050	2,260	370	180	98
35 to 44 years	8,094	3,032	3,213	2,707	2,822	385	521	1,469	170	131	18
45 to 54 years	4,816	1,774	2,140	1,652	1,885	182	244	1,753	69	66	8
55 to 64 years	3,809	1,405	1,633	1,371	1,426	134	177	527	24	25	2
65 years and over	1,855	712	850	660	692	62	88	196	15	12	2
<b>Brown, native</b>											
10 to 14 years	49,708	18,272	22,147	15,508	18,031	2,769	4,116	7,844	1,445	428	101
15 to 17 years	8,982	3,579	2,962	1,809	2,091	1,842	871	901	294	2	
18 to 20 years	4,633	1,407	1,776	1,111	1,342	298	484	641	168	12	11
21 to 24 years	8,984	3,577	4,280	1,152	1,510	225	490	678	188	20	19
25 to 34 years	12,629	4,430	5,281	3,997	4,562	528	999	2,144	362	49	14
35 to 44 years	7,832	3,062	3,213	2,674	2,892	378	521	1,389	168	144	38
										107	13

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.						
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Population 10 years of age and over.													
<b>Brown, native—Continued.</b>													
45 to 64 years	1,885	2,140	1,656	1,896	179	944	714	67	57	7			
65 to 84 years	3,786	1,851	1,866	1,424	133	197	622	24	26				
65 years and over.	1,500	630	1,646	1,592	62	38	197	16	11	2			
Mixed	9	11	9	6		5	19	13	4	5			
10 to 14 years	17	5	3	2		3	6	3					
15 to 17 years	4	1		1			3						
18 to 20 years	2						2		1				
21 to 24 years	5												
25 to 34 years	16	3	2	2		1	6	5	1	3			
35 to 44 years	3		2				1		1				
45 to 54 years	4		2				1		1				
55 to 64 years	1	1		1									
65 years and over.	447		305		17		125		1				
<b>Yellow</b>													
10 to 14 years	3		2				1						
15 to 17 years	8		5				3						
18 to 20 years	16		11				5						
21 to 24 years	35	24	24				11	5					
25 to 34 years	187	130	130		6		61	6					
35 to 44 years	141	98	91		7		43		1				
45 to 54 years	46	37	34		3		9						
55 to 64 years	8	6	5		1		2						
65 years and over.	3	3	3										
<b>White</b>													
15 to 17 years	188						121	12	94	9			
18 to 20 years	1						1		1				
21 to 24 years	3						2	1	2	1			
25 to 34 years	28						23	5	15	5			
35 to 44 years	60						57	3	45	3			
45 to 54 years	97						27	2	21	2			
55 to 64 years	10						9	2	5	1			



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed.....	50	13	12	13	12			18	7		
10 to 14 years.....	20	6	5	6	5			6	3		
15 to 17 years.....	9	2	2	2	2			5			
18 to 20 years.....	4	1	1	1	1				2		
21 to 24 years.....	4	1	2	1	2				1		
25 to 34 years.....	10	3	2	3	2			4	1		
35 to 44 years.....	3							3			
Yellow.....	472	178	41	178	41			244	9		
10 to 14 years.....	12	1	5	1	5			5	1		
15 to 17 years.....	10	3	1	3	1			5	1		
18 to 20 years.....	14	7	2	7	2			5			
21 to 24 years.....	59	21	14	21	14			22	2		
25 to 34 years.....	210	92	16	92	16			100	2		
35 to 44 years.....	106	38	1	38	1			65	2		
45 to 54 years.....	52	11	2	11	2			38	1		
55 to 64 years.....	9	5		5				4			
White.....	41							27	14	8	8
10 to 14 years.....	2							1	1		
15 to 17 years.....	1							1			
21 to 24 years.....	10							6	4	3	2
25 to 34 years.....	16							11	5	3	3
35 to 44 years.....	7							5	2	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	4							2	2	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1							1			

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

	113,560	31,501	45,940	21,367	30,254	10,134	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
Aggregate .....											
10 to 14 years .....	15,062	5,072	5,950	3,086	3,315	2,036	2,665	2,621	1,889	31	9
15 to 17 years .....	9,542	2,980	4,066	1,822	2,367	768	1,699	1,845	1,041	47	31
18 to 20 years .....	10,442	2,485	4,948	1,719	2,360	766	2,018	1,907	1,102	51	38
21 to 24 years .....	8,496	1,876	3,585	1,260	2,045	616	1,540	2,010	1,025	100	62
25 to 34 years .....	26,614	6,825	11,149	4,627	6,689	2,198	4,460	6,566	2,131	852	111
35 to 44 years .....	17,941	4,911	7,591	3,347	4,834	1,564	2,757	4,368	1,071	185	43
45 to 54 years .....	12,277	3,539	5,437	2,504	3,624	1,085	1,813	2,762	639	133	29
55 to 64 years .....	8,568	2,706	3,897	1,968	2,739	768	1,188	1,656	309	55	13
65 years and over .....	4,618	1,497	2,287	1,114	1,711	383	1,576	1,699	135	15	4
Brown, native .....	112,770	31,122	43,920	21,019	30,245	10,103	18,675	24,026	8,702	861	316
10 to 14 years .....	15,082	5,066	5,974	3,082	3,315	2,034	2,659	2,608	1,884	30	8
15 to 17 years .....	9,529	2,967	4,054	1,819	2,366	768	1,698	1,840	1,038	46	31
18 to 20 years .....	10,412	2,473	4,948	1,707	2,360	766	2,018	1,892	1,099	48	37
21 to 24 years .....	8,410	1,844	3,580	1,259	2,041	615	1,538	1,966	1,020	93	58
25 to 34 years .....	26,288	6,676	11,144	4,463	6,686	2,183	4,453	6,350	2,115	981	99
35 to 44 years .....	17,749	4,801	7,560	3,249	4,834	1,556	2,756	4,294	1,064	169	38
45 to 54 years .....	12,192	3,490	5,436	2,498	3,623	1,082	1,813	2,730	586	129	28
55 to 64 years .....	8,647	2,681	3,897	1,925	2,739	766	1,188	1,661	308	54	13
65 years and over .....	4,611	1,494	2,287	1,111	1,711	383	1,576	1,686	135	14	4
Brown, foreign .....	1							1			
65 years and over .....	1							1			
Mixed .....	84	7	14	4	5	3	9	47	16	17	1
10 to 14 years .....	22	4	5	2	1	2	5	10	3	1	
15 to 17 years .....	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	
18 to 20 years .....	8							6	1	2	
21 to 24 years .....	9		2		1	1	1	6	1	1	
25 to 34 years .....	17	1	3		2	1	1	11	2	7	
35 to 44 years .....	7		1		1	1	1	4	2	3	
45 to 54 years .....	2		1		1			3	3	2	
55 to 64 years .....	2							1	1	1	
65 years and over .....								2			
Yellow .....	623	370	3	343	2	27	1	150		2	
10 to 14 years .....	4	2	1	2	2		1	1		1	
15 to 17 years .....	3		2		2			1		1	
18 to 20 years .....	18	11	11	11	11	1	11	7		15	
21 to 24 years .....	48	32	1	31	1	14	133	15		68	
25 to 34 years .....	206	147	1	133	1	7	47	47		1	
35 to 44 years .....	156	109		102		2	17	17		8	
45 to 54 years .....	66	49		46		3	2	8		1	
55 to 64 years .....	18	15		13		2		1		1	
65 years and over .....	4	3		3				1			



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD,	ILLITERATE.										LITERATE.				
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.				Can read but can not write.				Total.		With superior education.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
White.....	179	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	147	27	68	23
10 to 14 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
15 to 20 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4	5	4
25 to 34 years.....	103	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	14	43	12
35 to 44 years.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	5	5	5
45 to 54 years.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Black, foreign.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
21 to 24 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Aggregate.....	87,505	26,736	42,129	18,080	26,285	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
10 to 14 years.....	13,053	4,384	5,523	1,634	2,333	2,760	3,190	2,444	702	31	6	2,444	702	31	6
15 to 17 years.....	5,079	2,252	3,841	1,335	2,099	957	1,742	1,432	454	94	28	1,432	454	94	28
18 to 20 years.....	7,902	2,133	4,350	1,581	2,049	902	1,701	1,042	377	79	32	1,042	377	79	32
21 to 24 years.....	6,945	1,868	3,485	1,362	2,134	966	1,351	1,251	345	124	34	1,251	345	124	34
25 to 34 years.....	19,844	5,732	9,324	4,243	6,390	1,859	3,434	3,432	786	400	88	3,432	786	400	88
35 to 44 years.....	12,633	3,947	5,813	3,022	3,763	925	2,055	2,380	498	251	45	2,380	498	251	45
45 to 54 years.....	7,585	2,148	3,868	1,647	2,692	501	1,176	1,298	271	139	27	1,298	271	139	27
55 to 64 years.....	6,963	2,531	3,298	1,945	2,535	686	763	1,027	107	74	12	1,027	107	74	12
65 years and over.....	4,478	1,701	2,122	1,321	1,700	390	422	617	88	33	2	617	88	33	2
Brown, native.....	87,149	26,607	42,118	17,664	25,285	8,673	15,828	14,844	3,685	1,167	260	14,844	3,685	1,167	260
10 to 14 years.....	13,038	4,377	5,519	1,620	2,332	2,757	3,187	2,442	700	31	6	2,442	700	31	6
15 to 17 years.....	5,067	2,250	3,838	1,330	2,097	955	1,741	1,403	454	94	28	1,403	454	94	28
18 to 20 years.....	7,883	2,129	4,348	1,525	2,047	900	1,701	1,033	377	70	32	1,033	377	70	32
21 to 24 years.....	6,995	1,850	3,465	1,360	2,134	960	1,351	1,299	351	128	33	1,299	351	128	33

PROVINCE OF LA UNION.



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	1,710	581	676	587	587	44	89	330	123	20	4		
10 to 14 years.....	221	92	82	84	68	8	14	80	17				
15 to 17 years.....	161	63	45	60	40	3	8	19	31				
18 to 20 years.....	183	69	72	58	61	1	11	32	20				
21 to 24 years.....	121	23	51	20	49	3	6	31	16				
25 to 34 years.....	397	123	165	106	145	17	29	85	34				
35 to 44 years.....	282	78	113	72	95	6	18	79	16				
45 to 54 years.....	173	62	68	59	62	3	6	37	6				
55 to 64 years.....	127	55	55	54	50	1	5	16	1				
65 years and over.....	55	26	22	24	21	2	1	5	2				
Brown, native.....	1,640	572	668	579	579	44	89	292	117	5	1		
10 to 14 years.....	213	91	79	83	65	8	14	97	16				
15 to 17 years.....	149	63	48	60	40	3	8	18	30				
18 to 20 years.....	178	57	70	56	59	1	11	32	19				
21 to 24 years.....	116	22	51	19	45	3	6	27	16				
25 to 34 years.....	386	123	164	109	144	17	29	75	23				
35 to 44 years.....	262	74	111	68	93	6	18	42	13				
45 to 54 years.....	166	61	68	58	62	3	6	31	0				
55 to 64 years.....	127	65	65	54	60	1	5	16	1				
65 years and over.....	53	26	22	24	21	2	1	4	1				
Mixed.....	17	2	8	2	8			4	3				
10 to 14 years.....	8	1	3	1	3			3	1				
15 to 17 years.....	2							1					
18 to 20 years.....	3		2		2								
21 to 24 years.....	1	1		1									
25 to 34 years.....	1		1		1								
35 to 44 years.....	2		2		2								
Yellow.....	11	7		7				4					
15 to 20 years.....	2	2		2				3					
35 to 44 years.....	7	4		4									



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.				
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Mixed—Continued.													
45 to 54 years.....	11	3				3		5	3		3	2	
55 to 64 years.....	5	2				1		1	2		2		
65 years and over.....	4	1	1	1		1			2		2	1	
Yellow.....	1,786	670	578		92		1,115	1		25			
10 to 14 years.....	6	3	3				3						
15 to 17 years.....	8	2	2				6						
18 to 20 years.....	29	13	12		1		16						
21 to 24 years.....	125	34	32				90		1				
25 to 34 years.....	742	278	240			2	464						
35 to 44 years.....	622	284	198			36	388			12			
45 to 54 years.....	187	77	65			12	110			13			
55 to 64 years.....	59	24	21			3	35						
65 years and over.....	8	5	5				3						
White.....	213	4	4				180		29	119		17	
10 to 14 years.....	4						1		3				
15 to 17 years.....	3						3						
18 to 20 years.....	8						8						
21 to 24 years.....	41		2				36		3		22	3	
25 to 34 years.....	85						69		16		45	10	
35 to 44 years.....	53		2				45		6		32	4	
45 to 54 years.....	12						12				10		
55 to 64 years.....	7						6		1		5		
Black, foreign.....	2						2						
21 to 24 years.....	1						1						
25 to 34 years.....	1						1						

CITY OF MANILA.

Aggregate.....	187, 276	45, 464	47, 079	30, 604	25, 747	14, 860	21, 332	70, 053	24, 650	12, 578	4, 264
10 to 14 years.....	17, 291	4, 347	4, 716	2, 305	2, 462	2, 042	2, 254	5, 358	2, 870	494	160
15 to 17 years.....	14, 553	3, 126	3, 588	2, 045	1, 843	1, 081	1, 718	5, 248	2, 693	778	321
18 to 20 years.....	20, 203	4, 788	5, 679	3, 324	3, 156	1, 464	2, 523	6, 974	2, 762	968	365
21 to 24 years.....	20, 069	4, 605	4, 333	3, 187	2, 358	1, 418	2, 025	8, 186	2, 893	1, 616	587
25 to 34 years.....	56, 118	14, 449	12, 407	10, 064	6, 750	4, 385	5, 657	22, 815	6, 447	4, 343	1, 302
35 to 44 years.....	30, 163	7, 746	6, 837	5, 452	3, 772	2, 294	3, 065	12, 158	3, 422	2, 514	738
45 to 54 years.....	15, 375	3, 528	4, 423	2, 402	2, 434	1, 126	1, 989	5, 502	1, 922	1, 217	422
55 to 64 years.....	8, 420	1, 886	2, 885	1, 155	1, 632	1, 681	1, 263	2, 660	1, 059	1, 525	230
65 years and over.....	5, 084	1, 039	2, 163	670	1, 315	369	1, 848	1, 180	1, 702	223	133
Brown, native.....	154, 785	34, 232	46, 338	21, 725	25, 191	12, 506	21, 147	52, 745	21, 470	7, 589	2, 797
10 to 14 years.....	16, 242	4, 186	4, 565	2, 217	2, 362	1, 969	2, 203	4, 953	2, 538	435	122
15 to 17 years.....	13, 761	2, 962	3, 549	1, 919	1, 843	1, 063	1, 706	4, 626	2, 324	696	239
18 to 20 years.....	18, 706	4, 333	5, 577	2, 965	3, 072	1, 368	2, 568	6, 304	2, 492	818	260
21 to 24 years.....	16, 037	3, 846	4, 261	2, 239	2, 264	1, 107	1, 997	5, 995	2, 455	883	370
25 to 34 years.....	42, 749	9, 706	12, 212	6, 319	6, 690	3, 387	5, 622	15, 286	6, 545	2, 166	810
35 to 44 years.....	22, 258	4, 578	6, 777	2, 876	3, 724	1, 700	3, 053	7, 936	2, 969	1, 825	476
45 to 54 years.....	12, 900	2, 446	4, 386	1, 537	2, 409	1, 909	1, 977	4, 001	1, 667	1, 785	274
55 to 64 years.....	7, 660	1, 666	2, 856	1, 007	1, 614	659	1, 342	2, 258	1, 880	356	148
65 years and over.....	4, 872	1, 011	2, 155	647	1, 313	364	1, 842	1, 086	620	175	99
Brown, foreign.....	132	25	3	19	2	6	1	94	10	38	3
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	2	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	5	1
21 to 24 years.....	20	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	60	14	.....	12	1	2	1	42	2	22	2
35 to 44 years.....	16	2	1	2	1	1	.....	11	1	3	.....
45 to 54 years.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	2, 973	80	247	38	133	42	114	1, 215	1, 431	663	619
10 to 14 years.....	598	38	78	10	42	28	36	922	170	41	90
15 to 17 years.....	296	7	16	4	16	3	6	114	159	50	50
18 to 20 years.....	358	6	27	5	15	1	12	106	119	48	48
21 to 24 years.....	358	9	25	1	10	2	15	135	195	84	84
25 to 34 years.....	957	13	45	8	28	3	17	310	321	193	176
35 to 44 years.....	400	9	17	5	9	3	8	171	204	183	106
45 to 54 years.....	222	1	17	.....	9	1	8	40	124	65	61
55 to 64 years.....	161	4	17	3	9	1	8	54	86	37	39
65 years and over.....	183	2	5	2	1	.....	4	23	58	12	26



SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

	35, 987	12, 279	16, 948	8, 229	11, 820	4, 060	5, 628	4, 971	1, 794	296	109
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	6, 487	2, 449	2, 656	1, 448	1, 586	1, 006	1, 070	840	492	12	10
15 to 17 years.....	3, 617	1, 214	1, 543	1, 787	1, 001	1, 482	642	496	260	31	21
18 to 20 years.....	3, 176	910	1, 626	635	998	279	688	410	228	23	22
21 to 24 years.....	3, 124	810	1, 595	621	1, 022	269	578	430	169	32	16
25 to 34 years.....	7, 603	2, 397	3, 802	1, 643	2, 488	764	1, 814	1, 071	333	88	28
35 to 44 years.....	5, 208	1, 876	2, 408	1, 266	1, 709	580	694	1, 751	178	59	7
45 to 54 years.....	3, 472	1, 233	1, 665	871	1, 213	362	452	492	82	26	3
55 to 64 years.....	2, 169	1, 285	1, 007	580	1, 759	248	248	325	22	24	6
65 years and over.....	1, 279	466	1, 646	354	649	112	97	157	10	6	1
Brown, native.....											
10 to 14 years.....	35, 882	12, 242	16, 939	8, 196	11, 317	4, 046	5, 622	4, 915	1, 786	290	108
15 to 17 years.....	6, 490	2, 448	2, 654	1, 448	1, 586	1, 006	1, 069	886	492	11	10
18 to 20 years.....	3, 618	1, 218	1, 548	1, 786	1, 001	1, 482	642	494	258	31	20
21 to 24 years.....	3, 172	906	1, 625	638	992	279	688	409	226	23	21
25 to 34 years.....	3, 116	806	1, 595	616	1, 022	299	578	426	189	30	16
35 to 44 years.....	7, 554	2, 383	3, 801	1, 630	2, 487	763	1, 814	1, 040	330	78	20
45 to 54 years.....	5, 188	1, 866	2, 408	1, 278	1, 709	588	694	1, 741	178	67	7
55 to 64 years.....	3, 466	1, 231	1, 665	869	1, 213	362	452	488	82	26	6
65 years and over.....	2, 165	1, 313	1, 007	567	1, 759	226	248	324	21	24	2
	1, 279	466	1, 646	354	649	112	97	157	10	6	1
Mixed.....											
10 to 14 years.....	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow.....											
10 to 14 years.....	71	38	2	30	2	8	8	36	2	2	2
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	6	4	4	4	1	1	1	21	2	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	35	13	1	12	1	1	1	4	4	4	4
35 to 44 years.....	17	10	1	8	1	2	2	4	4	4	4
45 to 54 years.....	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White.....											
21 to 24 years.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	3	12	3
25 to 34 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
35 to 44 years.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	6	2
45 to 54 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.





	184	41	37	4	98	2
Yellow						
18 to 20 years	2	4	4		2	
21 to 24 years	19	16	15	1	16	
25 to 34 years	51	39	11	3	35	
35 to 44 years	39	14	5		25	1
45 to 54 years	17	5			12	1
55 to 64 years	3	2	2		3	
65 years and over	3				1	
White						
10 to 14 years	67	1	1		58	39
15 to 17 years	1				1	
18 to 20 years	4				3	1
21 to 24 years	3				2	1
25 to 34 years	32				31	1
35 to 44 years	16	1	1		14	21
45 to 54 years	6				5	9
55 to 64 years	3				3	4
65 years and over	2				3	3
Black, Negrito	1	1	1			
65 years and over	1	1	1			
Black, foreign	2				1	
35 to 44 years	1					
55 to 64 years	1				1	

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

	28,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,789	3,255	8,452	963	187	17
Aggregate											
10 to 14 years	8,827	1,692	1,604	1,283	1,062	459	512	359	172		
15 to 17 years	2,062	1,706	969	1,549	688	159	831	269	186		
18 to 20 years	2,217	594	1,185	499	817	95	365	305	133	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,630	450	748	359	499	91	249	227	105	16	3
25 to 34 years	5,230	1,792	2,831	1,447	1,592	345	789	889	218	52	9
35 to 44 years	8,565	1,312	1,539	1,065	1,047	247	492	605	109	38	1
45 to 54 years	2,284	903	980	1,747	656	156	314	358	43	13	1
55 to 64 years	1,472	598	615	467	467	131	149	237	21	5	2
65 years and over	1,913	370	424	314	323	56	101	108	16	2	
Brown, native											
28,079	8,366	10,396	6,649	7,140	1,787	3,255	8,361	987	96	13	
10 to 14 years	8,822	1,691	1,604	1,282	1,062	459	512	357	170		
15 to 17 years	2,077	1,706	969	1,549	688	159	831	267	183		
18 to 20 years	2,212	594	1,185	499	817	95	365	301	132	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,611	449	748	358	499	91	249	312	102	9	3
25 to 34 years	5,175	1,776	2,831	1,432	1,592	344	789	854	214	28	6

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Can neither read nor write.			Can read but can not write.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brown, native—Continued.												
35 to 44 years .....	3,531	1,589	5,120	1,057	1,047	2,104	246	492	738	581	108	689
45 to 54 years .....	2,271	979	3,250	743	665	1,408	156	314	470	351	14	365
55 to 64 years .....	1,465	616	2,081	466	467	933	131	149	280	235	20	255
65 years and over .....	912	424	1,336	313	323	636	56	101	157	103	16	119
Mixed .....	18	1	19	1		1			1	6	11	17
10 to 14 years .....	5	1	6	1		1			2	2	2	4
15 to 17 years .....	5		5						2	2	3	5
18 to 20 years .....	1		1						1	1	1	2
21 to 24 years .....	3		3						1	1	1	2
25 to 34 years .....	1		1						1	1	1	2
35 to 44 years .....	1		1						1	1	1	2
45 to 54 years .....	1		1						1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years .....	2		2						1	1	1	2
45 to 54 years .....	70	32	102	30	1	31	2		37	37		74
Yellow .....												
18 to 20 years .....	4		4						4	4		8
21 to 24 years .....	5		5						4	4		9
25 to 34 years .....	26	16	42	15		15	1		10	10		26
35 to 44 years .....	26	9	35	4		4	1		17	17		34
45 to 54 years .....	7	4	11	4		4			2	2		9
55 to 64 years .....	1	1	2	1		1			1	1		2
65 years and over .....	1	1	2	1		1			1	1		2
White .....	52		52						47	47	5	52
21 to 24 years .....	11		11						11	11		22
25 to 34 years .....	27		27						24	24	3	27
35 to 44 years .....	7		7						6	6	1	7
45 to 54 years .....	4		4						4	4		8
55 to 64 years .....	3		3						2	2	1	3
Black, foreign .....	1		1						1	1		2
25 to 34 years .....	1		1						1	1		2

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,237	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267	59
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	16,722	7,476	7,483	5,780	5,404	1,696	2,079	1,101	662	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	8,966	3,524	3,695	2,960	2,599	564	1,098	894	693	4	6
18 to 20 years.....	9,513	3,182	4,351	2,825	3,243	357	1,108	1,065	915	9	8
21 to 24 years.....	7,104	2,941	2,813	1,978	1,972	268	841	1,171	879	22	6
25 to 34 years.....	20,543	7,724	7,974	6,895	5,966	829	2,008	3,168	1,677	102	25
35 to 44 years.....	13,956	5,857	5,254	5,316	4,004	521	1,280	2,083	752	63	5
45 to 54 years.....	8,359	3,564	3,267	3,243	2,560	321	1,707	1,135	393	44	3
55 to 64 years.....	5,649	2,378	2,351	2,202	1,936	176	415	684	296	14	3
65 years and over.....	2,840	1,183	1,298	1,093	1,150	90	148	277	82	8	3
Brown, native.....	92,576	36,771	38,459	31,994	28,804	4,777	9,655	11,119	6,227	371	50
10 to 14 years.....	16,638	7,451	7,451	5,762	5,388	1,689	2,063	1,090	646	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	8,770	3,618	3,683	2,956	2,594	663	1,085	885	684	3	6
18 to 20 years.....	9,475	3,174	4,346	2,817	3,241	357	1,105	1,060	905	8	6
21 to 24 years.....	7,010	2,306	2,811	1,943	1,971	263	840	1,122	871	7	6
25 to 34 years.....	20,216	7,618	7,972	6,806	5,964	812	2,008	2,958	1,668	68	18
35 to 44 years.....	13,739	5,736	5,250	5,225	4,000	511	1,280	1,979	744	41	5
45 to 54 years.....	8,271	3,525	3,267	3,206	2,560	319	1,707	1,087	392	32	3
55 to 64 years.....	5,623	2,362	2,351	2,188	1,936	174	415	675	235	10	3
65 years and over.....	2,834	1,181	1,298	1,092	1,150	89	148	273	82	7	3
Brown, foreign.....	6							6			
18 to 20 years.....	2							2			
21 to 24 years.....	1							1			
25 to 34 years.....	2							2			
35 to 44 years.....	1							1			
Mixed.....	179	34	57	25	30	9	27	38	50	11	2
10 to 14 years.....	79	22	32	15	16	7	16	9	16		
15 to 17 years.....	32	9	12	4	2	1	7	6	9		
18 to 20 years.....	21	2	3	2	2		3	6	8		
21 to 24 years.....	16	2	2	2	1		1	4	7		
25 to 34 years.....	12	2	2	2	2	1	1	6	2		
35 to 44 years.....	14	2	4	2	4			4	6		
45 to 54 years.....	3							2	0		
55 to 64 years.....	1							1	1		
65 years and over.....	1							1			
Yellow.....	531	291		261		30		240		1	
10 to 14 years.....	2	2		2				2			
15 to 17 years.....	3	1		1				5			
18 to 20 years.....	11	6		6				6			
21 to 24 years.....	51	31		28		8		20			
25 to 34 years.....	214	98		85		13		116			

	212,682	90,124	91,775	75,684	62,982	14,440	28,798	22,814	7,919	2,089	728
Brown, native.....											
10 to 14 years.....	31,131	14,269	13,481	10,259	7,981	4,010	5,500	2,280	1,151	45	21
15 to 17 years.....	16,172	6,487	7,392	5,229	4,412	1,258	2,980	1,487	1,806	64	74
18 to 20 years.....	20,896	7,322	10,078	6,216	6,588	1,108	3,490	1,984	1,065	160	88
21 to 24 years.....	12,862	4,544	5,659	3,885	3,586	8,028	2,083	1,778	871	202	122
25 to 34 years.....	64,986	22,206	23,881	19,181	16,576	8,028	7,805	6,679	2,219	733	249
35 to 44 years.....	36,827	16,403	18,685	14,285	10,020	2,108	8,645	4,846	1,013	478	102
45 to 54 years.....	20,740	9,279	13,642	8,103	6,588	1,178	2,084	2,870	1,449	258	37
55 to 64 years.....	12,690	5,788	5,287	5,064	4,183	1,674	1,084	1,274	230	115	24
65 years and over.....	8,414	3,878	3,760	3,472	3,118	401	1,642	1,666	115	46	11
Brown, foreign.....	2							1	1		1
25 to 34 years.....	1							1	1		1
65 years and over.....	1							1	1		1
Mixed.....	269	22	40	6	16	16	24	107	100	62	50
10 to 14 years.....	80	15	24	5	9	10	15	22	19	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	32	3	6	1	3	2	3	11	12	6	3
18 to 20 years.....	24		5		3			8	11	4	4
21 to 24 years.....	23	1	1		1	1	2	8	13	4	7
25 to 34 years.....	66							37	27	29	20
35 to 44 years.....	27		2		2	1	2	18	11	10	7
45 to 54 years.....	12	1	1		1	1	1	7	4	7	3
55 to 64 years.....	4	1	1		1	1	1	1	2	1	2
65 years and over.....	1							1	1		
Yellow.....	848	394	2	359	1	35	1	451	1	45	
10 to 14 years.....	1		1	1							
15 to 17 years.....	1										
18 to 20 years.....	28	9		8				14			
21 to 24 years.....	90	41	1	35	1	6		49		1	
25 to 34 years.....	352	189	1	128		11		211	1	22	
35 to 44 years.....	256	184	1	122		12		121		11	
45 to 54 years.....	82	38		35		3		44		8	
55 to 64 years.....	42	31		29		2		11		2	
65 years and over.....	2	1		1				1		1	
White.....	287	7	4	4	3	3	1	243	33	195	24
10 to 14 years.....	6							8	2	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	3	1				1		3		2	
18 to 20 years.....	6							5		3	
21 to 24 years.....	82							31	1	24	1
25 to 34 years.....	135	2	2	1	1	1	1	114	17	95	13
35 to 44 years.....	60	3	1	2	1	1	1	49	7	41	6
45 to 54 years.....	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	4	22	2
55 to 64 years.....	8							7	1	6	
65 years and over.....	2							2		1	

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOE AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.															
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.													
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
Black, Negro.	1		1																				
25 to 34 years	1		1																				
Aggregate	127,427	54,199	58,943	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54												
10 to 14 years	20,375	9,608	9,196	8,005	7,405	1,603	1,791	915	656	3	1												
15 to 17 years	11,657	5,093	5,226	4,450	4,198	643	1,028	778	560	8	9												
18 to 20 years	14,371	5,746	6,937	5,227	5,879	519	1,250	906	782	10	4												
21 to 24 years	9,805	3,747	4,459	3,389	3,639	358	820	927	672	16	9												
25 to 34 years	27,624	11,086	12,770	10,132	10,754	954	2,016	2,424	1,344	64	18												
35 to 44 years	18,864	8,210	8,490	7,598	7,356	612	1,134	1,491	1,673	43	5												
45 to 54 years	11,875	5,172	5,553	4,821	4,863	351	690	847	303	24	5												
55 to 64 years	7,983	3,467	3,831	3,199	3,431	268	400	530	155	12	2												
65 years and over	4,873	2,070	2,441	1,931	2,250	139	191	271	91	4	1												
Brown, native	126,788	53,987	58,842	48,569	49,538	5,418	9,304	8,807	5,152	124	41												
10 to 14 years	20,309	9,590	9,175	7,994	7,393	1,596	1,782	901	643	3	1												
15 to 17 years	11,622	5,089	5,220	4,448	4,194	641	1,026	767	546	8	8												
18 to 20 years	14,328	5,788	6,930	5,220	5,881	518	1,249	892	768	8	2												
21 to 24 years	9,749	3,729	4,458	3,371	3,638	358	820	893	669	7	9												
25 to 34 years	27,404	11,008	12,759	10,064	10,745	944	2,014	2,316	1,321	38	10												
35 to 44 years	18,734	8,163	8,484	7,557	7,352	606	1,132	1,425	1,662	32	4												
45 to 54 years	11,825	5,149	5,550	4,800	4,860	349	600	826	300	19	5												
55 to 64 years	7,956	3,455	3,827	3,188	3,427	267	400	520	154	8	2												
65 years and over	4,861	2,066	2,439	1,927	2,248	139	191	267	89	8	1												
Brown, foreign	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1												
55 to 64 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1												

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

	200	25	35	14	19	11	16	68	77	16	10
Mixed.....											
10 to 14 years.....	62	15	20	8	11	7	9	14	13	9	13
15 to 17 years.....	26	8	3	3	1	1	2	6	8	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	26	2	4	1	3	1	1	7	14	1	2
21 to 24 years.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	13	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	43	8	4	1	2	2	2	5	8	6	6
35 to 44 years.....	20	1	3	1	1	2	2	6	10	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	7	1	4	1	1	1	2	6	20	10	8
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	1
65 years and over.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Yellow.....											
330.....		164	1	149	1	15	1	164	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	10	3	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	35	16	1	16	1	6	1	7	7	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	137	67	1	61	1	6	1	19	19	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	92	44	1	38	1	6	1	70	70	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	84	21	1	20	1	1	1	47	47	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	13	9	1	8	1	1	1	13	13	1	1
65 years and over.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1
White.....											
61.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	55	5	43	3
18 to 20 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	9	1
25 to 34 years.....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	3	18	3
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	7	7	1
45 to 54 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
65 years and over.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Black, Negro.....											
46.....		21	24	19	24	2	2	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
18 to 20 years.....	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	14	7	7	6	7	1	7	7	7	7	7
35 to 44 years.....	5	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	3
45 to 54 years.....	5	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	3
55 to 64 years.....	6	2	3	1	3	1	3	3	1	3	3
65 years and over.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	1





Yellow	183	88	2	77	1	11	1	92	1	11
10 to 14 years	2	2		2						
15 to 17 years	1	1		1				1		
18 to 20 years	2	1		1						
21 to 24 years	4	1				1				
25 to 34 years	87	35	1	32	1	3		2		
35 to 44 years	53	30		24		6		61		
45 to 54 years	16	9	1	9		1		23		3
55 to 64 years	14	7		6		1		6		1
65 years and over	4	2		2				2		
White	68	1	1			1		55	11	49
10 to 14 years	1							1		
15 to 17 years	1	1				1		1		
18 to 20 years	1	1				1				
21 to 24 years	8									
25 to 34 years	37		1			1		6	2	6
35 to 44 years	13							30	6	29
45 to 54 years	4							10	3	9
55 to 64 years	2							4		4
65 years and over	1							2		
Black, Negro	19	10	9	7	7	3	2			
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1						
15 to 20 years	1	1		1						
21 to 24 years	8	3	5	2	5	1	1			
25 to 34 years	6	4	2	3	1	1	1			
35 to 44 years	1	1								
45 to 54 years	1		1							
55 to 64 years	1									
65 years and over	9				1			9		4
Black, foreign										
21 to 24 years	1							1		
25 to 34 years	8							8		4

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	12,066	3,451	4,908	2,780	8,619	781	1,284	2,602	1,110	91
10 to 14 years	1,405	421	465	192	212	229	253	324	195	2
15 to 17 years	998	276	398	196	286	80	116	228	111	2
18 to 20 years	1,121	262	518	197	378	85	142	212	139	2
21 to 24 years	817	174	293	140	217	84	81	201	144	3
25 to 34 years	2,779	662	1,194	578	880	104	314	628	278	4
35 to 44 years	2,087	644	766	562	587	102	179	478	149	6
45 to 54 years	1,138	328	509	278	416	60	98	252	64	4
55 to 64 years	1,077	381	450	844	409	37	71	197	19	1
65 years and over	684	258	290	263	287	80	38	87	14	

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Brown, native .....	12,040	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,579	1,107	75	16		
10 to 14 years .....	1,404	421	465	192	212	229	253	323	195	2	1		
15 to 17 years .....	1,993	276	383	196	265	80	118	223	111	2	2		
18 to 20 years .....	1,121	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3	2		
21 to 24 years .....	1,815	174	298	140	217	34	81	199	144	3	3		
25 to 34 years .....	2,762	682	1,194	578	880	104	314	613	273	29	4		
35 to 44 years .....	2,032	644	766	542	587	102	179	474	148	19	5		
45 to 54 years .....	1,152	338	509	278	416	50	93	251	64	11	1		
55 to 64 years .....	1,077	381	480	344	409	37	71	197	19	6	.....		
65 years and over .....	1,684	238	290	253	257	30	33	87	14	.....	.....		
Brown, foreign .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
Mixed .....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1		
10 to 14 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years .....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....		
Yellow .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
White .....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years .....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....		
45 to 54 years .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

	159, 172	44, 385	73, 116	25, 984	42, 075	18, 411	31, 041	33, 873	7, 788	1, 798	621
Aggregate.....	23, 040	8, 876	10, 152	5, 594	6, 846	3, 282	3, 905	3, 017	995	28	
10 to 14 years.....	13, 394	3, 941	6, 198	2, 447	3, 400	1, 493	2, 798	2, 478	777	119	14
15 to 17 years.....	14, 090	3, 404	7, 306	2, 025	4, 066	1, 879	3, 240	2, 473	897	186	51
18 to 20 years.....	12, 850	2, 993	6, 265	1, 653	3, 377	1, 243	2, 062	2, 774	908	195	64
21 to 24 years.....	38, 123	9, 942	17, 235	5, 699	9, 283	4, 273	5, 063	3, 814	2, 082	560	94
25 to 34 years.....	24, 214	6, 250	10, 553	3, 490	7, 714	2, 770	4, 839	3, 292	1, 426	346	211
35 to 44 years.....	14, 318	3, 620	6, 543	2, 040	3, 872	1, 580	2, 671	2, 042	1, 106	224	109
45 to 54 years.....	11, 249	3, 049	5, 008	1, 677	3, 315	1, 372	2, 671	1, 852	603	224	68
55 to 64 years.....	7, 904	2, 410	3, 736	1, 404	2, 688	1, 005	1, 689	2, 012	280	148	18
65 years and over.....							1, 058	1, 568	170	62	12
Brown, native.....	158, 104	43, 954	72, 992	25, 590	42, 010	18, 359	30, 982	33, 479	7, 679	1, 674	568
10 to 14 years.....	23, 945	8, 849	10, 125	5, 578	6, 330	3, 271	3, 795	2, 994	977	28	13
15 to 17 years.....	13, 338	3, 834	6, 177	2, 437	3, 398	1, 497	2, 784	2, 464	763	116	50
18 to 20 years.....	14, 033	3, 395	7, 291	2, 017	4, 055	1, 878	3, 286	2, 463	884	134	49
21 to 24 years.....	12, 754	2, 890	6, 250	1, 630	3, 865	1, 250	2, 865	2, 727	897	177	90
25 to 34 years.....	37, 808	9, 815	17, 315	5, 553	9, 275	4, 262	8, 040	8, 477	2, 001	486	196
35 to 44 years.....	23, 956	6, 116	10, 541	3, 361	5, 710	2, 755	4, 831	6, 183	1, 116	321	108
45 to 54 years.....	14, 191	3, 550	6, 538	1, 976	3, 871	1, 574	2, 667	3, 407	1, 586	214	53
55 to 64 years.....	11, 198	3, 015	5, 005	1, 648	3, 317	1, 367	1, 688	2, 300	278	147	18
65 years and over.....	7, 881	2, 400	3, 750	1, 385	2, 694	1, 005	1, 056	1, 564	167	51	11
Mixed.....	340	47	104	26	48	21	56	106	83	19	13
10 to 14 years.....	68	19	24	11	13	8	11	22	18		1
15 to 17 years.....	47	3	18	1	5	2	13	12	14	3	1
18 to 20 years.....	73	2	12	1	8	1	4	7	12	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	30		9		6		8	7	8	6	4
25 to 34 years.....	68	11	18	9	6	2	12	13	19	4	4
35 to 44 years.....	35	4	9	1	3	3	6	20	6	2	1
45 to 54 years.....	23	4	5	2	1	2	4	17	8	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	10	3	6	1	2	2	1	11	3	3	1
65 years and over.....	11				4	1	2	2	2	1	
Yellow.....	560	383	11	354	10	29	1	166		14	
10 to 14 years.....	4	4		3		1					
15 to 17 years.....	1	1		1							
18 to 20 years.....	10	6	2	6	2			2			
21 to 24 years.....	48	23	6	23	6			14			
25 to 34 years.....	170	114	1	105	1	9		53		8	
35 to 44 years.....	190	129	2	117	1	12	1	59		6	
45 to 54 years.....	91	62		62		4		25			
55 to 64 years.....	40	31		28		3		9			
65 years and over.....	11	9		9				2			

TABLE 44.—Civlized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provincia and comarca—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Brown, native—Continued.</b>											
35 to 44 years .....	3,531	1,303	1,539	1,047	492	581	108	83	1		
45 to 54 years .....	2,271	899	979	665	156	351	42	14	1		
55 to 64 years .....	1,468	597	616	467	131	235	20	4	1		
65 years and over .....	1,912	369	424	323	56	103	16	3			
Mixed .....	18	1		1		6	11	1			
10 to 14 years .....	5	1		1		2	2				
15 to 17 years .....	5					2	1				
18 to 20 years .....	1						1				
21 to 24 years .....	3						1				
25 to 34 years .....	1						1				
35 to 44 years .....	1						1				
45 to 54 years .....	1						1				
55 to 64 years .....	2						1				
65 years and over .....							1				
<b>Yellow</b>											
18 to 20 years .....	70	32	1	30	1	37					
21 to 24 years .....	4					4					
25 to 34 years .....	5	1		1		4					
35 to 44 years .....	26	16		15		10					
45 to 54 years .....	26	9		8	1	17					
55 to 64 years .....	7	4	1	4	1	5					
65 years and over .....	1	1		1		2					
<b>White</b>											
21 to 24 years .....	52					47	6	40			
25 to 34 years .....	11					11		7			
35 to 44 years .....	27					24	3	23			
45 to 64 years .....	7					6	1	6			
55 to 64 years .....	4					4		4			
65 years and over .....	3					3		1			
<b>Black, foreign.</b>											
25 to 34 years .....	1					1		1			
35 to 44 years .....	1					1		1			

PROVINCE OF MIAMI.

Aggregate.....	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,384	4,822	9,682	11,978	6,289	287	59
10 to 14 years.....	16,722	7,476	7,483	5,780	5,404	1,696	2,079	1,101	662	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	8,906	3,824	3,695	2,960	2,599	564	1,086	584	696	4	6
18 to 20 years.....	9,613	3,941	4,351	2,825	2,943	357	1,108	594	915	9	6
21 to 24 years.....	7,104	2,941	2,813	1,978	1,972	268	848	1,171	879	22	6
25 to 34 years.....	20,543	7,721	7,974	6,895	5,964	829	2,008	2,168	1,677	102	25
35 to 44 years.....	13,956	5,827	5,284	5,316	4,404	621	2,280	2,083	1,572	63	9
45 to 54 years.....	8,369	3,564	3,267	3,243	2,560	521	1,707	1,183	893	44	3
55 to 64 years.....	2,619	2,378	2,351	2,202	1,895	176	415	1,484	226	14	3
65 years and over.....	2,840	1,183	1,298	1,093	1,150	90	148	277	82	8	3
Brown, native.....	92,576	36,771	38,459	31,994	28,804	4,777	9,685	11,119	6,227	171	50
10 to 14 years.....	16,638	7,451	7,451	5,762	5,388	1,689	2,063	1,090	646	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	8,770	3,618	3,683	2,955	2,594	563	1,080	580	684	3	6
18 to 20 years.....	9,475	3,174	4,346	2,817	3,241	357	1,105	1,050	905	8	7
21 to 24 years.....	7,010	2,206	2,811	1,943	1,971	263	1,840	1,122	871	11	5
25 to 34 years.....	20,216	7,618	7,972	6,806	5,964	812	2,008	2,068	1,668	58	18
35 to 44 years.....	13,739	5,736	5,290	5,256	4,000	511	1,290	1,979	1,744	41	5
45 to 54 years.....	8,271	3,525	3,267	3,206	2,560	319	1,707	1,087	892	32	3
55 to 64 years.....	5,623	2,362	2,351	2,188	1,826	174	415	675	235	10	3
65 years and over.....	2,884	1,181	1,298	1,092	1,150	89	148	273	82	7	3
Brown, foreign.....	6							6			
18 to 20 years.....	2							2			
21 to 24 years.....	1							1			
25 to 34 years.....	2							2			
35 to 44 years.....	1							1			
Mixed.....	179	34	57	25	30	9	27	38	50	11	2
10 to 14 years.....	79	22	32	15	16	7	16	9	16		
15 to 17 years.....	32	5	12	4	5	1	7	6	9	1	
18 to 20 years.....	21	2	5	2	2		3	4	8		
21 to 24 years.....	16	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	12	2	2	2	2			6	2	5	1
35 to 44 years.....	14	2	4	2	4			4	6	2	
45 to 54 years.....	3							2	1	1	
55 to 64 years.....	1							1	1		
65 years and over.....	1							1			
Yellow.....	531	291		261	30	30		240		1	
10 to 14 years.....	2	2		2				2			
15 to 17 years.....	3	1		1				2			
18 to 20 years.....	11	6		6				5			
21 to 24 years.....	51	31		28	8			20			
25 to 34 years.....	214	98		85	13			116			

TABLE 4-4.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.												
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.								
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
<b>Yellow—Continued.</b>																			
35 to 44 years.....	100	.....	91	.....	9	.....	63	.....	29	.....	1	.....							
45 to 54 years.....	36	.....	34	.....	2	.....	29	.....	3	.....	.....	.....							
55 to 64 years.....	15	.....	13	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....							
65 years and over.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
White.....	13	.....	7	.....	6	.....	174	.....	12	.....	84	.....							
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
15 to 17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
18 to 20 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....							
21 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24	.....	1	.....	10	.....							
25 to 34 years.....	98	.....	2	.....	4	.....	86	.....	7	.....	39	.....							
35 to 44 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	.....	2	.....	20	.....							
45 to 54 years.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	10	.....							
55 to 64 years.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....							
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....							
Black, foreign.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
<b>PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.</b>																			
Aggregate.....	214, 039	.....	90, 547	.....	91, 822	.....	63, 063	.....	14, 494	.....	28, 819	.....	23, 616	.....	8, 054	.....	2, 391	.....	800
10 to 14 years.....	31, 218	.....	14, 285	.....	13, 456	.....	7, 940	.....	4, 021	.....	5, 516	.....	2, 305	.....	1, 172	.....	48	.....	24
15 to 17 years.....	16, 508	.....	6, 491	.....	7, 398	.....	4, 415	.....	1, 260	.....	2, 983	.....	1, 501	.....	818	.....	71	.....	77
18 to 20 years.....	20, 452	.....	7, 331	.....	10, 083	.....	6, 591	.....	1, 107	.....	3, 492	.....	1, 961	.....	1, 077	.....	167	.....	96
21 to 24 years.....	12, 997	.....	4, 586	.....	5, 660	.....	3, 597	.....	686	.....	2, 063	.....	1, 866	.....	1, 685	.....	231	.....	129
25 to 34 years.....	55, 543	.....	22, 500	.....	23, 887	.....	16, 579	.....	3, 040	.....	7, 308	.....	4, 529	.....	2, 965	.....	879	.....	283
35 to 44 years.....	35, 769	.....	16, 541	.....	13, 658	.....	14, 419	.....	2, 122	.....	5, 647	.....	4, 529	.....	1, 631	.....	538	.....	115
45 to 54 years.....	20, 869	.....	9, 319	.....	8, 643	.....	5, 569	.....	1, 180	.....	2, 084	.....	2, 450	.....	1, 457	.....	285	.....	42
55 to 64 years.....	12, 503	.....	5, 770	.....	5, 257	.....	4, 183	.....	677	.....	1, 094	.....	1, 238	.....	253	.....	134	.....	26
65 years and over.....	8, 420	.....	3, 874	.....	3, 760	.....	3, 118	.....	401	.....	642	.....	670	.....	116	.....	48	.....	11

	212,682	90,124	91,775	75,984	62,982	14,440	28,793	22,814	7,919	2,089	738
Brown, native.....											
10 to 14 years.....	31,131	14,269	13,481	10,259	7,081	4,010	5,500	2,280	1,151	45	21
15 to 17 years.....	16,172	6,487	7,392	5,229	4,412	1,258	2,980	1,487	1,806	64	74
18 to 20 years.....	20,399	7,322	10,078	6,216	6,688	1,106	3,490	1,065	1,065	160	88
21 to 24 years.....	12,862	4,544	5,659	3,465	3,596	679	2,063	1,778	1,871	202	122
25 to 34 years.....	54,986	22,209	23,881	19,181	16,576	3,028	7,305	6,679	2,219	733	249
35 to 44 years.....	36,427	16,468	13,665	14,295	10,020	2,108	3,645	4,846	1,013	476	102
45 to 54 years.....	20,740	9,279	8,642	8,103	6,558	1,176	2,084	2,370	1,449	258	37
55 to 64 years.....	12,509	5,798	5,267	5,064	4,183	1,674	1,084	1,274	290	115	24
65 years and over.....	8,414	3,873	3,760	3,472	3,118	401	1,642	666	115	46	11
Brown, foreign.....	2							1	1		1
25 to 34 years.....	1							1	1		1
65 years and over.....	1										
Mixed.....	269	22	40	6	16	16	24	107	100	62	50
10 to 14 years.....	80	15	24	5	9	10	15	22	19	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	32	3	6	1	3	2	3	11	12	6	3
18 to 20 years.....	24		5		3		2	8	11	4	7
21 to 24 years.....	23	1	2		1	1		8	13	4	7
25 to 34 years.....	66		2				2	37	27	29	20
35 to 44 years.....	27	1	2			1	2	13	11	10	7
45 to 54 years.....	12	1	2			1	1	7	4	7	3
55 to 64 years.....	4	1				1	1	1	2	1	2
65 years and over.....	1							1	1		
Yellow.....	848	394	2	359	1	35	1	451	1	45	
10 to 14 years.....	1										
15 to 17 years.....	1										
18 to 20 years.....	1										
21 to 24 years.....	23	9		8		6		14			
25 to 34 years.....	90	41		35		11		49			
35 to 44 years.....	362	139	1	128	1	12		211	1		
45 to 54 years.....	256	134		122		3		121		11	
55 to 64 years.....	82	38		35		2		44		8	
65 years and over.....	42	31		29		2		11		2	
White.....	287	7	4	4	3	3	1	243	33	195	34
10 to 14 years.....	6	1				1		3	2	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	6							5		3	
18 to 20 years.....	6							3		3	
21 to 24 years.....	92							31	1	24	1
25 to 34 years.....	185	2		1	1	1	1	114	17	96	13
35 to 44 years.....	40	3		2	1	1		49	7	41	6
45 to 54 years.....	58	1		1	1	1		29	4	22	2
55 to 64 years.....	6							7	1	6	
65 years and over.....	2							2		1	

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population by years of age and sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.			Can neither read nor write.			Can read but can not write.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Black, Negro.	1	1					9		68			68
25 to 34 years	1	1				2		2	3		3	1
Aggregate	127,427	54,199	58,968	48,752	49,583	9,668	8,005	8,418	174	12	84	7
10 to 14 years	20,375	9,608	9,196	8,005	7,405	5,063	4,550	4,596	29			
15 to 17 years	11,657	5,063	5,226	4,450	4,194	3,805	3,371	3,371	2			
18 to 20 years	14,371	5,746	6,937	5,227	5,687	3,747	3,389	3,639	3			
21 to 24 years	9,805	3,747	4,459	3,389	3,639	11,086	12,770	10,132	2			
25 to 34 years	27,624	11,086	12,770	10,132	10,754	18,864	8,490	7,598	174	12	84	7
35 to 44 years	18,864	8,210	8,490	7,598	7,356	11,875	5,172	4,863	2			
45 to 54 years	11,875	5,172	5,553	4,821	4,863	7,983	3,467	3,199	1			
55 to 64 years	7,983	3,467	3,831	3,199	3,431	4,873	2,070	1,931	2			
65 years and over	4,873	2,070	2,441	1,931	2,250	Aggregate	53,987	58,842	49,583	5,418		
Brown, native	126,788	53,987	58,842	48,569	49,538	10 to 14 years	9,590	9,175	7,393	1,596		
15 to 17 years	20,309	9,590	9,175	7,994	7,393	15 to 17 years	5,089	5,220	4,194	641		
18 to 20 years	11,622	5,089	5,220	4,448	4,194	18 to 20 years	5,738	6,950	5,681	518		
21 to 24 years	14,328	5,738	6,950	5,220	5,681	21 to 24 years	3,729	4,458	3,638	358		
25 to 34 years	9,749	3,729	4,458	3,371	3,638	35 to 44 years	11,008	12,759	10,745	944		
35 to 44 years	27,404	11,008	12,759	10,964	10,745	45 to 54 years	8,153	8,484	7,352	606		
45 to 54 years	18,734	8,153	8,484	7,557	7,352	55 to 64 years	5,149	5,550	4,860	349		
55 to 64 years	11,825	5,149	5,550	4,860	4,860	65 years and over	7,956	3,188	3,427	267		
65 years and over	7,956	3,188	3,427	2,438	2,438	Aggregate	2,066	2,439	1,927	139		
4,861	2,066	2,439	1,927	1,927	2,438	Brown, foreign	1	1	1	1		
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1	1	15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1		
15 to 17 years	2	1	1	1	1	18 to 20 years	1	1	1	1		
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	21 to 24 years	1	1	1	1		
21 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	1	25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1		
25 to 34 years	2	1	1	1	1	35 to 44 years	1	1	1	1		
35 to 44 years	2	1	1	1	1	45 to 54 years	1	1	1	1		
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1	1	55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1		
55 to 64 years	2	1	1	1	1	65 years and over	1	1	1	1		
65 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	Aggregate	2	1	1	1		
1	1	1	1	1	1	Aggregate	2	1	1	1		

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 N. 5TH ST. N.Y.C.



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.											
		Total.			Can neither read nor write.			Can read but can not write.			Total.			With superior education.					
		Male.	Female.	1	Male.	Female.	1	Male.	Female.	1	Male.	Female.	1	Male.	Female.	1	Male.	Female.	1
Black, Negrito.....	1					1					1								
25 to 34 years.....	1					1					1								
Aggregate.....	127,427	54,199	58,908	48,752	49,588	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54								
10 to 14 years.....	20,875	9,698	9,196	8,005	7,405	1,603	1,791	915	656	3	1								
15 to 17 years.....	11,657	5,093	5,226	4,450	4,198	643	1,028	778	560	8	9								
18 to 20 years.....	14,871	5,746	6,937	5,227	5,687	519	1,250	906	782	10	4								
21 to 24 years.....	9,803	3,747	4,459	3,389	3,689	358	820	927	672	16	9								
25 to 34 years.....	27,624	11,086	12,770	10,132	10,754	954	2,016	2,424	1,344	64	18								
35 to 44 years.....	18,864	8,210	8,490	7,598	7,356	612	1,134	1,491	673	43	5								
45 to 54 years.....	11,875	5,172	5,553	4,821	4,863	351	690	847	303	24	5								
55 to 64 years.....	7,888	3,467	3,831	3,199	3,431	268	400	530	155	12	2								
65 years and over.....	4,873	2,070	2,441	1,931	2,250	139	191	271	91	4	1								
Brown, native.....	126,788	58,987	58,842	48,569	49,588	5,418	9,304	8,807	5,152	124	41								
10 to 14 years.....	20,800	9,580	9,175	7,994	7,393	1,596	1,782	901	643	3	1								
15 to 17 years.....	11,622	5,089	5,220	4,448	4,194	641	1,026	707	546	8	8								
18 to 20 years.....	14,828	5,788	6,930	5,220	5,681	518	1,249	892	768	8	9								
21 to 24 years.....	9,749	3,729	4,458	3,371	3,638	358	830	893	660	7	9								
25 to 34 years.....	27,404	11,008	12,759	10,064	10,745	944	2,014	2,316	1,321	38	10								
35 to 44 years.....	18,734	8,163	8,484	7,557	7,352	696	1,132	1,425	662	32	4								
45 to 54 years.....	11,825	5,149	5,550	4,800	4,860	349	693	826	300	19	5								
55 to 64 years.....	7,896	3,466	3,827	3,188	3,431	267	400	520	164	8	2								
65 years and over.....	4,861	2,066	2,439	1,927	2,248	139	191	267	89	1	1								
Brown, foreign.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
55 to 64 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								

	200	25	35	14	19	11	16	63	77	16	10
Mixed.....											
10 to 14 years.....	62	15	20	8	11	7	9	14	18	9	18
15 to 17 years.....	26	8	3	2	1	1	2	8	14	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	26	2	4	1	3	1	1	7	18	1	2
21 to 24 years.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	43	3	4	1	2	2	2	5	8	2	6
35 to 44 years.....	20	3	3	1	1	2	2	16	20	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	7	1	4	1	1	1	2	6	10	2	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	1	1
65 years and over.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Yellow.....											
330.....		164	1	149	1	15	1	164	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	10	3	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	35	16	16	16	16	6	16	7	7	19	1
25 to 34 years.....	137	67	61	61	61	6	61	19	70	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	92	44	38	38	38	6	38	47	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	34	21	20	20	20	1	20	13	1	4	1
55 to 64 years.....	13	9	8	8	8	1	8	13	4	1	1
65 years and over.....	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
White.....											
61.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	65	5	43	3
18 to 20 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	9	1
25 to 34 years.....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	8	18	3
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	7	7	1
45 to 54 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
65 years and over.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Black, Negro.....											
46.....		21	24	19	24	2	2	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	6	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	14	7	7	6	7	1	7	7	1	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	5	2	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	5	2	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	6	2	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	3	1
65 years and over.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 4.4.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read, but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .....	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	13,170	16,863	3,862	2,066	354
10 to 14 years .....	14,302	5,569	6,000	3,616	3,401	1,953	2,599	2,104	629	131	32
15 to 17 years .....	7,661	2,416	3,485	1,693	1,836	823	1,649	1,348	412	183	35
18 to 20 years .....	8,287	2,122	4,580	1,484	2,586	638	1,994	1,170	415	130	36
21 to 24 years .....	6,534	1,749	3,122	1,167	1,663	882	1,459	1,242	421	174	52
25 to 34 years .....	25,112	7,565	11,465	5,190	6,380	2,375	5,085	4,981	1,101	664	109
35 to 44 years .....	14,136	4,645	6,136	3,204	3,466	1,441	2,670	2,881	474	433	45
45 to 54 years .....	7,616	2,402	3,539	1,687	2,264	1,715	1,275	1,450	225	221	24
55 to 64 years .....	6,107	2,152	2,799	1,540	1,912	612	857	1,052	104	125	24
65 years and over .....	4,875	1,913	2,246	1,429	1,694	484	552	1,635	81	55	11
Brown, native .....	94,289	30,427	43,351	20,822	25,190	9,605	13,161	16,679	3,832	2,011	339
10 to 14 years .....	14,280	5,561	5,994	3,611	3,398	1,950	2,596	2,099	626	131	32
15 to 17 years .....	7,647	2,414	3,484	1,691	1,836	823	1,648	1,340	409	183	32
18 to 20 years .....	8,277	2,119	4,579	1,482	2,586	637	1,993	1,168	411	130	35
21 to 24 years .....	6,514	1,748	3,122	1,167	1,663	881	1,459	1,227	417	165	49
25 to 34 years .....	24,957	7,526	11,456	5,185	6,373	2,371	5,083	4,884	1,091	618	101
35 to 44 years .....	14,061	4,611	6,134	3,177	3,463	1,434	2,669	2,846	470	419	43
45 to 54 years .....	7,593	2,392	3,538	1,678	2,264	1,714	1,274	1,440	223	217	24
55 to 64 years .....	6,091	2,145	2,799	1,534	1,912	611	857	1,043	104	124	12
65 years and over .....	4,869	1,911	2,245	1,427	1,693	484	552	1,632	81	54	11
Mixed .....	62	7	9	4	4	3	5	28	18	11	5
10 to 14 years .....	17	5	5	2	3	3	2	4	3	3	1
15 to 17 years .....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	4	1
18 to 20 years .....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	3	1
25 to 34 years .....	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	8	4	6	2
35 to 44 years .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2

Yellow	183	88	2	77	1	11	1	92	1	11
10 to 14 years	2	2		2						
15 to 17 years	1	1		1				1		
18 to 20 years	2	1		1				2		
21 to 24 years	4	1						1		
25 to 34 years	87	35	1	32	1	3		51	2	1
35 to 44 years	53	30		24		6		23	3	7
45 to 54 years	16	9	1	6	1			6	3	8
55 to 64 years	14	7		6		1		7	1	1
65 years and over	4	2		2				2		
White	68	1	1			1	1	55	11	49
10 to 14 years	1							1		
15 to 17 years	1					1		1		
18 to 20 years	1	1				1				
21 to 24 years	8							6	2	6
25 to 34 years	37		1		1			80	6	29
35 to 44 years	13							10	3	9
45 to 54 years	4							4	4	4
55 to 64 years	2							2		
65 years and over	1							1		1
Black, Negro	19	10	9	7	7	3	2			
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1			1			
15 to 17 years	1	1								
18 to 20 years	8	3	5	2	5	1				
25 to 34 years	6	4	2	3	1	1	1			
35 to 44 years	1	1								
45 to 54 years	1		1							
65 years and over	1									
Black, foreign	9							9		4
10 to 14 years	1							1		
15 to 17 years	8							8		4

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,019	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91
10 to 14 years	1,405	421	465	192	212	229	253	324	195	2
15 to 17 years	988	276	863	196	286	80	118	223	111	2
18 to 20 years	1,121	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3
21 to 24 years	817	174	296	140	217	34	81	201	144	3
25 to 34 years	2,779	682	1,194	678	990	104	314	628	275	40
35 to 44 years	2,037	644	766	542	587	102	179	478	149	4
45 to 54 years	1,153	328	509	276	416	60	93	262	64	6
55 to 64 years	1,077	381	480	344	409	37	71	197	19	1
65 years and over	1,684	258	290	263	237	30	33	37	14	6

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,579	1,107	75	16		
10 to 14 years.....	421	465	192	312	229	253	323	195	2	1		
15 to 17 years.....	276	383	196	265	80	118	223	111	2	2		
18 to 20 years.....	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3	3		
21 to 24 years.....	174	298	140	217	34	81	199	144	3	2		
25 to 34 years.....	682	1,194	578	880	104	313	613	273	29	3		
35 to 44 years.....	328	706	278	587	102	179	474	148	19	4		
45 to 54 years.....	351	509	278	416	99	183	351	194	11	1		
55 to 64 years.....	235	480	344	499	37	71	497	19	6	6		
65 years and over.....	235	290	263	257	30	33	37	14				
Brown, foreign.....							1					
21 to 24 years.....							1					
Mixed.....							3	3				
10 to 14 years.....							1					
25 to 34 years.....							2	2				
35 to 44 years.....								1				1
Yellow.....							1					
35 to 44 years.....							1					
White.....							18					16
21 to 24 years.....							1					1
25 to 34 years.....							13					11
35 to 44 years.....							3					3
45 to 54 years.....							1					1

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

	159,172	44,895	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	38,878	7,788	1,798	621
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	23,040	8,876	10,152	5,694	6,945	3,282	3,906	3,017	995	28	14
15 to 17 years.....	13,394	3,941	6,198	2,442	3,400	1,499	2,786	2,478	777	119	51
18 to 20 years.....	14,090	3,404	7,306	2,025	4,066	1,879	3,240	2,464	897	136	54
21 to 24 years.....	12,850	2,903	6,265	1,653	3,377	1,250	2,868	2,774	908	195	94
25 to 34 years.....	38,123	9,942	17,335	5,669	9,283	4,273	8,062	8,614	2,082	550	211
35 to 44 years.....	24,214	6,250	10,553	3,490	5,714	2,770	4,839	6,265	1,126	846	109
45 to 54 years.....	21,318	3,620	6,543	2,040	3,872	1,580	2,671	3,265	1,608	224	58
55 to 64 years.....	11,249	3,049	5,008	1,617	3,319	1,182	2,689	2,912	1,038	148	18
65 years and over.....	7,904	2,410	3,736	1,404	2,698	1,006	1,058	2,170	280	62	12
Brown, native.....	158,104	43,954	72,992	25,595	42,010	18,359	30,982	38,479	7,679	1,674	583
10 to 14 years.....	22,945	8,849	10,125	5,578	6,330	3,271	3,796	2,994	977	28	13
15 to 17 years.....	13,338	3,834	6,177	2,437	3,398	1,497	2,784	2,464	763	116	50
18 to 20 years.....	14,033	3,395	7,291	2,017	4,066	1,878	3,286	2,463	884	134	49
21 to 24 years.....	12,754	2,890	6,250	1,630	3,365	1,250	2,865	2,777	897	177	90
25 to 34 years.....	37,808	9,815	17,315	5,553	9,275	4,262	8,040	8,677	2,001	496	196
35 to 44 years.....	23,956	6,116	10,541	3,361	5,710	2,755	4,831	6,183	1,116	831	103
45 to 54 years.....	14,191	3,550	6,538	1,976	3,871	1,574	2,667	3,207	1,596	214	53
55 to 64 years.....	11,198	3,015	5,006	1,648	3,317	1,187	2,688	2,900	1,147	147	18
65 years and over.....	7,881	2,400	3,750	1,385	2,694	1,005	1,056	1,564	167	51	11
Mixed.....	340	47	104	26	48	21	56	106	88	19	13
10 to 14 years.....	88	19	24	11	13	8	11	22	18	3	1
15 to 17 years.....	47	3	18	1	5	2	13	12	14	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	23	2	12	1	6	1	4	7	7	1	4
21 to 24 years.....	30	9	9	9	6	2	3	18	8	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	68	11	18	9	6	2	12	20	19	4	4
35 to 44 years.....	35	4	9	1	3	3	6	17	5	2	1
45 to 54 years.....	23	4	5	2	1	2	4	11	3	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	10	3	6	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1
65 years and over.....	11	1	6	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	1
Yellow.....	560	333	11	354	10	29	1	166	14	14	1
10 to 14 years.....	4	4	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	1	6	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	10	1	6	6	6	1	14	14	8	8	5
21 to 24 years.....	43	23	6	28	1	9	1	53	53	6	6
25 to 34 years.....	170	114	1	105	1	12	1	59	59	26	26
35 to 44 years.....	190	129	2	117	1	4	4	26	26	9	9
45 to 54 years.....	91	66	2	62	2	3	3	9	9	2	2
55 to 64 years.....	40	31	3	28	3	8	8	2	2	2	2
65 years and over.....	11	9	9	9	9	8	8	9	9	9	9

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
White.....	141		1					114	26	89	25		
10 to 14 years.....	1						1						
15 to 17 years.....	2						2						
18 to 20 years.....	2						1	1					
21 to 24 years.....	21						18	3	13	3			
25 to 34 years.....	71						59	12	51	11			
35 to 44 years.....	31		1				25	5	16	5			
45 to 54 years.....	11						7	4	7	4			
55 to 64 years.....	1						1		1				
65 years and over.....	1						1		1		1		
Black, Negro.....	19	11	8	9	7	2	1						
10 to 14 years.....	7	4	3	2	3	2							
15 to 17 years.....	6	3	3	2	3								
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1	1	1								
25 to 34 years.....	3	2	1	2	1								
35 to 44 years.....	1	1		1									
Black, foreign.....	8							8		2			
21 to 24 years.....	2						2						
25 to 34 years.....	3						3						
35 to 44 years.....	1						1						
45 to 54 years.....	2						2						
Aggregate.....	268,240	92,140	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,407	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221		
10 to 14 years.....	31,007	11,943	12,926	6,153	5,081	6,790	6,965	4,332	1,796	73	45		
15 to 17 years.....	20,090	7,710	9,143	4,107	5,191	2,374	3,953	3,342	1,224	320	113		
18 to 20 years.....	26,324		14,108	5,980	8,929	1,820	5,289	5,019	1,421	272	107		

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.





TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and commandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
45 to 54 years .....	16								15	1	15	1
55 to 64 years .....	6								6		6	
65 years and over.....	1								1		1	
Black, Negro	4	4			4							
10 to 14 years .....	2	2			2							
15 to 19 years .....	1	1			1							
20 to 24 years .....	1	1			1							
Black, foreign	56	3			2		1		62	1	39	
18 to 20 years .....	2								1	1		
21 to 24 years .....	11								11		7	
25 to 34 years .....	33	2			1		1		31	24	7	
35 to 44 years .....	9	1			1				8	7	7	
45 to 54 years .....	1								1	1	1	
Aggregate	19,580	7,756	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16	
10 to 14 years .....	8,201	1,474	1,479	1,173	1,208	301	271	151	97			
15 to 17 years .....	1,787	726	837	628	688	98	149	120	54			
18 to 20 years .....	1,780	608	567	545	777	63	160	144	91			
21 to 24 years .....	1,378	482	624	426	508	56	116	175	97			
25 to 34 years .....	4,455	1,664	2,237	1,567	1,976	157	261	444	110	14	5	
35 to 44 years .....	2,931	1,238	1,258	1,137	1,259	103	129	258	45	9	1	
45 to 54 years .....	1,856	550	960	658	876	70	84	155	12	8		
55 to 64 years .....	1,392	284	719	508	682	42	37	106	17	1		
65 years and over.....	851	515	515	269	405	15	20	45	7	2		

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

	19,478	7,708	9,686	6,811	8,460	1,226	1,562	522	20	12
Brown, native.....										
10 to 14 years.....	3,186	1,466	1,477	1,189	1,297	296	149	96	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	1,733	726	836	628	646	149	118	64	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	1,777	606	856	643	776	160	148	90	2	2
21 to 24 years.....	1,366	477	624	422	508	116	109	86	7	4
25 to 34 years.....	4,425	1,661	2,337	1,496	1,976	261	492	106	5	1
35 to 44 years.....	2,907	1,228	1,357	1,125	1,295	129	245	44	2	1
45 to 54 years.....	1,846	723	1,958	1,663	1,874	70	163	12	2	1
55 to 64 years.....	1,390	549	719	507	682	37	105	17	2	1
65 years and over.....	1,846	281	513	286	498	20	45	7	2	1
Brown, foreign.....										
45 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1					
Mixed.....										
10 to 14 years.....	16	6	8	3	2	3	2	5		1
15 to 17 years.....	11	6	2	2	1	3	2	2		
18 to 20 years.....	1	1	1	1	1			1		1
21 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	1			1		1
25 to 34 years.....	2	1	1	1	1			1		1
35 to 44 years.....	2	1	1	1	1			1		1
Yellow.....										
15 to 17 years.....	39	29		26		8	10			
18 to 20 years.....	1									
21 to 24 years.....	4									
25 to 34 years.....	13	3		2		1	1			
35 to 44 years.....	14	11		6		2	2			
45 to 54 years.....	4	10		10			4			
55 to 64 years.....	4	8		8			1			
65 years and over.....	1	1		1						
White.....										
15 to 17 years.....	28	1		1			24	8	19	8
18 to 20 years.....	1									
21 to 24 years.....	8	1		1			1		1	2
25 to 34 years.....	11	1		1			6	2	6	1
35 to 44 years.....	6						10	1	7	1
45 to 54 years.....	1						6	4	4	1
55 to 64 years.....	1						1	1	1	
Black, Negro.....										
10 to 14 years.....	18	11	7	9	7	2				
15 to 17 years.....	4	4	1	2	1	2				
18 to 20 years.....	1		1		1					
21 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	1					
25 to 34 years.....	2	1	1	1	1					
35 to 44 years.....	2	2	1	2	1					
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	2	1	2					
65 years and over.....	4	2	2	2	2					





TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Yellow .....	523	482	3	406	2	26	1	86	2	9	1		
15 to 17 years .....	6	5	1	5									
18 to 20 years .....	16	11		10		1		9					
21 to 24 years .....	35	27		25		2		23		1			
25 to 34 years .....	186	166	1	147	1	9		156	2	2			
35 to 44 years .....	161	131		121		10		111		4	1		
45 to 54 years .....	81	70	1	67	1	3		64		1			
55 to 64 years .....	26	22		21		1		20		1			
65 years and over .....	12	10		10				2		2			
White .....	257	2	1	1		1	1	205	49	138	43		
10 to 14 years .....	7							2		2			
15 to 17 years .....	4		1					2	1	1			
18 to 20 years .....	5							1		1			
21 to 24 years .....	44							38	4	3			
25 to 34 years .....	125	1		1				101	6	24	6		
35 to 44 years .....	59	1						50	23	75	22		
45 to 54 years .....	9							6	8	45	18		
55 to 64 years .....	4							3	3	0	3		
Black, Negrito .....	1	1				1		4		4			
15 to 17 years .....	1	1				1							
Black, foreign .....	16	1		1				14	1	7	1		
21 to 24 years .....	4							4		1			
25 to 34 years .....	8							6		2			
35 to 44 years .....	1			1				1	1	1			
45 to 54 years .....	3							3		3			



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas.—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.</b>										
<b>White—Continued.</b>										
35 to 44 years.....	3						9		7	
45 to 54 years.....	2						2		1	
55 to 64 years.....	1						1		1	
65 years and over.....	1						1		1	
<b>PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.</b>										
<b>Aggregate.</b>										
10 to 14 years.....	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	21
15 to 17 years.....	27,417	13,202	12,240	10,780	9,654	2,422	2,586	1,292	713	2
18 to 19 years.....	13,381	6,329	6,353	4,763	4,904	738	1,456	1,993	634	2
19 to 20 years.....	18,540	6,375	9,622	5,689	7,612	686	2,010	1,541	1,062	2
20 to 24 years.....	11,571	2,865	5,311	3,413	4,272	452	1,259	1,417	778	5
25 to 34 years.....	43,528	16,904	20,197	13,382	16,629	1,612	3,568	4,842	1,805	6
35 to 44 years.....	33,177	14,462	14,249	13,365	12,622	1,109	2,227	3,009	1,066	5
45 to 54 years.....	20,215	9,105	8,900	8,452	7,650	683	1,160	1,891	419	1
55 to 64 years.....	12,464	5,607	5,607	5,223	5,076	384	591	1,062	128	1
65 years and over.....	6,385	3,145	2,712	2,590	2,498	195	214	473	58	4
<b>Brown, native.</b>										
10 to 14 years.....	185,685	77,712	85,308	69,470	70,305	8,242	15,005	16,096	6,529	16
15 to 17 years.....	27,407	13,190	12,228	10,771	9,647	2,410	2,581	1,282	707	2
18 to 19 years.....	13,360	6,321	6,326	4,763	4,900	738	1,426	1,914	599	1
19 to 20 years.....	18,504	6,322	9,619	5,677	7,611	685	2,008	1,526	997	4
20 to 24 years.....	11,485	2,855	5,311	3,385	4,272	448	1,259	1,371	770	2
25 to 34 years.....	45,077	16,763	20,196	13,160	16,629	1,683	3,567	4,322	1,765	3
35 to 44 years.....	32,823	14,268	14,249	13,169	12,622	1,099	2,227	3,260	1,062	4
45 to 54 years.....	20,106	9,041	8,900	8,390	7,650	651	1,150	1,847	418	1
55 to 64 years.....	12,429	5,592	5,607	5,208	5,076	384	591	1,043	127	1
65 years and over.....	6,378	3,142	2,712	2,547	2,498	195	214	471	58	4

	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Brown, foreign.....								
10 to 14 years.....	1							1
15 to 17 years.....	2	1						1
18 to 24 years.....	1	1						
25 to 34 years.....								
35 to 44 years.....								
Mixed.....	83	14	22		11	3	11	29
10 to 14 years.....	36	11	12		8	3	5	6
15 to 17 years.....	16	1	7		1	3	3	3
18 to 20 years.....	12	1	2		1	4	2	4
21 to 24 years.....	7							2
25 to 34 years.....	12		1				1	6
35 to 44 years.....	7	1			1			4
45 to 54 years.....	2							1
55 to 64 years.....	1							1
65 years and over.....								
Yellow.....	821	543	1	520	1	23		279
10 to 14 years.....	1	1		1				
15 to 17 years.....	3	1		1				
18 to 20 years.....	13	10	1	10	1			
21 to 24 years.....	53	30		27		8		
25 to 34 years.....	337	225		219		9		
35 to 44 years.....	288	191		182		9		
45 to 54 years.....	83	64		62		2		
55 to 64 years.....	50	15		19				
65 years and over.....	3	3		3				
White.....	205	5		4		1		191
10 to 14 years.....	2							
15 to 17 years.....	2							
18 to 20 years.....	6							
21 to 24 years.....	95	2		1		1		
25 to 34 years.....	107	1						
35 to 44 years.....	40	2		2				
45 to 54 years.....	14							
55 to 64 years.....	5							
65 years and over.....	1							
Black, foreign.....	7	2				2		5
15 to 20 years.....	1							
21 to 24 years.....	3	1				1		1
25 to 34 years.....	3							
35 to 44 years.....	2	1				1		3



TABLE 44.—Fertilized population 20 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by province and communication (Continued)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over	ILLITERATES						LITERATES					
		Total		Can neither read nor write		Can read but can not write		Total		With superior educa- tion		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Aggregate.....	285	111	82	107	81	4	1	69	13	40	0		
10 to 14 years.....	28	7	10	7	10	1	1	0	1	1	0		
15 to 17 years.....	14	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	0		
18 to 20 years.....	14	11	1	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	0		
21 to 24 years.....	22	8	8	8	1	1	1	4	3	1	0		
25 to 24 years.....	23	41	8	30	1	1	1	30	3	3	1		
35 to 44 years.....	48	21	2	21	2	2	1	11	1	4	1		
45 to 54 years.....	25	11	2	10	2	1	1	4	1	4	1		
55 to 64 years.....	12	7	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
65 years and over.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
Brown, native.....	24	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0		
15 to 17 years.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
21 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
25 to 24 years.....	11	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	0		
35 to 44 years.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
45 to 54 years.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
55 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
Brown, foreign.....	9	7	1	6	1	3	3	3	1	1	0		
25 to 24 years.....	7	5	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	0		
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
Mixed.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0		
Yellow.....	192	100	26	90	20	1	1	64	8	10	0		
10 to 14 years.....	21	7	9	7	9	1	1	6	1	1	0		
15 to 17 years.....	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	0		

POPULATION.



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas—Continued.  
**PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN**—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Yellow</b> .....	519	3	448	1	76	2	319	1	27	
10 to 14 years .....	2		1		1					
15 to 17 years .....	3		3							
18 to 20 years .....	11		7		1		3			
21 to 24 years .....	37		32	1	5		26		5	
25 to 34 years .....	347	1	378		29		389	1	8	
35 to 44 years .....	207		178		21	1	111		9	
45 to 54 years .....	171	1	160		16		25		2	
55 to 64 years .....	71		66		4		11		3	
65 years and over .....	19		15		4	1	4		3	
<b>White</b> .....	1	4		2	1	2	142	6	129	6
10 to 14 years .....	1									
15 to 17 years .....	4	1				1	3	1	2	1
18 to 20 years .....	8		1				8		8	
21 to 24 years .....	20		7				19		15	
25 to 34 years .....	65	2		2	1		58	4	52	4
35 to 44 years .....	1					1	39		37	
45 to 54 years .....	40	1					12		12	
55 to 64 years .....	12						3		3	
<b>Black, Negrilo</b> .....	2		2							
55 to 64 years .....	1		1							
65 years and over .....	1	1								
<b>Aggregate</b> .....	95, 110	30, 678	24, 363	25, 396	3, 747	7, 292	7, 162	3, 156	74	36
10 to 14 years .....	5, 394	5, 281	4, 272	3, 693	1, 222	1, 388	697	328	1	2
15 to 17 years .....	2, 744	2, 612	2, 292	2, 102	452	810	569	318	1	1
18 to 20 years .....	2, 861	3, 651	2, 027	2, 791	521	887	617	491	3	9

**PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.**

<b>Aggregate</b> .....	69, 096	30, 678	24, 363	25, 396	3, 747	7, 292	7, 162	3, 156	74	36
10 to 14 years .....	11, 790	5, 281	4, 272	3, 693	1, 222	1, 388	697	328	1	2
15 to 17 years .....	6, 503	2, 612	2, 292	2, 102	452	810	569	318	1	1
18 to 20 years .....	7, 110	3, 651	2, 027	2, 791	521	887	617	491	3	9



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negro.	6	5	0	5								
10 to 14 years.....	2	2	2	2								
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	1	1								
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1	1								
21 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1								
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1								
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1								
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1								
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1								
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1								
<b>Aggregate.....</b>	<b>31,538</b>	<b>42,338</b>	<b>23,313</b>	<b>28,357</b>	<b>8,225</b>	<b>14,031</b>	<b>15,248</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>367</b>		
10 to 14 years.....	4,974	5,245	3,275	3,211	1,699	2,024	1,586	497	21	10		
15 to 17 years.....	2,611	3,429	1,884	2,128	727	1,301	1,233	369	67	36		
18 to 20 years.....	7,662	9,024	4,010	5,269	632	1,785	1,086	417	74	46		
21 to 24 years.....	7,829	11,077	4,380	7,348	609	1,183	1,131	361	89	58		
25 to 34 years.....	7,556	14,097	5,684	11,972	1,972	3,749	4,224	894	336	102		
35 to 44 years.....	4,479	8,139	3,069	4,076	1,166	2,063	2,856	428	220	68		
45 to 54 years.....	2,805	6,014	2,148	4,578	687	1,036	1,519	269	134	25		
55 to 64 years.....	2,260	2,625	1,788	2,068	472	570	1,004	92	69	13		
65 years and over.....	1,966	2,038	1,535	1,698	371	340	1,579	69	46	9		
<b>Brown, native.....</b>	<b>31,355</b>	<b>42,353</b>	<b>23,151</b>	<b>28,337</b>	<b>8,204</b>	<b>14,016</b>	<b>14,999</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>347</b>		
10 to 14 years.....	4,962	5,240	3,263	3,208	1,693	2,032	1,588	492	18	10		
15 to 17 years.....	2,606	3,424	1,881	2,126	725	1,298	1,248	364	66	34		
18 to 20 years.....	7,642	9,008	4,005	5,266	632	1,785	1,076	411	72	43		
21 to 24 years.....	7,817	11,069	4,369	7,343	608	1,182	1,100	357	82	55		
25 to 34 years.....	7,723	14,093	5,620	11,992	1,969	3,746	4,121	884	305	96		
35 to 44 years.....	4,780	6,133	3,070	4,074	1,163	2,059	2,804	423	208	66		
45 to 54 years.....	2,306	5,014	2,128	4,578	687	1,036	1,495	266	130	23		
55 to 64 years.....	1,901	2,034	1,784	2,054	471	570	1,092	90	66	11		
65 years and over.....	1,681	2,036	1,531	1,696	370	340	1,575	69	45	9		

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

	108	17	32	11	17	6	15	41	18	18	5
Mixed											
10 to 14 years	23	7	5	7	3	1	2	6	6	8	
15 to 17 years	15	2	4	4	1	1	3	5	4	1	
18 to 20 years	8	4	4	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	
21 to 24 years	10	3	3	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	
25 to 34 years	23	6	7	1	4	4	3	8	3	2	
35 to 44 years	12	1	6	1	2	1	4	3	2	2	
45 to 54 years	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	
55 to 64 years	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	
65 years and over	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	
Yellow	324	160	1	145	1	15	159	4	4	7	
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		
15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18 to 20 years	11	5	1	6	1	1	6	6	6		
21 to 24 years	30	12	1	11	1	1	18	2	2		
25 to 34 years	144	72	1	63	1	9	89	5	5		
35 to 44 years	81	41	1	38	1	8	39	2	2		
45 to 54 years	37	19	1	19	1	1	17	1	1		
55 to 64 years	12	6	1	4	1	1	7	1	1		
65 years and over	6	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	2		
White	57						42	15	15	41	15
10 to 14 years	1						1	1	1		1
15 to 17 years	1										2
18 to 20 years	3						1	2	2	1	2
21 to 24 years	8						5	3	5	3	3
25 to 34 years	29						24	6	24	6	6
35 to 44 years	9						7	2	7	2	2
45 to 54 years	4						3	2	3	1	1
55 to 64 years	2						1	1	1	1	1
Black, Negro	9	6	2	6	2		1				
10 to 14 years	3	3	1	3	1						
15 to 17 years	3	2	1	2	1						
18 to 20 years	1	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1						
45 to 54 years	1	1	1	1	1						
Black, foreign	6						6	3	3		
21 to 24 years	2						2	2	2		
25 to 34 years	1						1	1	1		
35 to 44 years	3						3	3	3		

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and communities—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	84	59	9	59	9	13	3						
10 to 14 years.....	3	1		1		2							
15 to 17 years.....	2					2							
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1			2							
21 to 24 years.....	11	8	5	1	1	2	1						
25 to 34 years.....	36	27	2	27	2	5	2						
35 to 44 years.....	13	13		13		2	5						
45 to 54 years.....	12	9	1	9	1	2							
55 to 64 years.....	4	4		4		2							
65 years and over.....	1	1		1									
Brown, native.....	26	14	4	14	4	7	1						
10 to 14 years.....	2					2							
15 to 17 years.....	1					1							
18 to 20 years.....	1		1			1							
21 to 24 years.....	2				1	1							
25 to 34 years.....	8	5	2	5	2	1	1						
35 to 44 years.....	5	5		5		1							
45 to 54 years.....	5	2	1	2	1	2							
55 to 64 years.....	1	1		1		1							
65 years and over.....	1	1		1		1							
Brown, foreign.....	1												
25 to 34 years.....	1												
Mixed.....	1	1		1									
10 to 14 years.....	1	1		1									
Yellow.....	52	44	5	44	5	8							
15 to 17 years.....	1	1		1		1							
18 to 20 years.....	1	1		1		1							
21 to 24 years.....	3	3		3		3							
25 to 34 years.....	8	22	5	22	5	2	2						

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS. <sup>1</sup>													
	8	7	8	8	48,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,862	11,867	1,014	231
35 to 44 years	8	7	8	8	4,948	2,528	2,637	1,771	2,311	2,910	1,841	36	21
45 to 54 years	7	7	7	7	3,636	1,648	1,989	747	1,697	2,388	1,844	42	31
55 to 64 years	3	3	3	3	4,366	1,522	2,464	605	1,902	2,229	1,632	46	45
White	4				3,442	1,172	1,841	498	1,601	2,808	1,896	117	48
21 to 24 years					9,361	4,163	5,736	1,614	4,126	7,178	2,881	366	88
25 to 34 years					6,600	3,000	4,126	1,124	2,474	4,881	1,887	288	40
35 to 44 years					4,965	2,087	3,284	1,728	1,681	3,011	614	101	21
45 to 54 years					3,694	1,982	2,685	615	1,009	2,116	245	58	2
55 to 64 years					1,993	1,165	1,569	306	424	898	128	20	
65 years and over					43,471	18,900	26,264	7,978	17,217	27,946	11,814	871	276
Brown, native	109,604	26,873	26,873	26,873	43,471	18,900	26,264	7,978	17,217	27,946	11,814	871	276
10 to 14 years	13,943	4,277	4,277	4,277	4,940	2,517	2,632	1,760	2,308	2,897	1,829	35	21
15 to 17 years	9,686	2,290	2,290	2,290	3,632	1,643	1,985	747	1,697	2,377	1,836	40	30
18 to 20 years	10,208	2,111	2,111	2,111	4,359	1,509	2,458	602	1,901	2,210	1,623	42	43
21 to 24 years	9,228	1,648	1,648	1,648	3,440	1,151	1,840	497	1,600	2,751	1,889	91	41
25 to 34 years	26,396	6,686	6,686	6,686	9,854	4,080	5,731	1,606	4,128	6,991	2,865	292	79
35 to 44 years	16,774	4,047	4,047	4,047	6,595	2,929	4,122	1,118	2,474	4,744	1,887	208	40
45 to 54 years	11,820	2,761	2,761	2,761	4,963	2,087	3,282	724	1,681	2,988	613	99	20
55 to 64 years	8,624	2,596	2,596	2,596	3,694	1,972	2,686	614	1,009	2,100	244	50	2
65 years and over	4,481	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,993	1,162	1,569	306	424	898	128	19	
Brown, foreign	1										1		
25 to 34 years	1										1		
Mixed	120	16	16	16	20	5	15	11	5	42	42	13	6
10 to 14 years	40	15	15	15	7	4	4	11	3	6	12		
15 to 17 years	16				2					6	6		1
18 to 20 years	19				7		6		1	6	8		
21 to 24 years	8									4	7		
25 to 34 years	22	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	10	4	2	4
35 to 44 years	9				1					8	9	6	4
45 to 54 years	8				1					1	1	4	
55 to 64 years	2				1					1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1									1	1		

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovinces of Marinduque.



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Yellow	477	246	1	224		22	1	230		5			
10 to 14 years	7	3		3				4					
15 to 17 years	4	4		4				3					
18 to 20 years	7	4		4				7					
21 to 24 years	21	14		11		3		21					
25 to 34 years	44	22	1	21		1	1	103		4			
35 to 44 years	188	85		77		8		53		1			
45 to 54 years	127	74		68		6		25					
55 to 64 years	54	29		27		2		13					
65 years and over	24	11		10		1		1					
5	5	4		3		1							
White	155	1		1				144	10	125	9		
10 to 14 years	3							3		1			
15 to 17 years	2							2		2			
18 to 20 years	9							7		4			
21 to 24 years	29							27	2	24	2		
25 to 34 years	81	1		1				74	6	64	5		
35 to 44 years	26							26		25			
45 to 54 years	2							2		2			
55 to 64 years	2							2		2			
65 years and over	1							1		1			
Black, Negro	30	17	13	17	12		1						
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	4	1								
15 to 17 years	3	1	2	1	2								
18 to 20 years	3	2		2									
21 to 24 years	1												
25 to 34 years	1												
35 to 44 years	9	4	5	4	4		1						
45 to 54 years	6	3	3	3	3								
55 to 64 years	6	3	3	3	3								
65 years and over	4	3	1	3	1								



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comarcas.—Continued.  
COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4		
10 to 14 years.....	7	10	7	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years.....	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....		
18 to 20 years.....	11	4	11	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years.....	18	1	18	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years.....	22	8	30	8	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years.....	41	5	39	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....		
45 to 54 years.....	21	2	21	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....		
55 to 64 years.....	11	2	10	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....		
65 years and over.....	7	1	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
Brown, native.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years.....	3	6	2	5	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Brown, foreign.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Mixed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Yellow.....	100	25	99	25	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....		
10 to 14 years.....	7	9	7	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....		

18 to 20 years.....	11	4	11	4	4	1	2	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	8	1	8	8	8	1	3	1	1	2
25 to 34 years.....	33	8	33	33	33	1	18	1	2	3
35 to 44 years.....	20	1	20	20	20	1	15	1	2	5
45 to 54 years.....	11	1	10	1	1	1	10	1	3	3
55 to 64 years.....	6		6				6		2	2
65 years and over.....	1		1				1		2	2
<b>White</b> .....	5		1				2		2	2
21 to 24 years.....	2						2		2	2
25 to 34 years.....	2						2		2	2
35 to 44 years.....	1		1				1		2	2

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

<b>Aggregate</b> .....	85,485	26,760	34,415	14,883	16,637	11,877	18,779	17,082	7,277	2,054	698
10 to 14 years.....	13,302	4,916	5,413	1,692	1,704	3,224	8,709	2,029	944	26	12
15 to 17 years.....	8,074	2,663	3,201	1,231	1,064	1,832	2,117	1,505	806	66	62
18 to 20 years.....	7,314	1,885	3,567	1,996	1,905	3,889	2,061	1,530	792	101	88
21 to 24 years.....	6,192	1,612	2,991	1,515	1,643	2,977	1,648	1,311	778	160	92
25 to 34 years.....	18,081	6,096	6,864	2,968	2,964	2,138	3,880	4,130	2,001	608	207
35 to 44 years.....	12,187	3,679	4,422	2,347	2,128	1,332	2,284	3,008	1,061	488	114
45 to 54 years.....	8,331	2,617	3,404	1,701	1,527	916	1,577	1,848	512	309	66
55 to 64 years.....	6,851	2,451	2,777	1,618	1,719	885	1,068	1,367	255	280	38
65 years and over.....	5,123	2,091	2,177	1,527	1,642	964	1,585	1,727	128	80	19
<b>Brown, native</b> .....	84,342	25,210	34,373	14,421	15,620	11,789	18,763	16,528	7,231	1,873	671
10 to 14 years.....	13,240	4,896	5,394	1,683	1,700	3,213	8,694	2,019	931	25	9
15 to 17 years.....	8,045	2,659	3,198	1,223	1,061	1,831	2,117	1,494	797	69	60
18 to 20 years.....	7,278	1,824	3,563	1,996	1,904	3,889	2,069	1,502	787	88	80
21 to 24 years.....	6,098	1,612	2,988	1,515	1,642	2,977	1,648	1,311	776	125	90
25 to 34 years.....	17,648	4,886	6,860	2,778	2,862	2,106	3,878	4,115	1,959	640	196
35 to 44 years.....	11,853	3,507	4,415	2,196	2,124	1,311	2,291	2,862	1,069	441	112
45 to 54 years.....	8,271	2,546	3,404	1,646	1,527	901	1,577	1,810	511	284	66
55 to 64 years.....	6,813	2,450	2,776	1,609	1,718	851	1,066	1,352	235	223	38
65 years and over.....	5,115	2,089	2,175	1,525	1,642	964	1,585	1,728	128	80	19
<b>Mixed</b> .....	146	28	36	17	14	11	22	43	39	25	16
10 to 14 years.....	59	18	18	8	4	10	14	10	13	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	19	3	4	3	3	1		8	7	4	1
18 to 20 years.....	19	1	4	3	2			7	6	5	1
21 to 24 years.....	10	2	2	2				6	1	7	1
25 to 34 years.....	21	2	2	2				8	9	5	1
35 to 44 years.....	11	1	5	1	4			8	2	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	2	1		1				1	2	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	4	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	1		1					1	1	1	1

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
10 to 14 years.....	23	7	10	7	10			6	3		
15 to 17 years.....	14	4	4	4	4		1	3			
18 to 20 years.....	18	11	4	11	4			2	1	1	
21 to 24 years.....	22	8	1	8	1			8	5		3
25 to 34 years.....	75	41	8	39	8	2		23	3	8	1
35 to 44 years.....	43	21	2	21	2			20		5	
45 to 54 years.....	25	11	2	10	2	1		11	1	3	
55 to 64 years.....	12	7		6		1		5		2	
65 years and over.....	8	1	1	1	1			1			
Brown, native.....	24	3	6	2	5	1	1	9	6	3	1
15 to 17 years.....	5										
21 to 24 years.....	1		3		2		1		2		
25 to 34 years.....	11	3		2		1		6	2	3	1
35 to 44 years.....	3		1		1			2			
45 to 54 years.....	3		1		1			1			
65 years and over.....	1		1		1						
Brown, foreign.....	9	7		5		2		2		1	
25 to 34 years.....	7	5		4		1		2		1	
55 to 64 years.....	1	1		1		1					
65 years and over.....	1	1		1							
Mixed.....	5		1		1			2	2	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	2		1		1			1			
15 to 17 years.....	1										
21 to 24 years.....	2							1	1		1
Yellow.....	192	100	25	99	25	1		64	3	13	
10 to 14 years.....	21	7	9	7	9			5			
15 to 17 years.....	8	4	1	4	1			3			



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by sex, color, and age period, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		LITERATE.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
									Can neither read nor write.	Can neither read nor write.
Yellow	519	3	418	1	76	1	79	13	20	4
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	64	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	377	1	376	1	29	1	377	1	3	1
35 to 44 years	171	1	170	1	21	1	171	1	3	1
45 to 54 years	108	1	106	1	15	1	108	1	2	1
55 to 64 years	19	1	18	1	4	1	19	1	2	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White	131	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	8	1	7	1	1	1	8	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	20	1	19	1	1	1	20	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	65	2	63	2	1	1	65	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	10	1	9	1	1	1	10	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	12	1	11	1	1	1	12	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Black, Negro	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Aggregate	69,096	29,110	39,678	21,963	23,396	3,717	7,292	7,162	3,156	71	36
10 to 14 years	11,720	5,191	5,281	1,572	3,493	1,222	1,368	627	328	1	2
15 to 17 years	6,563	2,711	2,912	2,202	2,052	452	810	389	318	1	1
18 to 20 years	7,110	2,551	3,651	2,027	2,704	321	587	617	191	3	3





TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and commandancies—Continued.  
**PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.**

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	842	519	3	443	1	76	2	319	1	27	
10 to 14 years	2	2		1	1						
15 to 17 years	3	3		3							
18 to 20 years	11	8		7	1			3			
21 to 24 years	64	37	1	32	1			26	5		
25 to 34 years	347	207		178	29			139	1		
35 to 44 years	283	171	1	150	21			111	9		
45 to 54 years	96	71		56	15			25	2		
55 to 64 years	30	19		15	4			11	3		
65 years and over	6	1		1				4			
White	153	1	4		2	1	2	142	6	129	6
10 to 14 years	1	1									
15 to 17 years	4	4									
18 to 20 years	8	8						3	1		
21 to 24 years	20	20						8		2	
25 to 34 years	65	1	2					19	1	15	
35 to 44 years	40	1			2			58	4	52	4
45 to 54 years	12							39		37	
55 to 64 years	3							12		12	
Black, Negrito	2	2		2							
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
65 years and over	1	1		1							
<b>PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.</b>											
Aggregate	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	36
10 to 14 years	11,730	5,494	5,281	4,272	5,893	1,222	4,388	627	328	1	2
15 to 17 years	6,563	2,744	2,912	2,292	2,102	462	810	589	318	1	
18 to 20 years	7,110	2,551	3,651	2,027	2,764	324	887	617	491	1	9



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negro.												
10 to 14 years.....	6	5	6	5								
15 to 19 years.....	2	2	2	2								
20 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1								
25 to 29 years.....	1	1	1	1								
30 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1								
35 to 39 years.....	1	1	1	1								
40 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1								
45 to 49 years.....	1	1	1	1								
50 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1								
55 to 59 years.....	1	1	1	1								
60 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1								
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1								
Aggregate.....	92,510	81,538	42,388	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,248	3,336	1,056	367	
10 to 14 years.....	12,312	4,974	5,245	3,275	3,211	1,699	2,034	1,586	497	21	10	
15 to 17 years.....	7,642	2,611	3,429	1,884	1,884	727	1,301	1,253	369	67	36	
18 to 20 years.....	9,189	2,662	5,024	2,010	3,269	652	1,755	1,086	417	74	46	
21 to 24 years.....	6,558	1,889	3,177	1,380	1,994	509	1,183	1,131	351	56	58	
25 to 29 years.....	23,871	7,656	11,097	5,684	7,348	1,972	3,749	4,224	894	326	102	
30 to 34 years.....	14,198	4,775	6,139	3,609	4,076	1,166	2,083	2,856	428	220	95	
35 to 44 years.....	8,147	2,805	3,614	2,148	2,578	657	1,096	1,519	260	134	25	
45 to 54 years.....	5,981	2,260	2,625	1,788	2,085	472	1,070	1,004	92	69	13	
55 to 64 years.....	4,592	1,906	2,088	1,585	1,698	371	940	1,579	69	46	9	
65 years and over.....	92,006	81,335	42,333	23,151	28,337	8,204	14,016	14,999	3,299	992	347	
Brown, native.....	12,292	4,962	5,240	3,263	3,208	1,699	2,034	1,588	492	18	10	
15 to 17 years.....	7,642	2,606	3,424	1,881	1,881	725	1,298	1,248	364	66	34	
18 to 20 years.....	9,166	2,637	5,019	2,005	3,266	652	1,755	1,076	414	72	43	
21 to 24 years.....	6,508	1,877	3,174	1,379	1,992	508	1,182	1,100	357	82	55	
25 to 29 years.....	23,673	7,579	11,089	5,690	7,343	1,959	3,746	4,121	884	306	96	
30 to 34 years.....	14,093	4,733	6,133	3,670	4,074	1,163	2,059	2,804	423	208	66	
35 to 44 years.....	8,100	2,783	3,614	2,128	2,578	637	1,056	1,493	268	130	25	
45 to 54 years.....	5,961	2,256	2,624	1,784	2,084	471	1,070	1,004	90	66	11	
55 to 64 years.....	4,581	1,901	2,086	1,581	1,696	370	940	1,575	69	45	9	

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

	108	17	32	11	17	6	15	41	18	18	5
Mixed											
10 to 14 years	23	7	5	7	3	1	2	6	6	8	1
15 to 17 years	15	2	4	1	1	1	3	5	4	1	1
18 to 20 years	8	4	4	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	10	4	3	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	23	5	7	1	4	4	3	8	2	2	1
35 to 44 years	12	1	6	1	2	1	3	8	2	2	1
45 to 54 years	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	1
65 years and over	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Yellow	324	160	1	145	1	15	159	4	4	7	15
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	11	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
21 to 24 years	30	12	1	11	1	1	18	2	2	2	2
25 to 34 years	144	72	1	63	1	9	69	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	81	41	1	38	1	3	39	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	37	19	1	19	1	1	17	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	12	5	1	4	1	1	7	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	5	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
White	57						42	15	41	15	15
10 to 14 years	1										
15 to 17 years	1										
18 to 20 years	3										
21 to 24 years	8										
25 to 34 years	29										
35 to 44 years	9										
45 to 54 years	4										
55 to 64 years	2										
Black, Negro	9	6	2	6	2		1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	3	3		3							
15 to 17 years	3	2	1	2	1						
18 to 20 years	1	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1						
45 to 54 years	1	1	1	1	1						
Black, foreign	6						6	3	3	3	3
21 to 24 years	2						2	2	2	2	2
25 to 34 years	1						1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	3						3	3	3	3	3

TABLE 44.—(Continued) Population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and municipalities—(Continued).

## COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	84	59	9	59	9	9	13	8			
10 to 14 years.....	3	1		1							
15 to 17 years.....	2										
18 to 20 years.....	5	3	1	3	1						
21 to 24 years.....	11	7	2	7	2						
25 to 34 years.....	28	18	2	13	2						
35 to 44 years.....	18	9	1	9	1						
45 to 54 years.....	12	4		4							
55 to 64 years.....	4	1		1							
65 years and over.....	1										
Brown, native.....	26	14	4	14	4		7	1			
10 to 14 years.....	2										
15 to 17 years.....	1										
18 to 20 years.....	1										
21 to 24 years.....	2										
25 to 34 years.....	8	6	2	6	2						
35 to 44 years.....	6	3	1	3	1						
45 to 54 years.....	6	2	1	2	1						
55 to 64 years.....	1	1		1							
65 years and over.....	1										
Brown, foreign.....	1										
25 to 34 years.....	1										
Mixed.....	1	1		1							
10 to 14 years.....	1										
Yellow.....	52	44	5	44	5		3				
15 to 17 years.....	1										
18 to 20 years.....	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years.....	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years.....	4	3	1	3	1						
35 to 44 years.....	4	3	1	3	1						
45 to 54 years.....	4	3	1	3	1						
55 to 64 years.....	4	3	1	3	1						
65 years and over.....	4	2	1	2	1						

35 to 44 years	8	8
45 to 54 years	7	7
55 to 64 years	3	3
White.....	4	2
21 to 24 years	1	1
25 to 34 years	3	2

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup>

	110,387	48,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,867	1,014	221
Aggregate.....	110,387	48,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,867	1,014	221
10 to 14 years	18,988	4,848	2,528	2,897	1,771	2,811	2,610	1,841	86	21
15 to 17 years	9,685	3,036	1,548	1,839	747	1,692	2,888	1,824	42	21
18 to 20 years	10,204	4,366	1,922	2,474	605	1,892	2,229	1,832	40	31
21 to 24 years	9,310	3,442	1,172	1,871	406	1,601	2,908	1,945	117	46
25 to 34 years	23,697	9,871	4,168	5,785	1,614	4,125	7,976	2,961	366	86
35 to 44 years	16,842	6,600	3,000	4,126	1,124	2,474	4,891	1,887	288	40
45 to 54 years	11,833	4,865	2,067	3,224	726	1,681	3,011	1,614	101	21
55 to 64 years	8,632	3,694	1,622	2,665	615	1,099	3,011	1,816	88	2
65 years and over.....	4,498	1,993	1,165	1,989	906	1,424	2,316	1,228	20	2
Brown, native.....	109,604	43,471	18,900	26,254	7,978	17,217	27,946	11,814	871	276
10 to 14 years	13,948	4,940	2,517	2,832	1,780	2,808	2,897	1,823	85	21
15 to 17 years	9,685	3,632	1,543	1,832	747	1,697	2,877	1,828	40	30
18 to 20 years	10,208	4,349	1,909	2,458	602	1,901	2,210	1,828	42	43
21 to 24 years	9,228	3,440	1,151	1,840	497	1,623	2,751	1,893	91	41
25 to 34 years	25,398	9,854	4,080	5,731	1,606	4,123	6,991	2,867	292	79
35 to 44 years	16,774	6,594	2,929	4,123	1,118	2,474	4,744	1,887	298	40
45 to 54 years	11,830	4,863	2,057	3,282	744	1,681	2,983	1,813	89	20
55 to 64 years	8,624	3,684	1,622	2,686	614	1,099	2,983	2,244	50	2
65 years and over.....	4,481	1,988	1,162	1,989	906	1,424	2,316	1,228	19	2
Brown, foreign.....	1							1		
25 to 34 years.....	1							1		
Mixed.....	120	20	5	15	11	5	42	42	33	6
10 to 14 years	40	7	4	4	11	3	6	12		1
15 to 17 years	16	2		2			6	8		1
18 to 20 years	19	7		6		1	5	7		
21 to 24 years	8						4	4		
25 to 34 years	22	1	1	1		1	10	9		4
35 to 44 years	9	1		1			8	6		4
45 to 54 years	8	1		1			1	1		1
55 to 64 years	2						1	1		1
65 years and over.....	1						1			1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
<b>Yellow</b> .....	477	246	1	254		22	1	230		5			
10 to 14 years.....	7	3		3				4					
15 to 17 years.....	7	4		4				3					
18 to 20 years.....	21	11		11				7					
21 to 24 years.....	44	22	1	21		3		103					
25 to 29 years.....	188	85		77		8	1	163		4			
30 to 34 years.....	127	74		68		6		53		1			
35 to 39 years.....	64	29		27		2		23					
40 to 44 years.....	24	11		10		1		13					
45 to 49 years.....	5	4		3		1		1					
50 to 54 years.....													
55 to 59 years.....													
60 years and over.....	155	1		1				144	10	125	9		
<b>White</b> .....													
10 to 14 years.....	3							3		1			
15 to 17 years.....	2							2		2			
18 to 20 years.....	5							7		4			
21 to 24 years.....	29							27	2	24	2		
25 to 29 years.....	81							74	6	64	5		
30 to 34 years.....	29	1		1				26		25			
35 to 39 years.....	2							2		2			
40 to 44 years.....	2							2		2			
45 to 49 years.....	1							1		1			
50 to 54 years.....													
55 to 59 years.....													
60 years and over.....	30	17	13	17	12		1						
<b>Black, Negro</b> .....													
10 to 14 years.....	5	4	1	4	1								
15 to 17 years.....	3	1	2	1	2								
18 to 20 years.....	2	2		2									
21 to 24 years.....	1												
25 to 29 years.....	0		1										
30 to 34 years.....	0	4	5	4	4		1						
35 to 39 years.....	0	3	3	3	3								
40 to 44 years.....	4	3	1	3	1								

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

	69,298	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,486	12,547	3,089	1,091	244
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	9,928	3,200	3,990	2,190	2,563	1,100	1,427	1,948	700	27	8
15 to 17 years.....	6,226	2,032	2,670	1,551	1,741	481	1,929	1,129	395	50	24
18 to 20 years.....	5,942	1,481	3,194	1,176	2,154	305	1,040	1,878	389	76	44
21 to 24 years.....	4,121	969	2,131	1,747	1,423	222	708	760	261	78	28
25 to 34 years.....	16,498	4,905	7,967	3,826	5,635	1,060	2,332	2,955	670	341	80
35 to 44 years.....	11,063	3,617	4,889	2,807	3,442	810	1,447	2,196	361	247	33
45 to 54 years.....	6,819	2,194	3,203	1,707	2,370	487	1,883	1,281	141	152	17
55 to 64 years.....	4,794	1,683	2,179	1,337	1,728	346	451	1,863	79	79	8
65 years and over.....	3,992	1,536	1,776	1,237	1,507	299	269	547	43	41	2
Brown, native.....	69,023	21,668	31,975	16,549	22,545	5,119	9,430	12,374	3,006	1,029	234
10 to 14 years.....	9,913	3,289	3,984	2,189	2,559	1,100	1,425	1,943	697	27	8
15 to 17 years.....	6,209	2,030	2,667	1,550	1,738	480	1,929	1,126	386	48	21
18 to 20 years.....	5,925	1,479	3,190	1,175	2,152	304	1,038	1,869	387	73	44
21 to 24 years.....	4,093	962	2,130	741	1,422	221	708	743	258	72	27
25 to 34 years.....	16,395	4,895	7,963	3,819	5,632	1,076	2,331	2,880	657	315	75
35 to 44 years.....	11,023	3,612	4,886	2,805	3,440	807	1,446	2,165	360	234	33
45 to 54 years.....	6,787	2,187	3,200	1,701	2,367	486	1,833	1,260	140	146	16
55 to 64 years.....	4,778	1,679	2,179	1,333	1,728	346	451	1,842	78	74	8
65 years and over.....	3,990	1,535	1,776	1,236	1,507	299	269	546	43	40	2
Brown, foreign.....	3		1		1			2		1	
35 to 44 years.....	3		1		1			2		1	
Mixed.....	72	7	22	5	17	2	5	23	20	14	5
10 to 14 years.....	13		6		4		2	4	3		
15 to 17 years.....	14		3		3		1	5	2	3	3
18 to 20 years.....	11	1	3		2	1	1	4	1	3	1
21 to 24 years.....	7	1	1	1	3		1	3	4	3	1
25 to 34 years.....	13	2	4	2	3	1	1	3	1		
35 to 44 years.....	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1
45 to 54 years.....	7		3		3			1	1	1	
55 to 64 years.....	2										
Yellow.....	128	33	1	24		9	1	87	7	6	
10 to 14 years.....	1	1		1							
15 to 17 years.....	3	2				1		3	1		
18 to 20 years.....	5	1	1	1			1	4	1		
21 to 24 years.....	14	6	1	5		4		41	5	2	
25 to 34 years.....	56	9	5	5		2		14	1		
35 to 44 years.....	16	2	2	2		2		18	2		
45 to 54 years.....	20	7	1	6		1		13	3		
55 to 64 years.....	13	4	4	4				9			
65 years and over.....	1	1		1							



TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
White.....	46						40	6	34	5		
10 to 14 years.....	1						1			1		
21 to 24 years.....	4						3			4		
25 to 34 years.....	24						20	1	17	4		
35 to 44 years.....	11						10		8			
45 to 54 years.....	4						4		4			
55 to 64 years.....	1						1		1			
65 years and over.....	1						1		1			
Black, foreign.....	21						21		7			
18 to 20 years.....	1						1					
21 to 24 years.....	3						3					
25 to 34 years.....	11						11		4			
35 to 44 years.....	5						5		3			
45 to 54 years.....	1						1					
Aggregate.....	14, 341	4, 361	5, 265	3, 461	3, 293	940	3, 154	1, 972	1, 561	58		
10 to 14 years.....	2, 751	1, 092	1, 143	608	574	484	804	569	222	1		
15 to 17 years.....	1, 191	347	466	281	278	66	217	188	103	1		
18 to 20 years.....	1, 853	336	563	285	380	51	242	222	2			
21 to 24 years.....	1, 315	312	439	257	276	46	359	163	293	4		
25 to 34 years.....	3, 060	935	1, 080	528	694	107	887	386	413	24		
35 to 44 years.....	2, 060	538	723	496	477	62	600	246	179	6		
45 to 54 years.....	1, 164	357	452	332	281	35	300	141	78	1		
55 to 64 years.....	1, 499	377	296	250	254	29	198	62	96	4		
65 years and over.....	863	134	133	114	99	20	77	34	19	1		

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
White.....	46						40	6	34	5		
10 to 14 years.....	1						1			1		
21 to 24 years.....	4						3			4		
25 to 34 years.....	24						20	1	17	4		
35 to 44 years.....	11						10		8			
45 to 54 years.....	4						4		4			
55 to 64 years.....	1						1		1			
65 years and over.....	1						1		1			
Black, foreign.....	21						21		7			
18 to 20 years.....	1						1					
21 to 24 years.....	3						3					
25 to 34 years.....	11						11		4			
35 to 44 years.....	5						5		3			
45 to 54 years.....	1						1					
Aggregate.....	14, 341	4, 361	5, 265	3, 461	3, 293	940	3, 154	1, 972	1, 561	58		
10 to 14 years.....	2, 751	1, 092	1, 143	608	574	484	804	569	222	1		
15 to 17 years.....	1, 191	347	466	281	278	66	217	188	103	1		
18 to 20 years.....	1, 853	336	563	285	380	51	242	222	2			
21 to 24 years.....	1, 315	312	439	257	276	46	359	163	293	4		
25 to 34 years.....	3, 060	935	1, 080	528	694	107	887	386	413	24		
35 to 44 years.....	2, 060	538	723	496	477	62	600	246	179	6		
45 to 54 years.....	1, 164	357	452	332	281	35	300	141	78	1		
55 to 64 years.....	1, 499	377	296	250	254	29	198	62	96	4		
65 years and over.....	863	134	133	114	99	20	77	34	19	1		



TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate	169,739	76,836	59,656	61,023	6,867	15,307	14,023	12,857	467	116		
10 to 14 years	99,927	13,823	11,232	10,118	2,457	3,205	1,420	1,495	8	6		
15 to 17 years	16,842	6,776	5,737	4,918	1,639	1,768	1,389	1,491	31	20		
18 to 20 years	14,524	6,886	4,823	5,089	503	1,391	1,205	1,513	34	12		
21 to 24 years	14,196	5,112	4,860	4,698	504	1,330	1,603	1,521	65	8		
25 to 34 years	31,511	13,917	10,278	11,196	870	2,721	3,295	3,211	155	30		
35 to 44 years	24,363	10,798	8,465	8,376	655	1,922	2,417	1,990	46	21		
45 to 54 years	16,452	6,435	5,111	5,306	412	1,367	1,343	1,043	45	12		
55 to 64 years	13,692	5,491	5,222	5,629	269	1,001	1,343	934	19	5		
65 years and over	8,892	3,368	3,210	4,267	188	602	464	221	11	2		
Brown, native	169,482	76,323	59,590	61,023	6,852	15,300	13,885	12,832	433	112		
10 to 14 years	99,807	13,679	11,225	10,115	2,454	3,200	1,415	1,488	8	6		
15 to 17 years	16,398	6,772	5,734	4,916	1,638	1,768	1,383	1,489	31	20		
18 to 20 years	14,515	6,874	4,818	5,089	503	1,390	1,203	1,519	34	12		
21 to 24 years	14,171	5,108	4,859	4,699	502	1,330	1,585	1,519	62	8		
25 to 34 years	31,498	13,127	10,259	11,196	868	2,721	3,189	3,202	137	28		
35 to 44 years	24,349	10,103	8,452	8,376	651	1,921	2,383	1,966	91	30		
45 to 54 years	16,426	6,484	5,071	5,306	409	1,367	1,330	1,043	44	12		
55 to 64 years	13,581	5,484	5,210	5,629	269	1,001	1,370	934	17	5		
65 years and over	8,887	3,368	3,210	4,267	158	602	431	210	9	1		
Mixed	78	17	11	6	6	7	26	22	10	1		
10 to 14 years	27	9	6	3	3	5	3	7	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years	12	3	2	2	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....		
18 to 20 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
25 to 34 years	16	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1		
35 to 44 years	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....		
45 to 54 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
55 to 64 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
65 years and over	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		

	153	64	55	9	89	2
<b>Yellow</b>						
10 to 14 years	3	1	1		2	
15 to 17 years	2	1	1		1	
18 to 20 years	5	3	3		2	
21 to 24 years	17	3	3	1	14	
25 to 34 years	50	18	18	1	31	
35 to 44 years	43	17	13	4	26	2
45 to 54 years	25	13	10	3	12	
55 to 64 years	7	7	7	3	1	
65 years and over	1				1	
<b>White</b>						
21 to 24 years	26				23	3
25 to 34 years	2				2	2
35 to 44 years	17				16	15
45 to 54 years	4				3	3
55 to 64 years	1				1	1
65 years and over	1				1	1

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

	393,159	160,822	185,369	129,730	134,466	31,092	50,903	35,424	17,544	1,474	493
<b>Aggregate</b>											
10 to 14 years	70,679	32,915	32,408	23,477	21,928	9,488	10,480	3,470	1,886	21	16
15 to 17 years	36,073	14,997	16,609	11,262	10,976	3,735	5,633	2,808	1,609	125	62
18 to 20 years	40,407	14,334	20,777	11,745	14,691	2,589	6,086	3,226	2,066	124	69
21 to 24 years	27,231	9,430	12,704	7,480	8,554	1,950	4,150	3,296	1,801	163	70
25 to 34 years	85,539	32,460	39,824	27,158	29,505	5,302	10,319	9,118	4,137	447	143
35 to 44 years	58,539	23,565	26,004	19,974	19,581	3,591	6,423	6,092	2,634	297	64
45 to 54 years	37,192	15,120	16,856	12,983	12,998	2,137	3,858	3,520	1,696	165	40
55 to 64 years	26,671	11,055	12,017	9,568	9,508	1,487	2,509	2,534	1,065	93	17
65 years and over	17,072	6,946	8,170	6,983	6,725	1,863	1,445	1,306	1,650	39	12
<b>Brown, native</b>											
10 to 14 years	397,170	160,375	185,271	129,350	134,413	31,025	50,858	34,214	17,310	1,207	406
15 to 17 years	70,517	32,875	32,368	23,456	21,904	9,419	10,464	3,430	1,844	19	14
18 to 20 years	35,981	14,983	16,597	11,253	10,969	3,730	5,628	2,816	1,585	123	54
21 to 24 years	40,300	14,317	20,767	11,730	14,684	2,587	6,083	3,171	2,045	116	62
25 to 34 years	27,016	9,390	12,697	7,443	8,549	1,947	4,148	3,162	1,777	131	58
35 to 44 years	84,845	32,324	39,808	27,039	29,497	5,285	10,311	9,057	4,076	342	106
45 to 54 years	57,819 <sup>a</sup>	23,432	25,998	19,863	19,580	3,579	6,418	5,789	2,600	225	35
55 to 64 years	37,036	15,071	16,861	12,940	12,997	2,131	3,854	3,429	1,685	188	38
65 years and over	26,601	11,041	12,015	9,556	9,508	1,485	2,507	2,493	1,052	76	15
<b>Brown, foreign</b>											
10 to 14 years	8	6,942	8,170	6,980	6,725	1,862	1,445	1,297	646	37	9
15 to 17 years	1							8			
18 to 20 years	3							1			

TABLE 4.5.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Brown, foreign—Continued.</b>											
21 to 24 years	2										
25 to 34 years	1										
35 to 44 years	1										
Mixed	485	47	85	23	40	24	45	167	186	59	44
10 to 14 years	139	33	35	15	19	18	16	39	42	2	2
15 to 17 years	64	9	12	2	7	3	3	23	24	2	3
18 to 20 years	47	1	10		1	1	0	18	18	3	4
21 to 24 years	39		0		3		0	18	16	9	5
25 to 34 years	82	5	11	4	3	1	8	28	38	12	16
35 to 44 years	62	1	6	1	1		5	30	29	19	3
45 to 54 years	20	1	4	1			4	8	7	7	2
55 to 64 years	24		2				2	9	13	4	2
65 years and over	8	1				1		4	3	1	2
Yellow	1,131	391	5	349	5	42		735		19	
10 to 14 years	17	6	2	5	2	1		9			
15 to 17 years	27	9		7		2		18			
18 to 20 years	46	16		15	1	3		30			
21 to 24 years	120	40		37	1	8		79		1	
25 to 34 years	438	128		113	2	15		308			
35 to 44 years	339	139		117	2	12		210		7	
45 to 54 years	104	47		41		6		57		1	
55 to 64 years	33	13		11		2		20		4	
65 years and over	7	3		3				4			
White	348		1		1			299	48	189	43
10 to 14 years	1							1			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	11							8		4	
21 to 24 years	14							40		23	
25 to 34 years	177		1		1			144		23	21
35 to 44 years	70							61		46	3

45 to 54 years.....	30									26	4	19	3
55 to 64 years.....	12									12	1	9	1
65 years and over.....													
<b>Black, Negro</b> .....	16	9	7	8	7	1							
10 to 14 years.....	4	1	3	1	3								
15 to 17 years.....	6	3	3	3	3								
18 to 24 years.....	3	3		3									
25 to 34 years.....	2	1		1									
35 to 44 years.....	1	1		1									
45 to 54 years.....													
55 to 64 years.....													
<b>Black, foreign</b> .....	1												
35 to 44 years.....	1												

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

<b>Aggregate</b> .....	250,200	93,233	105,806	72,747	70,850	20,486	34,966	33,666	17,508	1,258	354
10 to 14 years.....	43,448	18,386	18,115	12,312	11,172	6,073	6,943	4,119	2,829	9	6
15 to 17 years.....	22,074	7,975	9,115	6,910	5,584	2,065	3,561	2,980	2,064	16	24
18 to 20 years.....	26,989	8,257	12,160	6,520	7,676	1,737	4,484	3,018	2,504	45	29
21 to 24 years.....	16,802	5,170	7,039	4,042	4,322	1,128	2,717	2,743	1,890	109	72
25 to 34 years.....	56,824	18,931	23,965	15,198	16,567	3,783	7,796	5,974	4,564	466	182
35 to 44 years.....	38,475	14,899	16,553	12,248	10,947	2,651	4,606	5,867	2,126	352	64
45 to 54 years.....	23,896	9,502	10,237	7,939	7,495	1,563	2,742	3,212	944	144	26
55 to 64 years.....	16,642	6,633	6,604	5,610	5,178	1,023	1,426	1,937	448	85	9
65 years and over.....	8,101	3,481	3,618	2,968	2,959	513	659	1,808	194	32	3
<b>Brown, native</b> .....	248,004	92,536	105,751	72,136	70,829	20,390	34,922	32,318	17,897	1,091	321
10 to 14 years.....	43,352	18,358	18,064	12,296	11,161	6,062	6,923	4,099	2,811	9	6
15 to 17 years.....	22,020	7,970	9,109	6,906	5,582	2,062	3,577	2,969	2,032	15	24
18 to 20 years.....	23,877	8,240	12,156	6,508	7,674	1,734	4,482	2,987	2,494	39	26
21 to 24 years.....	16,616	5,132	7,038	4,007	4,321	1,125	2,717	2,665	1,841	84	67
25 to 34 years.....	64,976	18,666	23,858	14,962	16,563	3,694	7,796	5,923	4,523	399	117
35 to 44 years.....	37,807	14,670	15,553	12,052	10,947	2,618	4,606	5,469	2,116	302	47
45 to 54 years.....	23,694	9,428	10,234	7,876	7,495	1,562	2,739	3,091	941	131	24
55 to 64 years.....	16,573	6,609	6,602	5,589	5,177	1,020	1,425	1,915	447	80	9
65 years and over.....	8,069	3,475	3,617	2,962	2,959	513	658	1,806	192	32	2
<b>Brown, foreign</b> .....	1										
25 to 34 years.....	1										
<b>Mixed</b> .....	268	40	55	21	21	19	34	96	77	27	16
10 to 14 years.....	86	24	31	13	11	11	20	16	15	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	43	3	6	2	2	3	4	12	22	1	3
18 to 20 years.....	25	4	4	2	2	2	2	7	10	1	3
21 to 24 years.....	24	2	1	1	1	1	2	16	5	4	2



ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

	2,567,608	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	461,013	480,999	147,065	42,572	12,489
Aggregate .....											
10 to 14 years .....	359,077	133,299	149,674	75,795	78,398	57,494	71,276	83,096	23,018	1,347	532
15 to 17 years .....	220,350	69,487	96,561	45,677	52,861	23,810	43,700	38,170	16,132	2,420	1,085
18 to 20 years .....	237,976	63,425	120,599	44,621	70,178	19,004	50,426	36,295	17,457	2,807	1,373
21 to 24 years .....	196,375	50,317	87,926	34,641	49,596	15,676	38,400	41,585	16,550	4,386	1,848
25 to 34 years .....	618,378	182,519	269,890	127,884	158,699	54,635	111,181	128,723	37,253	13,926	3,374
35 to 44 years .....	394,465	124,490	166,275	88,536	100,808	35,954	65,377	84,463	19,237	8,885	1,993
45 to 54 years .....	250,134	78,857	113,270	57,217	78,546	21,640	40,024	48,313	9,694	4,915	1,026
55 to 64 years .....	193,607	68,800	86,444	50,787	60,571	18,013	25,873	33,434	4,929	2,668	1,490
65 years and over .....	127,241	47,373	60,153	35,987	45,397	11,886	14,756	16,920	2,785	1,088	268
Brown, native .....	2,549,242	800,922	1,149,346	546,358	688,814	254,564	460,532	456,167	142,807	35,105	10,511
10 to 14 years .....	357,285	132,912	149,316	76,566	78,201	57,246	71,115	82,484	22,523	1,271	482
15 to 17 years .....	219,110	69,218	96,443	45,467	52,795	23,751	43,648	37,698	15,751	2,428	979
18 to 20 years .....	235,816	62,943	120,409	44,061	70,033	18,882	50,376	35,300	17,074	2,579	1,220
21 to 24 years .....	190,670	48,524	87,743	33,212	49,322	15,312	38,551	38,453	15,950	3,397	1,551
25 to 34 years .....	598,771	175,306	269,569	121,910	153,467	53,396	111,102	117,900	35,996	10,540	3,156
35 to 44 years .....	382,668	119,415	166,147	84,233	100,808	35,182	65,339	78,438	18,668	7,181	1,551
45 to 54 years .....	245,767	76,963	113,205	55,607	73,203	21,356	40,002	46,194	9,395	4,247	851
55 to 64 years .....	192,361	68,386	86,389	50,421	60,533	17,365	25,856	32,843	4,743	2,442	396
65 years and over .....	126,854	47,255	60,125	35,881	45,382	11,374	14,743	16,767	2,707	1,020	225
Brown, foreign .....	160	33	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
10 to 14 years .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
15 to 17 years .....	15	8	1	3	2	3	10	10	4	5	1
18 to 20 years .....	14	6	1	3	1	3	15	15	4	4	4
21 to 24 years .....	22	18	5	16	3	2	2	45	3	23	2
25 to 34 years .....	71	2	2	2	2	2	16	16	1	5	2
35 to 44 years .....	21	4	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
45 to 54 years .....	9	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
55 to 64 years .....	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
65 years and over .....	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Mixed .....	6,146	365	742	201	369	164	373	2,000	2,039	941	791
10 to 14 years .....	1,150	178	265	87	124	91	141	394	313	53	30
15 to 17 years .....	602	35	83	19	40	16	43	223	261	80	69
18 to 20 years .....	497	25	89	15	60	10	39	185	198	82	75
21 to 24 years .....	545	13	60	10	28	3	32	218	254	115	114
25 to 34 years .....	1,095	56	108	35	55	21	53	473	458	271	233
35 to 44 years .....	686	27	58	16	31	11	27	256	246	177	128
45 to 54 years .....	381	11	32	7	17	4	15	138	150	97	73
55 to 64 years .....	221	11	30	6	16	5	14	77	103	47	43
65 years and over .....	119	9	17	6	8	3	9	37	56	19	25



TABLE 43.—Circuized population: years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands (Continued).

ISLAND OF LUZON—Continued

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		LITERATE.				ILLITERATE.				With superior education.	
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		Male.		Female.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	17,211	475	14,382	402	2,829	78	14,006	274	419	10		
10 to 14 years	346	78	190	60	63	10	14,006	11	3			
15 to 17 years	405	22	172	14	99	8	14,006	11	13			
18 to 20 years	640	80	680	78	110	7	14,006	14	13			
21 to 24 years	1,286	160	1,396	160	864	18	1,312	17	15			
25 to 34 years	8,427	1,087	6,865	116	1,342	16	6,841	17	18			
35 to 44 years	18,154	2,331	15,566	37	2,756	6	6,810	21	18			
45 to 54 years	8,908	1,177	4,286	18	976	4	1,368	8	16			
55 to 64 years	8,177	1,395	1,579	6	68	3	1,368	1	8			
65 years and over	158	97	88	1	9	3	88	1	8			
White	10,724	81	41	62	80	19	9,961	1,061	0,628	1,106		
10 to 14 years	392	7	2	2	8	0	110	170	28	30		
15 to 17 years	187	1	2	1	8	0	78	107	37	47		
18 to 20 years	322	3	2	1	1	1	180	187	137	72		
21 to 24 years	1,072	15	8	11	11	1	1,286	279	345	163		
25 to 34 years	4,965	46	16	51	11	1	1,286	304	459	170		
35 to 44 years	2,182	10	7	6	0	4	1,470	364	7	210		
45 to 54 years	816	6	6	8	3	3	601	188	173	104		
55 to 64 years	298	1	1	8	9	1	304	178	141	61		
65 years and over	90	1	1	1	1	1	88	83	61	17		
Black, Negro	278	128	126	116	14	12	8	8	8			
10 to 14 years	42	13	20	11	7	2	3	3				
15 to 17 years	31	12	16	11	8	1						
18 to 20 years	38	19	18	16	1	8						
21 to 24 years	18	7	7	8	1	8						
25 to 34 years	51	30	19	28	1	1						
35 to 44 years	85	46	15	14	1	1						
45 to 54 years	25	9	15	9	1	1						
55 to 64 years	21	13	8	18	1	1						
65 years and over	17	6	11	6	0	0						

	486	13	8	5	464	9	108	2
Black, foreign	8	6	3	3	7	1	1	
18 to 20 years	124	6	3	3	118		20	
21 to 24 years	264	9	3	2	254	5	62	2
25 to 34 years	70	1	1		68	1	19	
35 to 44 years	19	1	1		18	2	6	
45 to 54 years	1				1			
55 to 64 years								

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

	35,258	12,026	16,581	8,085	11,082	8,991	5,549	4,882	1,769	292	107
Aggregate											
10 to 14 years	6,296	2,402	2,592	1,419	1,549	968	1,043	820	481	12	10
15 to 17 years	3,459	1,199	1,521	777	968	422	583	468	256	30	21
18 to 20 years	3,119	899	1,588	622	968	277	620	405	227	23	22
21 to 24 years	3,074	894	1,566	605	968	289	568	427	187	32	16
25 to 34 years	7,450	2,849	3,721	1,602	2,414	747	1,307	1,050	830	82	22
35 to 44 years	5,106	1,841	2,350	1,259	1,665	582	1,685	1,739	176	59	7
45 to 54 years	3,393	1,188	1,628	848	1,045	355	452	486	81	26	6
55 to 64 years	2,119	794	1,045	569	1,176	225	246	319	21	23	2
65 years and over	1,243	450	630	339	535	111	96	153	10	5	1
Brown, native											
Aggregate	35,154	11,969	16,577	8,002	11,029	8,987	5,548	4,827	1,761	277	101
10 to 14 years	6,288	2,401	2,590	1,419	1,548	962	1,042	816	481	11	10
15 to 17 years	3,455	1,198	1,521	776	968	422	583	482	254	30	20
18 to 20 years	3,113	897	1,587	620	968	277	620	404	225	23	21
21 to 24 years	3,065	889	1,566	600	968	289	568	423	187	30	16
25 to 34 years	7,402	2,835	3,720	1,589	2,413	746	1,307	1,020	827	72	19
35 to 44 years	5,086	1,831	2,350	1,251	1,665	580	1,685	1,729	176	57	7
45 to 54 years	3,387	1,196	1,628	841	1,176	355	462	482	81	26	6
55 to 64 years	2,115	792	1,045	567	1,176	225	246	318	20	23	1
65 years and over	1,243	450	630	339	535	111	96	153	10	5	1
Mixed											
10 to 14 years	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
15 to 17 years	6	1	1	1		1	1	4	2	1	1
18 to 20 years	4	1	1	1		1	1	1	2	2	1
21 to 24 years	3	1	1	1		1	1		2		1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1		1	1		1		1
35 to 44 years	4	1	1	1		1	1	2	1		1
45 to 54 years	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1
55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1
Yellow											
10 to 14 years	70	33	2	30	2	3		35		2	
15 to 17 years	1	2	1	1		1		1			
18 to 20 years	3	4	2	2		1		2			
21 to 24 years	6	4	4	4		1		2			
25 to 34 years	34	13	1	12		1		20		2	

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.  
ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Yellow—Continued.</b>												
35 to 44 years .....	10	8	2	2	8	2	7	3	12	12	3	3
45 to 54 years .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	2
55 to 64 years .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1
<b>White</b> .....												
21 to 24 years .....												
25 to 34 years .....												
35 to 44 years .....												
55 to 64 years .....												
<b>ISLAND OF MASBATE.</b>												
<b>Aggregate</b> .....	19,111	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	35	35
10 to 14 years .....	3,415	1,589	1,570	1,261	1,196	328	374	180	76	.....	2	2
15 to 17 years .....	1,771	667	678	537	517	130	231	138	68	.....	4	4
18 to 20 years .....	1,789	527	514	432	436	95	275	163	98	.....	5	5
21 to 23 years .....	1,174	352	338	1,190	1,405	238	565	600	218	.....	7	7
25 to 34 years .....	4,156	1,428	1,910	1,190	1,405	238	565	600	218	.....	9	9
35 to 44 years .....	2,061	1,027	1,118	889	889	135	229	434	82	.....	5	5
45 to 54 years .....	1,888	775	823	658	664	117	159	257	33	.....	2	2
55 to 64 years .....	1,389	612	548	524	462	88	86	195	14	.....	7	7
65 years and over .....	888	448	343	401	316	47	27	87	10	.....	1	1
<b>Brown, native</b> .....	18,918	7,395	8,711	6,149	6,651	1,244	2,060	2,184	680	81	28	28
10 to 14 years .....	3,403	1,585	1,568	1,257	1,195	328	378	178	72	.....	1	1
15 to 17 years .....	1,766	637	627	537	517	130	231	156	66	.....	2	2
18 to 20 years .....	1,785	549	514	432	436	95	275	180	97	.....	4	4
21 to 24 years .....	1,154	1,418	1,909	1,190	1,405	238	565	195	96	.....	7	7
25 to 34 years .....	4,082	1,418	1,909	1,190	1,405	238	565	640	215	.....	8	8

LITERACY, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE.

721

35 to 44 years	2,614	1,018	1,118	884	899	134	239	399	79	22	3
45 to 54 years	1,966	772	823	655	664	117	159	241	82	7	1
55 to 64 years	1,863	612	646	524	492	88	86	196	14	4	2
65 years and over	1,883	445	343	398	316	47	27	96	9	6	.....
Mixed	31	4	4	4	2	.....	2	14	9	8	5
10 to 14 years	11	4	2	4	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	.....
30 to 34 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....
35 to 44 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	111	27	.....	26	.....	1	.....	84	.....	2	.....
Yellow	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	18	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 years	43	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 years	32	9	.....	8	.....	1	.....	28	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	7	31	7
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25 to 29 years	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	17	.....
30 to 34 years	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....
35 to 44 years	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Aggregate	171,757	67,629	78,182	59,224	56,287	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	178
10 to 14 years	30,042	13,711	18,369	10,788	9,928	2,945	3,441	1,844	1,118	8	7
15 to 17 years	16,065	6,476	6,994	5,514	5,112	1,962	1,862	1,531	1,064	10	13
18 to 20 years	17,856	5,868	8,699	5,188	6,684	686	2,015	1,788	1,506	29	22

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.												
21 to 24 years	4,505	5,689	3,967	4,089	588	1,600	2,188	1,433	68	17		
25 to 34 years	14,418	15,641	12,968	11,965	1,480	3,646	5,804	2,664	234	66		
35 to 44 years	10,213	9,999	9,303	7,787	910	2,212	3,778	1,323	133	30		
45 to 54 years	6,169	6,271	6,688	5,051	481	1,220	2,075	1,684	78	14		
55 to 64 years	4,324	4,414	4,026	3,727	298	687	1,265	314	33	3		
65 years and over	1,945	2,156	1,808	1,914	137	242	1,480	120	9	1		
Brown, native.	66,483	72,990	58,178	56,098	8,305	16,892	19,484	9,949	319	183		
10 to 14 years	13,625	13,290	10,707	9,880	918	3,410	1,796	1,074	7	7		
15 to 17 years	6,447	6,968	5,489	5,089	688	1,874	1,498	1,040	10	11		
18 to 20 years	17,705	8,822	5,136	6,627	686	2,010	1,780	1,476	25	21		
21 to 24 years	4,376	5,627	3,847	4,029	529	1,598	2,039	1,393	30	11		
25 to 34 years	14,021	15,619	12,604	11,977	1,417	3,642	5,281	2,605	106	44		
35 to 44 years	9,957	9,985	9,047	7,774	890	2,211	3,496	1,289	75	24		
45 to 54 years	6,049	6,260	5,572	5,042	477	1,218	1,945	1,643	41	12		
55 to 64 years	4,275	4,413	3,980	3,726	295	687	1,228	311	18	2		
65 years and over	1,981	2,156	1,796	1,914	135	242	1,471	118	7	1		
Brown, foreign	4	2	3	1	1	1	11	1	2			
18 to 20 years	1		1				2					
21 to 24 years	3	1		1			2					
25 to 34 years	3	1	2		1	1	5	1	2			
35 to 44 years							2					
Mixed.	128	167	94	115	34	52	158	147	8	3		
10 to 14 years	74	74	49	43	25	31	41	38	1			
15 to 17 years	20	28	16	12	4	8	22	23		1		
18 to 20 years	8	17	8	20		5	21	23				
21 to 24 years	6	8	6	6		2	12	20		2		
25 to 34 years	8	8	7	14		3	38	19	4	2		
35 to 44 years	2	13	5	12	1	2	8	14				
45 to 64 years	9	9	1	7	1	2	11	6	1			

55 to 64 years	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
60 years and over	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow	1,614	987	18	928	18	59	591	18	591	18	591	18	591	18	591	18	591	18	591	18	591
10 to 14 years	13	9	3	9	3	3	9	3	9	3	3	9	3	9	3	3	9	3	9	3	3
15 to 17 years	22	9	3	9	3	3	9	3	9	3	3	9	3	9	3	3	9	3	9	3	3
18 to 20 years	23	36	6	36	6	6	36	6	36	6	6	36	6	36	6	6	36	6	36	6	6
21 to 24 years	197	120	2	112	2	2	112	2	112	2	2	112	2	112	2	2	112	2	112	2	2
25 to 34 years	632	376	3	349	3	3	349	3	349	3	3	349	3	349	3	3	349	3	349	3	3
35 to 44 years	433	266	1	249	1	1	249	1	249	1	1	249	1	249	1	1	249	1	249	1	1
45 to 54 years	173	112	1	109	1	1	109	1	109	1	1	109	1	109	1	1	109	1	109	1	1
55 to 64 years	62	47	1	44	1	1	44	1	44	1	1	44	1	44	1	1	44	1	44	1	1
65 years and over	16	12	1	11	1	1	11	1	11	1	1	11	1	11	1	1	11	1	11	1	1
White	607	21	15	15	15	6	608	15	608	15	6	608	15	608	15	6	608	15	608	15	6
10 to 14 years	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	14	10	1	10	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	10	1	10	1	1
21 to 24 years	82	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	276	10	6	6	6	1	6	6	6	6	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
35 to 44 years	128	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	69	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
55 to 64 years	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, Negrito	11	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, foreign	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aggregate	15,527	5,580	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,088	1,902	2,414	648	182	17										
10 to 14 years	2,379	1,087	1,018	782	786	305	282	192	82												
15 to 17 years	1,340	469	626	368	447	101	179	163	82												
18 to 20 years	1,594	422	861	368	603	64	248	228	95												
21 to 24 years	1,131	308	486	266	350	52	145	254	74												
25 to 34 years	3,544	1,183	1,661	973	1,116	295	485	645	165												
35 to 44 years	2,483	1,882	1,085	731	1,749	151	286	435	81												
45 to 54 years	1,570	615	647	520	468	96	181	269	39												

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.	1,005	401	420	321	331	80	89	166	18	5	2
65 years and over.....	531	213	242	183	185	30	57	64	12	2	
Brown, native.....	15,415	5,564	6,884	4,483	4,982	1,081	1,902	2,335	632	92	13
10 to 14 years.....	2,374	1,086	1,018	781	736	305	282	190	80		
15 to 17 years.....	1,335	469	626	368	447	101	179	161	79		
18 to 20 years.....	1,589	422	851	308	603	64	145	222	94	5	1
21 to 24 years.....	1,112	397	495	255	390	92	145	289	71	9	3
25 to 34 years.....	3,501	1,177	1,551	973	1,116	204	435	612	161	27	6
35 to 44 years.....	2,410	1,876	1,005	726	1,749	150	286	419	180	32	1
45 to 54 years.....	1,561	614	646	619	465	95	181	263	38	13	1
55 to 64 years.....	1,002	400	420	320	331	80	89	165	17	4	1
65 years and over.....	1,531	213	242	183	185	30	57	64	12	2	
Mixed.....	18	1		1				0	11	1	
10 to 14 years.....	5	1		1				2	2		
15 to 17 years.....	5							2	3		
18 to 20 years.....	1	1						2	1		
21 to 24 years.....	3							3	3		
25 to 34 years.....	1							1	1		
35 to 44 years.....	1							1	1		
45 to 54 years.....	2							1	1		
Yellow.....	46	15	1	13	1	2		30			
18 to 20 years.....	4							4			
21 to 24 years.....	5							4			
25 to 34 years.....	16	6		1				10			
35 to 44 years.....	17	9		5				11			
45 to 54 years.....	3	1		1				1			
55 to 64 years.....	1			1				1			

	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
White	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
25 to 34 years	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
35 to 44 years	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
45 to 54 years	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
55 to 64 years	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
65 to 74 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, foreign	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
Aggregate	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
10 to 14 years	46,205	21,949	20,155	15,956	13,136	5,893	7,019	3,012	1,089	48	24
15 to 17 years	24,691	10,228	11,293	8,464	7,478	1,764	3,785	2,034	1,211	74	83
18 to 20 years	31,212	11,666	12,253	10,179	10,845	1,504	4,443	2,618	1,627	166	98
21 to 24 years	19,683	7,999	8,546	6,855	6,216	1,944	2,650	2,482	1,316	241	136
25 to 34 years	72,497	30,913	33,496	27,134	24,000	3,789	8,896	8,846	3,242	985	300
35 to 44 years	49,972	22,812	26,093	20,209	15,968	2,609	4,500	5,648	1,503	577	119
45 to 54 years	28,768	12,733	13,733	11,827	10,153	1,469	2,882	3,070	1,667	316	46
55 to 64 years	18,173	8,213	7,918	7,326	6,545	1,883	1,373	1,692	844	182	27
65 to 74 years	11,778	5,351	5,364	4,850	4,585	501	1,779	1,880	183	52	12
65 years and over	11,778	5,351	5,364	4,850	4,585	501	1,779	1,880	183	52	12
Brown, native	306,307	130,525	134,978	111,751	98,993	18,774	35,985	29,239	11,865	2,185	757
10 to 14 years	46,033	21,816	20,109	15,940	13,115	5,376	6,994	2,973	1,655	45	21
15 to 17 years	24,691	10,220	11,251	8,460	7,471	1,760	3,780	2,034	1,186	67	79
18 to 20 years	31,118	11,666	12,274	10,164	10,831	1,502	4,440	2,576	1,602	157	88
21 to 24 years	19,769	7,999	8,564	6,302	6,214	1,937	2,650	2,367	1,299	208	129
25 to 34 years	75,728	33,479	33,479	26,928	24,588	3,767	8,891	8,381	3,173	764	258
35 to 44 years	49,504	22,633	26,093	20,044	15,988	2,589	4,496	5,403	1,474	504	105
45 to 54 years	29,590	12,933	13,733	11,770	10,149	1,463	2,882	2,970	1,656	274	41
55 to 64 years	18,083	8,176	7,914	7,297	6,541	1,879	1,373	1,663	840	119	25
65 to 74 years	11,761	5,347	5,362	4,846	4,583	501	1,779	1,872	180	47	11
65 years and over	11,761	5,347	5,362	4,846	4,583	501	1,779	1,872	180	47	11
Brown, foreign	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	462	46	75	20	35	26	40	166	175	77	60
10 to 14 years	141	29	44	13	20	16	24	36	32	2	1
15 to 17 years	58	6	9	3	4	3	5	18	25	5	4
18 to 20 years	49	2	9	1	6	1	3	15	23	6	9
21 to 24 years	31	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	16	4	7



TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Mixed—Continued.													
25 to 34 years .....	107	3	6	1	2	2	4	51	47	36	25		
35 to 44 years .....	47	2	5	1	1	1	4	19	21	13	8		
45 to 54 years .....	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	7	9	3		
55 to 64 years .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2		
65 years and over .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1		
Yellow	1,166	555	3	505	2	50	1	606	2	46	.....		
10 to 14 years .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years .....	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18 to 20 years .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
21 to 24 years .....	32	12	11	11	6	6	6	20	3	.....	.....		
25 to 34 years .....	125	47	51	51	17	17	17	68	1	.....	.....		
35 to 44 years .....	485	205	188	188	17	18	18	278	1	.....	.....		
45 to 54 years .....	343	178	160	160	4	4	4	164	1	.....	.....		
55 to 64 years .....	115	59	55	55	3	3	3	56	.....	.....	.....		
65 years and over .....	54	30	36	36	2	2	2	15	.....	.....	.....		
65 years and over .....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....		
White	342	8	4	4	3	4	1	292	38	233	27		
10 to 14 years .....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2		
15 to 17 years .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	.....		
18 to 20 years .....	7	3	5	5	3	3	3	5	3	3	.....		
21 to 24 years .....	36	7	35	35	1	1	1	35	1	28	1		
25 to 34 years .....	161	3	2	2	2	2	2	136	20	113	16		
35 to 44 years .....	73	3	1	1	1	1	1	62	7	48	6		
45 to 54 years .....	39	3	1	1	1	1	1	33	4	25	2		
55 to 64 years .....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	9	.....		
65 years and over .....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....		
Black, Negro	47	21	25	19	25	2	2	606	1	46	.....		
10 to 14 years .....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15 to 17 years .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18 to 20 years .....	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....		

ISLAND OF PANAY.													
	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	2	1											
25 to 34 years	15	7	6	8	1								
35 to 44 years	5	2	3	3									
45 to 54 years	5	3	1	3	1								
55 to 64 years	6	2	2	2	2								
65 years and over	3	1		1									
Aggregate	519, 615	182, 127	252, 329	138, 995	144, 313	48, 182	108, 016	59, 234	25, 925	8, 098	2, 672		
10 to 14 years	83, 047	85, 514	97, 682	21, 814	19, 695	13, 700	18, 087	6, 374	3, 477	236	188		
15 to 17 years	49, 632	15, 997	20, 674	10, 888	10, 998	3, 039	10, 581	4, 394	2, 471	419	280		
18 to 20 years	56, 047	14, 648	27, 652	10, 738	14, 445	3, 922	13, 307	4, 324	3, 223	575	355		
21 to 23 years	56, 965	7, 559	14, 371	5, 951	7, 125	2, 165	7, 246	4, 279	2, 489	620	306		
25 to 34 years	117, 764	36, 757	58, 288	27, 891	32, 445	6, 300	25, 843	15, 710	7, 009	2, 642	766		
35 to 44 years	79, 798	28, 094	38, 400	22, 891	21, 905	6, 300	14, 495	10, 816	3, 888	1, 744	418		
45 to 54 years	51, 892	17, 749	25, 905	14, 217	15, 626	3, 532	9, 279	6, 272	1, 976	1, 039	217		
55 to 64 years	38, 847	14, 680	18, 588	11, 859	12, 588	2, 631	6, 012	4, 432	1, 027	629	121		
65 years and over	26, 313	10, 842	12, 559	9, 160	9, 293	1, 692	8, 266	2, 447	465	334	61		
Brown, native	510, 506	181, 057	252, 141	133, 029	144, 210	48, 008	107, 981	57, 702	25, 623	7, 621	2, 538		
10 to 14 years	82, 830	35, 471	37, 625	21, 794	19, 571	13, 677	18, 054	6, 306	3, 428	228	137		
15 to 17 years	49, 528	15, 886	20, 855	10, 867	10, 284	5, 019	10, 571	4, 345	2, 442	412	282		
18 to 20 years	49, 890	14, 597	27, 627	10, 676	14, 429	3, 921	13, 198	4, 469	3, 197	565	345		
21 to 23 years	28, 399	7, 830	14, 353	5, 170	7, 115	2, 154	7, 238	4, 106	2, 450	501	282		
25 to 34 years	116, 624	36, 882	58, 255	27, 251	32, 426	6, 131	25, 829	15, 064	6, 923	2, 274	716		
35 to 44 years	70, 069	28, 400	36, 386	22, 131	21, 894	6, 269	14, 492	10, 433	3, 850	1, 638	392		
45 to 54 years	51, 015	17, 612	25, 896	14, 092	16, 620	3, 520	9, 272	6, 145	1, 960	996	209		
55 to 64 years	38, 407	14, 531	18, 589	11, 895	12, 581	2, 626	6, 008	4, 401	1, 016	617	116		
65 years and over	26, 273	10, 828	12, 555	9, 137	9, 290	1, 691	8, 265	2, 433	457	330	59		
Brown, foreign	2							2					
25 to 34 years	2							2					
Mixed	577	42	154	16	70	26	84	201	180	77	65		
10 to 14 years	177	29	48	8	16	21	32	59	41	6	1		
15 to 17 years	65	2	18	2	8		10	22	23	6	7		
18 to 20 years	55	2	17	1	8		9	15	21	3	8		
21 to 24 years	60	4	15	1	7	3	8	18	23	11	13		
25 to 34 years	118	3	30	2	16	1	14	46	34	32	18		
35 to 44 years	52	1	9	2	6	1	8	25	17	14	9		
45 to 64 years	27	2	6	2	2		3	10	12	2	2		
65 years and over	18	1	9	1	5		4	4	5	3	6		
2			3	1	2		1	2	4		1		



	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1
<b>ISLAND OF SÁMAR.</b>															
Black, foreign.....	3	2	1												
21 to 24 years.....															
25 to 34 years.....															
Aggregate.....	157,100	65,471	71,588	58,426	59,059	7,045	12,529	14,237	5,804	162	20				
10 to 14 years.....	22,071	11,079	10,255	9,045	8,083	2,034	2,172	1,101	696	2					
15 to 17 years.....	11,000	4,693	5,288	4,044	4,096	649	1,192	1,780	599	1					
18 to 20 years.....	13,544	5,239	4,692	4,732	6,301	587	1,031	1,378	875	6					
21 to 24 years.....	9,866	3,299	4,715	2,805	3,689	394	1,025	1,252	701	27					
25 to 34 years.....	36,422	14,183	16,738	12,810	13,757	1,373	2,981	3,919	1,582	61					
35 to 44 years.....	28,007	12,959	12,032	11,150	10,241	1,439	1,851	2,801	1,035	37					
45 to 54 years.....	16,996	7,699	7,439	7,001	6,473	558	1,966	2,624	374	17					
55 to 64 years.....	10,366	4,677	4,872	4,334	4,362	348	510	1,903	114	1					
65 years and over.....	5,228	2,583	2,538	2,385	2,057	168	181	389	48	4					
Brown, native.....	156,086	64,951	71,568	57,932	59,048	7,019	12,520	13,800	5,767	85	14				
10 to 14 years.....	23,038	11,069	10,246	9,038	8,077	2,031	2,169	1,092	631	2					
15 to 17 years.....	11,280	4,691	5,281	4,042	4,092	649	1,189	1,774	534	1					
18 to 20 years.....	15,511	5,327	7,949	4,741	6,300	586	1,649	1,954	871	4					
21 to 24 years.....	9,884	3,270	4,714	2,880	3,689	390	1,025	1,207	693	15					
25 to 34 years.....	36,010	13,571	16,737	12,698	13,757	1,365	2,980	3,727	1,573	21					
35 to 44 years.....	27,706	11,917	12,032	10,981	10,241	1,480	1,851	2,772	1,031	22					
45 to 54 years.....	16,921	7,497	7,439	6,940	6,473	557	1,966	1,992	373	11					
55 to 64 years.....	10,334	4,652	4,872	4,319	4,362	343	510	1,887	113	5					
65 years and over.....	5,222	2,551	2,528	2,383	2,057	168	181	385	48	4					
Brown, foreign.....	4	2		2											
10 to 14 years.....	1														
25 to 34 years.....	2	1		1				1							
35 to 44 years.....	1														
Mixed.....	81	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1				
10 to 14 years.....	29	9	9	6	6	3	3	6	5						
15 to 17 years.....	16	1	7	1	4			3	5						
18 to 20 years.....	9		2					2	3						
21 to 24 years.....	7								4						
25 to 34 years.....	11		1				1		5						
35 to 44 years.....	6	1		1					5						
45 to 54 years.....	2								2						
65 years and over.....	1								1						

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	744	1	480	1	20		242	1	2	
10 to 14 years.....	1		1							
15 to 17 years.....	3		1				2			
18 to 20 years.....	14		10				3			
21 to 24 years.....	49	1	24	1	3		22			
25 to 34 years.....	302	207	199		8		95		1	
35 to 44 years.....	259	175	167		8		83	1		
45 to 54 years.....	84	62	61		1		22		1	
55 to 64 years.....	28	15	15				13			
65 years and over.....	4	2	2				2			
White.....	178	5	4		1		164	9	70	5
10 to 14 years.....	2						2			
15 to 17 years.....	1						1			
18 to 20 years.....	9				1		7		2	
21 to 24 years.....	25	1	1				21	3	12	2
25 to 34 years.....	94	2	2				88	4	36	2
35 to 44 years.....	33						32	1	14	1
45 to 54 years.....	9						9		4	
55 to 64 years.....	4						3		2	
65 years and over.....	1						1			
Black, foreign.....	7	2			2		5			
15 to 20 years.....	1						1			
21 to 24 years.....	1				1					
25 to 34 years.....	3						3			
35 to 44 years.....	2						1			



TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Abra.....	8,403	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,164	1,269	303	52
Brown.....	8,403	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,164	1,269	303	52
Bicol.....	26,058	12,187	6,595	8,013	1,948	4,174	4,134	1,266	291	51
Cagayan.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Igorot.....	39	20	13	20	13	20	6	2	1	1
Ilocano.....	25,949	12,147	6,505	7,983	1,941	4,164	4,094	1,262	283	60
Pangasinan.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1
Tagalog.....	45	16	3	9	1	7	23	2	6	1
Visayan.....	4	1	3	1	1	1	5	2	2	1
Mixed.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	5	2	2	1
Yellow.....	29	23	20	20	3	3	14	6	1	1
White.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	12	1
Province of Albay.....	68,629	77,935	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,066	1,182	385
Brown.....	172,937	77,804	37,637	48,708	20,145	34,006	26,377	11,024	987	364
Bicol.....	172,082	77,090	37,475	43,743	20,081	33,947	25,922	10,914	922	354
Cagayan.....	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Igorot.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	4	3	1
Ilocano.....	23	1	5	1	1	1	21	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	6	4	10	4	6	4	4	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	16	4	4	1	1	1	6	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	11	2	8	35	40	40	233	90	48	8
Visayan.....	124	75	84	16	14	14	132	12	13	1
Zambalan.....	244	30	56	11	11	11	132	12	13	1
Mixed.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	4	1	1
Yellow.....	195	51	32	19	15	32	65	44	17	12
White.....	1,225	61	587	73	73	73	694	20	20	17
Black.....	277	6	5	1	1	1	243	28	128	9
Negrito.....	186	79	68	74	8	5	51	28	128	9
Foreign born.....	153	79	68	74	6	5	31	28	128	9
Province of Ambos Camarines ..	170,759	77,727	37,699	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	962	221
Brown.....	169,185	77,674	37,475	50,504	18,843	27,170	26,678	8,815	747	190
Bicol.....	160,957	76,016	32,922	44,631	17,578	25,585	22,775	7,671	698	156





TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.						
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Province of Batavia—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Zambalan	46	17	7	3	12	14	10				
Foreign born	4	2				1	2				
Mixed	21	3		3			14			6	1
Yellow	27		10		1		16			48	12
White	67						56			1	1
Black	1						1				
Foreign born	1						1				
	191,284	96,054	54,539	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	250	
Province of Batangas											
Brown	190,714	96,044	54,417	59,175	16,787	36,869	17,816	5,650	1,176	224	
Bicol	16	4	1	2	2	2	8		1		
Cagayan	41	2	8	1	2	1	9				
Luzon	134	9	48	8	6	1	70		3		
Mangyan	1										
Pampangan	388	62	27	40	3	22	269	7	15		
Pangasinan	45		15		2		25				
Tagalog	189,945	95,032	54,229	59,095	16,764	36,896	17,869	5,631	1,191	223	
Visayan	18	31	53	24	8	7	32	10	3		
Zambalan	2	2	2	2			5				
Foreign born	3						1				
Mixed	88	7	3	2			14	14	6	2	
Yellow	232		116	1	10	1	99	5	1		
White	259		3		1		223	31	88	24	
Black	41	1					41	6	6		
Foreign born	41						41		6		
	765	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16	
Province of Benguet											
Brown	667	165	186	131	31	34	239	46	30	8	
Bicol	3		1				1				
Igorot	93	38	52	88			3				
Ilocano	492	102	126	74	24	28	304	37	25	1	
Pangasinan	47	11	7	8	2	3	21	2	2	5	
Tagalog	3	11	1	9	2	2	11	1	3		



TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cagayan—Cont'd.											
Black.....	15	2	2	3	2	2	10	2			
Negrillo.....	6	2	2	3	2	2	10	2			
Foreign born.....	10										
Province of Capiz.....											
Brown.....	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,448	1,158	267
Bicol.....	157,986	54,460	83,595	44,051	56,911	10,409	26,684	14,538	5,393	1,105	252
Cagayan.....	28	1	1	13	1	1		13	1	1	
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	2	1	1
Pampangan.....	9	3	3	3	3	3		5	2	1	1
Pangasinan.....	11	3	3	3	3	3		5	2	1	1
Tagalog.....	5	2	2	2	2	2		3	2	1	1
Visayan.....	305	81	55	57	22	24	33	135	34	34	7
Zambalan.....	157,626	54,356	83,537	43,972	56,888	10,384	26,649	14,378	5,355	1,068	244
Mixed.....	167	8	79	4	48	4	31	45	35	16	10
Yellow.....	200	128	1	113	1	15		71	7	7	7
White.....	58							43	15	30	5
Province of Cavite.....											
Brown.....	102,188	31,419	44,838	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	18,798	7,133	882	231
Bicol.....	100,980	30,974	44,824	18,574	21,154	12,400	23,670	18,160	7,022	770	198
Cagayan.....	74	33	8	22	6	11	2	32	1	1	
Igorot.....	16	7	2	6	2	1		7	1	1	
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Ilongot.....	243	104	89	58	32	46	7	94	6	2	2
Moro.....	3	2	2	2	2	2		1	1	1	
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	1	1	1					
Pangasinan.....	235	70	85	42	59	28	25	62	18	1	1
Tagalog.....	35	8	6	6	6	2	2	18	1	1	
Visayan.....	99,746	30,475	44,590	18,236	20,982	12,293	23,608	17,719	6,982	700	195
Zambalan.....	606	269	86	198	63	71	24	219	32	4	3
Mixed.....	13	4	3	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	2
Foreign born.....	6	1	1	1	1	1		5	1	1	1
Yellow.....	87	6	6	7	2	1	3	30	43	11	6
White.....	945	433	6	405	6	28		390	16	2	2
	173		2	3	1	1	1	215	62	99	37

Black.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
Negrillo.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Province of Cebu.....																	
Brown.....	489,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601	506						
Bicol.....	487,888	176,111	204,634	142,059	148,760	34,052	55,874	38,047	19,096	1,328	418						
Bukidnon.....	18	3	3	4	1	2	3	2	2	2	2						
Ilocano.....	7	10	6	10	3	3	3	24	6	7							
Moró.....	46	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1						
Pampangan.....	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1						
Pangasinán.....	2							2	2		2						
Tagalog.....	488	74	80	49	45	25	35	239	95	51	26						
Visayan.....	1,165	403	5	360	5	43	55,881	37,755	18,992	1,297	891						
Zambalán.....	437,304	176,017	204,540	141,992	148,709	34,025	55,881	37,755	18,992	1,297	891						
Foreign born.....	8	45	88	24	40	24	48	178	197	62	45						
Mixed.....	506	48	5	360	5	43	55,881	37,755	18,992	1,297	891						
Yellow.....	1,165	403	5	360	5	43	55,881	37,755	18,992	1,297	891						
White.....	381	9	7	8	7	1	1	302	48	192	43						
Black.....	17	9	7	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Negrillo.....	16	9	7	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Foreign born.....	1							1									
Comandancia of Cottabato.....																	
Brown.....	1,798	668	534	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26						
Bicol.....	1,367	464	482	446	448	18	34	293	128	50	5						
Ilocano.....	16	10	9	10	10			5	5	1							
Moró.....	14	9	9	9	10			1									
Pampangan.....	160	56	102	66	102			5	1	1							
Pangasinán.....	1	1	1	1	1												
Tagalog.....	14	3	3	3	3			5	5	5							
Pangasinán.....	184	88	19	81	16	7	3	54	23	5							
Tagalog.....	18	5	5	5	13			4	4	4	5						
Tiruray.....	5	5	5	5	13			4	4	4	5						
Visayan.....	966	287	347	276	316	11	31	219	103	42	5						
Foreign born.....	4	29	41	29	33			10	13	2							
Mixed.....	93	29	41	29	33			10	13	2							
Yellow.....	211	172	11	172	11			28	28	2							
White.....	127	8		3				96	28	85	21						
Comandancia of Dapitan.....																	
Brown.....	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	436	1,168	1,348	527	39	6						
Ilocano.....	11,764	4,714	5,227	4,231	4,062	433	1,165	1,297	526	27	6						
Moró.....	3	1	2	1	2			1	1	1	1						
Pampangan.....	2																
Subanon.....	1,570	802	754	792	744	10	10	12	2	2	1						
Tagalog.....	21	7	1	6	7	1	1	8	5	1	1						
Visayan.....	10,167	3,904	4,470	3,432	3,316	472	1,154	1,276	517	26	4						
Mixed.....	5	3	3	3	3			43	1	1	1						
Yellow.....	55	11	1	8	1	3	3	48	1	3	3						
White.....	7							7									







Pampangan.....	19	111	182	89	1	3	7	2	15	1
Pangasinán.....	352	52	145	68	29	43	88	26	30	8
Tagalog.....	367	8	3	11	17	77	97	78	8	26
Visayan.....	15	8	5	4	3	5	8	4	2	1
Zambalan.....	32	7	10	16	3	5	8	4	2	2
Mixed.....	29	110	82	.....	28	.....	91	1	1	.....
Yellow.....	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	7	68	7
White.....	35	12	6	5	2	1	17	.....	7	.....
Black.....	18	12	6	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1,710	581	676	587	44	89	330	123	20	4
Brown.....	1,649	572	668	579	44	89	292	117	5	1
Bicol.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán.....	5	58	70	70	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Igorot.....	127	494	560	502	39	88	259	112	4	1
Ilocano.....	1,455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	4	14	1	4	1	.....	22	3	1	.....
Tagalog.....	43	2	1	4	3	1	4	1	.....	.....
Visayan.....	10	2	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	17	7	8	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
White.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	15	8
Province of Leyte.....	271,380	101,292	114,629	79,239	22,088	37,849	86,508	18,951	1,307	371
Brown.....	268,095	100,576	114,572	78,685	21,941	37,314	85,111	18,886	1,196	337
Bicol.....	18	5	3	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	34	15	5	15	.....	.....	13	.....	6	1
Moro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	6	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	480	87	113	52	35	68	192	88	41	14
Visayan.....	268,551	100,466	114,448	78,550	21,906	37,243	84,988	18,744	1,059	322
Zambalan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	284	42	57	22	20	35	100	85	27	17
Yellow.....	1,786	670	.....	678	92	.....	1,115	1	25	.....
White.....	218	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	29	119	17
Black.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manila city.....	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	14,860	21,382	70,068	24,650	12,578	4,264
Brown.....	154,917	34,267	46,841	21,745	12,512	21,148	52,889	21,490	7,627	2,900
Bicol.....	1,668	416	287	272	144	97	872	143	180	33
Cagayán.....	287	88	42	55	33	11	133	24	21	.....
Ilocano.....	7,568	2,870	1,020	1,614	756	407	3,857	386	461	50



TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
	Population 10 years of age and over.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Manila city—Continued.										
Brown—Continued.										
Dongot.....	1	16	1	12	5	4	34	10	12	2
Moro.....	20	15	15	12	1,951	1,716	3,941	932	12	70
Pampangan.....	5,751	4,744	2,380	3,028	1,851	1,716	3,941	932	354	9
Fangashan.....	608	193	384	112	9,492	18,376	39,496	95	68	2,682
Tagalog.....	24,000	38,913	14,038	20,867	677	423	3,849	444	5,940	78
Visayan.....	2,866	1,060	2,312	657	27	32	171	17	10	3
Zambalan.....	112	33	83	61	6	1	94	10	18	3
Foreign born.....	25	3	19	133	42	114	1,215	1,431	663	619
Mixed.....	80	247	38	133	2,283	39	9,425	234	235	13
Yellow.....	21,657	424	8,791	55	21	11	5,886	1,499	4,031	832
White.....	7,497	66	5	1	2	2	218	6	22	.....
Black.....	7	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	7	1	5	1	2	.....	217	6	22	.....
Subprovince of Marinduque.....	12,279	16,943	8,229	11,320	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295	109
Brown.....	12,242	16,939	8,196	11,317	4,046	5,622	4,915	1,786	280	103
Bicol.....	4	3	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	12,208	16,914	8,169	11,296	4,039	5,618	4,900	1,785	280	103
Visayan.....	27	19	22	15	1	4	11	1	1	3
Mixed.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	19	3	30	2	3	.....	36	5	2	.....
White.....	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	12	3
Province of Masbate.....	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,999	3,923	1,220	166	45
Brown.....	28,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bicol.....	28,296	10,642	8,301	8,793	2,341	3,997	3,783	1,199	116	30
Ilocano.....	1,722	704	565	448	139	178	292	100	20	4
Pampangan.....	15	6	4	1	2	.....	7	1	3	.....
Pangasinan.....	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	666	137	135	89	43	48	183	38	24	5

Visayan.....	28, 019	9, 760	11, 998	7, 605	8, 257	2, 155	3, 681	3, 262	1, 050	68	27
Zambahan.....	3		6	0	4		2	18	12	9	5
Mixed.....	43	41		37				93	8	2	
Yellow.....	134		1	1	1			58	8	39	7
White.....	67	1		1				1	1		
Black.....	5	1		1							
Negrilo.....	3										
Foreign born.....	2								1		
Province of Mindoro.....	28, 220	8, 419	10, 396	6, 680	7, 141	1, 739	3, 255	3, 452	963	137	17
Brown.....	23, 079	8, 386	10, 395	6, 649	7, 140	1, 737	3, 255	3, 301	937	95	13
Bicol.....	9	2		2				1	1		
Ilocano.....	531	200	198	172	135	28	63	128	5	7	
Mangyan.....	4	5	9	3	9						
Pampunigan.....	43	2		2							
Pangasinan.....	19, 011	6, 727	8, 576	5, 142	5, 620	1, 585	2, 956	2, 873	865	83	11
Tagalog.....	3, 443	1, 446	1, 606	1, 321	1, 371	121	295	331	60	3	1
Visayan.....	3	2	3	1	2		1		11		
Zambahan.....	18	1		30				37	6		
Mixed.....	70	32	1		1			47	5	40	4
Yellow.....	52							1			
White.....	1										
Black.....	1							1		1	
Foreign born.....	1										
Province of Misamis.....	93, 492	37, 109	38, 516	32, 287	28, 834	4, 822	9, 682	11, 578	6, 289	207	59
Brown.....	92, 882	36, 771	38, 459	31, 994	28, 804	4, 777	9, 655	11, 125	6, 227	171	50
Bicol.....	11	2		1	1			11	1	2	
Cagayan.....	1		3		2			1			
Ilocano.....	26	11	9	9	5		1	11	1	3	
Moro.....	23	18	5	18	1						
Pampunigan.....	3	2		1							
Pangasinan.....	8	4		3	1						
Tagalog.....	928	71	27	55	17	16	10	102	28	18	7
Visayan.....	92, 273	36, 663	38, 423	31, 907	28, 779	4, 766	9, 644	10, 989	6, 198	148	43
* Visayan.....	6			23	30			38	6		
Foreign born.....	179	34	37	267	30	30	27	38	50	11	2
Mixed.....	531	291		7		6		240	12		
Yellow.....	199	13						174	12	84	7
White.....	1										
Black.....	1							1			
Foreign born.....	1							1			
Province of Negros Occidental.....	214, 039	90, 547	91, 822	76, 053	63, 003	14, 494	28, 819	23, 616	8, 054	2, 391	803
Brown.....	212, 634	90, 124	91, 775	75, 634	62, 982	14, 440	28, 793	22, 815	7, 920	2, 089	739
Bicol.....	50	19		17	3	2	4	20	4	9	
Bukidnon.....	13	6	7	6	7						
Cagayan.....	3	1		1				2			
Ilocano.....	43	15	2	15	1		1	26		4	

1 Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.							
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Province of Negros Occidental— Continued.													
Brown—Continued.													
Pampangan.....	24	16	1	13	1	3	7						
Pangasinan.....	4	1		1			3						
Tagalog.....	526	146	67	98	40	48	246	67	75	36			
Visayan.....	211,965	89,920	91,690	75,533	62,930	14,387	22,507	7,848	1,999	702			
Zambalan.....	4	4	1			1	3		2				
Foreign born.....	2						1						
Mixed.....	269	22	40	6	16	24	107	100	62	50			
Yellow.....	848	394	2	359	1	35	451	1	45				
White.....	287	7	4	4	3	3	243	33	195	24			
Black.....	1		1										
Negrifo.....	1		1										
Province of Negros Oriental.....	127,427	54,159	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,089	5,236	184	54			
Brown.....	126,790	53,988	58,843	48,570	49,539	5,418	8,807	5,132	124	41			
Bicol.....	5		1		1								
Ilocano.....	5	2	2	2	1		1						
Ilongot.....	1	1											
Moro.....	2	1	1	1	1								
Pampangan.....	1												
Pangasinan.....	2												
Tagalog.....	96	18	14	13	10	5	50	14	11	2			
Visayan.....	126,675	53,965	58,824	48,552	49,525	6,413	8,760	5,136	112	38			
Zambalan.....	2	1	1	1	1		1						
Foreign born.....	1												
Mixed.....	200	25	35	14	19	11	63	77	16	10			
Yellow.....	330	164	1	149	1	15	164	1	1				
White.....	61	21	24	19	24	2	55	5	43	3			
Black.....	46	21	24	19	24	2							
Negrifo.....	46	21	24	19	24	2							
Province of Nueva Ecija.....	94,630	50,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	16,863	3,862	2,086	354			
Brown.....	94,289	50,427	43,331	20,822	25,190	9,603	16,679	3,802	2,011	339			
Bicol.....	29	12	5	9	6	3	9	3	6	1			



TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Pangasinán											
Brown.....	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221
Bicol.....	267,081	91,544	123,683	67,238	79,193	24,306	44,490	40,751	11,103	3,840	1,158
Cagayan.....	106	37	34	20	21	17	13	30	5	7	2
Igorot.....	16	10	4	15,695	17,382	4,353	6,301	6,225	924	664	111
Ilocano.....	50,780	19,948	23,683	15,695	17,382	4,353	6,301	6,225	924	664	111
Ilongot.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	1,157	281	502	195	317	86	185	279	95	89	30
Pangasinán.....	209,167	69,452	96,914	50,121	59,884	19,331	37,030	33,098	9,703	2,918	870
Tagalog.....	4,256	1,231	1,820	828	1,060	403	760	868	337	223	134
Visayan.....	118	34	25	29	18	5	7	44	15	15	7
Zambalan.....	1,442	537	694	431	506	106	188	192	19	20	3
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	6	7	6	7	58	62	38	35
Mixed.....	146	12	14	6	4	26	4	131	4	26	2
Yellow.....	721	582	4	556	4	1	1	212	28	199	26
White.....	241	1	1	6	4	1	4	52	1	39	1
Black.....	60	7	1	4	4	1	1	62	1	39	1
Negrito.....	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	62	1	39	1
Foreign born.....	56	3	1	2	1	1	1	62	1	39	1
Province of Paragua											
Brown.....	19,580	7,756	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
Bicol.....	19,479	7,709	9,686	6,812	8,460	897	1,226	1,562	522	20	12
Cagayan.....	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro.....	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Pangasinán.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tagalog.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	92	30	19	25	14	5	5	36	7	1	3
Tagbanta.....	205	108	97	108	97	891	1,221	1,920	515	19	9
Visayan.....	19,163	7,561	9,567	6,070	8,346	891	1,221	1,920	515	19	9
Zambalan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed.....	16	6	9	3	2	3	1	2	5	5	1
Yellow.....	39	29	3	26	3	3	3	10	3	3	3
White.....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	3	3	3

Black.....	18	7	9	7	2	2	284	42	42	5
Negrito.....	18	7	9	7	2	2	284	42	42	5
Comandancia of Paragua Sur...	1,119	354	397	331	42	23	260	39	26	2
Brown.....	1,064	353	372	330	40	23	260	39	26	2
Bicol.....	5	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Cagayan.....	31	5	18	5	2	1	6	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	13	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	2	2	2	2	6	6	58	9	12	1
Pangasinan.....	146	18	49	18	6	22	187	28	15	1
Tagalog.....	555	324	286	302	30	22	4	4	15	1
Visayan.....	13	2	7	2	2	1	9	9	14	3
Zambalan.....	7	1	1	1	2	2	15	3	14	3
Mixed.....	33	26	24	24	2	2	15	3	14	3
Yellow.....	33	26	24	24	2	2	15	3	14	3
White.....	18	7	9	7	2	2	284	42	42	5
Province of Rizal.....	113,344	35,983	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,880	6,238	2,172	700
Brown.....	112,485	35,498	18,823	23,969	16,675	25,221	20,567	6,230	1,994	653
Bicol.....	71	24	8	7	16	5	34	1	9	3
Cagayan.....	32	9	5	1	4	1	20	1	3	1
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	359	12	41	2
Ilocos.....	639	185	133	55	62	28	542	71	35	7
Longot.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	9	6	1
Pampangan.....	894	473	173	216	221	257	19,450	6,135	1,877	642
Pangasinan.....	18	3	14	4	4	4	126	6	21	1
Tagalog.....	34,720	49,568	18,408	23,671	16,312	25,897	126	6	21	1
Visayan.....	124	35	67	13	57	22	8	2	2	2
Zambalan.....	291	13	13	6	9	7	18	11	4	2
Foreign born.....	38	1	7	6	11	8	86	2	9	1
Mixed.....	62	19	8	6	26	1	205	49	158	43
Yellow.....	525	432	406	2	2	1	14	1	7	1
White.....	257	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	7	1
Black.....	17	2	1	1	1	1	14	1	7	1
Negrito.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	7	1
Foreign born.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	7	1
Province of Romblon.....	35,678	13,960	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,183	3,946	1,414	176	41
Brown.....	35,481	13,874	11,985	13,183	1,889	3,179	3,846	1,396	152	39
Bicol.....	34	16	15	4	1	2	6	3	1	1
Ilocano.....	18	10	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	1
Pampangan.....	10	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	352	96	75	70	21	33	130	23	12	3
Visayan.....	35,062	13,748	11,883	13,107	1,865	3,142	3,697	1,368	135	38
Zambalan.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	11	15	2	2
Mixed.....	35	3	1	2	15	4	55	8	22	3
Yellow.....	128	73	58	2	15	2	31	3	22	2
White.....	34	11	9	7	2	2	31	3	22	2

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Province of Samar	186,718	78,278	86,381	70,007	70,817	8,271	15,014	16,841	6,568	184	21		
Brown	185,589	77,714	85,308	69,472	70,305	8,242	15,003	16,038	6,569	90	15		
Bicol	296	129	162	115	81	14	21	57	7				
Cagayan	1	6	1	6	1			10					
Ilocano	17	1	2	1	2								
Pampangan	3	1											
Fangashan	1												
Tagalog	536	169	147	129	87	40	60	177	43	8			
Visayan	184,732	77,407	85,056	69,219	70,134	8,188	14,922	15,790	6,479	81	15		
Foreign born	4	14	22	11	11	3	11	28	29	4	1		
Mixed	93	5	1	4	1	23		279	1	3			
Yellow	824	543	1	520	1	1		191	9	87	5		
White	205	5		4		2		5					
Black	7	2				2		5					
Foreign born	7	2				2		5					
Comandancia of Siasi	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4		
Brown	93	10	6	7	5	3	1	11	6	4	1		
Tagalog	13	2	5	1	4	1	1	3	5	2	1		
Visayan	9	1	1	1	1			6	1	1			
Foreign born	1	7		5		2		2		1			
Mixed	5							2					
Yellow	192	100	25	99	25	1		64	3	13	1		
White	5	1		1				2	2	2	2		
Province of Sorsogon	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,032	7,277	2,054	698		
Brown	84,342	26,210	34,373	14,423	15,620	11,789	18,733	16,628	7,231	1,873	671		
Bicol	83,481	25,928	34,199	14,212	15,328	11,716	18,671	16,161	7,143	1,778	629		
Cagayan	9	2	2						3		2		
Ilocano	37	12	6	9	8	8	3	16	3	2			
Irongot	1							1					
Noro	1		1										
Pampangan	11	1		1				9		1			
Fangashan	11	1		1				9					
Tagalog	473	77	102	40	46	28	56	224	70	78	37		







Mixed	72	7	22	5	17	2	5	28		
Yellow	128	33	1	24		9	1	87		
White	46							40		
Black	21							21		6
Foreign born	21							21		
Comandancia of Zamboanga	14,341	4,361	5,285	3,461	3,283	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	10
Brown	13,196	3,835	5,189	2,967	3,244	866	1,945	2,752	1,421	8
Bicol	22	12	1	11		1		2		
Cagayan	5	2		2	4			2	1	
Ilocano	70	29	11	22	7	7	7	27	3	
Moro	377	158	162	140	131	18	31	34	28	1
Pampungan	30	10	11	6	7	4	4	9	3	
Pangasinan	13	6		6				7		
Tagalog	979	279	274	209	188	70	86	318	108	4
Visayan	11,690	3,533	4,738	2,568	2,912	765	1,816	2,844	1,285	3
Zambalan	1							1	11	8
Foreign born	8	4	2	3	1		1	1		
Mixed	328	60	72	36	45	24	27	108	86	2
Yellow	642	462	4	433	4	9		159	17	
White	176	6		5		1		185	35	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



Ilocano.....	34	15	5	15	3	2	13	1	6	1
Moro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	5	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	460	85	111	50	45	66	180	84	38	13
Taegilog.....	247, 481	92, 480	105, 629	72, 085	70, 776	29, 845	32, 113	17, 309	1, 047	907
Zambalan.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	268	40	65	31	21	19	1, 068	77	37	16
Mixed.....	1, 720	681	1, 045	564	87	87	1, 178	28	25	17
Yellow.....	200	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
White.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Black.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Foreign born.....	2, 597, 603	818, 757	1, 150, 782	561, 145	689, 769	297, 612	480, 999	147, 065	42, 972	12, 489
Island of Luzon.....	2, 549, 402	800, 955	1, 149, 356	546, 385	688, 820	254, 570	456, 273	142, 818	35, 146	10, 514
Brown.....	374, 790	122, 908	166, 644	77, 914	95, 706	44, 994	60, 736	24, 512	3, 454	1, 162
Bicol.....	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bukidnon.....	97, 467	31, 948	45, 327	25, 972	36, 623	5, 976	16, 625	3, 567	643	138
Cagayan.....	9, 594	2, 550	3, 823	1, 996	2, 829	554	2, 176	1, 045	63	16
Igorot.....	577, 289	208, 463	275, 769	156, 626	189, 732	46, 837	31, 129	16, 928	8, 061	1, 621
Ilocano.....	12	5	4	5	4	4	3	3	1	1
Ilongot.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mangyan.....	86	21	19	15	14	6	35	11	12	2
Mororan.....	204, 294	57, 166	91, 968	34, 356	53, 754	22, 810	44, 828	10, 332	2, 467	888
Pampangan.....	222, 649	73, 780	102, 239	53, 894	68, 519	20, 886	36, 238	10, 392	3, 217	934
Pangasinan.....	1, 021, 076	295, 347	448, 017	185, 403	235, 387	109, 944	293, 724	73, 998	16, 027	5, 561
Taegilog.....	11, 572	4, 516	1, 569	3, 457	5, 956	1, 059	4, 858	1, 392	707	118
Visayan.....	30, 104	9, 215	13, 975	7, 218	10, 280	1, 997	5, 822	1, 392	453	101
Zambalan.....	30, 160	33	10	27	6	4	106	11	41	3
Foreign born.....	5, 146	365	742	201	369	164	2, 000	2, 089	941	791
Mixed.....	31, 572	17, 211	475	14, 882	402	2, 899	13, 608	2, 278	449	16
Yellow.....	10, 724	155	81	41	62	30	8, 651	1, 921	5, 928	1, 166
White.....	273	149	128	128	116	14	467	9	108	2
Black.....	486	18	8	8	116	12	464	9	108	2
Foreign born.....	35, 258	12, 026	16, 581	8, 035	11, 082	3, 991	4, 882	1, 769	292	107
Island of Mindanao.....	35, 154	11, 989	16, 577	8, 002	11, 029	3, 987	4, 827	1, 761	277	101
Brown.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bicol.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ilocano.....	35, 086	11, 956	16, 556	7, 976	11, 012	3, 980	4, 814	1, 760	277	101
Pampangan.....	19	27	18	22	14	5	10	1	1	1
Taegilog.....	56	4	2	3	1	1	5	5	2	3
Visayan.....	70	33	2	30	2	3	35	3	2	3
Mixed.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Yellow.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
White.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15

TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Masbate.....	19,111	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,082	2,274	697	122	35
Brown.....	18,918	8,711	6,149	6,651	1,244	2,060	2,134	680	81	23
Black.....	175	36	62	21	14	15	33	10	10	.....
Ilocano.....	11	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	242	44	51	28	11	16	117	19	19	8
Visayan.....	18,485	8,630	6,034	6,601	1,218	2,029	1,954	649	49	20
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	31	4	4	2	.....	2	14	9	8	5
Yellow.....	111	27	26	.....	1	.....	84	.....	.....	.....
White.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	7	31	7
Black.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Island of Mindanao.....	171,757	73,182	59,224	56,287	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Brown.....	168,924	72,992	58,181	56,099	8,306	16,893	19,405	9,950	321	133
Ara.....	103	63	40	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagobo.....	2,800	1,391	1,367	1,328	24	28	76	37	3	.....
Bicol.....	64	28	25	3	.....	.....	32	1	4	.....
Bilán.....	112	43	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	119	12	41	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mandaya.....	5,606	2,722	2,592	2,519	107	203	227	48	4	1
Manobo.....	1,075	545	543	528	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moro.....	787	360	342	354	18	32	36	25	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	45	18	13	8	5	4	14	1	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	38	20	19	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Subanon.....	1,570	802	792	744	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	1,585	478	379	240	99	100	538	179	37	11
Tiruray.....	18	5	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan.....	154,963	66,749	52,065	50,244	8,027	16,005	18,473	9,649	369	119
Zambalan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	18	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	600	167	94	115	34	52	158	1	2	.....
Yellow.....	1,814	987	928	18	59	.....	591	147	8	6

White.....	607	21	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,083	1,902	508	83	288	86
Black.....	12	6	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	11	6	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Mindoro.....	15,527	5,380	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,083	1,902	2,414	648	132	17
Brown.....	15,415	5,564	6,884	4,483	4,982	1,061	1,902	2,335	632	92	13
Bicol.....	477	179	174	155	112	24	62	120	4	7	.....
Ilocano.....	36	1	9	3	9	2	.....	21	1	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	13,345	4,731	6,008	3,776	4,340	955	1,668	2,010	596	82	11
Visayan.....	1,539	613	688	544	517	99	171	179	29	2	1
Zambalan.....	5	2	3	2	2	1	1	6	11	1	.....
Mixed.....	18	1	1	1	1	2	.....	30	5	38	4
Yellow.....	46	15	1	13	1	.....	.....	42	.....	1	.....
White.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Negros.....	306,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
Brown.....	306,311	130,526	134,979	111,752	98,994	18,774	35,985	29,240	11,566	2,185	758
Bicol.....	19	6	7	6	7	2	4	22	6	10	1
Bukidnon.....	13	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	48	17	4	17	2	.....	.....	27	.....	4	.....
Ilongot.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moro.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	25	16	1	18	1	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	6	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	6	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	620	164	80	111	49	53	31	295	81	85	28
Tagalog.....	620	164	80	111	49	53	31	295	81	85	28
Visayan.....	305,529	130,299	134,876	111,583	98,929	18,716	35,947	28,876	11,478	2,064	728
Zambalan.....	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....
Zambalan.....	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....
Foreign born.....	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	462	46	75	20	35	26	40	166	175	77	60
Yellow.....	1,166	555	3	505	2	50	1	606	606	46	.....
White.....	842	8	4	4	3	4	1	292	38	233	27
Black.....	47	21	25	19	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	47	21	25	19	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Panay.....	519,615	182,127	252,329	183,995	144,313	48,132	108,016	59,234	25,925	8,098	2,672
Brown.....	516,505	181,087	252,141	183,029	144,210	48,008	107,981	57,704	26,623	7,621	2,538
Bicol.....	126	7	3	2	1	9	3	69	7	16	4
Bukidnon.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	113	31	9	24	4	7	5	67	6	12	1
Ilocano.....	113	31	9	24	4	7	5	67	6	12	1
Pampangan.....	55	14	7	13	1	1	6	27	7	7	1
Pangasinan.....	14	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	10	10	2	.....
Tagalog.....	1,207	250	207	167	94	83	113	581	169	144	42

TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior edu- cation.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Panay—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Visayan.....	514, 972	180, 694	251, 962	132, 786	144, 102	47, 908	107, 800	66, 942	25, 434	7, 440	2, 490
Zambalan.....	1	1	3	1	1						
Foreign born.....	2	4	154	16	70	26	84	301	181	22	65
Mixed.....	57	47	10	924	10	97		870	9	81	
Yellow.....	1, 940	1, 021	1	4		1		456	113	349	69
White.....	575	23	23	22	23			3			
Black.....	48	22	23	22	23			3			
Negrito.....	45	22	23	22	23			3			
Foreign born.....	3							3			
Island of Samar.....	157, 100	65, 471	71, 588	58, 426	59, 009	7, 045	12, 529	14, 237	5, 894	162	20
Brown.....	156, 090	64, 953	71, 568	57, 934	59, 048	7, 019	12, 520	13, 802	5, 767	86	14
Ilocos.....	291	102	84	91	70	11	14	38	7		
Ilocano.....	14	5	1	5	1			8			
Pampangan.....	2		2		2						
Tagalog.....	431	137	122	111	74	26	48	137	35	7	4
Visayan.....	155, 408	64, 707	71, 359	57, 725	58, 901	6, 982	12, 458	13, 617	5, 725	78	14
Foreign born.....	4	2	2	2				3		1	
Mixed.....	81	11	19	8	10	3	9	54	27	4	1
Yellow.....	744	500	1	8	1	20		92	1	2	
White.....	178	5	1	4		1		104	9	70	5
Black.....	7	2	2	2		2		5			
Foreign born.....	7	2	2	2		2		5			

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

757

TABLE 40.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Aggregate .....	1,677,525	1,137,776	539,749	50,140
<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,625,628	1,116,320	509,308	41,210
Ata.....	10	10		
Bagobo.....	999	871	38	3
Bicol.....	134,850	87,367	47,483	3,167
Bilán.....	33	33		
Bukidnon.....	11	6	5	
Cagayán.....	33,646	21,796	11,850	581
Igorot.....	3,061	1,578	1,483	56
Ilocano.....	204,964	146,120	58,814	6,617
Ilongot.....	9	6	3	1
Mandaya.....	1,752	1,591	161	1
Mangyan.....	1	1		
Manobo.....	321	320	1	
Moro.....	594	497	37	3
Pampangan.....	70,225	36,238	33,986	1,971
Pangasinán.....	76,213	50,198	26,025	2,602
Subanon.....	553	543	10	
Tagalog.....	365,732	208,195	157,537	13,961
Tagbanúa.....	68	68		
Visayan.....	721,271	553,731	167,540	11,850
Zambalan.....	11,484	7,166	4,318	396
Foreign born.....	11	4	7	1
Chinese.....	1			
English.....	118	90	86	31
French.....	1		1	
All other.....	40	16	24	6
<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,377	173	1,204	674
American.....	6		6	4
Chinese.....	223	34	169	37
English.....	16		16	11
French.....	7		7	7
Spanish.....	292		292	233
All other.....	7		7	6
<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese.....	38,155	20,858	17,297	529
Japanese.....	438	90	348	79
English.....	3		3	
Filipino.....	16	8	8	
All other.....	1		1	1
<b>White:</b>				
American.....	6,309	35	6,274	4,012
English.....	479	9	470	365
Filipino.....	31		31	27
French.....	93	4	89	66
German.....	280	3	277	225
Spanish.....	3,003	28	2,975	2,283
All other.....	381	20	361	246
<b>Black:</b>				
Filipino.....	134	133	1	
American.....	476	14	462	108
English.....	3		3	
All other.....	7	1	6	



TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.				
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Island of Panay—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Visayan.....	180,694	251,902	132,786	144,102	47,908	107,800	56,942	25,434	7,440	2,490	
Zambalan.....	1	3	1	1		2					
Foreign born.....	42	154	16	70	26	84	2	180	77	65	
Mixed.....	1,021	10	924	10	97		870	9	51		
Yellow.....	5	1	4		1		456	113	349	69	
White.....	22	23	23	23			3				
Black.....	22	23	22	23							
Negrilo.....	22	23	22	23							
Foreign born.....	3						3				
Island of Samar.....	65,471	71,588	58,426	59,059	7,045	12,529	14,237	5,804	162	20	
Brown.....	64,933	71,568	57,934	59,048	7,019	12,520	13,802	5,767	86	14	
Bicol.....	102	91	91	70	11	14	38	7			
Ilocano.....	5	5	5								
Pampangan.....	1	2									
Tagalog.....	137	122	111	74	26	48	137	35	7	8	
Visayan.....	64,707	71,359	57,725	58,901	6,982	12,458	13,617	5,725	78	14	
Foreign born.....	2		2								
Mixed.....	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1	
Yellow.....	81	4	8		20		24	1	2		
White.....	500	1	480	1	1		242	1	2		
Black.....	178	5	4		2		164	9	70	5	
Foreign born.....	7	2			2		5				

TABLE 49.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Aggregate .....	1,677,525	1,187,776	539,749	50,140
<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,625,628	1,116,320	509,308	41,210
Ata .....	10	10		
Bagobo .....	999	871	38	3
Bicol .....	134,860	87,367	47,493	3,167
Bilau .....	33	33		
Bukidnon .....	11	6	5	
Cagayan .....	33,646	21,798	11,850	681
Igorot .....	3,061	1,578	1,483	56
Ilocano .....	204,984	146,120	68,814	6,617
Ilongot .....	9	6	3	1
Mandaya .....	1,752	1,591	161	1
Mangyan .....	1	1		
Manobo .....	321	320	1	
Moro .....	584	497	37	3
Pampangan .....	70,225	36,238	33,986	1,971
Pangasinan .....	76,213	50,188	26,025	2,602
Subanon .....	563	543	10	
Tagalog .....	365,732	208,196	157,537	13,901
Tagbanua .....	68	68		
Visayan .....	721,271	553,731	167,540	11,850
Zambalan .....	11,484	7,166	4,318	396
Foreign born .....	11	7	4	1
Chinese .....	1	1		
English .....	118	30	88	31
French .....	1		1	
All other .....	40	16	24	6
<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,377	173	1,204	674
American .....	6		6	4
Chinese .....	228	34	189	37
English .....	16		16	11
French .....	7		7	7
Spanish .....	292		292	233
All other .....	7		7	6
<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese .....	38,155	20,858	17,297	529
Japanese .....	438	90	348	79
English .....	3		3	
Filipino .....	16	8	8	
All other .....	1		1	1
<b>White:</b>				
American .....	6,309	35	6,274	4,012
English .....	479	9	470	365
Filipino .....	31		31	27
French .....	83	4	89	66
German .....	280	3	277	225
Spanish .....	3,083	28	2,975	2,263
All other .....	381	20	361	246
<b>Black:</b>				
Filipino .....	134	133	1	
American .....	476	14	462	108
English .....	3		3	
All other .....	7	1	6	

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Samar .....	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
Brown.....	185,589	77,714	85,308	69,472	70,305	8,242	15,003	16,088	6,529	90	15
Bicol.....	286	129	102	115	81	14	21	57	7		
Cagayan.....	1	6	1	6	2			10			
Ilocano.....	17	1	2	1	1						
Pampangan.....	3										
Fangasinan.....	1										
Tagalog.....	536	169	147	129	87	40	60	177	43	8	
Visayan.....	184,732	77,407	85,056	69,219	70,134	8,188	14,922	15,790	6,479	81	15
Foreign born.....	4			2				2			
Mixed.....	93	14	22	11	11	3	11	28	29	4	1
Yellow.....	824	543	1	520	1	23	1	279	1	3	
White.....	205	5		4		1		191	9	87	5
Black.....	7	2				2		5			
Foreign born.....	7	2				2		5			
Comandancia of Siasi.....	285	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
Brown.....	33	10	6	7	5	3	1	11	6	4	1
Tagalog.....	15	2	5	1	4		1	3	5	2	1
Visayan.....	9	1	1	1	1			6	1		
Foreign born.....	5	7		5		2		2		1	
Mixed.....											
Yellow.....	192	100	25	99	25	1		64	3	13	1
White.....	5	1		1				2	2		2
Province of Sorsogon.....	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,032	7,277	2,034	693
Brown.....	84,342	26,210	34,373	14,421	15,620	11,789	18,753	16,598	7,231	1,873	671
Bicol.....	83,431	25,928	34,199	14,212	15,528	11,716	18,671	16,161	7,143	1,773	629
Cagayan.....	5										
Ilocano.....	37	12	6	9	3	3	5	16	3	2	2
Tagalog.....	1							1			
Moro.....	1										
Pampangan.....	11	1		1			1				
Tagalog.....	2							9			
Foreign born.....	473	77	107	49	46	28	56	234	70	58	37

Visayan.....	379	192	59	160	41	42	18	117	11	19	2
Zambalan.....	2		1	17	14	11	22	43	26	25	16
Mixed.....	146	28	36	443	1	76	2	319	1	27	1
Yellow.....	842	519	3	4	2	1	2	142	6	129	6
White.....	153	2	4	2	2						
Black.....	2	2									
Negrito.....	2	2									
Province of Surigao.....	69,096	23,110	30,073	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,262	7,162	3,156	74	36
Brown.....	68,667	27,955	30,666	24,281	23,577	3,724	7,269	6,907	3,189	48	30
Bicol.....	5	1	1			1		4		1	
Cagayan.....	1										
Ilocano.....	1	2									
Manobo.....	2		2								
Pampangan.....	7	1	2		2			3	1		
Tagalog.....	78	15	17	13	14	2	3	27	19	3	1
Visayan.....	68,571	27,984	30,646	24,213	23,860	3,721	7,266	6,878	3,118	44	29
Foreign born.....	2	2									
Mixed.....	43	10	5	6	2	4	3	17	11	1	2
Yellow.....	320	189	2	120	2	19		178	5	25	4
White.....	55	6	5	6	5			50			
Black.....	11	6	5	6	5						
Negrito.....	11	6	5	6	5						
Province of Tarlac.....	92,510	31,538	42,398	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,245	3,336	1,056	397
Brown.....	92,006	31,356	42,363	23,161	28,337	8,204	14,016	14,999	3,299	992	347
Bicol.....	27	9	4	7	4	2		12	2	5	1
Cagayan.....	12	4	3	4	2			4	1	1	
Igorot.....	1		1		1						
Ilocano.....	68,779	20,225	25,628	15,445	18,029	4,780	7,999	6,980	946	327	36
Pampangan.....	28,198	8,133	12,449	5,485	7,494	2,703	4,955	5,978	1,628	397	193
Pangasinan.....	6,487	1,754	2,478	1,828	1,658	428	820	964	291	70	33
Tagalog.....	4,136	1,066	1,650	1,812	1,048	274	602	986	414	180	81
Visayan.....	45	9	14	14	8	2	1	17	4	3	2
Zambalan.....	825	128	181	106	98	17	38	58	13	9	2
Mixed.....	108	17	32	11	17	6	16	41	18	18	5
Yellow.....	324	160	1	145	1	15		159	4	7	5
White.....	57	6	2	6	2			42	15	4	15
Black.....	15	6	2	6	2			7		3	
Negrito.....	9	6	2	6	2			1			
Foreign born.....	6							6		3	
Comandancia of Tawi Tawi.....	84	59	9	59	9			13	3		
Brown.....	27	14	4	14	4			8	1		
Bicol.....	1		1								
Ilocano.....	3	3	3	3							
Moro.....	1										
Tagalog.....	7	6						1	1		
Visayan.....	14	4	4	6	4			6			
Foreign born.....	1							1			

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Province of Sámar.....	186,718	86,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21		
Brown.....	185,889	85,308	69,472	70,305	8,242	15,038	16,038	6,529	90	15		
Bicol.....	295	102	115	81	14	21	67	7				
Cagayán.....	17	1	6	1			10					
Ilocano.....	1	2	1	2								
Pampunjan.....	3	1	1	1								
Pangasinán.....	1											
Tagalog.....	536	147	129	87	40	60	177	43	8			
Visayan.....	184,732	85,056	69,219	70,134	8,188	14,922	15,790	6,479	81	15		
Foreign born.....	4	2	2				2		1			
Mixed.....	93	22	11	11	3	11	28	29	4	1		
Yellow.....	824	1	520	1	23		279	1	3			
White.....	205	1	4		1		191	9	87	5		
Black.....	7				2		5					
Foreign born.....	7				2		5					
Comandancia of Siasi.....	235	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4		
Brown.....	33	6	7	5	3	1	11	6	4	1		
Tagalog.....	15	5	1	4	1	1	3	5	2	1		
Visayan.....	9	1	1	1			6	1	1			
Foreign born.....	9	1	5		2		2		1			
Mixed.....	5	1		1			2	2	1	1		
Yellow.....	192	25	99	25	1		64	3	13			
White.....	5	1	1				2	2	2	2		
Province of Sorsogón.....	85,485	34,416	14,883	15,687	11,877	18,779	17,032	7,277	2,054	633		
Brown.....	84,342	34,373	14,421	15,620	11,789	18,733	16,528	7,231	1,873	671		
Bicol.....	83,431	34,199	14,212	15,528	11,716	18,671	16,161	7,143	1,773	629		
Cagayán.....	5							3		2		
Ilocano.....	37	6	9	3	8	3	16	3	2			
Hlongot.....	1						1		1			
Moro.....	1	1										
Pampunjan.....	11	1	1									
Pangasinán.....	2	2	1	1			9					
Tagalog.....	473	102	49	46	28	66	234	70	78	37		





Mixed.....	72	7	22	5	17	2	5	28	20	14	5
Yellow.....	128	83	1	24		9	1	87	7	6	6
White.....	44							40	6	84	5
Black.....	21							21		7	
Foreign born.....	21							21		7	
Comandancia of Zamboanga.....	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10
Brown.....	13,186	3,833	5,159	2,967	8,234	866	1,945	2,752	1,421	14	8
Ricol.....	22	12	1	11	1	1		9			
Cagayan.....	5	2		2							
Ilocano.....	70	29	11	22	4	7	7	27	3		
Moro.....	377	158	162	140	131	18	31	84	28		1
Pampangan.....	30	10	11	6	7	4	4	9			
Pangasinan.....	13	6									
Tagalog.....	979	279	274	209	163	70	86	316	108	3	4
Visayan.....	11,600	3,333	4,723	2,568	2,912	765	1,816	2,844	1,235	11	3
Zambalan.....	1										
Foreign born.....	8	4	2	3	1	1	1	1			
Mixed.....	328	60	72	36	45	24	27	108	88	3	2
Yellow.....	642	462	4	453	4	9		159	17		
White.....	176	6		5		1		133	35	36	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Island of Bohol.....	169,739	66,523	76,336	59,656	61,029	6,867	15,307	14,023	12,857	467	116		
Brown.....	169,482	66,442	76,323	59,590	61,023	6,852	15,300	13,885	12,882	433	112		
Bicol.....	8	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
Ilocano.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....		
Pampangan.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Tagalog.....	49	12	11	10	7	2	4	18	8	13	7		
Visayan.....	169,415	66,425	76,307	59,575	61,012	6,850	15,295	13,861	12,822	420	105		
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....		
Mixed.....	78	17	13	11	6	.....	.....	26	22	10	1		
Yellow.....	153	64	.....	56	.....	9	.....	89	.....	2	.....		
White.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	22	3		
Island of Cebu.....	399,159	160,822	185,369	129,730	134,466	31,092	50,903	35,424	17,544	1,474	493		
Brown.....	397,178	160,375	185,271	129,350	134,413	31,025	50,858	34,222	17,310	1,207	406		
Bicol.....	16	3	3	1	.....	2	3	10	.....	2	.....		
Bukidnon.....	7	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Ilocano.....	40	10	4	10	2	.....	2	22	4	7	.....		
Moro.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Pampangan.....	7	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Pangasinan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Tagalog.....	479	74	80	49	45	25	35	232	93	49	26		
Visayan.....	396,611	160,281	185,179	129,283	134,363	30,998	50,816	33,941	17,210	1,148	379		
Zambalan.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....		
Foreign born.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....		
Mixed.....	485	47	35	23	40	24	45	167	186	59	44		
Yellow.....	1,131	391	.....	349	5	42	.....	735	785	19	19		
White.....	348	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	299	48	189	43		
Black.....	17	9	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
Negrito.....	16	9	7	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Island of Leyte.....	250,200	93,223	105,806	72,747	70,850	20,486	34,956	33,658	17,503	1,258	354		
Brown.....	248,005	92,538	105,731	72,153	70,829	20,380	34,922	32,319	17,397	1,091	321		
Bicol.....	14	6	3	5	3	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....		
Cagayan.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....		

Ilocano.....	34	15	5	15	3	2	13	1	6	1
Moro.....	1	8	1	8	1					
Pampangan.....	5									
Pangasinan.....	460	85	111	50	15	66	180	84	38	13
Tagalog.....	247,481	92,439	105,629	72,085	70,776	34,883	32,113	17,309	1,047	307
Visayan.....	1					1				
Zambalan.....	2									
Foreign born.....	268	40	55	21	21	34	96	77	27	16
Yellow.....	1,720	651		564	87		1,068	28	116	17
White.....	205	4					173			
Black.....	2						2			
Foreign born.....	2						2			
Island of Luzon - A.....	2,397,603	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	480,999	147,005	42,572	12,489
Brown.....	2,549,402	800,955	1,149,356	546,355	688,820	254,570	456,273	142,818	35,146	10,514
Black.....	374,790	122,908	166,644	77,914	95,706	44,994	60,796	24,512	3,454	1,162
Bakidron.....		2								
Cagayán.....	97,467	31,948	45,327	25,972	36,623	5,976	16,625	3,567	643	158
Igorot.....	9,594	2,580	3,823	1,905	2,829	554	2,176	1,045	63	16
Ilocano.....	577,283	208,463	275,769	156,626	189,732	46,837	81,120	16,928	8,061	1,621
Ilongot.....	12	1		5	4		3		1	
Mangyan.....	1									
Moro.....	86	21	19	15	11	6	35	11	12	2
Pampangan.....	904,904	57,166	91,958	34,956	53,754	22,810	44,828	10,332	2,467	888
Pangasinan.....	222,649	73,790	102,999	53,894	63,519	20,346	36,238	10,392	3,217	684
Tagalog.....	1,021,076	295,347	445,007	185,466	236,937	103,944	203,724	73,396	10,027	5,501
Visayan.....	11,572	4,516	1,569	5,457	3,966	1,069	4,898	629	707	118
Zambalan.....	30,404	9,215	13,975	7,218	10,280	1,997	5,822	1,392	453	101
Foreign born.....	160	33	19	27	6	4	106	11	41	3
Mixed.....	5,146	365	742	301	369	164	2,000	2,039	941	791
Yellow.....	31,572	17,211	479	14,382	402	2,829	13,608	2,278	449	16
White.....	10,724	71	81	41	62	30	8,651	1,921	5,928	1,166
Black.....	769	166	128	136	116	19	467	9	108	2
Negrito.....	273	142	128	128	116	14	467	9	108	2
Foreign born.....	486	13		8		5	464	9	108	2
Island of Marinduque.....	35,258	12,026	16,581	8,035	11,032	3,991	4,852	1,769	292	107
Brown.....	35,154	11,989	16,577	8,002	11,029	3,987	4,827	1,761	277	101
Black.....	3	3		2		1				
Ilocano.....	5	3		2						
Pampangan.....										
Tagalog.....	35,086	11,956	16,546	7,976	11,012	3,960	4,814	1,760	277	101
Visayan.....	96	27	18	22	11	1	10	5	1	3
Mixed.....	19	12	12	3	1	1	35	5	2	8
Yellow.....	70	33	2	30	2	3	35	3	2	3
White.....	15						12	3	12	

TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Masbate.....	19,111	8,715	6,180	6,658	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	35
Brown.....	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,658	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	35
Bicol.....	7,998	8,711	6,149	6,651	1,244	2,060	2,134	680	81	23
Ilocano.....	76	56	62	21	14	15	53	10	10	3
Pampangan.....	3	1	2	1			6	1		
Tigalog.....	4	14	5	28	11	15	117	19	19	3
Visayan.....	62	8,630	6,024	6,601	1,218	2,029	1,954	649	49	20
Zambalan.....	31	4	4	2	1	2	14	9	5	5
Mixed.....	27		26		1		84	7	2	
Yellow.....	111		1				41	7	31	7
White.....	48		1				1	1		
Black.....	3		1							
Negrito.....	1									
Foreign born.....	2						1	1		
Island of Mindanao.....	171,757	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Brown.....	67,629	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Ala.....	168,924	72,992	58,181	56,099	8,306	16,893	19,495	9,950	321	133
Bagobo.....	103	63	40	63						
Bicol.....	2,860	1,356	1,967	1,328	24	28	76	37	3	3
Bilau.....	61	3	25	3	3		32	1	4	
Bilau.....	112	69	43	68	1	1	1	1		
Cagayan.....	3	1	2							
Ilocano.....	119	12	41	4	8	8	52	6	4	1
Mandaya.....	5,606	2,722	2,592	2,519	107	203	227	48	1	
Manobo.....	1,975	559	545	528	2	1	1	1		
Moro.....	787	366	342	354	18	32	36	25		
Pampangan.....	18	12	13	9	1	4	14	1		
Pangasinan.....	88	1	19	8	1		17			
Subanos.....	1,570	754	792	744	10	100	688	179	37	11
Tigalog.....	1,535	478	379	240	99	100	588	179	37	11
Tirumay.....	18	13	5	13						
Visayan.....	60,092	66,749	52,065	59,244	8,027	16,505	18,473	9,649	269	119
Zambalan.....	2						2			
Foreign born.....	18	4	3	1	1	1	11	1	1	2
Mixed.....	600	167	94	115	34	62	158	147	8	5
Yellow.....	1,614	18	928	18	59		591	18		

White.....	607	21	15	6	503	83	268	36
Black.....	13	6	6	5	1	1	1	1
Negrito.....	11	6	6	5	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Island of Mindoro.....	15,527	5,330	4,497	4,983	1,902	648	132	17
Brown.....	15,413	5,564	4,493	4,982	1,902	632	92	13
Bicol.....	477	179	155	112	62	4	1	1
Ioccano.....	36	5	3	9	2	1	1	1
Pangangan.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	13,345	4,731	3,776	4,340	1,668	596	82	11
Tagalog.....	1,539	613	544	517	171	29	2	1
Visayan.....	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Zambalan.....	18	1	1	1	1	11	1	1
Mixed.....	46	15	13	1	2	5	38	4
Yellow.....	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Island of Negros.....	306,328	131,156	112,300	99,059	36,027	11,782	2,541	845
Brown.....	306,311	130,526	111,752	98,994	35,965	11,566	2,186	758
Bicol.....	55	19	17	4	4	6	10	1
Bukidnon.....	13	6	6	7	1	1	1	1
Cagayan.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ioccano.....	48	17	17	2	2	1	4	1
Ilongot.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	6	16	13	1	3	5	1	1
Tagalog.....	620	164	111	49	31	81	85	28
Visayan.....	306,529	130,299	111,568	98,929	35,947	11,478	2,084	728
Zambalan.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Foreign born.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed.....	462	46	20	35	40	175	77	60
Yellow.....	1,166	555	505	2	1	606	46	2
White.....	342	4	4	3	1	88	233	27
Black.....	47	21	19	25	2	1	1	1
Negrito.....	47	21	19	25	2	1	1	1
Island of Panay.....	519,615	182,127	133,965	144,313	108,016	25,925	8,098	2,672
Brown.....	516,506	181,087	133,029	144,210	107,981	25,623	7,621	2,538
Bicol.....	126	7	31	7	3	7	16	4
Bukidnon.....	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	1
Cagayan.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ioccano.....	113	31	24	4	5	6	12	1
Pampangan.....	56	14	13	1	6	7	7	1
Pangasinan.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	1,207	250	167	94	113	169	144	42

TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.						
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Island of Panay—Continued.												
Brown—Continued.												
Visayan.....	514, 972	180, 694	251, 302	132, 786	144, 102	47, 908	107, 800	56, 942	25, 434	7, 440	2, 490	
Zambalan.....	4	1	3	1	1							
Foreign born.....	2											
Mixed.....	577	42	154	16	70	26	84	201	180	77	65	
Yellow.....	1, 910	1, 021	10	924	10	97		870	9	51		
White.....	575	5	1	4		1	1	456	113	349	69	
Black.....	48	22	23	22	23			3				
Negrillo.....	45	22	23	22	23							
Foreign born.....	3											
Island of Samar.....	157, 100	65, 471	71, 588	58, 426	59, 059	7, 045	12, 529	14, 237	5, 804	162	20	
Brown.....	136, 090	64, 933	71, 508	57, 934	59, 048	7, 019	12, 520	13, 802	5, 767	86	14	
Bicol.....	281	102	84	91	70	11	14	38	7			
Ilocano.....	14	5	1	5				8				
Pampangan.....	2											
Tagalog.....	431	137	122	111	74	26	48	137	35	7	8	
Visayan.....	155, 408	64, 707	71, 359	57, 725	58, 901	6, 982	12, 458	13, 617	5, 725	78	14	
Foreign born.....	4			2				2				
Mixed.....	81	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1	
Yellow.....	744	500	1	480	1	20		242	1	2		
White.....	178	5	1	4		1		164	9	70	5	
Black.....	7	2				2		5				
Foreign born.....	7	2				2		5				

TABLE 49.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Aggregate .....	1,677,525	1,187,776	539,749	50,140
<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,625,628	1,116,320	509,308	41,210
Ata.....	10	10	.....	.....
Bagobo.....	909	871	38	3
Bicol.....	134,850	87,357	47,493	3,167
Bilán.....	33	33	.....	.....
Bukidnon.....	11	6	5	.....
Cagayan.....	33,646	21,798	11,850	581
Igorot.....	3,061	1,678	1,438	56
Ilocano.....	204,984	146,120	58,814	6,617
Ilongot.....	9	6	3	1
Mandaya.....	1,752	1,591	161	1
Mangyan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Manobo.....	321	320	1	.....
Moro.....	584	497	37	3
Pampangan.....	70,225	36,289	33,986	1,971
Pangasinán.....	76,213	50,198	26,025	2,602
Subanon.....	553	543	10	.....
Tagalog.....	365,732	208,195	157,537	13,961
Tagbanúa.....	68	68	.....	.....
Visayan.....	721,271	553,731	167,540	11,850
Zambalan.....	11,484	7,166	4,318	396
Foreign born.....	11	4	7	1
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
English.....	118	30	88	31
French.....	1	.....	1	.....
All other.....	40	16	24	6
<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,377	173	1,204	674
American.....	6	.....	6	4
Chinese.....	223	34	189	37
English.....	16	.....	16	11
French.....	7	.....	7	7
Spanish.....	292	.....	292	233
All other.....	7	.....	7	6
<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese.....	38,155	20,858	17,297	529
Japanese.....	438	90	348	79
English.....	3	.....	3	.....
Filipino.....	16	8	8	.....
All other.....	1	.....	1	1
<b>White:</b>				
American.....	6,309	35	6,274	4,012
English.....	479	9	470	365
Filipino.....	31	.....	31	27
French.....	83	4	89	66
German.....	280	3	277	225
Spanish.....	3,083	28	2,975	2,253
All other.....	381	20	361	246
<b>Black:</b>				
Filipino.....	134	133	1	.....
American.....	476	14	462	108
English.....	3	.....	3	.....
All other.....	7	1	6	.....

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABRA .....	8,826	5,785	3,041	258	AMBOS CAMARINES—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White—Cont'd.				
Filipino .....	8,786	5,765	3,021	246	German .....	1	1	1	
Bicol .....	1				Spanish .....	130	1	129	52
Igorot .....	10	6	4	1	All other .....	4		4	2
Ilocano .....	8,738	5,751	2,987	239	Black:				
Pampangan .....	1		1		American .....	25		25	2
Pangasinan .....	3	1	2		ANTIQUE ..	27,408	19,412	7,996	339
Tagalog .....	25	4	21	4	Brown:				
Visayan .....	8	3	5	2	Filipino .....	27,191	19,289	7,902	306
Yellow:					Bicol .....	12	6	6	1
Chinese .....	26	20	6		Bukidnon .....	4	2	2	
White:					Ilocano .....	23	7	16	3
American .....	8		8	7	Pampangan .....	6	2	4	1
English .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	85	31	54	12
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	27,060	19,240	7,820	288
Spanish .....	4		4	3	Zambalan .....	1			
ALBAY .....	56,357	37,024	19,333	1,066	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	17	3	14	6
Filipino .....	54,816	36,360	18,456	897	Chinese .....	4	1	3	
Bicol .....	54,287	36,174	18,113	836	Yellow:				
Cagayan .....	5	4	1		Chinese .....	153	104	49	
Igorot .....	1	1			White:				
Ilocano .....	18	6	12	3	American .....	19	1	18	18
Pampangan .....	35	15	20	1	Spanish .....	10		10	10
Pangasinan .....	7	4	3		Black:				
Tagalog .....	300	98	202	45	Filipino .....	14	14		
Visayan .....	161	57	104	12	BASILAN ..	456	239	217	11
Zambalan .....	2	1	1		Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	402	215	187	6
Filipino .....	28	7	21	6	Bicol .....	7	6	1	
Chinese .....	6	1	5		Ilocano .....	3	2	1	
Spanish .....	11		11	9	Pampangan .....	1	1		
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	90	53	37	4
Chinese .....	1,171	595	576	20	Visayan .....	301	153	148	2
Japanese .....	1		1		Mixed:				
White:					Filipino .....	3		3	
American .....	78		78	51	Yellow:				
English .....	9		9	2	Chinese .....	43	24	19	
French .....	2	1	1		White:				
German .....	1		1	1	American .....	5		5	3
Spanish .....	161		131	66	German .....	1		1	
All other .....	17	5	12	4	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Black:					All other .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	53	53			BATAAN ..	11,342	7,014	4,328	280
American .....	32	2	30		Brown:				
English .....	1		1		Filipino .....	11,251	7,002	4,249	226
AMBOS CAMARINES	57,437	37,022	20,415	818	Bicol .....	16	6	10	1
Brown:					Cagayan .....	4	1	3	
Filipino .....	56,092	36,538	19,554	668	Ilocano .....	78	56	22	1
Bicol .....	49,604	33,194	16,410	537	Pampangan .....	334	220	114	2
Bukidnon .....	4	1	3		Pangasinan .....	8	4	4	
Cagayan .....	5	2	3		Tagalog .....	10,718	6,658	4,065	222
Ilocano .....	37	17	20	2	Visayan .....	71	47	24	
Pampangan .....	26	6	20		Zambalan .....	20	15	5	
Pangasinan .....	2		2		Foreign born	2		2	
Tagalog .....	6,176	3,204	2,972	117	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	234	112	122	10	Filipino .....	9		9	5
Zambalan .....	4	2	2		Chinese .....	1	1		
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	22	5	17	8	Chinese .....	23	9	14	
Chinese .....	3	1	2		Filipino .....	2	2		
Spanish .....	7		7	4	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	45		45	40
Chinese .....	1,041	476	565	22	English .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	2	1	1		German .....	1		1	1
White:					Spanish .....	7		7	5
American .....	101		101	54	Black:				
English .....	7		7	4	American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	1		1	1					
French .....	1		1						

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BATANGAS . . . . .	59,434	45,763	13,671	1,123	BULACÁN— Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino . . . . .	58,946	45,640	13,306	1,023	Filipino—Con.				
Bicol . . . . .	9	3	6	1	Tagalog . . . . .	52,919	27,362	25,567	1,718
Cagayán . . . . .	16	8	8	2	Visayan . . . . .	77	49	28	5
Ilocano . . . . .	106	47	59	3	Zambalan . . . . .	13	4	9	2
Pampangan . . . . .	239	16	223	12	Mixed:				
Pangasinán . . . . .	44	19	25	.....	Filipino . . . . .	14	1	13	6
Tagalog . . . . .	58,403	45,466	12,937	1,002	Chinese . . . . .	27	4	23	5
Visayan . . . . .	125	80	45	3	Spanish . . . . .	6	.....	6	5
Zambalan . . . . .	4	1	3	.....	Yellow:				
English . . . . .	1	.....	1	1	Chinese . . . . .	340	208	132	13
Mixed:					Japanese . . . . .	6	.....	6	1
Filipino . . . . .	7	.....	7	4	White:				
Chinese . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....	American . . . . .	39	.....	39	26
Spanish . . . . .	1	.....	1	1	English . . . . .	3	.....	3	3
Yellow:					Spanish . . . . .	5	.....	5	4
Chinese . . . . .	212	120	92	.....	Black:				
Japanese . . . . .	4	.....	4	1	American . . . . .	2	.....	2	1
White:					CAGAYÁN . . . . .	36,303	25,578	10,725	465
American . . . . .	200	3	197	75	Brown:				
English . . . . .	2	.....	2	1	Filipino . . . . .	35,232	24,868	10,364	859
French . . . . .	1	.....	1	1	Bicol . . . . .	15	3	12	1
German . . . . .	6	.....	6	3	Cagayán . . . . .	22,997	15,510	7,487	281
Spanish . . . . .	10	.....	10	5	Igorot . . . . .	41	3	35	.....
All other . . . . .	3	.....	3	2	Ilocano . . . . .	11,686	9,115	2,471	85
Black:					Pampangan . . . . .	19	7	12	1
American . . . . .	40	.....	40	6	Pangasinán . . . . .	98	56	42	5
BENGUET . . . . .	405	156	249	84	Tagalog . . . . .	218	60	158	30
Brown:					Visayan . . . . .	125	64	61	4
Filipino . . . . .	319	148	171	28	Zambalan . . . . .	133	50	83	2
Bicol . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Igorot . . . . .	37	37	.....	.....	Filipino . . . . .	9	.....	9	4
Ilocano . . . . .	248	104	144	23	Chinese . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán . . . . .	22	5	17	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog . . . . .	10	2	8	3	Chinese . . . . .	875	708	167	1
Visayan . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Mixed:					American . . . . .	77	.....	77	48
Filipino . . . . .	1	.....	1	1	English . . . . .	2	.....	2	1
Yellow:					French . . . . .	5	2	3	1
Chinese . . . . .	10	8	2	.....	German . . . . .	3	.....	3	1
White:					Spanish . . . . .	87	.....	87	47
American . . . . .	65	.....	65	47	All other . . . . .	2	.....	2	1
English . . . . .	3	.....	3	3	Black:				
Spanish . . . . .	4	.....	4	2	American . . . . .	9	.....	9	2
All other . . . . .	3	.....	3	3	All other . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....
BOHOL . . . . .	56,101	45,168	10,933	451	CÁPIZ . . . . .	45,465	34,215	11,250	980
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino . . . . .	55,908	45,104	10,804	415	Filipino . . . . .	45,203	34,095	11,108	930
Bicol . . . . .	3	1	2	1	Bicol . . . . .	26	13	13	1
Ilocano . . . . .	4	.....	4	.....	Cagayán . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano . . . . .	6	3	5	1
Tagalog . . . . .	27	9	18	12	Pampangan . . . . .	8	3	5	1
Visayan . . . . .	55,872	45,094	10,778	401	Pangasinán . . . . .	5	2	3	.....
Zambalan . . . . .	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog . . . . .	201	76	125	34
Mixed:					Visayan . . . . .	44,956	33,997	10,959	893
Filipino . . . . .	22	5	17	10	Mixed:				
Chinese . . . . .	4	.....	4	1	Filipino . . . . .	29	3	26	12
Yellow:					Chinese . . . . .	3	.....	3	1
Chinese . . . . .	143	59	84	2	White:				
White:					Chinese . . . . .	186	116	70	7
American . . . . .	19	.....	19	19	Japanese . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish . . . . .	5	.....	5	4	White:				
BULACÁN . . . . .	54,263	28,062	26,201	1,839	American . . . . .	30	.....	30	21
Brown:					German . . . . .	1	.....	1	1
Filipino . . . . .	53,821	27,849	25,972	1,775	Spanish . . . . .	11	.....	11	8
Bicol . . . . .	19	7	12	1	All other . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....
Cagayán . . . . .	4	2	2	2	CAVITE . . . . .	33,854	20,278	13,576	790
Ilocano . . . . .	161	61	80	23	Brown:				
Pampangan . . . . .	596	323	273	20	Filipino . . . . .	32,827	19,863	12,964	684
Pangasinán . . . . .	32	21	11	4	Bicol . . . . .	54	26	28	1



TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>CAVITE—Con.</b>					<b>COTABATO—Continued.</b>				
<b>Brown—Cont'd.</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>Filipino—Con.</b>					Filipino .....				
Cagayan .....	14	7	7	1	Chinese .....	2	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	167	86	81	2	Spanish .....	1	1	1	1
Ilongot .....	3	2	1	1	Yellow:				
Pampangan ..	92	42	50	1	Chinese .....	189	163	26	1
Pangasinan ..	24	8	16	1	Japanese ..	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	32,044	19,459	12,585	675	White:				
Visayan .....	420	228	192	4	American ..	81	2	79	74
Zambalan ..	7	4	3	1	French .....	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	2	1	1	1	German .....	1	1	1	1
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	Spanish .....	11	1	10	6
English .....	2	2	2	1	All other .....	1	1	1	1
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>DAPITAN ..</b>				
Filipino .....	15	1	15	6	Brown:	4,001	2,972	1,029	28
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	3,942	2,961	981	25
Spanish .....	2	2	2	1	Moro .....	1	1	1	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					Pampangan ..	1	1	1	1
Chinese .....	762	408	354	2	Subanos .....	553	543	10	10
Japanese .....	26	2	24	1	Tagalog .....	11	7	4	1
<b>White:</b>					Visayan .....	3,376	2,410	966	24
American .....	165	165	77	77	<b>Yellow:</b>				
English .....	3	3	3	3	Chinese .....	52	11	41	1
Filipino .....	2	2	2	2	<b>White:</b>				
French .....	1	1	1	1	Spanish .....	7	7	7	7
German .....	4	4	4	3	<b>DÁVAO .....</b>				
Spanish .....	27	1	26	11	Brown:	4,831	4,099	732	96
All other .....	13	3	10	1	Filipino .....	4,759	4,092	667	56
<b>Black:</b>					Ata .....	10	10	10	10
American .....	2	2	2	2	Bagobo .....	909	871	38	3
<b>CERÚ .....</b>					Bicol .....	7	4	3	1
186,840	108,211	28,629	1,321		Bilan .....	33	33	33	33
<b>Brown:</b>					Cagayan .....	1	1	1	1
Filipino .....	185,356	107,823	27,533	1,062	Ilocano .....	16	5	11	5
Bicol .....	14	2	12	2	Mandaya .....	1,752	1,591	161	1
Bukidnon .....	1	1	1	1	Manobo .....	320	319	1	1
Ilocano .....	33	9	24	7	Moro .....	360	354	6	1
Moro .....	1	1	1	1	Pampangan ..	5	4	1	1
Pampangan ..	2	1	1	1	Pangasinan ..	2	2	2	2
Pangasinan ..	2	2	2	2	Tagalog .....	60	21	39	16
Tagalog .....	278	60	218	47	Visayan .....	1,283	878	405	38
Visayan .....	185,023	107,749	27,274	1,005	Zambalan ..	1	1	1	1
Zambalan ..	2	2	2	2	<b>Mixed:</b>				
All other .....	4	4	4	4	Filipino .....	4	1	3	3
<b>Mixed:</b>					Chinese .....	2	2	2	2
Filipino .....	97	8	89	50	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese .....	7	7	7	7	Chinese .....	18	5	13	7
Spanish .....	3	3	3	3	<b>White:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					American ..	17	17	17	16
Chinese .....	1,069	371	698	17	English .....	1	1	1	1
Japanese .....	3	1	2	1	Spanish .....	26	1	25	17
<b>White:</b>					All other .....	4	4	4	4
American .....	133	133	78	78	<b>ILOCOS NORTE ..</b>				
English .....	31	31	25	25	38,873	29,306	9,567	1,829	
Filipino .....	1	1	1	1	<b>Brown:</b>				
French .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	38,708	29,231	9,475	1,777
German .....	10	10	6	6	Bicol .....	4	2	2	2
Spanish .....	94	94	66	66	Cagayan .....	17	8	9	6
All other .....	22	22	12	12	Ilocano .....	38,637	29,204	9,433	1,754
<b>Black:</b>					Pampangan ..	2	2	2	2
Filipino .....	8	8	8	8	Pangasinan ..	8	4	4	2
American .....	1	1	1	1	Tagalog .....	30	9	21	12
<b>COTABATO ..</b>					Visayan .....	9	5	4	4
870	514	356	126		Zambalan ..	1	1	1	1
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino .....	568	342	226	38	Filipino .....	7	5	2	2
Bicol .....	13	9	4	4	Chinese .....	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	12	7	5	1	Spanish .....	2	2	2	2
Moro .....	28	28	1	1	<b>ILOCOS SUR .....</b>				
Pampangan ..	1	1	1	1	<b>Brown:</b>				
Pangasinan ..	34	6	5	5	Filipino .....	38,708	29,231	9,475	1,777
Tagalog .....	129	81	48	5	Bicol .....	4	2	2	2
Visayan .....	374	210	164	32	Cagayan .....	17	8	9	6
All other .....	4	4	4	2	Ilocano .....	38,637	29,204	9,433	1,754

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.</b>					<b>ISABELA—Cont'd.</b>				
Yellow:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Chinese .....	110	68	42	5	Filipino—Con.	7,863	6,511	1,352	55
White:					Ilocano .....	20	7	13	.....
American .....	25	.....	25	25	Pampangan .....	242	160	82	6
French .....	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán .....	266	126	140	23
Spanish .....	18	.....	18	17	Tagalog .....	28	15	13	3
Black:					Visayan .....	6	3	3	2
American .....	1	.....	1	.....	Zambalan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILOCOS SUR	40,615	28,178	12,437	1,704	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	10	6	4	2
Filipino .....	40,216	27,985	12,231	1,531	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol .....	8	4	4	1	English .....	2	.....	2	.....
Cagayán .....	15	8	7	7	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Igorot .....	2	1	1	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	39,957	27,882	12,075	1,461	Chinese .....	420	304	116	1
Pampangan .....	26	5	21	4	White:				
Pangasinán .....	50	24	26	12	American .....	34	.....	34	29
Tagalog .....	79	16	63	39	English .....	1	.....	1	1
Visayan .....	14	5	9	5	German .....	6	.....	6	6
Zambalan .....	65	40	25	2	Spanish .....	77	.....	77	55
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino .....	20	1	19	13	Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					American .....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese .....	259	191	68	41	JOLÓ	641	330	311	8
White:					Brown:				
American .....	99	.....	99	99	Filipino .....	189	156	33	.....
Spanish .....	17	1	16	16	Ilocano .....	9	9	.....	.....
All other .....	1	.....	1	1	Moro .....	4	4	.....	.....
Black:					Tagalog .....	75	61	14	.....
American .....	3	.....	3	3	Visayan .....	101	82	19	.....
Iloilo	94,617	67,903	26,714	5,915	English .....	14	3	11	.....
Brown:					French .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	92,663	67,153	25,510	5,520	All other .....	5	.....	5	.....
Bicol .....	68	21	47	13	Mixed:				
Cagayán .....	4	.....	4	.....	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano .....	68	23	45	7	Chinese .....	8	4	4	.....
Pampangan .....	25	9	16	5	English .....	2	.....	2	.....
Pangasinán .....	11	4	7	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	531	126	405	109	Chinese .....	392	167	225	.....
Visayan .....	91,955	66,969	24,986	5,384	Japanese .....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign born .....	1	.....	.....	.....	English .....	3	.....	3	.....
English .....	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
Mixed:					American .....	22	.....	22	6
Filipino .....	54	1	53	37	Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2
American .....	1	.....	1	1	All other .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....	LA LAGUNA	39,355	21,354	18,001	820
English .....	2	.....	2	.....	Brown:				
Spanish .....	4	.....	4	4	Filipino .....	38,683	20,996	17,687	737
Yellow:					Bicol .....	13	7	6	.....
Chinese .....	1,470	745	725	46	Cagayán .....	1	.....	1	1
Japanese .....	6	1	5	.....	Ilocano .....	36	22	14	2
White:					Pampangan .....	42	22	20	.....
American .....	199	1	198	142	Pangasinán .....	10	6	4	.....
English .....	38	.....	38	31	Tagalog .....	38,536	20,916	17,620	732
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan .....	41	22	19	2
French .....	9	1	8	6	Zambalan .....	3	1	2	.....
German .....	8	.....	8	6	Foreign born .....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish .....	131	.....	131	99	Mixed:				
All other .....	24	.....	24	20	Filipino .....	20	1	19	10
Black:					Chinese .....	5	.....	5	1
American .....	4	.....	4	.....	French .....	2	.....	2	2
ISABELA	19,192	13,220	5,972	490	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	18,638	12,909	5,729	394	Chinese .....	493	352	141	2
Bicol .....	6	5	1	1	Filipino .....	3	3	.....	.....
Cagayán .....	10,196	6,072	4,124	304	White:				
Igorot .....	11	10	1	.....	American .....	111	.....	111	44
					English .....	3	.....	3	2
					Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>I. A. L. A. GUNA—</b>					<b>LEYTE—</b>				
<b>Cont'd.</b>					<b>Cont'd.</b>				
White—Cont'd.					Yellow:				
German .....	3		3	1	Chinese .....	1,742	652	1,090	25
Spanish .....	24		23	17	White:				
All other .....	3	1	2	1	American .....	72		72	32
Black:					English .....	7	2	5	2
American .....	3		3	1	Spanish .....	80	1	79	56
					All other .....	13	1	12	7
<b>LA UNIÓN.</b>	<b>27,992</b>	<b>17,927</b>	<b>10,065</b>	<b>1,041</b>	Black:				
<b>BROWN:</b>					American .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	27,699	17,820	9,879	966					
Bicol .....	3	1	2	1	<b>MANILA CITY</b>				
Cagayán .....	2	1	1		<b>Brown:</b>	<b>85,706</b>	<b>33,303</b>	<b>52,503</b>	<b>10,328</b>
Igorot .....	38	37	1		Filipino .....	59,316	22,753	36,563	5,649
Ilocano .....	27,376	17,660	9,716	919	Bicol .....	874	299	575	90
Pampangan .....	7		7	3	Cagayán .....	144	61	83	3
Pangasinán .....	142	76	66	12	Ilocano .....	4,448	1,746	2,702	317
Tagalog .....	114	38	76	26	Ilongot .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	6	2	4	3	Moro .....	20	13		2
Zambalan .....	11	5	6	2	Pampangan .....	5,021	2,349	2,672	302
Mixed:					Pangasinán .....	904	343	561	41
Filipino .....	7	3	4	2	Tagalog .....	43,167	15,722	27,445	4,669
Chinese .....	1		1		Visayan .....	4,583	2,138	2,445	336
Yellow:					Zambalan .....	151	79	72	4
Chinese .....	182	99	83	1	Foreign born	3	2	1	
Japanese .....	2		2		English .....	87	20	67	29
White:					All other .....	5	1	4	2
American .....	60		60	47	Mixed:				
English .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	501	22	479	350
Spanish .....	16		16	16	American .....	5		5	3
All other .....	3		3	2	Chinese .....	80	7	73	15
Black:					English .....	7		7	6
Filipino .....	5	5			French .....	2		2	2
American .....	16		16	6	Spanish .....	200		200	164
					All other .....	7		7	6
<b>LEPANTO-</b>					Yellow:				
<b>BONTOC.</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>18</b>	Chinese .....	19,282	10,279	9,003	166
<b>Brown:</b>					Japanese .....	354	80	274	40
Filipino .....	576	361	215	3	Filipino .....	1		1	
Bicol .....	1		1		White:				
Cagayán .....	5	2	3		American .....	3,406	14	3,392	2,049
Igorot .....	20	18	2		English .....	303	5	298	25
Ilocano .....	502	319	183	2	Filipino .....	13		13	11
Pangasinán .....	3	3			French .....	65		65	4
Tagalog .....	36	14	22	1	German .....	213	3	210	176
Visayan .....	8	4	4		Spanish .....	1,448	9	1,439	1,322
Zambalan .....	1	1			All other .....	190	3	187	10
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino .....	1	1			American .....	215	7	208	21
Yellow:					English .....	2		2	
Chinese .....	9	5	4		All other .....	4		4	
White:									
American .....	24		24	13	<b>MARIN-</b>				
Spanish .....	6		6	2	<b>DUQUE<sup>1</sup>.</b>				
<b>LEYTE.</b>	<b>89,453</b>	<b>63,876</b>	<b>25,578</b>	<b>1,232</b>		<b>10,923</b>	<b>7,697</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	87,465	63,210	24,255	1,068	Filipino .....	10,840	7,664	3,176	215
Bicol .....	13	5	8		Bicol .....	5	3	2	
Cagayán .....	1		1		Ilocano .....	3	3		
Ilocano .....	26	13	13	6	Pampangan .....	1		1	
Pampangan .....	2	2			Tagalog .....	10,797	7,633	3,164	215
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Visayan .....	34	25	9	
Tagalog .....	223	68	155	41	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	87,198	63,122	24,076	1,021	Filipino .....	1		1	
Zambalan .....	1		1		Chinese .....	4	2	2	
English .....	1		1		Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	66	31	35	2
Filipino .....	48	6	42	17	White:				
Chinese .....	16	3	13	3	American .....	8		8	3
Spanish .....	7		7	5	English .....	1		1	1
					Spanish .....	3		3	3

<sup>1</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>MASBATE</b> ..	9,641	6,752	2,889	160	<b>NEGROS OC-CIDENTAL</b>	80,289	62,440	17,849	2,115
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	9,436	6,707	2,729	112	Filipino .....	79,160	62,046	17,114	1,830
Bicol .....	702	474	228	19	Bicol .....	39	19	20	9
Ilocano .....	12	6	6	3	Bukidnon .....	2	2	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	6	3	3	.....	Cagayan .....	3	1	2	.....
Pangasinan .....	3	1	2	1	Ilocano .....	38	14	24	4
Tagalog .....	289	135	154	24	Pampangan .....	23	16	7	.....
Visayan .....	8,421	6,088	2,333	65	Pangasinan .....	4	1	3	.....
Zambalan .....	3	.....	3	.....	Tagalog .....	360	132	228	73
<b>Mixed:</b>					Visayan .....	78,688	61,861	16,827	1,742
Filipino .....	13	3	10	7	Zambalan .....	2	.....	2	2
Chinese .....	3	.....	3	1	Foreign born	1	.....	1	.....
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
Chinese .....	132	41	91	2	Filipino .....	52	4	48	38
<b>White:</b>					Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
American .....	32	.....	32	27	Spanish .....	17	.....	17	13
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
German .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	820	384	436	44
Spanish .....	20	.....	20	10	All other .....	1	.....	1	1
All other .....	1	.....	1	.....	<b>White:</b>				
<b>Black:</b>					American .....	51	2	49	44
Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....	English .....	3	.....	3	3
All other .....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino .....	3	.....	3	2
<b>MINDORO</b> ..	7,944	5,425	2,519	132	German .....	6	.....	6	5
<b>Brown:</b>					Spanish .....	161	.....	161	127
Filipino .....	7,829	5,393	2,436	90	All other .....	14	4	10	8
Bicol .....	6	1	5	1	<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL</b>	40,242	33,752	6,490	163
Ilocano .....	232	145	87	7	<b>Brown:</b>				
Mangyan .....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino .....	39,817	33,570	6,247	105
Pampangan .....	4	2	21	1	Bicol .....	2	.....	2	1
Pangasinan .....	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano .....	3	2	1	.....
Tagalog .....	6,355	4,282	2,073	78	Ilongot .....	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan .....	1,206	956	250	3	Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Zambalan .....	2	2	.....	.....	Pangasinan .....	2	.....	2	.....
<b>Mixed:</b>					Tagalog .....	66	18	48	11
Filipino .....	2	.....	2	1	Visayan .....	39,741	33,549	6,192	93
<b>Yellow:</b>					Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	65	32	33	.....	English .....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>White:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
American .....	30	.....	30	25	Filipino .....	30	5	25	11
English .....	7	.....	7	7	Chinese .....	2	.....	2	.....
French .....	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish .....	7	.....	7	3
Spanish .....	9	.....	9	8	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Black:</b>					Chinese .....	311	157	154	1
American .....	1	.....	1	1	Japanese .....	2	2	.....	.....
<b>MISAMIS</b> ..	31,445	22,927	8,518	253	<b>White:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					American .....	34	1	33	29
Filipino .....	30,722	22,628	8,094	159	Spanish .....	22	.....	22	14
Bicol .....	13	2	11	2	<b>Black:</b>				
Cagayan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino .....	16	16	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	21	11	10	8	<b>NUEVA ECLIA</b>	32,667	20,426	12,241	1,672
Moro .....	7	7	.....	.....	<b>Brown:</b>				
Pampangan .....	3	2	1	.....	Filipino .....	32,405	20,333	12,072	1,597
Pangasinan .....	5	3	2	.....	Bicol .....	20	12	8	5
Tagalog .....	166	69	97	18	Cagayan .....	25	9	16	9
Visayan .....	30,506	22,534	7,972	136	Ilocano .....	10,554	7,805	2,749	468
English .....	4	.....	4	.....	Ilongot .....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>Mixed:</b>					Pampangan .....	963	655	308	20
Filipino .....	10	3	7	2	Pangasinan .....	482	295	187	47
Chinese .....	6	2	4	1	Tagalog .....	20,243	11,480	8,763	1,040
Spanish .....	6	.....	6	6	Visayan .....	38	19	19	6
<b>Yellow:</b>					Zambalan .....	14	8	6	2
Chinese .....	515	282	233	1	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					Filipino .....	16	.....	16	11
American .....	131	6	125	57	Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....
English .....	1	.....	1	.....					
Spanish .....	43	5	38	26					
All other .....	6	.....	6	1					
<b>Black:</b>									
American .....	1	.....	1	.....					

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>NUEVA ECLJA—Cont'd.</b>					<b>PANGASINAN—Cont'd.</b>				
Yellow:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Chinese.....	175	84	91	11	Filipino—Con.				
White:					Moro.....	1		1	
American.....	43		43	40	Pampangan.....	407	203	204	75
English.....	3		3	3	Pangasinan.....	70,664	47,024	23,640	2,266
German.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	1,431	760	671	201
Spanish.....	6		6	5	Visayan.....	70	32	38	13
Black:					Zambalan.....	602	437	165	18
Filipino.....	8	8			Mixed:				
American.....	9		9	4	Filipino.....	29	2	27	20
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA</b>					Chinese.....	2	1	1	
	4,345	2,502	1,843	84	English.....	2		2	
Brown:					French.....	3		3	
Filipino.....	4,323	2,502	1,821	68	Spanish.....	1		1	
Bicol.....	4		3		Yellow:				
Cagayan.....	82	51	31	1	Chinese.....	670	551	119	22
Igorot.....	2,828	1,409	1,419	55	Japanese.....	7		7	4
Ilocano.....	917	727	190	4	White:				
Pampangan.....	55	33	22		American.....	169		169	158
Pangasinan.....	298	213	85	7	English.....	12		12	12
Tagalog.....	122	60	62	7	French.....	2		2	2
Visayan.....	11	4	7	1	German.....	2		2	2
Zambalan.....	6	4	2		Spanish.....	20	1	19	19
All other.....	1		1		All other.....	2		2	2
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino.....	2		2		Filipino.....	1	1		
Yellow:					American.....	54	3	51	28
Chinese.....	1		1		<b>PARAGUA</b>				
White:						6,131	4,948	1,183	34
American.....	17		17	15	Brown:				
English.....	1		1	1	Filipino.....	5,061	4,909	1,152	16
<b>PAMPANGA</b>					Bicol.....	6	3	3	
	54,079	28,174	25,905	1,515	Cagayan.....	1	1		
Brown:					Ilocano.....	4	2	2	
Filipino.....	53,334	27,776	25,558	1,396	Pangasinan.....	1			
Bicol.....	13	7	6	1	Tagalog.....	55	25	30	1
Ilocano.....	25	13	12	2	Tagbanua.....	68	68		
Pampangan.....	51,751	26,882	24,869	1,266	Visayan.....	5,925	4,808	1,117	13
Pangasinan.....	13	9	4		Zambalan.....	1	1		
Tagalog.....	1,491	844	647	121	All other.....	1	1		
Visayan.....	28	13	15	4	Mixed:				
Zambalan.....	13	8	5		Filipino.....	1	1		
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	78	23	55	11	Chinese.....	35	27	1	
Chinese.....	9		9	3	Japanese.....	2	2		
Spanish.....	1		1	1	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	13		13	15
Chinese.....	520	372	148	3	English.....	1		1	1
Japanese.....	13		13	11	Spanish.....	9		9	4
Filipino.....	3		3		All other.....	1	1		
White:					Black:				
American.....	83		83	63	Filipino.....	7	7		
English.....	1		1	1	<b>PARAGUA SUR</b>				
Filipino.....	2		2	2		595	361	254	41
German.....	2		2	2	Brown:				
Spanish.....	22		22	20	Filipino.....	545	335	216	25
Black:					Bicol.....	8	6	2	
Filipino.....	3	3			Cagayan.....	2	1	1	
American.....	8		8	2	Ilocano.....	25	19	6	1
<b>PANGASINAN</b>					Pampangan.....	7	5	2	
	96,617	66,106	30,511	3,477	Pangasinan.....	2	2		
Brown:					Tagalog.....	99	49	50	72
Filipino.....	95,641	65,547	30,094	3,191	Visayan.....	392	246	146	14
Bicol.....	26	13	13	4	Zambalan.....	10	7	3	
Cagayan.....	45	26	19	4	Yellow:				
Igorot.....	6	5	1		Chinese.....	35	26	9	
Ilocano.....	22,389	17,047	5,342	520	White:				
					American.....	11		11	10
					Spanish.....	4		4	4

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>RIZAL</b> .....	40,501	24,743	15,758	1,751	<b>SÁMAR—CON.</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Black:</b>				
Filipino .....	39,757	24,306	15,451	1,577	American .....	6	2	4	.....
Bicol .....	52	21	31	8	SIASSI .....	157	89	68	19
Cagayán .....	28	8	20	3	<b>Brown:</b>				
Ilocano .....	468	154	314	37	Filipino .....	12	3	9	3
Ilongot .....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog .....	5	2	3	2
Pampangan .....	692	265	427	30	Visayan .....	7	1	6	1
Pangasinán .....	40	14	26	6	All other .....	9	7	2	1
Tagalog .....	38,239	23,722	14,517	1,471	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Visayan .....	218	108	110	21	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	1
Zambalan .....	19	13	6	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
English .....	6	6	.....	.....	Chinese .....	132	78	54	12
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
Filipino .....	22	12	10	2	American .....	2	.....	2	2
Chinese .....	3	.....	3	2	All other .....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>SORSOGÓN</b> ..	29,824	17,446	12,378	1,862
Chinese .....	496	415	81	9	<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino .....	28,844	16,961	11,913	1,703
<b>White:</b>					Bicol .....	28,320	16,717	11,603	1,610
American .....	166	1	165	122	Ilocano .....	25	11	14	2
English .....	8	.....	8	.....	Ilongot .....	1	.....	1	1
French .....	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan .....	9	1	8	.....
German .....	4	.....	4	4	Tagalog .....	244	53	191	72
Spanish .....	11	1	10	9	Visayan .....	245	149	96	18
All other .....	11	.....	11	10	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>Black:</b>					Filipino .....	14	4	10	7
American .....	14	.....	14	7	Chinese .....	5	2	3	1
All other .....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish .....	5	.....	5	5
<b>ROMBLÓN</b> ..	11,656	8,843	2,813	157	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Chinese .....	822	506	316	27
Filipino .....	11,503	8,778	2,725	183	<b>White:</b>				
Bicol .....	18	10	8	1	American .....	30	1	29	24
Ilocano .....	16	10	6	1	English .....	5	.....	5	5
Pampangan .....	7	2	5	2	Spanish .....	88	.....	88	82
Pangasinán .....	3	1	2	1	All other .....	9	.....	9	8
Tagalog .....	184	72	112	12	<b>Black:</b>				
Visayan .....	11,274	8,682	2,592	116	Filipino .....	2	2	.....	.....
Zambalan .....	1	1	.....	.....	<b>SURIGAO</b> ..	22,840	17,521	5,319	69
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	3	.....	3	1	Filipino .....	22,481	17,383	5,098	43
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1	Bicol .....	3	.....	3	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					Cagayán .....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese .....	118	65	53	.....	Manobo .....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>White:</b>					Pampangan .....	3	.....	3	.....
American .....	18	.....	18	13	Tagalog .....	34	11	23	3
Spanish .....	12	.....	12	8	Visayan .....	22,439	17,370	5,069	39
All other .....	1	.....	1	1	All other .....	2	2	.....	.....
<b>SÁMAR</b> .....	65,965	53,178	12,787	175	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Filipino .....	3	.....	3	1
Filipino .....	64,953	52,639	12,314	82	Chinese .....	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol .....	163	116	47	.....	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Cagayán .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	301	133	168	.....
Ilocano .....	14	5	9	.....	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan .....	1	1	.....	.....	<b>White:</b>				
Pangasinán .....	1	.....	1	.....	American .....	17	.....	17	10
Tagalog .....	299	140	159	7	English .....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	64,474	52,377	12,097	75	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1
All other .....	3	2	1	1	Spanish .....	28	.....	28	14
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Black:</b>				
Filipino .....	12	1	11	3	Filipino .....	3	3	.....	.....
Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....	<b>TÁRLAC</b> .....	32,604	21,291	11,313	894
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	1	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Filipino .....	32,217	21,130	11,087	836
Chinese .....	805	531	274	3	Bicol .....	20	9	11	5
<b>White:</b>					Cagayán .....	6	3	3	1
American .....	104	2	102	53	Ilocano .....	18,869	13,892	4,977	274
English .....	8	1	7	2	Pampangan .....	9,681	5,099	4,582	322
French .....	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán .....	1,983	1,269	714	57
German .....	2	.....	2	2					
Spanish .....	53	.....	53	22					
All other .....	15	.....	15	5					

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TARLAC—Con.					ZAMBALES .	23,497	14,905	8,592	938
Brown—Con.					Brown:				
Filipino—Con.					Filipino . . . . .	23,307	14,870	8,437	882
Tagalog . . . . .	1,480	745	735	166	Bicol . . . . .	8	2	6	1
Visayan . . . . .	29	12	17	3	Cagayan . . . . .	5	2	3	
Zambalan . . . . .	149	101	48	8	Igorot . . . . .	2	2		
Mixed:					Ilocano . . . . .	11,004	7,478	3,526	379
Filipino . . . . .	32	8	24	7	Hongot . . . . .	1		1	
Chinese . . . . .	2		2		Pampangan . . . . .	51	21	30	1
Spanish . . . . .	1		1	1	Pangasinan . . . . .	1,060	597	463	47
Yellow:					Tagalog . . . . .	799	324	475	108
Chinese . . . . .	304	152	162	7	Visayan . . . . .	145	70	75	10
White:					Zambalan . . . . .	10,231	6,374	3,857	344
American . . . . .	29		29	29	Foreign born . . . . .	1		1	1
German . . . . .	1		1	1	All other . . . . .	1		1	
Spanish . . . . .	10		10	10	Mixed:				
Black:					Filipino . . . . .	16	6	10	8
Filipino . . . . .	2	1	1		Spanish . . . . .	1		1	1
American . . . . .	6		6	3	Yellow:				
TAWI TAWI	66	57	9		Chinese . . . . .	111	29	82	8
Brown:					Japanese . . . . .	2		2	
Filipino . . . . .	18	14	4		White:				
Bicol . . . . .	1	1			American . . . . .	22		22	18
Ilocano . . . . .	3	3			Filipino . . . . .	3		3	3
Tagalog . . . . .	6	6			Spanish . . . . .	12		12	11
Visayan . . . . .	8	4	4		All other . . . . .	2		2	2
All other . . . . .	1		1		Black:				
Yellow:					American . . . . .	20		20	7
Chinese . . . . .	45	43	2		ZAMBOANGA	4,977	2,586	2,391	60
White:					Brown:				
American . . . . .	2		2		Filipino . . . . .	4,194	2,131	2,063	11
TAYABAS <sup>1</sup>	39,267	18,432	20,835	890	Bicol . . . . .	20	11	9	
Brown:					Cagayan . . . . .	4	2	2	
Filipino . . . . .	38,657	18,195	20,462	754	Ilocano . . . . .	42	19	23	
Bicol . . . . .	323	131	192	7	Moro . . . . .	112	80	23	
Cagayan . . . . .	10	4	6	1	Pampangan . . . . .	12	6	6	
Ilocano . . . . .	112	69	43	5	Pangasinan . . . . .	11	6	5	
Pampangan . . . . .	15	6	9		Tagalog . . . . .	422	165	257	2
Pangasinan . . . . .	8	2	6	1	Visayan . . . . .	3,570	1,833	1,737	19
Tagalog . . . . .	87,795	17,726	20,069	733	Zambalan . . . . .	1		1	
Visayan . . . . .	892	255	137	7	All other . . . . .	4	3	1	
Zambalan . . . . .	2	2			Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino . . . . .	60	15	45	4
Filipino . . . . .	24	1	23	12	Chinese . . . . .	5	2	7	
Chinese . . . . .	1		1		English . . . . .	1		1	1
Spanish . . . . .	1		1	1	Spanish . . . . .	3		3	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese . . . . .	438	224	214	5	Chinese . . . . .	566	428	138	
Filipino . . . . .	3	1	2		Japanese . . . . .	7	1	6	
White:					White:				
American . . . . .	71		71	66	American . . . . .	92	1	91	3
English . . . . .	3		3	2	English . . . . .	7	1	6	1
German . . . . .	1		1	1	Filipino . . . . .	1		1	
Spanish . . . . .	54		53	45	French . . . . .	1		1	
All other . . . . .	4		4	4	German . . . . .	1		1	
Black:					Spanish . . . . .	27	4	23	4
Filipino . . . . .	10	10			All other . . . . .	8		8	1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BANTAYAN.</b>	3,805	2,839	966	56	<b>CATANDUANES.</b>	9,066	5,902	3,164	52
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,773	2,830	943	54	Filipino	8,914	5,840	3,074	38
Bicol	2		2		Bicol	8,823	5,793	3,030	34
Ilocano	2		2		Cagayan	1			
Tagalog	5		5		Ilocano	2		1	1
Visayan	3,764	2,830	934	52	Pampangan	1		1	
Mixed:					Tagalog	50	20	30	3
Filipino	2		2	1	Visayan	37	25	12	
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	29	9	20		Filipino	2		2	
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	1		1	1	Chinese	111	61	50	2
<b>BATAN.</b>	1,010	684	326	10	White:				
Brown:					American	7		7	7
Filipino	1,005	684	321	5	Spanish	31		31	5
Cagayan	1,002	684	318	3	All other	1	1		
Tagalog	3		3	2	<b>CEBU.</b>	124,442	98,576	25,866	1,204
White:					Brown:				
Spanish	5		5	5	Filipino	122,997	98,200	24,797	949
<b>BILIRAN.</b>	4,348	3,051	1,297	41	Bicol	12	2	10	2
Brown:					Bukidnon	1	1		
Filipino	4,310	3,049	1,261	39	Ilocano	31	9	22	7
Tagalog	11	2	9	3	Moro	1	1		
Visayan	4,299	3,047	1,252	36	Pampangan	2	1	1	
Mixed:					Pangasinan	2		2	
Filipino	1		1		Tagalog	272	60	212	45
Yellow:					Visayan	122,674	98,126	24,548	894
Chinese	34	2	32		Zambalan	2		2	1
White:					All other	4		4	
English	1		1		Mixed:				
Spanish	2		2	2	Filipino	96	8	87	49
<b>BOHOL.</b>	50,741	40,732	10,009	394	Chinese	7		7	2
Brown:					Spanish	3		3	1
Filipino	50,554	40,670	9,884	360	Yellow:				
Bicol	2	1	1		Chinese	1,035	359	676	17
Ilocano	3		3		Japanese	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	1		1		White:				
Tagalog	27	9	18	12	American	131		131	76
Visayan	50,520	40,660	9,860	347	English	31		31	25
Zambalan	1		1	1	Filipino	1		1	1
Mixed:					French	1		1	
Filipino	17	3	14	9	German	10		10	6
Chinese	4		4	1	Spanish	98		98	65
Yellow:					All other	22		22	12
Chinese	143	59	84	2	Black:				
White:					Filipino	8	8		
American	18		18	18	American	1		1	
Spanish	5		5	4	<b>CUYO.</b>	1,325	1,058	267	2
<b>CAMIGUIN.</b>	7,503	5,525	1,978	54	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,313	1,047	266	2
Filipino	7,362	5,447	1,915	45	Tagalog	1	1		
Ilocano	7	5	2		Visayan	1,312	1,046	266	2
Moro	1	1			Yellow:				
Tagalog	12	4	8	3	Chinese	5	4	1	
Visayan	7,342	5,437	1,905	42	Black:				
Mixed:					Filipino	7	7		
Filipino	8	3	5	2	<b>DINAGAT.</b>	1,289	991	298	
Chinese	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	4		4	4	Filipino	1,288	991	297	
Yellow:					Tagalog	1		1	
Chinese	121	73	48		Visayan	1,287	991	296	
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	3	1	2	2	Chinese	1		1	
All other	4	1	3						



TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>GUIMARÁS.</b>	5,148	3,513	1,635	336	<b>LUBANG—</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Cont'd.</b>				
Filipino .....	5,064	3,495	1,569	309	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Bicol .....	1		1		Chinese .....	13	9	4	
Ilocano .....	5	3	2		<b>White:</b>				
Pampangan .....	2		2		American .....	4		4	1
Pangasinán .....	2	2			<b>Luzón .....</b>	905,794	552,356	353,438	35,868
Tagalog .....	51	2	49	10	<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan .....	5,002	3,487	1,515	299	Filipino .....	466,453	535,852	330,601	28,828
Foreign born .....	1	1			Bicol .....	122,295	78,909	43,326	3,046
<b>Mixed:</b>					Bukidnon .....	4	1	3	
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	31,707	20,518	11,189	572
<b>Yellow:</b>					Igorot .....	3,060	1,577	1,483	56
Chinese .....	41	18	23	3	Ilocano .....	203,978	145,586	58,442	6,571
<b>White:</b>					Ilongot .....	8	5	3	1
American .....	26		35	18	Moro .....	21	13	8	2
French .....	1		1	1	Pampangan .....	70,082	36,177	33,905	1,961
German .....	2		2	2	Pangasinán .....	76,132	50,149	25,988	2,598
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	341,934	193,200	148,734	13,194
All other .....	2		2	1	Visayan .....	7,002	3,440	3,562	451
<b>Black:</b>					Zambalan .....	10,281	6,324	3,937	375
American .....	1		1		Foreign born .....	9	3	6	1
<b>LAGUÁN.</b>	2,041	1,608	433	13	Chinese .....	1		1	
<b>Brown:</b>					English .....	96	26	70	31
Filipino .....	1,994	1,589	405	3	All other .....	7	1	6	2
Bicol .....	11	6	5		<b>Mixed:</b>				
Tagalog .....	10	3	7		Filipino .....	903	109	794	477
Visayan .....	1,973	1,580	393	3	American .....	5		5	3
<b>Mixed:</b>					Chinese .....	151	18	133	27
Filipino .....	2		2		English .....	11		11	3
<b>Yellow:</b>					French .....	7		7	7
Chinese .....	33	19	14		Spanish .....	241		241	198
<b>White:</b>					All other .....	7		7	6
American .....	9		9	7	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Spanish .....	3		3	3	Chinese .....	28,599	16,108	12,491	356
<b>LEYTE.</b>	82,207	58,616	23,591	1,188	Japanese .....	415	82	333	77
<b>Brown:</b>					Filipino .....	15	8	7	
Filipino .....	80,293	57,970	22,323	1,028	<b>White:</b>				
Bicol .....	13	5	8		American .....	5,156	19	5,137	3,257
Cagayán .....	1		1		English .....	372	5	367	291
Ilocano .....	26	13	13	6	Filipino .....	23		23	27
Pampangan .....	2	2			French .....	79	3	76	58
Pangasinán .....	1		1		German .....	249	3	246	204
Tagalog .....	212	66	146	38	Spanish .....	2,187	15	2,171	1,722
Visayan .....	80,037	57,884	22,153	984	All other .....	264	11	253	188
Zambalan .....	1		1		<b>Black:</b>				
English .....	1		1		Filipino .....	83	82	1	
<b>Mixed:</b>					American .....	461	12	449	107
Filipino .....	47	6	41	17	English .....	3		3	
Chinese .....	16	3	13	3	All other .....	6	1	5	
Spanish .....	7		7	5	<b>MACTÁN.</b>	3,478	2,866	612	16
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Chinese .....	1,676	633	1,043	25	Filipino .....	3,477	2,866	611	15
<b>White:</b>					Tagalog .....	1		1	
American .....	70		70	50	Visayan .....	3,476	2,866	610	15
English .....	6	2	4	2	<b>White:</b>				
Spanish .....	76	1	75	56	American .....	1		1	1
All other .....	13	1	12	2	<b>MARIN-</b>				
<b>Black:</b>					<b>DUQUE.</b>	10,700	7,526	3,174	227
American .....	2		2		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>LUBANG.</b>	1,415	967	448	4	Filipino .....	10,618	7,493	3,125	213
<b>Brown:</b>					Bicol .....	4	3	1	
Filipino .....	1,398	956	440	3	Ilocano .....	3	3		
Ilocano .....	19	12	7		Pampangan .....	1		1	
Pampangan .....	3		3	1	Tagalog .....	10,577	7,462	3,115	213
Tagalog .....	1,356	933	423	1	Visayan .....	33	25	8	
Visayan .....	20	13	7	1					

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>M A R I N D U Q U E—Cont'd.</b>					<b>MINDANAO—Cont'd.</b>				
Mixed:					White—Cont'd.				
Filipino .....	1		1		French .....	2		2	1
Chinese .....	4	2	2		German .....	2		2	1
Yellow:					Spanish .....	138	10	125	71
Chinese .....	65	31	34	2	All other .....	15		15	7
White:					Black:				
American .....	8		8	8	Filipino .....	3	3		
English .....	1		1	1	American .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	3		3	3	MINDORO ..	5,435	3,602	1,803	127
MASBATE ..	6,425	4,642	1,783	118	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	5,349	3,587	1,762	87
Filipino .....	6,264	4,614	1,650	79	Bicol .....	6	1	5	1
Bicol .....	116	69	47	10	Ilocano .....	211	132	79	7
Ilocano .....	8	3	5	3	Pampangan ..	22	4	18	
Pampangan ..	2		2		Pangasinán ..	1			
Tagalog .....	150	52	98	19	Tagalog .....	4,524	3,007	1,517	77
Visayan .....	5,987	4,490	1,497	47	Visayan .....	583	440	143	2
Zambalan ..	1		1		Zambalan .....	2	2		
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	8		8	6	Filipino .....	2		2	1
Chinese .....	2		2	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	41	15	26	
Chinese .....	109	27	82	2	White:				
White:					American .....	26		26	24
American .....	24		24	22	English .....	6		6	6
Filipino .....	1		1	1	French .....	1		1	
German .....	1		1		Spanish .....	9		9	8
Spanish .....	13		13	7	Black:				
All other .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
Black:					NEGROS .....	110,514	87,896	22,618	2,253
Filipino .....	1	1			Brown:				
All other .....	1		1		Filipino .....	108,980	87,323	21,657	1,916
MINDANAO.	57,164	41,574	15,590	555	Bicol .....	41	19	22	10
Brown:					Bukidnon .....	2	2		
Filipino .....	55,049	40,589	14,460	277	Cagayán .....	3	1	2	
Ata .....	10				Ilocano .....	41	16	25	4
Bagobo .....	909	871	38	3	Ilongot .....	1	1		
Bicol .....	56	26	30	4	Pampangan ..	24	16	8	
Bilan .....	33	33			Pangasinán ..	6	1	5	
Cagayán .....	7	3			Tagalog .....	425	150	275	83
Ilocano .....	83	36	47	4	Visayan .....	108,433	87,117	21,316	1,817
Mandaya .....	1,752	1,591	161	1	Zambalan .....	3	3	2	
Manobo .....	321	320	1		Foreign born.	1		1	
Moro .....	239	215	24		English .....	1	1		
Pampangan ..	24	13	11		Mixed:				
Pangasinán ..	29	17	12		Filipino .....	80	9	71	48
Subanos .....	553	543	10		Chinese .....	2		2	
Tagalog .....	806	349	456	35	Spanish .....	24		24	16
Visayan .....	50,226	36,562	13,664	229	Yellow:				
Zambalan .....	2		2	1	Chinese .....	1,120	588	582	45
English .....	4		4		Japanese .....	2	2		
All other .....	8	8	5	2	All other .....	1		1	1
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino .....	78	21	57	2	American .....	79	3	76	68
Chinese .....	15	5	10		English .....	3		3	3
English .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	3		3	2
Spanish .....	6		6	3	German .....	6		6	5
Yellow:					Spanish .....	183		183	141
Chinese .....	1,484	932	552	4	All other .....	14	4	10	8
Japanese .....	8	1	7	1	Black:				
Filipino .....	1		1		Filipino .....	16	16		
White:					PANAÓN .....	2,144	1,675	469	1
American .....	337	9	328	182	Brown:				
English .....	10	1	9	2	Filipino .....	2,112	1,658	454	1
Filipino .....	2		2	1	Visayan .....	2,112	1,658	454	1

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PANAÓN— Cont'd.					PASIJAN— Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	30	17	13		Chinese	1	1		
White:									
Spanish	2		2		PORO	1,746	1,178	568	22
PANAY	160,014	116,058	43,956	6,868	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,741	1,176	565	21
Filipino	157,665	115,083	42,582	6,416	Visayan	1,741	1,176	565	21
Bicol	104	39	65	15	White:				
Bukidnon	4	2	2		American	1		1	1
Cagayán	5	1	4		Yellow:				
Ilocano	92	30	62	11	Chinese	4	2	2	
Pampangan	37	14	23	7	ROMBLÓN	2,128	1,398	730	61
Pangasinán	14	4	10	2	Brown:				
Tagalog	759	228	531	142	Filipino	2,082	1,349	683	52
Visayan	156,649	114,764	41,885	6,239	Bicol	4	4		
Zambalan	1	1			Ilocano	6	2	4	1
English	2		2		Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Mixed:					Pangasinán	1	1		
Filipino	99	7	92	54	Tagalog	26	3	23	8
American	1		1	1	Visayan	1,992	1,338	654	42
Chinese	8	2	6	1	Mixed:				
English	2		2	2	Filipino	1		1	1
Spanish	4		4		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	86	49	37	
Chinese	1,768	947	821	50	White:				
Japanese	7	2	5		American	6		6	6
White:					Spanish	3		3	2
American	213	2	211	163	SÁMAR	55,338	44,360	10,978	153
English	38		38	31	Brown:				
Filipino	1		1	1	Filipino	54,434	43,864	10,570	78
French	8	1	7	5	Bicol	126	93	33	
German	7		7	5	Ilocano	12	4	8	
Spanish	151		151	116	Tagalog	230	110	120	6
All other	23		23	19	Visayan	54,066	43,657	10,409	72
Black:					All other	3	2	1	7
Filipino	14	14			Mixed:				
American	3		3		Filipino	10	1	9	3
PANGLAO	2,984	2,367	617	51	Chinese	1		1	
Brown:					Spanish	2		2	1
Filipino	2,980	2,366	614	49	Yellow:				
Bicol	1		1	1	Chinese	725	488	237	2
Ilocano	1		1		White:				
Visayan	2,978	2,366	612	48	American	90	2	88	43
Mixed:					English	7	1	6	1
Filipino	3	1	2	1	French	1		1	1
White:					German	1		1	1
American	1		1	1	Spanish	44		44	17
PARAGUA	1,784	1,374	410	41	All other	14		14	5
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	1,782	1,349	383	27	American	6	2	4	
Bicol	5	4	1		SIARGAO	2,291	1,861	430	11
Cagayán	2	1	1		Brown:				
Ilocano	27	21	6	1	Filipino	2,251	1,842	409	10
Pampangan	6	5	1		Pampangan	1		1	
Pangasinán	3	3			Tagalog	3		3	1
Tagalog	120	67	53	11	Visayan	2,247	1,842	405	9
Visayan	1,569	1,241	318	15	All other	2	2		
Zambalan	10	7	3		Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1		1	
Chinese	35	25	10		Chinese	1		1	
White:					Yellow:				
American	11		11	10	Chinese	35	17	18	
Spanish	6		6	4	White:				
PASIJAN	1,589	1,298	291	9	Spanish	1		1	1
Brown:									
Filipino	1,588	1,297	291	9					
Visayan	1,588	1,297	291	9					

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SIBUYÁN...	2,164	1,676	488	10	TICAO—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino .....	2,155	1,674	481	6	Filipino—Con.				
Bicol .....	8	4	4		Ilocano .....	2	1	1	
Ilocano .....	3	1	2		Pampangan ..	4	3	1	
Pampangan ..	1		1		Pangasinán ..	3	1	2	1
Tagalog .....	10	2	8		Tagalog .....	45	20	25	3
Visayan .....	2,133	1,667	466	6	Visayan .....	1,908	1,152	756	18
Mixed:					Zambalan ...	1		1	
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	3	3		
Chinese .....	3	2	1		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	8	5	3	
American .....	3		3	1	White:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	American .....	5		5	4
All other .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	4		4	2
SIQUIJOR ..	9,342	7,698	1,644	19	ALL OTHER ISLANDS..	34,376	26,570	7,806	258
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	9,322	7,695	1,627	13	Filipino .....	33,441	26,152	7,289	177
Tagalog .....	1		1	1	Bicol .....	3,058	2,243	815	35
Visayan .....	9,321	7,695	1,626	12	Cagayán .....	918	587	331	6
Mixed:					Igorot .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	2		2	1	Ilocano .....	367	287	80	1
Chinese .....	1		1		Mangyan .....	1	1		
Yellow:					Moro .....	272	267	5	1
Chinese .....	11	3	8		Pampangan ..	4	2	2	
White:					Pangasinán ..	17	9	8	
American .....	6		6	5	Tagalog .....	3,990	2,389	1,601	45
TABLAS ...	5,576	4,420	1,156	82	Tagbanda ...	68	68		
Brown:					Visayan .....	23,567	19,467	4,100	73
Filipino .....	5,541	4,410	1,131	71	Zambalan ...	1,178	831	347	16
Bicol .....	6	2	4	1	English .....	14	3	11	
Ilocano .....	5	5			French .....	1		1	
Pampangan ..	3	1	2	1	All other .....	16	8	8	1
Pangasinán ..	2		2	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	121	56	65	4	Filipino .....	11	2	9	1
Visayan .....	5,403	4,345	1,058	64	Chinese .....	10	4	6	1
Zambalan ...	1	1			English .....	2		2	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	18	10	8		Chinese .....	771	395	376	19
White:					Japanese .....	3	2	1	
American .....	9		9	6	English .....	3		3	
Spanish .....	8		8	5	White:				
TICAO .....	2,199	1,319	880	36	American .....	59		59	33
Brown:					English .....	4		4	3
Filipino .....	2,179	1,311	868	30	German .....	2		2	1
Bicol .....	216	134	82	8	Spanish .....	30		30	19
					All other .....	7	2	5	3
					Black:				
					Filipino .....	2	2		

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
BANGUED.....	2,986	1,815	1,171	104	PILAR.....	292	196	96	15
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2,952	1,795	1,157	96	Filipino.....	292	196	96	15
Igorot.....	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	292	196	96	15
Ilocano.....	2,930	1,788	1,142	93					
Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	.....	SAN GREGORIO.....	325	257	68	8
Tagalog.....	14	3	11	1	Brown:				
Visayan.....	5	2	3	2	Filipino.....	325	257	68	8
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	325	257	68	8
Chinese.....	25	20	5	.....					
White:					SAN JOSÉ.....	414	299	115	5
American.....	5	.....	5	5	Brown:				
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1	Filipino.....	414	299	115	5
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	2	Igorot.....	2	2	.....	.....
BUCAY.....	640	430	210	17	Ilocano.....	410	297	113	5
Brown:					Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	640	430	210	17	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Igorot.....	7	3	4	1					
Ilocano.....	632	427	205	16	SAN JUAN.....	503	350	153	4
Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
DOLORES.....	1,032	718	314	11	Filipino.....	502	350	152	3
Brown:					Ilocano.....	500	350	150	3
Filipino.....	1,031	718	313	10	Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	.....
Ilocano.....	1,030	717	313	10	White:				
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	English.....	1	.....	1	1
White:									
American.....	1	.....	1	1	SAN QUINTIN.....	206	126	80	5
LA PAZ.....	473	338	135	5	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	206	126	80	5
Filipino.....	472	338	134	5	Ilocano.....	205	126	79	5
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano.....	468	337	131	5					
Tagalog.....	3	1	2	.....	TAYUM.....	997	608	389	31
White:					Brown:				
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	997	608	389	31
PIDIGAN.....	614	407	207	43	Ilocano.....	993	608	385	28
Brown:					Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	611	407	204	41	Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	.....
Ilocano.....	611	407	204	41					
Yellow:					VILLAVIEJA.....	344	241	103	10
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	344	241	103	10
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano.....	342	241	101	10
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	.....

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

ALBAY.....	3,253	2,044	1,209	65	ALBAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White—Continued.				
Filipino.....	3,187	2,032	1,155	54	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol.....	3,145	2,031	1,114	52	All other.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....	American.....	10	.....	10	.....
Tagalog.....	16	1	15	1					
Visayan.....	23	.....	23	1	BACACAY.....	3,193	2,209	984	57
Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	3,139	2,191	948	52
Filipino.....	4	2	2	.....	Bicol.....	3,132	2,190	942	52
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	6	1	5	.....
Chinese.....	27	10	17	.....	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Mixed:				
American.....	21	.....	21	11	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
French.....	1	.....	1	.....					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BACACAY—Con.</b>					<b>CARAMORAN....</b>				
Yellow:					Brown:	473	274	199	5
Chinese.....	49	18	31	.....	Filipino.....	468	274	194	3
White:					Bicol.....	462	270	192	2
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog.....	6	4	2	1
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3	Yellow:				
<b>BAGAMANOC....</b>					Chinese.....	3	.....	3	.....
Brown:	395	334	61	2	White:				
Filipino.....	392	331	61	2	American.....	2	.....	2	2
Bicol.....	392	331	61	2	<b>DARAGA.....</b>				
Yellow:					Brown:	4,070	2,618	1,452	49
Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....	Filipino.....	3,941	2,576	1,365	41
<b>BARAS.....</b>					Bicol.....	3,912	2,570	1,342	32
Brown:	631	464	167	5	Ilocano.....	3	1	2	.....
Filipino.....	624	461	163	4	Pangasinan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol.....	619	459	160	3	Tagalog.....	11	1	10	4
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	1	Visayan.....	14	4	10	5
Visayan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	4	4	.....	.....
Chinese.....	5	3	2	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	1	Chinese.....	114	37	77	1
<b>BATÓ.....</b>					White:				
Brown:	1,860	1,111	749	2	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	1,826	1,100	726	2	German.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	1,812	1,096	716	2	Spanish.....	6	.....	6	4
Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....	Black:				
Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	7	1	6	.....	English.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	5	2	3	.....	<b>GUINOBATAN....</b>				
Mixed:					Brown:	4,694	2,302	2,392	92
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino.....	4,529	2,234	2,295	75
Yellow:					Bicol.....	4,469	2,213	2,256	68
Chinese.....	27	11	16	.....	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Pampangan.....	27	14	13	.....
Spanish.....	5	.....	5	.....	Tagalog.....	23	4	19	5
<b>CALOLBON....</b>					Visayan.....	8	2	6	2
Brown:	1,345	946	399	7	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino.....	1,329	933	396	7	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	1,322	932	390	6	Filipino.....	3	1	2	1
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	1	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	6	1	5	.....	Spanish.....	4	.....	4	4
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	15	13	2	.....	Chinese.....	140	67	73	.....
White:					Japanese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
<b>CAMÁLIG....</b>					American.....	10	.....	10	8
Brown:	3,110	2,046	1,064	38	Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3
Filipino.....	3,050	2,020	1,030	31	All other.....	2	.....	2	1
Bicol.....	3,040	2,017	1,023	29	Black:				
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	2	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	7	3	4	.....	<b>JOVELLAR....</b>				
Mixed:					Brown:	1,363	1,078	285	10
Filipino.....	4	.....	4	1	Filipino.....	1,348	1,072	276	6
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol.....	1,316	1,064	252	4
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....
Chinese.....	46	26	20	.....	Pangasinan.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Tagalog.....	11	3	8	1
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	18	4	14	1
Spanish.....	6	.....	6	5	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese.....	10	6	4	.....
American.....	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
					American.....	1	.....	1	1
					Spanish.....	4	.....	4	3

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LEGASPI .....	2,303	1,463	840	51	MALINAO .....	3,127	2,167	960	94
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	2,054	1,324	730	29	Filipino .....	3,070	2,134	936	93
Bicol .....	1,982	1,300	682	16	Bicol .....	3,068	2,134	934	92
Cagayán .....	1	1	1	1	Tagalog .....	1	1	1	1
Ilocano .....	3	2	1	1	Visayan .....	1	1	1	1
Pampangan .....	5	1	4	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	51	16	35	12	Filipino .....	1	1	1	1
Visayan .....	12	4	8	1	Chinese .....	1	1	1	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2	2	2	1	Chinese .....	53	31	22	1
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	163	135	28	1	American .....	1	1	1	1
White:					Black:				
American .....	21	21	21	7	Filipino .....	1	1	1	1
English .....	6	6	6	14	MANITO .....	907	554	353	13
Spanish .....	35	35	35	14	Brown:				
All other .....	5	2	3	1	Filipino .....	899	553	346	12
Black:					Bicol .....	897	552	345	12
American .....	17	2	15	1	Igorot .....	1	1	1	1
LIBOG .....	1,275	725	550	12	Tagalog .....	1	1	1	1
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1,250	716	534	11	Filipino .....	2	2	2	2
Bicol .....	1,246	716	530	10	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	3	3	3	1	Chinese .....	5	1	4	1
Visayan .....	1	1	1	1	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1	1	1	1
Chinese .....	24	9	15	1	OAS .....	2,541	1,852	689	90
White:					Brown:				
American .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	2,502	1,844	658	86
LIBÓN .....	1,082	770	312	25	Bicol .....	2,498	1,843	656	86
Brown:					Tagalog .....	3	1	2	1
Filipino .....	1,080	770	310	24	Visayan .....	1	1	1	1
Bicol .....	1,079	770	309	24	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	1	1	1	1	Chinese .....	32	7	25	1
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino .....	1	1	1	1	American .....	3	3	3	3
Yellow:					French .....	1	1	1	1
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	Spanish .....	2	2	2	2
LIBAO .....	4,536	2,991	1,545	132	Black:				
Brown:					American .....	1	1	1	1
Filipino .....	4,415	2,918	1,497	113	PANDÁN .....	780	602	178	8
Bicol .....	4,370	2,906	1,464	109	Brown:				
Cagayán .....	3	2	1	1	Filipino .....	767	594	173	6
Ilocano .....	2	2	2	1	Bicol .....	763	591	172	6
Tagalog .....	27	5	22	3	Cagayán .....	1	1	1	1
Visayan .....	13	5	8	1	Tagalog .....	3	2	1	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	3	3	3	4	Chinese .....	9	7	3	1
Spanish .....	6	6	6	4	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	2	2	2	2
Chinese .....	76	59	17	1	Spanish .....	1	1	1	1
White:					All other .....	1	1	1	1
American .....	1	1	1	1	PAYO .....	579	326	253	9
Spanish .....	21	21	14	1	Brown:				
All other .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	576	325	251	8
Black:					Bicol .....	575	325	250	8
Filipino .....	13	13	13	12	Tagalog .....	1	1	1	1
MALILIPOT .....	1,225	837	388	12	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	2	1	1	1
Filipino .....	1,211	823	388	12	White:				
Bicol .....	1,206	820	386	11	Spanish .....	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	5	3	2	1					
Yellow:									
Chinese .....	14	14	14	14					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
POLANGUI .....	1,918	1,284	634	75	TABACO—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	1,872	1,257	615	70	American .....	4	.....	4	3
Bicol .....	1,868	1,255	613	70	English .....	2	.....	2	2
Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish .....	9	.....	9	6
Tagalog .....	2	.....	1	.....	All other .....	5	1	4	1
Visayan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	36	36	.....	.....
Filipino .....	4	.....	4	1	Triti .....	2,363	1,820	543	70
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	37	27	10	.....	Filipino .....	2,322	1,799	523	63
White:					Bicol .....	2,314	1,797	517	59
American .....	2	.....	2	2	Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	1
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog .....	5	1	4	3
Black:					Visayan .....	2	1	1	.....
American .....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
RAPURAPU .....	1,032	720	312	19	Chinese .....	39	21	18	5
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	1,007	715	292	8	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol .....	964	677	287	7	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog .....	41	36	5	1	VIGA .....	937	536	401	7
Visayan .....	2	2	.....	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	924	534	390	4
Chinese .....	14	3	11	3	Bicol .....	922	534	388	4
White:					Tagalog .....	2	.....	2	.....
American .....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
English .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	11	2	9	2
Spanish .....	5	.....	5	5	White:				
All other .....	2	.....	2	2	Spanish .....	2	.....	2	1
Black:					VIRAC .....	2,095	1,333	762	8
Filipino .....	2	2	.....	.....	Brown:				
TABACO .....	5,270	3,618	1,652	99	Filipino .....	2,036	1,312	724	2
Brown:					Bicol .....	1,983	1,279	704	1
Filipino .....	4,998	3,518	1,480	79	Tagalog .....	23	12	11	1
Bicol .....	4,981	3,502	1,429	69	Visayan .....	30	21	9	.....
Ilocano .....	3	1	2	1	Yellow:				
Pangasinán .....	5	4	1	.....	Chinese .....	36	21	15	.....
Tagalog .....	39	5	34	7	White:				
Visayan .....	20	6	14	2	American .....	3	.....	3	3
Yellow:					Spanish .....	20	.....	20	3
Chinese .....	216	63	153	8					



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BAAO.....	1,814	1,072	742	28	CALABANGA— Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,788	1,064	724	23	Chinese.....	20	7	13	
Bicol.....	1,783	1,064	719	23	White:				
Bukidnon.....	1		1		Spanish.....	1		1	1
Ilocano.....	1		1		Black:				
Tagalog.....	2		2		American.....	1		1	
Visayan.....	1		1		CAPALONGA.....	465	303	162	1
Mixed:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	1		1		Filipino.....	461	301	160	1
Yellow:					Bicol.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	23	8	15	3	Tagalog.....	459	300	159	1
White:					Visayan.....	1	1		
American.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
English.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	2	2		
BASOD.....	494	181	313	4	White:				
Brown:					Spanish.....	2		2	
Filipino.....	490	180	310	4	CARAMOAN.....	1,854	1,355	499	22
Bicol.....	487	180	307	3	Brown:				
Bukidnon.....	1		1		Filipino.....	1,825	1,345	481	20
Tagalog.....	2		2	1	Bicol.....	1,817	1,343	474	19
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	6	1	5	1
Chinese.....	4	1	3		Visayan.....	3	1	2	
BATÓ.....	1,187	878	309	3	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	24	10	14	
Filipino.....	1,169	868	301	3	White:				
Bicol.....	1,169	868	301	3	American.....	3		3	2
Yellow:					Spanish.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	18	10	8		DÁET.....	3,542	1,465	2,077	107
BOMBÓN.....	490	352	138	8	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	3,344	1,417	1,927	69
Filipino.....	487	351	136	8	Bicol.....	3,153	1,355	1,798	32
Bicol.....	487	351	136	8	Ilocano.....	3	2	1	
Yellow:					Pampangan.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	3	1	2		Pangasinán.....	2		2	
BUHÍ.....	2,249	1,477	772	23	Tagalog.....	132	31	101	15
Brown:					Visayan.....	52	28	24	7
Filipino.....	2,216	1,465	751	20	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	2,210	1,463	747	19	Filipino.....	7		7	7
Tagalog.....	5	1	4	1	Chinese.....	1		1	
Visayan.....	1	1			Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese.....	164	47	117	15
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Filipino.....	1	1		
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	24	11	13		American.....	11		11	7
White:					English.....	1		1	1
American.....	1		1		Filipino.....	1		1	1
Spanish.....	6	1	5	1	Spanish.....	12		12	7
BULA.....	678	589	89	7	GAINZA.....	528	339	189	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	678	589	89	7	Filipino.....	527	338	189	4
Bicol.....	671	587	84	7	Bicol.....	523	337	186	4
Pampangan.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	4	1	3	
Tagalog.....	6	2	4		Yellow:				
CALABANGA.....	1,684	1,186	498	32	Chinese.....	1	1		
Brown:					GOA.....	2,402	2,019	383	17
Filipino.....	1,658	1,178	480	30	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1,644	1,177	467	28	Filipino.....	2,303	1,957	346	13
Tagalog.....	14	1	13	2	Bicol.....	2,275	1,942	333	11
Mixed:					Ilocano.....	3		3	1
Filipino.....	2	1	1		Pampangan.....	1	1		
Spanish.....	2		2	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>GOA—Cont'd.</b>					<b>LIBMANAN—Con.</b>				
<b>Brown—Cont'd.</b>					<b>Brown—Cont'd.</b>				
<b>Filipino—Cont'd.</b>					<b>Filipino—Cont'd.</b>				
Tagalog .....	18	11	7	1	Ilocano .....	3	1	2	
Visayan .....	5	2	3		Pampangan .....	5		6	
Zambalan .....	1	1			Tagalog .....	86	41	45	2
<b>Mixed:</b>					Visayan .....	9	4	5	2
Filipino .....	1		1		Zambalan .....	1	1		
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese .....	91	62	29	2	Chinese .....	33	11	22	
<b>White:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
American .....	1		1	1	American .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	6		6	1	Spanish .....	2		2	1
<b>INDÁN .....</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>LUPI .....</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>128</b>	<b></b>
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	1,480	797	683	34	Filipino .....	354	226	128	
Bicol .....	122	115	7		Bicol .....	342	218	124	
Tagalog .....	1,357	681	676	34	Tagalog .....	10	6	4	
Visayan .....	1	1			Visayan .....	2	2		
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>MAGÁRAO .....</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>18</b>
Chinese .....	82	26	6		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					Filipino .....	1,111	702	409	17
American .....	2		2	2	Bicol .....	1,107	701	406	16
<b>IRIGA .....</b>	<b>4,243</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>34</b>	Ilocano .....	1		1	
<b>Brown:</b>					Tagalog .....	3	1	2	1
Filipino .....	4,144	3,051	1,093	32	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Bicol .....	4,119	3,046	1,073	30	Chinese .....	7	2	5	
Cagayán .....	1		1		<b>White:</b>				
Ilocano .....	2		2	1	American .....	1		1	1
Pampangan .....	2		2		<b>MAMBÚLAO .....</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>
Tagalog .....	17	3	14	1	<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan .....	3	2	1		Filipino .....	353	246	107	3
<b>Mixed:</b>					Bicol .....	23	21	2	1
Chinese .....	1	1			Tagalog .....	330	225	106	2
Spanish .....	3		3	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Chinese .....	3		3	
Chinese .....	74	48	26		<b>MILAOR .....</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>White:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
American .....	1		1		Filipino .....	925	323	602	3
Spanish .....	18		18	1	Bicol .....	923	323	600	2
All other .....	2		2		Tagalog .....	2		2	1
<b>LABÓ .....</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Chinese .....	5	4	1	
Filipino .....	1,290	591	699		<b>White:</b>				
Bicol .....	39	24	15		American .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	1		1		<b>MINALABAG .....</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>23</b>
Tagalog .....	1,249	567	682		<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan .....	1		1		Filipino .....	993	594	399	22
<b>White:</b>					Bicol .....	993	594	399	22
American .....	2		2	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>LAGONÓY .....</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>12</b>	Chinese .....	3	1	2	1
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Black:</b>				
Filipino .....	2,284	1,737	547	11	American .....	1		1	
Bicol .....	2,264	1,733	531	11	<b>NABUA .....</b>	<b>4,112</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>37</b>
Pampangan .....	10	1	9		<b>Brown:</b>				
Tagalog .....	5	1	4		Filipino .....	4,085	2,879	1,206	36
Visayan .....	5	2	3		Bicol .....	4,075	2,876	1,199	36
<b>Yellow:</b>					Pampangan .....	1	1		
Chinese .....	20	14	6		Tagalog .....	9	2	7	
<b>White:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
American .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	26	9	17	
<b>LIBMANAN .....</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>2,424</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>White:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	4,096	2,413	1,683	37					
Bicol .....	3,992	2,366	1,626	33					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
NUEVA CÁCERES	4,798	2,492	2,306	188	RAGAY	585	380	205	2
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	4,359	2,354	2,005	129	Filipino	581	377	204	2
Bicol	4,102	2,284	1,818	104	Bicol	442	277	165	
Cagayan	4	2	2		Tagalog	129	92	37	2
Ilocano	12	7	5		Visayan	10	8	2	
Pampangan	2		2		Mixed:				
Tagalog	139	24	115	19	Filipino	2	1	1	
Visayan	98	37	61	4	Yellow:				
Zambalan	2		2	2	Chinese	2	2		
Mixed:					SAGNAY	1,433	1,201	232	19
Filipino	7	1	6	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,403	1,195	208	16
Chinese	291	137	154	1	Bicol	1,398	1,194	204	15
Filipino	1		1		Tagalog	4		4	1
White:					Visayan	1	1		
American	62		62	27	Mixed:				
English	2		2	1	Filipino	1	1		
French	1		1		Yellow:				
Spanish	53		53	27	Chinese	28	5	18	
All other	1		1	1	White:				
Black:					American	1		1	1
American	21		21	1	English	1		1	
PAMPLONA	1,025	638	387	2	Spanish	4		4	2
Brown:					SAN FERNANDO.	897	658	239	8
Filipino	1,022	636	386	2	Brown:				
Bicol	1,014	636	378	2	Filipino	891	658	233	7
Tagalog	6		6		Bicol	875	648	227	5
Visayan	2		2		Tagalog	14	9	5	1
Yellow:					Visayan	2	1	1	1
Chinese	2	2			Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	5		5	
Spanish	1		1		Black:				
PARACALE	907	588	319	11	American	1		1	1
Brown:					SAN JOSÉ	2,010	1,374	636	21
Filipino	885	571	314	7	Brown:				
Bicol	12	10	2		Filipino	1,941	1,364	577	13
Tagalog	873	561	312	7	Bicol	1,891	1,346	545	8
Yellow:					Bukidnon	1		1	
Chinese	17	17			Ilocano	6	4	2	
White:					Tagalog	27	7	20	4
American	1		1	1	Visayan	16	7	9	1
German	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Spanish	2		2	1	Chinese	53	10	43	
All other	1		1	1	White:				
PARACAO	665	433	232	9	American	1		1	1
Brown:					Spanish	14		14	7
Filipino	659	433	226	6	Black:				
Bicol	585	395	190	3	American	1		1	
Ilocano	2		2		SAN VICENTE	446	262	184	1
Tagalog	61	32	29	3	Brown:				
Visayan	11	6	5		Filipino	442	261	181	1
White:					Bicol	72	51	21	
American	4		4	2	Tagalog	370	210	160	1
English	2		2	1	Yellow:				
PILI	578	395	183	56	Chinese	4	1	3	
Brown:					SIPÓCOT	809	560	249	2
Filipino	578	395	183	56	Brown:				
Bicol	574	394	180	53	Filipino	808	559	244	1
Tagalog	4	1	3	3	Bicol	734	512	222	
QUIPAYO	303	179	124	5	Ilocano	3	3		
Brown:					Pampangan	2	2		
Filipino	303	179	124	5	Tagalog	57	35	22	1
Bicol	303	179	124	5	Visayan	7	7		

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
SIPOCOT—Cont'd.					TIGAON—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Bukidnon	1	1	.....	
American.....	3	.....	3	1	Tagalog	14	2	12	1
SIBOMA	356	204	152	.....	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	349	199	150	.....	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	349	199	150	.....	Chinese	23	2	21	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	7	5	2	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
TALISAY	818	387	431	11	Spanish	8	.....	8	3
Brown:					TINAMBAC	1,375	1,074	801	2
Filipino	801	375	426	11	Brown:				
Bicol	49	22	27	.....	Filipino	1,356	1,066	290	1
Tagalog	751	352	399	11	Bicol	1,343	1,062	281	1
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	11	4	7	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	2	.....	2	.....
Chinese.....	17	12	5	.....	Mixed:				
TIGAON	1,090	1,306	384	18	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,657	1,304	353	14	Chinese	17	7	10	.....
Bicol	1,642	1,301	341	13	White:				
					American	1	.....	1	1

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

ANINI-Y	960	694	266	16	CARITAN	712	567	145	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	960	694	266	16	Filipino	712	567	145	3
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Bukidnon	4	2	2	.....	Visayan	711	566	145	3
Tagalog	6	1	5	5	CULASI	2,047	1,363	684	29
Visayan	949	691	258	11	Brown:				
ANTIQUE	1,185	757	428	53	Filipino	2,014	1,345	609	27
Brown:					Bicol	4	1	.....	.....
Filipino	1,183	756	427	52	Ilocano	4	1	3	.....
Tagalog	2	1	1	.....	Tagalog	18	9	9	1
Visayan	1,181	755	426	52	Visayan	1,991	1,334	657	26
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	31	18	13	.....
White:					White:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
BARBAZA	1,192	960	232	29	DAO	1,755	1,370	385	20
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,190	960	230	29	Filipino	1,753	1,370	383	19
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol	2	.....	2	.....
Visayan	1,188	958	230	29	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan	1,748	1,369	379	19
BUGASON	2,345	1,639	706	17	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	2,315	1,619	696	14	White:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	1	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....	EGASA	646	471	175	3
Visayan	2,312	1,619	693	13	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	632	467	175	3
Filipino	6	.....	6	.....	Visayan	632	467	175	3
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Yellow:					Filipino	14	14	.....	.....
Chinese	20	20	.....	.....					
White:									
American	2	.....	2	2					
Spanish	1	.....	1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GULISAN .....	941	659	282	5	SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	986	657	279	5	Chinese .....	47	33	14	.....
Tagalog .....	1	1	1	.....	White:				
Visayan .....	935	657	278	5	American .....	12	1	11	11
Yellow:					Spanish .....	6	.....	6	5
Chinese .....	5	2	3	.....	SAN PEDRO .....	1,670	1,040	630	17
GUINTÁS .....	797	640	157	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,667	1,039	628	16
Filipino .....	795	638	157	2	Tagalog .....	5	3	2	1
Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan .....	1,662	1,036	626	15
Visayan .....	794	637	157	2	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	2	1	1	1
Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....	SAN REMIGIO ...	1,049	703	346	30
LAUAAN .....	888	687	201	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,047	703	344	9
Filipino .....	884	683	201	2	Ilocano .....	5	1	4	.....
Tagalog .....	1	1	1	.....	Pampangan .....	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan .....	883	683	200	2	Tagalog .....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Visayan .....	1,040	700	340	9
Chinese .....	4	4	.....	.....	Yellow:				
PANDAN .....	2,368	1,875	493	16	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	2,355	1,867	488	16	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol .....	1	1	.....	.....	SEBASTE .....	560	422	138	3
Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	557	420	137	3
Tagalog .....	6	4	2	.....	Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan .....	2,346	1,862	484	15	Tagalog .....	6	2	4	.....
Mixed:					Visayan .....	550	417	133	2
Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Chinese .....	2	2	.....	.....	Chinese .....	3	2	1	.....
Yellow:					SIBALOM .....	2,752	1,719	1,035	8
Chinese .....	10	8	2	.....	Brown:				
PATNOÑÓN ...	1,436	1,004	432	15	Filipino .....	2,745	1,717	1,028	7
Brown:					Ilocano .....	2	2	2	2
Filipino .....	1,427	1,001	426	12	Tagalog .....	3	1	2	.....
Tagalog .....	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan .....	2,740	1,716	1,024	5
Visayan .....	1,426	999	426	12	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	6	2	4	.....
Filipino .....	3	1	2	1	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese .....	4	2	2	.....	TIBIAO .....	1,482	1,094	388	25
White:					Brown:				
American .....	2	.....	2	2	Filipino .....	1,467	1,084	383	25
SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA .....	1,535	928	607	62	Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Tagalog .....	8	5	3	1
Filipino .....	1,465	893	572	41	Visayan .....	1,458	1,079	379	24
Bicol .....	5	2	3	1	Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	7	2	5	.....	Chinese .....	15	10	5	.....
Pampangan .....	3	1	2	.....	VALDERRAMA ..	1,088	820	268	4
Tagalog .....	19	1	18	4	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1,430	886	544	36	Filipino .....	1,087	819	268	4
Zambalan .....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog .....	2	.....	2	.....
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1,085	819	266	4
Filipino .....	4	.....	4	4	Yellow:				
Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ISABELA DE BASILAN.....	456	239	217	11	ISABELA DE BASILAN—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	402	215	187	6	Filipino .....	3		3	
Bicol .....	7	6	1		Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	3	2	1		Chinese.....	43	24	19	
Pampangan .....	1	1			White:				
Tagalog .....	90	53	37	4	American .....	5		5	3
Visayan .....	301	153	148	2	German .....	1		1	
					Spanish.....	1		1	1
					All other .....	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

ABUCAY .....	1,020	656	364	7	MABATAN .....	515	312	203	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,019	655	364	7	Filipino .....	515	312	203	8
Ilocano .....	1		1		Tagalog .....	515	312	203	8
Tagalog .....	1,018	655	363	7	MARIVELES.....	756	344	412	56
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	1	1			Filipino .....	703	341	362	19
BAGAC.....	353	190	163	8	Bicol .....	8	5	3	
Brown:					Ilocano .....	12	7	5	
Filipino .....	353	190	163	8	Pampangan .....	104	56	48	
Bicol .....	1		1	1	Pangasinán .....	5	3	2	
Ilocano .....	3	1	2		Tagalog .....	546	251	295	19
Pampangan .....	3	1	2		Visayan .....	26	19	7	
Tagalog .....	337	182	155	7	Foreign born.....	2		2	
Visayan .....	9	6	3		Yellow:				
BALANGA.....	1,817	1,132	685	69	Chinese .....	11	3	8	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	1,799	1,128	671	59	American .....	38		38	33
Bicol .....	5		5		English.....	2		2	2
Cagayán .....	1				Spanish .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	7	5	2		Black:				
Pampangan .....	8	7	1		American .....	1		1	1
Pangasinán .....	1	1			MORÓN.....	527	274	253	9
Tagalog .....	1,761	1,107	684	59	Brown:				
Visayan .....	15	7	8		Filipino .....	527	274	253	9
Zambalan .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	32	25	7	
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	477	236	241	9
Filipino .....	7		7	4	Visayan .....	6	5	1	
Chinese .....	1	1			Zambalan .....	12	8	4	
Yellow:					ORANI.....	1,396	765	631	38
Chinese .....	3	3			Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	1,389	765	624	36
American .....	5		5	5	Bicol .....	2	1	1	
German .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	1	1		
Spanish .....	1		1		Ilocano .....	4	1	3	
DINALUPIJAN.....	772	560	212	1	Pampangan .....	25	15	10	1
Brown:					Tagalog .....	1,354	745	609	35
Filipino .....	771	560	211	1	Visayan .....	3	2	1	
Ilocano .....	10	9	1		Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	137	116	21		Chinese .....	4		4	
Tagalog .....	615	429	186	1	White:				
Visayan .....	4	2	2		American .....	1		1	1
Zambalan .....	5	4	1		Spanish .....	2		2	1
Mixed:					ORIÓN.....	1,763	1,201	562	34
Filipino .....	1		1		Brown:				
HERMOSA.....	470	286	184	6	Filipino .....	1,759	1,199	560	34
Brown:					Ilocano .....	7	7		
Filipino .....	469	286	183	5	Pampangan .....	11	8	3	
Pampangan .....	30	11	19		Tagalog .....	1,734	1,178	556	34
Tagalog .....	489	275	164	5	Visayan .....	5	4	1	
Mixed:					Zambalan .....	2	2		
Filipino .....	1		1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
ORIÒN—Cont'd.					PILAR—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	2		2		American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	2	2			Spanish .....	3		3	1
PILAR .....	836	629	207	23	SÁMAL .....	1,117	665	452	21
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	830	627	203	19	Filipino .....	1,117	665	452	21
Ilocano .....	1	1			Cagayán .....	2		2	
Pangasinán .....	2		2		Ilocano .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	824	624	200	19	Pampangan .....	16	5	10	1
Visayan .....	3	2	1		Tagalog .....	1,098	659	439	13
Yellow:									
Chinese .....	2	2							

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

BALAYÁN .....	1,984	1,361	623	33	CALACÁ .....	1,336	1,081	255	31
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,936	1,346	590	29	Filipino .....	1,335	1,081	254	30
Ilocano .....	1		1		Ilocano .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	1,925	1,340	585	29	Pangasinán .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	10	6	4		Tagalog .....	1,332	1,080	252	29
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	1		1	1	White:				
Chinese .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					CALATAGÁN .....	680	585	95	3
Chinese .....	30	15	15		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	680	585	95	3
American .....	15		15	3	Tagalog .....	678	584	94	3
Black:					Visayan .....	2	1	1	
American .....	1		1		CUENCA .....	1,265	975	290	10
BATANGAS .....	7,897	6,065	1,832	168	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,262	978	289	9
Filipino .....	7,609	6,015	1,594	117	Pangasinán .....	1	1		
Ilocano .....	9	3	6	2	Tagalog .....	1,259	972	287	9
Pampangan .....	72	11	61	4	Visayan .....	2		2	
Pangasinán .....	2	2			Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	7,506	5,991	1,515	109	Chinese .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	20	8	12	2	White:				
Mixed:					Spanish .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	1		1	1	IBAÁN .....	1,678	1,461	217	8
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	119	47	72		Filipino .....	1,672	1,460	212	7
Japanese .....	3		3		Bicol .....	1	1		
White:					Ilocano .....	2	2		
American .....	120	3	117	38	Tagalog .....	1,669	1,457	212	7
English .....	2		2	1	Mixed:				
French .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	2		2	
German .....	5		5	2	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	3		3	1	Chinese .....	1	1		
All other .....	2		2	2	White:				
Black:					American .....	1		1	1
American .....	32		32	5	Spanish .....	2		2	
BAUAN .....	8,528	6,718	1,810	119	LEMERY .....	2,306	1,704	602	53
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	8,521	6,715	1,806	117	Filipino .....	2,297	1,703	594	46
Tagalog .....	8,495	6,697	1,798	117	Ilocano .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	26	18	8		Pampangan .....	3		3	
Yellow:					Pangasinán .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	4	3	1		Tagalog .....	2,269	1,683	586	46
White:					Visayan .....	22	18	4	
American .....	3		3	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>LEMERY—Con.</b>					<b>SAN JOSÉ—Con.</b>				
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	1	1			American	2		2	2
White:					German	1		1	1
American	4		4	3	<b>SAN JUAN DE BOCBCOC</b>				
Spanish	3		3	3		3,012	2,366	646	57
Black:					Brown:				
American	1		1	1	Filipino	3,008	2,363	645	56
<b>LIANG</b>					Bicol	1		1	
	612	465	147	12	Cagayán	4	1	3	1
Brown:					Ilocano	47	10	37	
Filipino	612	465	147	12	Pampangan	1		1	1
Ilocano	1		1		Pangasinán	2	2		
Tagalog	611	465	146	12	Tagalog	2,944	2,345	599	54
<b>LIPÁ</b>					Visayan	7	4	3	
	8,950	6,836	2,114	207	Zambalan	2	1	1	
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	8,893	6,807	2,086	200	Chinese	3	3		
Bicol	2	1	1		White:				
Cagayán	1	1			American	1		1	1
Ilocano	2	2			<b>SAN LUIS</b>				
Tagalog	8,886	6,801	2,085	200		1,239	1,019	220	6
Visayan	2	2			Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1,239	1,019	220	6
Spanish	1		1	1	Tagalog	1,238	1,018	220	6
Yellow:					Visayan	1	1		
Chinese	31	29	2		<b>SANTO TOMÁS</b>				
White:						2,207	1,473	734	27
American	17		17	6	Brown:				
Spanish	1		1		Filipino	2,192	1,470	722	22
All other	1		1		Bicol	1		1	1
Black:					Pangasinán	1		1	
American	6		6		Tagalog	2,189	1,469	720	21
<b>LOBOÓ</b>					Visayan	1	1		
	1,485	1,229	206	11	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	5	3	2	
Filipino	1,427	1,223	204	9	White:				
Pampangan	71		71		American	10		10	5
Tagalog	1,356	1,223	183	9	<b>TAAL</b>				
Yellow:						3,802	2,759	1,043	93
Chinese	6	6			Brown:				
White:					Filipino	3,785	2,759	1,026	86
American	2		2	2	Bicol	1	1		
<b>NASUGBÚ</b>					Ilocano	1		1	
	1,571	1,148	423	31	Pampangan	1		1	
Brown:					Tagalog	3,776	2,755	1,021	86
Filipino	1,558	1,140	418	29	Visayan	6	3	3	
Bicol	2		2		English	1		1	1
Ilocano	3	3			Mixed:				
Pampangan	87	1	86	7	Filipino	1		1	1
Tagalog	1,452	1,126	326	21	Yellow:				
Visayan	13	10	3	1	Japanese	1		1	1
Zambalan	1		1		White:				
Yellow:					American	14		14	4
Chinese	8	8			<b>TALÍSAY</b>				
White:						1,235	1,057	178	23
American	5		5	2	Brown:				
<b>ROSARIO</b>					Filipino	1,235	1,057	178	23
	2,225	1,872	353	19	Tagalog	1,231	1,054	177	23
Brown:					Visayan	4	3	1	
Filipino	2,225	1,872	353	19	<b>TANAUAN</b>				
Tagalog	2,225	1,872	353	19		4,053	2,961	1,092	85
<b>SAN JOSÉ</b>					Brown:				
	1,998	1,456	542	108	Filipino	4,047	2,961	1,086	80
Brown:					Bicol	1		1	
Filipino	1,995	1,456	539	105					
Pampangan	1	1							
Tagalog	1,993	1,454	539	105					
Visayan	1	1							



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
TANAUAN—Con.					TATRAN .....	834	749	85	9
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino .....	834	749	85	9
Cagayán .....	11	6	5	1	Tagalog .....	834	749	85	9
Ilocano .....	37	25	12	.....	TUY .....	587	423	164	10
Pampangan .....	3	3	.....	.....	Brown:				
Pangasinán .....	36	13	23	.....	Filipino .....	584	421	163	9
Tagalog .....	3,982	2,911	1,041	79	Tagalog .....	583	420	163	9
Visayan .....	6	3	3	.....	Visayan .....	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino .....	2	.....	2	1	White:				
White:					American .....	1	.....	1	1
American .....	4	.....	4	4					

## PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

ADAOAY .....	7	2	5	1	DAKLÁN .....	5	3	2	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	7	2	5	1	Filipino .....	5	3	2	.....
Ilocano .....	4	2	2	.....	Igorot .....	3	3	.....	.....
Pangasinán .....	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano .....	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	1	DISDIS .....	1	.....	1	1
AMPURUNGAN .....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	1	ITOGON .....	14	1	13	12
ATOR <sup>1</sup> .....					Brown:				
BAGUIÓ .....	280	102	178	59	Filipino .....	3	1	2	1
Brown:					Ilocano .....	3	1	2	1
Filipino .....	210	94	116	17	White:				
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....	American .....	9	.....	9	9
Igorot .....	10	10	.....	.....	All other .....	2	.....	2	2
Ilocano .....	173	78	95	14	KABAYAN .....	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán .....	18	5	13	1	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	7	1	6	2	Filipino .....	3	1	2	1
Visayan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot .....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					KAPANĠAN .....	5	3	2	2
Chinese .....	10	8	2	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	4	3	1	1
American .....	53	.....	53	36	Igorot .....	2	2	.....	.....
English .....	3	.....	3	3	Ilocano .....	2	1	1	1
Spanish .....	3	.....	3	2	White:				
BALAKBAK .....	3	1	2	.....	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					KIBUNGAN .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	3	1	2	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano .....	3	1	2	.....	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....
BOKOD .....	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					LA TRINIDAD .....	76	42	34	5
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino .....	73	42	31	4
BUQUIÁS .....	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot .....	29	20	.....	.....
Brown:					Ilocano .....	50	21	29	3
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....					
Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	.....					

<sup>1</sup>No males 21 years and over.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LA TRINIDAD—Continued.					PALINA.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	2	.....	2	1	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....	TUBLAY.....	3	1	2	2
White:					Brown:				
American.....	2	.....	2	1	Filipino.....	2	1	1	1
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot.....	1	1	.....	.....
Loó.....	3	.....	3	.....	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	3	.....	3	.....	All other.....	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano.....	3	.....	3	.....					

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

ALBUQUERQUE	1,561	1,288	273	9	CALAPE.....	2,653	2,213	440	15
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,561	1,288	273	9	Filipino.....	2,633	2,199	434	12
Visayan.....	1,561	1,288	273	9	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
ANDA.....	983	720	263	2	Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	1
Brown:					Visayan.....	2,629	2,199	430	11
Filipino.....	980	718	262	2	Mixed:				
Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	3	2	1	1
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	978	718	260	1	Chinese.....	15	12	3	.....
Chinese.....	3	2	1	.....	White:				
ANTEQUERA.....	1,436	1,227	209	22	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	1,434	1,227	207	20	CANDIJAY.....	1,288	1,030	258	10
Visayan.....	1,434	1,227	207	20	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	1,282	1,027	255	9
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....
BACLAYÓN.....	1,901	1,513	388	25	Visayan.....	1,281	1,027	254	9
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1,899	1,513	386	24	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	1,898	1,513	385	23	Chinese.....	4	3	1	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
White:					CARMEN.....	691	593	98	3
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
BALILIJAN.....	1,362	1,164	198	4	Filipino.....	691	593	98	3
Brown:					Visayan.....	691	593	98	3
Filipino.....	1,362	1,164	198	4	CATIGBIAN.....	329	296	33	.....
Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1,360	1,164	196	3	Filipino.....	329	296	33	.....
BATUANÁN.....	388	347	41	.....	Visayan.....	329	296	33	.....
Brown:					CORELLA.....	1,100	986	114	4
Filipino.....	387	346	41	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	387	346	41	.....	Filipino.....	1,100	986	114	4
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1,100	986	114	4
Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....	CORTÉS.....	1,304	1,071	233	15
BILAR.....	1,719	1,481	238	8	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,304	1,071	233	15
Filipino.....	1,719	1,481	238	8	Visayan.....	1,304	1,071	233	15
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....	DAVIS.....	1,736	1,341	395	44
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1,717	1,481	236	8	Filipino.....	1,732	1,340	392	42
					Visayan.....	1,732	1,340	392	42

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DAVIS—Cont'd.					LILA	1,176	995	181	3
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1	Filipino	1,176	995	181	3
White:					Visayan	1,176	995	181	3
American	1		1	1	LOAY	1,991	1,492	499	26
DIMALAO	1,931	1,528	403	15	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,983	1,491	492	26
Filipino	1,927	1,528	399	15	Visayan	1,983	1,491	492	26
Tagalog	1	1			Yellow:				
Visayan	1,926	1,527	399	15	Chinese	7	1	6	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	4		4		Spanish	1		1	
DUERO	1,444	1,062	382	8	LOBOC	2,458	1,822	636	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,435	1,059	376	8	Filipino	2,448	1,816	632	3
Tagalog	1		1	1	Visayan	2,448	1,816	632	3
Visayan	1,434	1,059	375	7	Yellow:				
Chinese	9	3	6		Chinese	10	6	4	
GARCIA HER- NANDEZ	1,155	841	314	3	LOON	3,475	3,055	420	9
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,154	841	313	3	Filipino	3,473	3,054	419	8
Visayan	1,154	841	313	3	Visayan	3,473	3,054	419	8
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1		1		Chinese	1	1		
GUINDULMAN	1,974	1,527	447	20	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	1		1	1
Filipino	1,956	1,525	431	14	MARIÑOJOC	2,504	2,043	461	17
Tagalog	1	1			Brown:				
Visayan	1,955	1,524	431	14	Filipino	2,497	2,040	457	14
Mixed:					Tagalog	2		2	2
Filipino	5		5	4	Visayan	2,495	2,040	455	14
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	13	2	11	2	Chinese	6	3	3	
INABANGA	2,426	1,986	440	10	White:				
Brown:					American	1		1	1
Filipino	2,420	1,983	437	10	PANGLAO	1,458	1,208	250	7
Tagalog	3	2	1	1	Brown:				
Visayan	2,417	1,981	436	9	Filipino	1,458	1,208	250	7
Mixed:					Bicol	1		1	1
Filipino	2	1	1		Ilocano	1		1	
Chinese	1		1		Visayan	1,456	1,208	248	8
Yellow:					SEVILLA	1,199	990	209	2
Chinese	3	2	1		Brown:				
IPIL	397	315	82		Filipino	1,199	990	209	2
Brown:					Visayan	1,199	990	209	2
Filipino	397	315	82		SIERRA BULLO- NES	594	507	87	6
Visayan	397	315	82		Brown:				
JAGNA	2,632	1,951	681	10	Filipino	594	507	87	6
Brown:					Visayan	594	507	87	6
Filipino	2,618	1,951	667	10	TAGBILARAN	2,426	1,711	715	99
Visayan	2,618	1,951	667	10	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	2,387	1,707	680	83
Chinese	14		14		Tagalog	6	3	3	3
JETAPE	952	873	79	5	Visayan	2,381	1,704	677	80
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	952	873	79	5	Chinese	2		2	1
Bicol	1		1						
Visayan	950	872	78	4					
Zambalan	1		1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
<b>TAGBILARAN—Cont'd.</b>					<b>TUBIGON—Con.</b>				
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	22	4	18		Chinese .....	22	13	9	
White:					White:				
American .....	14		14	14	American .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	1		1	1	<b>ÚBAY</b> .....	1,452	1,106	346	15
<b>TALIBÓN</b> .....	1,243	1,027	216	12	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,451	1,106	345	15
Filipino .....	1,240	1,027	213	11	Tagalog .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	1,240	1,027	213	11	Visayan .....	1,449	1,104	345	15
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	1		1	
Yellow:					<b>VALENCIA</b> .....	1,636	1,405	231	13
Chinese .....	2		2		Brown:				
<b>TUBIGON</b> .....	3,127	2,454	673	7	Filipino .....	1,628	1,398	230	13
Brown:					Tagalog .....	2	2	2	1
Filipino .....	3,102	2,441	661	5	Visayan .....	1,626	1,398	228	12
Ilocano .....	2		2		Mixed:				
Visayan .....	3,100	2,441	659	6	Filipino .....	1	1		
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2		2	1	Chinese .....	7	6	1	

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

<b>ANGAT</b> .....	1,707	1,093	614	11	<b>BARABOAIN</b> .....	1,992	845	1,147	90
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,700	1,090	610	9	Filipino .....	1,949	834	1,115	79
Bicol .....	2	2			Ilocano .....	2		2	
Ilocano .....	2		2		Pampangan .....	12	4	8	1
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Tagalog .....	1,933	830	1,103	77
Tagalog .....	1,694	1,067	607	9	Visayan .....	2		2	1
Visayan .....	1	1			Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	3	1	2	
Chinese .....	1		1		Chinese .....	9		9	3
Yellow:					Spanish .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	4	3	1	1	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	18	10	8	1
American .....	2		2	1	Japanese .....	3		3	
<b>BALUAG</b> .....	3,945	1,804	2,141	342	White:				
Brown:					American .....	9		9	7
Filipino .....	3,864	1,778	2,086	322	<b>BRGAA</b> .....	1,887	966	931	69
Bicol .....	2	1	1		Brown:				
Ilocano .....	3	1	2		Filipino .....	1,884	966	928	68
Pampangan .....	180	102	78	4	Bicol .....	2	1	1	
Pangasinán .....	2	1	1	1	Ilocano .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	3,674	1,672	2,002	317	Pangasinán .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	3	1	2		Tagalog .....	1,879	954	925	67
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	5		5	3	Mixed:				
Chinese .....	7		7	2	Chinese .....	2		2	
Spanish .....	3		3	3	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	45	26	19		<b>BOCAUE</b> .....	2,039	1,088	951	51
Japanese .....	2		2		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	2,029	1,081	948	50
American .....	16		16	9	Bicol .....	1		1	
English .....	1		1	1	Cagayan .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Ilocano .....	2	1	1	
Black:					Pampangan .....	4		4	1
American .....	1		1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BOCAUE—Cont'd.					HAGONOY—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog.....	2,016	1,077	959	48	Pampangan.....	18	10	8	
Visayan.....	4	3	1		Pangasinán.....	1		1	
Zambalan.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	4,816	2,685	2,131	85
Mixed:					Visayan.....	7	5	2	
Filipino.....	1		1		Mixed:				
Chinese.....	1		1		Filipino.....	1		1	
Yellow:					Chinese.....	3	2	1	
Chinese.....	7	7			Yellow:				
Japanese.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	78	57	21	
BULACÁN.....	2,692	1,227	1,465	113	MALOLOS.....	3,151	1,384	1,767	222
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2,681	1,224	1,457	108	Filipino.....	3,050	1,331	1,719	214
Bicol.....	2	1	1		Bicol.....	1	1		
Ilocano.....	10	4	6	3	Cagayán.....	1		1	
Pampangan.....	3		3		Ilocano.....	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán.....	1	1			Pampangan.....	24	9	15	1
Tagalog.....	2,648	1,207	1,441	104	Pangasinán.....	1	1		
Visayan.....	15	10	5	1	Tagalog.....	3,016	1,318	1,698	211
Zambalan.....	2	1	1		Visayan.....	4	1	3	
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1		1		Chinese.....	3	2	1	
Yellow:					Spanish.....	1		1	1
Chinese.....	7	3	4	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	96	51	45	
American.....	2		2	2	White:				
Spanish.....	1		1	1	American.....	1		1	1
BUSTOS.....	1,579	945	634	16	MARILAO.....	898	448	450	16
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,577	943	634	16	Filipino.....	898	448	450	16
Bicol.....	1	1			Tagalog.....	896	446	450	16
Ilocano.....	4	3	1	1	Visayan.....	2	2		
Pampangan.....	1	1			MEYCAUAYAN.....	2,576	1,499	1,077	89
Tagalog.....	1,571	938	633	15	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	2,562	1,486	1,076	89
Chinese.....	2	2			Bicol.....	2		2	
CALUMPIT.....	3,259	1,211	2,048	105	Cagayán.....	1	1		
Brown:					Ilocano.....	2		2	1
Filipino.....	3,222	1,194	2,028	101	Pampangan.....	8	2	6	2
Bicol.....	1		1		Pangasinán.....	4	4		
Ilocano.....	8	6	2		Tagalog.....	2,531	1,475	1,056	89
Pampangan.....	168	77	91	6	Visayan.....	5	2	3	
Pangasinán.....	7	7			Zambalan.....	9	2	7	1
Tagalog.....	3,031	1,099	1,932	94	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	6	4	2	1	Chinese.....	14	13	1	
Zambalan.....	1	1			NORZAGARAY.....	1,265	680	585	6
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	32	17	15		Filipino.....	1,264	679	585	6
White:					Ilocano.....	4	3	1	1
American.....	2		2	1	Pangasinán.....	1		1	
English.....	2		2	2	Tagalog.....	1,259	676	583	5
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
GUIGUINOTÓ.....	979	468	511	19	Chinese.....	1	1		
Brown:					OBANDO.....	2,037	919	1,118	36
Filipino.....	979	468	511	19	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	1		1		Filipino.....	2,036	919	1,117	36
Tagalog.....	978	468	510	19	Pampangan.....	3	1	2	1
HAGONOY.....	4,927	2,760	2,167	68	Tagalog.....	2,032	917	1,115	35
Brown:					Visayan.....	1	1		
Filipino.....	4,845	2,701	2,144	65	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1		1		Chinese.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	2	1	1						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PAOMBONG.....	1,997	1,007	990	32	SAN JOSÉ—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino.....	1,980	1,001	979	32	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Ilocano.....	99	49	50	15
Tagalog.....	1,976	998	978	32	Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	316	271	45	4
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese.....	17	6	11	.....	White:				
American.....	2	.....	2	2	American.....	2	.....	2	2
POLO.....	2,093	1,247	846	236	SAN MIGUEL....	3,801	2,220	1,581	95
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2,091	1,247	844	234	Filipino.....	3,790	2,217	1,573	90
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	2	.....	2	1	Ilocano.....	8	6	2	.....
Tagalog.....	2,080	1,240	840	232	Pampangan.....	135	93	42	.....
Visayan.....	7	6	1	1	Pangasinán.....	3	2	1	.....
White:					Tagalog.....	3,641	2,115	1,526	90
American.....	2	.....	2	2	Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....
PULLAN.....	2,293	1,069	1,224	104	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	3	.....	3	3
Filipino.....	2,290	1,068	1,222	104	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese.....	5	3	2	.....
Pampangan.....	21	10	11	3	White:				
Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	1
Tagalog.....	2,264	1,056	1,208	101	SAN RAFAEL....	1,677	949	728	10
Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	1,674	947	727	10
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....	Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....
QUINGUA.....	1,641	753	888	45	Tagalog.....	1,671	946	725	10
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,638	753	885	45	Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	4	2	2	1	White:				
Pampangan.....	3	1	2	1	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	1,631	750	881	43	SANTA ISABEL..	1,502	884	618	10
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	1,502	884	618	10
White:					Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	.....
Black:					Tagalog.....	1,499	883	616	10
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
SAN ILDEFONSO..	1,368	726	642	6	SANTA MARIA...	2,538	1,558	980	56
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,366	724	642	6	Filipino.....	2,532	1,554	978	56
Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan.....	9	9	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	1,356	714	642	6	Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....
Yellow:					Pangasinán.....	5	4	1	1
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	2,511	1,540	971	54
SAN JOSÉ.....	420	322	98	22	Visayan.....	11	7	4	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	418	322	96	20	Chinese.....	6	4	2	.....
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABULUG .....	2,006	1,345	661	131	BAGGAO—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	1,991	1,341	650	126	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán .....	1,313	798	515	108	Ilocano .....	441	380	61	
Ilocano .....	663	537	126	17	Pangasinán .....	2	2		
Pangasinán .....	3	1	2	1	Tagálog .....	7	1	6	
Tagálog .....	12	5	7		Visayan .....	1	1		
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	11	4	7	1	Chinese .....	5	4	1	
White:					White:				
American .....	4		4	4	German .....	1		1	
ALCALÁ .....	1,692	1,102	590	17	Spanish .....	4		4	
Brown:					BUGUEY .....	832	644	188	7
Filipino .....	1,666	1,092	574	14	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1		1		Filipino .....	830	644	186	7
Cagayán .....	952	572	380	10	Cagayán .....	290	210	80	4
Ilocano .....	700	517	183	3	Ilocano .....	521	422	99	3
Pampangan .....	3		3	1	Pangasinán .....	1	1		
Pangasinán .....	4	1	3		Tagálog .....	6	1	5	
Tagálog .....	5	1	4		Visayan .....	4	3	1	
Zambalan .....	1	1			Zambalan .....	8	7	1	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	21	10	11		American .....	1		1	
White:					Spanish .....	1		1	
American .....	1		1	1	CALAYAN .....	170	118	52	4
Spanish .....	4		4	2	Brown:				
AMULUNG .....	1,156	794	362	12	Filipino .....	170	118	52	4
Brown:					Cagayán .....	138	98	40	4
Filipino .....	1,132	788	344	7	Ilocano .....	32	20	12	
Cagayán .....	750	465	285	6	CAMALANTUGAN.	1,387	1,024	363	9
Ilocano .....	374	321	53		Brown:				
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1,383	1,022	361	8
Tagálog .....	7	1	6	1	Cagayán .....	785	486	299	5
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	569	514	55	3
Chinese .....	19	6	13		Pangasinán .....	2	1	1	
White:					Tagálog .....	2		2	
American .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	1	1		
Spanish .....	4		4	4	Zambalan .....	24	20	4	
APARRI .....	4,980	3,831	1,649	123	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	3	2	1	
Filipino .....	4,479	2,974	1,505	82	White:				
Bicol .....	5		5		American .....	1		1	1
Cagayán .....	2,040	1,244	796	34	CLAVERIA .....	1,362	940	422	3
Igorot .....	40	2	38		Brown:				
Ilocano .....	2,134	1,604	530	27	Filipino .....	1,354	936	418	6
Pampangan .....	2	1	1		Bicol .....	1	1		
Pangasinán .....	55	35	20	2	Cagayán .....	21	8	13	1
Tagálog .....	83	21	62	14	Igorot .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	98	50	48	4	Ilocano .....	1,326	923	403	3
Zambalan .....	22	17	5	1	Pangasinán .....	4	3	1	
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	4		4	3	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	430	355	75		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	5	4	1	
American .....	31		31	18	White:				
French .....	5	2	3	1	American .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	30		30	19	All other .....	1		1	1
Black:					CORDOBA .....	396	302	94	
American .....	1		1		Brown:				
BAGGAO .....	991	783	208		Filipino .....	396	302	94	
Brown:					Cagayán .....	189	129	60	
Filipino .....	981	779	202		Ilocano .....	207	173	34	
Cagayán .....	530	395	135						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ENRILE.....	1,667	1,368	299	19	MALAÜEG—Con.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1,646	1,350	296	18	Filipino.....	1		1	
Cagayan.....	1,526	1,244	282	16	MAUANAN.....	253	166	87	1
Ilocano.....	112	99	13	1	Brown:				
Pangasinán.....	3	3			Filipino.....	248	162	86	1
Tagalog.....	5	4	1	1	Cagayan.....	209	127	82	1
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	38	35	3	
Chinese.....	20	18	2		Visayan.....	1		1	
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	4	4		
GATTARAN.....	571	364	207	6	White:				
Brown:					Spanish.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	568	364	204	6	NASSIPING.....	244	184	60	
Cagayan.....	429	253	176	3	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	137	109	28	3	Filipino.....	243	184	59	
Pangasinán.....	1	1			Cagayan.....	151	108	43	
Tagalog.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	89	75	14	
Yellow:					Pangasinán.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	2	1	1	
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2		2		Chinese.....	1		1	
IGUG.....	1,006	640	366		PAMPLONA.....	778	398	380	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,001	640	361		Filipino.....	778	398	380	5
Bicol.....	1		1		Cagayan.....	647	284	363	3
Cagayan.....	778	468	310		Ilocano.....	127	111	16	2
Ilocano.....	218	170	48		Tagalog.....	4	3	1	
Pangasinán.....	1	1			PEÑA BLANCA..	1,319	1,000	319	2
Tagalog.....	1		1		Brown:				
Visayan.....	1	1			Filipino.....	1,315	999	316	1
Zambalan.....	1		1		Cagayan.....	1,245	941	304	1
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	67	57	10	
Chinese.....	2		2		Pangasinán.....	1	1		
White:					Tagalog.....	2		2	
American.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2		2		Chinese.....	3	1	2	
ISBAYAT.....	293	206	87		White:				
Brown:					American.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	293	206	87		PIAT.....	1,034	876	158	6
Cagayan.....	293	206	87		Brown:				
LALLOC.....	1,879	1,283	596	13	Filipino.....	1,008	856	152	3
Brown:					Cagayan.....	550	440	110	1
Filipino.....	1,846	1,265	581	8	Ilocano.....	455	416	39	2
Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	Pangasinán.....	2		2	
Cagayan.....	1,023	595	428	3	Tagalog.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	808	664	144	4	Yellow:				
Pangasinán.....	2	2			Chinese.....	21	20	1	
Tagalog.....	7	1	6		White:				
Visayan.....	4	2	2		American.....	2		2	2
Mixed:					Spanish.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	2		2	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American.....	2		2	1
Chinese.....	22	18	4		SAN CARLOS, OR MAGATAO.....	229	123	106	1
White:					Brown:				
American.....	1		1	1	Filipino.....	228	123	105	
Spanish.....	7		7	3	Cagayan.....	228	123	105	
Black:					White:				
All other.....	1		1		Spanish.....	1		1	1
MALAÜEG.....	678	461	217	2					
Brown:									
Filipino.....	677	461	216	2					
Cagayan.....	662	455	207	1					
Ilocano.....	13	6	7	1					
Pangasinán.....	2		2						



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN JOSÉ, OR IBANAG.....	320	178	142	2	SOLANA.....	1,989	1,511	478	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	318	178	140		Filipino.....	1,962	1,496	466	5
Cagayan.....	318	178	140		Bicol.....	1		1	
White:					Cagayan.....	1,677	1,273	404	4
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Ilocano.....	274	214	60	1
					Tagalog.....	6	5	1	
					Visayan.....	4	4		
					Yellow:				
SAN VICENTE, OR SAPTAN.....	369	204	165	3	Chinese.....	23	15	8	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	368	204	164	2	American.....	1		1	1
Cagayan.....	368	204	164	2	Spanish.....	3		3	2
White:					TUAO.....	1,958	1,554	404	9
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Brown:				
SANCHEZ MIRA.....	1,043	773	270	2	Filipino.....	1,872	1,482	390	7
Brown:					Cagayan.....	1,453	1,141	312	4
Filipino.....	1,039	770	269	1	Ilocano.....	404	335	69	1
Cagayan.....	263	181	82		Pangasinán.....	4		4	1
Ilocano.....	768	584	184	1	Tagalog.....	10	6	4	1
Zambalan.....	8	5	3		Zambalan.....	1		1	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	3	3			Chinese.....	84	72	12	
White:					White:				
English.....	1		1	1	American.....	1		1	1
					Spanish.....	1		1	1
					TUGUEGARAO.....	4,295	2,835	1,460	65
SANTO DOMINGO, OR BASCO.....	461	383	78	7	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	4,039	2,664	1,375	38
Filipino.....	459	383	76	5	Bicol.....	4	1	3	
Cagayan.....	456	383	73	3	Cagayan.....	3,389	2,294	1,095	16
Tagalog.....	3		3	2	Ilocano.....	498	351	147	9
White:					Pampangan.....	14	6	8	
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Pangasinán.....	8	2	6	1
					Tagalog.....	48	8	40	11
					Visayan.....	10	2	8	
					Zambalan.....	68		68	1
					Mixed:				
SANTO NIÑO.....	945	688	257	3	Filipino.....	2		2	
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	942	687	255	3	Chinese.....	194	171	23	
Cagayan.....	324	207	117	1	White:				
Ilocano.....	611	478	133	2	American.....	29		29	15
Pangasinán.....	1	1			English.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	6	1	5		German.....	2		2	1
Yellow:					Spanish.....	21		21	19
Chinese.....	3	1	2		All other.....	1		1	
					Black:				
					American.....	6		6	1

## PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

BALETE.....	1,236	1,076	160	11	BANGÁ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1,236	1,076	160	11	Filipino.....	2	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	4	3	1		BATÁN.....	2,734	2,085	649	91
Visayan.....	1,232	1,073	159	11	Brown:				
					Filipino.....	2,719	2,082	637	88
BANGÁ.....	1,774	1,243	531	93	Tagalog.....	21	10	11	4
Brown:					Visayan.....	2,698	2,072	626	84
Filipino.....	1,772	1,242	530	92	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	1		1		Filipino.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	4	2	2	1	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	1,767	1,240	527	91	Chinese.....	11	3	8	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BATÁN—Cont'd.					DUMÁLAG	1,188	918	270	13
White:					Brown:				
American	3		3	3	Filipino	1,187	918	269	13
BURUANGA	1,252	908	344	13	Tagalog	1		1	
Brown:					Visayan	1,186	918	268	13
Filipino	1,249	906	343	13	Yellow:				
Tagalog	5	4	1		Chinese	1		1	
Visayan	1,244	902	342	13	DUMARAO	1,223	1,008	215	10
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	2	1		Filipino	1,222	1,008	214	9
CALIBO	2,733	1,768	965	212	Pampangan	1		1	
Brown:					Visayan	1,221	1,008	213	9
Filipino	2,670	1,740	930	200	White:				
Bicol	1	1			American	1		1	1
Pampangan	2		2	1	IBAJAY	2,805	1,937	868	78
Pangasinán	2		2		Brown:				
Tagalog	27	10	17	7	Filipino	2,799	1,935	864	78
Visayan	2,638	1,729	909	192	Bicol	1	1		
Mixed:					Ilocano	1	1		
Filipino	5		5	3	Pampangan	2	2		
Chinese	1		1	1	Tagalog	10	6	4	1
Yellow:					Visayan	2,785	1,925	860	77
Chinese	56	28	28	7	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	1		1	
Spanish	1		1	1	Yellow:				
CÁPÍZ	3,906	2,744	1,162	113	Chinese	5	2	3	
Brown:					IVISAN	896	737	159	12
Filipino	3,766	2,670	1,096	92	Brown:				
Bicol	11	6	5	1	Filipino	896	737	159	12
Ilocano	2		2		Bicol	1	1		
Pampangan	2		2		Tagalog	4	4		
Pangasinán	3	2	1		Visayan	891	732	159	12
Tagalog	70	14	56	16	JAGNAYA	294	224	70	9
Visayan	3,678	2,648	1,030	75	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	294	224	70	9
Filipino	13		13	6	Tagalog	1		1	
Chinese	2		2		Visayan	293	224	69	9
Yellow:					JAMINDÁN	1,024	856	168	9
Chinese	97	73	24		Brown:				
Japanese	1	1			Filipino	1,024	856	168	9
White:					Tagalog	3	2	1	
American	17		17	8	Visayan	1,021	854	167	9
Spanish	9		9	7	JIMENO	955	773	182	7
All other	1		1		Brown:				
CASANAYAN	503	391	112	2	Filipino	955	773	182	7
Brown:					Tagalog	1		1	
Filipino	503	391	112	2	Visayan	954	773	181	7
Tagalog	1	1			LEZO	640	378	262	28
Visayan	502	390	112	2	Brown:				
CUABTERO	762	624	138	5	Filipino	640	378	262	28
Brown:					Visayan	640	378	262	28
Filipino	762	624	138	5	LIBACAO	1,134	983	151	15
Tagalog	1		1	1	Brown:				
Visayan	761	624	137	4	Filipino	1,134	983	151	15
DAO	1,373	1,034	339	19	Bicol	2		2	
Brown:					Ilocano	1		1	1
Filipino	1,370	1,034	336	17	Tagalog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	1,370	1,034	336	17	Visayan	1,127	981	146	13
Yellow:									
Chinese	1		1						
White:									
American	2		2	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAPIZ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LOCTUGAN .....	611	458	153	2	PANAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	610	458	152	2	Chinese .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	3	1	2		White:				
Visayan .....	607	457	150	2	American .....	1		1	1
Mixed:					PANITAN .....	1,474	1,163	311	14
Filipino .....	1		1		Brown:				
MAAYON .....	889	731	158	10	Filipino .....	1,473	1,163	310	13
Brown:					Bicol .....	2	1	1	
Filipino .....	889	731	158	10	Ilocano .....	1	1		
Bicol .....	1		1		Tagalog .....	7	3	4	1
Ilocano .....	1	1			Visayan .....	1,463	1,158	305	12
Tagalog .....	1		1		White:				
Visayan .....	886	730	156	10	American .....	1		1	1
MACATO .....	1,039	570	469	23	PILAR .....	1,022	874	148	7
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,039	570	469	23	Filipino .....	1,016	871	145	4
Tagalog .....	2		2		Bicol .....	2		2	
Visayan .....	1,037	570	467	23	Tagalog .....	2		2	1
MADALAG .....	760	672	88	19	Visayan .....	1,012	871	141	3
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	760	672	88	19	Chinese .....	3	3		
Visayan .....	760	672	88	19	White:				
MALINAO .....	913	596	317	19	American .....	3		3	3
Brown:					PONTEVEDRA .....	2,015	1,642	373	25
Filipino .....	912	596	316	18	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1	1			Filipino .....	2,003	1,637	366	22
Tagalog .....	6	1	5		Bicol .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	905	594	311	18	Tagalog .....	8	3	5	1
White:					Visayan .....	1,994	1,634	360	21
American .....	1		1	1	Mixed:				
MAMBUSAO .....	1,656	1,249	406	41	Filipino .....	3	1	2	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,653	1,248	405	41	Chinese .....	6	4	2	
Tagalog .....	1	1			White:				
Visayan .....	1,652	1,247	405	41	American .....	1		1	1
Mixed:					German .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	2	1	1		Spanish .....	1		1	
NABAS .....	1,285	1,046	239	7	SAPIAN .....	626	511	115	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,285	1,046	239	7	Filipino .....	626	511	115	3
Tagalog .....	2		2		Bicol .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	1,283	1,046	237	7	Pampangan .....	1	1		
NUMANCIA .....	1,237	731	506	17	Tagalog .....	2	2		
Brown:					Visayan .....	622	507	115	3
Filipino .....	1,236	731	505	17	SIGMA .....	1,086	786	300	12
Visayan .....	1,236	731	505	17	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1,085	786	299	12
Chinese .....	1		1		Visayan .....	1,085	786	299	12
PANAY .....	3,006	2,364	642	32	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	3,003	2,363	640	30	TANGALAN .....	569	423	146	4
Cagayan .....	1	1			Brown:				
Tagalog .....	5	4	1		Filipino .....	569	423	146	4
Visayan .....	2,997	2,358	639	30	Bicol .....	1	1		
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	5	3	2	
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	563	419	144	4
					TAPAS .....	846	712	134	5
					Brown:				
					Filipino .....	846	712	134	5
					Visayan .....	846	712	134	5

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
ALFONSO.....	1,236	748	488	8	CAVITE VIEJO—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	1,235	748	487	7	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog.....	1,235	748	487	7	Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Pangasinán.....	2	1	.....	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagálog.....	1,527	961	566	23
AMADEO.....	788	599	189	22	Visayan.....	17	12	5	.....
Brown:					Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino.....	788	599	189	22	Yellow:				
Tagálog.....	787	598	189	22	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
BACCOR.....	2,738	1,612	1,126	27	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					CORREGIDOR ISLAND.....	184	79	105	5
Filipino.....	2,726	1,602	1,124	26	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	176	75	101	5
Ilocano.....	3	2	1	.....	Ilocano.....	7	4	3	.....
Tagálog.....	2,708	1,593	1,115	26	Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	14	7	7	.....	Tagálog.....	153	65	88	5
Yellow:					Visayan.....	15	6	9	.....
Chinese.....	11	10	1	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	6	4	2	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	White:				
BAILÉN.....	590	392	198	3	American.....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					IMUS.....	2,959	1,878	1,081	97
Filipino.....	590	392	198	3	Brown:				
Tagálog.....	590	392	198	3	Filipino.....	2,948	1,872	1,076	95
CARMONA.....	667	405	262	1	Bicol.....	4	2	2	.....
Brown:					Ilocano.....	13	6	7	1
Filipino.....	664	403	261	1	Pampangan.....	5	.....	5	1
Ilocano.....	3	.....	3	.....	Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	.....
Tagálog.....	661	403	258	1	Tagálog.....	2,907	1,853	1,054	92
Yellow:					Visayan.....	17	10	7	1
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	9	6	3	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
CAVITE.....	1,656	524	1,132	98	American.....	2	.....	2	2
Brown:					INDANG.....	2,647	1,214	1,433	31
Filipino.....	1,062	335	727	50	Brown:				
Bicol.....	20	7	13	.....	Filipino.....	2,634	1,209	1,425	30
Ilocano.....	49	18	31	1	Bicol.....	3	.....	3	.....
Pampangan.....	47	20	27	.....	Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	5	1	4	.....	Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....
Tagálog.....	834	239	595	48	Pampangan.....	2	.....	2	.....
Visayan.....	107	50	57	1	Pangasinán.....	2	.....	2	.....
Mixed:					Tagálog.....	2,613	1,202	1,411	30
Filipino.....	12	1	11	4	Visayan.....	11	5	6	.....
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	442	185	257	1	Chinese.....	11	5	6	.....
Japanese.....	25	2	24	.....	White:				
White:					American.....	1	.....	1	1
American.....	90	.....	90	37	LA CARIDAD.....	1,339	619	720	51
English.....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino.....	1,316	610	706	48
German.....	2	.....	2	1	Bicol.....	4	3	1	1
Spanish.....	13	.....	13	4	Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....
All other.....	3	1	2	.....	Ilocano.....	5	3	2	.....
Black:					Pampangan.....	14	10	4	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Tagálog.....	1,268	581	687	46
CAVITE VIEJO.....	1,556	981	575	24	Visayan.....	22	12	10	1
Brown:					Zambalan.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	1,554	981	573	23	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese.....	19	9	10	.....
Ilocano.....	5	4	1	.....	White:				
					American.....	4	.....	4	3

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MAGALLANES...	970	776	194	1	ROSARIO—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino.....	970	776	194	1	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan.....	2	2	2		Visayan.....	26	16	10	
Tagalog.....	967	775	192	1	Zambalan.....	3	3		
Visayan.....	1	1			Yellow:				
MARAGONDONG.	1,856	1,289	567	34	Chinese.....	15	9	6	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,839	1,286	553	34	American.....	1		1	1
Cagayan.....	3	1	2		SAN FRANCISCO				
Ilocano.....	3	2	1		DE MALABÓN.	2,351	1,722	629	34
Tagalog.....	1,828	1,280	548	34	Brown:				
Visayan.....	4	2	2		Filipino.....	2,308	1,712	596	20
Zambalan.....	1	1			Bicol.....	7	4	3	
Yellow:					Cagayan.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	17	3	14		Ilocano.....	17	8	9	
MÉNDEZ NUÑEZ.	764	381	383	8	Hongot.....	2	1	1	
Brown:					Pampangan.....	3	1	2	
Filipino.....	764	381	383	8	Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	
Tagalog.....	764	381	383	8	Tagalog.....	2,261	1,690	571	20
NAIC.....	2,348	1,659	689	23	Visayan.....	14	6	8	
Brown:					Foreign born.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	2,327	1,649	678	17	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	2		2		Chinese.....	15	9	6	
Ilocano.....	7	4	3		White:				
Pampangan.....	2	1	1		American.....	22		22	12
Tagalog.....	2,299	1,633	666	17	French.....	1		1	1
Visayan.....	17	11	6		German.....	1		1	1
Yellow:					Spanish.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	13	10	3		All other.....	1		1	
White:					Black:				
American.....	8		8	6	American.....	1		1	
NOVELETA.....	566	248	318	14	SAN ROQUE.....	1,921	780	1,141	140
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	557	243	314	13	Filipino.....	1,680	631	1,049	117
Bicol.....	2	1	1		Bicol.....	7	5	2	
Cagayan.....	1		1		Cagayan.....	3	1	2	1
Ilocano.....	2	1	1		Ilocano.....	31	17	14	
Pampangan.....	1		1		Pampangan.....	8	5	3	
Pangasinán.....	1	1	1		Pangasinán.....	6	2	4	
Tagalog.....	542	236	306	13	Tagalog.....	1,514	536	978	115
Visayan.....	7	4	3		Visayan.....	111	65	46	1
Zambalan.....	1		1		English.....	2		2	1
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese.....	8	5	3		Filipino.....	2		2	1
White:					Spanish.....	1		1	1
American.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
PÉREZ DASMARIÑAS.....	777	571	206	13	Chinese.....	186	147	39	1
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	776	571	205	13	American.....	28		28	10
Pangasinán.....	1		1		English.....	2		2	2
Tagalog.....	775	571	204	13	German.....	1		1	1
White:					Spanish.....	10		10	5
American.....	1		1		All other.....	9	2	7	1
ROSARIO.....	1,692	1,030	662	44	SANTA CRUZ DE				
Brown:					MALABÓN.....	2,175	1,359	816	36
Filipino.....	1,676	1,021	656	43	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1	1			Filipino.....	2,169	1,357	812	34
Ilocano.....	9	7	2		Cagayan.....	2	1	1	
Hongot.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	9	8	1	
Pampangan.....	1	1			Pampangan.....	5	3	2	
Pangasinán.....	2		2		Tagalog.....	2,129	1,336	793	34
Tagalog.....	1,633	992	641	43	Visayan.....	24	9	15	
					Yellow:				
					Chinese.....	4	2	2	
					White:				
					American.....	2		2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SILANG .....	1,400	941	459	67	SILANG—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,396	989	457	66	Chinese .....	2	2		
Bicol .....	2	2			Ternate .....	674	471	203	9
Cagayán .....	2	1	1		Brown:				
Ilocano .....	2	1	1		Filipino .....	672	471	201	8
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Tagalog .....	666	466	200	8
Tagalog .....	1,383	928	455	66	Visayan .....	6	5	1	
Visayan .....	6	6			Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	2		2	1	White:				
					Spanish .....	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

ALCÁNTARA .....	978	826	152		ASTURIAS—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	976	824	152		Chinese .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	976	824	152		Badián .....	2,320	2,049	271	6
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	2	2			Filipino .....	2,319	2,049	270	6
ALCOY .....	1,460	1,252	208		Tagalog .....	1	1		
Brown:					Visayan .....	2,318	2,048	270	6
Filipino .....	1,460	1,252	208		Yellow:				
Visayan .....	1,460	1,252	208		Chinese .....	1		1	
ALEGRIA .....	2,173	1,918	255	6	BALAMBÁN .....	2,087	1,750	387	19
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	2,162	1,916	246	6	Filipino .....	2,063	1,743	320	17
Visayan .....	2,162	1,916	246	6	Ilocano .....	2		2	
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	7	1	6	
Chinese .....	1		1		Visayan .....	2,054	1,742	312	17
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	10	2	8		Filipino .....	1		1	1
ALOGUINSÁN .....	2,774	2,473	301	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	21	7	14	1
Filipino .....	2,773	2,472	301	2	White:				
Tagalog .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	2,772	2,472	300	2	Spanish .....	1		1	
Yellow:					BANTAYÁN .....	2,878	2,192	686	56
Chinese .....	1	1			Brown:				
ARGAO .....	7,610	5,804	1,806	42	Filipino .....	2,846	2,188	663	54
Brown:					Bicol .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	7,581	5,804	1,777	37	Ilocano .....	2		2	
Ilocano .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	4		4	2
Tagalog .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	2,838	2,188	655	52
Visayan .....	7,579	5,804	1,775	35	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	2		2	1
Filipino .....	5		5	3	Yellow:				
Chinese .....	1		1		Chinese .....	29	9	20	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	21		21		Spanish .....	1		1	1
White:					BARILI .....	6,247	4,769	1,478	55
American .....	2		2	2	Brown:				
ASTURIAS .....	2,361	1,994	367	7	Filipino .....	6,231	4,765	1,466	51
Brown:					Bicol .....	2	1	1	
Filipino .....	2,359	1,992	367	7	Tagalog .....	13	1	12	2
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Visayan .....	6,216	4,763	1,453	49
Tagalog .....	2	1	1		Mixed:				
Visayan .....	2,356	1,991	365	7	Filipino .....	2		2	2
					Yellow:				
					Chinese .....	13	4	9	1
					White:				
					American .....	1		1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CEBU—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BOGÓ</b> .....	2,957	2,357	600	26	CEBÚ—Cont'd.				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino .....	2,932	2,345	587	23	Filipino .....	61	2	59	32
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	2	Chinese .....	2		2	1
Visayan .....	2,929	2,344	585	23	Spanish .....	3		3	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese .....	21	12	9		Chinese .....	714	203	511	9
<b>White:</b>					Japanese .....	3	1	2	1
American .....	2		2	1	<b>White:</b>				
Spanish .....	2		2	2	American .....	104		104	39
<b>BOLHOÓN</b> .....	1,734	1,322	412	7	English .....	31		31	25
<b>Brown:</b>					French .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	1,729	1,319	410	5	German .....	10		10	6
Tagalog .....	1	1			Spanish .....	84		84	29
Visayan .....	1,728	1,318	410	5	All other .....	22		22	12
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Black:</b>				
Chinese .....	3	3			American .....	1		1	
<b>White:</b>					<b>COMPOSTELA</b> .....	1,163	950	213	5
Spanish .....	2		2	2	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>BORBÓN</b> .....	1,146	969	177	5	Filipino .....	1,161	950	211	9
<b>Brown:</b>					Tagalog .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	1,143	968	175	5	Visayan .....	1,159	950	209	9
Tagalog .....	1	1			<b>Yellow:</b>				
Visayan .....	1,142	967	175	5	Chinese .....	2		2	
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>CONSOLACIÓN</b> .....	1,164	994	170	5
Filipino .....	3	1	2		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>CÁRCAR</b> .....	6,482	5,045	1,437	144	Filipino .....	1,163	993	170	5
<b>Brown:</b>					Visayan .....	1,163	993	170	5
Filipino .....	6,470	5,042	1,428	138	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Ilocano .....	1	1			Chinese .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	5	3	2	2	<b>CÓRDOVA</b> .....	1,101	914	187	11
Visayan .....	6,464	5,038	1,426	136	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Mixed:</b>					Filipino .....	1,101	914	187	11
Filipino .....	7		7	5	Visayan .....	1,101	914	187	11
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>DAAN-BASTA-YÁN</b> .....	2,787	2,229	558	3
Chinese .....	4	3	1		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					Filipino .....	2,784	2,227	557	2
American .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	2		2	
<b>CARMEN</b> .....	1,481	1,158	323	4	Visayan .....	2,782	2,227	555	2
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Filipino .....	1,479	1,158	321	4	Chinese .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	1,479	1,158	321	4	<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					Spanish .....	1		1	1
American .....	2		2		<b>DALAGUETE</b> .....	4,884	3,895	989	9
<b>CATMÓN</b> .....	1,622	1,297	325	3	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Filipino .....	4,838	3,854	984	8
Filipino .....	1,614	1,296	318	3	Visayan .....	4,838	3,854	984	8
Visayan .....	1,614	1,296	318	3	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Chinese .....	45	41	4	
Chinese .....	8	1	7		<b>White:</b>				
<b>CEBÚ</b> .....	8,604	4,914	3,690	496	American .....	1		1	1
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>DANAÓ</b> .....	3,309	2,712	597	27
Filipino .....	7,564	4,708	2,856	291	<b>Brown:</b>				
Ilocano .....	5	1	4		Filipino .....	3,292	2,702	590	24
Kidnón .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	20	5	15	6	Tagalog .....	1		1	
Mampangan .....	2	1	1		Visayan .....	3,289	2,702	587	24
Magsasáñan .....	1		1		<b>Mixed:</b>				
Tagalog .....	194	37	157	33	Chinese .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	7,339	4,663	2,676	251	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Ilocano .....	2		2	1	Chinese .....	14	10	4	
Other .....	4		4						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
<b>DANAÓ—Cont'd.</b>					<b>MANDAUE—Con.</b>				
White:					Mixed:				
American .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
<b>DEL PILAR .....</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>9</b>	Chinese .....	14	12	2	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	825	619	206	9	American .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	825	619	206	9	<b>MEDELLÍN .....</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>DUMANJUG.....</b>	<b>4,676</b>	<b>3,862</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>38</b>	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,990	1,635	355	16
Filipino .....	4,654	3,849	805	37	Ilocano .....	1	1		
Tagálog .....	2	1	1	1	Tagálog .....	4	1	3	
Visayan .....	4,652	3,848	804	36	Visayan .....	1,985	1,633	352	16
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	20	13	7		Filipino .....	3	1	2	
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	8	2	6	
Spanish .....	1		1		<b>MINGLANILLA ..</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>GINATILAN .....</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>4</b>	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2,021	1,711	310	11
Filipino .....	2,237	1,742	495	4	Tagálog .....	2		2	1
Ilocano .....	2		2		Visayan .....	2,019	1,711	308	10
Moro .....	1	1			Mixed:				
Tagálog .....	3	1	2		Filipino .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	2,231	1,740	491	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	1	1		
Chinese .....	9		9		<b>MOALBUAL .....</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>2,034</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>LILOAN .....</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>1,628</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>16</b>	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2,275	2,029	246	5
Filipino .....	1,974	1,628	346	14	Tagálog .....	1		1	
Tagálog .....	4	2	2		Visayan .....	2,274	2,029	245	6
Visayan .....	1,970	1,626	344	14	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	8	5	3	
American .....	2		2	2	White:				
<b>MABOLO .....</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>6</b>	Spanish .....	1		1	
Brown:					<b>NAGA .....</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>49</b>
Filipino .....	1,812	1,498	314	6	Brown:				
Tagálog .....	2	1	1	1	Filipino .....	3,186	2,525	661	45
Visayan .....	1,810	1,497	313	5	Bicol .....	2		2	2
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	3	2	1	
Chinese .....	20	8	12		Tagálog .....	2		2	
<b>MADRIDEJOS.....</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1</b>	Visayan .....	3,179	2,523	656	43
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	619	383	236	1	Filipino .....	2		2	2
Visayan .....	619	383	236	1	White:				
<b>MALABÚYOC.....</b>	<b>2,743</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>15</b>	American .....	3		3	2
Brown:					<b>NUEVA CÁCERES</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>3</b>
Filipino .....	2,737	2,175	562	11	Brown:				
Visayan .....	2,737	2,175	562	11	Filipino .....	774	657	117	2
Mixed:					Tagálog .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	1		1		Visayan .....	773	657	116	2
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	4	1	3	3	American .....	1		1	1
White:					<b>OPÓN .....</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>5</b>
American .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
<b>MANDAUE .....</b>	<b>2,299</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>26</b>	Filipino .....	2,376	1,962	424	4
Brown:					Tagálog .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	2,283	1,660	623	26	Visayan .....	2,375	1,962	423	4
Tagálog .....	4	2	2	1	White:				
Visayan .....	2,279	1,658	621	25	American .....	1		1	1



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CEBU—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
OSLOB .....	1,627	928	699	12	SANTA FE .....	790	675	115	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,625	928	697	11	Filipino .....	790	675	115	4
Visayan .....	1,625	928	697	11	Tagalog .....	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Visayan .....	789	675	114	4
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	SANTA ROSA .....	513	438	75	1
White:					Brown:				
American .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	513	438	75	1
PARDO .....	1,345	1,206	139	7	Visayan .....	513	438	75	1
Brown:					SANTANDER .....	999	733	266	1
Filipino .....	1,345	1,206	139	7	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1,345	1,206	139	7	Filipino .....	998	733	265	1
PINAMUNGAJAN.	2,328	1,763	565	2	Visayan .....	998	733	265	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2,327	1,762	565	2	Chinese .....	1	1	1	1
Tagalog .....	1	1	1	1	SIBONGA .....	5,337	4,639	698	32
Visayan .....	2,326	1,761	565	2	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	5,294	4,624	670	36
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	Tagalog .....	2	2	2	2
PORO .....	1,018	626	392	14	Visayan .....	5,292	4,624	668	35
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1,018	626	392	14	Filipino .....	7	3	4	3
Visayan .....	1,018	626	392	14	Yellow:				
RONDA .....	1,970	1,677	293	5	Chinese .....	33	12	21	1
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	1,969	1,677	292	4	American .....	2	2	2	2
Visayan .....	1,969	1,677	292	4	Filipino .....	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					SOGOD .....	1,368	1,227	141	6
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
SAMBOAN .....	1,565	853	712	4	Filipino .....	1,366	1,226	140	6
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,366	1,226	140	6
Filipino .....	1,558	851	707	4	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	1,558	851	707	4	Chinese .....	2	1	1	1
Yellow:					TABOGON .....	1,803	1,555	248	2
Chinese .....	7	2	5	1	Brown:				
SAN FERNANDO.	3,040	2,352	688	5	Filipino .....	1,802	1,554	248	2
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,802	1,554	248	2
Filipino .....	3,040	2,352	688	5	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	3,040	2,352	688	5	Chinese .....	1	1	1	1
SAN FRANCISCO.	1,589	1,298	291	9	TALISAY .....	2,724	2,213	511	13
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,588	1,297	291	9	Filipino .....	2,724	2,213	511	13
Visayan .....	1,588	1,297	291	9	Tagalog .....	3	1	2	1
Yellow:					Visayan .....	2,721	2,212	509	13
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	TOLEDO .....	2,729	2,332	397	24
SAN REMIGIO .....	1,857	1,671	186	4	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2,708	2,328	380	22
Filipino .....	1,855	1,670	185	4	Bicol .....	1	1	1	1
Visayan .....	1,855	1,670	185	4	Tagalog .....	6	2	4	2
Mixed:					Visayan .....	2,701	2,326	375	20
Filipino .....	1	1	1	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	17	4	13	2
Chinese .....	1	1	1	1	White:				
SAN SEBASTIAN.	452	390	62	5	American .....	4	4	4	4
Brown:									
Filipino .....	452	390	62	5					
Visayan .....	452	390	62	5					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TUBURAN.....	3,869	3,194	675	16	Black:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	8	8		
Filipino.....	3,858	3,184	674	16	TUDELA.....	728	552	176	8
Bicol.....	1		1		Brown:				
Tagalog.....	1	1			Filipino.....	723	550	173	7
Visayan.....	3,856	3,183	673	16	Visayan.....	723	550	173	7
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	2	1	1		Chinese.....	4	2	2	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	1	1			American.....	1		1	1

(Cottabato is not divided into municipalities.)

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.<sup>1</sup>

DAPITAN.....	1,393	916	477	10	ILAYA.....	546	436	110	13
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,368	915	453	9	Filipino.....	540	433	107	13
Tagalog.....	1		1	1	Moro.....	1	1		
Visayan.....	1,367	915	452	8	Subanos.....	84	81	3	
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	20	1	19		Visayan.....	454	350	104	13
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	5		5	1	Chinese.....	6	3	3	
DIPÓLOG.....	1,116	845	271	4	LUBUÑGAN.....	933	770	163	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,097	840	257	3	Filipino.....	924	768	156	
Tagalog.....	4	4			Subanos.....	469	462	7	
Visayan.....	1,093	836	257	3	Tagalog.....	4	1	3	
Yellow:					Visayan.....	451	305	146	
Chinese.....	18	5	13		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	8	2	6	
Spanish.....	1		1	1	White:				
					Spanish.....	1		1	1

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

BAGANGA.....	669	542	127	4	CATEEL.....	880	767	113	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	665	542	123	1	Filipino.....	876	766	110	1
Ata.....	1	1			Bagobo.....	1	1		
Ilocano.....	2	1	1		Ilocano.....	4	1	3	
Mandaya.....	379	343	36		Mandaya.....	713	627	86	1
Tagalog.....	4	1	3		Tagalog.....	1		1	
Visayan.....	279	196	83	1	Visayan.....	157	137	20	
White:					Mixed:				
American.....	4		4	3	Filipino.....	1	1		
CARAGA.....	726	615	111	7	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	3		3	
Filipino.....	722	615	107	4	DÁVAO.....	2,180	1,867	313	82
Bicol.....	2	1	1		Brown:				
Mandaya.....	470	440	30		Filipino.....	2,127	1,862	265	48
Tagalog.....	3		3	1	Ata.....	9	9		
Visayan.....	247	174	73	3	Bagobo.....	908	870	38	3
Mixed:					Bicol.....	4	2	2	1
Filipino.....	1		1		Bilan.....	33	33		
White:									
Spanish.....	3		3	3					

<sup>1</sup> There are 13 persons (11 Visayans, 1 Tagalog, and 1 Pampangan) not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DÁVAO—Cont'd.					MAKAR.....	24	3	21	1
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino.....	24	3	21	1
Cagayán.....	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano.....	2	.....	2	.....
Ilocano.....	8	3	5	.....	Tagalog.....	4	.....	4	1
Mandaya.....	55	51	4	.....	Visayan.....	18	3	15	.....
Manobo.....	320	319	1	.....	MATTI.....	352	305	47	.....
Moro.....	350	353	6	1	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	3	3	.....	.....	Filipino.....	345	304	41	.....
Pangasinán.....	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	42	19	23	7	Mandaya.....	135	130	5	.....
Visayan.....	382	198	184	35	Moro.....	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	6	1	5	.....
Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan.....	200	170	30	.....
Chinese.....	13	5	8	2	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....
American.....	13	.....	13	13	Yellow:				
English.....	1	.....	1	1	Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....
Spanish.....	20	.....	20	14	White:				
All other.....	4	.....	4	4	Spanish.....	3	1	2	.....

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

BACARRA.....	3,077	2,192	885	156	BÁTAC.....	4,153	3,026	1,127	20
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	3,065	2,190	878	153	Filipino.....	4,144	3,022	1,122	26
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	4,144	3,022	1,122	26
Ilocano.....	3,063	2,186	877	152	Yellow:				
Pangasinán.....	2	2	.....	.....	Chinese.....	8	4	4	.....
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					DINGRÁS.....	3,562	2,974	578	64
Chinese.....	8	2	6	2	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	3,541	2,970	531	61
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....
BADOC.....	2,836	1,874	962	193	Ilocano.....	3,538	2,969	569	60
Brown:					Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	2,835	1,874	961	192	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	2,828	1,870	958	191	Filipino.....	2	2	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	5	3	2	.....	Chinese.....	6	2	4	.....
White:					White:				
American.....	1	.....	1	1	American.....	1	.....	1	1
BANGUI.....	1,984	1,402	582	51	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2
Brown:					LAOAG.....	7,130	5,356	1,774	24
Filipino.....	1,980	1,399	581	50	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	1	Filipino.....	7,012	5,299	1,713	287
Cagayán.....	5	4	1	1	Bicol.....	2	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	1,969	1,392	577	48	Cagayán.....	7	1	6	3
Tagalog.....	4	3	1	.....	Ilocano.....	6,987	5,292	1,695	177
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	12	3	9	3
Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan.....	3	2	1	.....
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino.....	4	2	2	2
White:					Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
BANNÁ.....	1,018	804	214	44	Chinese.....	79	55	24	2
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,018	804	214	44	American.....	17	.....	17	17
Ilocano.....	1,018	804	214	44	French.....	1	.....	1	1
					Spanish.....	14	.....	14	13

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>LAOAG—Cont'd.</b>					<b>PIDDIG—Cont'd.</b>				
<b>Black:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
American .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
<b>NAGPARTIAN</b> .....					<b>SAN MIGUEL</b> .....				
	527	379	148	28		2,111	1,770	841	62
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	527	379	148	28	Filipino .....	2,107	1,769	338	60
Ilocano .....	523	379	144	24	Ilocano .....	2,107	1,769	338	60
Tagalog .....	4		4	4	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>PAOAY</b> .....					<b>Chinese</b> .....				
	2,843	2,133	710	265		2	1	1	
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
Filipino .....	2,842	2,132	710	265	American .....	1		1	1
Cagayan .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	2,835	2,128	707	263	<b>SAN NICOLÁS</b> .....				
Pangasinán .....	3	1	2	1		2,332	1,907	425	112
Visayan .....	2	2			<b>Brown:</b>				
Zambalan .....	1	1			Filipino .....	2,331	1,907	424	111
<b>Yellow:</b>					Ilocano .....	2,331	1,907	424	111
Chinese .....	1	1			<b>White:</b>				
<b>PASUQUÍN</b> .....					<b>American</b> .....				
	1,464	979	485	27		1		1	1
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>SOLSONA</b> .....				
Filipino .....	1,462	979	483	27		1,666	1,365	301	38
Ilocano .....	1,458	978	480	26	<b>Brown:</b>				
Pampangan .....	1		1		Filipino .....	1,665	1,365	300	37
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	1,665	1,365	300	37
Tagalog .....	2		2	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Mixed:</b>					Chinese .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	1		1		<b>VINTAR</b> .....				
<b>Yellow:</b>						2,179	1,607	572	73
Chinese .....	1		1		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>PIDDIG</b> .....					<b>Filipino</b> .....				
	2,001	1,538	463	26		2,176	1,606	570	72
<b>Brown:</b>					Cagayan .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	2,000	1,538	462	25	Ilocano .....	2,174	1,606	568	71
Cagayan .....	1	1			Pangasinán .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	1,997	1,537	460	25	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Tagalog .....	1		1		Chinese .....	2	1	1	
Visayan .....	1		1		<b>White:</b>				
					American .....	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BANTAY</b> .....					<b>CABÚGAO—COR.</b>				
	1,604	1,202	402	21	<b>White:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					American .....	58		58	58
Filipino .....	1,601	1,202	399	19	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	1,599	1,201	398	19	All other .....	1		1	1
Pampangan .....	1		1		<b>Black:</b>				
Pangasinán .....	1	1			American .....	2		2	2
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>CANDÓN</b> .....				
Chinese .....	1		1			4,431	3,050	1,381	218
<b>White:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
American .....	2		2	2	Filipino .....	4,384	3,016	1,368	205
<b>CABÚGAO</b> .....					Bicol .....	3	3		
	2,276	1,547	729	176	Cagayan .....	1		1	1
<b>Brown:</b>					Ilocano .....	4,355	3,006	1,349	193
Filipino .....	2,188	1,523	660	113	Pampangan .....	4	3	1	
Cagayan .....	4	1	3	3	Pangasinán .....	6	2	4	3
Ilocano .....	2,153	1,516	637	96	Tagalog .....	7		7	5
Pampangan .....	2		2	2	Visayan .....	5	1	4	3
Pangasinán .....	5	5			Zambalan .....	3	1	2	
Tagalog .....	22	6	16	11	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Visayan .....	2		2	1	Filipino .....	3		3	3
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Filipino .....	1		1		Chinese .....	34	34		
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
Chinese .....	25	19	6	1	American .....	4		4	4
					Spanish .....	6		6	6

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, *ciudadano* and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CAOAYAN.....	1,328	834	494	86	SAN ESTEBAN—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,326	833	493	85	American.....	2			2
Cagayán.....	6	4	2	2	Spanish.....	1			1
Ilocano.....	1,258	798	460	78	SAN ILDEFONSO.....	538	350	198	
Pangasinán.....	11	4	7	2	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	10	3	7	3	Filipino.....	537	350	187	
Visayan.....	2		2		Ilocano.....	536	349	187	
Zambalan.....	39	24	15		Pangasinán.....	1	1		
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	1	1			American.....	1			1
White:					SAN JOSÉ.....	387	271	116	
American.....	1		1	1	Brown:				
LAPO.....	1,789	1,187	602	30	Filipino.....	386	271	115	
Brown:					Ilocano.....	386	271	115	
Filipino.....	1,788	1,187	601	29	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	1,787	1,186	601	29	Chinese.....	1			1
Pangasinán.....	1	1			White:				
White:					American.....	1			1
American.....	1		1	1	SAN VICENTE.....	1,201	885	316	
MAGSINGAL.....	1,714	1,340	374	41	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,200	885	315	
Filipino.....	1,711	1,338	373	40	Ilocano.....	1,200	885	315	
Ilocano.....	1,709	1,337	372	40	White:				
Pangasinán.....	2	1	1		American.....	1			1
Yellow:					SANTA.....	1,921	1,314	607	
Chinese.....	2	2			Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	1,911	1,310	601	
American.....	1		1	1	Igorot.....	1	1		
NARVACÁN.....	4,354	3,089	1,265	96	Ilocano.....	1,902	1,308	594	
Brown:					Pampangan.....	1			1
Filipino.....	4,332	3,081	1,251	91	Pangasinán.....	1			1
Bicol.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	3	1		2
Ilocano.....	4,298	3,064	1,234	91	Visayan.....	1			1
Pampangan.....	6	1	5		Zambalan.....	2			2
Pangasinán.....	9	5	4		Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	6	2	4		Chinese.....	9	4		5
Zambalan.....	12	9	3		White:				
Mixed:					American.....	1			1
Filipino.....	6		6	3	SANTA CATALI-NA.....	1,264	969	295	
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	13	7	6		Filipino.....	1,263	969	294	
White:					Ilocano.....	1,261	969	292	
American.....	2		2	2	Tagalog.....	2			2
Spanish.....	1	1			White:				
NUEVA COVETA.....	345	234	111	3	American.....	1			1
Brown:					SANTA CRUZ.....	1,319	935	384	
Filipino.....	345	234	111	3	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	344	234	110	3	Filipino.....	1,318	934	384	
Tagalog.....	1		1		Ilocano.....	1,316	933	383	
SALCEDO.....	372	231	141	6	Pangasinán.....	1	1		
Brown:					Tagalog.....	1			1
Filipino.....	372	231	141	6	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	372	231	141	6	Chinese.....	1	1		
SAN ESTEBAN.....	555	286	269	35	SANTA LUCIA.....	1,845	1,379	466	
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	551	285	266	32	Filipino.....	1,839	1,373	465	
Cagayán.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	1,835	1,371	464	
Ilocano.....	543	282	261	29	Pangasinán.....	2	1		1
Pampangan.....	2		2		Tagalog.....	2	1		1
Pangasinán.....	1	1			Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	3		3	3	Chinese.....	6	6		
Visayan.....	1	1							
Yellow:									
Chinese.....	1	1							

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA MARIA ..	2,324	1,478	846	88	SINAIT .....	2,339	1,825	514	16
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	2,312	1,475	837	83	Filipino .....	2,333	1,823	510	14
Igorot .....	1		1		Cagayán .....	1			
Ilocano .....	2,306	1,475	831	80	Ilocano .....	2,325	1,822	503	14
Pampangan .....	1		1		Pampangan .....	7			
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Mixed:				
Tagálog .....	3		3	1	Filipino .....	2	1	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	7	3	4		Chinese .....	3	1	2	
White:					White:				
American .....	5		5	5	Spanish .....	1		1	1
					TAGUDÍN .....	1,816	1,260	556	67
SANTIAGO .....	834	505	329	31	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,810	1,259	551	63
Filipino .....	833	505	328	30	Ilocano .....	1,806	1,257	549	62
Ilocano .....	831	503	328	30	Pampangan .....	1		1	
Tagálog .....	1	1			Pangasinán .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	1	1			Tagálog .....	1	1		
White:					Zambalan .....	1	1		
American .....	1		1	1	Mixed:				
					Filipino .....	1		1	1
SANTO DOMINGO .....	2,406	1,804	602	46	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	4	1	3	2
Filipino .....	2,403	1,804	599	44	Black:				
Bicol .....	2	1	1		American .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	2,395	1,800	595	42	VIGAN .....	3,328	1,993	1,335	448
Tagálog .....	2		2	2	Brown:				
Zambalan .....	4	3	1		Filipino .....	3,149	1,882	1,267	386
Mixed:					Bicol .....	2		2	1
Filipino .....	1		1		Cagayán .....	2	1	1	1
White:					Ilocano .....	3,117	1,874	1,243	370
American .....	2		2	2	Pampangan .....	1		1	
					Pangasinán .....	7	1	6	4
SEVILLA .....	325	210	115	5	Tagálog .....	14	1	13	9
Brown:					Visayan .....	2	2		
Filipino .....	324	210	114	5	Zambalan .....	4	2	2	1
Ilocano .....	323	210	113	4	Mixed:				
Tagálog .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	6		6	5
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	1		1		Chinese .....	150	111	39	34
					White:				
					American .....	16		16	16
					Spanish .....	7		7	7

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

ÁJUY .....	1,927	1,586	341	60	ALIMODIÁN— Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1,908	1,578	330	51	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	1	1			Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	1		1	
Tagálog .....	4		4	2	White:				
Visayan .....	1,902	1,577	325	48	American .....	2		2	2
Yellow:					ANILAO .....	465	305	160	47
Chinese .....	10	8	2		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	465	305	160	47
Spanish .....	9		9	9	Visayan .....	465	305	160	47
ALIMODIÁN .....	1,748	1,260	488	41	ARÉVALO .....	930	604	326	29
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,744	1,260	484	38	Filipino .....	922	598	324	29
Bicol .....	1		1		Bicol .....	3	1	2	
Ilocano .....	1		1		Tagálog .....	2	1	1	
Pampangan .....	2	2			Visayan .....	917	596	321	29
Tagálog .....	3	1	2	2					
Visayan .....	1,737	1,257	480	36					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>ARÉVALO—CON.</b>					<b>BUENAVISTA—Continued.</b>				
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	8	6	2	.....	American .....	35	.....	35	18
<b>BALASAN</b> .....					French .....	1	.....	1	1
	751	572	179	26	German .....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					All other .....	2	.....	2	1
Filipino .....	744	568	176	24	Black:				
Tagalog .....	1	1	.....	.....	American .....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	743	567	176	24	<b>CABATÚAN</b> .....				
Yellow:						3,535	2,628	907	306
Chinese .....	4	4	.....	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	3,526	2,627	899	300
English .....	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	1	Tagalog .....	4	3	1	1
<b>BANATE</b> .....					Visayan .....	3,521	2,624	897	299
	1,252	903	349	31	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino .....	1,242	898	344	30	Yellow:				
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	6	1	5	3
Tagalog .....	3	2	1	1	White:				
Visayan .....	1,238	896	342	29	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese .....	8	5	3	.....	<b>CALINOG</b> .....				
White:						1,002	820	182	6
American .....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
English .....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino .....	999	820	179	6
<b>BAROTAC NUEVO</b> .....					Visayan .....	999	820	179	6
	2,122	1,510	612	84	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	3	.....	3	.....
Filipino .....	2,111	1,510	601	77	<b>CARLÉS</b> .....				
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	1		1,421	1,121	300	13
Tagalog .....	4	2	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan .....	2,106	1,508	598	75	Filipino .....	1,419	1,121	298	11
Mixed:					Bicol .....	2	1	1	.....
Filipino .....	4	.....	4	3	Tagalog .....	6	4	2	2
Yellow:					Visayan .....	1,411	1,116	295	10
Chinese .....	3	.....	3	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
American .....	3	.....	3	3	White:				
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
<b>BAROTAC VIEJO</b> .....					<b>CONCEPCIÓN</b> .....				
	1,311	821	490	27		1,058	849	209	67
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,311	821	490	27	Filipino .....	1,055	849	206	64
Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol .....	7	1	6	7
Visayan .....	1,310	821	489	27	Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	.....
<b>BÁTAD</b> .....					Pangasinán .....	2	.....	2	1
	511	459	52	3	Tagalog .....	6	2	4	3
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,039	845	194	58
Filipino .....	509	458	51	2	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	.....	Filipino .....	2	.....	2	2
Visayan .....	506	457	49	2	White:				
White:					English .....	1	.....	1	1
English .....	1	.....	1	1	<b>CÓRDOBA</b> .....				
French .....	1	1	.....	.....		538	473	65	32
<b>BUENAVISTA</b> .....					Brown:				
	2,079	1,167	912	163	Filipino .....	538	473	65	32
Brown:					Visayan .....	538	473	65	32
Filipino .....	2,003	1,155	848	138	<b>DINGLE</b> .....				
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....		2,560	2,089	521	52
Ilocano .....	5	3	2	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan .....	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino .....	2,554	2,089	515	48
Pangasinán .....	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan .....	2,554	2,089	515	48
Tagalog .....	44	2	42	7	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	1,948	1,147	801	131	Filipino .....	4	.....	4	1
Foreign born .....	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Mixed:					American .....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					<b>PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.</b>				
Chinese .....	85	12	23	3					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
DURASAS.....	1,416	999	417	152	ILOILO—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,415	999	416	151	American.....	129	1	128	90
Tagalog.....	1	1	1	1	English.....	31	7	31	26
Visayan.....	1,414	999	415	151	French.....	7	7	7	5
White:					German.....	6	6	6	4
Spanish.....	1	1	1	1	Spanish.....	93	93	93	64
DUMANGAS.....	2,722	1,854	868	85	All other.....	21	21	21	18
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino.....	2,715	1,852	863	83	American.....	3	3	3	3
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	JANUAY.....	4,458	3,415	1,043	708
Tagalog.....	2	1	1	1	Brown:				
Visayan.....	2,712	1,850	862	83	Filipino.....	4,449	3,412	1,037	703
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	12	1	11	7
Chinese.....	5	2	3	3	Visayan.....	4,437	3,411	1,026	696
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2	2	2	2	Chinese.....	6	3	3	2
ESTANCIA.....	566	453	113	4	White:				
Brown:					American.....	2	2	2	2
Filipino.....	559	451	108	4	Spanish.....	1	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	1	1	1	1	JARO.....	2,631	1,703	928	342
Visayan.....	558	451	107	3	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	2,516	1,636	880	320
Chinese.....	6	2	4	4	Bicol.....	4	1	3	1
White:					Ilocano.....	4	2	2	2
Spanish.....	1	1	1	1	Pangasinán.....	2	2	2	1
GUMBAL.....	1,722	985	787	92	Tagalog.....	27	9	18	9
Brown:					Visayan.....	2,479	1,624	856	309
Filipino.....	1,706	985	771	92	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	3	1	2	2	Filipino.....	2	2	2	2
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	1	1	1	1	Chinese.....	101	67	34	9
Visayan.....	1,701	934	767	91	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	7	7	7	7
Chinese.....	16	16	16	16	English.....	2	2	2	1
IGBARÁS.....	1,465	1,077	388	34	Spanish.....	3	3	3	3
Brown:					JORDAN.....	1,703	1,343	360	50
Filipino.....	1,461	1,074	387	33	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	2	2	2	2	Filipino.....	1,697	1,339	358	48
Visayan.....	1,459	1,072	387	33	Tagalog.....	4	4	4	1
Mixed:					Visayan.....	1,693	1,339	354	47
Spanish.....	1	1	1	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	4	4	4	4
Chinese.....	3	3	3	3	White:				
ILOILO.....	6,594	3,260	3,334	454	German.....	1	1	1	1
Brown:					Spanish.....	1	1	1	1
Filipino.....	5,220	2,743	2,477	211	LA PAZ.....	1,459	932	527	147
Bicol.....	29	7	22	4	Brown:				
Cagayán.....	4	4	4	4	Filipino.....	1,420	902	518	138
Ilocano.....	41	10	31	5	Bicol.....	3	3	3	2
Pampangan.....	15	5	10	2	Ilocano.....	2	1	1	1
Pangasinán.....	5	2	3	3	Pampangan.....	1	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	297	60	237	43	Tagalog.....	33	10	23	11
Visayan.....	4,829	2,659	2,170	157	Visayan.....	1,381	891	490	124
English.....	2	2	2	2	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	2	2	2	2
Filipino.....	22	1	21	17	Yellow:				
American.....	1	1	1	1	Chinese.....	31	30	1	1
English.....	2	2	2	2	White:				
Spanish.....	3	3	3	3	American.....	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Spanish.....	4	4	4	4
Chinese.....	1,048	514	534	13	All other.....	1	1	1	1
Japanese.....	6	1	5	5					



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LAMBUNAO .....	1,521	1,239	282	29	MINA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,519	1,239	280	27	Chinese .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	1,519	1,239	280	27	White:				
White:					Spanish .....	1		1	
American .....	1		1	1	MOLO .....	2,153	1,219	934	8
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
LEGANÉS .....	918	700	218	19	Filipino .....	2,073	1,177	896	8
Brown:					Ilocano .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	918	700	218	19	Tagalog .....	10	4	6	1
Visayan .....	918	700	218	19	Visayan .....	2,062	1,173	889	7
LEMERY .....	685	557	128	7	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	685	557	128	7	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	1	1			Chinese .....	75	42	33	
Visayan .....	684	556	128	7	White:				
LEÓN .....	2,505	2,136	369	172	American .....	2		2	1
Brown:					English .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	2,500	2,136	364	170	NABALÁS .....	589	428	161	11
Visayan .....	2,500	2,136	364	170	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	589	428	161	11
Chinese .....	3		3		Tagalog .....	2		2	1
White:					Visayan .....	587	428	159	10
American .....	2		2	2	NUEVA VALEN-				
LUCENA .....	1,380	1,026	354	175	CIA .....	811	605	206	11
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,380	1,026	354	175	Filipino .....	809	603	206	11
Bicol .....	1		1		Tagalog .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	1	1			Visayan .....	808	603	205	11
Visayan .....	1,378	1,025	353	175	Yellow:				
MAASIN .....	1,928	1,573	355	25	Chinese .....	2	2		
Brown:					OTÓN .....	3,483	2,415	1,068	43
Filipino .....	1,926	1,572	354	24	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1,926	1,572	354	24	Filipino .....	3,467	2,412	1,055	49
Yellow:					Bicol .....	3	2	1	1
Chinese .....	1	1			Pampangan .....	1	1		
White:					Tagalog .....	5	2	3	2
American .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	3,458	2,407	1,051	42
MANDURRIAO .....	1,018	726	292	36	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	15	8	12	10
Filipino .....	1,014	723	292	36	White:				
Tagalog .....	1	1			American .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	1,013	721	292	36	PASSI .....	1,652	1,212	440	9
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	4	4			Filipino .....	1,650	1,212	438	11
MIAGAO .....	4,657	3,671	986	61	Ilocano .....	1		1	1
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,649	1,212	437	10
Filipino .....	4,645	3,668	977	59	White:				
Ilocano .....	1		1		Spanish .....	2		2	2
Tagalog .....	5	1	4	1	PAVIA .....	1,288	990	298	38
Visayan .....	4,639	3,667	972	58	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1,288	990	298	36
Chinese .....	10	3	7		Bicol .....	1	1		
White:					Ilocano .....	3	2	1	
American .....	1		1	1	Pampangan .....	1	1		
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	7	3	4	1
MINA .....	803	595	208	41	Visayan .....	1,276	983	293	35
Brown:					POTOTAN .....	4,535	3,394	1,141	434
Filipino .....	801	595	206	40	Brown:				
Visayan .....	801	595	206	40	Filipino .....	4,518	3,389	1,129	448
					Bicol .....	1		1	
					Ilocano .....	1	1		

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>POTOTAN—Con.</b>					<b>SANTA BARBARA—Con.</b>				
Brown—Cont'd.					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog .....	4	1	3		Tagalog .....	7	1	6	5
Visayan .....	4,512	3,387	1,125	448	Visayan .....	3,336	2,238	1,096	655
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	6		6	4	Chinese .....	3		3	3
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	9	5	4		American .....	2		2	2
White:					Spanish .....	1		1	1
American .....	1		1	1					
Spanish .....	1		1	1	<b>SARA</b> .....	2,764	2,217	547	200
<b>SAN DIONISIO</b> ..	1,185	970	215	6	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2,738	2,203	535	197
Filipino .....	1,180	968	212	6	Bicol .....	3	2	1	1
Bicol .....	1	1			Tagalog .....	9	4	5	1
Tagalog .....	1	1			Visayan .....	2,726	2,197	529	196
Visayan .....	1,178	966	212	6	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	4	2	2		Chinese .....	1	1		
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish .....	1		1		Chinese .....	21	13	8	
<b>SAN ENRIQUE</b> ..	569	420	149	9	White:				
Brown:					American .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	569	420	149	9	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	1		1						
Visayan .....	568	420	148	9	<b>TIGBAUAN</b> .....	2,012	1,289	723	42
<b>SAN JOAQUÍN</b> ...	3,253	2,490	763	45	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,988	1,283	705	38
Filipino .....	3,248	2,487	761	44	Tagalog .....	2		2	1
Bicol .....	2	2			Visayan .....	1,986	1,283	703	37
Ilocano .....	1		1	1	Mixed:				
Pampangan .....	2		2	1	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	5		5	3	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	3,238	2,485	753	39	Chinese .....	20	6	14	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	4	3	1		American .....	1		1	1
White:					Filipino .....	1		1	1
American .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	1		1	1
<b>SAN MIGUEL</b> ...	1,237	887	350	18	<b>TUBUNGAN</b> .....	904	689	215	
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,235	887	348	16	Filipino .....	902	689	213	
Tagalog .....	8	5	3	1	Ilocano .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	1,227	882	345	15	Tagalog .....	1		1	
White:					Visayan .....	900	689	211	
American .....	2		2	2	Mixed:				
<b>SANTA BARBARA</b>	3,350	2,240	1,110	666	Filipino .....	2		2	
Brown:					<b>ZÁRRAGA</b> .....	1,471	1,127	344	124
Filipino .....	3,344	2,240	1,104	660	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1,469	1,127	342	122
					Visayan .....	1,469	1,127	342	122
					Yellow:				
					Chinese .....	2		2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANGADANAN....	1,529	1,042	487	33	CAUAYAN—CON.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,519	1,040	479	28	Chinese .....	26	13	13	
Bicol .....	1		1	1	White:				
Cagayán .....	699	405	294	19	American .....	10		10	5
Ilocano .....	774	608	166	6	Spanish .....	7		7	2
Pangasinán .....	17	12	5		Black:				
Tagálog .....	24	13	11	1	American .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	3	1	2	1	CORDÓN .....	253	174	79	
Zambalan .....	1	1			Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	253	174	79	
Chinese .....	2	2			Cagayán .....	64	36	28	
White:					Ilocano .....	112	87	25	
Spanish .....	8		8	5	Pangasinán .....	54	37	17	
CABAGÁN NUEVO	1,339	738	601	72	Tagálog .....	21	12	9	
Brown:					Visayan .....	2	2		
Filipino .....	1,251	692	559	64	ECHAGUE.....	2,666	1,775	891	47
Bicol .....	1	1			Brown:				
Cagayán .....	1,090	574	516	55	Filipino .....	2,618	1,753	865	36
Ilocano .....	149	113	36	6	Bicol .....	1	1		
Pangasinán .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	1,096	564	532	26
Tagálog .....	8	3	5	2	Ilocano .....	1,386	1,099	287	6
Visayan .....	2	1	1		Pampangan .....	5	1	4	
Mixed:					Pangasinán .....	81	57	24	4
Filipino .....	5	4	1		Tagálog .....	42	24	18	
Yellow:					Visayan .....	7	7		
Chinese .....	75	42	33		Mixed:				
White:					Filipino .....	1		1	1
American .....	3		3	3	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	5		5	5	Chinese .....	32	22	10	
CABAGÁN VIEJO	1,049	745	304	18	White:				
Brown:					American .....	6		6	8
Filipino .....	1,027	737	290	16	German .....	1		1	1
Bicol .....	1	1			Spanish .....	8		8	3
Cagayán .....	844	584	260	14	GAMU.....	1,032	673	359	34
Ilocano .....	171	151	20	2	Brown:				
Pampangan .....	5		5		Filipino .....	979	627	352	29
Pangasinán .....	3	1	2		Bicol .....	2	2		
Tagálog .....	2		2		Cagayán .....	427	192	235	19
Visayan .....	1		1		Igorot .....	1	1		
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	538	426	112	8
Chinese .....	18	8	10		Pangasinán .....	5	3	2	1
White:					Tagálog .....	5	3	2	1
American .....	1		1	1	Zambalan .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	3		3	1	Yellow:				
CARIG .....	577	330	247	7	Chinese .....	47	46	1	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	576	330	246	7	American .....	1		1	1
Cagayán .....	243	85	158	6	Spanish .....	5		5	4
Ilocano .....	253	196	57	1	ILAGAN .....	4,503	3,515	988	116
Pangasinán .....	63	40	23		Brown:				
Tagálog .....	13	6	7		Filipino .....	4,356	3,429	927	77
Visayan .....	2	1	1		Cagayán .....	1,603	1,020	583	45
Zambalan .....	2	2			Igorot .....	1		1	
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	2,639	2,356	283	10
Filipino .....	1		1		Pampangan .....	4	3	1	
CAUAYAN .....	1,224	821	403	19	Pangasinán .....	9	6	3	
Brown:					Tagálog .....	91	42	49	15
Filipino .....	1,180	808	372	11	Visayan .....	7	2	5	2
Cagayán .....	627	384	243	7	Zambalan .....	2		2	2
Ilocano .....	538	419	119	3	Mixed:				
Pampangan .....	5	2	3		Filipino .....	1		1	1
Pangasinán .....	4	2	2		Chinese .....	1		1	
Tagálog .....	3	1	2	1	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	3		3		Yellow:				
					Chinese .....	103	86	17	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
<b>ILAGAN—CON.</b>					<b>SANTA MARÍA</b> .. 849 507 342 67				
White:					Brown:				
American .....	8		8	8	Filipino .....	826	486	340	66
English .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	731	416	315	63
German .....	4		4	4	Ilocano .....	88	68	20	3
Spanish .....	28		28	24	Pampangan .....	1	1		
					Tagalog .....	6	1	5	
<b>NAGUILIÁN</b> .. 1,009 729 280 21					Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	22	21	1	
Filipino .....	967	693	274	16	White:				
Cagayán .....	317	198	119	7	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	630	486	144	8	<b>SANTO TOMÁS</b> .. 906 720 186 2				
Pangasinán .....	2		2		Brown:				
Tagalog .....	18	9	9	1	Filipino .....	903	720	183	1
Yellow:					Cagayán .....	720	553	167	1
Chinese .....	37	36	1		Ilocano .....	182	167	15	
White:					Tagalog .....	1			
American .....	2		2	2	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	3		3	3	Chinese .....	1		1	
<b>PALANAN</b> .. 238 158 80					White:				
Brown:					Spanish .....	2		2	1
Filipino .....	238	158	80		<b>TAMAUINI</b> .. 1,360 790 570 40				
Cagayán .....	228	165	73		Brown:				
Ilocano .....	1		1		Filipino .....	1,312	779	533	32
Tagalog .....	9	3	6		Cagayán .....	1,047	581	466	31
<b>REINA MERCEDES</b> .. 658 503 155 14					Igorot .....	9	9		
Brown:					Ilocano .....	239	183	56	1
Filipino .....	633	483	150	11	Pangasinán .....	2	1	1	
Cagayán .....	460	325	135	8	Tagalog .....	14	4	10	
Ilocano .....	163	152	11	1	Visayan .....	1	1		
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	9	5	4	2	Filipino .....	2	2		
Yellow:					English .....	2		2	
Chinese .....	22	20	2		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	35	8	27	1
Spanish .....	3		3	3	White:				
					American .....	3		3	3
					German .....	1		1	1
					Spanish .....	4		4	3
					Black:				
					Filipino .....	1	1		

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

JOLÓ	641	330	311	8	JOLÓ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed—Continued.				
Filipino .....	189	166	33		Chinese .....	8	4	4	
Ilocano .....	9	9			English .....	2		2	
Moro .....	4	4			Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	75	61	14		Chinese .....	392	167	225	
Visayan .....	101	82	19		Japanese .....	1		1	
English .....	14	3	11		English .....	3		3	
French .....	1		1		White:				
All other .....	5		5		American .....	22		22	6
Mixed:					Spanish .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	1		1		All other .....	1		1	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALAMINOS	1,002	542	460	20	CALAUAN	729	427	302	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	995	538	457	20	Filipino	728	427	301	1
Ilocano	1	1	1		Bicol	1	1	1	
Pampangan	1	1	1		Tagalog	727	427	300	1
Tagalog	992	538	454	19	White:				
Visayan	1	1	1	1	American	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					CAVINTI	1,032	603	429	7
Chinese	7	4	3		Brown:				
BAY	776	471	305	22	Filipino	1,031	603	428	4
Brown:					Tagalog	1,031	603	428	6
Filipino	739	442	297	18	Mixed:				
Cagayan	1	1	1	1	Filipino	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	3	2	1		FAMY	337	228	109	
Pangasinan	1	1	1		Brown:				
Tagalog	734	439	295	17	Filipino	337	228	109	
Mixed:					Tagalog	337	228	109	
Chinese	2	2	2		LILIO	1,262	670	592	30
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,261	670	591	18
Chinese	31	29	2		Bicol	2	1	1	
White:					Tagalog	1,259	669	590	19
American	1	1	1	1	White:				
Spanish	2	2	2	2	American	1	1	1	1
BISAN	2,310	1,241	1,069	137	LONGOS	332	146	186	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,286	1,225	1,041	124	Filipino	332	146	186	3
Pampangan	3	1	2		Tagalog	332	146	186	3
Tagalog	2,261	1,223	1,038	124	Los Baños	883	572	311	11
Visayan	2	1	1		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	865	565	300	3
Chinese	30	16	14	1	Pampangan	3	1	2	
White:					Pangasinan	1	1	1	
American	13	13	11		Tagalog	857	559	298	3
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Visayan	4	4	4	
CABUYAO	1,584	939	645	12	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	8	7	1	
Filipino	1,580	936	644	12	White:				
Tagalog	1,579	936	643	12	American	6	6	4	4
Visayan	1	1	1		German	1	1	1	1
Mixed:					Spanish	3	3	3	3
Filipino	1	1	1		LUISIANA	1,006	556	450	9
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	2	1		Filipino	1,006	556	450	9
CALAMBA	2,125	1,263	862	20	Bicol	2	2	2	
Brown:					Tagalog	1,004	554	450	9
Filipino	1,997	1,242	755	8	LUMBAN	1,016	189	827	17
Bicol	1	1	1		Brown:				
Ilocano	2	2	2		Filipino	1,014	189	825	17
Pampangan	4	3	1		Ilocano	1	1	1	
Pangasinan	1	1	1		Tagalog	1,012	188	824	17
Tagalog	1,985	1,235	750	8	Visayan	1	1	1	
Visayan	3	1	2		Yellow:				
Zambalan	1	1	1		Chinese	2	2	2	
Mixed:					MABITAC	303	156	147	4
Chinese	1	1	1		Brown:				
French	1	1	1	1	Filipino	301	156	145	3
Yellow:					Ilocano	2	2	2	
Chinese	50	19	31		Tagalog	298	153	145	3
White:					Visayan	1	1	1	
American	67	67	67	10					
English	1	1	1						
German	2	2	2						
Spanish	3	1	2						
All other	2	1	1	1					
Black:									
American	1	1	1						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
<b>MABITAC—Con.</b>					<b>PAQUIL—Con.</b>				
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	1		1	
White:					White:				
Spanish .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
<b>MAGDALENA....</b>					<b>PILA.....</b>				
	754	456	298	46		1,604	933	671	36
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	749	455	294	45	Filipino .....	1,595	925	670	36
Pampangan .....	2	2			Bicol .....	1		1	
Pangasinan .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	746	452	294	45	Tagalog .....	1,591	923	668	34
Yellow:					Visayan .....	2	1	1	1
Chinese .....	5	1	4	1	Yellow:				
<b>MAJAYJAY .....</b>					<b>Chinese .....</b>				
	1,487	745	742	18	Chinese .....	7	7		
Brown:					Filipino .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	1,481	741	740	18	White:				
Bicol .....	1	1			American .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	1,480	740	740	18	<b>RIZAL .....</b>				
Yellow:						485	96	389	23
Chinese .....	6	4	2		Brown:				
<b>NAGCARLAN .....</b>					<b>Filipino .....</b>				
	2,638	1,511	1,127	39		485	96	389	23
Brown:					Ilocano .....	2	1	1	
Filipino .....	2,599	1,498	1,101	38	Tagalog .....	483	95	388	23
Bicol .....	1		1		<b>SAN ANTONIO....</b>				
Ilocano .....	1		1			316	210	106	
Pampangan .....	1	1			Brown:				
Tagalog .....	2,593	1,497	1,096	38	Filipino .....	316	210	106	
Visayan .....	3		3		Tagalog .....	315	210	105	
Yellow:					Visayan .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	38	13	25		<b>SAN PABLO .....</b>				
White:						6,024	3,713	2,311	93
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
<b>PAETE.....</b>					<b>Filipino .....</b>				
	822	243	579	9		5,870	3,611	2,259	81
Brown:					Bicol .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	821	243	578	9	Ilocano .....	2	2		
Ilocano .....	1	1			Pampangan .....	2	2		
Tagalog .....	820	242	578	9	Tagalog .....	5,861	3,605	2,256	81
Yellow:					Visayan .....	4	2	2	
Chinese .....	1		1		Mixed:				
<b>PAGSANJAN .....</b>					<b>Filipino .....</b>				
	1,773	829	944	58		15		15	8
Brown:					Chinese .....	2		2	1
Filipino .....	1,728	795	933	56	Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	1		1		Chinese .....	133	102	31	
Tagalog .....	1,725	794	931	56	White:				
Visayan .....	2	1	1		American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					English .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	42	34	8		Spanish .....	1		1	1
White:					All other .....	1		1	
American .....	1		1	1	<b>SAN PEDRO TU-</b>				
Spanish .....	2		2	1	<b>NASAN .....</b>				
<b>PANGIL.....</b>						1,014	626	388	26
	627	238	389	11	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,012	625	387	25
Filipino .....	625	238	387	9	Bicol .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	625	238	387	9	Ilocano .....	5	4	1	
White:					Pampangan .....	12	7	5	
Spanish .....	2		2	2	Tagalog .....	987	608	379	25
<b>PAQUIL.....</b>					<b>Visayan .....</b>				
	458	180	278	5		7	5	2	
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	456	180	276	4	Chinese .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	456	180	276	4	White:				
<b>SANTA CRUZ....</b>					<b>American .....</b>				
	3,604	1,652	1,952	104		1		1	1
Brown:					<b>SAN PEDRO TU-</b>				
Filipino .....	3,454	1,544	1,910	85	<b>NASAN .....</b>				
Bicol .....	1	1				1,012	625	387	25

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.					SANTA ROSA . . . . .	1,766	1,084	682	45
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino . . . . .	1,759	1,080	679	41
Ilocano . . . . .	5		5	1	Bicol . . . . .	1		1	
Pampangan . . . . .	13	5	8		Ilocano . . . . .	3	2	1	1
Tagalog . . . . .	3,430	1,536	1,894	84	Pangasinán . . . . .	1		1	
Visayan . . . . .	4	2	2		Tagalog . . . . .	1,751	1,076	675	40
Foreign born . . . . .	1		1		Visayan . . . . .	1	1		
Mixed:					Zambalan . . . . .	2	1	1	
Filipino . . . . .	1		1		Yellow:				
French . . . . .	1		1	1	Chinese . . . . .	4	4		
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese . . . . .	120	106	14		American . . . . .	2		2	1
Filipino . . . . .	2	2			English . . . . .	1		1	1
White:					SINILOAN . . . . .	1,077	690	387	17
American . . . . .	15		15	10	Brown:				
Filipino . . . . .	1		1	1	Filipino . . . . .	1,072	687	385	17
Spanish . . . . .	8		8	6	Ilocano . . . . .	5	3	2	
Black:					Pangasinán . . . . .	5	3	2	
American . . . . .	2		2	1	Tagalog . . . . .	1,058	679	379	17
SANTA MARIA . . . . .	209	145	64	4	Visayan . . . . .	4	2	2	
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino . . . . .	209	145	64	4	Filipino . . . . .	1		1	
Ilocano . . . . .	2	2			Yellow:				
Tagalog . . . . .	207	143	64	4	Chinese . . . . .	4	3	1	

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Agoó . . . . .	2,286	1,451	835	27	BACNOTAN—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino . . . . .	2,260	1,439	821	25	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano . . . . .	2,234	1,429	805	21	Pangasinán . . . . .	1		1	
Pangasinán . . . . .	16	8	8	3	Tagalog . . . . .	1	1		
Tagalog . . . . .	9	2	7	1	Yellow:				
Visayan . . . . .	1		1		Chinese . . . . .	8	2	6	
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino . . . . .	1		1		American . . . . .	1		1	1
Yellow:					BALAOAN . . . . .	2,208	1,443	765	35
Chinese . . . . .	23	12	11		Brown:				
White:					Filipino . . . . .	2,198	1,437	761	25
American . . . . .	1		1	1	Igorot . . . . .	4	4		
Spanish . . . . .	1		1	1	Ilocano . . . . .	2,188	1,430	758	25
ARINGAY . . . . .	1,752	994	758	109	Tagalog . . . . .	5	2	3	
Brown:					Visayan . . . . .	1	1		
Filipino . . . . .	1,746	993	763	105	Yellow:				
Cagayán . . . . .	1		1		Chinese . . . . .	8	6	2	
Ilocano . . . . .	1,712	980	732	95	White:				
Pampangan . . . . .	3		3	3	American . . . . .	1		1	1
Pangasinán . . . . .	13	5	8	1	Black:				
Tagalog . . . . .	16	7	9	6	American . . . . .	1		1	
Zambalan . . . . .	1	1			BANGAR . . . . .	2,073	1,527	546	117
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese . . . . .	2	1	1	1	Filipino . . . . .	2,060	1,516	544	116
White:					Cagayán . . . . .	1	1		
American . . . . .	1		1	1	Ilocano . . . . .	2,056	1,514	542	116
Spanish . . . . .	1		1	1	Pangasinán . . . . .	1	1		
Black:					Tagalog . . . . .	2		2	
American . . . . .	2		2	1	Yellow:				
BACNOTAN . . . . .	1,793	1,027	766	291	Chinese . . . . .	7	6	1	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino . . . . .	1,784	1,025	759	290	Spanish . . . . .	1		1	1
Igorot . . . . .	5	5			Black:				
Ilocano . . . . .	1,777	1,019	758	290	Filipino . . . . .	5	5		

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BÁUANG .....	2,075	1,243	832	42	ROSARIO .....	796	592	204	25
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	2,062	1,235	827	41	Filipino .....	796	592	204	25
Bicol .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	764	570	194	24
Igorot .....	7	7			Pangasinán .....	32	22	10	1
Ilocano .....	2,033	1,220	813	37	SAN FERNANDO.	3,676	2,355	1,321	126
Pangasinán .....	15	5	10	3	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	5	1	4	1	Filipino .....	3,528	2,319	1,209	74
Zambalan .....	1	1			Bicol .....	1		1	
Mixed:					Igorot .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	2	1	1		Ilocano .....	3,474	2,302	1,172	63
Yellow:					Pampangan .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	10	7	3		Pangasinán .....	15	6	9	1
White:					Tagalog .....	33	9	24	9
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	2	1	1	1
CABA .....	907	488	419	10	Zambalan .....	1		1	
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	904	487	417	9	Filipino .....	3	2	1	1
Ilocano .....	884	480	404	7	Chinese .....	1		1	
Pangasinán .....	10	6	4		Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	9	1	8	2	Chinese .....	69	34	35	
Zambalan .....	1		1		Japanese .....	2		2	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	2	1	1		American .....	48		48	35
White:					English .....	1		1	1
American .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	8		8	8
GALIANO .....	130	71	59	1	All other .....	3		3	2
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino .....	130	71	59	1	American .....	13		13	5
Igorot .....	1	1			SAN JUAN .....	2,376	1,489	887	105
Ilocano .....	127	70	57	1	Brown:				
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Filipino .....	2,361	1,478	883	103
Tagalog .....	1		1		Igorot .....	13	12	1	
NAGUILIAN .....	2,680	1,461	1,219	52	Ilocano .....	2,338	1,460	878	103
Brown:					Pangasinán .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	2,645	1,451	1,194	47	Tagalog .....	7	6	1	
Igorot .....	7	7			Zambalan .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	2,612	1,435	1,177	44	Mixed:				
Pampangan .....	3		3		Filipino .....	1		1	1
Pangasinán .....	14	6	8	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	8	3	5	1	Chinese .....	13	11	2	
Zambalan .....	1		1	1	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	30	10	20		SANTO TOMÁS .....	1,242	847	395	34
White:					Brown:				
American .....	3		3	3	Filipino .....	1,241	847	394	33
Spanish .....	2		2	2	Ilocano .....	1,220	832	388	30
NAMAGPACÁN .....	2,375	1,714	661	55	Pangasinán .....	9	8	1	1
Brown:					Tagalog .....	8	5	3	1
Filipino .....	2,366	1,708	658	52	Zambalan .....	4	2	2	1
Bicol .....	1		1	1	White:				
Ilocano .....	2,353	1,704	649	46	American .....	1		1	1
Pangasinán .....	3	3			TÚBAO .....	1,623	1,225	398	21
Tagalog .....	6		6	3	Brown:				
Visayan .....	2		2	2	Filipino .....	1,618	1,222	396	20
Zambalan .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	1,604	1,215	389	17
Yellow:					Pangasinán .....	10	6	4	1
Chinese .....	6	6			Tagalog .....	4	1	3	2
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	2		2	2	Chinese .....	4	3	1	
Spanish .....	1		1	1	White:				
					Spanish .....	1		1	1



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALILEM.....	40	21	19	3	CERVANTES—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	38	21	17	1	American.....	10		10	7
Ilocano.....	35	20	15	1	Spanish.....	3		3	1
Tagalog.....	3	1	2		CONCEPCIÓN.....	31	20	11	
White:					Brown:				
American.....	2		2	2	Filipino.....	31	20	11	
Igorot.....					Igorot.....	2	2		
Ilocano.....					Ilocano.....	26	16	10	
Pangasinán.....	1	1			Tagalog.....	2	1	1	
Tagalog.....	1		1		Visayan.....	1	1		
Bacun.....	1		1		MANCAYÁN.....	40	13	27	5
American.....	1		1		Brown:				
Bagnén.....	5	2	3		Filipino.....	21	10	11	
Brown:					Igorot.....	2	2		
Filipino.....	5	2	3		Ilocano.....	17	7	10	
Ilocano.....	4	1	3		Tagalog.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	1	1			Visayan.....	1	1		
Banaao.....	1		1		Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1	1		
Filipino.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	1		1		Chinese.....	4	2	2	
Bauco.....	13	4	9		White:				
Brown:					American.....	11		11	4
Filipino.....	12	4	8		Spanish.....	3		3	1
Igorot.....	2	1	1		SABANŪAN.....	14	4	10	
Ilocano.....	6	2	4		Brown:				
Tagalog.....	2	1	1		Filipino.....	14	4	10	
Visayan.....	2		2		Cagayán.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	1		1		Igorot.....	1	1		
Cayán.....	8	2	6		Ilocano.....	8	1	7	
Brown:					Tagalog.....	3	1	2	
Filipino.....	6	1	5		SAN EMILIO.....	35	22	13	
Ilocano.....	6	1	5		Brown:				
Chinese.....	2	1	1		Filipino.....	35	22	13	
CERVANTES.....	344	222	122	10	Cagayán.....	1		1	
Brown:					Igorot.....	1	1		
Filipino.....	329	220	109	2	Ilocano.....	28	18	10	
Bicol.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	3	1	2	
Cagayán.....	2	1	1		Visayan.....	2	2		
Igorot.....	12	11	1		SIGAY.....	3	1	2	
Ilocano.....	291	197	94	1	Brown:				
Pangasinán.....	2	2			Filipino.....	3	1	2	
Tagalog.....	18	8	10	1	Ilocano.....	3	1	2	
Visayan.....	2		2		SUGPON.....	2	2		
Zambalan.....	1	1			Brown:				
Chinese.....	2	2			Filipino.....	2	2		
					Ilocano.....	2	2		
					SUYO.....	4	3	1	
					Brown:				
					Filipino.....	4	3	1	
					Ilocano.....	3	3		
					Tagalog.....	1		1	

TABLE 52.—Civitized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABUYOG.....	2,205	1,588	617	11	BATÓ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	2,128	1,536	592	11	Chinese.....	3	3		
Tagalog.....	1		1		White:				
Visayan.....	2,127	1,536	591	11	American.....	1		1	1
Yellow:					BAYBAY.....	5,515	3,873	1,642	48
Chinese.....	77	52	25		Brown:				
ALANGALANG.....	2,191	1,647	544	46	Filipino.....	5,433	3,848	1,585	32
Brown:					Ilocano.....	10	9	1	
Filipino.....	2,128	1,644	484	44	Tagalog.....	13	5	8	2
Tagalog.....	2		2		Visayan.....	5,410	3,834	1,576	30
Visayan.....	2,126	1,642	484	44	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	5		5	3
Spanish.....	2		2	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	60	24	36	1
Chinese.....	59	3	56		White:				
White:					American.....	2		2	2
American.....	1		1	1	Spanish.....	13		13	10
Spanish.....	1		1		All other.....	2	1	1	
ALBUERA.....	1,011	775	236	12	BILIRAN.....	510	338	172	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,010	774	236	12	Filipino.....	506	338	168	1
Visayan.....	1,010	774	236	12	Visayan.....	506	338	168	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1	1			Chinese.....	4		4	
ALMERIA.....	950	724	226	11	BURAUEN.....	4,408	3,341	1,067	164
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	948	724	224	11	Filipino.....	4,262	3,307	955	144
Tagalog.....	3	1	2	2	Ilocano.....	1		1	1
Visayan.....	945	723	222	9	Tagalog.....	1		1	1
Yellow:					Visayan.....	4,260	3,307	953	142
Chinese.....	2		2		Mixed:				
BABATUNGON.....	631	492	139	8	Filipino.....	3		3	1
Brown:					Spanish.....	2		2	2
Filipino.....	629	492	137	7	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	1		1		Chinese.....	140	34	106	16
Tagalog.....	4	1	3	1	White:				
Visayan.....	624	491	133	6	Spanish.....	1		1	1
White:					CABILIAN.....	1,492	963	529	15
Spanish.....	2		2	1	Brown:				
BARUGO.....	2,671	1,940	731	35	Filipino.....	1,435	959	476	13
Brown:					Visayan.....	1,435	959	476	13
Filipino.....	2,602	1,924	678	26	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	1		1		Filipino.....	2		2	
Ilocano.....	1		1		Chinese.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	10	4	6	2	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	2,590	1,919	671	24	Chinese.....	52	4	48	
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino.....	2		2	2	Spanish.....	2		2	2
Chinese.....	4		4	2	CABUGAYAN.....	538	405	133	
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	59	16	43	1	Filipino.....	519	404	115	
White:					Visayan.....	519	404	115	
American.....	2		2	2	Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Chinese.....	18	1	17	
BATÓ.....	1,195	811	384	21	White:				
Brown:					English.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	1,190	808	382	20	CAIBIRAN.....	963	653	310	10
Tagalog.....	1		1		Brown:				
Visayan.....	1,189	808	381	20	Filipino.....	953	653	300	9
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	7	1	6	1
Filipino.....	1		1		Visayan.....	946	652	294	8

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
<b>CAIBIRAN—COD.</b>					<b>HILONGOS</b> .....				
Mixed:					2,825	1,965	860		
Filipino	1		1		<b>Brown:</b>				
Yellow:					Filipino	2,813	1,957	856	
Chinese	8		8		Tagalog	7	4	3	
White:					Visayan	2,806	1,953	853	
Spanish	1		1	1	Yellow:				
					Chinese	12	8	4	
<b>CAJAGUAÁN</b> .....					<b>HINDANG</b> .....				
Brown:	279	231	48		1,515	1,172	343		
Filipino	279	231	48		<b>Brown:</b>				
Tagalog	1		1		Filipino	1,509	1,167	342	
Visayan	278	231	47		Tagalog	1		1	
					Visayan	1,508	1,167	341	
<b>CAPOOCAN</b> .....					<b>HINUNANGAN</b> .....				
Brown:	783	555	228	31	1,969	1,511	458		
Filipino	782	554	228	31	<b>Brown:</b>				
Tagalog	2		2	1	Filipino	1,935	1,502	433	
Visayan	780	554	226	30	Tagalog	4	2	2	
Yellow:					Visayan	1,931	1,500	431	
Chinese	1	1			Mixed:				
					Chinese	1	1		
<b>CARIGARA</b> .....					<b>HINUNDAYAN</b> .....				
Brown:	3,920	2,606	1,314	70	1,253	808	445		
Filipino	3,675	2,534	1,141	68	<b>Brown:</b>				
Tagalog	19	8	11	1	Filipino	1,241	803	438	
Visayan	3,656	2,526	1,130	67	Visayan	1,241	803	438	
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	239	72	167		Filipino	3		3	
White:					Yellow:				
English	1		1		Chinese	8	5	3	
Spanish	4		4	2	White:				
All other	1		1		Spanish	1		1	
<b>CULABA</b> .....					<b>INOPACAN</b> .....				
Brown:	537	422	115	5	1,200	871	329		
Filipino	536	422	114	5	<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan	536	422	114	5	Filipino	1,191	871	320	
Yellow:					Tagalog	1		1	
Chinese	1		1		Visayan	1,190	871	319	
					Yellow:				
<b>DAGAMI</b> .....					<b>JARO</b> .....				
Brown:	2,813	2,060	753	19	2,433	1,946	487		
Filipino	2,699	2,016	683	14	<b>Brown:</b>				
Ilocano	1		1	1	Filipino	2,340	1,862	478	
Tagalog	1		1		Tagalog	1		1	
Visayan	2,697	2,016	681	13	Visayan	2,339	1,862	477	
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	5		5		Filipino	1	1		
Chinese	4		4	1	Yellow:				
Spanish	1		1		Chinese	86	82	4	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	106	44	56		American	2		2	
White:					Spanish	4	1	3	
American	2		2	2					
Spanish	2		2	2	<b>LEYTE</b> .....				
					1,675	897	778		
<b>DULAG</b> .....					<b>Brown:</b>				
Brown:	3,482	2,571	911	48	Filipino	1,667	894	773	
Filipino	3,333	2,540	793	43	Visayan	1,667	894	773	
Bicol	1	1			Mixed:				
Tagalog	3	1	2		Chinese	1	1		
Visayan	3,329	2,538	791	43	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	5	2	3	
Chinese	146	31	115	2	White:				
White:					Spanish	2		2	
American	1		1	1					
Spanish	2		2	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LILOAN	1,099	875	224	1	MÉRIDA	1,007	831	176	13
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,080	860	220	1	Filipino	1,006	831	175	12
Visayan	1,080	860	220	1	Ilocano	1	1		
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Chinese	17	15	2		Visayan	1,003	829	174	11
White:					White:				
Spanish	2		2		Spanish	1		1	1
MAASIN	3,732	2,491	1,241	15	NAVAL	970	614	356	14
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,669	2,474	1,195	11	Filipino	968	613	355	13
Bicol	1	1			Tagalog	1		1	
Tagalog	10	2	8	1	Visayan	967	613	354	13
Visayan	3,658	2,471	1,187	10	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	1	1		
Filipino	1		1		White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	1
Chinese	48	15	33		ORMOC	3,521	2,590	931	26
White:					Brown:				
English	2	2			Filipino	3,445	2,587	858	16
Spanish	7		7	4	Tagalog	11	2	9	
All other	5		5		Visayan	3,434	2,585	849	16
MAC CROHON	1,394	1,012	382	13	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	62	3	59	1
Filipino	1,389	1,011	378	12	White:				
Bicol	1		1		American	9		9	8
Visayan	1,388	1,011	377	12	English	1		1	
Mixed:					Spanish	3		3	1
Filipino	1		1		All other	1		1	
Yellow:					PALO	3,834	2,563	1,271	7
Chinese	4	1	3	1	Brown:				
MALIBAGO	578	481	97	6	Filipino	3,775	2,525	1,250	6
Brown:					Ilocano	1	1		
Filipino	578	481	97	6	Tagalog	11	7	7	
Visayan	578	481	97	6	Visayan	3,760	2,517	1,243	6
MALITBOG	2,625	1,913	712	9	Mixed:				
Brown:					Chinese	1		1	
Filipino	2,592	1,893	699	8	Yellow:				
Ilocano	1		1	1	Chinese	53	38	15	
Pampangan	1	1			White:				
Visayan	2,590	1,892	698	7	American	3		3	1
Mixed:					Spanish	2		2	
Chinese	1		1		PALOMPÓN	2,264	1,476	788	40
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	31	20	11		Filipino	2,259	1,474	785	37
White:					Tagalog	1		1	1
Spanish	1		1	1	Visayan	2,258	1,474	784	36
MARIPIPI	422	263	159	2	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2	2		
Filipino	418	263	155		Spanish	1		1	1
Visayan	418	263	155		White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	2		2	2
Chinese	2		2		PASTRANA	1,070	881	189	16
White:					Brown:				
American	2		2	2	Filipino	1,051	869	182	16
MATALÓM	1,332	1,072	260	5	Visayan	1,051	869	182	16
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,322	1,070	252	4	Chinese	19	12	7	
Visayan	1,322	1,070	252	4	QUIOT	761	567	194	10
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	9	2	7		Filipino	760	567	193	9
White:					Visayan	760	567	193	9
Spanish	1		1	1	White:				
					Spanish	1		1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN ISIDRO .....	1,069	790	279	39	TACLOBAN .....	3,157	2,091	1,063	157
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,064	790	274	34	Filipino .....	2,851	1,968	883	186
Tagalog .....	2	2			Bicol .....	9	3	6	
Visayan .....	1,062	788	274	34	Cagayan .....	1		1	
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	9	1	8	
Filipino .....	2		2	2	Pampangan .....	1	1		
White:					Pangasinan .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	3		3	3	Tagalog .....	88	23	65	23
SAN MIGUEL .....	895	729	166	7	Visayan .....	2,741	1,940	801	79
Brown:					Zambalan .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	893	728	165	6	English .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	1		1		Mixed:				
Visayan .....	892	728	164	6	Filipino .....	13	2	11	7
Yellow:					Chinese .....	1	1		
Chinese .....	1	1			Spanish .....	1		1	
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	226	123	103	7
SAN RICARDO .....	1,045	800	245		White:				
Brown:					American .....	44		44	29
Filipino .....	1,032	798	234		English .....	2		2	2
Visayan .....	1,032	798	234		Spanish .....	12		12	8
Yellow:					All other .....	4		4	2
Chinese .....	13	2	11		Black:				
SOGOD NORTE .....	1,011	846	165	16	American .....	2		2	
Brown:					TANAUAN .....	4,350	2,677	1,673	49
Filipino .....	1,003	845	158	16	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	4,235	2,659	1,576	43
Visayan .....	1,002	845	157	15	Tagalog .....	8	2	6	1
Yellow:					Visayan .....	4,227	2,657	1,570	42
Chinese .....	8	1	7		Mixed:				
SOGOD SUR .....	1,073	738	335	4	Filipino .....	1		1	
Brown:					Chinese .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	1,070	737	333	4	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	1,070	737	333	4	Chinese .....	105	18	87	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	3	1	2		American .....	2		2	1
TARANGO .....	817	571	246	15	Spanish .....	5		5	3
Brown:					TOLOSA .....	971	755	216	3
Filipino .....	811	571	240	15	Brown:				
Visayan .....	811	571	240	15	Filipino .....	962	752	210	3
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	2		2		Visayan .....	961	732	209	3
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	4		4		Chinese .....	8	3	5	
TABONTABÓN .....	549	472	77	3	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	548	471	77	3	VILLABA .....	943	609	334	68
Visayan .....	548	471	77	3	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	941	609	332	66
Chinese .....	1	1			Tagalog .....	1		1	1
					Visayan .....	940	609	331	65
					Mixed:				
					Filipino .....	2		2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BINONDO</b> .....	8,692	2,759	5,933	753	<b>INTRAMUROS—</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Continued.</b>				
Filipino .....	2,512	646	1,866	342	<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				
Bicol .....	37	14	23	4	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán .....	3	1	2	1	Moro .....	1	1		
Ilocano .....	219	68	151	25	Pampangan .....	223	69	154	22
Pampangan .....	300	102	198	17	Pangasinán .....	38	14	24	4
Pangasinán .....	37	11	26	4	Tagalog .....	1,143	327	816	222
Tagalog .....	1,788	410	1,378	270	Visayan .....	226	67	159	41
Visayan .....	127	39	88	21	Zambalan .....	4	1	3	
Zambalan .....	1	1			English .....	3	1	2	2
English .....	33	1	32	21	All other .....	1		1	1
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino .....	15	1	14	8	Filipino .....	75	1	74	69
American .....	1		1	1	American .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	27	1	26	4	English .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	8		8	6	Spanish .....	50		50	46
<b>Yellow:</b>					All other .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	5,518	2,109	3,409	39	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Japanese .....	17	1	16	5	Chinese .....	487	181	306	
<b>White:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
American .....	309		309	162	American .....	923	5	918	549
English .....	36		36	23	English .....	11		11	11
French .....	23		23	16	Filipino .....	4		4	4
German .....	11		11	11	French .....	3		3	3
Spanish .....	124		124	93	German .....	25		25	16
All other .....	31		31	20	Spanish .....	567	2	565	510
<b>Black:</b>					All other .....	15		15	12
American .....	25		25	2	<b>Black:</b>				
English .....	2		2		American .....	53		53	6
					All other .....	1		1	
<b>ERMITA</b> .....	4,346	1,067	3,279	1,001	<b>MALATE</b> .....	2,745	854	1,891	263
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	3,054	853	2,201	494	Filipino .....	2,405	801	1,604	128
Bicol .....	72	31	41	8	Bicol .....	20	4	16	1
Cagayán .....	7		7	1	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	324	83	241	49	Ilocano .....	135	45	90	3
Moro .....	1		1	1	Ilongot .....	1	1		
Pampangan .....	311	118	193	45	Pampangan .....	78	31	47	4
Pangasinán .....	67	19	48	1	Pangasinán .....	16	5	11	1
Tagalog .....	2,018	513	1,505	356	Tagalog .....	2,089	695	1,394	116
Visayan .....	253	89	164	33	Visayan .....	61	19	42	3
Zambalan .....	1		1		Zambalan .....	4	1	3	
<b>Mixed:</b>					English .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	21		21	17	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Chinese .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	9		9	8
French .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	4		4	4
Spanish .....	5		5	4	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Chinese .....	120	53	67	
Chinese .....	565	207	358	20	Filipino .....	1		1	
Japanese .....	7	2	5		<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					American .....	151		151	84
American .....	452	1	451	295	English .....	21		21	18
English .....	48	1	47	37	German .....	11		11	9
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	10		10	12
French .....	9		9	8	All other .....	1		1	
German .....	29	2	27	16	<b>Black:</b>				
Spanish .....	111		111	84	American .....	5		5	
All other .....	23	1	22	18	<b>PACO</b> .....	2,062	785	1,277	390
<b>Black:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
American .....	18		18	6	Filipino .....	1,714	702	1,012	214
All other .....	1		1		Bicol .....	23	9	14	
<b>INTRAMUROS</b> .....	4,343	818	3,525	1,560	Cagayán .....	5	4	1	
<b>Brown:</b>					Ilocano .....	166	70	96	9
Filipino .....	2,122	628	1,494	328	Pampangan .....	87	41	46	7
Bicol .....	106	20	86	17	Pangasinán .....	20	11	9	1
Cagayán .....	18	10	8		Tagalog .....	1,355	540	815	197
Ilocano .....	363	119	244	22					

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PACO—Cont'd.					SAMPALOC	5,892	2,337	3,555	715
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino	5,069	2,123	2,946	448
Visayan	49	21	28		Bicol	38	17	21	3
Zambalan	9	6	3		Cagayan	29	10	19	2
English	2		2		Ilocano	378	134	244	35
Mixed:					Pampangan	224	112	112	19
Filipino	4		4	3	Pangasinan	84	33	51	3
Chinese	2		2	2	Tagalog	4,180	1,732	2,428	395
Spanish	15		15	14	Visayan	133	63	70	8
Yellow:					Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Chinese	142	83	59		Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	31		31	27
American	105		105	86	Spanish	35		35	22
English	19		19	19	Yellow:				
Filipino	1		1	1	Chinese	344	182	162	8
French	2		2	1	Japanese	97	29	68	9
German	12		12	9	White:				
Spanish	40		40	37	American	172		172	74
All other	4		4	4	English	26		1	21
PANDACAN	897	311	586	100	Filipino	3		3	1
Brown:					French	4		4	4
Filipino	846	286	560	96	German	38		38	28
Bicol	2	2			Spanish	52		52	45
Cagayan	3	2	1		All other	19		19	13
Ilocano	9	1	8	1	Black:				
Pampangan	4	3	1		American	2	2		
Pangasinan	1		1		SAN MIGUEL	3,170	1,142	2,028	503
Tagalog	819	275	544	95	Brown:				
Visayan	8	3	5		Filipino	2,143	764	1,379	261
Mixed:					Bicol	32	14	18	3
Chinese	1		1		Cagayan	9	3	6	1
Yellow:					Ilocano	267	101	166	28
Chinese	46	25	21		Pampangan	151	76	75	2
White:					Pangasinan	79	20	59	5
American	2		2	2	Tagalog	1,453	467	986	215
English	1		1	1	Visayan	142	75	67	10
German	1		1	1	Zambalan	10	8	2	
QUIAPO	3,465	872	2,593	719	English	12	8	4	2
Brown:					All other	1		1	1
Filipino	2,652	783	1,869	343	Mixed:				
Bicol	56	18	38	7	Filipino	56	2	54	4
Cagayan	2		2		American	1		1	
Ilocano	272	89	183	14	Chinese	7		7	
Moro	2		2		English	1		1	
Pampangan	206	86	120	4	Spanish	2		2	
Pangasinan	77	22	55	5	Yellow:				
Tagalog	1,913	528	1,385	296	Chinese	623	354	269	1
Visayan	118	39	79	17	Japanese	35	6	29	4
Zambalan	6	1	5		White:				
English	1		1		American	152	2	150	105
Mixed:					English	17		17	15
Filipino	61	3	58	42	Filipino	1		1	1
American	1		1	1	French	2		2	1
Chinese	5		5	1	German	21		21	15
English	1		1	1	Spanish	60	5	55	34
French	1		1	1	All other	16		16	16
Spanish	31		31	25	Black:				
All other	2		2	2	American	20	17	19	
Yellow:					SAN NICOLAS	13,026	6,325	6,701	1,154
Chinese	267	82	185		Brown:				
Japanese	86		86	37	Filipino	5,762	1,929	3,833	786
White:					Bicol	71	26	45	8
American	175		175	127	Cagayan	22	11	11	1
English	35	3	32	19	Ilocano	421	169	252	43
French	6		6	6	Moro	1		1	
German	19	1	18	17	Pampangan	347	167	180	18
Spanish	103		103	86	Pangasinan	59	27	32	2
All other	11		11	10	Tagalog	4,159	1,226	2,933	643
Black:									
American	8		8	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
<b>SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.</b>					<b>SANTA CRUZ—Con.</b>				
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>					<b>White—Continued.</b>				
Filipino—Cont'd.					English.....	19	.....	19	13
Visayan.....	659	292	367	65	Filipino.....	2	.....	2	2
Zambalan.....	23	10	13	.....	French.....	14	.....	14	10
English.....	2	2	.....	.....	German.....	17	.....	17	15
Mixed:					Spanish.....	138	2	136	119
Filipino.....	83	5	78	42	All other.....	47	2	45	33
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Chinese.....	15	.....	15	4	American.....	25	1	24	4
English.....	2	.....	2	1	<b>TONDÓ.....</b>	<b>12,543</b>	<b>5,062</b>	<b>7,481</b>	<b>902</b>
Spanish.....	19	.....	19	15	Brown:				
All other.....	3	.....	3	3	Filipino.....	11,442	4,515	6,927	813
Yellow:					Bicol.....	88	31	57	4
Chinese.....	6,702	4,371	2,331	74	Cagayán.....	10	4	6	1
Japanese.....	53	17	36	.....	Ilocano.....	393	153	240	31
White:					Moro.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	237	.....	237	138	Pampangan.....	1,774	795	979	32
English.....	18	.....	18	14	Pangasinán.....	97	40	57	4
French.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagálog.....	8,737	3,321	5,416	729
German.....	2	.....	2	2	Visayan.....	323	159	164	10
Spanish.....	78	.....	78	61	Zambalan.....	19	11	8	2
All other.....	15	.....	15	12	English.....	10	6	4	.....
Black:					All other.....	3	1	2	.....
American.....	33	1	32	1	Mixed:				
<b>SANTA ANA.....</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>91</b>	Filipino.....	23	4	19	11
Brown:					Chinese.....	8	2	6	1
Filipino.....	900	253	647	53	English.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish.....	5	.....	5	5
Cagayán.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	47	19	28	.....	Chinese.....	885	529	356	3
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Japanese.....	6	4	2	1
Pangasinán.....	8	2	6	1	White:				
Tagálog.....	819	225	593	52	American.....	87	.....	87	28
Visayan.....	22	5	17	.....	English.....	16	.....	16	12
Mixed:					German.....	13	.....	13	11
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1	Spanish.....	14	.....	14	12
Yellow:					All other.....	5	.....	5	3
Chinese.....	24	11	13	.....	Black:				
White:					American.....	23	1	22	1
American.....	8	.....	8	6	All other.....	2	.....	2	.....
English.....	25	.....	25	24	<b>VESSELS.....</b>	<b>9,899</b>	<b>5,297</b>	<b>4,602</b>	<b>494</b>
German.....	4	.....	4	3	Brown:				
Spanish.....	6	.....	6	4	Filipino.....	9,399	5,277	4,122	220
All other.....	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol.....	184	65	119	18
<b>SANTA CRUZ.....</b>	<b>13,657</b>	<b>5,310</b>	<b>8,347</b>	<b>1,693</b>	Cagayán.....	5	.....	5	.....
Brown:					Ilocano.....	784	422	362	17
Filipino.....	9,296	3,193	6,103	1,114	Pampangan.....	589	399	190	3
Bicol.....	144	48	96	17	Pangasinán.....	37	14	23	1
Cagayán.....	29	16	13	1	Tagálog.....	5,741	3,318	2,423	117
Ilocano.....	670	273	397	52	Visayan.....	1,996	1,025	971	63
Moro.....	14	10	4	1	Zambalan.....	63	34	29	1
Pampangan.....	725	349	376	38	English.....	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	284	125	159	9	Mixed:				
Tagálog.....	6,953	2,124	4,829	951	Filipino.....	15	2	13	4
Visayan.....	466	242	224	45	Chinese.....	5	1	4	.....
Zambalan.....	8	4	4	.....	Spanish.....	7	.....	7	5
Foreign born.....	3	2	1	.....	Yellow:				
English.....	21	1	20	4	Chinese.....	105	3	102	1
Mixed:					Japanese.....	30	11	19	1
Filipino.....	107	4	103	62	White:				
Chinese.....	10	3	7	1	American.....	169	1	168	116
English.....	1	.....	1	1	English.....	11	.....	11	8
Spanish.....	19	.....	19	16	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					French.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	3,454	2,089	1,365	20	German.....	10	.....	10	10
Japanese.....	23	10	13	3	Spanish.....	139	.....	139	125
White:					All other.....	2	.....	2	1
American.....	464	5	459	276	Black:				
					American.....	3	1	2	1



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BÓAC .....	3,170	2,015	1,155	60	Mogrog—Cont'd				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	3,150	2,006	1,144	54	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol .....	3	2	1		Ilocano .....	1	1		
Ilocano .....	2	2			Tagalog .....	1,410	1,078	332	1
Tagalog .....	3,142	2,001	1,141	54	Visayan .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	3	1	2		Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	11	2	9	
Filipino .....	1		1		White:				
Chinese .....	2	1	1		American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					SANTA CRUZ.....	3,647	2,712	935	132
Chinese .....	12	8	4	1	Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	3,612	2,693	919	119
American .....	4		4	4	Bicol .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	3,602	2,686	916	119
GAZÁN .....	1,688	1,075	613	37	Visayan .....	9	7	2	
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1,673	1,073	600	33	Chinese .....	1		1	
Pampangan .....	1		1		Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	1,661	1,065	596	33	Chinese .....	31	19	12	
Visayan .....	11	8	3		White:				
Yellow:					American .....	2		2	1
Chinese .....	12	2	10	1	English .....	1		1	1
White:					TORREJOS.....	993	812	182	13
American .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish .....	2		2	2	Filipino .....	992	811	181	13
Mogrog .....	1,425	1,083	342	5	Tagalog .....	982	803	179	15
Brown:					Visayan .....	10	8	2	
Filipino .....	1,413	1,081	332	4	Mixed:				
Bicol .....	1	1			Chinese .....	1	1		

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BALENO .....	368	248	120	13	CLAVERIA—				
Brown:					Continued.				
Filipino .....	358	247	111	10	Brown—Continued.				
Bicol .....	17	9	8	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog .....	6	2	4	2	Tagalog .....	5	2	3	
Visayan .....	335	236	99	6	Visayan .....	19	15	4	
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	7	1	6		Chinese .....	1		1	
White:					MAGDALENA.....	242	166	76	1
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish .....	2		2	2	Filipino .....	241	166	75	2
CATALINGAN.....	903	841	152	3	Bicol .....	11	8	3	
Brown:					Tagalog .....	10	5	5	1
Filipino .....	988	841	147	1	Visayan .....	220	153	67	1
Bicol .....	5	4	1		White:				
Tagalog .....	6	1	5	1	American .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	976	836	140		MALBUG .....	332	272	60	2
Zambalan .....	1		1		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	328	271	57	2
Chinese .....	2		2		Bicol .....	2	2		
White:					Ilocano .....	1	1		
American .....	2		2	2	Tagalog .....	4		4	
Black:					Visayan .....	821	268	53	2
All other .....	1		1		Mixed:				
CLAVERIA .....	242	191	51		Filipino .....	1		1	
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	241	191	50		Chinese .....	3	1	2	
Bicol .....	217	174	43						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>MANDAÓN</b> .....	303	256	47	.....	<b>PULANDUTA</b> .....	607	496	112	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	302	256	46	.....	Filipino .....	596	487	108	2
Tagalog .....	3	2	1	.....	Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	299	254	45	.....	Tagalog .....	26	10	15	.....
White:					Visayan .....	569	477	92	2
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Chinese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Chinese .....	9	8	1	.....
American .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	White:				
Spanish .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	American .....	3	.....	3	1
<b>MASBATE</b> .....	997	582	415	71	<b>SAN AGUSTIN</b> .....	513	373	140	7
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	897	567	330	40	Filipino .....	496	366	129	6
Bicol .....	8	8	.....	.....	Bicol .....	20	13	7	.....
Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano .....	5	1	4	3
Tagalog .....	56	21	35	12	Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	832	538	294	28	Tagalog .....	40	17	23	2
Mixed:					Visayan .....	429	335	94	1
Filipino .....	8	.....	8	6	Yellow:				
Chinese .....	2	.....	2	1	Chinese .....	12	7	5	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	68	15	53	2	American .....	3	.....	3	1
White:					German .....	1	.....	1	.....
American .....	17	.....	17	17	Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....
Spanish .....	5	.....	5	5	<b>SAN FERNANDO</b> .....	1,110	781	329	4
<b>MILAGROS</b> .....	601	444	157	10	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,097	777	320	1
Filipino .....	599	444	155	10	Bicol .....	99	62	37	1
Bicol .....	18	8	10	5	Ilocano .....	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog .....	4	.....	4	1	Pampangan .....	2	1	1	.....
Visayan .....	577	436	141	4	Tagalog .....	21	9	12	.....
Yellow:					Visayan .....	972	704	268	.....
Chinese .....	2	.....	2	.....	Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....
<b>MOBÓ</b> .....	525	329	196	3	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	3	3	.....	.....
Filipino .....	519	328	191	2	Yellow:				
Bicol .....	15	7	8	1	Chinese .....	4	1	3	.....
Ilocano .....	2	1	1	.....	White:				
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	.....	American .....	4	.....	4	3
Visayan .....	499	319	190	1	Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....
Yellow:					<b>SAN JACINTO</b> .....	1,089	538	551	32
Chinese .....	5	1	4	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	1,082	534	548	29
American .....	1	.....	1	1	Bicol .....	117	72	45	7
<b>PALANAS</b> .....	444	317	127	2	Pampangan .....	2	2	.....	.....
Brown:					Pangasinán .....	3	1	2	1
Filipino .....	439	317	122	2	Tagalog .....	24	11	13	3
Bicol .....	15	8	7	1	Visayan .....	936	445	488	18
Tagalog .....	4	1	3	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	420	306	112	1	Chinese .....	4	4	.....	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	3	.....	3	.....	American .....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....	<b>SAN PASCUAL</b> .....	257	169	88	5
<b>PLACER</b> .....	502	418	84	.....	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	249	168	81	3
Filipino .....	498	416	82	.....	Bicol .....	152	97	55	1
Bicol .....	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano .....	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	6	.....	6	.....	Tagalog .....	65	51	14	2
Visayan .....	490	414	76	.....	Visayan .....	29	18	11	.....
Yellow:					Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	3	1	2	.....	Mixed:				
Black:					Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN PASCUAL—Continued.					Usón—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese.....	4	1	3		Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Tagalog.....	7	2	5	
Spanish.....	3		3	1	Visayan.....	498	329	169	1
Usón.....	516	332	184	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	6	1	5	
Filipino.....	508	331	177	2	White:				
Bicol.....	3		3	1	Spanish.....	1		1	
					All other.....	1		1	

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

ABRA DE ILOG.....	223	111	112	1	LUBANG.....	1,001	707	294	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	221	111	110	1	Filipino.....	983	694	289	
Tagalog.....	220	110	110	1	Ilocano.....	3	1	2	
Visayan.....	1	1			Tagalog.....	970	687	283	
Yellow:					Visayan.....	10	6	4	
Chinese.....	1		1		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	17	13	4	
Spanish.....	1		1		White:				
BULALÁCAO.....	914	715	199	6	American.....	1		1	1
Brown:					MAMBURAO.....	492	348	144	1
Filipino.....	909	714	195	4	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	2	1	1		Filipino.....	490	347	143	1
Tagalog.....	240	174	66	4	Bicol.....	1		1	
Visayan.....	667	539	128		Ilocano.....	79	47	32	1
Yellow:					Pampangan.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	3	1	2		Tagalog.....	383	277	106	1
White:					Visayan.....	25	22	3	
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Zambalan.....	1	1		
CALAPÁN.....	1,480	935	545	44	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	2	1	1	
Filipino.....	1,430	930	500	24	MANGARIN.....	435	304	131	4
Bicol.....	3	1	2		Brown:				
Ilocano.....	10	6	4	2	Filipino.....	434	304	130	4
Mangyan.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	44	37	7	
Pampangan.....	6		6		Pampangan.....	5	1	4	
Tagalog.....	1,380	905	475	20	Pangasinán.....	2	2		
Visayan.....	30	17	13	2	Tagalog.....	92	35	57	4
Mixed:					Visayan.....	290	228	62	
Filipino.....	1		1	1	Zambalan.....	1	1		
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	27	5	22		Chinese.....	1		1	
White:					NAUJÁN.....	803	491	312	5
American.....	14		14	12	Brown:				
English.....	4		4	4	Filipino.....	799	491	308	4
French.....	1		1		Ilocano.....	1		1	1
Spanish.....	3		3	3	Pampangan.....	5		5	
Looc.....	621	426	195	3	Tagalog.....	788	487	301	3
Brown:					Visayan.....	5	4	1	
Filipino.....	615	423	192	3	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	18	12	6		Filipino.....	1		1	
Pampangan.....	3		3	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	582	403	179	1	Chinese.....	2		2	
Visayan.....	12	8	4	1	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	3		3	
Chinese.....	3	3							
White:									
American.....	3		3						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literary, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
PALCÁN .....	293	235	58	4	POLÁ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	290	232	58	4	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol .....	1		1	1	Ilocano .....	59	27	32	
Ilocano .....	8	7	1		Pampangan .....	3	1	2	
Tagálog .....	279	223	56	3	Tagálog .....	399	276	123	1
Visayan .....	2	2			Visayan .....	6	4	2	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	3	3			Chinese .....	2	2		
White:					White:				
Spanish .....					Spanish .....	2		2	2
PINAMALAYAN .....	880	615	265	21	PUERTO GALERA .....	330	228	102	32
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	870	614	256	12	Filipino .....	320	225	95	25
Ilocano .....	7	6	1	1	Ilocano .....	1	1		
Tagálog .....	708	485	223	11	Pampangan .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	155	123	32		Tagálog .....	314	220	94	25
Yellow:					Visayan .....	3	2	1	
Chinese .....	1	1			Yellow:				
American .....	9		9	9	Chinese .....	3	3		
White:					White:				
American .....	9		9	9	American .....	3		3	3
English .....					English .....	3		3	3
Black:					Black:				
American .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
POLÁ .....	472	310	162	3					
Brown:									
Filipino .....	468	308	160	1					
Bicol .....	1		1						

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

AGUSAN .....	530	405	125	3	CAGAYÁN—Con.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	506	393	113	1	American .....	13		13	12
Visayan .....	506	393	113	1	Spanish .....	6		6	3
Mixed:					CATARMÁN .....	982	737	245	1
Chinese .....	1	1			Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	961	721	240	1
Chinese .....	21	11	10		Ilocano .....	2	2		
White:					Tagálog .....	2	1	1	
American .....	2		2	2	Visayan .....	957	718	239	1
ALUBIJID .....	581	414	167	2	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2	1	1	
Filipino .....	581	414	167	2	Yellow:				
Tagálog .....	1	1			Chinese .....	19	15	4	
Visayan .....	580	413	167	2	GINGOOD .....	681	527	154	3
BALINGASAG .....	1,052	710	342	9	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	666	516	150	3
Filipino .....	1,037	709	323	6	Tagálog .....	6	4	2	1
Bicol .....	1		1		Visayan .....	660	512	148	2
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Yellow:				
Tagálog .....	7	3	4	1	Chinese .....	15	11	4	
Visayan .....	1,028	706	322	5	ILIGAN .....	944	519	425	57
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	9	1	8		Filipino .....	771	477	294	17
White:					Bicol .....	6	1	5	
Spanish .....	6		6	3	Cagayán .....	1		1	
CAGAYÁN .....	1,603	1,004	599	43	Ilocano .....	8	3	5	1
Brown:					Pampangan .....	2	2		
Filipino .....	1,540	982	558	28	Pangasinán .....	3	2	1	
Ilocano .....	2	1	1	1	Tagálog .....	47	21	26	6
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Visayan .....	704	448	256	10
Tagálog .....	35	13	22	6	English .....	4		4	
Visayan .....	1,502	967	535	21	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Spanish .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	44	22	22		Yellow:				
					Chinese .....	57	35	22	

TABLE 22. Population with distinction of sex, by province, in the Philippines, 1903. (Continued.)

PROVINCE OF MISAMI—Continued.

Sex and Race	1903		Total	Per cent	Sex and Race	1903		Total	Per cent
	Males	Females				Males	Females		
<b>DAVAO</b>					<b>DAVAO</b>				
American	100	1	101	0.1	White	100	1	101	0.1
English	4	1	5	0.0	Yellow	1	1	2	0.0
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Chinese	1	1	2	0.0
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Other	1	1	2	0.0
<b>Brown</b>					<b>Brown</b>				
American	1	1	2	0.0	Filipino	1,022	1,022	2,044	99.9
English	1	1	2	0.0	Tagalog	1,022	1,022	2,044	99.9
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Visayan	1,022	1,022	2,044	99.9
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Yellow	1	1	2	0.0
<b>Chinese</b>					Chinese	1	1	2	0.0
American	1	1	2	0.0	Other	1	1	2	0.0
English	1	1	2	0.0	<b>MARINAO</b>	1,251	971	2,222	100.0
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	<b>Brown</b>				
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Filipino	1,251	971	2,222	100.0
<b>Other</b>					Tagalog	1,251	971	2,222	100.0
American	1	1	2	0.0	Visayan	1,251	971	2,222	100.0
English	1	1	2	0.0	Yellow	19	19	38	1.7
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Chinese	1	1	2	0.0
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	<b>MANABAO</b>	4,055	3,011	7,066	100.0
<b>Other</b>					<b>Brown</b>				
American	1	1	2	0.0	Filipino	3,993	2,953	6,946	98.3
English	1	1	2	0.0	Tagalog	3,993	2,953	6,946	98.3
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Visayan	3,993	2,953	6,946	98.3
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Yellow	1	1	2	0.0
<b>Other</b>					Chinese	1	1	2	0.0
American	1	1	2	0.0	Other	1	1	2	0.0
English	1	1	2	0.0	<b>MISAMI</b>	1,287	842	2,129	100.0
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	<b>Brown</b>				
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Filipino	1,287	842	2,129	100.0
<b>Other</b>					Tagalog	1,287	842	2,129	100.0
American	1	1	2	0.0	Visayan	1,287	842	2,129	100.0
English	1	1	2	0.0	Yellow	1	1	2	0.0
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Chinese	1	1	2	0.0
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Other	1	1	2	0.0
<b>Other</b>					<b>OPOL</b>	719	529	1,248	100.0
American	1	1	2	0.0	<b>Brown</b>				
English	1	1	2	0.0	Filipino	719	529	1,248	100.0
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Tagalog	719	529	1,248	100.0
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0	Visayan	719	529	1,248	100.0
<b>Other</b>					Yellow	1	1	2	0.0
American	1	1	2	0.0	Chinese	3	3	6	0.0
English	1	1	2	0.0	White	1	1	2	0.0
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0	Spanish	1	1	2	0.0
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0					
<b>Other</b>									
American	1	1	2	0.0					
English	1	1	2	0.0					
Spanish	1	1	2	0.0					
Mixed	1	1	2	0.0					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
OROQUETA	3,639	2,639	1,000	16	SALVADOR—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	3,559	2,609	950	6	Chinese	2		2	
Bicol	1		1		White:				
Tagalog	14	7	7		All other	1		1	1
Visayan	3,544	2,602	942	6	SANTA ANA	432	306	126	3
Mixed:					Brown:				
Chinese	1	1			Filipino	430	305	125	3
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Chinese	67	29	38	1	Visayan	428	304	124	2
White:					Yellow:				
American	8		8	5	Chinese	2	1	1	
Spanish	4		4	4	TAGOLOAN	698	421	277	20
SAGAY	1,225	810	415	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	683	419	264	14
Filipino	1,206	801	405	1	Tagalog	3	2	1	
Visayan	1,206	801	405	1	Visayan	680	417	263	14
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1			Filipino	1		1	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	17	8	9		Chinese	8	2	6	
White:					White:				
Spanish	1		1	1	American	2		2	2
SALAY	810	676	134	1	Spanish	4		4	4
Brown:					TALISAYAN	1,581	1,278	303	5
Filipino	802	670	132	1	Brown:				
Visayan	802	670	132	1	Filipino	1,567	1,269	298	4
Chinese	8	6	2		Bicol	1		1	1
SALVADOR	805	638	257	2	Tagalog	4	2	2	
Brown:					Visayan	1,562	1,267	295	3
Filipino	892	638	251	1	Mixed:				
Hocano	1	1			Chinese	2		2	
Tagalog	1		1		Yellow:				
Visayan	890	637	253	1	Chinese	11	9	2	
					White:				
					Spanish	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

BACOLOD	3,143	2,270	873	108	BAGO	2,967	2,237	730	49
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,027	2,213	814	83	Filipino	2,939	2,224	715	47
Bicol	6	2	4		Tagalog	7	2	5	3
Hocano	5		5		Visayan	2,932	2,222	710	44
Pampangan	5	2	3		Mixed:				
Pangasinan	1		1		Filipino	1		1	1
Tagalog	61	16	45	16	Yellow:				
Visayan	2,948	2,193	755	67	Chinese	26	13	13	
Foreign born	1		1		White:				
Mixed:					American	1		1	1
Filipino	9		9	6	BINALBAGAN	1,746	1,261	485	34
Spanish	1		1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,713	1,240	473	28
Chinese	83	57	26		Tagalog	2	2		
White:					Visayan	1,711	1,238	473	28
American	13		13	11	Yellow:				
English	1		1	1	Chinese	26	20	6	
Filipino	2		2	1					
Spanish	5		5	4					
All other	2		2	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenry, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BINALAGAN—Continued.</b>					<b>EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ</b>				
White:					1,907	1,633	274	5	
American	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	5		5	5	Filipino	1,907	1,633	274	5
All other	1	1			Ilocano	2	2		
CADIZ	4,470	3,582	888	223	Tagalog	4	2	2	
Brown:					Visayan	1,901	1,629	272	3
Filipino	4,419	3,515	885	216	GRANADA	480	376	104	11
Ilocano	7	2	5	3	Brown:				
Pampangan	3	1	2		Filipino	478	376	102	11
Pangasinan	1	1			Visayan	478	376	102	11
Tagalog	2	1	1		White:				
Visayan	24	6	18	9	Spanish	2		2	1
Mixed:	4,373	3,504	869	204	GUILIUNGAN	1,480	1,233	247	11
Filipino	4		4	4	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,464	1,222	242	11
Chinese	54	17	37	1	Ilocano	3	1	2	1
White:					Tagalog	2	1	1	
American	1		1	1	Visayan	1,459	1,220	239	11
Spanish	1		1	1	Mixed:				
CALATRAVA	1,544	1,326	218	19	Filipino	1		1	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,530	1,324	206	12	Chinese	11	11		
Ilocano	2	2			White:				
Ilocano	2	2			American	2		2	1
Tagalog	17	14	3		Spanish	2		2	1
Visayan	1,509	1,306	203	12	GUINBALAON	1,259	1,087	172	11
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	1		1		Filipino	1,257	1,087	170	11
Yellow:					Tagalog	4	3	1	
Chinese	6	2	4		Visayan	1,252	1,084	168	11
White:					Zambalan	1		1	1
American	1		1	1	Mixed:				
Spanish	3		3	3	Filipino	1		1	1
All other	3		3	3	White:				
CAVANCALAN	3,319	2,582	737	115	All other	1		1	1
Brown:					ILOG	2,080	1,525	555	84
Filipino	3,279	2,570	709	130	Brown:				
Cagayan	1		1		Filipino	2,048	1,505	543	75
Ilocano	1	1			Cagayan	1	1		
Tagalog	4	2	2	1	Pampangan	1	1		
Visayan	3,273	2,567	706	129	Visayan	2,016	1,503	513	75
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2		2	2	Filipino	1		1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	25	12	13		Chinese	27	20	7	1
White:					White:				
American	1		1	1	German	1		1	1
Spanish	12		12	12	Spanish	3		3	3
ESCALANTE	2,672	2,282	390	21	ISABELA	3,516	2,693	823	46
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,637	2,267	370	15	Filipino	3,469	2,672	797	31
Ilocano	5	1	4	2	Ilocano	1	1		
Bukidnon	2	2			Pampangan	2	1	1	
Ilocano	2		2		Tagalog	8	4	4	
Tagalog	15	3	12	3	Visayan	3,458	2,666	792	31
Visayan	2,613	2,261	352	10	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	2		2	2
Filipino	1		1		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	24	19	5	
Chinese	27	14	13		White:				
White:					American	1		1	1
American	3		3	3	Spanish	17		17	11
Spanish	3		3	3	All other	3	2	1	1
All other	1	1							

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Isit	1,111	896	216	8					
Brown:					LA CASTELLANA—Cont'd.				
Filipino	1,107	894	213	6	White:				
Tagalog	3	1	2		American	3		3	3
Visayan	1,104	893	211	6	German	1		1	1
Mixed:					Spanish	13		13	9
Filipino	1		1	1	MÁAO	2,593	2,136	457	19
Yellow:	2	1	1		Brown:				
Chinese	1		1		Filipino	2,582	2,134	448	15
White:					Pampangan	1		1	
American	1		1	1	Tagalog	13	5	8	
					Visayan	2,568	2,129	439	15
JIMAMAILAN	2,935	2,243	692	72	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2		2	
Filipino	2,918	2,242	676	67	Yellow:				
Tagalog	8	2	6	1	Chinese	5	2	3	
Visayan	2,910	2,240	670	66	White:				
Mixed:					American	2		2	2
Filipino	1		1	1	German	1		1	1
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	1
Chinese	11	1	10		MANAPLA	2,724	2,151	573	124
White:					Brown:				
American	2		2	1	Filipino	2,675	2,146	529	118
English	2		2	2	Bicol	1		1	1
Spanish	1		1	1	Tagalog	6	1	5	1
					Visayan	2,668	2,145	523	111
JINIGARAN	3,457	2,459	998	26	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	42	5	37	5
Filipino	3,425	2,443	982	23	White:				
Bicol	2		2		American	1		1	1
Tagalog	12	3	9		Spanish	6		6	5
Visayan	3,411	2,440	971	23	MURCIA	819	658	161	16
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	2	1	1		Filipino	816	658	158	14
Yellow:					Tagalog	1		1	1
Chinese	26	15	11		Visayan	815	658	157	13
White:					Yellow:				
American	3		3	3	Chinese	1		1	
Spanish	1		1		White:				
LA CARIOTA	3,965	3,167	798	123	Spanish	2		2	2
Brown:					PONTEVEDRA	2,626	1,872	754	96
Filipino	3,878	3,140	738	101	Brown:				
Bicol	2	2			Filipino	2,588	1,858	730	79
Pampangan	1	1			Ilocano	2		2	1
Tagalog	17	4	13	10	Tagalog	9	2	7	4
Visayan	3,858	3,133	725	91	Visayan	2,577	1,856	721	74
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	5		5	5	Filipino	2		2	2
Spanish	1		1	1	Spanish	2		2	2
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	50	27	23	3	Chinese	20	14	6	
White:					White:				
American	1		1	1	American	1		1	1
German	1		1		German	2		2	2
Spanish	29		29	12	Spanish	11		11	10
LA CASTELLANA	1,617	1,138	479	78	PULUPANDAN	1,567	1,196	371	16
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,591	1,131	460	63	Filipino	1,562	1,195	367	15
Bicol	1	1			Pangasinan	1		1	
Cagayan	1		1		Tagalog	2	1	1	
Ilocano	3	1	2		Visayan	1,559	1,194	365	15
Tagalog	11	3	8	1	Mixed:				
Visayan	1,574	1,126	448	61	Filipino	1		1	1
Zambalan	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	4	1	3	
Filipino	2		2	2					
Yellow:									
Chinese	7	7							



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAGAY.....	2,099	1,719	380	19	SILAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	2,078	1,704	374	15	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	1	1	1		Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	2	2	2		Spanish.....	2		2	1
Tagalog.....	9	4	6		Yellow:				
Visayan.....	2,066	1,700	366	15	Chinese.....	86	18	68	
Mixed:					All other.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	1		1	1	White:				
Chinese.....	17	15	2		American.....	1		1	1
White:					SOLEDAD.....	980	688	292	B
American.....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Filipino.....	978	688	290	D
SAN CARLOS.....	2,769	2,348	421	111	Tagalog.....	2		2	
Brown:					Visayan.....	976	688	288	B
Filipino.....	2,710	2,323	387	84	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	4	1	3	1	Filipino.....	1		1	
Pampangan.....	2	2			Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	20	7	13	5	Chinese.....	1		1	
Visayan.....	2,684	2,313	371	78	SUAY.....	1,014	803	211	E
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2	1	1	1	Filipino.....	1,010	803	207	D
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	26	22	4		Visayan.....	1,008	802	206	D
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	4	2	2		Chinese.....	3		3	
Filipino.....	1		1	1	White:				
Spanish.....	24		24	23	Spanish.....	1		1	1
All other.....	2		2	2	SOMAG.....	1,433	1,073	360	#
SAN ENRIQUE.....	1,576	1,164	412	50	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,429	1,072	357	4
Filipino.....	1,555	1,156	399	38	Tagalog.....	1		1	1
Tagalog.....	12	5	7	5	Visayan.....	1,428	1,072	356	C
Visayan.....	1,543	1,151	392	33	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese.....	2	1	1	
Spanish.....	8		8	8	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	1		1	1
Chinese.....	10	8	2	1	Spanish.....	1		1	1
White:					TALISAY.....	4,026	3,176	850	4
Spanish.....	3		3	3	Brown:				
SARAVIA.....	3,403	2,698	710	217	Filipino.....	3,964	3,160	804	6
Brown:					Bicol.....	8	6	2	1
Filipino.....	3,353	2,680	673	185	Ilocano.....	3		3	1
Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	Pampangan.....	8	6	2	
Ilocano.....	2	2			Tagalog.....	47	25	22	2
Tagalog.....	8	4	4	1	Visayan.....	3,898	3,123	775	6
Visayan.....	3,341	2,673	668	183	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	4	2	2	2	Spanish.....	3		3	
Chinese.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	52	16	36	
Chinese.....	40	11	29	25	White:				
White:					American.....	2		2	2
American.....	2		2	2	Spanish.....	3		3	2
Spanish.....	3		3	3	All other.....	1		1	
SILAY.....	4,244	3,173	1,071	95	VALLADOLID.....	2,570	1,839	711	63
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	4,154	3,155	999	92	Filipino.....	2,515	1,839	676	56
Bicol.....	1	1			Pampangan.....	1	1		
Ilocano.....	3	3			Tagalog.....	5		5	1
Pampangan.....	1	1			Visayan.....	2,509	1,838	671	56
Tagalog.....	16	6	10	6					
Visayan.....	4,133	3,144	989	87					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
<b>VALLADOLID—Con.</b>					<b>VICTORIAS—Con.</b>				
Mixed:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	3		3	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	8	3	5	3
Chinese .....	47	20	27		Visayan .....	2,105	1,774	331	38
White:					Mixed:				
American .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	4		4	4	Yellow:				
VICTORIAS .....	2,178	1,792	386	54	Chinese .....	59	15	44	8
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	2,114	1,777	337	41	American .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	1		1		Spanish .....	3		3	3

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

AMBLÁN .....	1,458	1,365	93	2	<b>BAYAUAN—Con.</b>				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,451	1,363	88	2	Chinese .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	3	1	2		White:				
Visayan .....	1,447	1,362	85	2	American .....	1		1	1
Zambalan .....	1		1		Spanish .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					CANOAN .....	1,267	895	372	
Chinese .....	7	2	5		Brown:				
AYUQUITAN .....	823	794	29	2	Filipino .....	1,259	893	366	
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,259	893	366	
Filipino .....	816	793	23	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	2	1	1		Chinese .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	814	792	22	1	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	6	2	4	
Filipino .....	4		4		White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	2	1	1		DAVIN .....	2,005	1,593	412	8
White:					Brown:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	2,001	1,592	409	7
BACÓN .....	2,076	1,744	332	5	Bicol .....	1		1	1
Brown:					Visayan .....	2,000	1,592	408	6
Filipino .....	2,064	1,744	320	4	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	1	1			Filipino .....	2		2	1
Visayan .....	2,063	1,743	320	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	2	1	1	
Chinese .....	11		11		DUMAGUETE .....	3,451	2,758	693	50
White:					Brown:				
American .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	3,307	2,715	592	28
BALS .....	1,801	1,497	304	40	Bicol .....	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	1,772	1,491	281	25	Tagalog .....	27	7	20	6
Pampangan .....	1		1		Visayan .....	3,278	2,708	570	22
Tagalog .....	10	1	9	4	English .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	1,761	1,490	271	21	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	14	3	11	5
Filipino .....	2		2	2	Chinese .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	4		4	2	Spanish .....	3		3	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	4	4			Chinese .....	107	39	68	1
Japanese .....	2	2			White:				
White:					American .....	14		14	12
American .....	2		2	2	Spanish .....	4		4	3
Spanish .....	15		15	9	GUILJUGAN .....	3,323	2,803	520	1
BAYAUAN .....	850	660	190	4	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	3,254	2,753	501	
Filipino .....	847	660	187	2	Ilocano .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	847	660	187	2	Tagalog .....	8	2	6	
					Visayan .....	3,245	2,750	495	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUILJUGAN—Continued.					NUEVA VALENCIA—Cont'd.				
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	2	1	1	1	Filipino .....	1	1		
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	57	41	16		Chinese .....	30	29	1	
White:					White:				
American .....	1		1		American .....	2		2	2
Spanish .....	1		1		Black:				
Black:					Filipino .....	8	8		
Filipino .....	8	8			SAN JUAN .....	1,540	1,182	358	2
JIMALALUD .....	716	594	122	1	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,538	1,181	357	1
Filipino .....	707	588	119		Visayan .....	1,538	1,181	357	1
Tagalog .....	1		1		Yellow:				
Visayan .....	706	588	118		Chinese .....	1	1		
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	8	6	2		American .....	1		1	1
White:					SIATÓN .....	2,402	1,923	479	1
American .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
LARENA .....	906	695	211	1	Filipino .....	2,379	1,918	461	
Brown:					Ilocano .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	905	695	210		Tagalog .....	5	3	2	
Visayan .....	905	695	210		Visayan .....	2,373	1,915	458	
White:					Mixed:				
American .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	2		2	
LAZI .....	1,932	1,724	208	7	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	20	5	15	
Filipino .....	1,927	1,724	203	6	White:				
Visayan .....	1,927	1,724	203	6	American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					SIBULAN .....	1,978	1,700	278	2
Chinese .....	4		4		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	1,964	1,697	267	
American .....	1		1	1	Pangasinán .....	1		1	
LIBERTAD .....	732	606	126	2	Tagalog .....	3		3	
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,960	1,697	263	
Filipino .....	722	600	122	2	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	722	600	122	2	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	10	6	4		Chinese .....	12	3	9	
MANJYOD .....	1,579	1,268	311	10	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	1,567	1,262	305	10	SIQULJOR .....	2,425	2,114	311	4
Ilongot .....	1	1			Brown:				
Tagalog .....	2		2		Filipino .....	2,422	2,114	308	2
Visayan .....	1,564	1,261	303	10	Visayan .....	2,422	2,114	308	2
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	12	6	6		Filipino .....	2		2	1
MARIA .....	1,272	1,088	184	5	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	1,271	1,088	183	4	TANJAY .....	2,521	2,227	294	3
Tagalog .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1,270	1,088	182	3	Filipino .....	2,508	2,218	290	6
White:					Visayan .....	2,508	2,218	290	6
American .....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
NUEVA VALENCIA .....	2,234	2,091	143	2	Chinese .....	10	8	2	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	2,193	2,053	140		American .....	3	1	2	2
Tagalog .....	1		1		TAYASAN .....	1,014	821	193	3
Visayan .....	2,192	2,053	139		Brown:				
NUEVA VALENCIA .....	2,193	2,053	140		Filipino .....	1,009	819	190	2
Filipino .....	2,193	2,053	140		Visayan .....	1,009	819	190	2
Tagalog .....	1		1						
Visayan .....	2,192	2,053	139						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TAYASAN—Con.					ZAMBOANGUITA.	1,306	1,086	220	2
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	4	2	2	.....	Filipino.....	1,303	1,085	218	2
White:					Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	1,302	1,084	218	2
TOLONG.....	631	524	107	1	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....
Filipino.....	631	524	107	1					
Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....					
Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....					
Visayan.....	629	522	107	1					

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCJIA.

ALIAGA.....	3,014	1,729	1,285	275	CABIAO—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	3,004	1,726	1,278	268	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan.....	408	274	134	1
Ilocano.....	807	551	253	78	Tagalog.....	1,314	752	562	38
Pampangan.....	55	35	20	3	Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	9	7	2	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	2,130	1,128	1,002	184	Chinese.....	10	3	7	.....
Visayan.....	2	2	.....	.....	CARRANGLÁN.....	333	228	105	5
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	5	.....	5	5	Filipino.....	332	228	104	5
Yellow:					Igorot.....	3	2	1	.....
Chinese.....	4	3	1	1	Ilocano.....	202	161	41	.....
White:					Pampangan.....	4	2	2	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán.....	57	34	23	3
BONGABÓN.....	1,102	813	289	80	Tagalog.....	66	29	37	2
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino.....	1,099	812	287	79	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Cagayán.....	1	.....	1	1	CUYAÓ.....	3,976	2,802	1,174	298
Ilocano.....	500	405	95	16	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	6	6	.....	.....	Filipino.....	3,970	2,799	1,171	296
Tagalog.....	589	399	190	63	Bicol.....	2	1	1	1
Visayan.....	3	2	1	.....	Cagayán.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Igorot.....	62	47	15	.....
Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....	Ilocano.....	3,216	2,356	860	188
White:					Pampangan.....	36	21	15	4
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán.....	220	139	81	36
CABANATCÁN.....	1,921	1,117	804	117	Tagalog.....	425	232	193	66
Brown:					Zambalan.....	8	3	5	1
Filipino.....	1,886	1,098	788	105	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese.....	5	3	2	1
Cagayán.....	3	.....	2	1	White:				
Ilocano.....	141	84	57	3	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan.....	7	4	3	1	GAPÁN.....	2,514	1,330	1,184	154
Tagalog.....	1,732	1,007	725	100	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	2,500	1,320	1,180	152
Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	4	2	2	2
Mixed:					Pampangan.....	22	16	6	.....
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	1	Tagalog.....	2,473	1,301	1,172	150
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese.....	24	19	5	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	13	10	3	1
American.....	5	.....	5	5	White:				
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Black:					JAÉN.....	1,102	655	447	45
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
CABIAO.....	1,736	1,031	705	39	Filipino.....	1,098	655	443	42
Brown:					Ilocano.....	5	5	.....	.....
Filipino.....	1,726	1,028	698	39					
Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit- erate.	Liter- ate.	With supe- rior edu- ca- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit- erate.	Liter- ate.	With supe- rior edu- ca- tion.
SAN ISIDRO .....	1,069	790	279	39	TACLOBAN .....	3,157	2,094	1,063	157
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,064	790	274	34	Filipino .....	2,851	1,968	883	105
Tagalog .....	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol .....	9	3	6	.....
Visayan .....	1,062	788	274	34	Cagayán .....	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	9	1	8	3
Filipino .....	2	.....	2	2	Pampagan .....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Pangasinán .....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish .....	3	.....	3	3	Tagalog .....	88	23	65	23
SAN MIGUEL .....	895	729	166	7	Visayan .....	2,741	1,940	801	79
Brown:					Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	893	728	165	6	English .....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	892	728	164	6	Filipino .....	13	2	11	7
Yellow:					Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1	Chinese .....	226	123	103	2
SAN RICARDO .....	1,045	800	245	.....	White:				
Brown:					American .....	44	.....	44	29
Filipino .....	1,032	798	234	.....	English .....	2	.....	2	2
Visayan .....	1,032	798	234	.....	Spanish .....	12	.....	12	9
Yellow:					All other .....	4	.....	4	2
Chinese .....	13	2	11	.....	Black:				
SÓGOD NORTE .....	1,011	846	165	16	American .....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					TANAUAN .....	4,350	2,677	1,673	49
Filipino .....	1,003	845	158	16	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	1	Filipino .....	4,235	2,659	1,576	43
Visayan .....	1,002	845	157	15	Tagalog .....	8	2	6	1
Yellow:					Visayan .....	4,227	2,657	1,570	42
Chinese .....	8	1	7	.....	Mixed:				
SÓGOD SUR .....	1,073	738	335	4	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Chinese .....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino .....	1,070	737	333	4	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	1,070	737	333	4	Chinese .....	105	18	87	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	3	1	2	.....	American .....	2	.....	2	1
TABAÑO .....	817	571	246	15	Spanish .....	5	.....	5	5
Brown:					TOLOSA .....	971	755	216	5
Filipino .....	811	571	240	15	Brown:				
Visayan .....	811	571	240	15	Filipino .....	962	752	210	5
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan .....	361	752	209	5
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	4	.....	4	.....	Chinese .....	8	3	5	.....
TABONTABÓN .....	549	472	77	3	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	548	471	77	3	VILLARA .....	943	609	334	68
Visayan .....	548	471	77	3	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	941	609	332	66
Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	1
					Visayan .....	940	609	331	65
					Mixed:				
					Filipino .....	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BINONDO</b> .....	8,692	2,759	5,933	753	<b>INTRAMUROS—</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Continued.</b>				
Filipino .....	2,512	646	1,866	342	<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				
Bicol .....	37	14	23	4	<b>Filipino—Cont'd</b>				
Cagayán .....	3	1	2	1	Moro .....	1	1		
Ilocano .....	219	68	151	25	Pampangan .....	223	69	154	22
Pampangan .....	300	102	198	17	Pangasinán .....	38	14	24	4
Pangasinán .....	37	11	26	4	Tagalog .....	1,143	327	816	222
Tagalog .....	1,798	410	1,378	270	Visayan .....	226	67	159	41
Visayan .....	127	39	88	21	Zambalan .....	4	1	3	
Zambalan .....	1	1			English .....	3	1	2	2
English .....	33	1	32	21	All other .....	1		1	1
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
Filipino .....	15	1	14	8	Filipino .....	75	1	74	69
American .....	1		1	1	American .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	27	1	26	4	English .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	8		8	6	Spanish .....	50		50	46
<b>Yellow:</b>					All other .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	5,518	2,109	3,409	39	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Japanese .....	17	1	16	5	Chinese .....	487	181	306	
<b>White:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
American .....	309		309	162	American .....	923	5	918	549
English .....	36		36	23	English .....	11		11	11
French .....	23		23	16	Filipino .....	4		4	4
German .....	11		11	11	French .....	3		3	3
Spanish .....	124		124	93	German .....	25		25	16
All other .....	31		31	20	Spanish .....	567	2	565	510
<b>Black:</b>					All other .....	15		15	12
American .....	25		25	2	<b>Black:</b>				
English .....	2		2		American .....	53		53	6
					All other .....	1		1	
<b>ERMITA</b> .....	4,346	1,067	3,279	1,001	<b>MALATE</b> .....	2,745	854	1,891	268
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	3,054	853	2,201	494	Filipino .....	2,405	801	1,604	128
Bicol .....	72	31	41	8	Bicol .....	20	4	16	1
Cagayán .....	7		7	1	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	324	83	241	49	Ilocano .....	135	45	90	3
Moro .....	1		1	1	Hongot .....	1		1	
Pampangan .....	311	118	193	45	Pampangan .....	78	31	47	4
Pangasinán .....	67	19	48	1	Pangasinán .....	16	5	11	1
Tagalog .....	2,018	513	1,505	356	Tagalog .....	2,089	695	1,394	116
Visayan .....	253	89	164	33	Visayan .....	61	19	42	3
Zambalan .....	1		1		Zambalan .....	4	1	3	
<b>Mixed:</b>					English .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	21		21	17	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Chinese .....	1		1		Filipino .....	9		9	8
French .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	4		4	4
Spanish .....	5		5	4	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Chinese .....	120	53	67	
Chinese .....	565	207	358	20	Filipino .....	1		1	
Japanese .....	7	2	5		<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					American .....	151		151	84
American .....	452	1	451	295	English .....	21		21	18
English .....	48	1	47	37	German .....	11		11	9
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	16		16	12
French .....	9		9	8	All other .....	1		1	
German .....	29	2	27	16	<b>Black:</b>				
Spanish .....	111		111	84	American .....	5		5	
All other .....	23	1	22	18	<b>PACO</b> .....	2,062	785	1,277	390
<b>Black:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
American .....	18		18	6	Filipino .....	1,714	702	1,012	214
All other .....	1		1		Bicol .....	23	9	14	
<b>INTRAMUROS</b> .....	4,343	818	3,525	1,560	Cagayán .....	5	4	1	
<b>Brown:</b>					Ilocano .....	166	70	96	9
Filipino .....	2,122	628	1,494	328	Pampangan .....	87	41	46	7
Bicol .....	106	20	86	17	Pangasinán .....	20	11	9	1
Cagayán .....	18	10	8		Tagalog .....	1,355	540	815	197
Ilocano .....	363	119	244	22					

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN ISIDRO .....	1,069	790	279	39	TACLOBAN .....	3,157	2,094	1,063	157
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,064	790	274	34	Filipino .....	2,851	1,968	883	105
Tagalog .....	2	2	2		Bicol .....	9	3	6	
Visayan .....	1,062	788	274	34	Cagayan .....	1		1	
Mixed:					Ilocno .....	9	1	8	3
Filipino .....	2		2	2	Pampangan .....	1	1		
White:					Pangasinan .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	3		3	3	Tagalog .....	88	23	65	23
SAN MIGUEL.....	896	729	166	7	Visayan .....	2,741	1,940	801	79
Brown:					Zambalan .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	893	728	165	6	English .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	1		1		Mixed:				
Visayan .....	892	728	164	6	Filipino .....	13	2	11	7
Yellow:					Chinese .....	1	1		
Chinese .....	1	1			Spanish .....	1		1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	226	123	103	2
SAN RICARDO... 1,045	800	245			White:				
Brown:					American .....	44		44	29
Filipino .....	1,032	798	234		English .....	2		2	2
Visayan .....	1,032	798	234		Spanish .....	12		12	9
Yellow:					All other .....	4		4	2
Chinese .....	13	2	11		Black:				
SOGOD NORTE... 1,011	846	165	16		American .....	2		2	
Brown:					TANAUAN..... 4,850	2,677	1,673	49	
Filipino .....	1,003	845	158	16	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	4,235	2,659	1,576	43
Visayan .....	1,002	845	157	15	Tagalog .....	8	2	6	1
Yellow:					Visayan .....	4,227	2,657	1,570	42
Chinese .....	8	1	7		Mixed:				
SOGOD SUR..... 1,073	738	335	4		Filipino .....	1		1	
Brown:					Chinese .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	1,070	737	333	4	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	1,070	737	333	4	Chinese .....	105	18	87	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	3	1	2		American .....	2		2	1
TARANGO .....	817	571	246	15	Spanish .....	5		5	5
Brown:					TOLOSA .....	971	755	216	5
Filipino .....	811	571	240	15	Brown:				
Visayan .....	811	571	240	15	Filipino .....	962	752	210	5
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	2		2		Visayan .....	961	752	209	5
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	4		4		Chinese .....	8	3	5	
TABONTABÓN ... 549	472	77	3		White:				
Brown:					American .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	548	471	77	3	VILLABA .....	943	609	334	68
Visayan .....	548	471	77	3	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	941	609	332	66
Chinese .....	1	1			Tagalog .....	1		1	1
					Visayan .....	940	609	331	65
					Mixed:				
					Filipino .....	2		2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
<b>BINONDO</b> .....	8,692	2,759	5,933	753	<b>INTRAMUROS—</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				
Filipino .....	2,512	646	1,866	342	<b>Filipino—Cont'd.</b>				
Bicol .....	37	14	23	4	Moro .....	1	1		
Cagayán .....	3	1	2	1	Pampangan .....	223	69	154	22
Ilocano .....	219	68	151	25	Pangasinán .....	38	14	24	4
Pampangan .....	300	102	198	17	Tagalog .....	1,143	327	816	222
Pangasinán .....	37	11	26	4	Visayan .....	226	67	159	41
Tagalog .....	1,788	410	1,378	270	Zambalan .....	4	1	3	
Visayan .....	127	39	88	21	English .....	3	1	2	2
Zambalan .....	1	1			All other .....	1		1	1
English .....	33	1	32	21	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>Mixed:</b>					Filipino .....	75	1	74	69
Filipino .....	15	1	14	8	American .....	1		1	1
American .....	1		1	1	English .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	27	1	26	4	Spanish .....	50		50	46
Spanish .....	8		8	6	All other .....	1		1	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Chinese .....	5,518	2,109	3,409	39	Chinese .....	487	181	306	
Japanese .....	17	1	16	5	<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					American .....	923	5	918	549
American .....	309		309	162	English .....	11		11	11
English .....	36		36	23	Filipino .....	4		4	4
French .....	23		23	16	French .....	3		3	3
German .....	11		11	11	German .....	3		25	16
Spanish .....	124		124	93	Spanish .....	567	2	565	510
All other .....	31		31	20	All other .....	15		15	12
<b>Black:</b>					<b>Black:</b>				
American .....	25		25	2	American .....	53		53	6
English .....	2		2		All other .....	1		1	
<b>ERMITA</b> .....	4,346	1,067	3,279	1,001	<b>MALATE</b> .....	2,745	854	1,891	263
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino .....	3,054	853	2,201	494	Filipino .....	2,405	801	1,604	128
Bicol .....	72	31	41	8	Bicol .....	20	4	16	1
Cagayán .....	7	1	6	1	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	324	83	241	49	Ilocano .....	135	45	90	3
Moro .....	1		1	1	Ilongo .....	1		1	
Pampangan .....	311	118	193	45	Pampangan .....	78	31	47	4
Pangasinán .....	67	19	48	1	Pangasinán .....	16	5	11	1
Tagalog .....	2,018	513	1,505	356	Tagalog .....	2,089	695	1,394	116
Visayan .....	253	89	164	33	Visayan .....	61	19	42	3
Zambalan .....	1		1		Zambalan .....	4	1	3	
<b>Mixed:</b>					English .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	21		21	17	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Chinese .....	1		1		Filipino .....	9		9	8
French .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	4		4	4
Spanish .....	5		5	4	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Chinese .....	120	53	67	
Chinese .....	565	207	358	20	Filipino .....	1		1	
Japanese .....	7	2	5		<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					American .....	151		151	84
American .....	452	1	451	295	English .....	21		21	18
English .....	48	1	47	37	German .....	11		11	9
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	16		16	12
French .....	9		9	8	All other .....	1		1	
German .....	29	2	27	16	<b>Black:</b>				
Spanish .....	111		111	84	American .....	5		5	
All other .....	23	1	22	18	<b>PACO</b> .....	2,062	785	1,277	390
<b>Black:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
American .....	18		18	6	Filipino .....	1,714	702	1,012	214
All other .....	1		1		Bicol .....	23	9	14	
<b>INTRAMUROS</b> .....	4,313	818	3,525	1,560	Cagayán .....	5	4	1	
<b>Brown:</b>					Ilocano .....	166	70	96	9
Filipino .....	2,122	628	1,494	328	Pampangan .....	87	41	46	7
Bicol .....	106	20	86	17	Pangasinán .....	20	11	9	1
Cagayán .....	18	10	8		Tagalog .....	1,355	549	815	197
Ilocano .....	363	119	244	22					

<sup>1</sup> The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PACO—Cont'd.					SAMPALOC .....	5,892	2,337	3,555	715
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino .....	5,069	2,123	2,946	448
Visayan .....	49	21	28		Bicol .....	38	17	21	3
Zambalan .....	9	6	3		Cagayan .....	29	10	19	2
English .....	2		2		Ilocano .....	378	134	244	26
Mixed:					Pampangan .....	224	112	112	10
Filipino .....	4		4	3	Pangasinán .....	84	33	51	3
Chinese .....	2		2	2	Tagalog .....	4,180	1,752	2,428	395
Spanish .....	15		15	14	Visayan .....	133	63	70	8
Yellow:					Zambalan .....	3	2	1	1
Chinese .....	142	83	59		Mixed:				
White:					Filipino .....	31		31	27
American .....	105		105	86	Spanish .....	35		35	22
English .....	19		19	19	Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	344	182	162	6
French .....	2		2	1	Japanese .....	97	29	68	9
German .....	12		12	9	White:				
Spanish .....	40		40	37	American .....	172		172	74
All other .....	4		4	4	English .....	26	1	25	21
PANDACAN .....	897	311	586	100	Filipino .....	3		3	3
Brown:					French .....	4		4	4
Filipino .....	846	286	560	96	German .....	38		38	38
Bicol .....	2	2	1		Spanish .....	52		52	45
Cagayan .....	3	2	1		All other .....	19		19	18
Ilocano .....	9	1	8	1	Black:				
Pampangan .....	4	3	1		American .....	2	2		
Pangasinán .....	1		1		SAN MIGUEL .....	3,170	1,142	2,028	503
Tagalog .....	819	275	544	95	Brown:				
Visayan .....	8	3	5		Filipino .....	2,143	764	1,379	261
Mixed:					Bicol .....	32	14	18	3
Chinese .....	1		1		Cagayan .....	9	3	6	1
White:					Ilocano .....	267	101	166	25
American .....	2		2	2	Pampangan .....	151	76	75	2
English .....	1		1	1	Pangasinán .....	79	29	50	5
German .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	1,453	467	986	275
QUIAPO .....	3,465	872	2,593	719	Visayan .....	142	75	67	10
Brown:					Zambalan .....	10	8	2	
Filipino .....	2,652	783	1,869	343	English .....	12	8	4	2
Bicol .....	56	18	38	7	All other .....	1		1	1
Cagayan .....	2		2		Mixed:				
Ilocano .....	272	89	183	14	Filipino .....	56	2	54	36
Moro .....	2		2		American .....	1		1	
Pampangan .....	206	86	120	4	Chinese .....	1		7	2
Pangasinán .....	77	22	55	5	English .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	1,913	528	1,385	296	Spanish .....	2		2	2
Visayan .....	118	39	79	17	Yellow:				
Zambalan .....	6	1	5		Chinese .....	623	354	269	3
English .....	1		1		Japanese .....	35	6	29	4
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino .....	61	3	58	42	American .....	152	2	150	106
American .....	1		1	1	English .....	17		17	15
Chinese .....	5		5	1	Filipino .....	1		1	1
English .....	1		1	1	French .....	2		2	1
French .....	1		1	1	German .....	21		21	18
Spanish .....	31		31	25	Spanish .....	60	5	55	34
All other .....	2		2	2	All other .....	16		16	16
Yellow:					Black:				
Chinese .....	267	82	185		American .....	20	1	19	
Japanese .....	86		86	37	SAN NICOLÁS .....	13,026	6,325	6,701	1,154
White:					Brown:				
American .....	175		175	127	Filipino .....	5,762	1,929	3,833	786
English .....	35	3	32	19	Bicol .....	71	26	45	8
French .....	6		6	6	Cagayan .....	22	11	11	1
German .....	19	1	18	17	Ilocano .....	421	169	252	43
Spanish .....	103		103	86	Moro .....	1	1		
All other .....	11		11	10	Pampangan .....	347	167	180	14
Black:					Pangasinán .....	59	27	32	2
American .....	8		8	1	Tagalog .....	4,159	1,226	2,933	649

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.</b>					<b>SANTA CRUZ—Con.</b>				
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>					<b>White—Continued.</b>				
Filipino—Cont'd.					English.....	19		19	13
Visayan.....	659	292	367	65	Filipino.....	2		2	2
Zambalan.....	23	10	13		French.....	14		14	10
English.....	2	2			German.....	17		17	15
<b>Mixed:</b>					Spanish.....	138	2	136	119
Filipino.....	83	5	78	42	All other.....	47	2	45	33
American.....	1		1		<b>Black:</b>				
Chinese.....	15		15	4	American.....	25	1	24	4
English.....	2		2	1	<b>TONDÓ.....</b>	<b>12,543</b>	<b>5,062</b>	<b>7,481</b>	<b>902</b>
Spanish.....	19		19	15	<b>Brown:</b>				
All other.....	3		3	3	Filipino.....	11,442	4,515	6,927	813
<b>Yellow:</b>					Bicol.....	88	31	57	4
Chinese.....	6,702	4,371	2,331	74	Cagayán.....	10	4	6	1
Japanese.....	53	17	36		Ilocano.....	393	153	240	31
<b>White:</b>					Moro.....	1	1		
American.....	237		237	138	Pampangan.....	1,774	795	979	32
English.....	18		18	14	Pangasinán.....	97	40	57	4
French.....	1		1	1	Tagálog.....	8,737	3,321	5,416	729
German.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	323	159	164	10
Spanish.....	78		78	61	Zambalan.....	19	11	8	2
All other.....	15		15	12	English.....	10	6	4	
<b>Black:</b>					All other.....	3	1	2	
American.....	33	1	32	1	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>SANTA ANA.....</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>91</b>	Filipino.....	23	4	19	11
<b>Brown:</b>					Chinese.....	8	2	6	1
Filipino.....	900	253	647	53	English.....	1		1	1
Bicol.....	1		1		Spanish.....	5		5	5
Cagayán.....	1		1		<b>Yellow:</b>				
Ilocano.....	47	19	28		Chinese.....	885	529	356	3
Pampangan.....	2	1	1		Japanese.....	6	4	2	1
Pangasinán.....	8	2	6	1	<b>White:</b>				
Tagálog.....	819	226	593	52	American.....	87		87	28
Visayan.....	22	5	17		English.....	16		16	12
<b>Mixed:</b>					German.....	13		13	11
Filipino.....	1		1	1	Spanish.....	14		14	12
<b>Yellow:</b>					All other.....	5		5	3
Chinese.....	24	11	13		<b>Black:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					American.....	23	1	22	1
American.....	8		8	6	All other.....	2		2	
English.....	25		25	24	<b>VESSELS.....</b>	<b>9,899</b>	<b>5,297</b>	<b>4,602</b>	<b>494</b>
German.....	4		4	3	<b>Brown:</b>				
Spanish.....	6		6	4	Filipino.....	9,399	5,277	4,122	220
All other.....	1		1		Bicol.....	184	65	119	18
<b>SANTA CRUZ.....</b>	<b>13,657</b>	<b>5,310</b>	<b>8,347</b>	<b>1,693</b>	Cagayán.....	5		5	
<b>Brown:</b>					Ilocano.....	784	422	362	17
Filipino.....	9,296	3,193	6,103	1,114	Pampangan.....	589	399	190	3
Bicol.....	144	48	96	17	Pangasinán.....	37	14	23	1
Cagayán.....	29	16	13	1	Tagálog.....	5,741	3,318	2,423	117
Ilocano.....	670	273	397	52	Visayan.....	1,996	1,025	971	63
Moro.....	14	10	4	1	Zambalan.....	63	34	29	1
Pampangan.....	725	349	376	38	English.....	2	1	1	
Pangasinán.....	284	125	159	9	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Tagálog.....	6,953	2,124	4,829	951	Filipino.....	15	2	13	4
Visayan.....	466	242	224	45	Chinese.....	5	1	4	
Zambalan.....	8	4	4		Spanish.....	7		7	5
Foreign born.....	3	2	1		<b>Yellow:</b>				
English.....	21	1	20	4	Chinese.....	105	3	102	1
<b>Mixed:</b>					Japanese.....	30	11	19	1
Filipino.....	107	4	103	62	<b>White:</b>				
Chinese.....	10	3	7	1	American.....	169	1	168	116
English.....	1		1	1	English.....	11		11	8
Spanish.....	19		19	16	Filipino.....	1		1	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					French.....	1		1	1
Chinese.....	3,454	2,089	1,365	20	German.....	10		10	10
Japanese.....	23	10	13	3	Spanish.....	139		139	125
<b>White:</b>					All other.....	2		2	1
American.....	464	5	459	276	<b>Black:</b>				
					American.....	3	1	2	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
BOAC .....	3,170	2,015	1,155	60					
Brown:					Mogpog—Cont'd				
Filipino .....	3,150	2,006	1,144	54	Brown—Continued.				
Bicol .....	3	2	1	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano .....	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	3,142	2,001	1,141	54	Tagalog .....	1,410	1,078	332	4
Visayan .....	3	1	2	.....	Visayan .....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	11	2	9	.....
Chinese .....	2	1	1	.....	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese .....	12	8	4	1	SANTA CRUZ....	3,647	2,712	935	112
White:					Brown:				
American .....	4	.....	4	4	Filipino .....	3,612	2,693	919	109
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1	Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....
GAZAN .....	1,688	1,075	613	37	Tagalog .....	3,602	2,686	916	109
Brown:					Visayan .....	9	7	2	.....
Filipino .....	1,673	1,073	600	33	Mixed:				
Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog .....	1,661	1,065	596	33	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	11	8	3	.....	Chinese .....	31	19	12	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	12	2	10	1	American .....	2	.....	2	2
White:					English .....	1	.....	1	1
American .....	1	.....	1	1	TORRIJOS .....	993	812	181	15
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2	Brown:				
MOGPOG .....	1,425	1,083	342	5	Filipino .....	992	811	181	15
Brown:					Tagalog .....	982	803	179	15
Filipino .....	1,413	1,081	332	4	Visayan .....	10	8	2	.....
Bicol .....	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed:				
					Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Part of province of Tayabas.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

BALENO .....	368	248	120	13	CLAVERIA—				
Brown:					Continued.				
Filipino .....	358	247	111	10	Brown—Continued.				
Bicol .....	17	9	8	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog .....	6	2	4	2	Tagalog .....	5	2	3	.....
Visayan .....	335	236	99	6	Visayan .....	19	15	4	.....
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	7	1	6	.....	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					MAGDALENA....	242	166	76	3
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2	Filipino .....	241	166	75	2
CATAINGAN....	993	841	152	3	Bicol .....	11	8	3	.....
Brown:					Tagalog .....	10	5	5	1
Filipino .....	988	841	147	1	Visayan .....	220	153	67	1
Bicol .....	5	4	1	.....	White:				
Tagalog .....	6	1	5	1	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Visayan .....	976	836	140	.....	MALBUG .....	332	272	60	2
Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	328	271	57	2
Chinese .....	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol .....	2	2	.....	.....
White:					Ilocano .....	1	1	.....	.....
American .....	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog .....	4	.....	4	.....
Black:					Visayan .....	321	268	53	2
All other .....	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
CLAVERIA .....	242	191	51	.....	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	241	191	50	.....	Chinese .....	3	1	2	.....
Bicol .....	217	174	43	.....					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MANDAÓN .....	303	256	47	.....	PULANDUTA .....	607	495	112	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	302	256	46	.....	Filipino .....	595	487	108	2
Tagalog .....	3	2	1	.....	Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan .....	299	254	45	.....	Tagalog .....	25	10	15	.....
White:					Visayan .....	569	477	92	2
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
MASBATE .....	997	582	415	71	Chinese .....	9	8	1	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	897	567	330	40	American .....	3	.....	3	1
Bicol .....	8	8	.....	.....	SAN AGUSTÍN .....	513	373	140	7
Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	56	21	35	12	Filipino .....	495	366	129	6
Visayan .....	832	538	294	28	Bicol .....	20	13	7	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	5	1	4	3
Filipino .....	8	.....	8	6	Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	2	.....	2	1	Tagalog .....	40	17	23	2
Yellow:					Visayan .....	429	335	94	1
Chinese .....	68	15	53	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	12	7	5	.....
American .....	17	.....	17	17	White:				
Spanish .....	5	.....	5	5	American .....	3	.....	3	1
MILAGROS .....	601	444	157	10	German .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino .....	599	444	155	10	SAN FERNANDO .....	1,110	781	329	4
Bicol .....	18	8	10	5	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	4	.....	4	1	Filipino .....	1,097	777	320	1
Visayan .....	577	436	141	4	Bicol .....	99	62	37	1
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	2	1	1	.....
Chinese .....	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan .....	2	1	1	.....
MOBÓ .....	525	329	196	3	Tagalog .....	21	9	12	.....
Brown:					Visayan .....	972	704	268	.....
Filipino .....	519	328	191	2	Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol .....	15	7	8	1	Mixed:				
Ilocano .....	2	1	1	.....	Filipino .....	3	3	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	499	319	180	1	Chinese .....	4	1	3	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	5	1	4	.....	American .....	4	.....	4	3
White:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....
American .....	1	.....	1	1	SAN JACINTO .....	1,089	538	551	32
PALANAS .....	444	317	127	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,082	534	548	29
Filipino .....	439	317	122	2	Bicol .....	117	72	45	7
Bicol .....	15	8	7	1	Pampangan .....	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog .....	4	1	3	.....	Pangasinán .....	3	1	2	1
Visayan .....	420	308	112	1	Tagalog .....	24	11	13	3
Yellow:					Visayan .....	936	445	488	18
Chinese .....	3	.....	3	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	4	4	.....	.....
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
PLACER .....	502	418	84	.....	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2
Filipino .....	498	416	82	.....	SAN PASCUAL .....	257	169	88	5
Bicol .....	2	2	.....	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	6	.....	6	.....	Filipino .....	249	168	81	3
Visayan .....	490	414	76	.....	Bicol .....	152	97	55	1
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	2	2	.....	.....
Chinese .....	3	1	2	.....	Tagalog .....	65	51	14	2
Black:					Visayan .....	29	18	11	.....
Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....	Zambalan .....	1	.....	1	.....
					Mixed:				
					Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>ILIGAN—Cont'd.</b>					<b>LA SUGARAN—Continued.</b>				
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	102	6	96	35	Chinese .....	22	16	6	
English .....	1		1		White:				
Spanish .....	6	1	5	4	Spanish .....	4	1	3	1
All other .....	1		1		<b>LOCULAN</b> .....				
Black:					1,484	1,103	381		
American .....	1		1		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>INITAO</b> .....					Filipino .....	1,446	1,081	365	3
945	740	205	5		Moro .....	6	6		
<b>Brown:</b>					Tagalog .....	3	1	2	
Filipino .....	927	734	193	5	Visayan .....	1,437	1,074	363	3
Tagalog .....	8	3	5		<b>Yellow:</b>				
Visayan .....	919	731	188	5	Chinese .....	34	22	12	
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
Chinese .....	17	6	11		American .....	2		2	
<b>White:</b>					Spanish .....	2		2	1
Spanish .....	1		1		<b>MAHINOG</b> .....				
<b>IPONAN</b> .....					1,231	967	264		
676	480	196	6		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Filipino .....	1,212	957	255	3
Filipino .....	674	480	194	6	Tagalog .....	1		1	
Bicol .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	1,211	957	254	1
Ilocano .....	1		1	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Visayan .....	672	480	192	4	Chinese .....	19	10	9	
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>MAMBÁJAO</b> .....				
Chinese .....	1		1		4,065	3,011	1,054	48	
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Chinese .....	1		1		Filipino .....	3,983	2,968	1,015	40
<b>JASAÁN</b> .....					Ilocano .....	5	3	2	
661	445	216	2		Moro .....	1	1		
<b>Brown:</b>					Tagalog .....	9	3	6	3
Filipino .....	653	441	212	2	Visayan .....	3,968	2,961	1,007	27
Visayan .....	653	441	212	2	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Filipino .....	5	1	4	2
Chinese .....	7	3	4		Chinese .....	1		1	1
<b>White:</b>					Spanish .....	4		4	4
Spanish .....	1		1		<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>JIMÉNEZ</b> .....					Chinese .....	66	40	26	
1,711	1,235	476	7		<b>White:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Spanish .....	2	1	1	1
Filipino .....	1,669	1,219	450	4	All other .....	4	1	3	
Bicol .....	2		2		<b>MISAMIS</b> .....				
Ilocano .....	2	1	1		1,287	842	445	5	
Tagalog .....	10	4	6		<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan .....	1,655	1,214	441	4	Filipino .....	1,260	827	433	3
<b>Mixed:</b>					Tagalog .....	7	1	6	
Filipino .....	1		1		Visayan .....	1,253	826	427	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
Chinese .....	38	16	22		Spanish .....	1		1	1
<b>White:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Spanish .....	3		3	3	Chinese .....	23	15	8	
<b>LAGONLONG</b> .....					<b>White:</b>				
428	324	104	2		American .....	2		2	1
<b>Brown:</b>					Spanish .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	423	320	103	2	<b>OPOL</b> .....				
Tagalog .....	1		1		719	529	190		
Visayan .....	422	320	102	2	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					Filipino .....	715	528	187	
Chinese .....	5	4	1		Tagalog .....	1		1	
<b>LANGARAN</b> .....					Visayan .....	714	528	186	
2,585	2,167	418	4		<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Chinese .....	3		3	
Filipino .....	2,559	2,150	409	3	<b>White:</b>				
Bicol .....	1	1			Spanish .....	1	1		
Pampangan .....	1		1						
Tagalog .....	4	2	2						
Visayan .....	2,553	2,147	406	3					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
<b>OROQUIETA</b> .....	3,639	2,639	1,000	16	<b>SALVADOR—Continued.</b>				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	3,559	2,609	950	6	Chinese .....	2		2	
Bicol .....	1		1		White:				
Tagalog .....	14	7	7		All other .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	3,544	2,602	942	6	<b>SANTA ANA</b> .....	432	306	126	3
Mixed:					Brown:				
Chinese .....	1	1			Filipino .....	430	305	125	3
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	2	1	1	1
Chinese .....	67	29	38	1	Visayan .....	428	304	124	2
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	8		8	5	Chinese .....	2	1	1	
Spanish .....	4		4	4	<b>TAGOLOAN</b> .....	698	421	277	20
<b>SAGAY</b> .....	1,225	810	415	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	683	419	264	14
Filipino .....	1,206	801	405	1	Tagalog .....	3	2	1	
Visayan .....	1,206	801	405	1	Visayan .....	680	417	263	14
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1		1	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	17	8	9		Chinese .....	8	2	6	
White:					White:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	American .....	2		2	2
<b>SALAY</b> .....	810	676	134	1	Spanish .....	4		4	4
Brown:					<b>TALISAYAN</b> .....	1,581	1,278	303	5
Filipino .....	802	670	132	1	Brown:				
Visayan .....	802	670	132	1	Filipino .....	1,567	1,269	298	4
Yellow:					Bicol .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	8	6	2		Tagalog .....	4	2	2	
<b>SALVADOR</b> .....	895	638	257	2	Visayan .....	1,562	1,267	295	3
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	892	638	254	1	Chinese .....	2		2	
Ilocano .....	1	1			Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	1		1		Chinese .....	11	9	2	
Visayan .....	890	637	253	1	White:				
					Spanish .....	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
<b>BACOLOD</b> .....	3,143	2,270	873	108	<b>BAGO</b> .....	2,967	2,237	730	49
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	3,027	2,213	814	83	Filipino .....	2,939	2,224	715	17
Bicol .....	6	2	4		Tagalog .....	7	2	5	3
Ilocano .....	5		5		Visayan .....	2,932	2,222	710	14
Pampangan .....	5	2	3		Mixed:				
Pangasinán .....	1		1		Filipino .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	61	16	45	16	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	2,948	2,193	755	67	Chinese .....	26	13	13	
Foreign born .....	1		1		White:				
Mixed:					American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	9		9	6	<b>BINALBAGAN</b> .....	1,746	1,261	485	34
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1,713	1,240	473	28
Chinese .....	83	57	26		Tagalog .....	2	2		
White:					Visayan .....	1,711	1,238	473	28
American .....	13		13	11	Yellow:				
English .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	26	20	6	
Filipino .....	2		2	1					
Spanish .....	5		5	4					
All other .....	2		2	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BINALBAGAN—Continued.</b>					<b>EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ</b>				
White:					Brown:	1,907	1,633	274	26
American	1		1	1	Filipino	1,907	1,633	274	26
Spanish	5		5	5	Ilocano	2	2		
All other	1	1			Tagalog	4	2	2	
					Visayan	1,901	1,629	272	26
CADIZ	4,476	3,582	938	223	<b>GRANADA</b>				
Brown:						480	376	104	11
Filipino	4,410	3,515	895	216	Brown:				
Bicol	7	2	5	3	Filipino	478	376	102	10
Ilocano	3	1	2		Visayan	478	376	102	10
Pampangan	1	1			White:				
Fangsinán	2	1	1		Spanish	2		2	1
Tagalog	24	6	18	9	<b>GUILJUNGAN</b>				
Visayan	4,373	3,504	869	204		1,480	1,233	247	18
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	4		4	4	Filipino	1,464	1,222	242	13
Yellow:					Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Chinese	54	17	37	1	Tagalog	2	1	1	
White:					Visayan	1,459	1,220	239	12
American	1		1	1	Mixed:				
Spanish	1		1	1	Filipino	1		1	1
					Yellow:				
CALATHAYA	1,544	1,326	218	19	Chinese	11	11		
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,530	1,324	206	12	American	2		2	2
Bicol	2	2			Spanish	2		2	2
Ilocano	2	2			<b>GUIMBALAON</b>				
Tagalog	17	14	3			1,259	1,087	172	14
Visayan	1,509	1,306	203	12	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1,257	1,087	170	12
Filipino	1		1		Tagalog	4	3	1	
Yellow:					Visayan	1,252	1,084	168	11
Chinese	6	2	4		Zambalan	1		1	1
White:					Mixed:				
American	1		1	1	Filipino	1		1	1
Spanish	3		3	3	White:				
All other	3		3	3	All other	1		1	1
CAVANCALAN	3,319	2,582	737	145	<b>ILOG</b>				
Brown:						2,080	1,525	555	84
Filipino	3,279	2,570	709	130	Brown:				
Cagayán	1		1		Filipino	2,048	1,505	543	78
Ilocano	1	1			Cagayán	1	1		
Tagalog	4	2	2	1	Pampangan	1	1		
Visayan	3,273	2,567	706	129	Visayan	2,046	1,503	543	78
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2		2	2	Filipino	1		1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	25	12	13		Chinese	27	20	7	1
White:					White:				
American	1		1	1	German	1		1	1
Spanish	12		12	12	Spanish	3		3	3
					<b>ISABELA</b>				
ESCALANTE	2,672	2,282	390	21		3,516	2,693	823	86
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,637	2,267	370	15	Filipino	3,469	2,672	797	31
Bicol	5	1	4	2	Bicol	1	1		
Bukidnon	2	2			Pampangan	2	1	1	
Ilocano	2		2		Tagalog	8	4	4	
Tagalog	15	3	12	3	Visayan	3,458	2,666	792	31
Visayan	2,613	2,261	352	10	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	2		2	2
Filipino	1		1		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	24	19	5	
Chinese	27	14	13		White:				
White:					American	1		1	1
American	3		3	3	Spanish	17		17	11
Spanish	3		3	3	All other	3	2	1	1
All other	1	1							

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
Isiú .....	1,111	896	216	8	LA CASTEL- LANA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	1,107	894	213	6	American .....	3		3	8
Tagalog .....	3	1	2		German .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	1,104	893	211	6	Spanish .....	13		13	9
Mixed:					MÁAO .....	2,593	2,136	457	19
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	2,582	2,134	448	15
Chinese .....	2	1	1		Pampangan .....	1		1	
White:					Tagalog .....	13	5	8	
American .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	2,568	2,129	439	15
JIMAMAILAN .....	2,935	2,243	692	72	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	2,918	2,242	676	67	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	8	2	6	1	Chinese .....	5	2	3	
Visayan .....	2,910	2,240	670	66	White:				
Mixed:					American .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	1		1	1	German .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					Spanish .....	1		1	1
Chinese .....	11	1	10		MANAPLA .....	2,724	2,151	573	124
White:					Brown:				
American .....	2		2	1	Filipino .....	2,675	2,146	529	118
English .....	2		2	2	Bicol .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	6		5	1
JINIGARAN .....	3,457	2,459	998	26	Visayan .....	2,668	2,145	523	111
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	3,425	2,443	982	23	Chinese .....	42	5	37	5
Bicol .....	2		2		White:				
Tagalog .....	12	3	9		American .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	3,411	2,440	971	23	Spanish .....	6		6	5
Mixed:					MURCIA .....	819	658	161	16
Filipino .....	2	1	1		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	816	658	158	14
Chinese .....	26	15	11		Tagalog .....	1		1	1
White:					Visayan .....	815	658	157	13
American .....	3		3	3	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	1		1		Chinese .....	1		1	
LA CARLOTA .....	3,965	3,167	798	123	White:				
Brown:					Spanish .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	3,878	3,140	738	101	PONTEVEDRA .....	2,626	1,872	754	96
Bicol .....	2	2			Brown:				
Pampangan .....	1	1			Filipino .....	2,588	1,858	730	79
Tagalog .....	17	4	13	10	Ilocano .....	2		2	1
Visayan .....	3,858	3,133	725	91	Tagalog .....	9	2	7	4
Mixed:					Visayan .....	2,577	1,856	721	74
Filipino .....	5		5	5	Mixed:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	2		2	2
Yellow:					Spanish .....	2		2	2
Chinese .....	50	27	23	3	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	20	14	6	
American .....	1		1	1	White:				
German .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	29		29	12	German .....	2		2	2
LA CASTELLANA .....	1,617	1,138	479	78	Spanish .....	11		11	10
Brown:					PULUPANDAN .....	1,567	1,196	371	16
Filipino .....	1,591	1,131	460	63	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1,562	1,195	367	15
Cagayan .....	1		1		Pangasinan .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	3	1	2		Tagalog .....	2	1	1	
Tagalog .....	11	3	8	1	Visayan .....	1,559	1,194	365	15
Visayan .....	1,574	1,126	448	61	Mixed:				
Zambalan .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2		2	2	Chinese .....	4	1	3	
Yellow:									
Chinese .....	7	7							



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAGAY.....	2,099	1,719	380	19	SILAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	2,078	1,704	374	15	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	1	1	1	1	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	2	2	2	2	Spanish.....	2	2	2	1
Tagalog.....	9	4	6	6	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	2,066	1,700	366	15	Chinese.....	86	18	68	.....
Mixed:					All other.....	1	1	1	1
Filipino.....	1	1	1	1	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	1	1	1	1
Chinese.....	17	15	2	.....	SOLEDAD.....	980	688	292	19
White:					Brown:				
American.....	1	1	1	1	Filipino.....	978	688	290	19
Spanish.....	2	2	2	2	Tagalog.....	2	2	2	.....
SAN CARLOS.....	2,769	2,348	421	111	Visayan.....	976	688	288	19
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	2,710	2,323	387	84	Filipino.....	1	1	1	.....
Ilocano.....	4	1	3	1	Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	2	2	2	.....	Chinese.....	1	1	1	.....
Tagalog.....	20	7	13	5	SUAY.....	1,014	803	211	12
Visayan.....	2,684	2,313	371	78	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	1,010	803	207	11
Filipino.....	2	1	1	1	Tagalog.....	2	1	1	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1,008	802	206	11
Chinese.....	26	22	4	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	3	3	3	.....
American.....	4	2	2	.....	White:				
Filipino.....	1	1	1	1	Spanish.....	1	1	1	1
Spanish.....	24	24	23	23	SOMAG.....	1,433	1,073	360	46
All other.....	2	2	2	2	Brown:				
SAN ENRIQUE... 1,576	1,164	412	50		Filipino.....	1,429	1,072	357	44
Brown:					Tagalog.....	1	1	1	1
Filipino.....	1,555	1,156	399	38	Visayan.....	1,428	1,072	356	43
Tagalog.....	12	5	7	5	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	1,543	1,151	392	33	Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Spanish.....	8	8	8	8	American.....	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Spanish.....	1	1	1	1
Chinese.....	10	8	2	1	TALISAY.....	4,026	3,176	850	53
White:					Brown:				
Spanish.....	3	3	3	3	Filipino.....	3,964	3,160	804	48
SARAVIA.....	3,403	2,693	710	217	Bicol.....	8	6	2	2
Brown:					Ilocano.....	3	3	3	1
Filipino.....	3,353	2,680	673	185	Pampangan.....	8	6	2	.....
Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	Tagalog.....	47	25	22	2
Ilocano.....	2	2	2	.....	Visayan.....	3,898	3,123	775	43
Tagalog.....	8	4	4	1	Mixed:				
Visayan.....	3,341	2,673	668	183	Filipino.....	1	1	1	1
Mixed:					Spanish.....	3	3	3	.....
Filipino.....	4	2	2	2	Yellow:				
Chinese.....	1	1	1	.....	Chinese.....	52	16	36	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	40	11	29	25	American.....	2	2	2	2
White:					Spanish.....	3	3	3	2
American.....	2	2	2	2	All other.....	1	1	1	.....
Spanish.....	3	3	3	3	VALLADOLID... 2,570	1,859	711	63	
SILAY.....	4,244	3,173	1,071	95	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	2,515	1,839	676	56
Filipino.....	4,154	3,155	999	92	Pampangan.....	1	1	1	.....
Bicol.....	1	1	1	.....	Tagalog.....	5	5	5	1
Ilocano.....	3	3	3	.....	Visayan.....	2,509	1,838	671	55
Pampangan.....	1	1	1	.....					
Tagalog.....	16	6	10	5					
Visayan.....	4,133	3,144	989	87					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>VALLADOLID—Con.</b>					<b>VICTORIAS—Con.</b>				
Mixed:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	3		3	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	8	3	5	3
Chinese .....	47	20	27		Visayan .....	2,105	1,774	331	38
White:					Mixed:				
American .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	4		4		Yellow:				
VICTORIAS .....	2,178	1,792	386	54	Chinese .....	59	15	44	8
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	2,114	1,777	337	41	American .....	1		1	1
Ilocano .....	1		1		Spanish .....	3		3	3

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

AMBLÁN .....	1,458	1,365	93	2	<b>BAYAUAN—Con.</b>				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,451	1,363	88	2	Chinese .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	3	1	2		White:				
Visayan .....	1,447	1,362	85	2	American .....	1		1	1
Zambalan .....	1		1		Spanish .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					<b>CANOAN .....</b>				
Chinese .....	7	2	5		Brown:				
AYUQUITAN .....	823	794	29	2	Filipino .....	1,259	893	366	
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,259	893	366	
Filipino .....	816	793	23	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	2	1	1		Chinese .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	814	792	22	1	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	6	2	4	
Filipino .....	4		4		White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	2	1	1		DAUIN .....	2,005	1,593	412	8
White:					Brown:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	2,001	1,592	409	7
BACÓN .....	2,076	1,744	332	5	Bicol .....	1		1	1
Brown:					Visayan .....	2,000	1,592	408	6
Filipino .....	2,064	1,744	320	4	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	1	1	1		Filipino .....	2		2	1
Visayan .....	2,063	1,743	320	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	2	1	1	
Chinese .....	11		11		<b>DUMAGUETE .....</b>				
White:					Brown:				
American .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	3,307	2,715	592	28
BAIS .....	1,801	1,497	304	40	Bicol .....	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	1,772	1,491	281	25	Tagalog .....	27	7	20	6
Pampangan .....	1		1		Visayan .....	3,278	2,708	570	22
Tagalog .....	10	1	9	4	English .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	1,761	1,490	271	21	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	14	3	11	5
Filipino .....	2		2	2	Chinese .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	4		4	2	Spanish .....	3		3	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	4	4			Chinese .....	107	39	68	1
Japanese .....	2	2			White:				
White:					American .....	14		14	12
American .....	2		2	2	Spanish .....	4		4	3
Spanish .....	15		15	9	<b>GUILJUGAN .....</b>				
BAYAUAAN .....	850	660	190	4	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	3,254	2,753	501	
Filipino .....	847	660	187	2	Ilocano .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	847	660	187	2	Tagalog .....	8	2	6	
					Visayan .....	3,245	2,750	495	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUILJUGAN—Continued.					NUEVA VALENCIA—Cont'd.				
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	2	1	1	1	Filipino .....	1	1		
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	57	41	16		Chinese .....	30	29	1	
White:					White:				
American .....	1		1		American .....	2		2	2
Spanish .....	1		1		Black:				
Black:					Filipino .....	8	8		
Filipino .....	8	8			SAN JUAN .....	1,540	1,182	358	2
JIMALALUD .....	716	594	122	1	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,538	1,181	357	1
Filipino .....	707	588	119		Visayan .....	1,538	1,181	357	1
Tagalog .....	1		1		Yellow:				
Visayan .....	706	588	118		Chinese .....	1	1		
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	8	6	2		American .....	1		1	1
White:					SIATON .....	2,402	1,923	479	1
American .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
LARENA .....	906	695	211	1	Filipino .....	2,379	1,918	461	
Brown:					Ilocano .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	905	695	210		Tagalog .....	5	3	2	
Visayan .....	905	695	210		Visayan .....	2,373	1,915	458	
White:					Mixed:				
American .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	2		2	
LAZI .....	1,932	1,724	208	7	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	20	5	15	
Filipino .....	1,927	1,724	203	6	White:				
Visayan .....	1,927	1,724	203	6	American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					SIBULAN .....	1,978	1,700	278	2
Chinese .....	4		4		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	1,964	1,697	267	
American .....	1		1	1	Pangasinan .....	1		1	
LIBERTAD .....	732	606	126	2	Tagalog .....	3		3	
Brown:					Visayan .....	1,960	1,697	263	
Filipino .....	722	600	122	2	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	722	600	122	2	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	10	6	4		Chinese .....	12	3	9	
MANJUYOD .....	1,579	1,268	311	10	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	1,567	1,262	305	10	SIQULJOR .....	2,425	2,114	311	4
Ilongot .....	1	1			Brown:				
Tagalog .....	2		2		Filipino .....	2,422	2,114	308	2
Visayan .....	1,564	1,261	303	10	Visayan .....	2,422	2,114	308	2
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	12	6	6		Filipino .....	2		2	1
MARIA .....	1,272	1,088	184	5	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	1,271	1,088	183	4	TANJAY .....	2,521	2,227	294	8
Tagalog .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1,270	1,088	182	3	Filipino .....	2,508	2,218	290	6
White:					Visayan .....	2,508	2,218	290	6
American .....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
NUEVA VALENCIA .....	2,234	2,091	143	2	Chinese .....	10	8	2	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	2,193	2,053	140		American .....	3	1	2	2
Tagalog .....	1		1		TAYASAN .....	1,014	821	193	3
Visayan .....	2,192	2,053	139		Brown:				
NUEVA VALENCIA .....	2,192	2,053	139		Filipino .....	1,009	819	190	2
TAYASAN .....	2,192	2,053	139		Visayan .....	1,009	819	190	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TAYASAN—Con.					ZAMBOANGUITA	1,306	1,086	220	2
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	4	2	2		Filipino	1,303	1,085	218	2
White:					Tagalog	1	1		
American	1		1	1	Visayan	1,302	1,084	218	2
TOLONG	631	524	107	1	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	3	1	2	
Filipino	631	524	107	1					
Ilocano	1	1							
Tagalog	1	1							
Visayan	629	522	107	1					

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

ALIAGA	3,014	1,729	1,285	275	CABLAO—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	3,004	1,726	1,278	268	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	1		1	1	Pampangan	408	274	134	1
Ilocano	807	554	253	78	Tagalog	1,314	752	592	38
Pampangan	55	35	20	3	Visayan	2	1	1	
Pangasinan	9	7	2	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog	2,130	1,128	1,002	184	Chinese	10	3	7	
Visayan	2	2			CARRANGLÁN	333	228	105	5
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	5		5	5	Filipino	332	228	104	5
Yellow:					Igorot	3	2	1	
Chinese	4	3	1	1	Ilocano	202	161	41	
White:					Pampangan	4	2	2	
American	1		1	1	Pangasinan	57	34	23	3
BOÑGABÓN	1,102	813	289	80	Tagalog	66	29	37	2
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	1,099	812	287	79	American	1		1	
Cagayan	1		1		CUYAPÓ	3,976	2,802	1,174	298
Ilocano	500	405	95	16	Brown:				
Pampangan	6	6			Filipino	3,970	2,799	1,171	296
Tagalog	589	399	190	63	Bicol	2	1	1	1
Visayan	3	2	1		Cagayan	1		1	
Yellow:					Igorot	62	47	15	
Chinese	2	1	1		Ilocano	3,216	2,356	860	188
White:					Pampangan	36	21	15	4
American	1		1	1	Pangasinan	220	139	81	36
CABANATUAN	1,921	1,117	804	117	Tagalog	425	232	193	66
Brown:					Zambalan	8	3	5	1
Filipino	1,886	1,098	788	105	Yellow:				
Bicol	1	1			Chinese	5	3	2	1
Cagayan	3	1	2	1	White:				
Ilocano	141	84	57	3	American	1		1	1
Pampangan	7	4	3	1	GAPÁN	2,514	1,330	1,184	154
Tagalog	1,732	1,007	725	100	Brown:				
Visayan	1	1			Filipino	2,500	1,320	1,180	152
Zambalan	1				Ilocano	4	2	2	2
Mixed:					Pampangan	22	16	6	
Filipino	2		2	1	Tagalog	2,473	1,301	1,172	150
Yellow:					Visayan	1	1		
Chinese	24	19	5	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	13	10	3	1
American	5		5	5	White:				
Spanish	3		3	3	American	1		1	1
Black:					JAÉN	1,102	655	447	45
American	1		1	1	Brown:				
CABLAO	1,736	1,031	705	39	Filipino	1,098	655	443	42
Brown:					Ilocano	5	5		
Filipino	1,726	1,028	698	39					
Ilocano	2	1	1						

TABLE 325.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GREEN—Continued.					PUNCÁN .....	84	44	40	.....
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Continued.					Filipino .....	84	44	40	.....
Ilocano .....	19	14	5	1	Ilocano .....	16	13	3	.....
Pangasinán .....	4	3	1	1	Pangasinán .....	63	30	33	.....
Tagalog .....	1,070	633	437	40	Tagalog .....	5	1	4	.....
Yellow:									
Chinese .....	8	.....	3	2					
White:					SAN ANTONIO.....	1,479	790	689	25
American .....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
LUZON .....	1,589	997	592	22	Filipino .....	1,473	787	686	23
Brown:					Bicol .....	2	.....	2	1
Filipino .....	1,573	988	585	19	Ilocano .....	12	9	3	.....
Ilocano .....	540	410	130	1	Pampangan .....	38	45	13	.....
Pangasinán .....	67	48	19	.....	Tagalog .....	1,401	733	668	22
Tagalog .....	6	5	1	.....	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	957	524	433	18	Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Chinese .....	3	3	.....	.....
Chinese .....	3	1	2	.....	White:				
White:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	1
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	SAN ISIDRO.....	2,327	1,251	1,076	186
Chinese .....	13	9	4	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	2,214	1,229	985	154
American .....	2	.....	2	2	Bicol .....	2	1	1	1
LUZON .....	170	108	62	2	Cagayán .....	2	1	1	1
Brown:					Ilocano .....	20	13	7	2
Filipino .....	170	108	62	2	Pampangan .....	64	48	16	2
Ilocano .....	147	97	50	1	Pangasinán .....	5	1	4	.....
Pangasinán .....	16	7	9	.....	Tagalog .....	2,118	1,164	954	147
Tagalog .....	7	4	3	1	Visayan .....	3	1	2	1
NAMPICCAN .....	1,037	707	330	49	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	7	.....	7	3
Filipino .....	1,034	705	329	49	Yellow:				
Cagayán .....	2	.....	2	2	Chinese .....	76	22	54	3
Ilocano .....	951	661	290	43	White:				
Pampangan .....	4	1	3	.....	American .....	24	.....	24	22
Pangasinán .....	8	6	2	.....	English .....	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog .....	65	34	31	3	German .....	1	.....	1	1
Visayan .....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Zambalan .....	3	2	1	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American .....	3	.....	3	1
Chinese .....	3	2	1	.....	SAN JOSÉ.....	1,020	734	286	40
PANTABAÑÁN .....	326	159	167	71	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,009	726	283	39
Filipino .....	326	159	167	71	Ilocano .....	619	501	118	11
Cagayán .....	11	4	7	5	Pampangan .....	33	21	12	1
Ilocano .....	73	52	21	12	Pangasinán .....	23	12	11	3
Dongot .....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog .....	329	189	140	25
Pampangan .....	31	12	19	5	Visayan .....	5	3	2	.....
Pangasinán .....	9	6	3	1	White:				
Tagalog .....	195	82	113	46	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Visayan .....	6	2	4	2	Black:				
PESARANDA .....	1,982	1,260	722	27	Filipino .....	8	8	.....	.....
Brown:					American .....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino .....	1,974	1,258	716	25	SAN JUAN DE				
Bicol .....	4	3	1	.....	GUIMBA .....	1,809	1,373	436	48
Ilocano .....	7	6	1	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan .....	16	9	7	.....	Filipino .....	1,804	1,371	433	45
Pangasinán .....	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol .....	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog .....	1,941	1,237	704	25	Ilocano .....	1,541	1,218	323	35
Visayan .....	4	3	1	.....	Pampangan .....	39	30	9	.....
Yellow:					Pangasinán .....	45	35	10	.....
Chinese .....	6	2	4	.....	Tagalog .....	174	85	89	10
White:					Visayan .....	1	.....	1	.....
American .....	2	.....	2	2	Zambalan .....	2	2	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>- SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA—Con.</b>					<b>SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.</b>				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese	2	2			Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Pangasinán	4	2	2	
American	1		1	1	Tagálog	126	59	67	4
English	1		1	1	<b>TALAYERA</b>				
Black:						935	603	332	129
American	1		1	1	Brown:				
<b>SAN LEONARDO.</b>					Filipino	926	601	325	125
Brown:	1,563	1,022	541	20	Bicol	4	3	1	1
Filipino	1,563	1,022	541	20	Ilocano	469	323	146	66
Ilocano	4	4			Pampangan	9	7	2	2
Pampangan	50	42	8		Pangasinán	6	5	1	1
Pangasinán	1	1			Tagálog	434	262	172	52
Tagálog	1,508	975	533	20	Visayan	4	1	3	3
<b>SANTA ROSA</b>					Yellow:				
Brown:	872	498	374	17	Chinese	4	2	2	
Filipino	868	497	371	16	White:				
Pampangan	2	2			American	3		3	2
Pangasinán	1	1			English	1		1	1
Tagálog	863	493	370	16	Black:				
Visayan	2	1	1		American	1		1	1
Yellow:					<b>ZARAGOZA</b>				
Chinese	4	1	3	1	Brown:				
<b>SANTO DOMINGO</b>					Filipino	989	673	316	11
Brown:	783	499	284	12	Bicol	1	1		
Filipino	783	499	284	12	Cagayán	1	1		
Bicol	1	1			Ilocano	636	499	137	2
Cagayán	4	2	2		Pampangan	27	14	13	
Ilocano	642	431	211	8	Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	6	4	2		Tagálog	321	157	164	8
					Mixed:				
					Chinese	1	1		
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	3	2	1	

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

ARITAO	146	56	90		BAMBANG	617	345	272	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	146	56	90		Filipino	617	345	272	8
Igorot	144	54	90		Cagayán	2	1	1	1
Ilocano	2	2			Igorot	582	325	257	4
<b>BAGÁBAO</b>					Ilocano	10	10		
Brown:	506	233	273	17	Pampangan	2	1	1	
Filipino	502	233	269	16	Pangasinán	9	5	4	
Bicol	3		3		Tagálog	9	1	8	3
Cagayán	17	10	7		Visayan	3	2	1	
Igorot	274	80	194	15	<b>BAYOMBONG</b>				
Ilocano	127	95	29			1,031	567	464	22
Pampangan	10	4	6		Brown:				
Pangasinán	49	23	21		Filipino	1,017	567	450	11
Tagálog	18	11	7	1	Cagayán	6	2	4	
Zambalan	4	2	2		Igorot	839	457	382	5
Mixed:					Ilocano	107	75	32	3
Filipino	2		2		Pampangan	2	1	1	
Yellow:					Pangasinán	27	21	6	
Chinese	1		1		Tagálog	29	10	19	2
White:					Visayan	7	1	6	1
American	1		1	1	All other	1		1	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>BAYOMBONG—Continued.</b>					<b>DUPAX—Cont'd.</b>				
White:					White:				
American .....	12		12	10	American .....	1		1	1
English .....	1		1	1	SOLANO .....	1,492	1,012	480	26
DUPAX .....	553	289	264	11	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,489	1,012	477	25
Filipino .....	552	289	263	10	Cagayan .....	55	37	18	
Bicol .....	1	1			Igorot .....	604	322	282	21
Cagayan .....	2	1	1		Ilocano .....	583	474	109	1
Igorot .....	385	171	214	10	Pampangan .....	2	2		
Ilocano .....	88	68	20		Pangasinan .....	188	142	46	
Pampangan .....	39	25	14		Tagalog .....	56	34	22	1
Pangasinan .....	25	17	8		Visayan .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	10	4	6		White:				
Zambalan .....	2	2			American .....	3		3	3

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

ANGELES .....	2,883	1,134	1,749	314	ARAYAT—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2,725	1,054	1,671	270	Chinese .....	24	20	4	
Ilocano .....	1		1		Japanese .....	2		2	
Ilocano .....	2,691	1,044	1,647	259	White:				
Pampangan .....	2	2			American .....	2		2	2
Pangasinan .....	31	8	23	11	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....					BACOLOR .....	3,297	1,529	1,768	143
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	2		2	2	Filipino .....	3,262	1,512	1,750	133
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	96	80	16		Pampangan .....	3,192	1,483	1,709	117
Japanese .....	7		7	7	Pangasinan .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	2		2		Tagalog .....	66	27	39	16
White:					Visayan .....	2	1	1	
American .....	44		44	31	Mixed:				
German .....	1		1	1	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese .....	21	17	4	
American .....	5		5	2	White:				
APALIT .....	2,910	1,099	1,811	59	American .....	10		10	8
Brown:					Filipino .....	1		1	1
Filipino .....	2,902	1,096	1,806	57	Black:				
Bicol .....	2	1	1		American .....	2		2	
Ilocano .....	1		1		BETIS .....	957	428	519	27
Pampangan .....	2,843	1,064	1,779	54	Brown:				
Pangasinan .....	2		2		Filipino .....	956	438	518	26
Tagalog .....	51	30	21	3	Pampangan .....	951	438	513	23
Visayan .....	3	1	2		Tagalog .....	5		5	3
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino .....	1		1	1	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					CANDABA .....	2,908	1,758	1,150	62
Chinese .....	6	3	3		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	2,887	1,748	1,139	60
English .....	1		1	1	Bicol .....	3	2	1	1
ARAYAT .....	3,074	1,500	1,574	104	Pampangan .....	2,325	1,368	957	54
Brown:					Tagalog .....	599	378	181	5
Filipino .....	3,039	1,480	1,559	99	Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	3	3			Chinese .....	20	10	10	1
Pampangan .....	2,890	1,435	1,455	68	White:				
Tagalog .....	140	38	102	29	American .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	5	4	1	1					
Zambalan .....	1		1	1					
Mixed:									
Filipino .....	3		3	2					
Chinese .....	3		3						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
FLORIDABLANCA	1,773	1,412	361	13	MACABEBE—Continued.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,763	1,406	357	10	Filipino	3		3	2
Bicol	3	3			Spanish	1		1	1
Pampangan	1,721	1,373	348	8	Yellow:				
Pangasinán	1	1			Chinese	24	18	6	1
Tagalog	37	28	9	2	Filipino	1		1	
Zambalan	1	1			White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	2		2	2
Chinese	6	5	1		MAGALANG	2,117	1,119	998	50
White:					Brown:				
American	1		1	1	Filipino	2,101	1,110	991	49
Spanish	2		2	2	Ilocano	7	3	4	
Black:					Pampangan	2,077	1,102	975	47
Filipino	1	1			Pangasinán	2	1	1	
GUAUAG	2,735	1,330	1,405	68	Tagalog	14	4	10	2
Brown:					Visayan	1		1	
Filipino	2,604	1,254	1,350	65	Yellow:				
Ilocano	8	1	2	1	Chinese	14	8	6	
Pampangan	2,559	1,242	1,317	61	White:				
Tagalog	89	10	29	3	American	1		1	1
Visayan	1	1			Black:				
Zambalan	2		2		Filipino	1	1		
Mixed:					MÉXICO	3,418	2,057	1,361	109
Filipino	61	22	39	2	Brown:				
Chinese	1		1		Filipino	3,401	2,051	1,350	105
Yellow:					Bicol	2	1	1	
Chinese	68	54	14		Ilocano	1	1		
White:					Pampangan	3,884	2,042	1,342	104
Spanish	1		1	1	Tagalog	13	6	7	1
LUBAO	4,629	3,197	1,432	50	Zambalan	1	1		
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	4,608	3,186	1,422	45	Chinese	13	6	7	1
Bicol	1		1		White:				
Ilocano	5	4	1		American	1		1	1
Pampangan	4,462	3,084	1,378	36	Spanish	3		3	2
Pangasinán	1	1			MINALIN	1,531	587	944	12
Tagalog	135	94	41	8	Brown:				
Visayan	2	2			Filipino	1,529	587	942	12
Zambalan	2	1	1	1	Pampangan	1,528	587	941	12
Mixed:					Tagalog	1		1	
Filipino	4		4		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	2		2	
Chinese	12	11	1		PÓRAC	2,170	1,392	778	14
White:					Brown:				
American	1		1	1	Filipino	2,162	1,389	773	12
Spanish	4		4	4	Bicol	1		1	
MABALÁCAT	1,878	1,052	826	50	Pampangan	2,147	1,379	768	12
Brown:					Pangasinán	1		1	
Filipino	1,846	1,038	808	43	Tagalog	11	8	3	
Pampangan	1,824	1,028	796	40	Zambalan	2	2		
Tagalog	21	10	11	3	Mixed:				
Zambalan	1		1		Filipino	1		1	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	21	14	7		Chinese	5	3	2	
White:					White:				
American	9		9	5	American	1		1	1
German	1		1	1	Spanish	1		1	1
Spanish	1		1	1	SAN FERNANDO	3,484	1,459	2,025	192
MACABEBE	3,007	1,736	1,271	49	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	3,331	1,375	1,956	172
Filipino	2,976	1,718	1,258	43	Bicol	1		1	
Pampangan	2,889	1,659	1,230	33	Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán	1	1			Pampangan	3,228	1,351	1,877	153
Tagalog	82	58	24	8					
Visayan	4		4	2					



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN FERNANDO—Continued.					SAN SIMÓN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán .....	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan .....	1,609	620	989	33
Tagálog .....	87	16	71	17	Tagálog .....	5	.....	5	1
Visayan .....	9	4	5	1	SANTA ANA .....	1,298	682	616	17
Zambalan .....	2	2	.....	.....	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	1,290	677	613	16
Filipino .....	2	1	1	1	Pampangan .....	1,284	673	611	15
Chinese .....	5	.....	5	3	Tagálog .....	5	3	2	1
Yellow:					Zambalan .....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese .....	127	83	44	.....	Yellow:				
Japanese .....	4	.....	4	4	Chinese .....	7	5	2	.....
White:					White:				
American .....	11	.....	11	10	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Spanish .....	3	.....	3	2	SANTA RITA .....	1,819	941	878	50
Black:					Brown:				
American .....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino .....	1,808	933	875	50
SAN LUIS .....	2,477	1,257	1,220	26	Pampangan .....	1,802	931	871	50
Brown:					Tagálog .....	6	2	4	.....
Filipino .....	2,449	1,243	1,206	26	Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	2,373	1,198	1,175	20	Chinese .....	11	8	3	.....
Tagálog .....	75	45	30	6	SANTO TOMÁS .....	1,064	320	744	23
Visayan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1,063	319	744	23
Chinese .....	28	14	14	.....	Pampangan .....	1,058	319	739	22
SAN MIGUEL .....	1,330	737	593	4	Tagálog .....	5	.....	5	1
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino .....	1,319	729	590	3	Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	1,216	649	567	3	SEXMOÁN .....	1,706	818	888	45
Pangasinán .....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Tagálog .....	102	79	23	.....	Filipino .....	1,699	813	886	43
Yellow:					Pampangan .....	1,698	813	885	42
Chinese .....	10	8	2	.....	Tagálog .....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	Chinese .....	5	5	.....	.....
SAN SIMÓN .....	1,614	620	994	34	White:				
Brown:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	1
Filipino .....	1,614	620	994	34					

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

AGULAR .....	1,220	840	380	8	ALCALÁ—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	1,220	840	380	8	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán .....	1	1	.....	.....	Cagayán .....	2	1	1	.....
Ilocano .....	62	47	15	1	Ilocano .....	1,191	900	291	21
Pangasinán .....	1,147	783	364	6	Pampangan .....	49	30	19	3
Tagálog .....	3	2	1	1	Pangasinán .....	840	512	328	22
Zambalan .....	7	7	.....	.....	Tagálog .....	63	37	26	4
ÁLAVA .....	760	524	236	35	Visayan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Zambalan .....	54	33	21	3
Filipino .....	760	524	236	35	Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	271	222	49	10	Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán .....	489	302	187	25	White:				
ALCALÁ .....	2,203	1,515	688	53	American .....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					ASINGAN .....	3,119	2,125	994	239
Filipino .....	2,201	1,514	687	52	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino .....	3,110	2,121	989	238
					Ilocano .....	1,545	1,138	407	61
					Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ASISGAN—Con. Brown—Continued. Filipino—Cont'd.					BINALONAN.....	3,496	2,275	1,221	133
Pangasinán.....	1,555	979	576	175	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	8	3	5	1	Filipino.....	3,481	2,268	1,213	129
Visayan.....	1	1			Cagayán.....	4	3	1	
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	814	617	197	15
Chinese.....	8	4	4		Pampangan.....	1		1	
White:					Pangasinán.....	2,642	1,638	1,004	113
American.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	14	6	8	1
					Zambalan.....	6	4	2	
BALUNGAO.....	1,408	1,054	354	13	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	1,402	1,050	352	12	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	732	571	161	9	Chinese.....	11	7	4	
Pampangan.....	5	5			White:				
Pangasinán.....	561	402	159	1	American.....	3		3	3
Tagalog.....	91	64	27	2					
Visayan.....	1		1		BINMALEY.....	3,719	2,609	1,110	28
Zambalan.....	12	8	4		Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	3,717	2,608	1,109	27
Filipino.....	1		1	1	Bicol.....	2	2		
Yellow:					Cagayán.....	3	3		
Chinese.....	5	4	1		Ilocano.....	11	1	10	2
					Pampangan.....	1		1	
BAUTISTA.....	1,886	1,161	725	241	Pangasinán.....	3,699	2,601	1,098	25
Brown:					Zambalan.....	1	1		
Filipino.....	1,731	1,103	628	212	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	3	1	2		Chinese.....	1	1		
Ilocano.....	765	568	197	37	White:				
Pampangan.....	196	85	111	55	American.....	1		1	1
Pangasinán.....	614	398	216	71					
Tagalog.....	122	37	85	46	CALASIAO.....	3,926	2,704	1,222	73
Visayan.....	9	4	5	3	Brown:				
Zambalan.....	22	10	12		Filipino.....	3,924	2,704	1,220	72
Mixed:					Bicol.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	6		6	6	Ilocano.....	28	20	8	4
English.....	2		2	2	Pampangan.....	6	2	4	2
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Pangasinán.....	3,866	2,675	1,191	58
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	19	5	14	6
Chinese.....	133	57	76	11	Visayan.....	1		1	1
White:					Zambalan.....	3	2	1	1
American.....	4		4	4	Yellow:				
English.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	1		1	
Spanish.....	2		2	2	White:				
Black:					American.....	1		1	1
American.....	6	1	5	2					
BAYAMBANG.....	2,910	1,904	1,006	235	DAGUPAN.....	5,270	3,464	1,806	419
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2,755	1,868	887	126	Filipino.....	4,818	3,097	1,721	349
Bicol.....	1		1		Bicol.....	3	3		
Ilocano.....	261	220	41	6	Cagayán.....	10	5	5	
Pampangan.....	55	32	23	5	Ilocano.....	719	459	250	76
Pangasinán.....	2,323	1,548	775	103	Pampangan.....	14	4	10	4
Tagalog.....	108	63	45	11	Pangasinán.....	3,889	2,542	1,347	220
Visayan.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	112	45	67	43
Zambalan.....	6	5	1		Visayan.....	23	9	14	4
Yellow:					Zambalan.....	48	30	18	2
Chinese.....	41	34	7	3	Mixed:				
Japanese.....	3		3	1	Filipino.....	1		1	1
White:					French.....	1		1	1
American.....	65		65	65	Yellow:				
English.....	3		3	3	Chinese.....	382	367	15	6
French.....	1		1	1	Japanese.....	4		4	3
German.....	2		2	2	White:				
Black:					American.....	46		46	42
Filipino.....	1	1			English.....	7		7	7
American.....	39	1	38	34	French.....	1		1	1
					Spanish.....	7		7	7
					All other.....	2		2	2
					Black:				
					American.....	1		1	

## POPULATION.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LINGAYÉN.....	5,054	2,869	2,185	294	MANGATARÉM..	3,153	1,998	1,155	61
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	5,000	2,852	2,148	267	Filipino.....	3,151	1,997	1,154	61
Bicol.....	3		3	2	Ilocano.....	444	342	102	8
Cagayán.....	3		3	2	Pampangan.....	11	6	5	
Ilocano.....	58	32	26	8	Pangasinán.....	2,616	1,588	1,028	51
Pampangan.....	3	2	1	1	Tagalog.....	25	15	10	1
Pangasinán.....	4,867	2,794	2,073	236	Zambalan.....	55	46	9	1
Tagalog.....	51	17	34	16	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	2	2			Chinese.....	2	1	1	
Zambalan.....	13	6	8	2					
Mixed:					MAPANDAN.....	986	726	280	7
Filipino.....	9	1	8	4	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	986	726	260	7
Chinese.....	18	16	2		Ilocano.....	32	20	12	
White:					Pangasinán.....	954	706	248	7
American.....	22		22	20					
Spanish.....	2		2	2	NATIVIDAD.....	1,949	1,361	588	42
Black:					Brown:				
American.....	3		3	1	Filipino.....	1,949	1,361	588	42
MAGALDÁN.....	3,629	2,306	1,323	125	Cagayán.....	2	1	1	
Brown:					Ilocano.....	1,149	820	329	24
Filipino.....	3,607	2,286	1,321	124	Pampangan.....	6	3	3	
Ilocano.....	22	17	5		Pangasinán.....	701	471	230	13
Pangasinán.....	3,577	2,268	1,309	124	Tagalog.....	85	60	25	2
Tagalog.....	6	1	5		Zambalan.....	6	6		
Visayan.....	1		1						
Zambalan.....	1		1		POZORUBIO.....	2,739	2,034	705	119
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1		1		Filipino.....	2,733	2,032	701	116
Yellow:					Bicol.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	20	20			Cagayán.....	2	1	1	
White:					Ilocano.....	745	611	134	24
American.....	1		1	1	Pampangan.....	2		2	1
MALASIQUI.....	3,509	2,437	1,072	177	Pangasinán.....	1,965	1,413	582	89
Brown:					Tagalog.....	11	3	8	1
Filipino.....	3,498	2,428	1,070	175	Visayan.....	2	2		
Bicol.....	1		1	1	Zambalan.....	4	1	3	1
Ilocano.....	142	122	20	2	Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	10	6	4		Chinese.....	2	2		
Pangasinán.....	3,326	2,286	1,040	172	White:				
Tagalog.....	12	8	4		American.....	4		4	3
Zambalan.....	7	6	1						
Yellow:					ROSALÉS.....	2,260	1,591	669	63
Chinese.....	10	9	1	1	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	2,240	1,578	662	61
American.....	1		1	1	Bicol.....	1		1	
MANAOAG.....	4,035	3,109	926	178	Cagayán.....	1		1	
Brown:					Ilocano.....	1,590	1,162	428	35
Filipino.....	4,027	3,109	918	171	Pampangan.....	6	4	2	1
Bicol.....	2	2			Pangasinán.....	399	262	137	13
Cagayán.....	1	1			Tagalog.....	216	132	84	10
Igorot.....	4	4			Visayan.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	1,269	1,066	203	12	Zambalan.....	26	18	8	2
Pampangan.....	3	3			Mixed:				
Pangasinán.....	2,705	2,003	702	157	Filipino.....	1		1	1
Tagalog.....	31	20	11	2	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	4	2	2		Chinese.....	15	12	3	
Zambalan.....	8	8			White:				
Mixed:					American.....	1		1	1
French.....	2		2	2	Black:				
White:					American.....	3	1	2	
American.....	2		2	1					
Spanish.....	4		4	4					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SALASA .....	2,175	1,590	585	22	SAN MANUEL—Continued.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	2,171	1,589	582	19	Filipino .....	1		1	
Bicol .....	1	1			White:				
Ilocano .....	36	31	5		American .....	3		3	3
Pangasinán .....	2,090	1,522	568	19	SAN NICOLÁS .....				
Tagalog .....	4	3	1		Brown:	2,435	1,737	698	24
Visayan .....	1	1			Filipino .....	2,431	1,736	695	22
Zambalan .....	39	31	8		Bicol .....	1		1	
Mixed:					Cagayán .....	4	3	1	1
Filipino .....	1	1			Igorot .....	1	1		
White:					Ilocano .....	715	599	116	6
American .....	2		2	2	Pampangan .....	2	1	1	
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Pangasinán .....	1,683	1,117	566	14
SAN CARLOS .....					Tagalog .....	13	6	7	1
Brown:	6,335	4,387	1,948	130	Visayan .....	2	2		
Filipino .....	6,329	4,385	1,944	127	Zambalan .....	10	7	3	
Cagayán .....	1	1			Mixed:				
Ilocano .....	62	49	13	2	Filipino .....	2		2	1
Pampangan .....	9	3	6	1	White:				
Pangasinán .....	6,231	4,321	1,910	115	Spanish .....	1	1		
Tagalog .....	21	8	13	9	Black:				
Visayan .....	2	1	1		American .....	1		1	1
Zambalan .....	3	2	1		SAN QUINTIN .....				
Yellow:					Brown:	2,136	1,489	647	87
Chinese .....	4	2	2	1	Filipino .....	2,134	1,489	645	85
White:					Cagayán .....	4	3	1	
Spanish .....	2		2	2	Ilocano .....	1,166	859	307	38
SAN FABIÁN .....					Pampangan .....	1		1	
Brown:	2,433	1,622	811	109	Pangasinán .....	856	579	277	35
Filipino .....	2,429	1,619	810	109	Tagalog .....	96	42	54	10
Ilocano .....	314	251	63	4	Visayan .....	2	2	2	1
Pampangan .....	1		1		Zambalan .....	9	6	3	1
Pangasinán .....	2,095	1,354	741	101	Mixed:				
Tagalog .....	10	6	4	3	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	1	1			Black:				
Zambalan .....	8	7	1		American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					SANTA BÁRBARA .....				
Chinese .....	4	3	1		Brown:	2,548	1,779	764	30
SAN ISIDRO .....					Filipino .....	2,538	1,779	759	26
Brown:	773	496	277	25	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	773	496	277	25	Ilocano .....	363	306	57	2
Ilocano .....	14	14			Pampangan .....	1	1		
Pangasinán .....	749	476	273	22	Pangasinán .....	2,155	1,457	698	24
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	2	Tagalog .....	7	5	2	
Zambalan .....	7	5	2	1	Zambalan .....	11	10	1	
SAN JACINTO .....					Mixed:				
Brown:	1,180	782	398	19	Filipino .....	3		3	3
Filipino .....	1,179	782	397	18	White:				
Bicol .....	1	1			American .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	8	5	3	1	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Pangasinán .....	1,168	774	394	17	SANTA MARÍA .....				
Tagalog .....	1	1			Brown:	1,976	1,520	456	64
Visayan .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1,974	1,520	454	62
White:					Bicol .....	1		1	1
English .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	1		1	
SAN MANUEL .....					Ilocano .....	876	708	168	16
Brown:	1,902	1,269	633	39	Pampangan .....	5	5		
Filipino .....	1,898	1,269	629	36	Pangasinán .....	1,026	755	271	41
Igorot .....	1		1		Tagalog .....	38	29	9	4
Ilocano .....	872	642	230	9	Zambalan .....	27	23	4	
Pampangan .....	4	2	2		White:				
Pangasinán .....	965	683	372	23	American .....	2		2	2
Tagalog .....	29	14	15	4					
Zambalan .....	27	18	9						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTO TOMÁS.....	767	503	264	16	UMINGÁN—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	767	503	264	16	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano.....	502	334	168	8	Tagalog.....	72	40	32	4
Pampangan.....	11	7	4	.....	Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	194	122	72	4	Zambalan.....	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog.....	40	27	13	3	White:				
Zambalan.....	20	13	7	1	American.....	2	.....	2	1
SUAL.....	756	540	216	21	URBIZONDO.....	1,808	1,333	475	25
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	753	538	215	21	Filipino.....	1,807	1,333	474	25
Ilocano.....	104	84	20	2	Ilocano.....	26	22	4	1
Pangasinán.....	574	396	178	17	Pangasinán.....	1,773	1,309	464	22
Tagalog.....	3	3	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	7	1	6	2
Visayan.....	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	70	55	15	2	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....	URDANETA.....	4,924	3,496	1,428	77
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino.....	4,921	3,496	1,425	75
TAYUG.....	2,651	1,727	924	164	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Cagayán.....	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino.....	2,637	1,717	920	161	Ilocano.....	1,919	1,503	416	13
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Pangasinán.....	2,876	1,917	959	55
Ilocano.....	927	698	229	33	Tagalog.....	48	21	27	3
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Visayan.....	5	1	4	1
Pangasinán.....	1,658	989	669	121	Zambalan.....	70	52	18	1
Tagalog.....	42	23	19	7	White:				
Visayan.....	3	2	1	.....	American.....	3	.....	3	2
Zambalan.....	4	3	1	.....	VILLASIS.....	3,048	2,119	929	56
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	11	10	1	.....	Filipino.....	3,048	2,119	929	56
White:					Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	3	.....	3	3	Cagayán.....	2	.....	2	1
UMINGÁN.....	1,544	1,111	433	25	Ilocano.....	1,243	963	280	11
Brown:					Moro.....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	1,542	1,111	431	24	Pangasinán.....	1,764	1,127	637	41
Ilocano.....	1,392	1,024	368	19	Tagalog.....	20	12	8	2
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	72	45	27	1	Zambalan.....	16	15	1	1

## PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

ARECELI.....	580	457	123	3	CORÓN—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	576	454	122	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog.....	4	1	3	.....	Tagalog.....	11	3	8	1
Visayan.....	572	453	119	2	Tagbanúa.....	68	68	.....	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1,134	924	210	10
Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					All other.....	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
CAGAYANCILLO.....	505	450	55	.....	Chinese.....	14	10	4	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	505	450	55	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish.....	3	.....	3	2
Visayan.....	504	449	55	.....	CUYO.....	2,343	1,768	575	15
CORÓN.....	1,236	1,010	226	15	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	2,302	1,746	556	2
Filipino.....	1,217	999	218	11	Bicol.....	4	1	3	.....
Bicol.....	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	13	1	12	.....
					Visayan.....	2,284	1,744	540	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literary, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Cuyo—Cont'd.					TAYTAY—Con.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese	15	12	3		Filipino—Cont'd.				
Japanese	2	2			Ilocano	3	2	1	
White:					Pangasinán	1	1		
American	12		12	12	Tagalog	26	19	7	
English	1		1	1	Visayan	1,431	1,238	193	1
Spanish	3		3		Mixed:				
All other	1	1			Filipino	1	1		
Black:					Yellow:				
Filipino	7	7			Chinese	3	2	1	
TAYTAY	1,467	1,263	204	1	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	2		2	
Filipino	1,461	1,260	201	1					

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.<sup>1</sup>

PUERTO PRINCESA	479	346	183	30	PUERTO PRINCESA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	435	321	114	18	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	5	4	1		Visayan	299	234	65	7
Cagayán	2	1	1		Zambalan	10	7	3	
Ilocano	24	19	5	1	Yellow:				
Pampangan	6	5	1		Chinese	31	25	6	
Pangasinán	2	2			White:				
Tagalog	87	49	38	10	American	9		9	8
					Spanish	4		4	4

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

ANGONO	562	310	252	15	BINANGONAN—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	562	310	252	15	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	1		1		Pangasinán	4		4	1
Tagalog	560	310	250	15	Tagalog	2,212	1,590	622	96
Visayan	1		1		Visayan	16	11	5	3
ANTIPOLO	941	820	121	18	Zambalan	1	1		
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	938	820	118	15	Chinese	26	26		
Ilocano	17	8	9	1	White:				
Pampangan	96	83	13	1	American	15		15	11
Pangasinán	1	1			BOSOBOSO	128	98	30	
Tagalog	824	728	96	13	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	128	98	30	
American	2		2	2	Ilocano	3	2	1	
German	1		1	1	Tagalog	124	96	28	
BARÁS	291	237	54	6	Zambalan	1		1	
Brown:					CAINTÁ	482	342	140	8
Filipino	291	237	54	6	Brown:				
Tagalog	291	237	54	6	Filipino	481	341	140	8
BINANGONAN	2,331	1,648	683	119	Bicol	2	2		
Brown:					Cagayán	2		2	
Filipino	2,290	1,622	668	105	Ilocano	10	4	6	1
Bicol	2		2		Pampangan	1	1		
Cagayán	9	2	7	1	Pangasinán	1	1		
Ilocano	35	11	24	3	Tagalog	464	332	132	7
Pampangan	11	7	4	1	Visayan	1	1		
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	1	1		

<sup>1</sup> There are 116 persons (93 Visayans, 3 Bicolos, 1 Ilocano, 1 Pampangan, 12 Tagalogs, 4 Chinamen, and 2 Americans) not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CALOOCAN .....	1,831	1,056	775	104	MARIQUINA—Con.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino .....	1,724	1,013	711	74	Filipino .....	1		1	
Bicol .....	1		1		White:				
Ilocano .....	18	4	14	3	American .....	1		1	1
Pampangan .....	251	33	218	6	MONTALBÁN .....	896	747	149	15
Pangasinán .....	3		3		Brown:				
Tagalog .....	1,445	973	472	63	Filipino .....	890	741	149	15
Visayan .....	6	3	3	2	Ilocano .....	5	2	3	
English .....	6	6			Tagalog .....	885	739	146	15
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese .....	45	37	8	1	Filipino .....	5	5		
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	40		40	18	Filipino .....	1	1		
English .....	5		5	5	MÓRONG .....	1,318	980	338	21
German .....	2		2	2	Brown:				
Black:					Filipino .....	1,313	976	337	30
American .....	9		9	4	Bicol .....	1		1	
CARDONA .....	666	541	125	7	Ilocano .....	5	1	4	1
Brown:					Tagalog .....	1,302	972	330	19
Filipino .....	659	536	123	7	Visayan .....	5	3	2	
Bicol .....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	658	536	122	6	Chinese .....	4	4		
Mixed:					White:				
Chinese .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
Yellow:					MUNTINLUPA .....	742	547	195	16
Chinese .....	6	5	1		Brown:				
JALAJALA .....	304	213	91	7	Filipino .....	740	547	193	15
Brown:					Pampangan .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	302	213	89	5	Tagalog .....	738	547	191	14
Ilocano .....	2	1	1	1	Visayan .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	299	211	88	4	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	1	1			Chinese .....	1		1	
White:					White:				
American .....	1		1	1	American .....	1		1	1
All other .....	1		1	1	NAVOTAS .....	3,444	2,005	1,439	105
LAS PIÑAS .....	653	347	306	31	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	3,357	1,926	1,431	102
Filipino .....	651	347	304	30	Bicol .....	5	2	3	
Ilocano .....	1		1	1	Ilocano .....	47	28	19	2
Pampangan .....	21	1	20	8	Pampangan .....	59	34	25	2
Tagalog .....	626	346	280	20	Pangasinán .....	3	2	1	
Visayan .....	3		3	1	Tagalog .....	3,203	1,838	1,365	94
Yellow:					Visayan .....	29	15	14	1
Chinese .....	1		1		Zambalan .....	11	7	4	1
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	85	79	6	
MALIBAY .....	456	288	168	9	White:				
Brown:					Spanish .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	448	281	167	8	NOVALICHES .....	461	302	159	13
Tagalog .....	448	281	167	8	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	457	302	156	9
Chinese .....	7	7			Cagayán .....	1		1	
White:					Ilocano .....	85	31	54	4
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	369	270	99	5
MARIQUINA .....	2,146	1,409	737	113	Visayan .....	2	1	1	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	2,144	1,409	735	112	American .....	4		4	4
Bicol .....	4	2	2	2	PARASÁQUE .....	1,634	960	674	37
Ilocano .....	5	2	3	1	Brown:				
Pampangan .....	4	1	3	3	Filipino .....	1,616	949	667	36
Pangasinán .....	1		1	1	Bicol .....	3	1	2	
Tagalog .....	2,127	1,404	723	105	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	3		3						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
<b>PARAÑAQUE—Continued.</b>					<b>PILILLA</b> .....	587	414	173	18
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Filipino—Cont'd.</b>					<b>Filipino</b> .....	585	413	172	13
Ilocano.....	2	1	1		Cagayan.....	1	1		
Pampangan.....	2	1	1		Ilocano.....	3	1	2	
Pangasinan.....	1	1			Pangasinan.....	1	1		
Tagalog.....	1,604	944	660	86	Tagalog.....	577	409	168	13
Visayan.....	3	2	1		Visayan.....	3	1	2	
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Filipino</b> .....	3	2	1		<b>Chinese</b> .....	2	1	1	
<b>Yellow:</b>									
<b>Chinese</b> .....	14	9	5		<b>QUISAO</b> .....	232	132	100	3
<b>White:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>American</b> .....	1		1	1	<b>Filipino</b> .....	229	131	98	3
<b>PASAY</b> .....	1,916	1,009	907	65	<b>Tagalog</b> .....	229	131	98	3
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Filipino</b> .....	1,791	950	841	24	<b>Chinese</b> .....	1	1		
Bicol.....	6	2	4		<b>White:</b>				
Cagayan.....	2		2		<b>American</b> .....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	16	6	10		<b>All other</b> .....	1		1	
Pampangan.....	11	5	6						
Pangasinan.....	2	2	2		<b>SAN FELIPE</b>				
Tagalog.....	1,743	931	812	22	<b>NERV.</b>	1,195	684	511	56
Visayan.....	11	6	5	2	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Filipino</b> .....	1,184	679	505	52
<b>Filipino</b> .....	9	5	4		Cagayan.....	1	1	1	1
<b>Yellow:</b>					Ilocano.....	5	2	3	1
<b>Chinese</b> .....	71	53	18	1	Pampangan.....	6	5	1	
<b>White:</b>					Pangasinan.....	3	2	1	
<b>American</b> .....	37	1	36	32	Tagalog.....	1,164	668	496	49
English.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	5	2	3	1
Spanish.....	1		1	1	<b>Yellow:</b>				
All other.....	2		2	2	<b>Chinese</b> .....	6	4	2	
<b>Black:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
<b>American</b> .....	3		3	3	<b>American</b> .....	2		2	2
<b>PASIG</b> .....	3,070	1,675	1,395	272	<b>Spanish</b> .....	2	1	1	1
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>All other</b> .....	1		1	1
<b>Filipino</b> .....	3,016	1,649	1,367	251	<b>SAN JUAN DEL</b>				
Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	<b>MONTE</b> .....	474	320	154	36
Cagayan.....	1		1		<b>Brown:</b>				
Ilocano.....	26	3	23	5	<b>Filipino</b> .....	450	320	180	25
Ilongot.....	1	1			Bicol.....	6	4	2	
Pampangan.....	18	8	10	4	Cagayan.....	6	4	2	
Pangasinan.....	2	1	1		Ilocano.....	7	3	4	
Tagalog.....	2,952	1,628	1,324	237	Pampangan.....	24	20	4	
Visayan.....	11	4	7	4	Pangasinan.....	1		1	1
Zambalan.....	3	3			Tagalog.....	389	278	111	23
<b>Yellow:</b>					Visayan.....	17	11	6	1
<b>Chinese</b> .....	29	25	4		<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					<b>Chinese</b> .....	2		2	2
<b>American</b> .....	17		17	16	<b>White:</b>				
German.....	1		1	1	<b>American</b> .....	21		21	8
Spanish.....	1		1	1	<b>French</b> .....	1		1	1
All other.....	3		3	3	<b>SAN MATEO</b> .....	1,226	803	423	57
<b>Black:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>American</b> .....	2		2		<b>Filipino</b> .....	1,208	798	410	46
<b>All other</b> .....	1	1			Bicol.....	1	1		
<b>PATEROS</b> .....	1,090	533	557	78	Ilocano.....	92	12	80	1
<b>Brown:</b>					Pampangan.....	4	3	1	
<b>Filipino</b> .....	1,087	532	555	78	Pangasinan.....	1		1	1
Bicol.....	3	1	2	2	Tagalog.....	1,110	782	328	44
Tagalog.....	1,083	530	553	76	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Visayan.....	1	1			<b>Chinese</b> .....	6	5	1	
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
<b>Chinese</b> .....	3	1	2		<b>American</b> .....	12		12	11



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>SAN PEDRO MACATI</b> .....	798	431	367	85	<b>TAMBÓBONG—Continued.</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Filipino.....	792	430	362	80	Chinese.....	173	150	23	5
Bicol.....	6	3	3	2	<b>White:</b>				
Cagayán.....	3	1	2	1	American.....	4		4	4
Ilocano.....	17	12	4	2	English.....	1		1	1
Pampangan.....	26	16	10	1	All other.....	3		3	3
Pangasinán.....	8	4	4	1	<b>TANAY</b> .....	1,153	804	349	62
Tagalog.....	722	387	335	73	<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan.....	10	6	4		Filipino.....	1,137	799	338	38
<b>Yellow:</b>					Ilocano.....	2	2		
Chinese.....	1	1			Pampangan.....	1	1		
<b>White:</b>					Tagalog.....	1,132	795	337	38
American.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	2	1	1	
Spanish.....	3		3	3	<b>Mixed:</b>				
<b>TAGUIG</b> .....	1,786	1,041	745	49	Filipino.....	1		1	1
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Filipino.....	1,785	1,040	745	49	Chinese.....	11	5	6	
Tagalog.....	1,782	1,038	744	49	<b>White:</b>				
Visayan.....	3	2	1		American.....	3		3	3
<b>Yellow:</b>					Spanish.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	1	1			<b>TAYTAY</b> .....	1,607	1,186	421	17
<b>TAMBÓBONG</b> .....	5,614	2,456	3,158	331	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					Filipino.....	1,605	1,186	419	17
Filipino.....	5,430	2,306	3,124	315	Ilocano.....	5	2	3	2
Bicol.....	9	2	7		Tagalog.....	1,596	1,182	414	15
Cagayán.....	1		1		Visayan.....	4	2	2	
Ilocano.....	59	15	44	8	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Pampangan.....	156	46	110	3	Filipino.....	2		2	
Pangasinán.....	7	2	5	1	<b>TERESA</b> .....	467	405	62	3
Tagalog.....	5,117	2,205	2,912	300	<b>Brown:</b>				
Visayan.....	80	35	45	3	Filipino.....	467	405	62	3
Zambalan.....	1	1			Pangasinán.....	1		1	
<b>Mixed:</b>					Tagalog.....	464	404	60	3
Filipino.....	1		1	1	Zambalan.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	2		2	2					

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

<b>BADAJÓZ</b> .....	1,156	893	263	11	<b>CAJIDIÓCAN—Continued.</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				
Filipino.....	1,144	892	252	8	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog.....	5	3	2		Ilocano.....	1		1	
Visayan.....	1,139	889	250	8	Tagalog.....	6	1	5	
<b>Yellow:</b>					Visayan.....	850	633	217	3
Chinese.....	4	1	3		<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					American.....	2		2	
American.....	5		5	2	<b>CORCUERA</b> .....	398	279	119	3
Spanish.....	3		3	1	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>BANTÓN</b> .....	909	649	260	1	Filipino.....	398	279	119	3
<b>Brown:</b>					Ilocano.....	2	2		
Filipino.....	896	645	251	1	Tagalog.....	4	2	2	
Tagalog.....	22	8	14		Visayan.....	392	275	117	3
Visayan.....	874	637	237	1	<b>DESPUJOLS</b> .....	674	531	143	33
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Brown:</b>				
Filipino.....	2		2		Filipino.....	671	530	141	33
<b>Yellow:</b>					Bicol.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	11	4	7		Tagalog.....	6	3	3	1
<b>CAJIDIÓCAN</b> .....	863	637	226	3	Visayan.....	664	526	188	32
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
Filipino.....	861	637	224	3	Chinese.....	3	1	2	
Bicol.....	4	3	1						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Looc .....	1,322	1,068	254	11	ROMBLÓN .....	2,286	1,510	776	61
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,316	1,066	250	7	Filipino .....	2,190	1,461	729	52
Bicol .....	1		1	1	Bicol .....	4	4		
Ilocano .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	6	2	4	1
Pampangan .....	1		1		Pampangan .....	3	1	2	1
Tagalog .....	13	2	11	3	Pangasinán .....	1	1		
Visayan .....	1,300	1,063	237	3	Tagalog .....	27	4	23	8
Yellow:					Visayan .....	2,149	1,449	700	42
Chinese .....	2	2			Mixed:				
White:					Filipino .....	1		1	1
American .....	2		2	2	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	2		2	2	Chinese .....	86	49	37	
MAGALLANES .....	498	377	121	2	White:				
Brown:					American .....	6		6	6
Filipino .....	495	375	120	1	Spanish .....	3		3	2
Bicol .....	4	1	3		SAN FERNANDO .....	803	662	141	5
Ilocano .....	1	1			Brown:				
Tagalog .....	1		1		Filipino .....	799	662	137	2
Visayan .....	489	373	116	1	Ilocano .....	1		1	
Yellow:					Pampangan .....	1		1	
Chinese .....	2	2			Tagalog .....	3	1	2	
White:					Visayan .....	794	661	133	2
All other .....	1		1	1	Mixed:				
ODIOGAN .....	1,895	1,518	377	27	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,883	1,512	371	23	Chinese .....	1		1	
Bicol .....	4	1	3		White:				
Ilocano .....	4	4			American .....	1		1	1
Pampangan .....	2	1	1	1	Spanish .....	1		1	1
Pangasinán .....	2		2	1	SANTA FÉ .....	852	719	133	
Tagalog .....	97	48	49		Brown:				
Visayan .....	1,773	1,457	316	21	Filipino .....	850	719	131	
Zambalan .....	1	1			Visayan .....	850	719	131	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	8	6	2		Chinese .....	1		1	
White:					White:				
American .....	2		2	2	Spanish .....	1		1	
Spanish .....	2		2	2					

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

ALMAGRO .....	1,345	1,224	121		BOBÓN .....	1,610	1,218	392	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,318	1,201	117		Filipino .....	1,594	1,216	378	4
Visayan .....	1,318	1,201	117		Tagalog .....	4	4		
Yellow:					Visayan .....	1,590	1,212	378	4
Chinese .....	27	23	4		Yellow:				
BALASGIGA .....	1,095	878	217	2	Chinese .....	12	2	10	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino .....	1,094	878	216	1	American .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	1	1			English .....	1		1	
Visayan .....	1,093	877	216	1	Spanish .....	2		2	
White:					BORONGAN .....	3,059	2,349	710	12
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
BASEY .....	3,261	2,895	366	6	Filipino .....	3,017	2,339	678	5
Brown:					Tagalog .....	2	1	1	
Filipino .....	3,238	2,888	350	3	Visayan .....	3,015	2,338	677	5
Tagalog .....	31	19	12		Yellow:				
Visayan .....	3,207	2,869	338	3	Chinese .....	33	10	23	1
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	19	7	12		American .....	4		4	2
White:					Spanish .....	5		5	4
American .....	4		4	3					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
CALBÁYOG.....	4,718	3,753	965	33	CATBALOGAN—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	4,374	3,498	876	14	American.....	29		29	14
Bicol.....	18	14	4		English.....	1		1	1
Ilocano.....	5	2	3		German.....	1		1	1
Tagalog.....	102	62	40	2	Spanish.....	10		10	5
Visayan.....	4,249	3,420	829	12	All other.....	8		8	5
All other.....	3	2	1	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	284	249	35		CATÓBIG.....	2,283	1,833	450	4
White:					Brown:				
American.....	33	1	32	12	Filipino.....	2,250	1,833	417	1
English.....	5	1	4		Ilocano.....	2	1	1	
French.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	8		8	
Spanish.....	8		8	5	Visayan.....	2,240	1,832	408	1
All other.....	5		5		Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese.....	29		29	
American.....	5	2	3		White:				
CALBIGA.....	1,320	938	382	2	American.....	3		3	
Brown:					Spanish.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	1,312	933	379		GÁNDARA.....	3,260	2,678	582	2
Visayan.....	1,312	933	379		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	3,251	2,676	575	1
Chinese.....	6	5	1		Bicol.....	1	1		
White:					Tagalog.....	9	3	6	1
American.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	3,241	2,672	569	
CÁPUL.....	916	654	262	6	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	7	2	5	
Filipino.....	905	654	251	1	White:				
Bicol.....	8	3	5		American.....	1		1	1
Pangasinán.....	1		1		Spanish.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	18	9	9	1	GUIUAN.....	2,816	2,199	617	7
Visayan.....	878	642	236		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	2,778	2,177	601	4
Chinese.....	7		7	1	Cagayán.....	1		1	
White:					Tagalog.....	9	2	7	
American.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	2,768	2,175	595	4
English.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
German.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	33	22	11	
CATARMAN.....	2,665	2,300	365	2	White:				
Brown:					American.....	3		3	2
Filipino.....	2,624	2,298	326	2	Spanish.....	2		2	1
Bicol.....	6	3	3		HERNANI.....	947	738	209	1
Ilocano.....	1		1		Brown:				
Tagalog.....	1		1		Filipino.....	947	738	209	1
Visayan.....	2,616	2,295	321	2	Visayan.....	947	738	209	1
Mixed:					JIABONG.....	636	518	118	
Spanish.....	1		1		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	627	511	116	
Chinese.....	33	1	32		Visayan.....	627	511	116	
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	4	1	3		Chinese.....	9	7	2	
Spanish.....	3		3		LA GRANJA.....	1,222	903	319	1
CATBALOGAN.....	2,246	1,591	655	37	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,194	893	301	1
Filipino.....	2,108	1,526	582	8	Bicol.....	75	58	17	
Bicol.....	4	3	1		Ilocano.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	1	1			Tagalog.....	3		3	
Tagalog.....	30	11	19	2	Visayan.....	1,115	835	280	1
Visayan.....	2,073	1,511	562	6	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	2	1	1	
Filipino.....	2		2	2					
Chinese.....	1		1						
Yellow:									
Chinese.....	85	65	20	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
<b>LA GRANJA—Continued.</b>					<b>OQUENDO—Con- Brown—Continued.</b>				
Yellow:					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Chinese.....	25	9	16	.....	Tagalog.....	11	2	1	.....
White:					Visayan.....	1,386	1,157	229	.....
All other.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
LANANG.....	1,213	695	518	1	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					ORÁS.....	2,338	1,995	343	2
Filipino.....	1,212	695	517	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1,212	695	517	.....	Filipino.....	2,328	1,987	341	1
White:					Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog.....	5	3	2	.....
LAGANG.....	2,106	1,665	441	13	Visayan.....	2,322	1,984	338	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	2,059	1,646	413	3	Chinese.....	8	8	.....	.....
Bicol.....	11	6	5	.....	White:				
Tagalog.....	10	3	7	.....	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	1
Visayan.....	2,088	1,637	401	3	PALÁPAG.....	2,256	1,919	337	5
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino.....	2,251	1,916	335	3
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	2	1	1	.....
Chinese.....	33	19	14	.....	Visayan.....	2,249	1,915	334	3
White:					Mixed:				
American.....	9	.....	9	7	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3	Yellow:				
LAVEZARES.....	971	812	159	.....	Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	947	793	154	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	15	14	1	.....	PAMBUDJÁN.....	1,629	1,458	171	9
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	931	779	152	.....	Filipino.....	1,619	1,452	167	7
Mixed:					Bicol.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan.....	1,617	1,452	165	7
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	20	19	1	.....	Chinese.....	8	6	2	.....
White:					White:				
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	.....	American.....	2	.....	2	2
MERCEDES.....	579	512	67	.....	PARANAS.....	1,218	943	275	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	579	512	67	.....	Filipino.....	1,201	937	264	.....
Visayan.....	579	512	67	.....	Visayan.....	1,201	937	264	.....
MONDRAGÓN.....	763	648	115	3	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	16	6	10	.....
Filipino.....	762	647	115	3	White:				
Bicol.....	5	2	3	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	PÁRIC.....	1,095	877	218	4
Visayan.....	756	645	111	3	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	1,092	874	218	4
Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
MOTIONG.....	853	712	141	1	Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	837	699	138	1	Visayan.....	1,088	873	215	4
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	.....	Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....
Visayan.....	833	699	134	1	PINABACDÁO.....	501	430	71	.....
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	15	13	2	.....	Filipino.....	499	430	69	.....
White:					Visayan.....	499	430	69	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
OQUENDO.....	1,400	1,161	239	.....	Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					QUINAPUNDAN.....	442	367	75	.....
Filipino.....	1,399	1,161	238	.....	Brown:				
Bicol.....	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino.....	442	367	75	.....
					Visayan.....	442	367	75	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
SALCEDO .....	1,569	1,401	168	.....	SÚLAT .....	1,216	833	377	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,569	1,401	168	.....	Filipino .....	1,338	832	376	.....
Tagalog .....	2	1	1	.....	Tagalog .....	3	1	2	.....
Visayan .....	1,567	1,400	167	.....	Visayan .....	1,335	831	374	.....
SAN ANTONIO .....	483	375	108	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese .....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino .....	462	371	91	.....	White:				
Bicol .....	13	9	4	.....	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano .....	1	.....	1	.....	TARANGNAN .....	1,365	1,237	328	8
Pampangan .....	1	.....	.....	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	9	1	8	.....	Filipino .....	1,543	1,232	311	7
Visayan .....	438	360	78	.....	Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Visayan .....	1,542	1,232	310	5
Chinese .....	16	4	12	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino .....	4	.....	4	1
American .....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	4	.....	4	2	Chinese .....	17	5	12	.....
SAN JULLÁN .....	915	659	256	2	White:				
Brown:					American .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	914	659	255	2	TURIG .....	711	542	169	.....
Visayan .....	914	659	255	2	Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	709	541	168	.....
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....
SAN SEBASTIÁN .....	599	524	75	.....	Visayan .....	708	540	168	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	599	524	75	.....	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Visayan .....	598	523	75	.....	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....
SANTA MARGA- RITA .....	1,158	953	205	1	VILLAREAL .....	1,683	1,329	354	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,149	949	200	1	Filipino .....	1,676	1,326	350	.....
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog .....	2	.....	1	.....
Tagalog .....	11	6	5	.....	Visayan .....	1,674	1,325	349	.....
Visayan .....	1,137	943	194	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	5	3	2	.....
Chinese .....	9	4	5	.....	White:				
SANTA RITA .....	1,022	924	98	2	Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					WEYLER .....	855	608	247	.....
Filipino .....	1,014	917	97	2	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	4	1	3	.....	Filipino .....	853	608	245	.....
Visayan .....	1,010	916	94	2	Visayan .....	853	608	245	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	8	7	1	.....	Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....
SANTO NIÑO .....	898	792	106	1	White:				
Brown:					Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino .....	881	779	102	.....	ZUMARRAGA .....	2,534	2,138	396	1
Tagalog .....	8	4	4	.....	Brown:				
Visayan .....	873	775	98	.....	Filipino .....	2,518	2,125	396	2
Yellow:					Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	14	13	1	.....	Tagalog .....	4	.....	2	.....
White:					Visayan .....	2,513	2,122	391	2
American .....	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
All other .....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese .....	14	13	1	.....
					White:				
					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
SIASSI.....	157	89	68	19	SIASSI—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	12	3	9	3	Chinese.....	132	78	54	12
Tagalog.....	5	2	3	2	White:				
Visayan.....	7	1	6	1	American.....	2		2	2
All other.....	9	7	2	1	All other.....	1	1		
Mixed:									
Chinese.....	1		1	1					

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

BACÓN.....	3,312	1,965	1,347	47	CASIGURAN.....	2,075	986	1,089	327
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	3,240	1,936	1,304	42	Filipino.....	1,981	917	1,064	320
Bicol.....	3,225	1,925	1,299	39	Bicol.....	1,961	913	1,048	310
Ilocano.....	1	1			Ilongot.....	1		1	1
Tagalog.....	7	4	3	3	Tagalog.....	16	2	14	8
Visayan.....	7	5	2		Visayan.....	3	2	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	65	27	38	1	Chinese.....	87	69	18	
White:					White:				
American.....	2		2	1	Spanish.....	5		5	5
Spanish.....	3		3	3	All other.....	2		2	2
Black:					CASTILLA.....	992	606	386	31
Filipino.....	2	2			Brown:				
BARCELONA.....	1,508	1,083	425	19	Filipino.....	979	599	380	26
Brown:					Bicol.....	970	594	376	25
Filipino.....	1,470	1,055	415	18	Tagalog.....	3		3	1
Bicol.....	1,459	1,053	406	17	Visayan.....	6	5	1	
Pampangan.....	4		4		Mixed:				
Tagalog.....	4	1	3	1	Spanish.....	1		1	1
Visayan.....	3	1	2		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	8	7	1	
Chinese.....	37	28	9		White:				
White:					American.....	3		3	3
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Spanish.....	1		1	1
BULAN.....	3,211	2,002	1,209	205	DONSOL.....	1,557	872	685	87
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	3,074	1,943	1,131	172	Filipino.....	1,520	848	672	81
Bicol.....	3,023	1,923	1,100	158	Bicol.....	1,486	842	644	80
Pampangan.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	32	4	28	1
Tagalog.....	17	2	15	11	Visayan.....	2	2		
Visayan.....	33	18	15	3	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese.....	31	24	7	
Filipino.....	9	4	5	2	White:				
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Spanish.....	6		6	6
Yellow:					GÚBAT.....	3,892	1,985	1,907	115
Chinese.....	112	55	57	15	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	3,741	1,872	1,809	97
American.....	1		1	1	Bicol.....	3,661	1,845	1,816	82
Spanish.....	12		12	12	Ilocano.....	9	2	7	1
All other.....	2		2	2	Pampangan.....	2		2	
BULUSAN.....	1,358	832	526	82	Tagalog.....	26	7	19	6
Brown:					Visayan.....	43	18	25	8
Filipino.....	1,323	807	516	79	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	1,318	804	514	78	Chinese.....	5	2	3	1
Tagalog.....	5	3	2	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	132	111	21	3
Chinese.....	53	25	8	1	White:				
White:					American.....	1		1	1
Spanish.....	2		2	2	English.....	3		3	3
					Spanish.....	10		10	10

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
IROCIN .....	2,316	1,587	729	42	MATNOG—CON.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2,231	1,526	705	36	Chinese .....	17	14	3	
Bicol .....	2,213	1,521	692	35	White:				
Tagalog .....	11	3	8	1	American .....	2	1	1	
Visayan .....	7	2	5		Spanish .....	3		3	3
Mixed:					PILAR .....	1,890	1,257	633	163
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1,873	1,245	628	199
Chinese .....	79	61	18		Bicol .....	1,869	1,245	624	156
White:					Tagalog .....	4		4	1
American .....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Spanish .....	4		4	4	Chinese .....	14	12	2	1
JUBÁN .....	1,936	1,168	768	158	White:				
Brown:					Spanish .....	3		3	2
Filipino .....	1,865	1,147	718	143	SANTA MAGDALENA .....	534	337	197	28
Bicol .....	1,823	1,123	700	139	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	10	3	7	3	Filipino .....	527	337	190	22
Visayan .....	32	21	11	1	Bicol .....	526	336	190	22
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	3		3	3	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	6		6	3
Chinese .....	56	21	35		White:				
White:					Spanish .....	1		1	1
American .....	1		1	1	SORSOGÓN .....	3,507	1,617	1,890	43
Spanish .....	9		9	9	Brown:				
All other .....	2		2	2	Filipino .....	3,327	1,573	1,754	297
MAGALLANES .....	1,161	779	382	99	Bicol .....	3,126	1,489	1,637	261
Brown:					Ilocano .....	15	8	7	1
Filipino .....	1,140	771	369	98	Pampangan .....	2	1	1	
Bicol .....	1,125	763	362	94	Tagalog .....	99	22	77	30
Tagalog .....	7	1	6	4	Visayan .....	85	53	32	1
Visayan .....	8	7	1		Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	2		2	2
Chinese .....	20	8	12		Spanish .....	2		2	2
White:					Yellow:				
American .....	1		1	1	Chinese .....	125	44	81	1
MATNOG .....	575	370	205	16	White:				
Brown:					American .....	18		18	15
Filipino .....	553	355	198	13	English .....	2		2	2
Bicol .....	535	340	195	12	Spanish .....	28		28	22
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	1	All other .....	3		3	2
Visayan .....	15	14	1						

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

ANAQ-AON .....	322	267	55		BISLIG .....	501	338	163	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	322	267	55		Filipino .....	501	338	163	5
Visayan .....	322	267	55		Visayan .....	501	338	163	5
BACUAG .....	640	455	185	1	BUTUAN .....	1,896	1,502	394	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	624	452	172		Filipino .....	1,879	1,498	381	1
Visayan .....	624	452	172		Cagayan .....	1	1		
Mixed:					Tagalog .....	4	2	2	
Chinese .....	1		1		Visayan .....	1,874	1,495	379	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	13	3	10		Chinese .....	14	4	10	
White:					White:				
Spanish .....	2		2	1	American .....	1		1	
					Spanish .....	2		2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CABARBARAN...	617	518	99	1	GIGÁQUIT.....	1,190	850	340	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	616	518	98		Filipino.....	1,173	848	325	
Visayan.....	616	518	98		Visayan.....	1,173	848	325	
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	16	2	14	
CABUNTOG.....	587	457	130		White:				
Brown:					American.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	584	457	127		HINATUAN.....	1,274	974	300	5
Tagalog.....	1		1		Brown:				
Visayan.....	583	457	126		Filipino.....	1,254	965	289	2
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	2		2	1
Chinese.....	3		3		Visayan.....	1,252	965	287	1
CANTILAN.....	1,617	1,131	486	8	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	1,601	1,125	476	4	Yellow:				
Manobo.....	1		1		Chinese.....	16	9	7	
Visayan.....	1,600	1,124	476	4	White:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	1		1	1
Chinese.....	11	6	5		Spanish.....	2		2	1
White:					JABONGA.....	283	123	160	
American.....	2		2	2	Brown:				
Spanish.....	3		3	2	Filipino.....	279	120	159	
CARRASCAL.....	539	427	112		Visayan.....	279	120	159	
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	534	425	109		Chinese.....	4	3	1	
Visayan.....	534	425	109		LA PAZ.....	390	309	81	3
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	5	2	3		Filipino.....	390	309	81	3
CLAVEH.....	520	437	83	2	Visayan.....	390	309	81	3
Brown:					LANUZA.....	772	610	162	
Filipino.....	514	433	81	2	Brown:				
Visayan.....	514	433	81	2	Filipino.....	761	602	159	
Yellow:					Visayan.....	761	602	159	
Chinese.....	6	4	2		Yellow:				
CORTÉS.....	302	257	45		Chinese.....	11	8	3	
Brown:					LIANGÁ.....	1,282	1,105	177	
Filipino.....	300	256	44		Brown:				
Visayan.....	300	256	44		Filipino.....	1,277	1,104	173	
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	2	1	1		Visayan.....	1,276	1,103	173	
DAPÁ.....	833	687	146	7	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	5	1	4	
Filipino.....	817	679	138	6	LENGIG.....	169	133	36	
Pampangan.....	1		1		Brown:				
Visayan.....	816	679	137	6	Filipino.....	169	133	36	
Mixed:					Visayan.....	169	133	36	
Chinese.....	1		1		LORETO.....	530	443	87	
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	14	8	6		Filipino.....	529	443	86	
White:					Visayan.....	529	443	86	
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
DINÁGAT.....	759	548	211		Chinese.....	1		1	
Brown:					MAINIT.....	355	256	99	
Filipino.....	759	548	211		Brown:				
Tagalog.....	1		1		Filipino.....	354	256	98	
Visayan.....	758	548	210		Visayan.....	354	256	98	
					Yellow:				
					Chinese.....	1		1	



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
NASIPIT .....	132	97	35	.....	TAGANAAN .....	352	281	71	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	132	97	35	.....	Filipino .....	347	280	67	.....
Tagalog .....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan .....	347	280	67	.....
Visayan .....	131	97	34	.....	Yellow:				
NONOC .....	219	170	49	.....	Chinese .....	5	1	4	.....
Brown:					TAGO .....	724	510	214	.....
Filipino .....	216	168	48	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	3	2	1	.....	Filipino .....	713	505	208	.....
Visayan .....	213	166	47	.....	Visayan .....	713	505	208	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	3	2	1	.....	Chinese .....	8	2	6	.....
NUMANCIA .....	831	688	143	4	Black:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	3	3	.....	.....
Filipino .....	819	684	135	4	TALACOGON .....	628	505	123	3
Tagalog .....	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan .....	817	684	133	3	Filipino .....	619	505	114	.....
Mixed:					Visayan .....	619	505	114	.....
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	6	.....	6	.....
Chinese .....	11	4	7	.....	White:				
PLACER .....	658	571	87	12	Spanish .....	3	.....	3	3
Brown:					TANDAG .....	607	424	183	1
Filipino .....	650	567	83	10	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	1	Filipino .....	599	419	180	.....
Tagalog .....	3	2	1	.....	Visayan .....	599	419	180	.....
Visayan .....	646	565	81	9	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	6	5	1	.....
Chinese .....	6	4	2	.....	White:				
White:					Spanish .....	2	.....	2	1
American .....	1	.....	1	1	TIGAO .....	229	186	43	1
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
SAPAO .....	355	305	50	.....	Filipino .....	226	184	42	.....
Brown:					Visayan .....	226	184	42	.....
Filipino .....	346	298	48	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	346	298	48	.....	Chinese .....	2	2	.....	.....
All other .....	2	2	.....	.....	White:				
Yellow:					Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese .....	7	5	2	.....	TUBAY .....	178	122	56	2
SURIGAO .....	1,983	1,360	623	10	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	176	121	55	2
Filipino .....	1,838	1,304	534	4	Visayan .....	176	121	55	2
Bicol .....	2	.....	2	.....	Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	2	.....	2	.....	Chinese .....	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog .....	16	4	12	1	VERUELA .....	566	475	91	.....
Visayan .....	1,818	1,300	518	3	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	563	475	88	.....
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan .....	563	475	88	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	120	56	64	.....	Chinese .....	3	.....	3	.....
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	.....					
White:									
American .....	11	.....	11	5					
English .....	1	.....	1	.....					
Spanish .....	11	.....	11	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANAO.....	895	584	311	3	CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.				
Brown:									
Filipino.....	895	584	311	3	White:				
Ilocano.....	806	520	286	3	American.....	2		2	2
Pampangan.....	10	1	9		German.....	1		1	1
Pangasinán.....	25	22	3		GERONA..... 3,174 2,251 923 73				
Tagalog.....	54	41	13		Brown:				
BAMBÁN.....	739	432	307	11	Filipino.....	3,134	2,225	909	69
Brown:					Bicol.....	3	2	1	
Filipino.....	726	426	300	8	Cagayán.....	1		1	
Bicol.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	2,346	1,778	568	29
Ilocano.....	4	4			Pampangan.....	470	268	202	12
Pampangan.....	711	416	295	7	Pangasinán.....	142	102	40	5
Tagalog.....	9	4	5	1	Tagalog.....	166	72	94	22
Zambalan.....	1	1			Visayan.....	3		3	1
Yellow:					Zambalan.....	3	3		
Chinese.....	10	6	4		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	40	26	14	4
American.....	3		3	3	LA PAZ..... 1,122 744 378 45				
CAMLING.....	5,964	4,258	1,706	108	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,121	743	378	45
Filipino.....	5,932	4,236	1,696	106	Bicol.....	2		2	2
Bicol.....	1	1			Cagayán.....	1	1		
Ilocano.....	5,168	3,772	1,396	71	Ilocano.....	717	509	208	14
Pampangan.....	57	28	29		Pampangan.....	176	112	64	6
Pangasinán.....	657	406	251	31	Pangasinán.....	1	1		
Tagalog.....	40	22	18	4	Tagalog.....	221	119	102	23
Visayan.....	3	2	1		Visayan.....	2	1	1	
Zambalan.....	6	5	1		Zambalan.....	1		1	
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1		1		Chinese.....	1	1		
Yellow:					MONCADA..... 3,229 2,279 950 83				
Chinese.....	29	22	7		Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	3,177	2,255	922	80
American.....	1		1	1	Bicol.....	1	1		
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Cagayán.....	1	1		
CAPAS.....	1,019	548	471	29	Ilocano.....	2,708	1,978	730	53
Brown:					Pampangan.....	118	62	56	6
Filipino.....	992	538	454	24	Pangasinán.....	236	154	82	9
Ilocano.....	107	76	31		Tagalog.....	90	46	44	12
Pampangan.....	843	449	394	15	Visayan.....	6	3	3	
Pangasinán.....	3	2	1		Zambalan.....	17	10	7	
Tagalog.....	36	8	28	9	Mixed:				
Zambalan.....	3	3			Filipino.....	2		2	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	14	5	9		Chinese.....	48	24	24	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	7	4	3		American.....	2		2	2
White:					MORIONES..... 303 240 63 4				
American.....	5		5	5	Brown:				
Black:					Filipino.....	303	240	63	4
Filipino.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	252	209	43	1
CONCEPCIÓN.....	3,133	1,680	1,453	89	Pampangan.....	47	28	19	3
Brown:					Tagalog.....	4	3	1	
Filipino.....	3,092	1,666	1,426	83	MURCIA..... 707 338 369 16				
Bicol.....	1		1		Brown:				
Ilocano.....	74	53	21		Filipino.....	706	357	369	16
Pampangan.....	2,863	1,516	1,347	78	Ilocano.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	148	95	63	5	Pampangan.....	697	333	364	15
Visayan.....	3		3		Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	1
Zambalan.....	3	2	1		Tagalog.....	6	3	3	
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	10	3	7	3	Chinese.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	1		1						
Yellow:									
Chinese.....	27	11	16						

POPULATION.

Population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

	Male years and over	10th grade	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- ca- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over	Illit- erate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- ca- tion.
	341	180	141	6	SANTA IGNACIA— Continued.				
	321	180	141	6	Brown—Continued.				
	1	1			Filipino—Cont'd.				
	88	73	25		Pampangan	9	3	6	
	149	56	93	3	Pangasinán	8	5	3	
	1		1		Tagalog	11	6	5	
	12	4	8	2	Visayan	1	1		
	2	1	1	1					
	38	45	13		TÁRLAC	3,312	1,727	1,285	252
	3,261	1,254	1,007	19	Brown:				
					Filipino	3,223	1,712	1,511	224
	3,214	2,239	975	17	Bicol	6	2	4	2
	1		1		Cagayan	2		2	1
	1,913	1,459	454	2	Ilocano	328	227	101	12
	333	194	139		Pampangan	2,568	1,312	1,256	146
	840	532	308	6	Pangasinán	22	13	8	3
	126	53	73	9	Tagalog	246	128	115	32
	1	1			Visayan	6	3	2	
					Zambalan	45	27	18	8
	1		1		Mixed:				
	1		1		Filipino	3		3	1
					Yellow:				
	43	15	28	1	Chinese	60	15	43	2
					White:				
	1		1	1	American	11		11	11
					Spanish	9		9	7
	1		1		Black:				
	1,008	862	236	8	Filipino	1		1	
					American	5		5	3
					VICTORIA	3,417	2,270	1,147	143
	1,097	862	235	8	Brown:				
	889	810	179	2	Filipino	3,374	2,243	1,131	138
	29	15	14	1	Bicol	3	1	2	1
	33	19	14	2	Cagayan	1		1	
	38	16	22	3	Ilocano	2,484	1,802	682	82
	8	2	6		Pampangan	599	304	235	30
					Pangasinán	8	7	1	
	1		1		Tagalog	273	125	169	24
					Visayan	2		2	1
					Zambalan	4	3	1	
					Mixed:				
	443	317	126	2	Filipino	1		1	
					Spanish	1		1	1
	436	310	126	2	Yellow:				
	2	2			Chinese	27	27	10	
	5	5			White:				
	467	327	140	3	American	4		4	4
	467	327	140	3					
	438	312	125	3					

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

	66	57	9		BONĠAO—Con.			
	18	14	4		Yellow:			
	1	1			Chinese	45	43	2
	3	3			White:			
	6	6			American	2		2
	8	4	4					
	1		1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
ALABAT .....	1,098	358	740	10	CASIGURAN .....	452	207	245	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,091	358	733	10	Filipino .....	451	207	244	4
Bicol .....	6	5	1	1	Bicol .....	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog .....	1,085	353	732	9	Ilocano .....	3	.....	3	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	446	204	242	4
Chinese .....	7	.....	7	.....	White:				
ATIMONAN .....	2,759	926	1,833	72	Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					CATANAUAN .....	1,026	561	465	25
Filipino .....	2,683	917	1,766	55	Brown:				
Bicol .....	26	10	16	.....	Filipino .....	1,002	557	445	23
Ilocano .....	7	7	.....	.....	Bicol .....	2	2	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Cagayan .....	4	1	3	1
Pangasinan .....	2	1	1	1	Ilocano .....	5	2	3	.....
Tagalog .....	2,596	867	1,729	54	Tagalog .....	975	540	435	22
Visayan .....	51	32	19	.....	Visayan .....	16	12	4	.....
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	2	.....	2	1	Chinese .....	22	4	18	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese .....	56	9	47	.....	American .....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
American .....	3	.....	3	3	GUINAYANGAN .....	1,068	458	610	22
English .....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish .....	14	.....	14	12	Filipino .....	1,054	455	599	15
BALER .....	602	212	390	12	Bicol .....	114	55	59	2
Brown:					Ilocano .....	8	3	5	.....
Filipino .....	591	212	379	2	Pangasinan .....	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol .....	4	1	3	.....	Tagalog .....	866	354	512	13
Cagayan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan .....	65	42	23	.....
Ilocano .....	30	16	14	.....	Mixed:				
Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino .....	2	.....	2	2
Tagalog .....	550	191	359	2	Yellow:				
Visayan .....	5	2	3	.....	Chinese .....	5	2	3	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1	American .....	4	.....	4	4
Yellow:					Spanish .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	1	.....	1	.....	All other .....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Black:				
American .....	6	.....	6	6	Filipino .....	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish .....	3	.....	3	3	GUMACA .....	1,451	520	931	30
BONDOC .....	340	231	109	9	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	1,426	500	926	28
Filipino .....	334	228	106	8	Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol .....	11	8	3	.....	Tagalog .....	1,423	500	923	28
Tagalog .....	311	210	101	8	Visayan .....	2	.....	2	.....
Visayan .....	12	10	2	.....	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino .....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese .....	5	3	2	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese .....	22	20	2	.....
American .....	1	.....	1	1	White:				
CALAUAG .....	862	270	592	15	American .....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino .....	849	266	583	12	INFANTA .....	2,157	1,308	849	10
Bicol .....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog .....	846	264	582	12	Filipino .....	2,147	1,302	845	9
Visayan .....	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol .....	7	7	.....	.....
Mixed:					Cagayan .....	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish .....	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano .....	11	10	1	.....
Yellow:					Pampangan .....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese .....	10	4	6	.....	Tagalog .....	2,125	1,283	842	9
White:					Visayan .....	2	1	1	.....
Spanish .....	2	.....	2	2					

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
INFANTA—Con.					MAUBÁN—Con.				
Mixed:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	2	1	1		Filipino—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	10	7	3	1
Chinese .....	7	5	2		Pampangan .....	1	1		
White:					Tagálog .....	2,945	934	2,011	62
American .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	39	21	18	7
LÓPEZ .....	2,228	598	1,630	45	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	2,200	584	1,616	40	Yellow:				
Bicol .....	101	13	88	1	Chinese .....	19	12	7	
Ilocano .....	3		3	1	Filipino .....	3	1	2	
Pampangan .....	2		2		White:				
Pangasinán .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
Tagálog .....	2,085	568	1,517	38	English .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	8	3	5		Spanish .....	9		9	9
Yellow:					MULANAY .....	534	381	153	5
Chinese .....	23	14	9		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	531	381	150	5
American .....	4		4	4	Bicol .....	7	7		
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	2	1	1	
LUCBÁN .....	2,578	968	1,610	66	Tagálog .....	513	366	147	5
Brown:					Visayan .....	9	7	2	
Filipino .....	2,568	966	1,602	66	Yellow:				
Bicol .....	1	1			Chinese .....	3		3	
Ilocano .....	3	2	1		PAGBILAO .....	1,567	748	819	22
Tagálog .....	2,563	962	1,601	66	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1,529	744	785	15
Yellow:					Bicol .....	3	3		
Chinese .....	10	2	8		Ilocano .....	1		1	
LUCENA .....	2,777	1,285	1,492	158	Tagálog .....	1,522	738	784	15
Brown:					Visayan .....	3	3		
Filipino .....	2,642	1,216	1,426	117	Mixed:				
Bicol .....	5	1	4	1	Filipino .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	10	3	7	3	Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	1		1		Chinese .....	29	4	25	
Pangasinán .....	2		2		White:				
Tagálog .....	2,597	1,195	1,402	113	American .....	6		6	6
Visayan .....	26	16	10		Spanish .....	2		2	1
Zambalan .....	1	1			PITOGO .....	904	352	552	15
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	9		9	7	Filipino .....	887	352	535	12
Yellow:					Bicol .....	1	1		
Chinese .....	80	62	18		Ilocano .....	6	3	3	
White:					Pampangan .....	2	2		
American .....	26		26	23	Tagálog .....	833	309	524	12
Spanish .....	10		10	8	Visayan .....	45	37	8	
All other .....	3		3	3	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese .....	13		13	
Filipino .....	7	7			White:				
MACALELÓN .....	1,259	731	528	42	English .....	1		1	
Brown:					Spanish .....	3		3	3
Filipino .....	1,223	716	507	37	POLILLO .....	502	254	248	10
Bicol .....	1	1			Brown:				
Ilocano .....	2	2			Filipino .....	498	252	246	10
Tagálog .....	1,197	695	502	37	Bicol .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	23	18	5		Tagálog .....	495	249	246	10
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	3		3		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	4	2	2	
Chinese .....	33	15	18	5	SAMPÁLOC .....	297	223	74	2
MAUBÁN .....	3,043	981	2,062	82	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	297	223	74	2
Filipino .....	3,008	968	2,040	71	Tagálog .....	297	223	74	2
Bicol .....	13	5	8	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>SAN NARCISO</b> ...					<b>TAYABAS—Con.</b>				
Brown:	585	422	163	8	Mixed:				
Filipino	581	420	161	7	Filipino	1		1	
Bicol	9	7	2	1	Yellow:				
Pangasinán	1		1		Chinese	52	52		
Tagálog	553	402	151	6	White:				
Visayan	18	11	7		American	12		12	12
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	1
Chinese	2	2			<b>TIAONG</b> ...	2,693	1,845	848	42
White:					Brown:				
Spanish	2		2	1	Filipino	2,678	1,842	836	38
<b>SARIAYA</b> ...					Bicol	2		2	
Brown:	3,659	2,321	1,338	52	Cagayán	2		2	
Filipino	3,629	2,310	1,319	50	Ilocano	7	6	1	
Ilocano	2	2			Pampangan	2	1	1	
Pampangan	1	1			Pangasinán	1		1	
Tagálog	3,623	2,304	1,319	50	Tagálog	2,656	1,828	828	38
Visayan	2	2			Visayan	8	7	1	
Zambalan	1	1			Mixed:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1		1	
Chinese	25	9	16		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	8	2	6	
American	2		2	1	White:				
Spanish	1		1	1	American	3		3	3
Black:					German	1		1	1
Filipino	2	2			Spanish	2	1	1	
<b>TAYABAS</b> ...					<b>UNISAN</b> ...				
	4,156	1,985	2,171	101		670	287	383	30
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	4,090	1,933	2,157	88	Filipino	668	286	382	30
Bicol	4	2	2		Ilocano	1	1		
Ilocano	3	2	1		Tagálog	618	259	359	30
Pampangan	3		3		Visayan	49	26	23	
Tagálog	4,075	1,928	2,147	88	Yellow:				
Visayan	5	1	4		Chinese	2	1	1	

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

<b>AGNO</b> ...	1,431	992	439	32	<b>ALÓS</b> ...	321	248	73	26
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,428	989	439	32	Filipino	321	248	73	26
Ilocano	1,257	896	361	25	Ilocano	265	209	56	20
Pampangan	1	1			Pangasinán	12	6	6	3
Pangasinán	23	11	12	2	Tagálog	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	4	2	2	2	Zambalan	41	32	9	2
Zambalan	143	79	64	3	<b>ANDA</b> ...	1,004	709	295	4
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	3			Filipino	1,001	708	293	4
<b>ALAMINOS</b> ...					Igorot	1	1		
Brown:	2,280	1,486	794	55	Ilocano	174	140	34	
Filipino	2,272	1,485	787	51	Pangasinán	11	7	4	
Ilocano	909	664	245	8	Tagálog	1	1		
Pangasinán	492	298	194	13	Zambalan	814	559	255	4
Tagálog	16	8	8	1	Yellow:				
Visayan	3	3			Chinese	3	1	2	
Zambalan	852	512	340	29	<b>BALINCAGUIN</b> ...	679	425	254	17
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	2		2	2	Filipino	679	425	254	17
Yellow:					Igorot	1	1		
Chinese	2	1	1		Ilocano	289	223	66	
White:					Pangasinán	388	196	187	17
American	1		1	1	Tagálog	3	3		
Spanish	1		1		Zambalan	3	2	1	
Black:									
American	2		2	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BANI .....	963	645	308	92	CANDELARIA—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	948	645	303	92	Chinese .....	5	2	3	
Bicol .....	1		1		White:				
Ilocano .....	140	107	33	14	Spanish .....	2		2	2
Pampangan .....	1	1			CASTILLEJON .....	740	529	211	36
Pangasinán .....	5	4	1		Brown:				
Tagálog .....	3	1	2	1	Filipino .....	737	529	208	33
Zambalan .....	798	532	266	77	Ilocano .....	566	441	125	9
Yellow:					Pampangan .....	4	2	2	
Chinese .....	5		5		Pangasinán .....	1	1		
BOLINAO .....	1,313	918	395	96	Tagálog .....	110	63	57	16
Brown:					Visayan .....	8	2	6	3
Filipino .....	1,306	915	391	96	Zambalan .....	48	30	18	5
Cagayán .....	1		1		Mixed:				
Ilocano .....	136	115	21	5	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Pampangan .....	2	1	1		White:				
Pangasinán .....	5	1	4	2	American .....	2		2	2
Tagálog .....	15	1	14	8	DASOL .....	508	325	183	20
Visayan .....	2		2		Brown:				
Zambalan .....	1,144	797	347	80	Filipino .....	502	325	177	20
Foreign born .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	2	2		
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	153	99	54	5
Filipino .....	1		1		Pangasinán .....	82	45	37	8
Yellow:					Tagálog .....	3	2	1	
Chinese .....	6	3	3		Visayan .....	1		1	
BOTOLAN .....	1,289	823	466	12	Zambalan .....	261	177	84	7
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,277	819	458	11	Chinese .....	4		4	
Bicol .....	1		1		Black:				
Ilocano .....	27	20	7	1	American .....	2		2	
Ilongot .....	1		1		IBA .....	1,098	564	534	57
Pampangan .....	3	1	2		Brown:				
Tagálog .....	19	6	13	1	Filipino .....	1,061	560	501	44
Visayan .....	5	2	3		Bicol .....	2		2	1
Zambalan .....	1,221	790	431	3	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	282	183	99	7
Chinese .....	9	4	5		Pampangan .....	17	7	10	
White:					Pangasinán .....	10	9	1	
American .....	1		1	1	Tagálog .....	63	14	49	11
Black:					Visayan .....	12	4	8	2
American .....	2		2		Zambalan .....	674	343	331	23
CABANGÁN .....	741	540	201	12	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2		2	2
Filipino .....	736	540	196	10	Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	297	227	70	5	Chinese .....	18	4	14	1
Pampangan .....	5	1	4		White:				
Tagálog .....	12	6	6	2	American .....	10		10	7
Zambalan .....	422	306	116	3	All other .....	1		1	1
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino .....	1		1	1	American .....	6		6	2
Yellow:					INFANTA .....	779	473	306	34
Chinese .....	3		3		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	778	473	305	33
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Ilocano .....	416	257	159	28
CANDELARIA .....	678	387	291	21	Pampangan .....	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	670	384	286	19	Tagálog .....	7	4	3	
Ilocano .....	38	24	14		Zambalan .....	353	211	142	5
Pampangan .....	1		1		White:				
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Spanish .....	1		1	1
Tagálog .....	3	1	2		MASINLOC .....	797	403	294	35
Zambalan .....	627	358	269	19	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	785	401	384	32
Filipino .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	13	5	8	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>MASINLOC—Continued.</b>					<b>SAN FELIPE—Continued.</b>				
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>					<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				
<b>Filipino—Cont'd.</b>					<b>Filipino—Cont'd.</b>				
Pampangan.....	2	1	1		Pangasinán.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	23	3	20	7	Tagalog.....	2		1	1
Visayan.....	2	1	1		Zambalan.....	34	29	5	
Zambalan.....	745	391	354	25	<b>White:</b>				
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>American</b> .....				
Spanish.....	1		1	1	<b>Black:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>American</b> .....				
Chinese.....	7	2	5		<b>SAN ISIDRO.....</b>				
<b>White:</b>					820.....				
Spanish.....	1		1	1	<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>Black:</b>					<b>Filipino</b> .....				
American.....	3		3	1	Filipino.....	811	553	258	28
<b>OLONGAPÓ.....</b>					<b>Ilocano</b> .....				
406	216	190	10		Ilocano.....	798	544	254	27
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Pangasinán</b> .....				
Filipino.....	383	214	169	7	Pangasinán.....	8	4	4	1
Bicol.....	2	1	1		Tagalog.....	1	1		
Cagayán.....	1		1		Visayan.....	1	1		
Ilocano.....	41	32	9		Zambalan.....	3	3		
Pampangan.....	4	1	3		<b>Mixed:</b>				
Pangasinán.....	6	3	3		<b>Filipino</b> .....				
Tagalog.....	144	69	75	6	<b>Yellow:</b>				
Visayan.....	75	39	36	1	<b>Chinese</b> .....				
Zambalan.....	110	69	41		<b>Black:</b>				
All other.....	1		1		<b>American</b> .....				
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>SAN MARCELINO.....</b>				
Chinese.....	17	2	15		1,128.....				
Japanese.....	2		2		<b>Brown:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					<b>Filipino</b> .....				
American.....	1		1	1	Filipino.....	1,121	731	390	26
Spanish.....	2		2	2	Ilocano.....	1,103	721	382	22
<b>PALAUIG.....</b>					<b>Pampangan</b> .....				
797	517	280	55		Pampangan.....	1	1		
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Tagalog</b> .....				
Filipino.....	790	516	274	54	Tagalog.....	12	5	7	3
Ilocano.....	96	67	29	16	Visayan.....	2	2		
Pampangan.....	3	3			Zambalan.....	3	2	1	1
Tagalog.....	25	12	13	10	<b>Mixed:</b>				
Visayan.....	4	2	2	1	<b>Filipino</b> .....				
Zambalan.....	662	432	230	27	<b>Yellow:</b>				
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Chinese</b> .....				
Chinese.....	6	1	5		<b>White:</b>				
<b>White:</b>					<b>Filipino</b> .....				
American.....	1		1	1	2.....				
<b>SAN ANTONIO.....</b>					1,007.....				
1,007	568	439	71		<b>SAN NARCISO.....</b>				
<b>Brown:</b>					1,669.....				
Filipino.....	1,001	566	435	68	<b>Brown:</b>				
Bicol.....	1	1			<b>Filipino</b> .....				
Ilocano.....	961	648	413	56	Filipino.....	1,063	1,004	659	105
Pangasinán.....	3	1	2	1	Bicol.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	24	10	14	9	Ilocano.....	1,639	996	643	98
Visayan.....	2		2	1	Pampangan.....	1		1	1
Zambalan.....	10	6	4	1	Tagalog.....	17	3	14	6
<b>Mixed:</b>					<b>Visayan</b> .....				
Filipino.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	1	1		
<b>Yellow:</b>					<b>Zambalan</b> .....				
Chinese.....	2	2			Zambalan.....	4	4		
<b>White:</b>					<b>Mixed:</b>				
American.....	2		2	1	<b>Filipino</b> .....				
<b>SAN FELIPE.....</b>					<b>Yellow:</b>				
905	603	302	20		<b>Chinese</b> .....				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>White:</b>				
Filipino.....	903	603	300	18	<b>American</b> .....				
Ilocano.....	866	573	293	17	<b>Filipino</b> .....				
<b>SAN FELIPE.....</b>					<b>Spanish</b> .....				
905	603	302	20		<b>All other</b> .....				
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>SANTA CRUZ.....</b>				
Filipino.....	1,266	702	564	28	1,280.....				
Ilocano.....	167	105	62	2	<b>Brown:</b>				
Pampangan.....	3		3		<b>Filipino</b> .....				
Pangasinán.....	2		1		Filipino.....	1,266	702	564	28
<b>SAN FELIPE.....</b>					<b>Ilocano</b> .....				
905	603	302	20		Ilocano.....	167	105	62	2
<b>Brown:</b>					<b>Pampangan</b> .....				
Filipino.....	903	603	300	18	Pampangan.....	3		3	
Ilocano.....	866	573	293	17	Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.					SÚBIC—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog .....	24	8	16	4	Visayan .....	17	11	6	1
Visayan .....	8	2	6	1	Zambalan .....	80	42	38	2
Zambalan .....	1,062	586	476	21	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	2		2	2
Chinese .....	13	3	10		Spanish .....	2		2	2
White:					Black:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	American .....	2		2	1
SÚBIC .....	714	420	294	32	ZARAGOZA .....	160	115	45	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	708	420	288	27	Filipino .....	160	115	45	1
Ilocano .....	336	252	84	5	Ilocano .....	35	30	5	
Pampangan .....	2	1	1		Pangasinán .....	5	3	2	
Pangasinán .....	9	5	4		Tagalog .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	264	109	155	19	Visayan .....	2		2	
					Zambalan .....	117	82	35	1

(Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities.)

TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	715,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Abra.....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,387	13,500
Albay.....	30,497	1,490	78	78	28,095	4,518	3,307	520	3,960	23,331	51,085	90,335
Ambos Camarines.....	20,394	512	1,045	91	32,392	5,288	4,855	641	5,091	23,168	48,524	87,343
Antique.....	11,692	179	371	52	16,554	5,553	5,979	146	2,139	13,859	30,706	45,128
Bacalan.....	2,355	1	8	1	198	8	492	6	83	71	9,194	17,349
Bacolor.....	2,909	397	188	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,738	627	9,090	17,349
Batangas.....	64,790	1,530	524	48	9,111	5,790	5,079	3,751	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Benguet.....	44,223	19	40	2	123	38	11	4	74	88	113	131
Bohol.....	44,869	326	474	82	5,693	397	5,702	285	8,061	6,580	65,383	130,641
Bulacan.....	25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	9,643	8,417	10,825	14,940	44,014	78,948
Buluan.....	38,496	23	531	29	6,700	2,077	2,338	587	1,804	4,990	28,135	38,948
Cagayan.....	20,732	864	521	25	24,532	10,233	1,762	7,966	7,966	39,205	47,204	71,430
Cavite.....	22,801	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	8,617	15,269	24,852	47,423
Cebu.....	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	8,420	16,871	77,720	137,665	230,691
Cotabato.....	2,266	17	17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	360	890
Dapitan.....	4,112	522	60	8	506	263	83	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Davao.....	4,465	186	30	7	1,269	757	131	5	328	1,228	8,116	13,116
Ilocos Norte.....	42,185	1,886	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Ilocos Sur.....	27,415	634	660	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,987
Iloilo.....	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,695	1,608	16,900	58,596	81,636	136,670
Isabela.....	19,764	13,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,963	18,077
Joló.....	4	1	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
La Laguna.....	20,741	3,591	728	48	11,162	5,945	4,010	5,197	10,026	5,409	26,651	55,098
La Unión.....	21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570	29,668	42,226
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	249	12	25	2	411	78	49	8	58	323	494	768
Leyte.....	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	6,686	6,846	2,827	7,515	42,594	91,814	138,222
Manila city.....	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	5,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Marikinaque <sup>1</sup> .....	8,109	63	185	19	3,632	351	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
Masbate.....	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	585	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Mindoro.....	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,985	7,005	9,939
Misamis.....	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,256	9,956	30,636	52,109
Negros Occidental.....	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,766	4,564	6,788	1,488	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Negros Oriental.....	30,467	659	350	36	15,325	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	62,589	101,589
Nueva Ecija.....	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	5,272	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	57	71	88	289	3,067	7,546

<sup>1</sup> Subprovinces of Tayabas.

TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.											
Pampanga.....	34,302	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Pangasinan.....	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Parang.....	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	684	1,751	6,050	10,494
Parangua Sur.....	158	.....	13	.....	345	38	80	3	.....	44	154	442
Rizal.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,068	11,224	25,561	50,646
Romblon.....	10,365	679	240	14	1,998	1,181	474	46	557	7,351	13,093	16,940
Samar.....	69,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	362	4,717	41,855	59,688	85,841
Sisud.....	4	1	1	.....	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
Sorsogon.....	13,385	119	482	34	14,955	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,863	27,625	45,439
Surigao.....	21,695	2,647	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Tarlac.....	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Tawi Tawi.....	4	.....	1	.....	33	4	27	.....	4	.....	7	13
Tayabas <sup>1</sup> .....	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,138	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Zambales.....	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Zamboanga.....	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
O'DONNELL.....	321	180	141	6	SANTA IGNACIA—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	321	180	141	6	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	1	1			Pampangan.....	9	3	6	
Ilocano.....	98	73	25		Pangasinán.....	8	5	3	
Pampangan.....	149	56	93	3	Tagalog.....	11	6	5	
Pangasinán.....	1		1		Visayan.....	1	1		
Tagalog.....	12	4	8	2	TÁRLAC.....	3,312	1,727	1,585	252
Visayan.....	2	1	1	1	Brown:				
Zambalan.....	58	45	13		Filipino.....	3,223	1,712	1,511	224
PANIQUI.....	3,261	2,254	1,007	19	Bicol.....	6	2	4	2
Brown:					Cagayán.....	2		2	1
Filipino.....	3,214	2,239	975	17	Ilocano.....	328	227	101	12
Bicol.....	1		1		Pampangan.....	2,568	1,312	1,256	146
Ilocano.....	1,913	1,459	454	2	Pangasinán.....	22	13	9	3
Pampangan.....	353	194	139		Tagalog.....	246	128	118	52
Pangasinán.....	840	532	308	6	Visayan.....	6	3	3	
Tagalog.....	126	53	73	9	Zambalan.....	45	27	18	8
Visayan.....	1				Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	3		3	3
Filipino.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Chinese.....	1		1		Chinese.....	60	15	45	2
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	43	15	28	1	American.....	11		11	11
White:					Spanish.....	9		9	9
American.....	1		1	1	Black:				
Black:					Filipino.....	1		1	
American.....	1		1		American.....	5		5	3
PURA.....	1,098	862	236	8	VICTORIA.....	3,417	2,270	1,147	143
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,097	862	235	8	Filipino.....	3,374	2,243	1,131	138
Ilocano.....	989	810	179	2	Bicol.....	3	1	2	1
Pampangan.....	29	15	14	1	Cagayán.....	1	1		
Pangasinán.....	33	19	14	2	Ilocano.....	2,484	1,802	682	82
Tagalog.....	38	16	22	3	Pampangan.....	599	304	295	30
Zambalan.....	8	2	6		Pangasinán.....	8	7	1	
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	273	125	148	24
Chinese.....	1		1		Visayan.....	2		2	1
SAN CLEMENTE.....	443	317	126	2	Zambalan.....	4	3	1	
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	443	317	126	2	Filipino.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	436	310	126	2	Spanish.....	1		1	1
Pampangan.....	2	2			Yellow:				
Pangasinán.....	5	5			Chinese.....	37	27	10	
SANTA IGNACIA.....	467	327	140	3	White:				
Brown:					American.....	4		4	4
Filipino.....	467	327	140	3					
Ilocano.....	438	312	126	3					

## COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

BOŃGAO.....	86	57	9	.....	BOŃGAO—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	18	14	4		Chinese.....	45	43	2	
Bicol.....	1	1			White:				
Ilocano.....	3	3			American.....	2		2	
Tagalog.....	6	6							
Visayan.....	8	4	4						
All other.....	1		1						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup>

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALABAT .....	1,098	358	740	10	CASIGURAN .....	452	207	245	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	1,091	358	733	10	Filipino .....	451	207	244	4
Bicol .....	6	5	1	1	Bicol .....	2	2	2	
Tagalog .....	1,085	353	732	9	Ilocano .....	3	3	3	
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	446	204	242	4
Chinese .....	7	7	7		White:				
Chinese .....	7	7	7		Spanish .....	1	1	1	1
ATIMONAN .....	2,759	926	1,833	72	CATANAUAN .....	1,026	561	465	25
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	2,683	917	1,766	55	Filipino .....	1,002	557	445	23
Bicol .....	26	10	16		Bicol .....	2	2	2	
Ilocano .....	7	7	7		Cagayan .....	4	1	3	1
Pampangan .....	1	1	1		Ilocano .....	5	2	3	
Pangasinan .....	2	1	1	1	Tagalog .....	975	540	435	22
Tagalog .....	2,596	867	1,729	54	Visayan .....	16	12	4	
Visayan .....	51	32	19		Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese .....	22	4	18	
Filipino .....	2	2	2	1	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	1	1	1	1
Chinese .....	56	9	47		Spanish .....	1	1	1	1
White:					GUINAYANGAN .....	1,068	458	610	22
American .....	3	3	3	3	Brown:				
English .....	1	1	1	1	Filipino .....	1,054	455	599	15
Spanish .....	14	14	14	12	Bicol .....	114	55	59	2
BALER .....	602	212	390	12	Ilocano .....	8	3	5	
Brown:					Pangasinan .....	1	1	1	
Filipino .....	591	212	379	2	Tagalog .....	866	354	512	13
Bicol .....	4	1	3		Visayan .....	65	42	23	
Cagayan .....	1	1	1		Mixed:				
Ilocano .....	30	16	14		Filipino .....	2	2	2	2
Pampangan .....	1	1	1		Yellow:				
Tagalog .....	550	191	359	2	Chinese .....	5	2	3	
Visayan .....	5	2	3		White:				
Mixed:					American .....	4	4	4	4
Filipino .....	1	1	1	1	Spanish .....	1	1	1	
Yellow:					All other .....	1	1	1	1
Chinese .....	1	1	1		Black:				
White:					Filipino .....	1	1	1	
American .....	6	6	6	6	GUMACÁ .....	1,451	520	931	30
Spanish .....	3	3	3	3	Brown:				
BONDOC .....	340	231	109	9	Filipino .....	1,426	500	926	25
Brown:					Bicol .....	1	1	1	
Filipino .....	334	228	106	8	Tagalog .....	1,423	500	923	25
Bicol .....	11	8	3		Visayan .....	2	2	2	
Tagalog .....	311	210	101	8	Mixed:				
Visayan .....	12	10	2		Filipino .....	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese .....	5	3	2		Chinese .....	22	20	2	
White:					White:				
American .....	1	1	1	1	American .....	1	1	1	
CALAUAG .....	862	270	592	15	Spanish .....	1	1	1	1
Brown:					INFANTA .....	2,157	1,308	849	10
Filipino .....	849	266	583	12	Brown:				
Bicol .....	1	1	1		Filipino .....	2,147	1,302	845	9
Tagalog .....	846	264	582	12	Bicol .....	7	7	7	
Visayan .....	2	2	2		Cagayan .....	1	1	1	
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	11	10	1	
Spanish .....	1	1	1	1	Pampangan .....	1	1	1	
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	2,125	1,283	842	9
Chinese .....	10	4	6		Visayan .....	2	1	1	
White:									
Spanish .....	2	2	2	2					

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
INFANTA—Con.					MAUBÁN—Con.				
Mixed:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino .....	2	1	1		Filipino—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	10	7	3	1
Chinese .....	7	5	2		Pampangan .....	1	1		
White:					Tagalog .....	2,945	934	2,011	62
American .....	1		1	1	Visayan .....	39	21	18	7
LÓPEZ .....	2,228	598	1,630	45	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2		2	
Filipino .....	2,200	584	1,616	40	Yellow:				
Bicol .....	101	13	88	1	Chinese .....	19	12	7	
Ilocano .....	3		3	1	Filipino .....	3	1	2	
Pampangan .....	2		2		White:				
Pangasinán .....	1		1		American .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	2,085	568	1,517	38	English .....	1		1	1
Visayan .....	8	3	5		Spanish .....	9		9	9
Yellow:					MULANAY .....	534	381	153	5
Chinese .....	23	14	9		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	531	381	150	5
American .....	4		4	4	Bicol .....	7	7		
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	2	1	1	
LUCRÁN .....	2,578	968	1,610	66	Tagalog .....	513	366	147	3
Brown:					Visayan .....	9	7	2	
Filipino .....	2,568	966	1,602	66	Yellow:				
Bicol .....	1	1			Chinese .....	3		3	
Ilocano .....	3	2	1		PAGBILAO .....	1,567	748	819	22
Tagalog .....	2,563	962	1,601	66	Brown:				
Visayan .....	1	1			Filipino .....	1,529	744	785	15
Yellow:					Bicol .....	3	3		
Chinese .....	10	2	8		Ilocano .....	1		1	
LUCENA .....	2,777	1,285	1,492	158	Tagalog .....	1,522	738	784	15
Brown:					Visayan .....	3	3		
Filipino .....	2,642	1,216	1,426	117	Mixed:				
Bicol .....	5	1	4	1	Filipino .....	1		1	
Ilocano .....	10	3	7	3	Yellow:				
Pampangan .....	1		1		Chinese .....	29	4	25	
Pangasinán .....	2		2		White:				
Tagalog .....	2,597	1,195	1,402	113	American .....	6		6	6
Visayan .....	26	16	10		Spanish .....	2		2	1
Zambalan .....	1	1			PITOGO .....	904	352	532	15
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	9		9	7	Filipino .....	887	352	535	12
Yellow:					Bicol .....	1	1		
Chinese .....	80	62	18		Ilocano .....	6	3	3	
White:					Pampangan .....	2	2		
American .....	26		26	23	Tagalog .....	833	309	524	12
Spanish .....	10		10	8	Visayan .....	45	37	8	
All other .....	3		3	3	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese .....	13		13	
Filipino .....	7	7			White:				
MACALELÓN .....	1,259	731	528	42	English .....	1		1	
Brown:					Spanish .....	3		3	3
Filipino .....	1,223	716	507	37	POLLILLO .....	502	254	248	10
Bicol .....	1	1			Brown:				
Ilocano .....	2	2			Filipino .....	498	252	246	10
Tagalog .....	1,197	695	502	37	Bicol .....	2	2		
Visayan .....	23	18	5		Tagalog .....	495	249	246	10
Mixed:					Visayan .....	1	1		
Filipino .....	3		3		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese .....	4	2	2	
Chinese .....	33	15	18	5	SAMPALOC .....	297	223	74	2
MAUBÁN .....	3,043	981	2,062	82	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	297	223	74	2
Filipino .....	3,008	968	2,040	71	Tagalog .....	297	223	74	2
Bicol .....	13	5	8	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
<b>SAN NARCISO</b> . . . . .					<b>TAYABAS—Con.</b>				
Brown:	585	422	163	8	Mixed:				
Filipino					Filipino	1		1	
Bicol	9	7	2	1	Yellow:				
Pangasinán	1		1		Chinese	52	52		
Tagalog	553	402	151	6	White:				
Visayan	18	11	7		American	12		12	12
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	1
Chinese	2	2			<b>TIAONG</b> . . . . .	2,693	1,845	848	42
White:					Brown:				
Spanish	2		2	1	Filipino	2,678	1,842	836	38
<b>SABAYA</b> . . . . .					Bicol	2		2	
Brown:	3,659	2,321	1,338	52	Cagayán	2		2	
Filipino					Ilocano	7	6	1	
Ilocano	3,629	2,310	1,319	50	Pampangan	2	1	1	
Pampangan	2	2			Pangasinán	1		1	
Tagalog	3,623	2,304	1,319	50	Tagalog	2,656	1,828	828	38
Visayan	2	2			Visayan	8	7	1	
Zambalan	1	1			Mixed:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1		1	
Chinese	25	9	16		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	8	2	6	
American	2		2	1	White:				
Spanish	1		1	1	American	3		3	3
Black:					German	1		1	1
Filipino	2	2			Spanish	2	1	1	
<b>TAYABAS</b> . . . . .					<b>UNISAN</b> . . . . .				
Brown:	4,156	1,985	2,171	101	Brown:	670	287	383	30
Filipino					Filipino	668	286	382	30
Ilocano	4,090	1,933	2,157	88	Ilocano	1	1		
Bicol	4	2	2		Tagalog	618	259	359	30
Ilocano	3	2	1		Visayan	49	26	23	
Pampangan	3		3		Yellow:				
Tagalog	4,075	1,928	2,147	88	Chinese	2	1	1	
Visayan	5	1	4						

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

<b>AGNO</b> . . . . .	1,431	992	439	32	<b>ALÓS</b> . . . . .	321	248	73	26
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,428	989	439	32	Filipino	321	248	73	26
Ilocano	1,257	896	361	25	Ilocano	255	209	56	20
Pampangan	1	1			Pangasinán	12	6	6	3
Pangasinán	23	11	12	2	Tagalog	3	1	2	1
Tagalog	4	2	2	2	Zambalan	41	32	9	2
Zambalan	143	79	64	3	<b>ANDA</b> . . . . .	1,004	709	295	4
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	3			Filipino	1,001	708	293	4
<b>ALAMINOS</b> . . . . .					Igorot	1	1		
Brown:	2,280	1,486	794	55	Ilocano	174	140	34	
Filipino					Pangasinán	11	7	4	
Ilocano	2,272	1,485	787	51	Tagalog	1	1		
Igorot	909	664	245	8	Zambalan	814	559	255	4
Pangasinán	492	298	194	13	Yellow:				
Tagalog	16	8	8	1	Chinese	3	1	2	
Visayan	3	3			<b>BALINCAGUIN</b> . . . . .	679	425	254	17
Zambalan	852	512	340	29	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	679	425	254	17
Filipino	2		2	2	Igorot	1	1		
Yellow:					Ilocano	289	223	66	
Chinese	2	1	1		Pangasinán	383	196	187	17
White:					Tagalog	3	3		
American	1		1	1	Zambalan	3	2	1	
Spanish	1		1						
Black:									
American	2		2	1					



TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BANI .....	963	645	308	92	CANDELARIA—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	948	645	303	92	Chinese .....	* 5	2	3	
Ilocano .....	1		1		White:				
Bicol .....	140	107	33	14	Spanish .....	2		2	3
Pampangan .....	1	1			CASTILLEJOS .....	740	529	211	36
Pangasinán .....	5	4	1		Brown:				
Tagalog .....	3	1	2	1	Filipino .....	737	529	208	33
Zambalan .....	798	532	266	77	Ilocano .....	566	441	125	9
Yellow:					Pampangan .....	4	2	2	
Chinese .....	5		5		Pangasinán .....	1	1		
BOLINAO .....	1,313	918	395	96	Tagalog .....	110	53	57	16
Brown:					Visayan .....	8	2	6	3
Filipino .....	1,306	915	391	96	Zambalan .....	48	30	18	5
Cagayán .....	1		1		Mixed:				
Ilocano .....	136	115	21	5	Filipino .....	1		1	1
Pampangan .....	2	1	1		White:				
Pangasinán .....	5	1	4	2	American .....	2		2	2
Tagalog .....	15	1	14	8	DASOL .....	508	325	183	20
Visayan .....	2		2		Brown:				
Zambalan .....	1,144	797	347	80	Filipino .....	502	325	177	20
Foreign born .....	1		1	1	Cagayán .....	2	2		
Mixed:					Ilocano .....	153	99	54	5
Filipino .....	1		1		Pangasinán .....	82	45	37	3
Yellow:					Tagalog .....	3	2	1	
Chinese .....	6	3	3		Visayan .....	1		1	
BOTOLAN .....	1,289	823	466	12	Zambalan .....	261	177	84	7
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino .....	1,277	819	458	11	Chinese .....	4		4	
Ilocano .....	1		1		Black:				
Bicol .....	27	20	7	1	American .....	2		2	
Hongot .....	1		1		IBA .....	1,098	564	534	37
Pampangan .....	3	1	2		Brown:				
Tagalog .....	19	6	13	1	Filipino .....	1,061	560	501	44
Visayan .....	5	2	3		Bicol .....	2	2		1
Zambalan .....	1,221	790	431	9	Cagayán .....	1		1	
Yellow:					Ilocano .....	282	183	99	7
Chinese .....	9	4	5		Pampangan .....	17	7	10	
White:					Pangasinán .....	10	9	1	
American .....	1		1	1	Tagalog .....	63	14	49	11
Black:					Visayan .....	12	4	8	2
American .....	2		2		Zambalan .....	674	343	331	23
CABANŪAN .....	741	540	201	12	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino .....	2		2	1
Filipino .....	736	540	196	10	Yellow:				
Ilocano .....	297	227	70	5	Chinese .....	18	4	14	1
Pampangan .....	5	1	4		White:				
Tagalog .....	12	6	6	2	American .....	10		10	7
Zambalan .....	422	306	116	3	All other .....	1		1	1
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino .....	1		1	1	American .....	6		6	2
Yellow:					INFANTA .....	779	473	306	34
Chinese .....	3		3		Brown:				
White:					Filipino .....	778	473	306	33
Spanish .....	1		1	1	Ilocano .....	416	257	159	28
CANDELARIA .....	678	387	291	21	Pampangan .....	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán .....	1		1	
Filipino .....	670	384	286	19	Tagalog .....	7	4	3	
Ilocano .....	38	24	14		Zambalan .....	353	211	142	5
Pampangan .....	1		1		White:				
Pangasinán .....	1	1			Spanish .....	1		1	1
Tagalog .....	3	1	2		MASINLOC .....	797	403	394	35
Zambalan .....	627	358	269	19	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino .....	785	401	384	32
Filipino .....	1	1			Ilocano .....	13	5	8	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
<b>MASINLOC—Continued.</b>					<b>SAN FELIPE—Continued.</b>				
<b>Brown—Continued.</b>					<b>Brown—Continued.</b>				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	23	3	20	7	Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Visayan	2	1	1	.....	Zambalan	34	29	5	.....
Zambalan	745	391	354	25	White:				
Mixed:					American	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	7	2	5	.....					
White:					<b>SAN ISIDRO.....</b>				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Brown:	820	554	266	34
Black:					Filipino	811	558	258	28
American	3	.....	3	1	Ilocano	798	544	254	27
★OLONGAPÓ.....	406	216	190	10	Pangasinán	8	4	4	1
Brown:					Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	383	214	169	7	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Zambalan	3	3	.....	.....
Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano	41	32	9	.....	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	4	1	3	.....	Yellow:				
Pangasinán	6	3	3	.....	Chinese	6	.....	6	5
Tagalog	144	69	75	6	Black:				
Visayan	75	39	36	1	American	2	.....	2	1
Zambalan	110	69	41	.....					
All other	1	.....	1	.....	<b>SAN MARCELINO</b>				
Yellow:					1,128	735	393	28	
Chinese	17	2	15	.....	Brown:				
Japanese	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino	1,121	731	390	26
White:					Ilocano	1,103	721	382	22
American	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog	12	5	7	3
					Visayan	2	2	.....	.....
PALAUIG.....	797	517	280	55	Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	790	516	274	54	Filipino	4	3	1	.....
Ilocano	96	67	29	16	Yellow:				
Pampangan	3	3	.....	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	25	12	13	10	White:				
Visayan	4	2	2	1	Filipino	2	.....	2	2
Zambalan	662	482	230	27					
Yellow:					<b>SAN NARCISO</b>				
Chinese	6	1	5	.....	1,669	1,005	664	109	
White:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1,663	1,004	659	105
					Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
SAN ANTONIO.....	1,007	568	439	71	Ilocano	1,639	996	643	98
Brown:					Pampangan	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1,001	566	435	68	Tagalog	17	3	14	6
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	961	548	413	56	Zambalan	4	4	.....	.....
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog	24	10	14	9	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
Zambalan	10	6	4	1	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	2	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	2	2	.....	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
White:					All other	1	.....	1	1
American	2	.....	2	1					
SAN FELIPE.....	905	603	302	20	<b>SANTA CRUZ</b>				
Brown:					1,280	705	575	29	
Filipino	903	603	300	18	Brown:				
Ilocano	866	573	293	17	Filipino	1,266	702	564	28
					Ilocano	167	105	62	2
					Pampangan	3	.....	3	.....
					Pangasinán	2	1	1	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.					SUBIC—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog .....	24	8	16	4	Visayan .....	17	11	6	1
Visayan .....	8	2	6	1	Zambalan .....	80	42	38	2
Zambalan .....	1,062	586	476	21	White:				
Yellow:					American .....	2		2	2
Chinese .....	13	3	10		Spanish .....	2		2	2
White:					Black:				
Spanish .....	1		1	1	American .....	2		2	1
SUBIC .....	714	420	294	32	ZARAGOZA .....	160	115	45	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino .....	708	420	288	27	Filipino .....	160	115	45	1
Ilocano .....	336	252	84	5	Ilocano .....	35	30	5	
Pampangan .....	2	1	1		Pangasinan .....	5	3	2	
Pangasinan .....	9	5	4		Tagalog .....	1		1	
Tagalog .....	264	109	155	19	Visayan .....	2		2	
					Zambalan .....	117	82	35	1

(Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities.)

TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,163,777	90,286	23,338	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Abra.....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Albay.....	30,407	1,990	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,333	51,985	90,335
Amboac Comandancia.....	20,394	1,812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,365	641	9,091	23,168	48,824	87,343
Antique.....	11,692	171	371	32	16,554	3,553	870	146	2,130	19,830	30,706	46,138
Basilan.....	2,905	397	8	3	5,228	2,318	61	6	4,768	627	9,094	17,349
Batanga.....	54,790	1,830	594	48	5,790	87	492	1,737	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Benguet.....	44,869	294	40	2	5,693	837	5,073	3,751	8,051	43,88	46,713	82,736
Bohol.....	25,467	1,436	474	82	24,151	10,827	9,643	285	8,051	6,580	65,883	130,641
Bulacatin.....	33,495	25,770	870	69	6,700	2,077	2,858	8,457	10,823	14,640	44,014	78,948
Cagayan.....	20,752	521	331	25	24,582	10,233	1,262	628	1,804	3,990	28,133	38,948
Capiz.....	22,901	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	7,966	39,203	37,204	71,430
Cavite.....	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	8,420	8,617	19,393	27,852	47,423
Coriabatob.....	4,112	522	60	2	281	56	273	2	162	1,206	360	890
Dapitan.....	4,465	186	30	8	606	253	88	5	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Davao.....	42,185	1,886	50	7	1,269	757	131	5	328	3,712	4,228	8,116
Ilocos Norte.....	27,415	634	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Iloilo.....	53,442	1,650	960	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,665	21,863	35,941	64,987
Isabela.....	19,764	13,482	1,190	146	33,789	7,869	11,696	1,608	16,900	38,596	81,636	136,670
Jolo.....	4	.....	17	1	1,393	762	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
La Laguna.....	20,741	8,391	728	48	11,162	5,945	282	7	73	5,409	26,651	55,098
La Union.....	21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570	29,668	42,226
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	249	12	25	2	411	78	49	8	58	823	494	768
Leyte.....	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	6,686	6,846	2,827	7,515	42,594	91,814	138,222
Manila city.....	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	8,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Mariguigue <sup>1</sup> .....	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
Masbate.....	6,576	76	144	9	2,458	585	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Mindoro.....	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	681	840	189	777	4,955	7,005	9,939
Misamis.....	29,301	411	252	38	5,965	2,352	1,739	478	2,366	9,956	30,636	52,109
Negros Occidental.....	57,862	1,737	523	69	21,766	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Negros Oriental.....	30,457	659	350	36	15,823	4,068	1,601	4,001	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,689
Nueva Ecija.....	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	4,572	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	1,518	6	88	4,289	8,067	7,646

<sup>1</sup> Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.											
Pampanga.....	34,002	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Pangasinán.....	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Paraguá.....	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	1,751	1,751	6,080	10,494
Paraguá Sur.....	158	.....	13	.....	845	38	80	3	82	44	154	.....
Rizal.....	11,924	321	667	84	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,234	25,561	50,646
Romblón.....	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	46	16,657	7,351	13,998	16,940
Samar.....	59,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	362	4,717	41,855	59,888	85,841
Sisil.....	4	.....	1	.....	62	3	97	.....	10	1	51	66
Sorsogón.....	13,385	119	482	34	14,985	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,863	27,025	45,439
Surigón.....	21,095	2,647	828	37	3,170	1,827	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Tarlac.....	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Tawi-Tawi.....	4	.....	1	.....	33	.....	27	.....	4	.....	7	13
Tayabas.....	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	754	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Zambales.....	16,664	1,695	423	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Zamboanga.....	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	636	291	4,680	9,223

1 Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 54.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands.

ISLAND	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Batayan	2,001	18	43	2	403	232	516	122	1,574	3,255	4,288	5,781
Batán	1,217	1,954	12	4	44	16	3	51	1	1	911	1,194
Biliran	4,217	1,117	67	4	311	155	290	51	186	2,459	4,659	6,492
Bohol	42,429	312	438	76	4,862	859	5,429	276	5,429	5,562	59,350	118,059
Camiguin	5,747	164	86	10	2,311	941	3,880	192	421	2,195	7,223	11,324
Catanduanes	6,001	164	108	10	3,663	141	3,669	7	234	837	9,617	18,330
Cebu	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,596	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,725	69,444	142,384	269,051
Cuyo	1,100	566	2	1	281	156	16	.....	165	729	1,743	2,787
Davao	1,114	10	3	1	406	48	9	.....	17	27	1,144	2,464
Dinagat	1,114	10	3	1	406	48	9	.....	17	27	1,144	2,464
Guimaras	1,920	33	53	3	2,688	429	663	127	949	2,964	4,673	6,894
Laguán	1,780	37	10	.....	303	85	103	2	145	1,366	1,812	2,741
Leyte	72,085	1,368	1,007	99	11,490	5,283	5,939	2,723	7,222	38,732	84,274	127,459
Lubang	1,050	17	24	2	247	61	186	5	89	1,253	1,639	1,795
Luzón	579,537	70,832	15,404	1,355	237,474	84,283	97,178	58,580	151,674	330,183	712,748	1,235,754
Marikina	1,214	162	37	6	963	145	533	339	1,484	1,656	4,277	6,704
Marinduque	7,932	63	133	18	3,621	327	400	56	733	5,466	11,902	19,890
Masbate	4,236	44	107	6	1,857	428	467	8	1,283	2,673	7,466	11,146
Mindanao	54,173	3,489	637	99	8,782	4,331	3,148	384	4,193	16,068	55,740	95,650
Mindoro	4,275	61	108	8	3,979	522	585	164	630	2,896	4,285	6,584
Negros	77,786	2,312	765	82	36,087	8,107	8,243	1,927	15,095	46,316	90,600	152,239
Panay	2,068	21	24	1	167	215	98	53	77	1,114	2,072	2,700
Panaon	83,455	2,634	2,016	220	71,769	20,697	12,966	2,043	24,275	113,619	152,508	242,511
Panglao	1,718	9	32	5	717	48	151	6	683	283	5,296	7,489
Paraguá	1,219	426	20	1	540	97	164	7	138	111	924	1,765
Pasigjan	1,402	19	21	3	118	107	71	13	183	1,226	2,234	2,713
Poro	1,823	14	25	2	30	92	110	10	131	1,271	2,161	2,883
Romblón	1,959	100	34	6	334	128	215	28	134	868	2,082	3,459
Samar	50,467	527	423	20	6,836	1,438	2,334	345	8,749	36,001	49,205	70,657
Samar	1,659	13	76	4	472	126	58	3	182	2,453	4,082	4,832
Sibuyan	1,188	230	64	4	979	866	63	5	201	561	2,724	3,841
Siquilor	10,142	51	105	13	874	508	127	49	624	5,786	10,658	17,166
Tablas	5,355	81	128	3	438	176	164	10	197	4,381	6,236	7,509
Ticao	1,609	24	19	3	735	68	124	16	108	887	2,648	3,842
All other islands	23,937	1,937	337	29	6,161	1,448	1,701	145	8,165	15,897	34,123	52,822

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	A B R A .....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337
B a n g u e d .....	2,601	42	36	6	323	115	142	216	309	1,682	2,915	4,569
B u c o y .....	1,643	17	23	1	38	21	18	6	82	229	617	1,088
D o l o r e s .....	1,118	14	38	1	85	23	17	7	20	454	933	1,649
L a P a z .....	383	16	16	1	74	14	7	6	72	340	421	660
P i d g a n .....	643	6	10	1	38	13	12	5	30	251	1,104	1,104
P i l a r .....	303	.....	16	3	9	6	3	.....	6	21	256	559
S a n G r e g o r i o .....	219	1	1	1	85	9	1	.....	73	351	284	315
S a n J o s e .....	431	1	9	1	35	3	2	.....	27	527	371	343
S a n J u a n .....	519	1	15	1	22	5	1	.....	12	11	544	1,061
S a n Q u i n t i n .....	154	.....	7	1	16	6	33	10	17	168	159	276
T a y u m .....	1,076	4	5	1	50	17	12	.....	19	874	948	1,360
V i l l a v i e j a .....	370	3	5	1	25	7	1	.....	4	61	303	603
A L B A Y .....	30,497	1,990	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
A l b a y .....	1,320	179	72	3	1,917	735	246	34	274	1,506	3,177	4,586
B a c o a y .....	1,260	23	23	9	2,202	295	67	3	363	1,882	3,187	5,869
B a g a n a n o c .....	465	.....	.....	.....	196	5	8	.....	8	43	415	869
B a r d o .....	474	10	11	1	136	8	35	.....	20	30	708	1,293
B u t o l o n .....	1,489	14	16	3	484	30	85	1	82	156	2,009	3,032
C a t a b o n .....	1,852	2	22	1	821	27	55	.....	53	176	1,457	2,615
C a m a r i g .....	2,876	790	31	6	870	468	82	29	75	308	2,883	5,730
C a r a n o r a n .....	323	.....	.....	.....	179	8	13	.....	7	93	451	820
D a r a g a .....	1,918	12	85	3	2,539	141	309	59	226	3,808	3,976	5,708
G u i n o b a t a n .....	2,659	101	96	12	2,878	501	312	49	219	2,173	4,207	6,968
J o v e l a r .....	746	35	9	1	886	169	65	18	13	435	1,045	1,966
L e g a s p i .....	389	7	65	2	1,267	303	420	128	564	1,352	1,969	2,745
L i b o g .....	707	6	68	7	598	49	74	19	171	636	1,179	2,075
L i b o n .....	273	3	24	.....	724	96	81	2	173	174	1,000	2,019
L a g o o .....	4,479	514	49	6	270	260	233	33	126	1,337	3,499	6,881
M a l i l l i p o t .....	646	.....	19	.....	728	20	26	3	19	1,483	1,303	1,254
M a l i n a o .....	757	10	49	5	1,147	117	156	19	343	1,500	2,729	4,605
M a n i l o .....	1,001	5	17	.....	14	16	16	.....	25	92	872	1,738
O s a .....	2,087	126	48	3	617	109	157	86	146	943	2,301	4,712
P a n d a n .....	816	1	7	1	25	6	18	.....	19	183	790	1,415

	333	90	9	1	804	5	4	7	604	1,253
Payo.....	1,598	36	36	5	1,052	175	192	861	1,710	2,889
Folanqui.....	419	6	13	1	836	53	20	124	426	1,492
Rapurnpu.....	1,760	18	26	1	253	89	155	259	1,104	2,180
Tabaco.....	214	25	18	3	446	27	8	356	3,877	3,877
Tinal.....	422	1	29	1	1,295	173	82	113	2,153	3,990
Viga.....	852	11	20	2	34	482	28	416	635	2,175
Vitrac.....	20,394	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,368	23,168	48,824	87,843
AMBOS CAMARINES.....										
Baao.....	529	3	36	5	1,052	175	192	861	1,710	2,889
Basod.....	192	2	13	1	836	53	20	124	426	1,492
Bato.....	133	.....	26	1	253	89	155	259	1,104	2,180
Bombon.....	49	.....	18	3	446	27	8	356	3,877	3,877
Buhil.....	1,096	10	29	1	1,295	173	82	113	2,153	3,990
Bula.....	168	.....	33	2	34	482	28	416	635	2,175
Calabanga.....	238	17	23	1	869	128	58	872	1,273	2,005
Capalangan.....	337	.....	31	4	1,110	33	29	209	425	605
Caramoran.....	596	21	31	2	1,213	81	70	253	1,890	3,437
Diact.....	1,696	305	49	3	1,065	788	666	752	2,764	4,333
Gainza.....	19	.....	6	1	548	10	17	398	898	4,329
Gov.....	419	.....	49	5	2,008	359	179	641	1,788	3,418
Inidan.....	777	15	26	5	1,116	116	117	460	1,566	2,704
Iriga.....	3,149	14	48	6	1,453	129	245	297	4,409	6,589
Laño.....	640	37	17	1	764	97	32	161	1,202	2,275
Lagooy.....	740	59	18	2	1,491	45	73	12	2,136	3,701
Lihaman.....	1,694	29	47	1	1,339	437	263	931	3,611	6,692
Lupit.....	93	1	7	1	200	18	6	46	325	550
Magistro.....	340	12	15	3	799	143	39	144	779	1,515
Mambúiao.....	221	3	28	.....	81	13	4	62	296	633
Milnor.....	153	1	40	1	560	61	18	29	426	866
Minalabag.....	333	3	36	1	260	75	188	378	745	1,599
Nabua.....	800	48	78	7	2,374	151	314	314	4,286	7,601
Nueva Cáceres.....	274	33	112	16	8,790	899	924	1,230	3,333	5,711
Panaploma.....	892	23	34	1	235	38	36	82	768	1,838
Paracale.....	503	14	7	.....	441	94	53	105	822	1,753
Paracato.....	345	4	8	.....	318	79	37	244	480	853
Pili.....	89	.....	8	.....	337	159	4	63	414	578
Quipayo.....	6	.....	25	1	312	93	6	19	196	546
Radey.....	211	1	9	.....	430	79	8	74	528	993
Saguni.....	422	14	9	2	1,048	138	52	146	1,028	2,130
San Fernando.....	545	10	5	3	405	35	24	348	678	1,410
San José.....	940	38	54	4	870	82	161	682	1,733	3,452
San Vicente.....	424	.....	18	.....	40	26	11	396	641	693
Sipocot.....	271	.....	2	.....	482	50	24	103	244	1,244
Sitima.....	35	.....	5	.....	178	9	8	189	283	588
Talisan.....	408	37	42	3	1,425	45	52	55	808	1,525
Tigson.....	178	5	34	1	1,649	221	87	91	969	1,671
Tinumbac.....	384	3	18	6	407	56	67	486	994	1,824



TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.											
Pampanga.....	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,943
Pangasinan.....	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,854	38,199	88,440	145,656
Paragua.....	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	654	1,751	6,090	10,494
Paragua Sur.....	158	.....	13	.....	38	.....	80	3	82	44	154	442
Rizal.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,068	11,224	25,361	50,646
Romblón.....	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	46	557	7,351	13,093	16,940
Samar.....	39,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	362	4,717	41,855	69,688	85,841
Slausí.....	4	.....	1	.....	62	3	37	1	10	1	51	66
Sorsogón.....	13,385	119	482	34	14,955	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,863	27,025	45,439
Surigao.....	21,695	2,547	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Tarlac.....	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	8,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Tawi Tawi.....	4	.....	1	.....	33	4	.....	.....	4	.....	7	13
Tuyubas <sup>1</sup> .....	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Zambales.....	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Zamboanga.....	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 54.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands.

ISLAND	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Bantayán.....	2,091	18	43	2	403	232	516	122	1,574	3,255	4,298	5,781
Batán.....	1,217	1,954	12	3	44	45	3	3	6	1	1,104	1,104
Biliran.....	4,217	117	67	4	311	155	290	51	195	2,459	4,659	6,622
Bohol.....	42,429	312	438	76	4,862	859	5,496	276	5,429	5,592	59,320	118,059
Camarigui.....	5,747	164	86	10	2,511	541	380	152	2,195	2,195	7,223	11,924
Candaruines.....	6,001	40	108	10	5,593	141	360	7	244	837	9,617	18,830
Cebu.....	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,596	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,736	69,444	142,884	209,051
Cuyo.....	1,100	566	2	1	281	155	16	.....	165	739	1,743	2,787
Davao.....	1,114	10	5	9	406	48	9	.....	17	27	1,144	2,464
Dinagat.....	1,920	33	53	3	2,688	429	663	197	919	2,964	4,873	6,804
Grampas.....	1,780	97	10	.....	903	85	105	.....	145	1,366	1,812	2,741
Iaguan.....	7,085	1,358	1,007	99	11,480	5,283	5,489	2,723	7,222	38,732	84,274	127,439
Leyte.....	7,050	17	24	2	917	61	186	.....	89	1,235	1,639	1,795
Luçon.....	579,537	70,832	15,404	1,355	237,474	84,283	97,175	58,580	151,674	300,155	712,748	1,235,754
Macán.....	1,214	162	37	.....	863	149	533	389	1,484	1,656	2,477	6,704
Marinduque.....	7,452	63	133	18	8,621	327	467	56	1,733	5,466	11,302	19,890
Masbate.....	4,236	44	107	6	1,557	428	467	8	1,283	2,673	7,466	11,146
Mindanao.....	54,173	3,489	637	99	8,782	4,331	3,138	384	4,133	16,068	55,740	95,690
Mindoro.....	4,273	61	108	8	973	322	368	104	630	2,896	4,285	6,384
Negros.....	77,786	2,312	765	82	36,087	8,107	8,243	1,927	15,095	46,316	90,600	152,239
Panaón.....	2,068	21	24	1	709	215	38	33	277	1,114	2,072	2,700
Panay.....	83,453	2,634	2,016	220	71,709	20,697	12,966	2,043	24,276	113,619	152,908	242,511
Panglao.....	1,718	9	32	5	717	48	131	6	683	253	3,296	7,489
Paragu.....	1,219	425	20	1	540	97	164	7	138	111	924	1,765
Pasijan.....	1,402	19	21	3	118	107	171	13	183	1,226	2,234	2,713
Poró.....	1,823	14	25	2	30	92	110	10	131	1,271	2,161	2,883
Romblón.....	1,959	100	34	6	334	128	215	28	134	868	2,082	3,459
Samar.....	50,467	527	423	20	6,836	1,438	2,334	345	8,749	36,001	49,205	70,657
Samar.....	1,659	13	76	4	472	126	58	3	182	478	2,433	4,032
Siargao.....	1,188	230	64	4	979	866	63	5	201	551	2,724	3,841
Sibuyan.....	10,142	81	105	13	474	508	127	49	524	5,786	17,156	17,156
Siquor.....	5,355	51	128	3	438	176	164	10	197	4,381	6,296	7,509
Tablas.....	1,669	24	19	3	785	68	124	16	108	887	2,648	3,942
Ticao.....	23,937	1,337	337	29	6,161	1,448	1,701	145	8,165	15,897	34,123	52,822

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	ABRA .....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,387
Bangueid .....	2,601	42	36	6	323	115	142	216	309	1,682	2,915	4,569
Bucoy .....	1,643	17	23	1	38	21	18	6	32	229	617	1,088
Dolores .....	1,118	14	23	1	85	38	17	7	20	454	953	1,649
La Paz .....	883	16	14	1	74	14	7	6	72	340	600	1,104
P'digan .....	643	6	10	1	38	13	12	5	30	251	525	559
Pilar .....	303	.....	16	1	9	.....	3	.....	6	21	256	284
San Gregorio .....	219	1	3	1	85	9	1	.....	78	351	371	315
San José .....	431	1	9	1	35	3	2	.....	27	527	343	1,061
San Juan .....	519	1	15	1	22	5	33	10	12	11	1,59	1,061
San Quintín .....	154	.....	7	1	16	6	17	12	17	168	1,276	1,360
Tayum .....	1,076	4	5	1	50	17	12	.....	19	874	948	1,360
Villavieja .....	370	3	5	1	25	7	1	2	4	61	303	608
ALBAY .....	30,497	1,940	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	525	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
Albay .....	1,820	179	72	3	1,917	795	246	84	274	1,505	3,177	4,586
Bacay .....	1,280	23	23	9	2,292	295	67	3	368	1,862	3,157	5,380
Buguananoc .....	474	.....	1	.....	136	8	33	.....	30	45	8,415	1,869
Burias .....	1,459	10	11	1	484	20	85	1	80	20	758	1,393
Calubon .....	1,652	2	22	3	821	27	55	.....	92	156	2,209	3,022
Camalig .....	2,876	790	31	6	879	483	82	29	75	176	1,457	2,615
Canunoran .....	325	.....	3	1	.....	.....	13	.....	7	33	2,883	5,720
Daraga .....	1,915	12	83	3	2,380	141	309	29	226	3,808	3,976	5,708
Guinobatan .....	2,059	101	96	12	2,878	961	312	49	219	2,175	4,207	6,938
Jovellar .....	389	7	65	7	1,267	393	420	128	564	1,352	1,045	1,966
Legaspi .....	707	6	53	2	724	96	74	19	74	656	1,959	2,745
Libon .....	273	3	24	.....	.....	.....	81	2	173	215	1,006	2,019
Ligao .....	4,479	514	49	6	270	260	233	33	126	1,337	3,499	6,881
Malibit .....	646	.....	19	.....	758	20	26	3	19	1,483	1,303	1,254
Malinao .....	757	10	49	5	2,147	117	156	19	343	1,500	2,729	4,603
Manito .....	1,001	.....	17	.....	14	16	16	2	25	92	872	1,738
Olas .....	2,087	126	48	2	617	109	167	86	146	183	2,301	4,712
Pandan .....	816	1	7	1	25	6	18	.....	19	942	2,700	3,415

	333	90	9	1	304	5	4	7	604	1,253
Bayo.....	333	90	9	1	304	5	4	7	604	1,253
Polangui.....	1,558	6	36	3	618	133	192	801	1,541	2,982
Capurapat.....	1,419	18	26	1	559	38	20	124	1,819	3,469
Talabuco.....	1,700	25	62	1	290	290	460	318	4,496	6,403
Thul.....	371	36	39	3	412	46	8	4,039	2,103	4,530
Viga.....	422	25	11	2	245	102	78	60	1,403	1,887
Virac.....	852	11	20	2	557	11	107	99	2,048	4,301
.....	20,394	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,363	23,168	48,824	87,848
AMBOS CAMARINES.....										
Baao.....	529	3	36	5	1,052	175	192	394	1,710	2,889
Basod.....	192	2	13	1	336	53	20	124	426	772
Batô.....	133	.....	26	1	253	89	155	259	1,104	2,180
Bombón.....	49	4	18	3	446	27	8	356	356	714
Buhí.....	1,096	10	29	1	1,295	173	82	1,113	2,153	3,877
Bula.....	163	.....	21	2	482	34	.....	535	535	990
Calabanga.....	238	17	33	1	869	128	58	682	1,273	2,175
Capalonga.....	337	.....	4	1	110	33	29	209	425	605
Caramoran.....	596	19	31	2	1,213	81	75	440	1,890	3,437
Dáet.....	1,696	305	49	3	1,065	738	665	792	2,764	4,333
Galnza.....	19	.....	6	1	548	10	17	398	429	811
Gon.....	419	14	49	5	2,008	359	179	641	1,788	3,418
Inddán.....	777	15	26	5	627	116	117	400	1,566	2,704
Iriga.....	3,149	14	48	6	1,453	129	245	267	4,409	6,589
Labó.....	640	37	17	1	764	97	32	161	1,202	2,275
Lagonoy.....	740	59	18	2	1,491	45	73	12	2,136	3,701
Libmanan.....	1,694	29	47	1	1,939	437	263	931	3,611	6,692
Lupi.....	93	1	7	1	200	18	6	46	325	550
Magtáso.....	340	12	15	3	799	143	39	144	779	1,515
Mambulao.....	221	3	28	.....	81	13	4	62	296	633
Milaor.....	153	1	40	1	560	61	18	29	656	866
Minalabag.....	333	3	36	1	260	75	188	302	1,062	1,599
Nabua.....	800	48	78	1	2,974	151	314	814	4,236	7,601
Nueva Cáceres.....	274	30	112	16	3,790	899	924	1,688	3,393	5,711
Pampolona.....	892	23	34	1	235	38	36	30	768	1,888
Paracale.....	503	14	7	.....	441	94	53	82	822	1,753
Pasacao.....	345	4	8	.....	318	79	37	63	480	853
Pili.....	89	.....	8	.....	537	159	4	244	414	578
Quipayo.....	6	3	25	1	312	93	6	19	196	546
Ragay.....	211	1	9	1	430	79	8	11	528	993
Sagúay.....	422	14	9	2	1,048	138	52	146	1,028	2,130
San Fernando.....	545	10	5	3	405	35	24	73	678	1,410
San José.....	940	38	54	4	870	82	161	353	1,733	3,452
San Vicente.....	424	12	18	.....	40	26	24	8	306	693
Sipósoot.....	271	.....	5	.....	482	50	24	14	641	1,244
Siruma.....	35	1	5	.....	178	9	8	189	293	588
Talissay.....	408	37	42	3	425	45	52	55	808	1,525
Tigzon.....	178	5	34	1	649	221	87	91	969	1,671
Tinambac.....	384	3	18	6	1,407	56	67	627	994	1,824

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipality—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PRODUCTS.		NOT GAINTFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	ANTIQUE	11,689	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	39,796
Ambuy	267	5	7	1	701	16	91	.....	29	1,029	1,111	1,266
Antique	247	5	28	2	828	80	88	.....	111	1,019	1,122	1,265
Batanga	625	5	30	2	679	342	38	.....	39	302	400	465
Bugason	716	12	39	8	1,579	378	80	.....	65	1,311	1,762	2,084
Carlinan	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,581	224	.....	.....	17	.....	849	1,451
Culasi	625	22	42	2	1,271	268	53	.....	821	2,444	2,568	2,975
Davao	597	7	15	6	1,458	97	31	.....	69	1,070	1,062	1,450
Eguba	248	1	12	1	318	13	17	.....	56	1,038	1,112	1,416
Gujusan	705	4	22	5	1,112	10	26	.....	56	1,058	1,053	1,416
Guindas	271	1	14	1	512	13	17	.....	56	1,058	1,052	1,450
Lanuan	439	26	3	1	718	189	10	.....	11	574	662	1,453
Pandan	652	10	29	3	1,090	188	40	.....	287	1,972	2,060	2,403
Patnongon	683	4	9	2	933	343	24	.....	145	901	1,021	1,240
San José de Buenavista	452	7	24	3	920	168	135	.....	217	1,130	1,472	1,861
San Pedro	1,070	25	30	4	568	114	70	.....	199	1,500	1,620	2,060
San Remigio	871	7	3	.....	610	217	8	.....	21	606	949	1,003
Sebaste	283	9	7	1	347	91	16	.....	36	606	686	1,017
Sibatam	1,718	26	34	3	1,271	224	68	.....	164	1,921	2,762	3,068
Tibiao	760	4	19	2	739	516	41	.....	162	1,400	1,774	2,068
Valderrama	600	.....	5	3	574	12	4	.....	3	328	1,169	1,190
BASILAN	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	.....	65	71	100	498
Isabela de Basilan	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	.....	65	71	100	498
BATAAN	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	469	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,040
Abdonay	220	7	8	3	589	370	21	220	945	94	681	1,668
Borac	225	1	1	.....	137	41	.....	.....	30	.....	368	606
Batanga	306	28	48	0	1,152	627	90	684	679	106	1,460	1,661
Binabujan	383	141	13	2	469	133	16	62	104	31	605	1,084
Bermoso	146	22	13	3	383	68	16	79	40	19	365	449
Marabitan	57	1	15	.....	864	214	9	40	100	16	486	707
Mariveles	190	26	20	.....	97	72	60	45	602	66	463	658
Meroh	112	7	7	.....	350	66	39	19	115	31	381	650



TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL.....	44,869	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,983	130,641
Albuerqueque.....	1,174	6	9	3	201	10	244	8	247	41	1,094	8,719
Anda.....	1,163	5	9	1	20	7	20	.....	22	81	1,198	2,412
Antequera.....	1,502	5	16	1	30	16	40	.....	28	19	1,902	4,006
Baclayon.....	1,107	4	17	.....	123	21	641	39	254	600	1,757	3,682
Balibisan.....	1,417	6	7	3	65	2	10	1	27	1	1,742	3,265
Batumanan.....	1,338	6	9	.....	60	3	2	.....	1	1	1,481	3,915
Bilar.....	1,938	21	10	5	25	26	4	.....	20	117	2,053	8,835
Calape.....	2,350	24	16	1	116	62	185	15	435	288	3,410	8,482
Candijay.....	1,252	17	11	1	24	94	87	2	131	101	1,733	3,439
Carmen.....	1,795	10	5	5	9	18	22	.....	15	15	1,735	4,450
Catigbian.....	329	3	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	12	13	440	1,783
Corchil.....	1,164	7	13	1	10	9	7	.....	13	13	1,145	2,367
Cortés.....	882	5	7	1	232	15	223	.....	68	84	1,755	3,367
Davis.....	798	4	22	4	603	42	223	8	550	118	1,941	4,377
Dimiao.....	1,731	9	16	4	114	17	114	7	74	261	2,227	4,130
Duero.....	1,434	4	5	1	107	28	45	4	51	213	1,609	3,351
García Hernández.....	1,221	4	5	1	127	21	45	.....	35	69	1,611	3,068
Guindulman.....	1,729	4	31	3	123	31	68	7	100	102	2,896	5,362
Inabanga.....	1,632	13	8	.....	639	41	67	2	707	919	2,823	5,151
Jagala.....	553	.....	4	.....	69	8	13	.....	117	201	438	973
Jalapa.....	2,298	13	14	3	347	62	96	1	40	9	3,166	6,813
Jesafé.....	343	1	5	.....	242	17	5	.....	117	76	1,173	2,061
Lala.....	1,169	8	12	2	33	4	16	.....	60	72	1,245	2,633
Loboc.....	1,639	45	27	4	121	39	720	5	943	69	2,347	4,842
Lobooc.....	1,661	11	51	4	489	46	335	6	163	64	2,454	5,492
Loboc.....	3,572	37	22	2	162	16	260	10	686	110	4,170	9,094
Maribojoc.....	1,472	14	8	4	67	50	1,258	35	352	35	2,030	6,015
Pangasinan.....	1,096	5	10	1	140	9	3	1	102	168	1,586	3,644
Sevilla.....	1,300	6	8	2	15	19	3	.....	6	33	1,361	2,855
Sierra Bullones.....	617	5	6	4	43	2	4	.....	3	7	676	1,319
Tacubirán.....	401	1	38	11	458	111	901	57	914	328	2,347	4,541
Talibon.....	783	2	11	2	227	23	44	.....	527	900	1,606	2,145
Tubigon.....	2,567	11	16	5	265	44	45	59	1,035	662	3,499	6,940
Ubay.....	2,779	3	4	1	411	95	123	36	497	514	3,449	8,043
Valencia.....	1,552	10	11	3	110	9	36	1	120	65	1,954	3,936





TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CAGAYAN—Continued.												
Pafia Blanca.....	1,501	1,455	9	1	57	18	13	16	925	961	1,281	1,281
Pala.....	1,102	1,408	8	1	56	30	30	3	692	1,249	1,249	
San Carlos, or Magdano.....	370	402	3	1	3	3	3	3	198	347	347	
San Jose, or Ibarang.....	399	706	5	2	19	20	2	1	354	380	380	
San Vicente, or Saptan.....	418	583	4	1	27	23	2	2	344	384	384	
Sanchez Mira.....	1,205	846	7	1	25	23	15	1	1,015	1,034	1,034	
Santo Domingo, or Busco.....	911	846	4	1	22	22	1	5	389	685	685	
Santo Niblo.....	911	822	3	1	174	107	32	16	33	55	55	
Solana.....	2,308	2,264	13	1	79	85	85	14	84	84	1,585	
Tuao.....	2,078	1,963	16	1	112	56	124	10	66	97	1,283	
Tuguegarao.....	3,690	3,436	49	6	660	231	588	137	289	140	3,719	
	20,752	864	521	25	24,532	10,293	1,762	528	7,956	39,205	47,204	71,430
CAPIZ.												
Balete.....	424	9	26	.....	1,017	382	24	1	55	228	1,074	2,315
Barga.....	896	19	25	.....	1,110	314	13	.....	71	2,100	2,112	3,169
Batán.....	796	63	11	.....	1,720	723	168	25	899	2,095	2,885	4,986
Buruanga.....	916	9	38	.....	426	167	10	.....	35	960	1,436	2,160
Calbo.....	711	38	64	3	1,505	1,094	215	46	695	3,009	3,085	4,110
Capiz.....	678	57	70	6	1,869	808	484	233	1,796	4,305	3,766	4,513
Casamayán.....	147	12	1	1	351	119	4	.....	87	118	577	1,087
Cuartero.....	229	12	10	.....	613	301	96	6	32	579	754	1,041
Dao.....	1,209	69	10	1	375	311	55	22	120	1,443	1,298	1,781
Dumilag.....	800	62	4	.....	673	241	18	1	78	1,119	1,119	2,148
Dumarmo.....	889	70	1	.....	566	305	18	1	46	1,384	1,072	1,167
Ibalay.....	1,259	25	12	5	1,374	891	78	12	484	3,154	3,292	4,217
Ivisad.....	1,352	14	6	.....	411	176	13	16	408	1,283	945	982
Jagnaya.....	125	6	.....	.....	208	94	31	.....	3	259	588	688
Jamindán.....	1,067	36	11	.....	73	37	6	.....	56	553	1,040	1,909
Jimeno.....	587	5	2	.....	543	161	6	1	91	13	982	2,295
Lezo.....	224	12	32	2	295	136	51	22	118	794	708	1,157
Libacao.....	557	773	4	.....	773	257	6	.....	6	562	972	1,790
Leotegan.....	174	9	7	.....	586	221	27	5	45	685	523	665
Mauyon.....	425	696	2	.....	696	194	19	.....	18	44	840	1,770
Micaco.....	411	43	14	.....	527	200	10	8	192	822	1,172	1,872
Mading.....	272	17	17	3	527	168	16	1	15	765	1,766	1,115
Manding.....	521	33	33	.....	521	38	34	.....	74	1,145	1,040	1,040
Mambuco.....	1,078	29	33	1	966	629	15	7	50	1,497	1,615	2,299

Nabua.....	388	4	2	.....	960	47	8	184	1,682	1,431	1,746
Numancia.....	668	4	25	.....	575	51	43	147	1,026	1,393	2,010
Panay.....	1,180	24	29	1	1,391	692	240	949	3,012	3,070	3,721
Panitan.....	833	4	3	.....	872	469	24	37	662	1,059	2,964
Plar.....	1,085	2	11	.....	804	373	13	253	697	950	1,368
Pontevedra.....	287	39	19	1	674	373	103	532	1,701	2,291	3,068
Sepitan.....	568	86	21	.....	191	166	2	310	767	621	754
Sigma.....	215	13	21	.....	688	72	16	61	915	1,016	1,885
Tangalan.....	850	68	13	.....	466	16	2	38	1	605	1,657
Tapas.....	22,901	423	745	1	196	130	3	31	730	740	984
CAVITE.....				48	6,180	2,420	3,254	8,617	13,269	24,852	47,423
Alfonso.....	1,663	17	19	1	26	8	19	43	1,486	1,003	1,475
Amadeo.....	927	20	25	4	13	18	4	21	900	816	985
Bacoor.....	2,002	104	53	3	297	233	287	600	191	2,072	4,372
Baliten.....	389	5	7	.....	366	14	.....	53	804	484	886
Carmona.....	625	21	13	.....	105	87	35	156	76	486	948
Cavite.....	69	9	96	8	516	176	507	785	80	580	1,545
Cavite Viejo.....	648	10	60	4	281	174	413	476	308	1,087	2,087
Corregidor Island.....	.....	47	58	4	174	84	17	46	74	1,229	1,68
Indang.....	2,427	28	32	4	670	361	183	420	129	2,771	5,715
Imus.....	2,649	28	32	4	343	40	135	127	2,523	2,255	3,335
La Carlidad.....	16	.....	23	3	226	84	128	478	1,261	868	1,677
Magallanes.....	1,152	4	9	.....	40	8	9	14	1,287	660	1,559
Maragondon.....	1,369	71	18	3	773	69	101	102	932	1,104	2,555
Mendez Núñez.....	833	12	8	2	602	187	155	20	856	753	1,063
Naic.....	1,606	13	28	1	602	191	71	509	1,380	1,686	3,073
Novelita.....	206	4	4	1	220	191	90	141	222	451	677
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	861	13	5	.....	64	30	11	35	7	497	1,453
Rosario.....	265	16	58	1	71	105	257	533	331	1,241	2,385
San Francisco de Malabón.....	2,212	14	64	2	376	215	203	418	240	1,679	3,959
San Roque.....	10	.....	61	7	640	158	289	189	284	1,010	2,360
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	1,239	3	42	2	206	137	230	273	273	1,700	3,714
Silang.....	1,525	9	35	2	149	82	18	37	305	1,985	2,355
Ternate.....	218	3	10	.....	23	10	89	167	479	514	577
CEBU.....	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Aleántara.....	1,074	4	4	1	14	42	30	65	1,178	1,105	1,171
Alcoy.....	1,063	3	15	2	455	18	4	57	1,353	1,566	1,703
Alegria.....	1,428	58	20	3	741	204	22	362	1,624	2,145	2,952
Aloguinsin.....	3,109	87	35	3	197	125	37	61	1,022	3,705	5,659
Argao.....	7,800	97	50	8	409	184	102	591	6,283	8,546	11,257
Asturias.....	2,496	21	9	2	200	134	78	163	1,503	3,089	4,988
Badian.....	2,195	16	38	4	96	96	20	87	1,780	2,012	3,595
Balamban.....	1,497	8	9	.....	638	259	144	382	1,086	2,633	3,762
Banayan.....	1,285	5	39	1	293	208	463	123	2,443	3,015	3,952
Barili.....	6,942	296	25	2	484	252	114	177	2,699	8,017	12,371
Bogo.....	3,001	45	23	4	143	170	218	312	1,699	3,711	5,324
Bolhoón.....	1,707	21	13	3	108	22	29	127	1,886	1,696	1,708
Borbon.....	1,246	14	5	1	125	49	75	30	538	1,243	1,536



Bagoed	1,501	11	8	1	38	65	56	32	28	963	1,378	1,999
Tabogon	2,124	15	2	2	240	99	19	46	68	1,849	2,174	2,668
Talisy	1,261	40	16	2	1,256	456	220	465	749	1,122	3,088	5,025
Toledo	2,783	45	16	3	2,718	81	98	161	290	2,064	3,046	4,119
Tuburan	4,086	50	16	4	2,533	125	188	78	238	1,048	4,987	8,121
Udeia	710	2	16	.....	37	65	81	10	94	385	4,872	1,889
COTTARATO <sup>1</sup>	286	.....	17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	890	890
DAPITAN <sup>2</sup>	4,112	522	60	8	506	283	88	2	129	1,206	8,919	6,944
Dapitan	1,491	492	31	3	85	78	88	1	92	227	1,811	2,011
Dipolog	1,382	16	12	1	16	15	26	.....	20	491	1,222	2,004
Itaya	247	8	14	.....	414	167	9	.....	7	311	439	668
Lubungan	979	5	3	4	21	8	9	.....	9	176	939	1,668
DAVAO	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	828	712	4,228	8,116
Bagraña	860	9	2	.....	37	61	7	1	2	2	648	1,856
Caraga	655	4	12	2	190	87	15	.....	27	93	728	1,367
Cateel	990	77	15	.....	90	74	8	1	.....	8	967	1,892
Davao	1,646	98	15	5	796	512	85	3	290	517	1,615	2,960
Makar	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mati	314	.....	1	.....	113	23	16	.....	9	98	270	621
ILOCOS NORTE	42,185	1,598	612	32	1,712	964	806	492	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,048
Bacarra	3,500	81	30	2	127	67	48	13	71	2,029	3,257	5,391
Bacoc	3,106	264	70	1	80	67	23	5	48	1,929	2,463	4,309
Bangul	2,282	33	20	1	49	32	19	6	42	998	1,715	3,025
Bama	1,177	88	32	.....	18	13	8	.....	13	344	861	7,914
Batac	4,566	180	51	3	266	65	73	39	90	2,434	3,267	4,622
Bingras	4,667	84	38	1	108	106	72	26	97	3,314	3,951	7,122
Laog	6,918	510	122	11	484	311	414	329	1,383	7,059	7,122	10,142
Nagpartian	396	3	3	.....	28	3	16	1	4	145	1,434	3,600
Paoay	2,373	17	33	2	88	36	10	22	298	2,998	2,722	3,600
Fuauquin	1,676	17	12	3	38	31	10	5	36	2,288	1,488	2,178
Fridly	2,288	217	14	1	28	25	21	9	40	1,483	1,853	2,108
San Miguel	2,581	28	55	3	46	35	27	7	43	2,580	1,911	2,312
San Nicolas	2,580	31	33	3	112	70	40	13	124	1,990	2,212	3,832
Solsoma	1,741	43	15	1	185	15	4	1	2	1,170	1,534	3,150
Vintar	2,684	57	37	1	49	83	11	6	21	2,686	1,947	1,883
ILOCOS SUR	27,415	684	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,606	21,863	35,941	64,967
Bantay	1,478	5	10	2	42	40	64	25	417	1,549	1,869	2,019
Cabugao	1,270	21	86	.....	1,145	131	84	32	136	699	1,710	3,564
Candon	3,040	80	51	6	1,431	162	441	53	295	2,396	3,994	6,929
Cocayan	178	22	17	7	255	45	561	41	602	1,469	1,314	1,680

<sup>1</sup> The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

<sup>2</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOCOCS SUR—Continued.												
Lapo.....	1,336	26	18	1	565	37	20	4	180	681	1,325	2,942
Magsingal.....	1,783	154	33	4	42	42	13	24	146	1,268	1,380	2,271
Narvacan.....	3,778	92	60	13	599	107	226	20	641	1,434	4,038	8,488
Nueva Coveta.....	424	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	214	278	362
Salcedo.....	870	3	15	1	26	8	4	.....	14	12	295	497
San Esteban.....	521	3	10	.....	100	11	20	6	12	425	816	816
San Ildefonso.....	353	2	9	.....	219	5	3	.....	44	116	414	971
San José.....	426	1	9	.....	9	4	1	.....	1	1	260	771
San Vicente.....	430	49	25	1	191	19	43	6	692	1,163	1,013	1,427
Santa.....	1,063	7	20	6	698	61	141	.....	484	1,301	3,619	3,619
Santa Catalina.....	476	79	14	2	367	23	277	251	356	379	1,100	2,301
Santa Cruz.....	775	4	31	2	544	31	18	1	155	6	1,247	2,881
Santa Lucia.....	1,255	67	28	3	712	72	56	15	126	1,518	1,046	2,404
Santa Maria.....	2,172	19	34	1	285	35	46	19	240	1,515	2,165	3,581
Santiago.....	817	4	13	1	54	33	14	2	87	391	834	1,510
Santo Domingo.....	1,479	15	40	2	1,001	202	73	48	214	1,319	2,080	3,602
Sevilla.....	70	3	7	1	40	17	8	.....	253	165	268	519
Sirait.....	2,058	16	17	1	493	46	26	1	171	1,101	1,861	3,366
Tsugudin.....	1,306	1	24	3	329	52	58	6	335	1,268	1,935	3,166
Vigan.....	577	10	63	6	1,338	367	784	156	1,002	1,964	3,337	5,281
Iloilo.....	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	53,096	81,636	136,670
Ajuy.....	1,345	28	7	.....	96	100	80	42	803	256	1,585	3,512
Alimodian.....	1,117	3	20	2	715	22	66	1	218	19	1,327	3,709
Anjho.....	191	3	11	.....	141	65	54	35	188	292	295	531
Arevalo.....	130	1	11	2	609	217	76	15	297	1,195	756	799
Batasun.....	660	3	3	.....	217	69	89	.....	11	132	628	1,279
Bonate.....	314	6	21	1	339	133	74	36	788	911	1,059	1,080
Baroac Nuevo.....	796	6	25	5	1,263	119	244	31	399	2,101	2,081	2,846
Baroac Viejo.....	968	7	4	.....	234	110	98	.....	330	723	1,102	1,806
Bilad.....	352	6	6	.....	185	24	9	.....	84	151	399	919
Buenavista.....	607	2	27	.....	1,324	259	305	105	291	938	1,062	2,302
Cabalian.....	377	34	37	4	245	62	144	12	270	270	3,320	6,135
Callig.....	699	160	.....	.....	541	175	10	1	24	342	781	1,450
Cardes.....	496	1	.....	.....	422	25	26	.....	701	342	1,761	3,116
Concepcion.....	471	18	3	.....	173	80	15	.....	628	408	1,094	1,423
Cordoba.....	248	1	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	.....	.....
Dangka.....	1,066	53	36	3	1,138	262	280	41	297	705	974	1,423

Duetías.....	1,512	628	14	2	70	151	46	3	39	141	1,554	2,589
Dumangas.....	765	11	37	7	1,435	112	379	50	844	3,088	2,546	7,034
Estancia.....	268	68	4	1	579	111	107	3	243	47	488	7,065
Guimbal.....	961	10	44	3	579	113	277	16	428	3	1,355	2,978
Igorás.....	1,644	10	9	1	83	18	96	3	50	1,835	1,278	2,969
Iloilo.....	3,424	8	159	24	3,252	1,166	3,846	233	1,504	3,319	2,768	5,104
Janituy.....	740	32	66	5	1,466	566	523	14	391	3,126	4,168	5,060
Jordan.....	809	25	47	11	1,399	100	189	7	240	1,670	1,897	5,112
La Paz.....	261	2	16	1	852	167	277	46	321	1,215	1,650	2,578
Lambdnoo.....	1,606	28	4	1	202	65	13	2	23	515	1,180	1,776
Legandés.....	298	4	15	1	738	65	24	3	46	489	1,357	2,897
Lemery.....	340	17	11	1	396	39	19	2	19	266	586	959
León.....	1,837	7	17	2	641	21	255	11	216	3,008	2,077	2,989
Lucena.....	737	6	6	2	820	25	60	2	135	1,518	1,267	1,766
Maasin.....	1,215	28	13	2	639	43	60	2	604	1,973	1,548	2,253
Mandurriao.....	4,480	19	17	1	396	298	228	5	242	929	769	1,117
Mingao.....	4,025	10	40	3	648	50	303	6	388	4,776	4,715	6,679
Mina.....	574	13	16	3	251	27	85	1	90	764	890	1,669
Molo.....	129	13	62	9	782	410	781	354	863	1,375	1,719	2,104
Nabalás.....	223	3	8	1	96	51	117	15	262	240	642	1,089
Nueva Valencia.....	293	3	15	1	437	19	62	2	160	592	806	1,081
Orón.....	1,907	16	23	4	1,062	185	417	28	790	2,808	2,879	4,395
Pasig.....	1,851	89	7	1	284	249	18	1	21	148	1,382	3,527
Pavia.....	254	3	18	5	1,037	107	31	11	237	1,065	1,128	1,774
Pototan.....	2,116	62	57	6	2,643	683	377	72	451	4,345	4,166	5,996
San Dionisio.....	432	6	29	1	564	46	77	17	254	402	1,054	1,926
San Enrique.....	467	79	14	1	137	203	20	8	43	411	558	663
San Joaquin.....	2,967	14	34	1	510	28	57	8	233	1,072	3,298	6,111
San Miguel.....	601	8	22	1	636	20	154	19	109	776	1,025	2,008
Santa Bárbara.....	2,692	32	69	13	239	101	469	15	513	484	3,187	7,345
Sara.....	2,164	53	33	1	980	328	147	12	114	351	2,172	5,011
Tigbauan.....	1,928	6	16	1	415	62	314	19	742	2,410	1,765	1,960
Tubungan.....	583	2	7	1	453	8	10	1	19	681	794	1,240
Zárraga.....	544	1	22	3	904	68	104	26	222	1,401	1,396	1,892
ISABELA.....	19,764	18,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
Angadanan.....	1,845	1,303	8	1	45	32	43	3	14	54	868	1,034
Cabagan Nuevo.....	1,276	1,261	52	1	194	119	96	27	57	52	1,078	1,079
Cabagan Viejo.....	1,023	961	6	1	116	55	35	8	27	9	761	898
Carig.....	597	43	39	1	22	16	2	1	20	49	327	848
Causayan.....	1,350	1,149	32	1	38	29	59	19	44	6	610	617
Córdón.....	2,559	1	32	1	20	12	4	2	76	119	1,119	358
Echague.....	2,860	1,162	40	1	94	14	81	2	62	16	1,919	3,134
Gamú.....	917	714	41	2	98	83	72	2	62	16	669	905
Ilagan.....	4,797	4,494	67	3	279	124	290	56	150	61	2,900	2,915
Naguilian.....	987	664	9	1	95	55	88	7	43	2	736	815
Palanan.....	188	690	17	1	34	18	3	48	8	1	288	499
Reina Mercedes.....	750	82	4	1	34	20	44	3	48	1	361	359
Santa María.....	779	99	23	1	20	25	43	3	34	8	630	1,684
Santo Tomás.....	976	939	14	2	20	2	5	2	2	1	868	1,851
Tamaulni.....	1,160	19	24	2	222	98	109	5	60	17	963	2,211

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE .....	11,699	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	30,706	45,128
Anituy .....	267	3	7	1	701	16	91	.....	29	1,029	1,111	1,286
Antique .....	347	5	28	2	808	80	88	.....	111	1,019	1,122	1,825
Barbaza .....	635	5	30	2	343	343	38	46	39	302	1,490	2,465
Bugazon .....	716	12	39	8	1,759	378	50	1	65	1,317	2,702	4,054
Carrión .....	190	.....	7	.....	1,551	294	2	2	17	74	849	1,451
Cullasi .....	625	23	42	3	1,277	268	83	.....	321	2,444	2,598	3,275
Dao .....	597	1	15	6	1,271	58	31	4	99	1,670	2,092	2,420
Egrafia .....	248	1	12	.....	1,438	21	23	5	36	493	711	1,112
Grifisán .....	705	4	22	5	318	13	17	.....	36	1,089	1,889	2,246
Guilinde .....	271	.....	14	1	512	10	26	.....	61	390	1,450	1,450
Lauan .....	339	26	5	.....	715	189	10	.....	11	574	958	1,453
Panduro .....	652	10	29	3	1,690	188	46	1	237	1,972	2,860	4,397
Panduro .....	683	.....	19	.....	903	363	94	.....	184	951	1,591	2,240
San José de Buenavista .....	452	7	24	3	923	108	155	29	277	1,190	1,272	2,161
San Pedro .....	1,070	25	30	4	568	214	70	13	196	1,309	1,893	2,083
San Romiglo .....	571	7	2	.....	610	217	8	.....	21	362	849	7,693
Silobate .....	238	9	7	.....	377	31	16	.....	26	666	686	1,017
Silobate .....	1,718	26	34	3	1,271	254	38	5	164	1,821	2,702	3,365
Tubiao .....	700	.....	19	2	739	516	41	1	162	1,439	1,774	2,095
Valderrama .....	600	.....	5	3	574	12	4	.....	5	323	1,189	2,170
BASTLAN .....	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
Isabela de Bastlan .....	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
BATAÁN .....	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,349
Abdoxy .....	230	7	8	3	599	370	21	223	345	34	881	1,558
Bago .....	225	1	1	.....	137	41	8	.....	25	18	268	586
Balanga .....	306	28	48	5	1,152	627	96	384	579	138	1,463	2,521
Dinalupjan .....	353	141	13	2	469	133	21	62	104	31	565	1,164
Hermosa .....	146	22	13	8	333	63	18	73	80	19	335	749
Mabalan .....	157	.....	15	.....	364	214	3	.....	126	10	498	707
Marivales .....	180	26	20	.....	97	52	60	46	662	36	404	868
Merón .....	112	7	7	.....	350	66	29	12	115	21	397	790





TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	ANTIQUE	11,699	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	30,706
Ambiyé	267	3	7	1	701	16	91	.....	29	1,029	1,111	1,286
Antique	347	5	28	2	808	80	88	46	111	1,019	1,122	1,226
Barbaza	585	5	50	2	579	343	38	7	39	1,302	2,099	2,465
Bugason	716	12	39	8	1,739	378	50	2	15	1,317	2,702	4,054
Captain	190	1	7	1	531	294	.....	.....	17	74	1,849	1,451
Culasi	625	23	42	3	1,277	268	83	7	321	2,444	2,368	3,275
Daos	367	7	15	0	1,271	38	31	4	59	1,670	2,062	2,430
Egana	248	1	12	1	438	21	23	5	36	483	1,711	1,112
Guiljan	703	4	22	5	318	13	17	.....	36	135	1,089	2,246
Guinda	271	1	14	1	512	10	26	.....	61	399	932	1,430
Lauanan	*839	26	5	1	718	189	10	1	11	574	968	1,463
Pandan	652	10	29	3	1,690	188	66	8	287	1,972	2,860	4,397
Patnongon	683	4	9	2	903	343	24	8	186	961	1,921	2,240
San José de Buenavista	452	7	24	3	920	168	135	29	277	1,120	1,472	2,161
San Pedro	1,070	25	30	4	568	114	70	13	196	1,899	1,820	2,083
San Remigio	253	7	3	.....	610	217	8	10	21	362	949	1,603
Sebasto	871	9	7	1	1,271	91	16	4	26	466	686	1,017
Sebasto	253	7	34	3	1,271	234	38	5	164	1,821	2,762	4,865
Sibato	1,718	26	19	2	739	516	41	1	152	1,439	1,774	2,035
Tibiao	760	4	5	3	574	12	4	.....	5	323	1,189	2,170
Valderrama	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BASILAN	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
Isabela de Basilan	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
BATAAN	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,798	637	9,094	17,349
Abocay	290	7	8	3	599	370	21	223	345	34	881	1,558
Baggic	225	1	1	.....	137	41	8	.....	25	18	268	368
Balanga	306	28	48	5	1,152	627	96	344	570	138	1,463	2,521
Dimalajjan	353	141	13	2	469	133	21	62	104	31	565	1,134
Hermoso	146	22	15	5	333	63	18	73	80	19	335	749
Malaban	187	22	15	.....	364	214	3	46	126	10	498	707
Marcelos	140	37	20	.....	37	52	60	48	96	36	404	858
Moron	112	7	7	.....	350	66	29	12	115	21	397	790



TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL.....	44,869	326	474	82	5,698	987	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,883	130,641
Alburquerque.....	1,174	6	9	3	201	10	244	8	247	41	1,094	3,719
Anda.....	1,163	5	9	1	20	7	20	.....	22	81	1,198	2,412
Antequera.....	1,502	5	27	1	30	16	40	.....	28	19	1,902	4,006
Bachoyon.....	1,107	4	17	.....	123	21	641	39	254	500	1,787	3,862
Balilihan.....	1,417	6	7	3	65	2	10	1	27	45	1,742	3,265
Batumanan.....	1,338	6	9	.....	60	3	2	.....	1	1	481	915
Bilar.....	1,936	21	10	5	25	26	4	1	20	117	2,053	3,885
Calape.....	2,350	24	16	1	116	62	185	15	435	288	3,410	6,452
Candjaya.....	1,252	17	11	1	24	24	87	2	131	101	1,783	3,139
Carmen.....	1,735	10	5	5	9	18	22	.....	15	42	1,795	1,450
Catugbian.....	329	3	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	15	783	440
Corella.....	1,164	7	13	1	10	7	27	.....	13	251	1,145	2,367
Corrés.....	882	5	4	.....	232	15	223	8	68	84	1,755	3,367
Dausi.....	798	4	22	1	608	42	114	5	350	118	1,941	4,377
Dumiao.....	1,791	9	18	4	80	17	42	7	74	261	2,227	4,120
Ducro.....	1,434	4	6	1	107	28	45	4	51	213	1,609	3,351
Garcia Hernandez.....	1,221	1	2	1	27	21	4	.....	35	69	1,611	3,068
Guindulman.....	1,720	4	31	3	123	31	68	7	100	102	2,896	5,362
Ibaobanga.....	1,632	13	8	.....	639	41	67	2	707	919	2,823	5,151
Ipl.....	335	.....	4	.....	69	8	15	.....	40	9	438	978
Jagna.....	2,298	18	14	3	347	62	96	1	117	201	3,166	6,815
Jesate.....	343	1	5	.....	242	17	5	.....	76	7	1,173	2,061
Lila.....	1,169	8	12	1	33	33	16	.....	405	50	1,245	2,633
Loay.....	939	45	27	4	121	39	720	5	343	69	2,347	4,382
Loboc.....	1,661	11	51	4	489	46	335	6	163	64	2,434	5,492
Loon.....	3,572	37	22	2	162	16	250	7	686	110	4,170	9,094
Maribojoc.....	1,472	14	8	4	67	50	38	10	193	35	2,600	6,015
Panglao.....	1,096	6	10	1	140	9	3	.....	352	168	1,586	3,644
Sevilla.....	1,390	6	8	2	15	19	3	.....	6	33	1,361	2,835
Sierra Bullones.....	617	5	6	4	43	2	.....	.....	3	7	2,676	1,319
Tagbilaran.....	401	1	38	11	458	111	901	57	914	328	2,347	4,941
Talibon.....	783	2	11	9	227	53	627	.....	627	900	1,906	2,145
Tubigon.....	2,567	11	16	5	205	44	45	69	1,055	662	3,009	6,940
Ubay.....	2,770	3	4	1	411	95	123	36	497	514	1,840	3,043
Valencia.....	1,552	10	11	5	110	9	36	1	120	65	1,954	3,938



TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	CAGAYAN—Continued.											
Peña Blanca.....	1,501	1,455	9	1	57	18	13	13	13	16	925	961
Plat.....	1,102	408	8	1	56	30	30	2	19	3	1,281	692
San Carlos, or Magtitan.....	270	402	3	1	3	3	3	1	198	198	2,249	354
San José, or Ibanag.....	899	706	5	2	19	20	2	1	354	380	1,064	508
San Vicente, or Sapitan.....	418	583	4	1	27	4	2	1	1	1	1,015	677
Sanchez, Mir.....	1,205	46	7	1	25	23	15	1	17	940	3,889	685
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	648	846	4	1	22	22	1	1	5	1	1,581	1,585
Santo Niño.....	911	822	3	1	174	107	32	16	33	55	1,409	1,233
Solana.....	2,306	2,204	13	1	79	78	85	14	84	66	3,160	3,719
Tuguegarao.....	2,078	1,963	16	1	112	56	124	10	66	97	47,204	71,430
Tuguegarao.....	5,690	3,436	49	6	660	231	588	137	289	140	39,205	39,205
CAPIZ.....	20,752	864	521	25	24,552	10,233	1,762	528	7,956	39,205	47,204	71,430
Balete.....	424	9	26	.....	1,017	382	24	1	55	226	1,074	2,315
Banga.....	896	19	25	.....	1,110	314	13	.....	71	2,100	2,112	3,169
Batan.....	736	83	25	.....	1,720	723	168	25	899	2,495	2,885	4,986
Buranga.....	916	9	11	.....	426	167	10	.....	35	3,960	3,085	2,160
Calibo.....	711	38	64	3	1,606	1,094	215	46	635	3,009	3,085	4,110
Capiz.....	678	57	70	6	1,869	808	484	233	1,736	4,303	3,766	4,513
Casayanan.....	147	12	1	1	351	119	4	.....	87	118	5	1,087
Cuartero.....	229	12	10	.....	613	301	36	6	32	379	574	1,941
Dao.....	1,209	69	10	1	375	311	55	22	120	1,443	1,238	1,781
Dumalag.....	800	62	4	.....	673	241	18	1	643	1,119	1,119	2,148
Dumarog.....	839	70	1	.....	566	365	18	.....	46	1,394	1,072	1,167
Ibañay.....	1,289	26	12	5	1,374	891	78	12	484	3,154	3,282	4,217
Ivisan.....	952	14	6	.....	411	176	13	16	408	1,283	945	982
Jagnaya.....	125	6	.....	.....	208	94	.....	.....	3	31	259	588
Jamindan.....	1,067	36	11	.....	73	37	6	.....	56	553	1,040	1,909
Jimeno.....	537	5	2	.....	643	161	6	1	91	13	982	2,297
Lezo.....	224	12	32	2	295	136	51	22	118	794	769	1,157
Lubacno.....	557	2	4	.....	773	257	11	2	6	562	972	1,780
Loctugan.....	174	9	7	.....	586	221	27	5	45	685	523	665
Maayon.....	425	9	2	.....	696	194	5	.....	45	44	840	1,776
Macato.....	411	43	14	.....	527	209	19	8	192	822	1,172	1,873
Madalag.....	272	17	17	8	521	168	16	1	15	765	1,766	1,116
Malinao.....	430	8	31	.....	527	188	24	.....	74	1,445	1,640	2,999
Mamburao.....	1,078	29	19	1	956	629	15	7	50	1,497	1,615	2,999

Nabas .....	388	4	4	2	.....	960	47	8	8	2,420	3,284	8	19	10	43	184	1,682	1,431	1,746
Numancia .....	668	4	25	19	.....	575	51	18	8	6,180	2,420	3,284	19	10	43	147	1,026	1,393	2,610
Panay .....	1,180	24	29	25	1	1	692	18	18	236	287	4	27	27	21	949	3,012	3,070	3,721
Panlitan .....	853	4	3	53	3	3	297	233	233	267	287	711	287	711	600	37	662	1,089	2,064
Pilar .....	182	2	11	13	.....	872	251	87	5	1,085	39	103	85	156	14	253	950	950	1,369
Pontevedra .....	1,085	39	19	13	.....	674	373	176	176	1,085	103	103	85	156	14	582	1,701	2,291	3,068
Sapán .....	287	86	1	96	.....	191	191	174	84	568	72	16	413	476	588	310	767	621	754
Sigma .....	568	18	21	69	.....	688	72	174	84	688	16	2	413	476	588	61	915	1,016	1,885
Tangalan .....	215	1	18	23	.....	456	16	17	84	456	2	2	413	476	588	38	1,016	1,016	1,657
Tapas .....	850	63	13	23	.....	196	130	84	84	196	3	3	413	476	588	31	730	605	1,984
CAVITE .....	22,901	423	745	745	48	2,420	2,420	3,284	3,284	2,420	3,284	4,647	3,284	4,647	8,617	8,617	13,269	24,852	47,423
Alonso .....	1,683	17	19	19	1	26	8	8	8	6,180	2,420	3,284	19	10	43	43	1,496	1,002	1,475
Anaodo .....	927	20	25	25	1	13	18	18	18	2,420	3,284	4,647	19	10	43	21	900	816	1,085
Bacoor .....	2,092	104	53	53	3	297	233	233	233	2,420	3,284	4,647	287	711	600	37	1,031	2,072	4,372
Balden .....	589	0	7	7	.....	366	8	8	8	2,420	3,284	4,647	287	711	600	114	504	424	948
Carmona .....	625	21	13	13	.....	105	87	87	87	2,420	3,284	4,647	85	10	53	53	105	486	486
Cavite Viejo .....	609	9	69	69	6	516	176	176	176	2,420	3,284	4,647	85	10	53	53	507	507	1,545
Corregidor Island .....	648	10	17	17	1	281	174	174	174	2,420	3,284	4,647	413	476	588	308	308	1,168	2,037
Imus .....	2,427	.....	58	58	4	670	361	361	361	2,420	3,284	4,647	183	420	129	74	129	2,771	5,715
Indang .....	2,649	28	32	32	4	943	40	40	40	2,420	3,284	4,647	183	420	129	127	2,523	2,523	3,835
La Caridad .....	16	4	9	9	.....	226	84	84	84	2,420	3,284	4,647	128	478	1,261	142	142	800	1,077
Magallanes .....	1,132	4	18	18	.....	40	8	8	8	2,420	3,284	4,647	9	8	14	14	1,287	868	1,077
Maragondon .....	1,369	71	18	18	2	773	69	69	69	2,420	3,284	4,647	101	94	102	102	932	1,104	2,583
Mendez Núñez .....	833	12	8	8	.....	9	8	8	8	2,420	3,284	4,647	156	20	24	24	886	733	1,063
Naic .....	1,606	13	28	28	1	602	187	187	187	2,420	3,284	4,647	71	69	609	609	1,380	1,086	3,073
Novelita .....	206	4	4	4	.....	230	191	191	191	2,420	3,284	4,647	90	126	141	141	222	461	677
Pérez Dasmariñas .....	861	13	6	6	.....	64	30	30	30	2,420	3,284	4,647	11	62	35	35	7	497	1,453
Rosario .....	255	16	58	58	.....	71	105	105	105	2,420	3,284	4,647	583	583	1,398	331	1,241	2,335	
San Francisco de Malabón .....	2,212	14	64	64	1	376	215	215	215	2,420	3,284	4,647	203	418	183	240	1,679	1,679	3,959
San Roque .....	30	.....	61	61	7	640	188	188	188	2,420	3,284	4,647	289	189	284	284	1,010	1,010	2,360
Santa Cruz de Malabón .....	1,239	8	42	42	2	206	137	137	137	2,420	3,284	4,647	230	279	967	273	1,700	1,700	3,714
Silang .....	1,525	9	35	35	2	149	32	32	32	2,420	3,284	4,647	18	219	37	308	985	985	2,355
Ternate .....	218	8	10	10	.....	23	10	10	10	2,420	3,284	4,647	89	167	370	479	514	514	677
CEBU .....	113,529	2,829	1,144	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,044	9,044	113,529	2,829	1,144	9,429	8,420	16,871	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Alcántara .....	1,074	4	4	4	.....	14	14	14	14	113,529	2,829	1,144	30	10	65	65	1,178	1,105	1,171
Alcoy .....	1,063	3	15	15	2	455	18	18	18	113,529	2,829	1,144	4	5	57	57	1,533	1,566	1,703
Alegria .....	1,428	58	20	20	1	741	204	204	204	113,529	2,829	1,144	22	22	362	362	1,624	2,145	2,932
Aloguinsán .....	3,109	87	16	16	3	197	125	125	125	113,529	2,829	1,144	37	13	61	61	1,002	3,705	6,659
Argao .....	7,800	97	30	30	8	409	184	184	184	113,529	2,829	1,144	102	111	591	591	6,253	8,546	11,287
Asturias .....	2,496	21	9	9	2	200	134	134	134	113,529	2,829	1,144	78	60	163	163	3,089	3,089	4,688
Badian .....	2,195	16	38	38	4	404	96	96	96	113,529	2,829	1,144	20	37	102	102	2,612	2,612	3,595
Balambán .....	1,497	8	9	9	.....	658	259	259	259	113,529	2,829	1,144	144	184	382	382	1,086	2,653	3,762
Bantayan .....	1,295	5	39	39	1	293	208	208	208	113,529	2,829	1,144	463	123	1,447	1,447	2,443	3,015	3,992
Barili .....	6,942	296	25	25	2	484	202	202	202	113,529	2,829	1,144	114	177	288	288	2,090	3,017	4,443
Bogo .....	3,001	45	23	23	3	143	108	108	108	113,529	2,829	1,144	218	312	312	312	1,638	3,711	6,524
Bolhoón .....	1,707	21	13	13	3	108	22	22	22	113,529	2,829	1,144	29	19	127	127	1,886	1,886	1,708
Borbon .....	1,246	14	5	5	.....	125	49	49	49	113,529	2,829	1,144	75	40	30	30	1,558	1,243	1,558

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMARCA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cacazul.....	4,596	126	64	13	2,768	971	285	484	564	3,026	7,607	11,404
Carmen.....	1,348	0	6	1	3,990	44	38	56	97	1,162	1,564	2,710
Catmon.....	1,805	7	9	3	29	87	49	47	54	1,012	1,555	2,572
Cediz.....	738	86	256	63	8,915	1,457	3,915	2,099	2,239	1,462	5,858	9,225
Compostela.....	945	14	13	1	8,777	26	32	32	46	1,353	1,351	2,682
Compostela.....	585	10	8	1	681	122	206	413	33	594	1,305	1,692
Cordoba.....	302	40	13	1	145	17	119	119	728	576	1,284	1,979
Coahuila.....	2,852	48	9	4	59	61	44	12	238	192	4,099	7,107
Coahuila.....	3,092	48	12	4	786	92	140	103	595	4,379	5,881	8,902
Coahuila.....	3,126	56	26	1	762	146	166	133	269	2,570	3,741	6,187
Coahuila.....	764	4	29	2	29	34	35	.....	44	382	1,265	1,880
Coahuila.....	5,925	290	207	7	442	292	125	153	171	1,554	5,239	8,902
Coahuila.....	1,090	12	41	7	110	110	75	66	115	1,863	2,641	3,634
Coahuila.....	756	24	15	1	1,496	743	117	315	167	719	2,365	4,217
Coahuila.....	1,060	81	12	1	1,959	76	77	27	172	651	1,795	2,849
Coahuila.....	407	11	2	.....	76	17	48	45	2	2,039	2,701	3,911
Coahuila.....	2,585	40	27	2	275	51	229	677	354	890	4,295	4,295
Coahuila.....	908	31	16	2	1,040	370	78	76	228	1,620	2,688	3,352
Coahuila.....	9,109	23	18	4	314	107	86	219	308	1,341	2,396	3,789
Coahuila.....	1,465	17	12	.....	890	30	37	90	208	1,935	2,934	3,667
Coahuila.....	2,418	127	11	1	149	186	140	402	250	1,576	4,206	6,345
Coahuila.....	2,667	51	20	3	1,121	163	140	402	250	1,576	4,206	6,345
Coahuila.....	612	100	9	.....	1,170	49	5	4	60	205	715	1,153
Coahuila.....	862	162	24	5	818	128	434	248	746	1,080	2,993	4,795
Coahuila.....	1,518	131	15	3	40	166	65	5	45	1,348	1,586	1,767
Coahuila.....	889	62	8	.....	926	173	120	289	303	1,475	2,097	2,697
Coahuila.....	2,402	21	27	2	113	63	40	62	253	480	3,106	4,976
Coahuila.....	1,118	12	9	2	18	27	29	.....	31	916	1,280	1,544
Coahuila.....	4,216	126	18	2	37	26	15	15	308	1,195	2,483	3,478
Coahuila.....	1,006	103	26	2	34	32	66	101	78	1,062	1,892	2,877
Coahuila.....	3,538	24	9	2	234	93	56	15	183	350	3,892	7,477
Coahuila.....	1,462	19	21	.....	118	107	71	13	224	1,901	2,234	2,713
Coahuila.....	2,149	19	6	.....	94	49	62	23	170	1,470	2,367	2,895
Coahuila.....	419	52	4	.....	16	22	23	3	318	566	953	1,440
Coahuila.....	608	9	0	.....	98	27	68	3	62	662	953	1,512
Coahuila.....	30	3	0	.....	25	37	21	21	0	23	655	1,233
Coahuila.....	404	43	11	.....	30	4	0	.....	133	933	1,837	2,583
Coahuila.....	4,934	63	11	2	765	269	344	.....	598	2,861	6,348	9,280

OCCUPATION AND SEX.

877

Baguio.....	1,591	11	8	1	36	65	56	32	28	863	1,376	1,999
Baguio.....	2,128	15	2	.....	240	99	19	46	68	1,840	2,174	2,668
Balabac.....	1,261	20	18	2	1,258	453	220	465	749	1,122	3,038	5,025
Balabac.....	2,785	45	9	3	2,785	81	98	161	200	2,064	3,046	4,119
Balabac.....	4,086	60	19	4	253	123	188	76	238	1,048	4,877	8,121
Balabac.....	710	2	16	.....	17	65	81	10	94	365	1,389	1,889
COTABATO <sup>1</sup> .....	266	.....	17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	360	880
DAPTAN <sup>2</sup> .....	4,112	522	60	8	506	263	88	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Depitan.....	1,491	492	31	3	55	73	38	1	92	227	1,811	2,011
Dipolog.....	1,382	16	12	1	16	15	26	.....	20	491	1,222	2,004
Iliya.....	247	8	14	.....	414	167	9	.....	7	311	439	668
Lubungan.....	979	5	3	4	21	8	9	.....	9	176	989	1,668
DAVAO.....	4,465	186	30	7	1,269	757	131	5	328	712	4,228	8,116
Baganza.....	890	9	2	.....	37	61	7	1	2	2	648	1,856
Caraga.....	655	4	12	2	190	87	16	.....	27	98	728	1,967
Cateel.....	990	77	15	.....	90	74	8	1	.....	2	967	1,862
DAVAO.....	1,646	96	15	5	796	512	85	3	290	517	1,615	2,960
Makar.....	314	.....	1	.....	113	23	16	.....	9	98	270	521
Matti.....	42,183	1,596	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,048
LOCOS NORTE.....	3,500	81	30	2	127	67	48	13	71	2,029	3,257	5,391
Badoc.....	2,283	13	20	1	80	67	23	5	48	1,929	2,653	4,309
Banga.....	1,177	38	32	.....	49	35	19	6	42	1,998	1,715	3,025
Bataan.....	4,568	180	61	3	18	13	8	.....	13	344	1,719	1,652
Dingras.....	4,067	84	38	1	266	65	73	39	90	2,434	3,851	7,914
Laong.....	6,616	510	123	11	108	106	72	26	97	3,314	3,257	4,622
Nagpartian.....	2,873	4	5	.....	484	311	414	329	1,388	7,145	7,122	10,142
Paoay.....	1,676	17	85	2	26	36	46	1	4	2,998	2,722	3,600
Piddiquin.....	2,288	217	62	3	88	86	10	22	298	1,288	1,486	2,178
San Miguel.....	2,581	26	55	1	48	31	21	5	40	2,453	1,953	2,108
San Nicolas.....	2,580	33	83	3	112	85	17	9	43	2,580	1,911	2,312
Solsona.....	1,741	43	7	.....	116	70	40	13	12	1,890	2,212	3,332
Villar.....	2,684	57	37	1	186	15	4	1	3	1,170	1,534	3,150
LOCOS SUR.....	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,967
Bantay.....	1,476	5	10	2	42	40	64	25	417	1,549	1,869	2,019
Candao.....	1,270	21	36	.....	1,146	181	84	32	136	699	1,710	3,664
Candon.....	3,040	80	1	6	1,431	162	441	53	295	2,396	3,994	6,929
Casuyan.....	178	22	17	7	255	46	561	41	692	1,489	1,314	1,680

<sup>1</sup> Not divided into municipalities.

<sup>2</sup> The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.





Ducñas.....	1,512	628	14	2	70	151	46	3	39	141	1,554	2,589
Dumanguay.....	765	11	37	7	1,433	112	379	50	844	3,088	2,546	2,614
Estancia.....	263	68	44	1	579	111	107	3	283	47	488	1,065
Guimbal.....	961	10	4	3	579	111	277	16	428	811	1,325	2,973
Igarás.....	1,644	10	9	1	33	18	36	3	50	1,835	1,278	1,969
Iloilo.....	1,771	8	139	24	3,252	1,166	3,846	233	1,564	1,319	2,768	5,104
Janituy.....	3,424	32	66	5	1,466	556	274	14	560	3,126	4,168	7,690
Jaro.....	740	15	47	11	1,399	556	525	148	560	1,670	1,897	5,112
Jordan.....	849	25	8	2	1,892	100	189	7	240	1,215	1,650	2,678
La Paz.....	261	2	16	1	880	167	277	45	321	515	1,180	1,776
Lambunao.....	1,606	28	4	1	202	33	13	2	23	515	1,357	2,897
Legandés.....	298	4	15	1	738	65	24	3	46	489	763	1,861
Lemery.....	340	17	11	1	396	39	19	.....	19	298	656	969
León.....	1,837	7	17	2	541	21	255	11	216	3,008	2,077	2,285
Lucena.....	737	4	6	2	820	25	60	2	155	1,518	1,267	1,766
Maasin.....	1,216	28	13	2	639	43	60	2	604	1,973	1,548	2,283
Mandurriao.....	4,480	.....	17	1	396	298	228	5	242	929	769	1,117
Mina.....	574	10	16	3	648	50	303	5	388	4,776	4,715	6,679
Molo.....	129	13	62	9	251	27	85	1	90	764	890	1,669
Nabalás.....	228	3	3	.....	96	410	117	15	262	240	1,719	2,104
Nueva Valencia.....	1,907	16	23	4	437	19	62	.....	160	592	806	1,089
Otón.....	1,851	89	7	1	284	135	417	28	790	2,808	2,879	4,386
Passi.....	254	3	18	5	1,037	107	18	1	21	138	1,382	3,527
Pavia.....	2,116	62	57	6	643	683	377	72	451	4,345	1,774	1,774
Pototan.....	432	6	29	1	564	46	77	17	254	402	1,054	1,926
San Dionisio.....	467	79	14	1	137	203	20	.....	43	411	558	6,663
San Enrique.....	2,967	14	34	1	510	28	57	8	233	1,072	3,298	6,111
San Joaquin.....	601	8	22	1	636	20	154	19	109	776	1,025	2,008
Santa Bárbara.....	2,692	32	69	13	239	101	459	15	513	484	3,187	7,345
Sara.....	2,164	53	33	1	980	328	137	12	114	351	2,172	5,011
Tigbauan.....	1,928	6	16	1	415	62	314	19	742	2,410	1,765	1,960
Tubungan.....	583	2	7	1	453	8	10	.....	19	681	794	1,240
Zárraga.....	544	1	22	3	904	68	104	26	222	1,401	1,396	1,892
ISABELA.....	19,764	13,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
Angadanan.....	1,845	1,303	8	.....	45	32	43	3	14	54	868	1,034
Cabagan Nuevo.....	1,276	1,261	52	1	194	119	93	27	57	62	1,078	1,079
Cabagan Viejo.....	1,028	961	6	.....	116	55	35	8	27	9	761	898
Carig.....	597	43	39	.....	22	16	2	1	20	49	327	848
Causayan.....	1,350	1,149	52	1	38	29	69	19	44	6	610	617
Córdón.....	2,559	.....	.....	.....	20	12	4	.....	.....	.....	119	358
Echague.....	2,860	1,162	40	1	94	14	81	2	76	.....	1,919	3,154
Gamú.....	917	714	41	2	83	62	72	2	62	16	669	905
Ilagan.....	4,797	4,494	67	3	279	124	290	56	160	61	2,772	2,915
Naguilian.....	987	664	9	1	95	56	88	43	2	2	736	815
Palanan.....	188	.....	17	1	17	18	3	.....	48	1	288	499
Relina Mercedes.....	750	690	4	1	34	20	44	.....	8	.....	361	359
Santa María.....	779	82	23	.....	99	25	43	3	34	.....	630	1,364
Santo Tomás.....	976	939	14	.....	20	2	5	.....	2	.....	868	1,851
Tamañih.....	1,160	19	24	2	222	98	109	5	60	17	963	2,211

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Jolo.....	4	.....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
LA LAGUNA.....	4	.....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
Alamigos.....	30,741	3,591	728	48	11,102	5,945	4,010	5,197	10,026	5,409	26,051	55,098
Alamigos.....	789	414	8	1	933	141	63	45	114	28	850	1,449
Bav.....	197	68	28	1	134	104	333	45	200	62	397	605
Biliran.....	1,013	8	47	6	268	370	422	1,035	960	365	1,714	3,346
Cabuyao.....	1,986	16	23	1	382	82	45	441	526	80	1,160	2,783
Calamba.....	1,125	177	22	3	610	371	267	476	609	173	1,308	2,911
Calauan.....	1,462	241	13	1	381	371	28	64	35	152	589	487
Cavite.....	1,031	158	15	.....	133	17	8	4	58	342	713	1,528
Famy.....	1,223	4	11	.....	131	3	4	1	3	1	216	655
Lilo.....	378	109	48	2	561	195	204	111	310	76	799	1,576
Los Baños.....	121	3	8	.....	132	98	6	11	94	14	208	486
Luzon.....	401	185	10	.....	419	347	22	133	220	40	525	900
Luzon.....	803	3	13	.....	259	.....	31	14	92	.....	852	895
Luzon.....	353	14	28	1	351	266	35	89	471	200	692	1,365
Mablate.....	193	20	27	.....	10	1	16	.....	86	41	196	462
Magdalena.....	738	48	19	.....	320	172	114	23	97	52	416	949
Magyarid.....	277	32	8	.....	810	166	14	3	40	40	682	1,257
Maize.....	1,256	276	69	5	512	257	201	211	1,085	163	2,056	4,141
Nagayayon.....	663	19	33	1	77	79	53	86	188	77	527	1,244
Paece.....	247	23	27	2	1,116	300	359	244	290	159	1,100	2,415
Pangasinan.....	419	58	12	.....	178	126	30	43	72	30	343	909
Pangasinan.....	224	3	1	.....	159	51	10	33	97	15	303	688
Pangasinan.....	790	13	17	1	518	459	90	123	413	72	1,075	2,409
Pangasinan.....	449	240	4	.....	104	15	27	25	11	28	338	641
Rizal.....	253	6	6	.....	131	153	1	.....	.....	.....	232	470
San Antonio.....	3,990	1,175	75	3	938	781	505	628	1,859	837	3,903	7,931
San Pablo.....	290	11	25	.....	209	59	210	161	345	24	714	1,016
Santa Cruz.....	1,296	33	82	13	1,422	391	658	480	678	186	2,311	4,197
Santa Maria.....	86	.....	2	.....	142	71	1	.....	6	.....	93	265
Santa Rosa.....	903	19	36	4	438	444	98	348	721	289	1,322	2,717
Simloun.....	795	241	11	.....	45	62	45	124	356	122	1,083	1,291

	21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570	29,968	42,226
<b>LA UNIÓN</b>												
Agroé.....	2,007	14	44	4	241	77	93	7	261	1,515	2,525	3,865
Arigay.....	1,109	50	18	4	579	85	46	20	227	1,398	1,894	2,624
Bacnotan.....	1,597	6	39	7	176	57	43	35	276	2,076	2,213	3,267
Balabac.....	1,894	13	17	2	590	60	24	2	272	1,554	2,156	3,169
Bangar.....	1,458	10	17	2	685	88	42	8	271	2,945	2,166	3,977
Batang.....	1,676	33	33	3	330	61	54	22	193	1,162	2,520	3,977
Cabá.....	1,542	3	20	3	175	41	21	6	211	1,852	2,942	4,154
Galiano.....	133	5	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	132	122	1,111
Naguilian.....	2,435	61	28	2	489	128	91	18	78	2,489	2,816	3,950
Namagpunchá.....	2,187	6	22	1	62	88	103	11	495	1,674	2,470	3,997
Rosario.....	2,364	1	44	2	401	73	8	8	79	1,492	2,642	3,909
San Fernando.....	2,631	17	40	2	951	218	240	74	490	1,588	3,822	6,012
San Juan.....	1,467	20	17	1	1,067	100	30	2	293	3,140	2,606	3,480
Santo Tomás.....	1,544	8	17	1	467	79	54	68	318	3,877	1,179	1,890
Tubón.....	1,676	15	46	1	62	18	28	.....	88	993	1,685	2,558
<b>LEPANTO-BONTOC</b>												
Allem.....	249	12	25	2	411	78	49	8	58	323	494	758
Angaqui.....	3	2	.....	.....	40	8	6	.....	4	5	35	77
Bacun.....	1	.....	.....	.....	86	4	4	2	8	81	52	49
Bagnón.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banasa.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banco.....	1	.....	3	1	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayán.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	203	2	9	1	194	35	24	4	27	193	300	445
Concepción.....	1	.....	2	.....	32	11	5	4	1	10	10	16
Mancayán.....	21	4	2	2	10	11	2	2	12	30	19	37
Sabaigan.....	6	2	2	2	7	2	.....	.....	1	11	11	18
San Emilio.....	9	2	3	2	25	12	.....	.....	2	14	22	38
Sigay.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugpon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suyo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>LEYTE</b>												
Abuyog.....	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	5,686	6,346	2,827	7,515	42,594	91,814	138,222
Aladáng.....	2,240	14	17	2	148	502	157	33	98	793	1,861	3,083
Albuera.....	2,463	33	41	3	154	38	75	38	16	607	1,954	3,876
Almeria.....	963	5	6	1	187	29	27	4	27	579	1,170	1,687
Baburugon.....	987	6	32	.....	71	9	20	2	40	401	1,162	1,670
Batangon.....	581	4	1	.....	83	16	16	3	29	581	1,129	1,681
Burgo.....	2,787	40	36	1	136	33	143	12	123	874	2,968	5,207
Butó.....	841	5	16	1	93	62	125	83	296	896	1,318	1,796
Baybay.....	4,770	137	41	4	691	297	624	163	381	881	5,475	9,526
Biliran.....	4,477	31	26	1	31	26	23	9	30	342	4,001	6,885
Burauen.....	4,668	173	13	2	235	176	365	47	54	822	1,546	2,566
Cabillan.....	4,857	173	23	2	344	113	397	48	116	299	1,536	2,566
Cabugayan.....	456	4	6	20	54	27	40	7	16	136	567	867
Calibran.....	917	89	4	1	105	53	80	26	56	459	969	1,323

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.												
Cajaguadan.....	288	1	18	1	2	19	8	13	6	192	386	426
Capococan.....	551	2	33	3	271	14	23	6	30	271	711	949
Carigara.....	2,688	27	49	1	1,019	194	416	254	645	1,497	3,704	5,888
Culaba.....	567	13	.....	.....	11	25	53	1	14	690	469	439
Dagami.....	2,639	201	28	4	441	132	185	1	86	2,328	2,759	3,724
Dadiag.....	3,415	79	17	3	276	427	222	33	259	2,145	3,240	4,768
Hilongos.....	2,374	40	11	.....	466	132	107	99	378	811	2,975	5,085
Hindang.....	1,297	8	30	1	169	69	139	34	123	1,618	2,950	4,850
Hinunangan.....	1,803	1	53	4	54	8	61	8	58	1,606	2,335	2,883
Hinundayan.....	1,214	11	40	2	47	37	77	2	94	1,411	1,951	1,951
Inopacan.....	901	1	2	1	184	92	106	44	142	1,104	1,546	1,587
Leyte.....	2,662	62	43	3	241	37	40	5	76	1,678	2,639	4,096
Liloan.....	1,775	7	16	2	84	32	78	49	49	1,659	2,544	3,544
Maasin.....	991	11	5	.....	120	145	40	5	640	1,015	1,216	1,216
Mae Crohon.....	3,186	78	26	4	534	718	337	395	428	1,340	3,942	5,817
Malibago.....	1,203	7	19	1	144	182	87	65	174	637	1,907	2,571
Malitbog.....	1,726	4	4	.....	56	25	4	.....	12	536	541	541
Maripipi.....	2,015	19	32	1	493	258	275	31	158	400	2,813	4,539
Maripipi.....	459	2	.....	.....	37	31	15	.....	4	247	425	786
Matalom.....	1,143	12	31	2	144	144	45	42	142	488	1,575	2,196
Mérída.....	902	57	4	.....	208	78	8	10	78	295	1,194	1,852
Naval.....	999	6	12	2	39	35	65	6	62	607	1,056	1,728
Ormoc.....	3,242	25	46	8	464	305	190	228	384	979	3,874	6,384
Palo.....	3,610	112	103	8	232	103	182	123	344	1,824	4,118	4,922
Palaompón.....	2,047	10	48	1	443	42	110	35	253	2,580	2,398	2,292
Pastrana.....	922	37	14	1	217	23	71	15	15	318	949	1,731
Quilót.....	883	4	14	.....	24	10	39	5	39	386	1,080	1,614
San Isidro.....	1,038	4	16	.....	178	38	37	2	57	829	1,095	1,371
San Miguel.....	884	9	5	.....	67	9	46	.....	33	2	1,700	1,700
San Ricardo.....	1,077	10	19	1	47	70	28	4	28	474	1,057	1,484
Sagod Norte.....	394	18	20	1	68	68	52	25	26	334	991	1,518
Sagod Sur.....	1,085	6	18	1	109	117	42	9	34	626	1,182	1,413
Talampón.....	779	2	11	1	145	89	39	20	26	713	787	923
Talambuhán.....	550	4	5	.....	134	12	14	1	11	666	662	706
Taloban.....	982	64	43	4	106	413	604	415	975	480	4,372	4,372
Tapanan.....	2,723	25	36	5	1,071	149	666	247	746	2,691	3,881	5,270
Tapanan.....	877	3	20	2	103	14	146	6	146	2,393	1,970	1,970
Villaba.....	977	6	8	1	162	23	27	.....	71	841	1,091	1,091

OCCUPATION AND SEX.

	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	8,729	21,191	13,075	27,966	59,114
<b>MANILA CITY</b> <sup>1</sup> .....												
Binondo.....	18	3	159	42	3,003	826	5,228	182	1,551	648	1,747	3,250
Ermila.....	95	6	203	34	2,171	697	1,826	123	1,081	702	1,823	3,485
Intramuros.....	23	6	526	88	2,223	703	2,051	105	1,605	240	1,721	3,174
Malate.....	142	3	79	12	1,368	430	922	181	812	823	1,345	2,788
Paco.....	229	6	34	89	1,000	399	658	79	600	690	887	2,070
Pandacan.....	373	6	60	11	298	170	172	16	197	267	449	1,081
Quiapo.....	20	55	185	55	1,669	813	1,590	198	816	747	1,674	3,372
Sampaloc.....	440	149	149	19	3,054	1,431	1,888	246	1,707	1,286	2,644	5,922
San Miguel.....	71	5	106	34	1,369	625	1,161	619	989	586	1,248	2,573
San Nicolas.....	28	1	216	27	5,863	1,375	6,431	117	3,346	1,428	3,246	7,475
Santa Ana.....	170	10	37	174	461	253	42	42	231	455	469	989
Santa Cruz.....	478	20	646	83	6,365	2,185	4,910	751	3,814	2,321	4,646	8,811
Tondo.....	375	14	416	38	1,891	3,824	3,824	1,023	3,967	2,765	5,469	12,606
Vessels.....	143	.....	.....	.....	641	65	11,096	47	1,475	167	5,688	1,668
<b>MARINDUQUE</b> <sup>2</sup> .....												
Bac.....	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,132	20,241
Bac.....	1,733	22	40	5	1,625	126	166	20	255	1,919	3,752	6,160
Guzán.....	1,126	4	25	4	861	102	60	11	52	562	1,966	3,487
Mogpog.....	956	10	6	1	560	28	36	2	219	383	1,606	3,149
Santa Cruz.....	3,236	20	55	9	569	63	127	21	295	2,234	3,786	5,945
Tortijos.....	1,058	7	9	.....	27	17	17	3	7	583	1,052	1,500
<b>MASBATE</b> .....												
Baleno.....	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	585	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Catandigan.....	414	.....	1	.....	18	45	24	.....	29	220	506	698
Claveria.....	997	9	4	1	54	15	16	.....	27	589	1,254	1,611
Magdalena.....	173	3	11	.....	24	16	24	1	69	119	1,165	2,066
Malbog.....	102	15	7	8	70	8	8	1	17	11	337	572
Mandán.....	303	3	3	.....	58	14	38	.....	198	242	267	320
Masbate.....	329	3	3	.....	21	13	13	.....	12	317	389	368
Milagros.....	405	2	44	2	386	89	233	.....	250	27	1,025	1,676
Mobó.....	341	5	5	.....	250	65	43	.....	99	158	679	1,274
Palamas.....	407	3	9	1	147	29	9	.....	90	432	696	903
Piozer.....	409	14	12	.....	48	8	22	.....	23	450	639	674
Pulanduta.....	217	1	1	.....	12	30	34	.....	174	148	473	815
San Agustín.....	196	8	8	.....	199	94	13	.....	301	142	546	982
San Fernando.....	1,041	16	9	1	246	24	18	.....	131	214	584	833
San Jacinto.....	568	8	5	3	136	52	52	.....	60	585	1,441	1,970
San Pascual.....	162	8	5	.....	599	47	72	.....	58	302	1,207	1,972
Usón.....	314	1	6	1	38	8	37	.....	70	169	225	264
<b>MINDORO</b> .....												
Usón.....	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,935	7,005	9,989
<b>Abra de Ilog</b> .....	123	.....	15	.....	68	18	26	.....	15	2	185	418
<b>Pulaciao</b> .....	912	2	22	2	60	23	28	.....	40	645	848	1,167

<sup>1</sup>The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

<sup>2</sup>Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	MINDORO—Continued.											
Calapan.....	1,243	16	31	1	151	115	195	56	167	503	1,100	1,976
Looc.....	418	.....	6	.....	149	25	83	.....	35	404	661	793
Lubang.....	822	18	23	3	118	46	110	4	76	1,073	1,241	1,467
Mamburao.....	358	6	5	.....	131	115	50	.....	15	366	414	.....
Mangarin.....	265	1	5	.....	236	23	33	9	36	45	382	729
Napuln.....	708	25	5	1	152	75	96	44	161	825	647	923
Paluan.....	222	53	1	2	53	34	20	5	27	307	307	393
Pinamalayan.....	758	6	11	2	42	47	115	12	111	541	704	855
Polá.....	348	6	2	.....	119	60	60	36	68	160	479	160
Puerto Galera.....	293	.....	16	.....	38	30	24	.....	25	96	254	488
MISAMIS.....	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,936	30,636	52,109
Agusan.....	390	1	13	2	116	86	79	19	37	85	510	1,019
Abulid.....	796	30	1	.....	14	13	31	3	17	504	529	760
Balmesag.....	845	7	12	5	293	96	38	18	61	369	974	1,665
Cagayan.....	697	9	25	.....	595	258	292	121	888	833	1,631	2,848
Cararuan.....	658	8	7	1	395	45	53	5	82	181	1,068	1,841
Gitagoo.....	366	.....	7	.....	255	45	49	2	19	233	1,070	1,070
Iligan.....	683	9	2	3	292	186	151	7	122	341	545	918
Ilitao.....	1,371	7	5	.....	45	11	21	.....	25	700	836	1,153
Iponan.....	844	3	4	.....	17	17	14	1	62	268	616	1,275
Jasatin.....	775	.....	3	.....	37	9	9	.....	9	173	701	1,403
Jimenez.....	1,917	49	9	2	127	180	95	10	49	174	1,602	2,977
Laconlong.....	466	6	4	.....	45	28	32	82	22	782	391	822
Langaran.....	2,803	11	5	1	173	94	48	3	209	923	2,690	4,358
Loocian.....	1,644	8	6	1	140	108	63	12	121	521	1,291	2,280
Mabingog.....	1,295	14	17	2	43	45	38	2	53	560	1,456	2,202
Mambajao.....	2,667	107	45	4	1,905	404	272	142	248	1,060	3,054	4,585
Misamis.....	1,214	31	2	2	290	155	55	15	152	493	1,150	1,966
Opol.....	782	4	2	.....	91	39	12	7	77	71	893	1,763
Oroquieta.....	3,722	20	24	3	234	185	198	26	244	855	3,433	6,213
Sabay.....	1,127	35	17	3	173	47	41	.....	88	394	1,645	2,746
Salay.....	885	30	1	.....	83	16	26	12	12	84	834	1,500
Salvador.....	1,001	7	10	1	56	41	41	71	41	41	1,056	1,461
Santa Ana.....	422	6	4	.....	66	41	13	2	18	305	421	437
Tugotoman.....	541	.....	13	.....	154	44	52	.....	105	652	1,205	1,305
Talibayan.....	1,618	6	8	6	220	57	38	.....	37	97	1,800	3,662

	1,737	523	59	21,706	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,480	27,888	60,850	108,005
<b>NEGROS OCCIDENTAL</b> .....	57,862	1,737	59	21,706	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,480	27,888	60,850	108,005
Bacolod.....	695	71	67	1,848	492	509	188	803	935	2,259	4,085
Bago.....	2,421	33	12	227	256	440	147	580	1,206	2,486	4,317
Binalbagan.....	1,501	61	25	93	64	218	15	361	1,095	1,972	3,467
Cadiz.....	1,692	62	17	529	328	424	37	782	1,812	3,364	5,371
Calatrava.....	1,872	833	6	63	104	40	19	116	1,86	1,804	1,828
Cavencalan.....	2,346	18	8	252	150	148	19	209	1,988	2,659	3,873
Esealante.....	2,680	27	23	177	48	44	6	189	2,282	3,282	5,483
Eustaquito Lopez.....	1,098	107	3	986	66	80	7	209	284	1,202	2,325
Granada.....	405	36	1	33	33	37	2	34	82	359	722
Guiljugan.....	1,346	31	9	187	60	69	23	155	977	1,441	1,966
Guimbalaon.....	421	5	3	1,06	51	38	4	46	801	1,976	1,976
Ilog.....	1,413	7	17	499	78	54	30	496	1,194	1,778	2,717
Isabela.....	3,730	19	14	278	101	242	23	135	2,994	2,394	4,994
Isid.....	1,026	5	5	110	73	90	326	90	326	984	1,613
Jimamallan.....	2,721	12	7	136	66	131	9	702	1,022	2,248	4,288
Jinjaran.....	4,549	20	29	193	340	328	77	780	340	2,967	4,435
La Carlota.....	4,247	22	36	321	187	328	114	185	2,209	2,209	4,821
La Castellana.....	726	1	15	1,116	29	114	8	66	652	1,927	1,927
Manao.....	1,991	37	13	874	68	122	16	120	958	1,822	3,255
Manapla.....	2,241	23	24	377	144	211	17	476	470	2,062	4,076
Murcia.....	525	5	2	469	30	10	7	22	195	519	1,184
Pontevedra.....	2,117	52	12	122	110	260	46	701	910	1,760	3,446
Pulupandan.....	294	7	7	592	84	176	16	783	690	1,316	2,201
Sagay.....	1,246	7	2	689	82	124	3	712	134	1,771	3,041
San Carlos.....	3,068	25	13	257	142	122	9	251	484	1,896	3,480
San Enrique.....	670	4	24	490	118	190	29	585	1,188	1,212	1,685
Saravia.....	1,323	5	13	2,322	362	205	17	486	1,807	2,464	4,115
Silay.....	2,705	68	37	1,063	488	657	92	819	1,526	2,952	5,347
Soledad.....	916	2	6	1,114	20	119	7	43	504	796	1,301
Susy.....	760	6	3	264	39	42	5	109	214	772	1,427
Surigao.....	1,307	9	7	90	43	180	5	139	264	1,322	2,389
Talisay.....	1,750	16	35	284	284	510	85	493	1,212	2,649	5,156
Valladolid.....	1,730	33	16	246	178	389	84	593	1,075	2,208	3,991
Victorias.....	2,272	102	12	111	119	132	14	190	1,562	1,353	2,698
<b>NEGROS ORIENTAL</b> .....	30,467	659	330	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,589
Ambian.....	1,145	47	13	571	65	47	60	170	1,433	1,448	1,688
Ayuyudan.....	582	132	6	377	87	7	8	23	328	807	1,315
Bacon.....	845	10	24	1,320	549	68	43	144	943	2,051	3,467
Bais.....	512	15	27	1,081	263	111	77	298	999	1,825	2,707
Bayan.....	766	11	4	136	19	57	9	89	413	894	1,200
Canaan.....	1,128	11	17	179	79	57	17	186	1,349	1,371	1,683
Datin.....	1,183	13	8	868	75	23	6	283	2,069	2,061	3,485
Dumaguete.....	1,169	34	57	408	510	463	231	483	2,569	3,244	4,140
Guiljugan.....	3,771	70	11	352	326	179	108	105	1,065	3,103	5,124
Jimalalud.....	801	16	12	106	125	30	6	41	459	800	1,215
Larena.....	834	217	12	217	208	17	16	65	369	969	1,358
Lazi.....	2,402	26	22	85	115	22	4	32	1,633	2,177	3,077



TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.												
Libertad.....	707	10	2	.....	189	94	49	19	66	585	852	1,159
Manjuyod.....	1,126	30	4	.....	1,026	162	63	16	102	966	1,840	2,964
María.....	1,228	4	16	.....	290	16	4	2	31	939	1,598	2,369
Nueva Valencia.....	1,229	119	14	.....	1,424	642	63	44	31	799	1,619	2,842
San Juan.....	1,615	5	27	.....	27	33	9	6	175	1,146	1,764	2,505
Siatón.....	2,020	10	12	.....	724	45	84	4	127	1,012	2,298	3,788
Sibulan.....	1,128	84	10	.....	1,274	120	34	42	54	1,207	1,813	2,694
Siquijor.....	2,938	7	24	.....	76	47	18	4	35	13	2,759	6,192
Tanjay.....	990	16	14	.....	1,544	140	119	36	631	3,046	2,804	6,192
Tayasan.....	815	12	2	.....	598	189	95	28	50	536	1,058	2,804
Tolong.....	645	2	3	.....	43	27	3	1	31	31	1,129	1,852
Zamboanguita.....	541	1	22	.....	758	31	77	9	296	960	1,515	2,060
<b>NUEVA ÉCJA.</b> .....	<b>30,018</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4,065</b>	<b>4,272</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>4,260</b>	<b>2,458</b>	<b>4,395</b>	<b>28,403</b>	<b>50,765</b>
Allaga.....	2,689	72	26	.....	426	594	94	393	143	224	2,889	4,758
Bongabón.....	868	69	25	.....	226	183	48	36	117	128	1,768	1,458
Cabanatuan.....	1,736	37	83	.....	252	252	132	172	149	100	1,348	2,916
Cabiao.....	1,672	119	22	.....	100	259	121	205	294	419	1,705	2,929
Carranglan.....	306	14	8	.....	40	13	4	2	8	8	241	528
Cuyapó.....	3,307	239	48	.....	898	142	66	170	117	1,022	3,894	6,316
Gayán.....	2,118	141	60	.....	254	322	189	1,024	450	358	2,355	4,010
Jacón.....	1,154	39	10	.....	44	44	121	262	47	49	1,775	1,726
Licab.....	1,549	60	12	.....	76	144	62	76	112	73	1,855	2,774
Lupao.....	127	.....	2	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	11	84	123	148
Nampitan.....	1,115	219	.....	.....	113	46	14	49	13	388	941	1,282
Pantabangan.....	257	8	10	.....	60	47	10	16	35	41	223	444
Pedarranda.....	2,096	680	29	.....	111	350	39	218	103	140	1,883	2,810
Puncán.....	76	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	62	131
San Antonio.....	1,587	24	24	.....	51	172	76	454	149	126	1,264	2,416
San Isidro.....	1,784	122	51	.....	312	490	361	643	309	222	2,095	2,922
San José.....	817	9	5	.....	281	169	29	36	62	131	3,407	1,460
San Juan de Guimba.....	1,938	54	17	.....	112	119	28	47	59	197	1,608	3,199
San Leonardo.....	1,428	69	30	.....	224	162	40	185	123	206	1,681	3,032
San Román.....	838	34	15	.....	37	59	91	55	37	50	1,637	2,432
Santo Domingo.....	853	311	9	.....	40	94	94	93	30	127	708	1,076
Talavera.....	898	7	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	28	64	1,020	1,820
Zaragoza.....	805	45	13	.....	590	468	25	98	58	81	1,157	1,624

OCCUPATION AND SEX.

887

	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	71	6	88	289	3,057	7,526
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA</b>												
Artzao.....	161	.....	6	.....	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	69	229
Bugabag.....	477	.....	23	1	48	4	9	.....	35	140	899	771
Bambang.....	689	.....	21	.....	19	2	5	.....	7	.....	1,006	278
Bayombong.....	1,044	.....	18	4	131	3	11	.....	.....	1	831	1,992
Dupax.....	1,501	.....	37	.....	37	46	18	6	33	128	960	1,776
Solano.....	1,514	.....	26	1	104	31	26	.....	13	20	1,130	2,752
<b>PAMPANGA</b>												
Ángeles.....	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,843
Apalit.....	1,457	205	47	5	484	524	428	328	1,133	156	1,860	4,069
Aryat.....	1,473	26	45	2	705	220	355	66	971	3,199	2,447	2,696
Bacolod.....	2,046	156	84	2	244	460	337	288	1,300	1,232	2,541	4,954
Betis.....	1,977	354	67	5	637	406	249	1,063	947	2,725	4,574	2,725
Candaba.....	2,252	6	19	6	24	61	122	351	727	231	391	1,456
Floridablanca.....	2,035	102	14	2	200	773	268	692	1,014	283	2,220	4,161
Guagua.....	1,601	288	51	1	64	79	38	89	396	25	1,378	3,025
Macabebe.....	1,242	380	75	2	471	402	368	729	1,039	285	3,520	3,520
Magalang.....	1,466	254	21	1	161	621	460	1,062	856	105	3,537	6,095
Mexico.....	1,148	378	69	1	236	496	86	1,062	904	105	3,064	2,746
Minalin.....	1,869	324	27	3	120	289	138	272	526	100	3,064	4,265
Porac.....	2,826	371	21	3	170	943	444	371	1,486	2,121	2,685	5,301
San Fernando.....	1,950	36	36	1	116	154	85	251	1,218	216	1,176	1,870
San Luis.....	1,774	276	88	18	573	752	61	151	419	851	1,723	3,437
San Miguel.....	1,953	26	36	3	292	584	284	168	1,125	359	2,640	4,744
San Simón.....	1,147	149	19	1	367	120	44	177	520	2,466	1,878	2,828
Santa Ana.....	1,343	5	20	1	40	91	36	17	257	2,025	1,339	1,809
Santa Rita.....	1,115	157	16	1	48	199	164	408	299	174	1,655	1,896
Santo Tomás.....	1,411	522	45	3	62	283	172	604	490	109	1,610	2,034
Sexmoán.....	1,478	5	11	1	221	123	165	251	439	121	1,719	1,610
	1	.....	42	.....	37	462	772	394	1,329	373	1,340	2,231
<b>PANGASINAN</b>												
Aguilar.....	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,556
Alava.....	1,200	212	39	3	31	76	20	68	135	233	941	1,805
Alcala.....	787	12	3	.....	23	67	7	2	12	658	654	677
Asiagan.....	2,171	274	22	3	108	144	83	17	87	472	2,071	3,556
Baitista.....	3,004	147	32	2	92	118	37	43	269	1,568	2,949	4,650
Bayombong.....	1,415	153	21	1	50	27	23	4	59	701	1,357	2,042
Binalonan.....	1,200	70	14	5	330	181	284	169	304	118	1,338	2,648
Binalunan.....	2,457	80	36	2	147	179	104	182	356	483	2,599	2,599
Binaluyan.....	3,542	33	30	3	77	107	111	73	225	1,805	3,999	5,209
Binaluyan.....	2,305	26	30	2	73	119	61	113	1,626	438	3,992	7,674
Calasiao.....	3,338	13	34	2	116	175	168	218	697	2,786	3,686	5,295
Dagupan.....	2,114	54	62	2	954	506	1,114	589	1,852	661	4,343	8,101
Lingsayán.....	2,333	108	90	8	346	450	1,563	648	2,441	2,363	4,903	7,276
Magaldán.....	3,082	40	68	5	85	138	323	462	2,499	1,382	3,675	6,952
Malasiqui.....	3,712	85	34	5	77	91	40	17	122	1,159	3,265	5,948

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINAN—Continued.												
Mandang.....	3,725	87	35	2	460	80	141	278	300	1,784	3,704	6,307
Mangarim.....	3,171	465	38	1	58	119	123	91	199	558	2,070	5,302
Mampandan.....	1,030	6	6	.....	22	22	5	14	55	640	1,007	1,448
Natividad.....	2,078	39	19	.....	15	10	5	18	31	1,479	1,624	2,160
Pozoriblo.....	2,835	260	30	4	80	166	18	19	159	573	1,945	4,130
Rosales.....	2,164	190	28	.....	94	68	61	11	73	340	1,040	3,331
Sallasa.....	1,796	224	42	.....	77	68	162	743	360	386	1,071	3,071
San Carlos.....	6,778	78	50	1	42	89	86	86	316	966	2,263	17,034
San Fabián.....	1,219	1	69	.....	30	110	41	315	1,344	574	1,659	3,658
San Isidro.....	1,249	39	16	.....	30	60	107	5	113	24	727	1,001
San Jacinto.....	1,222	39	14	.....	35	105	30	163	67	328	1,112	1,917
San Manuel.....	2,184	110	19	1	44	.....	13	2	65	1,303	1,583	2,443
San Nicolas.....	2,324	269	29	.....	60	94	33	24	94	1,504	2,157	3,940
San Quintín.....	2,181	135	26	.....	68	123	20	40	73	1,042	1,647	2,717
Santa Barbara.....	2,889	36	29	.....	109	34	35	29	102	903	2,231	4,209
Santa Maria.....	2,082	16	11	.....	38	18	19	7	29	1,667	1,694	2,146
Santo Tomas.....	780	131	5	.....	30	14	9	10	17	667	707	1,815
Sual.....	662	101	4	.....	16	46	39	33	94	91	688	1,211
Tayug.....	2,828	85	69	3	186	163	112	80	183	1,735	2,342	3,134
Umangan.....	1,872	74	21	.....	58	118	17	11	138	1,184	1,163	1,405
Urbiztondo.....	1,717	72	57	.....	56	82	94	6	160	164	1,537	3,471
Urdaneta.....	5,367	444	57	2	99	78	101	100	167	3,616	4,467	5,844
Villasis.....	3,028	87	26	.....	48	87	96	67	149	1,347	2,092	4,763
PARAGUA.....	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	654	1,701	6,080	10,404
Areceli.....	501	8	2	.....	61	16	8	.....	77	169	515	789
Cagayanillo.....	400	17	4	.....	9	1	7	.....	151	133	630	1,000
Corón.....	653	49	12	.....	592	212	154	7	47	201	1,131	2,004
Cuyo.....	1,897	820	17	2	562	214	113	6	309	1,163	2,850	4,864
Taytay.....	1,828	462	13	1	203	70	117	8	70	85	934	1,681
PARAGUA SUBI.....	158	.....	13	.....	345	38	80	3	82	44	194	442
Puerto Princesa.....	155	.....	8	.....	227	37	74	3	80	42	134	428
RICAL.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	10,668	11,224	25,561	56,646
Angono.....	102	3	6	.....	18	60	27	63	546	51	439	917
Antipolo.....	344	44	25	.....	629	318	9	48	30	124	376	851

	108	4	6	78	7	57	8	75	229	404
Bardís.....	108	3	30	229	78	7	57	8	229	404
Binnatongan.....	378	3	308	751	308	678	227	605	1,659	3,337
Bosoboso.....	111	4	1	74	17	1	4	11	80	222
Caimbá.....	120	1	24	277	74	41	101	60	156	354
Calococan.....	835	12	33	702	301	120	142	452	1,022	1,560
Cardona.....	25	2	7	128	108	142	144	29	521	1,023
Jalajala.....	11	2	3	71	35	26	55	33	258	478
Las Piñas.....	200	2	2	598	92	35	150	35	452	787
Malibay.....	427	2	2	56	18	32	131	86	300	597
Marquina.....	871	7	18	786	223	248	205	706	1,472	2,847
Montalabán.....	727	3	9	254	111	27	26	53	744	1,467
Morong.....	827	30	12	420	199	45	191	281	580	1,214
Muntinlupa.....	594	16	5	56	19	73	90	208	438	4,480
Navotas.....	149	10	60	985	239	286	483	328	1,947	4,480
Novaliches.....	409	4	4	154	26	5	114	54	236	548
Panapaque.....	475	6	33	533	125	188	154	728	1,807	1,802
Pásay.....	936	3	42	425	283	250	226	660	978	2,162
Pásig.....	955	34	53	1,189	751	637	834	784	1,832	3,532
Pateros.....	131	12	26	269	153	35	326	451	1,707	1,479
Pobliza.....	113	11	11	431	12	43	41	95	353	1,353
Quisno.....	33	4	4	173	10	15	18	116	149	264
San Felipe Nery.....	158	18	20	972	702	121	130	158	752	978
San Juan del Monte.....	105	4	4	278	153	107	24	86	216	495
San Mateo.....	810	27	24	318	56	198	91	135	840	1,923
San Pedro Macati.....	430	1	37	285	142	155	211	220	365	1,732
Tagnig.....	220	1	32	167	155	101	315	974	1,111	2,106
Tambobong.....	512	38	79	969	514	1,060	869	1,645	3,422	6,577
Tanay.....	246	19	25	681	55	63	41	440	635	1,443
Taytay.....	253	14	25	1,022	207	84	493	114	1,094	2,287
Teresa.....	199	4	3	358	40	4	20	53	273	722
<b>ROMBLÓN.....</b>	<b>10,365</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1,908</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>7,351</b>	<b>13,093</b>	<b>16,940</b>
Badaoj.....	1,202	5	33	43	16	16	2	26	1,241	1,254
Bantón.....	880	38	3	138	8	22	1	16	912	975
Cajidlocan.....	376	30	32	451	647	3	2	60	1,050	1,603
Corcuera.....	412	257	9	2	2	8	2	24	1,247	1,486
Despujols.....	582	4	44	26	20	2	6	1	209	486
Looc.....	1,236	20	17	163	53	38	12	23	301	1,005
Magalanes.....	1,395	112	26	163	95	12	6	67	734	1,466
Odigan.....	1,824	17	16	87	95	41	145	80	499	2,298
Romblón.....	2,158	101	35	178	82	77	2	75	1,578	2,792
San Fernando.....	417	98	6	348	130	217	28	140	2,091	2,383
Santa Fé.....	893	7	19	411	124	19	5	51	2,266	3,791
<b>SAMAR.....</b>	<b>59,520</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>8,289</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>2,640</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>41,835</b>	<b>59,588</b>	<b>85,841</b>
Almagro.....	1,334	12	1	14	3	37	.....	17	1,140	1,537
Balafiga.....	855	1	7	166	51	46	45	135	1,239	1,636
Basy.....	3,200	49	212	212	30	36	8	217	3,012	5,015
Bobón.....	1,211	16	5	442	29	51	.....	1,218	1,461	2,147

!The totals for the comandancia include 131 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SAKAB—Continued.												
Borongan.....	2,525	11	18	2	710	145	84	1	217	2,080	3,162	4,712
Calbayog.....	8,897	17	34	1	529	156	479	162	521	314	8,047	6,798
Calbiga.....	1,436	24	5	1	79	33	34	28	80	1,454	1,120	1,105
Capul.....	914	1	15	.....	33	2	21	.....	17	234	1,022	1,710
Catarman.....	2,798	33	18	.....	194	47	84	86	60	1,422	1,853	3,483
Catbalogan.....	1,115	7	30	2	370	163	316	1	746	1,033	1,500	2,300
Catibig.....	2,439	25	7	.....	44	44	53	37	37	2,286	2,191	2,466
Gándara.....	8,254	95	4	.....	416	114	111	3	122	1,146	2,369	4,380
Guibun.....	1,190	8	42	4	1,375	111	149	9	421	2,634	2,588	3,123
Hernani.....	1,597	4	20	.....	290	28	16	3	19	947	1,137	1,089
Jiabong.....	577	1	.....	.....	13	8	19	.....	150	646	521	504
La Granja.....	1,083	10	7	.....	126	8	73	5	23	1,205	1,205	2,262
Lanang.....	1,835	22	.....	.....	8	7	4	.....	101	1,414	1,537	1,397
Lavezares.....	1,877	37	10	.....	306	89	104	3	158	1,450	1,860	2,830
Mercedes.....	590	2	2	.....	200	7	36	.....	25	285	861	1,622
Monteagón.....	647	2	11	.....	86	.....	3	.....	4	694	684	688
Moñong.....	835	6	27	1	56	16	54	0	8	661	580	634
Oquendo.....	1,566	13	7	.....	52	25	70	1	67	645	645	751
Orás.....	1,945	61	1	.....	783	118	51	.....	19	573	841	1,589
Palaupug.....	2,262	25	19	2	129	33	23	.....	50	639	2,353	2,256
Pambujan.....	1,867	36	19	.....	32	3	43	1	27	1,908	2,417	2,417
Paranas.....	1,145	8	14	.....	94	63	79	22	122	968	1,216	1,280
Parí.....	1,196	3	7	.....	56	27	18	.....	18	1,080	1,116	1,301
Pinabacdan.....	1,562	1	9	2	10	2	6	1	3	612	483	453
Pinabucanan.....	438	1	7	.....	60	10	1	.....	34	247	565	831
Salcedo.....	1,859	4	7	.....	462	15	6	.....	32	1,852	1,863	1,788
San Antonio.....	285	.....	6	.....	191	13	63	.....	25	7	989	989
San Julián.....	910	2	1	.....	54	16	18	.....	61	1,089	881	793
San Sebastián.....	579	.....	15	.....	17	6	18	.....	7	7	600	600
Santa Margarita.....	1,217	2	4	.....	76	51	42	2	86	736	749	640
Santa Rita.....	1,101	1	7	.....	22	7	15	.....	92	92	1,007	1,141
Santo Niño.....	1,054	1	4	.....	19	26	38	.....	21	14	1,853	1,853
801st.....	1,141	4	38	2	36	6	11	.....	121	1,074	1,465	1,530
Tarangnan.....	1,449	6	16	.....	139	15	90	8	176	1,370	1,188	1,648
Tubig.....	609	13	8	1	189	15	7	.....	109	1,710	1,370	1,648
Villareal.....	1,008	15	12	1	62	23	67	25	226	1,013	1,013	1,840
Weyler.....	1,873	1	2	.....	11	6	42	.....	64	1,873	1,873	1,757
Zonabragw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	57	63	1	684	.....	.....	.....

OCCUPATION AND SEX.

SIASSI.....	4	1	1	1	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
SIASSI.....	4	1	1	1	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
SORSOGÓN.....	13,385	119	482	34	14,955	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,833	27,025	45,439
Bacón.....	1,145	2	48	3	2,189	71	166	34	243	1,495	3,467	5,693
Barcelona.....	1,117	9	24	1	457	14	89	6	20	509	1,423	2,332
Bulan.....	1,154	3	43	3	1,075	102	274	23	570	1,517	3,187	4,980
Bulsuran.....	1,245	24	22	1	1,010	7	93	9	29	216	1,253	2,069
Casiguran.....	895	8	47	1	838	32	167	20	190	454	1,933	3,288
Castilla.....	476	4	14	1	457	24	24	8	131	658	1,912	1,180
Donsol.....	501	2	24	1	1,066	134	76	8	240	338	1,544	2,751
Gubat.....	773	7	62	7	3,235	53	274	14	194	488	3,546	6,993
Iroch.....	1,580	5	9	1	875	56	130	8	63	1,380	1,840	2,747
Jubán.....	640	6	63	4	1,267	103	138	23	122	1,970	1,485	2,222
Magallanes.....	372	2	30	3	365	33	54	3	66	288	1,094	2,134
Marigoe.....	354	1	18	1	260	57	40	6	128	672	437	483
Pilar.....	992	13	19	3	762	116	71	8	216	1,317	2,034	2,467
Santa Magdalena.....	449	1	15	1	69	1	16	3	3	531	625	621
Sorsogon.....	1,692	39	44	5	1,430	219	492	56	491	1,170	2,844	5,029
Sorsogon.....	21,695	2,547	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
SURIGAO.....	283	11	1	.....	39	3	3	1	30	10	415	685
Bacuaug.....	676	1	10	.....	68	21	13	1	34	512	664	938
Bislig.....	499	81	16	.....	76	61	13	1	18	370	471	559
Butuan.....	2,146	671	5	1	110	121	44	5	47	413	1,769	2,876
Cabarbaran.....	725	27	9	.....	6	5	12	.....	7	106	666	1,174
Cabintog.....	260	.....	.....	.....	267	66	21	.....	69	405	574	704
Cantilan.....	1,730	854	22	3	104	57	21	16	19	308	1,736	2,531
Carrascal.....	611	10	4	1	7	9	6	.....	19	310	508	914
Claver.....	647	6	10	1	105	6	10	.....	21	368	564	831
Cortés.....	351	1	2	.....	1	13	8	.....	10	275	270	281
Dupa.....	727	12	13	1	27	30	24	2	31	39	990	1,694
Dinagat.....	883	8	2	.....	2	7	14	.....	27	568	674	1,467
Gigóquit.....	1,356	5	13	.....	13	14	14	.....	12	2,011	1,201	2,060
Hinatdan.....	1,327	109	13	.....	160	32	60	3	55	245	1,245	2,137
Jabonga.....	260	6	.....	.....	22	70	8	.....	56	375	375	409
La Paz.....	478	.....	.....	.....	24	10	8	.....	3	83	428	825
Lanusa.....	880	105	6	.....	16	78	19	1	10	181	1,079	1,079
Lingá.....	1,290	203	2	.....	103	51	12	.....	100	1,495	1,949	1,865
Lingig.....	1,186	25	4	.....	8	41	7	.....	17	22	470	997
Loreto.....	231	2	1	.....	404	67	9	.....	80	91	400	624
Malnit.....	276	14	13	.....	13	67	7	.....	16	48	146	229
Nasipit.....	15	.....	.....	.....	143	13	.....	.....	171	140	183	224
Nonoc.....	38	.....	.....	.....	50	49	.....	.....	4	31	183	229
Numancia.....	864	3	9	.....	19	11	16	.....	4	31	862	1,615
Placer.....	668	70	8	.....	54	20	11	.....	21	50	689	1,191
Sapao.....	125	.....	23	.....	159	21	9	.....	78	18	387	641
Surigao.....	1,010	20	32	.....	788	112	180	.....	262	151	1,740	3,443
Tagabanan.....	1,109	.....	14	.....	129	51	11	.....	135	78	1,438	3,691

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>SURIGAO—Continued.</b>												
Tago.....	874	79	21	1	29	72	9	13	290	744	1,226	
Talacogon.....	705	199	21	1	31	9	8	2	1	704	1,130	
Tandang.....	576	7	1	1	106	152	19	37	449	667	769	
Tigao.....	182	1	1	1	83	5	4	35	228	425	425	
Tubay.....	204	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	111	189	237	
Vernela.....	683	17	.....	.....	5	49	.....	.....	1	643	1,255	
<b>TABLAC.</b> .....	27,838	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	4,449	28,861	50,895	
Anno.....	561	30	7	.....	417	78	7	25	197	931	1,421	
Bambán.....	583	152	10	.....	250	250	40	73	43	554	978	
Camiling.....	4,949	1,893	98	3	1,218	296	450	197	1,125	5,732	9,038	
Capas.....	856	31	9	.....	202	214	50	67	75	832	1,710	
Concepcion.....	2,746	189	24	1	637	572	122	257	378	2,438	5,082	
Gerona.....	3,280	487	43	3	205	182	175	294	179	2,991	5,656	
La Paz.....	1,091	21	7	.....	78	34	12	83	18	1,017	2,105	
Moncada.....	3,110	641	33	2	282	122	119	133	159	2,831	5,188	
Moriones.....	145	8	4	.....	217	125	4	26	90	172	349	
Murcia.....	568	35	4	.....	108	206	23	65	108	536	916	
O'Donnell.....	235	37	1	.....	65	114	3	14	45	196	291	
Paniqui.....	3,166	534	41	.....	339	281	76	156	112	2,886	4,938	
Pura.....	1,172	354	15	1	309	281	28	68	29	1,073	1,822	
San Clemente.....	370	94	1	.....	123	54	13	10	7	426	660	
Santa Ignacia.....	230	215	.....	.....	308	21	.....	.....	221	414	490	
Tarlac.....	1,527	80	63	5	1,530	529	243	445	376	2,927	4,772	
Victoria.....	3,269	459	82	1	608	292	123	255	223	3,345	5,459	
<b>TAWI TAWI.</b> .....	4	.....	1	.....	33	4	27	.....	4	7	13	
Bongoro.....	4	.....	1	.....	33	4	27	.....	4	7	13	
<b>TAYABAS.</b> .....	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,458	774	4,043	29,442	48,031	
Alibati.....	1,138	14	10	.....	138	75	24	1	28	985	1,493	
Ahimonan.....	2,029	160	50	2	188	148	150	70	209	2,435	3,810	
Baler.....	565	21	5	.....	54	143	16	11	35	1,005	1,565	
Bonifacio.....	291	20	10	.....	84	143	.....	.....	.....	463	643	
Calang.....	206	271	107	1	75	54	41	.....	.....	472	643	
Casiguran.....	440	21	13	.....	43	10	.....	.....	143	459	643	

Catanduanan.....	1,039	8	18	1	57	51	55	92	1,011	852	994
Guinayangan.....	541	97	17	1	122	89	20	434	501	704	1,351
Gumacot.....	1,385	183	42	4	86	52	42	74	561	1,058	1,800
Infanta.....	1,844	536	94	4	246	307	50	28	611	1,699	2,100
Lopez.....	2,185	1,204	62	6	146	68	65	114	961	1,821	2,196
Lubnan.....	1,873	27	66	2	446	57	109	435	3,196	1,927	2,022
Lucena.....	1,285	42	92	10	969	649	591	551	3,948	1,519	3,247
Masacaton.....	732	76	18	2	496	124	49	217	908	2,517	1,274
Mauban.....	54	116	29	2	443	116	116	162	2,940	2,877	3,352
Mutinyay.....	400	2	8	2	166	236	12	20	230	499	2,259
Paligay.....	1,325	342	38	2	232	236	116	43	180	1,145	2,269
Pogo.....	676	51	17	1	194	126	106	6	686	661	922
Pollillo.....	259	19	16	2	100	126	11	2	23	634	920
Sampaloc.....	179	75	22	4	121	30	7	6	135	272	504
San Narciso.....	149	181	4	1	429	236	39	25	458	662	671
Saraya.....	3,697	961	51	1	429	236	66	68	981	1,840	3,947
Tayabas.....	3,192	111	48	4	348	190	190	143	430	2,600	6,674
Tuong.....	3,040	533	28	1	235	139	53	74	990	1,254	3,242
Unisan.....	683	246	4	1	68	89	60	54	77	1,329	3,842
ZAMBALES.....	16,664	1,685	422	19	6,716	2,083	944	8,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Agno.....	1,255	34	36	1	165	179	67	13	863	1,463	1,967
Alaminos.....	2,231	286	22	1	258	154	54	120	256	2,430	4,461
Alor.....	310	58	8	1	41	6	5	3	3	870	690
Anda.....	757	20	38	1	180	9	22	6	564	788	1,880
Balincaguin.....	724	98	20	1	64	57	6	181	176	712	1,219
Bani.....	681	24	3	1	409	112	15	37	574	1,087	1,510
Bolinao.....	505	14	25	2	407	49	74	474	419	1,286	2,185
Botolan.....	614	16	25	2	340	49	28	207	96	1,095	2,428
Cabangan.....	401	53	25	2	268	66	12	6	492	1,585	2,884
Candelaria.....	496	84	16	1	252	111	18	1	161	766	884
Castillejos.....	552	57	9	2	262	46	20	2	98	631	1,166
Dasol.....	451	22	6	2	41	24	10	12	49	404	924
Iba.....	589	38	28	2	408	144	62	19	71	1,192	1,862
Infanta.....	548	33	24	1	215	78	24	8	842	1,331	1,831
Masinloc.....	408	19	19	1	369	68	48	10	179	754	1,284
Olongapo.....	49	1	11	1	306	166	24	8	136	290	356
Palang.....	612	70	6	1	161	82	84	105	711	1,441	1,441
San Antonio.....	596	47	16	2	415	113	40	6	675	967	1,486
San Felipe.....	699	41	2	1	282	28	33	39	247	968	1,858
San Isidro.....	666	12	15	1	224	41	23	19	813	1,456	1,456
San Marcelino.....	815	126	16	1	423	54	15	67	340	1,227	2,148
San Narciso.....	1,261	464	27	1	338	178	155	314	964	1,634	2,148
Santa Cruz.....	3,084	74	17	1	267	102	111	16	991	1,291	3,846
Sidlic.....	217	58	11	1	310	114	53	49	154	455	955
Zaragoza.....	141	1	2	1	38	3	4	14	189	139	181
ZAMBOANGA.....	3,391	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	636	291	4,685	9,223

\* Not divided into municipalities.

1 Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.





25 to 44 years.....	90	9	55	6	30	14	199	44	38	60	9	299
45 to 64 years.....	64	12	22	2	16	10	166	23	23	27	4	166
65 to 64 years.....	35	6	11	2	9	4	128	18	14	15	9	128
65 years and over.....	19	9	4		3		78	3	6	3	20	78
<b>Yellow</b> .....	601	1	86	1	9,696	107	23,330	34	6,670	40	688	843
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					50	35	104		25		171	119
15 to 24 years.....	32	1	8		1,665	28	3,290	8	1,078	12	151	74
25 to 34 years.....	186	1	29		3,994	16	6,863	13	2,848	19	81	346
35 to 44 years.....	184		24		2,719	11	6,983	8	1,871	8	73	224
45 to 64 years.....	107		17		1,006	11	2,429	5	1,634		39	57
65 to 64 years.....	69		7	1	1,218	5	566		174		36	15
65 years and over.....	23		1		42	1	86		40		41	6
<b>White</b> .....	391	10	1,861	346	1,184	117	6,185	60	1,077	36	752	2,262
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					3		6					
15 to 24 years.....	32	4	236	21	258	19	1,172	12	147	9	388	432
25 to 34 years.....	148	2	861	67	704	45	3,023	25	516	10	136	178
35 to 44 years.....	111	2	457	72	163	26	1,342	12	294	5	85	602
45 to 64 years.....	62	2	207	24	47	16	1,475	7	89	2	33	676
65 to 64 years.....	24	1	81	12	9	1	187	3	24	2	11	113
65 years and over.....	14	1	16	5	1		28	1	7		7	67
<b>Black, Negro</b> .....	106	24			70	41	2	2	4	49	91	127
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					15	6	1				56	44
15 to 24 years.....	2	2			21	10	1		1	17	24	17
25 to 34 years.....	24	6			12	7				14	4	17
35 to 44 years.....	26	2			6	4				9	2	19
45 to 64 years.....	13	1			5	6				7	1	7
65 to 64 years.....	10	4			7	2			2	2	2	6
65 years and over.....	9	2			4				1		2	8
<b>Black, foreign</b> .....	16	1	23		100	2	278	1	65	2	12	5
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	4	1	4		26	1	79		17		5	1
25 to 34 years.....	7		11		58		132	1	34	2	4	1
35 to 44 years.....	4		7		8		38		12		3	2
45 to 64 years.....	1		1		6		8		1		1	1
65 to 64 years.....							1		1			



PROVINCE OF ALBANY.

	1	5	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
<b>White.</b>									
15 to 24 years.....	1	5	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....					1	1			1
35 to 44 years.....			2						
45 to 54 years.....	1								
Aggregate.....	30,497	1,990	29,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985
<b>Under 10 years.</b>	417	55	1,312	512	78	19	72	785	32,867
10 to 14 years.....	6,459	538	8,578	1,604	715	79	747	8,431	12,987
15 to 24 years.....	7,247	442	7,246	969	1,223	143	1,033	5,980	14,245
25 to 34 years.....	5,930	372	4,562	676	1,794	121	795	3,720	10,875
35 to 44 years.....	4,682	329	3,056	433	310	99	595	2,492	7,023
45 to 54 years.....	3,773	169	2,314	227	147	47	495	1,383	5,162
55 to 64 years.....	1,980	85	968	97	40	18	223	540	4,254
65 years and over.....									1,587
<b>Brown, native.</b>	30,383	1,974	27,808	4,516	2,150	524	3,831	23,277	51,689
<b>Under 10 years.</b>	415	55	1,311	512	76	18	72	784	32,641
10 to 14 years.....	6,434	531	8,545	1,604	884	78	734	8,410	12,947
15 to 24 years.....	7,224	438	7,170	968	722	143	974	5,967	14,220
25 to 34 years.....	5,907	371	4,526	676	404	121	753	3,708	10,854
35 to 44 years.....	4,659	328	3,045	432	205	99	586	2,487	7,016
45 to 54 years.....	3,763	167	2,306	227	122	47	490	1,381	5,156
55 to 64 years.....	1,981	84	965	97	37	18	222	540	4,242
65 years and over.....									1,583
<b>Mixed.</b>	25		9	1	21	1	4	12	237
<b>Under 10 years.</b>	1								197
10 to 14 years.....	9		4		6	1			28
15 to 24 years.....	4		3		8		3	5	12
25 to 34 years.....	5		1		4		1	3	10
35 to 44 years.....	3			1	3				5
45 to 54 years.....	3		1						1
55 to 64 years.....									3
<b>Yellow.</b>	17		118		966		103		18
<b>Under 10 years.</b>									
10 to 14 years.....			1		2				1
15 to 24 years.....			13		106		8		4
25 to 34 years.....	5		54		414		61		2
35 to 44 years.....	5		32		331		84		1
45 to 54 years.....	5		10		88		7		3
									1
									2
									1
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40
									41
									42
									43
									44
									45
									46
									47
									48
									49
									50
									51
									52
									53
									54
									55
									56
									57
									58
									59
									60
									61
									62
									63
									64
									65
									66
									67
									68
									69
									70
									71
									72
									73
									74
									75
									76
									77
									78
									79
									80
									81
									82
									83
									84
									85
									86
									87
									88
									89
									90
									91
									92
									93
									94
									95
									96
									97
									98
									99
									100

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.												
55 to 64 years.....	2		1		7		23		3		3	
65 years and over.....	15		34	3	1		2				3	
White.....							157	1	18	3	13	29
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					9		18	1			9	8
15 to 24 years.....			7	1	10	2	71		2	1	3	2
25 to 34 years.....	4		20		2		51		6	1	1	9
35 to 44 years.....	3		6		2		14		0	1	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	7		1		1		2		1	1		4
55 to 64 years.....							2		1			1
65 years and over.....	1						1		1			1
Black, Negro.....	56	16			8	1			1	30	28	36
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1										10	15
15 to 24 years.....	16	7			4						6	6
25 to 34 years.....	10	4			1	1					1	1
35 to 44 years.....	9	1										
45 to 54 years.....	8	1			1				1	6	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	7	2										
65 years and over.....	5	1			2						1	4
Black, foreign.....	1		4		12		13		3			
15 to 24 years.....			1		3		1					
25 to 34 years.....			1		8		6					
35 to 44 years.....	1		2		1		4		1			
55 to 64 years.....									1			



TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
45 to 54 years.....	1		5	14	1							
55 to 64 years.....	1		1	2								
65 years and over.....	1	3	1					1			1	
Black, Negro.												
15 to 24 years.....	1					1						3
Black, foreign.												
15 to 24 years.....	3		1	20	1							
25 to 34 years.....	1			11								
35 to 44 years.....	1		1	9								
.....	1		1									
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	11,609	170	371	879	16,554	3,553	146	2,139	19,839	30,706	45,128	
10 to 14 years.....	260		7	36	585	265	9	34	665	21,417	20,719	
15 to 24 years.....	2,198	23	68	227	4,038	980	45	307	6,566	6,362	6,698	
25 to 34 years.....	2,716	28	106	264	4,225	854	27	493	5,540	1,341	4,764	
35 to 44 years.....	2,324	27	84	207	3,160	570	23	481	3,198	129	4,208	
45 to 54 years.....	1,517	41	58	84	1,820	427	84	314	2,052	68	2,601	
55 to 64 years.....	1,748	29	33	46	1,764	332	21	309	1,363	77	1,972	
65 years and over.....	936	26	15	15	956	125	10	201	455	227	2,139	
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	11,668	177	353	761	16,510	3,553	144	2,116	19,828	30,565	44,961	
10 to 14 years.....	2,600	5	7	36	585	265	9	34	665	21,318	20,633	
15 to 24 years.....	2,400	22	65	214	4,031	854	27	493	5,540	6,362	6,698	
25 to 34 years.....	2,710	26	85	214	4,031	980	45	307	5,540	1,353	4,734	

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.







	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1
White.....										
Under 10 years.....									2	1
10 to 14 years.....									1	
15 to 24 years.....	2	2	1							
25 to 34 years.....					*	1				
35 to 44 years.....										
45 to 54 years.....	1									
55 to 64 years.....				1						

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate.....	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,708	627	9,094	17,349
Under 10 years.....	49	21	8	9	238	156	23	65	161	14	6,204	6,157
10 to 14 years.....	591	140	47	7	1,356	774	77	474	1,184	190	1,984	2,030
15 to 24 years.....	769	66	59	4	1,580	542	159	486	1,437	192	497	2,686
25 to 34 years.....	662	37	41	3	966	369	110	320	933	128	32	2,687
35 to 44 years.....	448	62	19	8	548	259	78	227	563	67	31	1,572
45 to 54 years.....	245	35	16	3	354	163	32	127	339	26	71	926
55 to 64 years.....	145	16	8	1	180	55	13	38	151	10	243	673
65 years and over.....												618
.....	2,900	397	185	15	5,208	2,318	471	1,737	4,767	626	9,078	17,324
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	49	21	8	8	238	156	23	65	161	14	6,196	6,145
10 to 14 years.....	589	140	46	8	1,353	774	76	474	1,180	189	1,980	2,028
15 to 24 years.....	768	66	53	4	1,577	542	148	486	1,418	192	496	2,684
25 to 34 years.....	659	37	37	3	962	369	107	320	929	128	30	2,679
35 to 44 years.....	446	62	18	8	545	259	72	227	589	67	32	1,926
45 to 54 years.....	245	35	15	3	354	163	32	127	339	26	71	673
55 to 64 years.....	144	16	8	1	179	55	13	38	151	10	241	618
65 years and over.....												
Brown, foreign.....					1				1			2
25 to 34 years.....					1				1			2
35 to 44 years.....												
Mixed.....	5		1		2		4		1	1	11	13
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	1										7	10
25 to 34 years.....					2						3	2
35 to 44 years.....	2						3			1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1		1									
55 to 64 years.....												
65 years and over.....							1					

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....												
Under 10 years.....	4		12	4	7		12		19		2	10
15 to 24 years.....	1		1	1	1		1		4		1	2
25 to 34 years.....	1		6	3	6		7		9		1	1
35 to 44 years.....	1		3		2		2		2		1	6
45 to 54 years.....	1		1		1		3		4		1	1
55 to 64 years.....			1									
65 years and over.....					1		2				2	
White.....												
Under 10 years.....					7		12				2	10
15 to 24 years.....					1						1	2
25 to 34 years.....					6		7				1	1
35 to 44 years.....					3		2					6
45 to 54 years.....					1		3				1	1
55 to 64 years.....												
65 years and over.....												
Black, foreign.....												
25 to 34 years.....									1			
Aggregate.....	54,760	1,330	524	48	9,111	3,790	5,079	3,731	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	4,380	81	3	4	861	663	347	243	467	3,742	33,055	33,376
15 to 24 years.....	13,055	387	76	19	2,788	1,360	1,077	997	1,146	14,956	9,266	10,476
25 to 34 years.....	13,163	285	159	14	2,430	671	1,501	862	1,471	11,131	1,385	10,062
35 to 44 years.....	9,578	224	122	3	1,380	481	1,085	725	1,322	11,131	203	9,485
45 to 54 years.....	6,892	180	87	4	853	320	624	528	881	6,464	182	6,134
55 to 64 years.....	5,033	123	50	4	501	224	414	344	484	4,171	192	4,576
65 years and over.....												

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.



TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	224	19	40	2	123	58	41	4	74	88	113	131
Under 10 years.....	2	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	71	81
10 to 14 years.....	64	7	17	1	61	17	11	1	16	24	29	17
15 to 24 years.....	79	7	34	1	34	15	15	1	21	33	6	6
25 to 34 years.....	45	1	14	1	16	10	10	1	17	19	1	8
35 to 44 years.....	25	1	5	1	5	9	2	2	15	7	1	5
45 to 54 years.....	7	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	3	3	1	2
55 to 64 years.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
65 years and over.....	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	9
Brown, native.....	200	19	27	1	107	57	22	4	49	87	111	123
Under 10 years.....	2	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	69	79
10 to 14 years.....	62	7	11	3	52	17	7	1	14	24	29	16
15 to 24 years.....	74	7	31	1	31	14	9	1	12	32	6	6
25 to 34 years.....	37	1	9	1	12	10	2	1	12	19	1	6
35 to 44 years.....	25	1	4	1	5	9	1	1	7	7	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	7	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	3	3	1	2
55 to 64 years.....	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
65 years and over.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	9
Mixed.....												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....												
Yellow.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....												
White.....												
Under 10 years.....	15		13	2	4	1	18		25			6
15 to 24 years.....	2		1	1	2		4					1

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

25 to 34 years.....	5					1				5				9					
35 to 44 years.....	8					1				8				8					
45 to 54 years.....										1				8					
65 years and over.....														1					
Aggregate.....	44, 969	326	474	82	5, 693	937	5, 702	285	8, 051	6, 580	65, 583	130, 641							
Under 10 years.....	983	9	8	2	224	70	52		181	103	41, 378	39, 771							
10 to 14 years.....	12, 262	111	70	31	1, 790	338	2, 079	58	1, 929	1, 779	15, 237	16, 186							
15 to 24 years.....	10, 351	65	132	23	1, 406	167	1, 728	67	1, 832	1, 459	5, 477	23, 883							
25 to 34 years.....	8, 599	45	122	13	961	158	1, 053	71	1, 699	1, 240	4, 588	17, 273							
35 to 44 years.....	5, 945	41	72	11	648	86	500	50	1, 205	1, 957	284	12, 610							
45 to 54 years.....	4, 862	35	57	1	474	67	235	28	1, 589	743	244	8, 465							
55 to 64 years.....	1, 867	20	13	1	190	51	55	11	316	299	665	7, 107							
65 years and over.....											1, 840	5, 346							
Brown, native.....	44, 859	325	460	81	5, 688	936	5, 549	282	8, 031	6, 579	65, 522	130, 578							
Under 10 years.....	982	9	8	2	224	70	51		181	103	41, 343	39, 743							
10 to 14 years.....	12, 261	110	68	31	1, 785	337	2, 055	56	1, 923	1, 778	15, 223	16, 170							
15 to 24 years.....	10, 347	65	123	22	1, 406	167	1, 670	67	1, 829	1, 459	5, 471	23, 877							
25 to 34 years.....	8, 596	45	119	13	961	158	1, 012	70	1, 695	1, 240	4, 566	17, 264							
35 to 44 years.....	5, 945	41	72	11	648	86	478	50	1, 202	1, 957	284	12, 608							
45 to 54 years.....	4, 861	35	57	1	474	67	229	28	1, 585	743	242	8, 465							
55 to 64 years.....	1, 867	20	13	1	190	51	54	11	316	299	665	7, 107							
65 years and over.....											1, 838	5, 344							
Mixed.....	6	1	3		4	1	8	3	10	1	55	60							
Under 10 years.....																			
10 to 14 years.....	1											35							
15 to 24 years.....	1	1				1	2	2	6	1	12	16							
25 to 34 years.....	3		1		4		3		1		5	6							
35 to 44 years.....							2	1	1		1	9							
45 to 54 years.....			2						1			1							
55 to 64 years.....	1								1										
65 years and over.....							1		1		2	1							
Yellow.....	2				1		137		8		5								
Under 10 years.....																			
10 to 14 years.....																			
15 to 24 years.....					1		23		1		2								
25 to 34 years.....							50				1								
35 to 44 years.....							38												
45 to 54 years.....	2						21		3										
55 to 64 years.....							2		2										
65 years and over.....							1		3										

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.....	2		11	1			8		2		1	3
Under 10 years.....												1
15 to 24 years.....	1		8	1			1		2		1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1		1				1					1
35 to 44 years.....	1		1				1					1
45 to 54 years.....												
55 to 64 years.....												
65 years and over.....												

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

Aggregate.....	25,467	1,446	570	69	24,161	10,827	3,643	8,417	10,825	14,640	44,014	78,948
Under 10 years.....	1,406	139	35	6	1,453	953	141	417	551	1,353	30,937	30,565
10 to 14 years.....	5,409	357	184	27	6,160	3,740	795	2,222	2,252	4,928	9,116	9,481
15 to 24 years.....	7,063	220	254	18	7,073	2,513	1,237	2,182	3,008	3,856	1,382	10,335
25 to 34 years.....	4,807	211	193	13	4,115	1,626	783	1,591	2,130	2,114	241	11,062
35 to 44 years.....	2,944	198	108	2	2,265	1,069	368	1,076	1,257	1,240	170	6,177
45 to 54 years.....	2,483	161	73	1	1,975	1,075	237	1,688	1,054	1,726	156	4,085
55 to 64 years.....	1,415	160	23	2	1,120	336	82	241	573	414	399	3,569
65 years and over.....											1,613	3,734
Brown, native.....	25,445	1,442	841	60	24,021	10,823	3,431	8,401	10,757	14,620	43,905	78,827
Under 10 years.....	1,406	139	34	6	1,452	931	139	416	550	1,352	30,866	30,567
10 to 14 years.....	5,406	357	174	25	6,134	3,738	763	2,215	2,241	4,916	9,097	9,465
15 to 24 years.....	6,998	210	240	12	7,029	2,513	1,165	2,177	2,960	3,831	1,370	10,312
25 to 34 years.....	4,803	209	190	12	4,078	1,626	1,150	1,580	2,112	2,113	1,241	11,056
35 to 44 years.....	2,939	198	107	2	2,245	1,069	334	1,075	1,250	1,240	160	6,174
45 to 54 years.....	2,480	160	73	2	1,967	1,010	230	1,688	1,048	1,725	154	4,064
55 to 64 years.....	1,413	160	23	2	1,116	336	81	241	570	414	398	3,565
65 years and over.....											1,610	3,728

	7	4	12	1	10	3 "	12	15	13	16	103	104
Mixed.....												
Under 10 years.....			1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	71	57
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	6	1	8	1	2	7	5	11	19	16
15 to 24 years.....	1	1	2	1	5	1	2	4	6	3	11	19
25 to 34 years.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	5	3	5	6
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....					2						1	2
65 years and over.....					2						1	1
Yellow.....												
Under 10 years.....	12		1	1	117	1	178	1	51	4	5	2
15 to 24 years.....			1		16	1	24		6	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	4		1		37		53	1	14	2		
35 to 44 years.....	1				36		60		16	1		
45 to 54 years.....	4				18		33		6		2	
55 to 64 years.....	2				6		7		6			1
65 years and over.....	1				4		1		3		2	
White.....												
Under 10 years.....	3		16	8	4		20		4		1	4
15 to 24 years.....	1		3	1	2		6					3
25 to 34 years.....			12	6	2		10		3			1
35 to 44 years.....			1	1			3		1		1	
45 to 54 years.....							1					
55 to 64 years.....	1											
65 years and over.....	1											
Black, Negrito.....												
Under 10 years.....												
Black, foreign.....							2					
25 to 34 years.....							2					

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,358	587	1,804	4,590	28,135	38,948
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	1,996	1,753	10		513	212	13	23	94	272	21,663	20,654
10 to 14 years.....	7,781	7,190	66	16	1,842	606	508	101	291	1,585	4,779	4,463
15 to 24 years.....	6,551	6,316	117	7	1,937	500	881	171	484	1,237	561	3,527
25 to 34 years.....	6,537	3,912	84	3	1,173	322	594	136	381	1,729	98	3,578
35 to 44 years.....	3,996	2,554	28	1	563	223	232	87	280	416	72	2,109
45 to 54 years.....	3,186	1,627	23	2	456	153	90	48	104	281	47	1,404
55 to 64 years.....	1,467	428	3		216	61	40	21	100	70	214	1,592
65 years and over.....											701	1,621



TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	33,483	23,767	289	25	6,544	2,073	1,613	587	1,643	4,586	28,013	38,812
Under 10 years	1,994	1,753	10	11	569	210	11	23	94	272	21,580	20,572
10 to 14 years	7,757	7,179	61	16	1,819	605	406	101	271	1,581	4,760	4,447
15 to 24 years	8,549	6,315	100	3	1,860	499	547	171	418	1,237	554	3,514
25 to 34 years	6,533	3,912	67	3	1,124	322	373	136	329	1,729	89	3,561
35 to 44 years	3,998	2,553	27	1	553	223	151	87	242	416	69	2,105
45 to 54 years	3,185	1,627	21	2	454	153	85	48	189	281	47	1,403
55 to 64 years	1,467	428	3		216	61	40	21	100	70	213	1,589
65 years and over											701	1,621
Mixed	7	2	2		3	1	5		4	4	92	97
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years	2				3	1					73	69
15 to 24 years	4	1	2				1		2	4	15	13
25 to 34 years							1		2		4	7
35 to 44 years							2		2			6
45 to 54 years							1					
55 to 64 years	1						1					1
Yellow	5		1		136	1	648		117		8	8
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years					1	1	2				5	1
15 to 24 years					17		83		11		2	3
25 to 34 years	1				59		286		51			1
35 to 44 years	4		1		47		200		37			3
45 to 54 years					10		72		14		1	
55 to 64 years					2		5		4			
White	1		37	4	13	1	86		39		22	30
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years											5	11
15 to 24 years			5		9		18				2	2
25 to 34 years	1		14	4	2		13		1		6	6
35 to 44 years			15		2		15		12		5	4

45 to 54 years.....	1	1	8	4	1	1	2
55 to 64 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, Negro.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Under 10 years.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 24 years.....	2	1	0	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

Aggregate.....	20,732	864	521	25	24,552	10,283	1,762	528	7,056	39,205	47,204	71,430
Under 10 years.....	950	95	4	8	1,998	1,165	76	17	398	1,847	33,454	33,227
10 to 14 years.....	3,803	130	66	9	6,746	2,819	375	119	1,538	12,367	9,175	9,019
15 to 24 years.....	4,096	163	174	9	6,348	2,183	588	152	1,974	10,015	2,167	7,215
25 to 34 years.....	3,045	151	132	4	3,269	1,672	380	94	1,703	6,645	283	4,781
35 to 44 years.....	2,049	178	87	3	2,520	1,355	180	81	1,058	4,305	204	4,767
45 to 54 years.....	2,371	151	36	1	1,820	1,785	104	59	1,840	2,235	180	3,646
55 to 64 years.....	1,368	66	22	1	1,842	314	50	6	448	801	480	3,173
65 years and over.....	1,368	66	22	1	1,842	314	50	6	448	801	1,261	3,202
Brown, native.....	20,732	864	499	22	24,531	10,287	1,579	525	7,060	39,155	47,109	71,286
Under 10 years.....	950	95	4	7	1,998	1,162	75	17	398	1,847	33,382	33,151
10 to 14 years.....	3,800	130	63	8	6,743	2,818	338	116	1,533	12,351	9,160	8,990
15 to 24 years.....	5,080	163	160	8	6,337	2,182	515	152	1,969	10,000	2,164	7,195
25 to 34 years.....	4,090	151	131	3	4,267	1,672	336	94	1,694	6,634	281	7,183
35 to 44 years.....	3,088	178	85	3	2,846	1,354	170	81	1,055	4,304	204	4,762
45 to 54 years.....	2,368	151	34	1	1,820	1,785	98	59	1,833	2,229	179	3,643
55 to 64 years.....	1,366	66	22	1	1,841	314	47	6	448	800	479	3,171
65 years and over.....	1,366	66	22	1	1,841	314	47	6	448	800	1,260	3,202
Mixed.....	14	14	3	2	2	6	14	2	3	49	87	131
Under 10 years.....	14	14	3	2	2	6	14	2	3	49	87	131
10 to 14 years.....	3	3	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	16	13	74
15 to 24 years.....	7	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	16	3	19
25 to 34 years.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	15	3	16
35 to 44 years.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	15	3	14
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	10	1	3
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	1	2
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	1	2

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	4		3		12		156	1	20		4	
10 to 14 years.....							1					
15 to 24 years.....							32	1	2		2	
25 to 34 years.....			2		4		64		4			
35 to 44 years.....	1		1		37		37		6			
45 to 54 years.....					4		14		2		1	
55 to 64 years.....	2				1		5		5		1	
65 years and over.....	1				1		3					
White.....			16	3	7		13		3	1	4	13
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....			2	1							2	
25 to 34 years.....			11	1	6						1	
35 to 44 years.....			1	1	1						2	4
45 to 54 years.....	2								1			4
55 to 64 years.....			1	1								2
65 years and over.....			1						1			
Aggregate.....	22,901	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	8,017	13,290	24,852	47,423
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1,038	15	10		325	184	90	183			16,332	16,259
15 to 24 years.....	5,995	103	164	21	1,930	832	818	1,354	2,026	347	6,016	6,149
25 to 34 years.....	6,009	78	272	15	1,821	501	1,112	1,067	2,418	4,854	7,231	7,231
35 to 44 years.....	4,102	61	152	7	934	365	632	865	1,710	3,573	190	6,441
45 to 54 years.....	2,778	70	84	3	553	287	340	472	1,000	1,000	111	6,069
55 to 64 years.....	2,117	65	50	1	410	178	190	370	1,000	1,194	127	5,766
65 years and over.....	861	31	13	1	267	73	64	117	338	172	867	5,158

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

	22,803	423	684	36	5,966	2,416	2,913	4,639	8,181	13,264	24,783	47,379
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1,033	15	10	16	325	184	98	183	246	943	16,292	16,211
15 to 24 years.....	6,996	103	152	10	1,877	832	762	1,354	1,982	4,850	6,000	6,137
25 to 34 years.....	6,004	78	284	6	1,739	500	969	1,083	2,258	3,572	909	7,187
35 to 44 years.....	4,101	61	143	3	1,966	362	639	865	1,588	1,969	187	6,411
45 to 54 years.....	2,777	82	82	3	639	287	303	670	1,091	1,194	106	3,986
55 to 64 years.....	2,116	65	50	1	405	178	183	377	803	1,564	354	2,753
65 years and over.....	881	31	13	1	205	73	69	117	333	172	806	2,527
Brown, foreign.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 24 years.....				1	1							
25 to 34 years.....				1	1							
35 to 44 years.....				1	1							
45 to 54 years.....	1											
55 to 64 years.....												
Mixed.....	2	4	4	5	5		0	4	3	5	42	76
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	2		4	4	4		1	2	2	4	26	37
35 to 44 years.....							3	2	1	1	3	7
45 to 54 years.....							2	1			1	18
55 to 64 years.....							1	1	1			9
65 years and over.....							1	1				3
Yellow.....	5	4	4	171	2	249	2	2	385		13	21
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	3		1	47	29		1		1		4	3
35 to 44 years.....	1		3	68	93		57		161		1	13
45 to 54 years.....				29	77		110		110		1	4
55 to 64 years.....	1			20	31		36		36		2	1
65 years and over.....				5	5		15		15		1	
White.....	52	12	52	35	2	82	2	2	47		13	46
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	8	5	8	5	16		16		5		10	8
35 to 44 years.....	38	5	38	19	46		46		28		1	12
45 to 54 years.....	6	1	6	8	14		12		12		1	17
55 to 64 years.....	2	1	2	3	5		5		2		1	1
65 years and over.....												

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negro												
15 to 24 years.....												1
Black, foreign												
25 to 34 years.....					1				1			1
25 to 34 years.....					1				1			
Aggregate.....	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,661
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	3,505	121	6	1	1,744	1,068	208	284	886	1,793	108,978	104,822
15 to 24 years.....	28,810	710	181	45	9,325	3,777	2,895	2,650	3,684	27,110	34,234	34,470
25 to 34 years.....	30,941	535	341	63	6,595	1,851	3,251	2,111	4,432	21,694	7,807	26,955
35 to 44 years.....	22,281	504	294	35	4,114	1,029	1,785	1,505	3,665	15,502	9,031	22,338
45 to 54 years.....	14,369	433	173	34	2,373	719	894	1,066	2,344	7,969	581	15,130
55 to 64 years.....	10,163	304	113	17	1,471	425	374	565	1,586	4,534	1,534	10,240
65 years and over.....	4,360	222	36	9	569	195	132	209	418	1,438	1,253	8,910
65 years and over.....											3,257	7,822
Brown, native.....	113,474	2,826	1,047	168	26,089	9,034	8,318	8,385	16,640	77,666	157,337	230,275
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	3,505	121	6	1	1,744	1,064	194	283	386	1,790	108,764	104,624
15 to 24 years.....	28,805	710	168	39	9,296	3,776	2,664	2,635	3,666	27,089	34,167	34,300
25 to 34 years.....	30,028	534	301	43	6,556	1,829	2,780	2,100	4,330	21,679	7,872	26,807
35 to 44 years.....	22,296	504	269	29	4,062	1,027	1,488	1,503	3,580	13,491	921	22,205
45 to 54 years.....	14,363	432	161	31	2,365	719	714	1,063	2,320	7,998	579	15,111
55 to 64 years.....	10,149	304	107	17	1,467	424	348	522	1,577	4,181	1,252	10,238
65 years and over.....	4,358	221	35	8	560	195	130	209	418	1,438	3,251	8,902
Brown, foreign.....												
10 to 14 years.....							8					
15 to 24 years.....							1					

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

25 to 34 years.....	1	70	33	13	53	266	366
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed.....	24	3	13	4	12	6	6
Under 10 years.....	5	1	3	6	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	6	1	3	4	1	1	1
15 to 24 years.....	3	1	3	2	2	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	6	1	3	4	2	2	2
35 to 44 years.....	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow.....	16	4	4	69	1	17	5
Under 10 years.....	3	2	12	18	1	3	2
10 to 14 years.....	5	1	3	27	1	3	3
15 to 24 years.....	3	1	2	15	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	6	1	1	6	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	3	1	1	3	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	4	1	1	3	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	21	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White.....	8	80	22	21	2	19	36
Under 10 years.....	1	10	6	5	2	10	11
10 to 14 years.....	1	37	6	5	2	2	4
15 to 24 years.....	4	20	6	5	5	5	17
25 to 34 years.....	3	9	3	2	1	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	7	7	3	3	3	6	9
Black, Negro.....	3	3	1	2	1	4	5
Under 10 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	2
15 to 24 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
Black, foreign.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1





















	5	25	7	75	1	2	11	12
White.....								
Under 10 years.....		11	1	11			4	1
10 to 14 years.....		10	3	37	1	1	3	6
15 to 24 years.....	3	3	3	16			3	2
25 to 34 years.....	1			8			1	2
35 to 44 years.....				2				1
45 to 54 years.....		1		1				
55 to 64 years.....								
65 years and over.....								
Black, Negro								
Under 10 years.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	2
10 to 14 years.....		1					1	
15 to 24 years.....			1	1				1
25 to 34 years.....								1
35 to 44 years.....	1					1		
45 to 54 years.....								
55 to 64 years.....								
65 years and over.....								
Black, foreign.....				1				
35 to 44 years.....				1				

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

	4	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	180	386
Aggregate.....										
Under 10 years.....			1	3	8	4	2	8	103	98
10 to 14 years.....		2		52	4	47		3	36	34
15 to 24 years.....	1	6		138	6	125	2	33	16	97
25 to 34 years.....	3	4	1	61	2	70	1	16	7	110
35 to 44 years.....		4		26	1	29	1	13	5	36
45 to 54 years.....				7		7	1	3	5	18
55 to 64 years.....		1			1				5	8
65 years and over.....										
Brown, native.....				120	20	37	3	38	84	276
Under 10 years.....		4								
10 to 14 years.....				3	8			4	48	60
15 to 24 years.....		1		19	4	9		10	19	19
25 to 34 years.....		2		57	4	19	2	6	6	60
35 to 44 years.....		1		21	2	16		3	3	83
45 to 54 years.....				13	1	2		1	1	32
55 to 64 years.....				4		1	1	7	4	14
65 years and over.....					1			3	4	8
Brown, foreign.....				8	1	9			6	5
Under 10 years.....		3								
10 to 14 years.....									1	
15 to 24 years.....									2	
25 to 34 years.....				4		3				2









35 to 44 years.....	4,241	102	2	942	170	150	65	761	3,403	75	2,636
45 to 54 years.....	2,353	56	1	467	118	51	49	430	2,201	59	1,735
55 to 64 years.....	2,323	24	1	584	75	18	25	427	1,476	173	1,802
65 years and over.....	1,069	7	1	241	34	7	3	171	654	880	1,577
Mixed.....	4	1	1	2		3		1	6	42	42
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....										38	34
15 to 24 years.....										4	5
25 to 34 years.....											
35 to 44 years.....											
Yellow.....											
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....											
15 to 24 years.....											
25 to 34 years.....											
35 to 44 years.....											
45 to 54 years.....											
55 to 64 years.....											
65 years and over.....											
White.....											
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....											
15 to 24 years.....											
25 to 34 years.....											
35 to 44 years.....											
45 to 54 years.....											
55 to 64 years.....											
65 years and over.....											
Black, Negro.....											
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....											
15 to 24 years.....											
25 to 34 years.....											
35 to 44 years.....											
45 to 54 years.....											
55 to 64 years.....											
65 years and over.....											
Black, Negro.....											
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....											
15 to 24 years.....											
25 to 34 years.....											
35 to 44 years.....											
45 to 54 years.....											
55 to 64 years.....											
65 years and over.....											
Black, foreign.....											
15 to 24 years.....											
25 to 34 years.....											
35 to 44 years.....											





TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.											
		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow		20		1		255		1,399	1	94		16	
10 to 14 years						17		5		1			
15 to 24 years				1		102		132	1	8		4	
25 to 34 years		6				104		504		45		5	
35 to 44 years		9				108		473		31		5	
45 to 54 years		2				58		151		3		1	
55 to 64 years		3				12		40		3		1	
65 years and over						2		4		1		1	
White		4	1	20	5	6	1	130	1	7		18	32
Under 10 years													
10 to 14 years				5	2	1		37		1		10	11
15 to 24 years				17	3	3		41	1	5		5	3
25 to 34 years		2		6		1		38	1	1		1	12
35 to 44 years		1				1	1	9				1	5
45 to 54 years				1				5		1			
55 to 64 years													
Black, foreign								1	1	1			
15 to 24 years								1					
25 to 34 years										1			
Aggregate		2,605	86	2,827	481	38,060	11,784	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,075	27,938	89,114
Under 10 years													
10 to 14 years		70	3	44	24	1,923	613	481	88	647	853	16,112	16,540
15 to 24 years		503	17	508	136	11,022	3,705	11,316	722	5,961	4,775	9,531	5,708
25 to 34 years		794	10	949	172	12,082	3,705	16,118	990	6,038	4,775	3,641	12,641
35 to 44 years		565	16	717	95	6,223	1,948	8,253	505	4,034	3,076	3,370	10,709
													173
													1,948

CITY OF MANILA.

45 to 54 years.....	305	18	306	44	2,873	1,171	3,254	601	2,016	1,096	186	3,415
55 to 64 years.....	237	15	166	14	1,363	575	1,267	324	1,112	524	326	2,472
65 years and over.....	118	7	49	6	560	236	381	140	463	186	609	2,290
Brown, native.....	2,387	74	1,815	268	26,337	11,571	27,151	3,500	16,233	12,903	26,018	54,844
Under 10 years.....	70	3	41	4	1,992	879	419	87	624	847	14,964	15,462
10 to 14 years.....	486	17	412	102	9,618	3,665	8,006	665	5,020	4,722	6,064	5,293
15 to 24 years.....	704	7	580	109	8,654	3,145	9,096	961	4,770	3,624	3,425	11,437
25 to 34 years.....	466	13	406	45	4,178	1,930	4,572	820	2,715	2,715	3,118	9,911
35 to 44 years.....	277	15	237	23	2,182	1,140	1,963	582	1,597	1,073	145	4,985
45 to 54 years.....	228	14	107	3	1,275	1,538	1,977	309	1,026	1,520	171	3,220
55 to 64 years.....	117	5	32	2	548	234	329	136	479	184	300	2,332
65 years and over.....											592	2,214
Brown, foreign.....			1		23	2	85		5	3	10	11
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1		1				5	3
15 to 24 years.....					5		33			2	2	4
25 to 34 years.....			1		13	2	37		1	2	2	4
35 to 44 years.....					3		9		3	1	2	2
45 to 54 years.....					1		3		1			
55 to 64 years.....							1					
65 years and over.....							1					
Mixed.....	11	8	106	26	78	25	571	81	146	130	1,216	2,166
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					3	3	6	1	5	6	833	768
15 to 24 years.....	2		15	6	22	4	174	17	53	43	246	238
25 to 34 years.....	1		48	12	32	4	182	18	47	34	105	471
35 to 44 years.....	2		24	4	11	6	119	18	21	23	11	298
45 to 54 years.....	3		11	2	6	6	49	11	9	20	2	167
55 to 64 years.....	3		5	2	3	2	31	13	9	2	3	100
65 years and over.....			3		1		10	3	2	2	9	83
Yellow.....	180	1	44	1	6,894	85	9,438	10	4,231	20	328	616
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					34	31	47		18		106	75
15 to 24 years.....	13		6		1,187	19	1,489	1	795	5	100	48
25 to 34 years.....	83	1	16		2,630	12	4,057	3	1,861	10	62	260
35 to 44 years.....	55		8		1,944	7	2,721	5	1,119	5	27	173
45 to 54 years.....	24		10		664	10	934	1	1,119	5	14	44
55 to 64 years.....	5		3	1	108	5	168	3	366	8	7	10
65 years and over.....			1		19	1	22	1	9	1	4	5
White.....	25	3	855	166	700	98	3,628	48	544	18	384	1,474
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....			3		2		6				204	242
15 to 24 years.....	1		72	28	163	16	674	9	79	3	90	136
											47	369







TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....	9	2	300	51	430	35	1,704	17	244	6	21	414
35 to 44 years.....	12	.....	278	36	83	22	764	12	163	5	11	153
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	138	19	17	14	279	7	43	2	4	84
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	51	8	4	10	90	2	12	2	3	52
65 years and over.....	1	.....	13	4	1	1	19	1	3	.....	4	24
Black, Negro												
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.												
15 to 24 years.....	2	.....	6	.....	37	2	147	.....	32	1	.....	3
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	41	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	4	.....	23	1	82	.....	13	.....	.....	1
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1
SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE. <sup>1</sup>												
Aggregate.....	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
Under 10 years.....	81	.....	3	.....	194	76	8	.....	6	168	8,042	7,645
10 to 14 years.....	1,926	20	37	12	1,375	115	103	18	178	2,574	2,997	2,903
15 to 24 years.....	2,193	11	34	6	874	42	144	17	171	1,442	759	2,702
25 to 34 years.....	1,670	6	36	1	691	48	96	12	193	766	52	2,617
35 to 44 years.....	1,187	11	13	.....	320	29	34	5	142	461	28	1,748
45 to 54 years.....	764	5	9	.....	193	16	17	4	99	204	29	1,241
55 to 64 years.....	288	10	3	.....	72	5	4	.....	39	56	58	800
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	585
Brown, native.												
Under 10 years.....	8,101	63	128	18	3,019	331	351	57	823	5,669	12,159	20,218
Aggregate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,024	7,631



TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....						
10 to 14 years.....						
15 to 24 years.....						
25 to 34 years.....						
35 to 44 years.....						
45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....						
75 to 84 years.....						
85 to 94 years.....						
95 to 104 years.....						
105 to 114 years.....						
115 to 124 years.....						
125 to 134 years.....						
135 to 144 years.....						
145 to 154 years.....						
155 to 164 years.....						
165 to 174 years.....						
175 to 184 years.....						
185 to 194 years.....						
195 to 204 years.....						
205 to 214 years.....						
215 to 224 years.....						
225 to 234 years.....						
235 to 244 years.....						
245 to 254 years.....						
255 to 264 years.....						
265 to 274 years.....						
275 to 284 years.....						
285 to 294 years.....						
295 to 304 years.....						
305 to 314 years.....						
315 to 324 years.....						
325 to 334 years.....						
335 to 344 years.....						
345 to 354 years.....						
355 to 364 years.....						
365 to 374 years.....						
375 to 384 years.....						
385 to 394 years.....						
395 to 404 years.....						
405 to 414 years.....						
415 to 424 years.....						
425 to 434 years.....						
435 to 444 years.....						
445 to 454 years.....						
455 to 464 years.....						
465 to 474 years.....						
475 to 484 years.....						
485 to 494 years.....						
495 to 504 years.....						
505 to 514 years.....						
515 to 524 years.....						
525 to 534 years.....						
535 to 544 years.....						
545 to 554 years.....						
555 to 564 years.....						
565 to 574 years.....						
575 to 584 years.....						
585 to 594 years.....						
595 to 604 years.....						
605 to 614 years.....						
615 to 624 years.....						
625 to 634 years.....						
635 to 644 years.....						
645 to 654 years.....						
655 to 664 years.....						
665 to 674 years.....						
675 to 684 years.....						
685 to 694 years.....						
695 to 704 years.....						
705 to 714 years.....						
715 to 724 years.....						
725 to 734 years.....						
735 to 744 years.....						
745 to 754 years.....						
755 to 764 years.....						
765 to 774 years.....						
775 to 784 years.....						
785 to 794 years.....						
795 to 804 years.....						
805 to 814 years.....						
815 to 824 years.....						
825 to 834 years.....						
835 to 844 years.....						
845 to 854 years.....						
855 to 864 years.....						
865 to 874 years.....						
875 to 884 years.....						
885 to 894 years.....						
895 to 904 years.....						
905 to 914 years.....						
915 to 924 years.....						
925 to 934 years.....						
935 to 944 years.....						
945 to 954 years.....						
955 to 964 years.....						
965 to 974 years.....						
975 to 984 years.....						
985 to 994 years.....						
995 to 1004 years.....						

Under 10 years	30	35	12	1,373	115	96	15	170	1,441	53	2,013
10 to 14 years	11	29	5	868	42	114	17	191	1,766	98	1,748
15 to 24 years	6	36	1	590	48	86	12	141	461	20	1,241
25 to 34 years	11	13	1	320	29	29	5	99	204	58	1,790
35 to 44 years	5	9	1	193	16	14	4	30	56	217	585
45 to 54 years	10	3	1	72	5	4	1	1	1	1	19
55 to 64 years	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	13
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Aggregate	144	144	144	609	609	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years	76	9	9	2,458	535	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	150	73	0	1	46	73	7,998	7,194
15 to 24 years	9	4	4	965	227	305	4	359	1,458	2,303	2,932
25 to 34 years	18	10	10	699	114	340	13	455	1,173	491	2,529
35 to 44 years	18	42	1	291	117	130	0	357	1,739	43	1,798
45 to 54 years	9	55	1	104	37	55	1	215	43	43	1,078
55 to 64 years	10	20	20	140	20	25	1	142	221	20	763
65 years and over	8	2	2	60	7	9	1	80	54	48	617
Aggregate	144	144	144	609	609	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years	75	7	7	2,440	535	532	26	1,023	4,165	10,998	16,251
10 to 14 years	4	1	1	150	73	6	1	49	73	7,895	7,158
Aggregate	144	144	144	609	609	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312

1 Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

Under 10 years	30	35	12	1,373	115	96	15	170	1,441	53	2,013
10 to 14 years	11	29	5	868	42	114	17	191	1,766	98	1,748
15 to 24 years	6	36	1	590	48	86	12	141	461	20	1,241
25 to 34 years	11	13	1	320	29	29	5	99	204	58	1,790
35 to 44 years	5	9	1	193	16	14	4	30	56	217	585
45 to 54 years	10	3	1	72	5	4	1	1	1	1	19
55 to 64 years	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	13
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Aggregate	144	144	144	609	609	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years	76	9	9	2,458	535	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	150	73	0	1	46	73	7,998	7,194
15 to 24 years	9	4	4	965	227	305	4	359	1,458	2,303	2,932
25 to 34 years	18	10	10	699	114	340	13	455	1,173	491	2,529
35 to 44 years	18	42	1	291	117	130	0	357	1,739	43	1,798
45 to 54 years	9	55	1	104	37	55	1	215	43	43	1,078
55 to 64 years	10	20	20	140	20	25	1	142	221	20	763
65 years and over	8	2	2	60	7	9	1	80	54	48	617
Aggregate	144	144	144	609	609	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years	75	7	7	2,440	535	532	26	1,023	4,165	10,998	16,251
10 to 14 years	4	1	1	150	73	6	1	49	73	7,895	7,158
Aggregate	144	144	144	609	609	609	26	1,023	4,165	11,051	16,312

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....	9	2	300	51	430	35	1,704	17	244	6	21	414
35 to 44 years.....	12	.....	278	36	83	22	764	12	163	5	11	153
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	138	19	17	14	279	7	43	2	4	84
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	51	8	4	10	90	2	12	2	3	52
65 years and over.....	1	.....	13	4	1	1	19	1	3	.....	4	24
Black, Negro												
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....												
15 to 24 years.....	2	.....	6	.....	37	2	147	.....	32	1	.....	3
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	41	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	4	.....	23	1	82	.....	13	.....	.....	1
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1
SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE. <sup>1</sup>												
Aggregate.....	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,341
Under 10 years.....	81	.....	3	.....	194	76	8	.....	6	168	8,042	7,645
10 to 14 years.....	1,426	20	37	12	1,375	115	103	18	178	2,574	2,997	2,903
15 to 24 years.....	2,193	11	34	6	874	42	144	17	171	1,442	759	2,702
25 to 34 years.....	1,670	6	36	1	604	48	96	12	193	766	32	2,617
35 to 44 years.....	1,187	11	13	.....	320	29	34	5	142	461	28	1,748
45 to 54 years.....	764	5	9	.....	193	16	17	4	90	204	29	1,241
55 to 64 years.....	288	10	3	.....	72	5	4	.....	30	56	58	800
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	585
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	8,101	63	128	18	3,619	331	351	37	823	5,669	12,159	20,318
Aggregate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,024	7,631

10 to 14 years.....	81	20	35	12	104	76	8	1	6	168	2,922	2,901
15 to 24 years.....	1,924	11	29	5	1,373	115	96	18	177	2,573	2,759	2,698
25 to 34 years.....	2,100	6	36	1	968	42	114	17	170	1,441	52	2,615
35 to 44 years.....	1,687	11	13		599	48	88	12	101	1,766	28	1,748
45 to 54 years.....	1,187	5	9		320	29	29	5	141	461	20	1,241
55 to 64 years.....	1,764	10	3		193	16	14	4	96	204	58	1,799
65 years and over.....	288		3		72	5	4		39	56	217	585
Mixed.....	5						2			1	22	19
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	2										17	13
15 to 24 years.....	2										5	1
25 to 34 years.....	1						1			1		4
35 to 44 years.....	1						1					1
Yellow.....												
Under 10 years.....	1				12		52		4	1	1	2
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....					2		6		1		1	1
25 to 34 years.....					5		29			1		
35 to 44 years.....	1				5		9		2			
45 to 54 years.....							5		1			
55 to 64 years.....							3					
White.....												
Under 10 years.....	2		7	1	1		1		1			2
15 to 24 years.....			2									
25 to 34 years.....	1		5	1	1				1			1
35 to 44 years.....	1						1					
55 to 64 years.....												1

1 Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

Aggregate.....	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years.....	137	4	1	2	152	73	6		49	73	7,938	7,194
10 to 14 years.....	1,104	9	10	4	965	237	305	4	359	1,458	2,303	2,212
15 to 24 years.....	1,587	18	42	1	649	114	249	13	453	1,176	431	2,230
25 to 34 years.....	1,393	18	42	1	391	47	120	6	357	1,176	32	1,748
35 to 44 years.....	1,688	9	25	1	194	37	53	1	215	441	43	1,073
45 to 54 years.....	1,863	10	20	1	140	29	26	1	142	221	20	1,783
55 to 64 years.....	383	8	2		60	7	9		80	54	48	617
65 years and over.....											236	474
Brown, native.....	6,563	75	125	7	2,449	535	532	26	1,623	4,165	10,998	16,251
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	137	4	1	1	159	73	6		49	73	7,965	7,158
15 to 24 years.....											2,297	2,205







TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.		1		12		5		22		7	1	2	5
Under 10 years.													
15 to 24 years.				5		2		14		4		2	1
25 to 34 years.				6		3		3		1			3
35 to 44 years.		1		2		1		2		2	1		
45 to 54 years.				1				1					1
55 to 64 years.													
Black, foreign.						1							
25 to 34 years.						1							
PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.													
Aggregate.		29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,636	30,636	52,109
Under 10 years.													
10 to 14 years.		1,016	7	6	1	575	360	64	15	32	339	21,462	20,519
15 to 24 years.		7,722	97	56	11	2,251	1,110	428	140	366	3,063	6,884	7,414
25 to 34 years.		7,873	95	76	15	1,575	419	647	124	587	2,491	1,254	8,085
35 to 44 years.		5,915	65	53	2	901	241	388	101	573	1,558	134	6,507
45 to 54 years.		3,642	64	36	4	425	121	141	56	379	90	90	4,969
55 to 64 years.		2,303	51	21	4	246	69	56	30	291	513	76	2,401
65 years and over.		830	32	4	1	82	23	15	12	78	118	185	1,920
Brown, native.		29,259	411	214	35	5,925	2,350	1,139	473	2,227	9,928	30,477	51,897
Under 10 years.													
10 to 14 years.		1,016	7	6	1	475	360	60	15	32	339	21,351	20,408
15 to 24 years.		7,712	97	50	11	2,244	1,108	333	135	364	3,060	6,902	7,396
25 to 34 years.		7,860	95	57	12	1,563	419	400	124	565	3,896	1,252	8,053
35 to 44 years.		5,900	65	47	2	894	241	400	124	565	2,491	131	6,199
45 to 54 years.		3,633	64	35	4	451	121	214	101	564	1,537	87	4,659

55 to 64 years	2,300	51	18	4	246	69	42	30	250	513	181	1,919
65 years and over	829	32	3	1	82	23	13	12	78	118	449	1,194
Brown, foreign							6					
15 to 24 years							3					
25 to 34 years							2					
35 to 44 years							1					
Mixed	11		2		3	2	23	5	1	6	142	203
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years							3				110	109
15 to 24 years	7		1		2	2	14	5	1	6	28	48
25 to 34 years					1		5				1	30
35 to 44 years	3		1									4
45 to 54 years	1						1					10
55 to 64 years												1
65 years and over												1
Yellow	15				21		473		13		9	
10 to 14 years							1				1	
15 to 24 years					3		61		1			
25 to 34 years	7				6		195		3		1	
35 to 44 years	1				7		148		5		2	
45 to 54 years	4				3		54		3		1	
55 to 64 years	2						12		1		3	
65 years and over	1						2				1	
White	16		36	3	5		98		25	2	8	9
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years	3		5		2		17		1	1	3	2
15 to 24 years	9		10	3	2		45		18		1	2
25 to 34 years	2		5		1		25		4	1	1	4
35 to 44 years	4		3				9		2		1	1
45 to 54 years	1		3		1		2				1	
55 to 64 years			3									
65 years and over			1									
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,706	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Under 10 years	3,918	190	2	2	1,762	883	90	27	222	1,169	46,056	43,565
10 to 14 years											10,596	12,357

TABLE 57.—Censitized population by each main class of occupation, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.										
15 to 24 years.....	12,505	433	102	18	5,816	22	7	1	2	5
25 to 34 years.....	15,092	474	214	27	6,583				2	1
35 to 44 years.....	12,033	292	108	5	4,046		4			
45 to 54 years.....	6,965	186	56	2	1,977		1			3
55 to 64 years.....	4,243	111	22	2	1,069		2	1		
65 years and over.....	2,206	51	19	3	483					1
<b>Brown, native.....</b>	<b>57,689</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21,700</b>					
Under 10 years										
10 to 14 years.....	3,918	190	2	2	1,792					
15 to 24 years.....	12,481	433	96	17	5,806					
25 to 34 years.....	15,929	474	182	17	6,590					
35 to 44 years.....	11,989	291	105	5	4,027					
45 to 54 years.....	6,938	185	53	2	1,968					
55 to 64 years.....	4,231	111	19	2	1,064					
65 years and over.....	2,203	51	19	3	483					
<b>Brown, foreign.....</b>									536	52,109
25 to 34 years.....										20,519
35 to 44 years.....										7,414
45 to 54 years.....										8,085
55 to 64 years.....										907
65 years and over.....										50
Mixed.....										
Under 10 years.....	52		3	2	5	1				
10 to 14 years.....										
15 to 24 years.....	16			1						
25 to 34 years.....	21		1	1	2					
35 to 44 years.....	7				3					
45 to 54 years.....	7									
55 to 64 years.....	1									
65 years and over.....										

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.

SEX.

COLOR.

AGE PERIOD.

SEX.

COLOR.

AGE PERIOD.

SEX.

COLOR.

AGE PERIOD.

SEX.

COLOR.

AGE PERIOD.

SEX.

COLOR.

AGE PERIOD.

SEX.

COLOR.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

	24	7	64	35
<b>Yellow</b>				
Under 10 years		1		
10 to 14 years		8		
15 to 24 years		16		
25 to 34 years	2	5		
35 to 44 years	10	9		
45 to 54 years	3	1		
55 to 64 years	8	1		
65 years and over	1			
<b>White</b>				
Under 10 years	97	2	7	1
10 to 14 years		37		
15 to 24 years	8	6	2	
25 to 34 years	40	26	9	
35 to 44 years	27	3	5	
45 to 54 years	17	1	1	
55 to 64 years	3	1	3	
65 years and over	2			
<b>Black, Negro</b>				
25 to 34 years				1
				1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,086	62,569
<b>Aggregate</b>												
Under 10 years	772	30	8	6	1,143	534	49	18	57	792	28,020	28,442
10 to 14 years	8,711	189	96	20	5,626	1,853	404	236	628	0,453	8,484	8,479
15 to 24 years	7,815	197	95	0	3,969	1,762	536	322	820	0,453	1,743	0,801
25 to 34 years	5,844	162	71	0	2,374	1,010	295	164	860	0,018	2,715	0,486
35 to 44 years	3,774	105	45	2	1,360	267	129	105	549	2,217	1,022	4,468
45 to 54 years	2,514	79	27		705	163	73	55	378	1,127	302	3,160
55 to 64 years	967	37	2	1	247	77	25	35	172	311	868	2,662
65 years and over												2,071
<b>Brown, native</b>												
Under 10 years	30,405	650	318	51	15,293	4,051	1,290	778	3,448	24,823	40,947	62,403
10 to 14 years	771	20	7	6	1,140	534	46	15	57	792	28,907	28,348
15 to 24 years	8,703	189	84	18	5,621	1,847	443	226	623	0,444	8,470	8,451
25 to 34 years	7,790	127	84	3	3,960	1,759	404	202	812	0,416	1,724	0,807
35 to 44 years	5,874	101	71	1	2,367	1,009	213	140	863	0,018	2,714	0,473
45 to 54 years	3,767	105	44	2	1,357	264	100	105	545	2,217	1,022	4,457
55 to 64 years	2,507	78	26		702	161	62	55	376	1,127	302	3,150
65 years and over	963	36	2	1	246	77	22	35	172	311	866	2,650



	24	7	64	1	693	2	99	9
<b>Yellow</b> .....								
Under 10 years.....								
10 to 14 years.....								
15 to 24 years.....								
25 to 34 years.....	2	5	8	1	99	2	6	1
35 to 44 years.....	10		10		307		19	1
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	10		206		20	4
55 to 64 years.....	8	1	5		60		8	1
65 years and over.....	1				21		6	1
<b>White</b> .....								
Under 10 years.....								
10 to 14 years.....								
15 to 24 years.....	8	6	2		94	1	6	18
25 to 34 years.....	40	26	5		21			9
35 to 44 years.....	27	3	9		40	1	3	2
45 to 54 years.....	17	1			21			2
55 to 64 years.....	3	1			9		3	7
65 years and over.....	2				3			3
<b>Black, Negrto</b> .....								
25 to 34 years.....								1
								1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,590
<b>Aggregate</b> .....												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	772	20	8	0	1,143	536	49	18	57	793	29,020	28,442
15 to 24 years.....	8,711	189	96	20	5,525	1,853	494	230	628	9,453	8,494	8,479
25 to 34 years.....	7,815	127	95	6	3,969	762	536	202	820	6,521	1,743	6,891
35 to 44 years.....	5,984	102	77	1	2,374	410	295	144	869	4,018	275	6,496
45 to 54 years.....	3,774	105	45	2	1,300	267	129	105	549	2,217	202	4,468
55 to 64 years.....	2,514	79	27	1	705	163	73	55	376	1,127	162	3,160
65 years and over.....	987	37	2	1	247	77	25	35	172	311	302	2,562
<b>Brown, native</b> .....												
Under 10 years.....	30,405	656	318	51	15,293	4,051	1,200	778	3,448	24,423	40,947	62,403
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	771	20	7	6	1,140	534	46	15	57	792	28,907	28,348
25 to 34 years.....	8,703	189	84	18	5,521	1,847	443	226	623	9,444	8,474	8,451
35 to 44 years.....	7,790	127	84	3	3,960	769	404	202	812	6,516	1,734	6,867
45 to 54 years.....	5,874	101	71	1	2,367	409	213	140	863	4,016	274	6,473
55 to 64 years.....	3,767	105	44	2	1,357	264	100	106	545	2,217	200	4,479
65 years and over.....	2,507	78	26	1	702	161	62	55	376	1,127	162	3,157
	983	36	2	1	246	77	22	35	172	311	302	2,560





	24	7	54	1	683	3	59	9
<b>Yellow</b>								
Under 10 years.....								
10 to 14 years.....								
15 to 24 years.....								
25 to 34 years.....								
35 to 44 years.....								
45 to 54 years.....								
55 to 64 years.....								
65 years and over.....								
<b>White</b>								
Under 10 years.....	97	2	7	1	94	1	6	18
10 to 14 years.....								
15 to 24 years.....								
25 to 34 years.....	8	6	2		21			9
35 to 44 years.....	40	28	5		40	1	3	2
45 to 54 years.....	27	3			21			2
55 to 64 years.....	17	1		1	9		3	1
65 years and over.....	3	1			3			
2								
<b>Black, Negrto</b>								
25 to 34 years.....								
1								

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

	30,467	656	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,086	62,589
<b>Aggregate</b>												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	772	20	8	6	1,143	536	49	18	57	793	29,050	28,442
15 to 24 years.....	8,711	180	96	20	5,525	1,853	494	230	628	9,453	8,484	8,479
25 to 34 years.....	7,815	127	95	6	3,969	782	536	202	820	6,523	1,743	6,591
35 to 44 years.....	5,884	102	77	1	2,374	410	595	144	869	4,016	275	6,493
45 to 54 years.....	3,774	105	45	2	1,360	267	129	105	549	2,217	202	4,488
55 to 64 years.....	2,514	79	27	1	705	163	73	55	376	1,177	302	3,180
65 years and over.....	987	37	2		247	77	25	35	172	311	868	2,682
												2,071
<b>Brown, native</b>												
Under 10 years.....	30,465	656	318	51	15,293	4,051	1,280	778	3,448	24,423	40,947	62,403
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	771	20	7	6	1,140	534	46	15	57	792	28,907	28,348
25 to 34 years.....	8,703	180	84	18	5,521	1,847	443	226	623	9,444	8,470	8,451
35 to 44 years.....	7,790	127	84	3	3,960	780	404	202	812	6,516	1,734	6,887
45 to 54 years.....	5,874	101	71	1	2,367	409	213	140	863	4,016	274	6,473
55 to 64 years.....	3,767	105	44	2	1,357	264	100	105	545	2,217	300	4,479
65 years and over.....	2,507	78	26		702	161	62	55	376	1,177	302	3,157
	983	36	2	1	246	77	22	35	172	311	868	2,680





TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCUIJA—Continued.												
	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Yellow—Continued.													
45 to 54 years.....	1						11		3				1
55 to 64 years.....	1				2		8		3				
65 years and over.....							3		1				
White.....	3		20	5	6	1	10		3				7
Under 10 years.....													2
10 to 14 years.....													2
15 to 21 years.....			3		1		2						1
25 to 34 years.....	1		12	3	3	1	11		2				2
35 to 44 years.....			4	2	2		2		1				1
45 to 54 years.....	1		1				2						1
55 to 64 years.....							2						
65 years and over.....	1												
Black, Negro.....	7				1				1				5
Under 10 years.....													4
10 to 14 years.....					1								2
15 to 24 years.....									1				1
25 to 34 years.....													
35 to 44 years.....	2												5
45 to 54 years.....	4												2
55 to 64 years.....	1												1
65 years and over.....													
Black, foreign.....			2		1		5		1				
15 to 24 years.....													
25 to 34 years.....			2		1		4		1				
Aggregate.....	4,366	21	131	6	344	87	71	6	88	200	21,007	7,028	21,028
Under 10 years.....													2,108

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

10 to 14 years.....	30	1	4	14	5	3	1	1	3	2	667	651
15 to 24 years.....	981	4	91	91	21	7	1	1	11	53	231	1,510
25 to 34 years.....	1,069	8	144	144	24	29	1	1	21	87	15	1,348
35 to 44 years.....	964	5	75	75	20	17	2	2	21	64	20	1,823
45 to 54 years.....	509	1	16	16	13	11	1	1	23	46	3	513
55 to 64 years.....	529	1	5	5	3	3	1	1	21	28	12	467
65 years and over.....	314	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	9	9	51	292
Brown, native.....	4,335	21	342	342	87	62	6	6	86	280	3,063	7,516
Under 10 years.....	30	1	14	14	5	3	1	1	2	2	2,085	1,915
10 to 14 years.....	981	4	91	91	21	6	1	1	11	53	231	1,510
15 to 24 years.....	1,068	8	140	140	24	22	1	1	21	87	15	1,346
25 to 34 years.....	964	5	74	74	20	16	2	2	23	64	20	1,822
35 to 44 years.....	509	1	15	15	13	11	1	1	23	46	3	513
45 to 54 years.....	529	1	5	5	3	3	1	1	21	28	12	467
55 to 64 years.....	314	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	9	9	51	292
Brown, foreign.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
Mixed.....	1										4	10
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1										3	7
25 to 34 years.....											1	2
35 to 44 years.....												1
Yellow.....												
35 to 44 years.....												
White.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....												
45 to 64 years.....												

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate.....	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,801	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	10,021	43,949	75,343
Under 10 years.....	1,980	415	97	7	482	715	381	423	685	1,080	31,768	31,716
10 to 14 years.....	9,154	1,959	185	25	1,645	3,112	1,391	2,755	3,932	5,380	8,418	8,929
15 to 24 years.....	9,063	1,813	283	17	1,610	1,740	1,974	2,221	5,122	4,288	1,463	9,120
25 to 34 years.....	6,163	637	188	6	949	961	1,235	1,624	3,846	2,526	221	9,978
35 to 44 years.....	3,684	414	118	3	484	586	641	1,049	2,172	1,391	184	5,925
45 to 64 years.....											123	3,753

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.												
55 to 64 years.....	2,961	210	69	4	306	323	407	555	1,782	921	436	3,265
65 years and over.....	1,345	100	36		152	164	152	190	927	445	1,366	3,057
Brown, native.....	34,779	4,826	856	53	5,366	7,539	6,021	8,763	18,292	16,011	43,725	75,045
Under 10 years.....	1,974	413	27	7	449	710	379	423	635	1,057	31,606	31,566
15 to 24 years.....	9,131	1,951	182	25	1,624	3,102	1,558	2,741	3,915	5,375	8,379	8,492
25 to 34 years.....	9,633	1,107	246	12	1,464	1,736	1,838	2,214	5,072	4,297	1,453	9,068
35 to 44 years.....	6,136	636	180	3	921	1,059	1,101	1,622	3,811	2,526	2,119	9,950
45 to 54 years.....	3,615	411	116	2	462	535	1,586	1,048	2,157	1,391	150	5,911
55 to 64 years.....	2,948	210	69	4	295	333	692	1,555	1,776	920	455	3,747
65 years and over.....	1,342	68	36		151	164	147	160	926	445	1,362	3,261
Brown, foreign.....												
Under 10 years.....												1
Mixed.....	82	21	1	1	2	13	13	23	9	10	198	263
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 14 years.....	5	2				1	1					144
15 to 24 years.....	20	8			1	6	4	4	3	3	35	36
25 to 34 years.....	21	5			1	3	6	7	3	5	9	41
35 to 44 years.....	17	1				2		2	2	1		20
45 to 54 years.....	12	3				1		2	2			9
55 to 64 years.....	5					1		1	1			3
65 years and over.....	2	2					2	1				4
Yellow.....												
Under 10 years.....	21		2		108		307	1	99		13	11
15 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	1				1		1					1
25 to 34 years.....	4				16		18	1	11		2	1
35 to 44 years.....	4				34		90		38		3	1
					25		137		59		3	2

45 to 54 years.....	4				20	14	51	14	2	22
55 to 64 years.....	7				11	6	15	6	1	1
65 years and over.....	1				1	1	5	1	3	3
White.....	14	1	27	8	15	15	40	15	7	7
Under 10 years.....									4	4
10 to 14 years.....									1	1
15 to 24 years.....					3	3	11	3	1	4
25 to 34 years.....	6	1	16	4	8	8	20	9	7	7
35 to 44 years.....	5	3	6	3	3	3	7	3	1	3
45 to 54 years.....	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	3
55 to 64 years.....	1									1
65 years and over.....										
Black, Negro.....	4				6	7			6	1
Under 10 years.....										
10 to 14 years.....	1				2	2			5	1
15 to 24 years.....	1				3	4			1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1				1	1				
35 to 44 years.....	1									
Black, foreign.....	2				4	1		1		
15 to 24 years.....	1				1					
25 to 34 years.....					2			1		
35 to 44 years.....										
45 to 54 years.....	1				1					

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate.....	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Under 10 years.....	814	127	72	2	268	258	87	86	135	565	64,055	62,212
10 to 14 years.....	18,962	1,348	270	36	1,227	1,379	1,085	1,424	2,365	5,248	14,869	13,714
15 to 24 years.....	25,823	1,658	529	25	1,290	1,057	1,590	1,200	3,665	11,824	5,248	20,887
25 to 34 years.....	17,376	697	258	8	714	658	890	834	2,713	6,542	3,378	19,373
35 to 44 years.....	10,091	565	115	1	337	414	433	651	1,711	4,065	227	10,626
45 to 54 years.....	9,065	437	74		267	245	240	380	1,484	2,573	214	6,807
55 to 64 years.....	4,220	175	35		147	94	83	117	761	2,974	749	6,478
65 years and over.....											2,700	5,199
Brown, native.....	86,362	4,406	1,114	61	4,132	4,081	3,793	4,680	12,627	38,184	88,305	145,500
Under 10 years.....	814	127	72	2	265	258	84	85	135	565	63,978	62,137
10 to 14 years.....	18,951	1,347	262	33	1,194	1,377	1,002	1,423	2,330	5,248	14,844	13,691
15 to 24 years.....	25,814	1,658	307	19	1,231	1,056	1,263	1,200	3,553	11,815	5,236	20,866
25 to 34 years.....	17,361	697	251	6	680	658	756	834	2,674	6,540	3,368	19,254
35 to 44 years.....											223	10,616



TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
45 to 54 years.....	10,081	565	112	1	322	414	376	651	1,094	4,065	212	6,863
55 to 64 years.....	9,064	437	71		264	244	231	380	1,480	2,573	747	6,475
65 years and over.....	4,217	175	36		140	94	81	117	761	974	2,697	5,598
Brown, foreign												
65 years and over.....												1
Mixed.												
65 years and over.....	19		2	3		2	12	2	9	9	99	129
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.....											71	66
15 to 24 years.....	4					1	1	1			19	21
25 to 34 years.....	5		1	2		6	6	1	5	8	9	15
35 to 44 years.....	3		1	1		3	3		1	1	12	12
45 to 54 years.....	5		1			1	2		3	1	6	6
55 to 64 years.....						1						3
65 years and over.....	2											3
Yellow												
65 years and over.....	23		3		104	1	431		132	6	21	3
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.....					2		2				1	2
15 to 24 years.....	1				23	1	66		20	1	4	
25 to 34 years.....	6		1		36		195		72	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	10		2		28		113		27	1	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	4				11		48		12		2	
55 to 64 years.....	1				3		6		1		2	
65 years and over.....	1				1		1		3		3	
White.												
65 years and over.....	11		34	8	36	1	76		47		14	26
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.....											6	7
15 to 24 years.....	5		8		5		12		6		2	2
25 to 34 years.....	4		19	4	22	1	36		27		5	6
35 to 44 years.....	3		3	1	5		16		27		5	6





35 to 44 years.....	38				5			42	9	24	1	24	13	1	36
45 to 54 years.....	24							22	6	3	1	14	7	2	25
55 to 64 years.....	18							14	1	2		3	2		12
65 years and over.....	5							1	1			1			5
Brown, native.....	154				12			341	38	46	3	73	44	148	435
Under 10 years.....															
10 to 14 years.....	1							12	4	19		4	7	104	128
15 to 24 years.....	12							124	8	15		30	15	38	43
25 to 34 years.....	57				7			128	10	10	1	24	13	3	84
35 to 44 years.....	37				5			42	9	10	1	24	13	1	102
45 to 54 years.....	24							21	6	2	1	12	7	2	36
55 to 64 years.....	18							14	2	2		2	2		25
65 years and over.....	5								1			1			12
Mixed.....															5
Under 10 years.....															4
10 to 14 years.....	4							4		19		8		3	3
Yellow.....															1
Under 10 years.....															
10 to 14 years.....	1														
15 to 24 years.....	2														
25 to 34 years.....	1														
35 to 44 years.....	1														
45 to 54 years.....															
55 to 64 years.....															
White.....															
Under 10 years.....															
10 to 14 years.....															
15 to 24 years.....															
25 to 34 years.....															
35 to 44 years.....															
45 to 54 years.....															
55 to 64 years.....															
Aggregate.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646				
Under 10 years.....	512	11	13		768	202	279	783	775	17,597	17,561				
10 to 14 years.....	2,443	71	134	15	3,783	1,133	1,545	3,979	3,979	5,467	5,675				
15 to 24 years.....	3,080	52	225	12	4,050	1,724	1,620	4,821	2,958	932	7,046				
25 to 34 years.....	2,258	54	154	5	2,520	1,177	1,234	3,216	1,638	1,334	7,554				
35 to 44 years.....	1,499	54	78	1	1,384	616	859	1,775	1,059	1,006	4,540				
45 to 54 years.....	1,457	46	55	1	1,226	372	623	1,474	1,059	350	3,051				
55 to 64 years.....	665	33	8		480	155	206	620	243	872	2,857				

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646
Under 10 years.....	512	11	13		768	202	279	783	775	17,597	17,561
10 to 14 years.....	2,443	71	134	15	3,783	1,133	1,545	3,979	3,979	5,467	5,675
15 to 24 years.....	3,080	52	225	12	4,050	1,724	1,620	4,821	2,958	932	7,046
25 to 34 years.....	2,258	54	154	5	2,520	1,177	1,234	3,216	1,638	1,334	7,554
35 to 44 years.....	1,499	54	78	1	1,384	616	859	1,775	1,059	1,006	4,540
45 to 54 years.....	1,457	46	55	1	1,226	372	623	1,474	1,059	350	3,051
55 to 64 years.....	665	33	8		480	155	206	620	243	872	2,857





TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND MECHANICAL TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....			1				2					3
35 to 44 years.....												1
55 to 64 years.....												1
Yellow												
10 to 14 years.....	7				7		104		6		4	
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	1				1		21		1		3	
35 to 44 years.....	2				3		46		3			
45 to 54 years.....	1				1		28		1		1	
55 to 64 years.....	1				1		8					
65 years and over.....	2				1							
White.												
15 to 24 years.....	4		12	2	2		13					
25 to 34 years.....	1		2		2		1					
35 to 44 years.....	1		7	2			4					
45 to 54 years.....	1		3				5					
55 to 64 years.....							2					
65 years and over.....	1						1					

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate.....	59,320	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	392	4,717	41,855	59,588	83,841
Under 10 years.....		10										
10 to 14 years.....	1,154	160	65	0	3,346	200	20	11	96	812	40,407	38,424
15 to 24 years.....	11,601	124	128	0	2,352	723	722	132	862	12,415	12,886	11,911
25 to 34 years.....	16,364	120	192	0	1,304	320	978	84	1,231	3,046	3,046	10,414
35 to 44 years.....	14,388	120	192	6	1,304	202	575	67	1,147	12,452	482	9,011
45 to 54 years.....	9,045	84	87	5	646	124	240	42	743	8,971	296	5,949
65 years and over.....											226	4,662





TABLE 57.—(Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign.....						2				2			1
15 to 24 years.....						1							
25 to 34 years.....						1							1
35 to 44 years.....								1		1			
Aggregate.....		4	1	1	1	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
Brown, native.....													
Under 10 years.....						3	1					35	37
10 to 14 years.....						14	2	18				10	9
15 to 24 years.....						25		29				4	15
25 to 34 years.....		2				7		30		6		2	11
35 to 44 years.....		1		1		9		10	1	2			2
45 to 54 years.....						3		9		2			1
55 to 64 years.....						1		1					
65 years and over.....								1					1
Aggregate.....		4	1	1	1	3		4		1		7	15
Brown, foreign.....													
Under 10 years.....													
15 to 24 years.....													
25 to 34 years.....		2				3		4				7	4
35 to 44 years.....		1											6
45 to 54 years.....		1								1			2
55 to 64 years.....													1
65 years and over.....													1
Aggregate.....		4				4		3		2		7	1
Brown, foreign.....													
Under 10 years.....													
15 to 24 years.....													
25 to 34 years.....						3							
35 to 44 years.....													
45 to 54 years.....													
55 to 64 years.....													
65 years and over.....													
Aggregate.....						4		3		2		1	
Under 10 years.....													
15 to 24 years.....													
25 to 34 years.....						3							
35 to 44 years.....													
45 to 54 years.....													
55 to 64 years.....													
65 years and over.....													
Aggregate.....						3		2		2		1	

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.







TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.													
35 to 44 years				2				4					
45 to 54 years				5				8		1			
55 to 64 years								1					
Black, Negro													
Under 10 years		2				2						2	5
10 to 14 years												3	2
15 to 24 years						1						2	5
25 to 34 years		1											1
35 to 44 years						1							
45 to 54 years						1							
55 to 64 years													
65 years and over													
Aggregate		27, 858	5, 165	392	16	6, 790	3, 379	1, 490	2, 116	2, 132	4, 449	28, 861	50, 895
Under 10 years		962	372	10	2	354	311	35	73	36	94	20, 707	20, 296
10 to 14 years		6, 731	1, 759	85	4	1, 656	1, 225	313	633	352	1, 443	5, 183	4, 890
15 to 24 years		8, 437	1, 373	114	7	1, 965	826	552	549	612	1, 501	1, 515	7, 713
25 to 34 years		5, 857	708	100	2	1, 257	501	306	435	502	1, 114	200	7, 735
35 to 44 years		3, 057	400	43	1	658	270	163	244	319	402	114	4, 113
45 to 54 years		2, 193	262	25		522	174	83	130	202	199	84	2, 416
55 to 64 years		1, 126	111	15		348	72	36	52	130	92	237	1, 952
65 years and over												821	1, 780
Brown, native		27, 853	5, 164	376	11	6, 985	3, 374	1, 255	2, 101	2, 088	4, 446	28, 783	50, 810
Under 10 years		962	372	10	2	350	311	33	73	36	94	20, 646	20, 254
10 to 14 years		6, 726	1, 759	83	2	1, 636	1, 223	281	629	326	1, 441	5, 169	4, 880
15 to 24 years		8, 429	1, 373	106	5	1, 934	824	432	544	590	1, 501	1, 512	7, 698
25 to 34 years		5, 847	707	97	1	1, 237	500	252	430	490	1, 114	200	7, 731
35 to 44 years													4, 111

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

OCCUPATION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE.

45 to 54 years.....	3,055	490	42	1	648	270	141	243	310	402	84	2,414
55 to 64 years.....	2,180	282	23	1	516	174	81	130	201	199	237	1,949
65 years and over.....	1,123	111	15	1	344	72	35	52	136	92	821	1,778
Mixed.....	15	1	2	2	12	2	6	6	9	3	70	68
Under 10 years.....	3	1	1	1	5	1	1	4	4	2	56	36
10 to 14 years.....	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	12	10
15 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	2	10
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	5
35 to 44 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2
65 years and over.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	212	3	30	2	2	1
Yellow.....	6	1	1	1	70	1	1	3	30	2	2	1
Under 10 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 24 years.....	24	1	1	1	1	1	107	1	10	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	3	1	1	1	19	1	49	1	9	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	7	1	1	1	7	1	20	1	9	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	2	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	4	1	1	1	4	1	14	4	4	4	4	15
White.....	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	4	4	15
Under 10 years.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	11	1	1	1	1	6
15 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	4
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, Negro.....	7	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Under 10 years.....	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, foreign.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	1
Under 10 years.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	4		1		33	4			4		7	13
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1						4	5
15 to 24 years.....					4	1			1		2	0
25 to 34 years.....	2		1		12	3	2		2		1	1
35 to 44 years.....	2				6		5					
45 to 54 years.....					6		4		1			1
55 to 64 years.....					3		1					
65 years and over.....					1							
Brown, native.....	4				11	3	2		3		4	5
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1						3	3
15 to 24 years.....					1	1			1		1	
25 to 34 years.....	2				2	2	1		1			1
35 to 44 years.....	2				2							
45 to 54 years.....					2				1			1
55 to 64 years.....					1							
65 years and over.....					1							
Brown, foreign.....			1									
25 to 34 years.....			1									
Mixed.....												
Under 10 years.....											2	1
10 to 14 years.....											1	1
Yellow.....												
15 to 24 years.....					22		23		1		1	6
25 to 34 years.....					3		1				1	6
35 to 44 years.....					10		13		1		1	6
					3		3					

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS. <sup>1</sup>												
	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	669	168	5	2	253	237	47	18	61	584	20,259	19,616
10 to 14 years.....	8,185	1,417	142	23	2,323	1,168	636	144	824	6,067	6,174	5,780
15 to 24 years.....	8,889	1,351	245	8	1,803	729	760	208	1,095	4,571	1,862	6,876
25 to 34 years.....	6,506	909	189	6	1,865	604	408	170	857	2,848	100	6,875
35 to 44 years.....	4,357	785	96	1	488	341	183	132	565	1,869	104	3,560
45 to 54 years.....	3,365	421	49	1	334	168	87	76	459	1,020	289	2,451
55 to 64 years.....	1,153	114	21		124	33	27	26	170	318	672	2,253
65 years and over.....												1,630
Brown, native.....	33,134	5,141	710	39	6,116	3,170	1,704	768	4,006	17,301	29,317	47,965
Under 10 years.....	668	167	5	2	248	237	44	18	61	584	20,168	19,529
10 to 14 years.....	8,180	1,417	133	22	2,306	1,164	551	147	821	6,077	6,145	5,761
15 to 24 years.....	8,880	1,349	227	7	1,772	725	554	207	1,092	4,564	1,867	6,896
25 to 34 years.....	6,500	909	170	6	1,843	501	392	199	875	2,848	100	6,863
35 to 44 years.....	4,352	785	98	1	483	339	181	132	565	1,869	103	3,550
45 to 54 years.....	3,362	420	49	1	329	168	85	76	458	1,020	289	2,450
55 to 64 years.....	1,152	114	21		123	33	24	26	170	318	670	2,253
65 years and over.....												1,630
Brown, foreign.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
Mixed.....	11	2	4		4	3	11	6	4	12	107	123
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	3											84
15 to 24 years.....	1				2	2	4	4	2	9	20	19
25 to 34 years.....	4	1	2		1	1	2	1		3	4	13
35 to 44 years.....	2		2				2	1	2	3		6
45 to 54 years.....	1					1						
55 to 64 years.....												
65 years and over.....					1							1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.



TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.  
 PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND MECHANICAL TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	12				82		356		22		6	1
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years					3		3				2	
15 to 24 years					22		47				1	
25 to 34 years	1				22		156		1			
35 to 44 years	2				26		92		7			
45 to 54 years	2				4		40		6		1	
55 to 64 years	2				5		16		1			
65 years and over	1						2				2	
White	4		33	2	9		87		10		5	8
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years					1						3	1
15 to 24 years					2		24				2	
25 to 34 years	1		9	1	4		46		7			3
35 to 44 years	2		16	1	2		12		3			4
45 to 54 years	1		8				2					
55 to 64 years							2					
65 years and over							1					
Black, Negrito	3	2			9	7			1	2	7	4
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years					1						3	2
15 to 24 years	1	1			4	2					3	
25 to 34 years					1	1					1	1
35 to 44 years	1	1			2	3						2
45 to 54 years	1				1	1			1			









55 to 64 years.....						4				3				
65 years and over.....						8				2				3
White.....														
Under 10 years.....				10										
15 to 24 years.....				2										
25 to 34 years.....				7										
35 to 44 years.....				1										
45 to 54 years.....														
55 to 64 years.....														
65 years and over.....														

ISLAND OF CEBU.

Aggregate.....	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,598	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,726	69,444	142,384	209,051
Under 10 years.....	3,415	115	5	1	1,671	1,000	178	273	272	1,632	98,431	94,657
15 to 24 years.....	27,029	650	161	42	8,747	3,445	2,501	2,501	2,606	24,210	30,844	31,273
25 to 34 years.....	28,040	503	301	50	6,172	1,703	2,794	1,975	3,404	19,294	7,967	24,718
35 to 44 years.....	20,665	459	254	33	3,964	973	1,519	1,434	2,788	12,085	537	20,436
45 to 54 years.....	13,297	402	142	30	2,213	677	683	990	1,811	7,210	404	13,684
55 to 64 years.....	9,415	296	95	15	1,384	398	306	550	1,252	3,758	1,137	9,243
65 years and over.....	3,981	186	32	8	1,545	180	109	186	1,583	1,285	2,992	8,065
Brown, native.....	105,820	2,608	895	153	24,495	8,366	7,030	7,874	12,506	69,392	142,070	208,654
Under 10 years.....	3,415	115	5	1	1,671	996	164	272	272	1,629	98,227	94,466
15 to 24 years.....	27,028	650	148	36	8,719	3,444	2,290	2,486	2,588	24,190	30,778	31,199
25 to 34 years.....	28,028	502	263	40	6,133	1,701	2,357	1,964	3,323	19,280	7,857	24,692
35 to 44 years.....	20,660	459	229	27	3,842	971	1,232	1,432	2,703	12,044	535	20,397
45 to 54 years.....	13,291	401	130	27	2,205	677	596	987	1,787	7,200	491	13,665
55 to 64 years.....	9,402	296	89	15	1,380	397	283	547	1,244	3,755	1,136	9,235
65 years and over.....	3,980	185	31	7	1,545	180	106	186	1,589	1,285	2,986	8,057
Brown, foreign.....							8					6,973

10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....												
Mixed.....	24	3	13	4	11	6	68	33	13	51	272	347
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	5		3		5	1	1	1		3	187	173
25 to 34 years.....	6	1	3	4	5	1	30	13	3	20	61	72
35 to 44 years.....	3		3		4		13	11	6	13	19	51
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	2		2	2	19	2	4	11	2	19
65 to 64 years.....	3	1	2		2	2	19	2	4	11	1	16

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.												
55 to 64 years.....	6		1			1	1	3	1	3	2	8
65 years and over.....	1	1	1	1							2	2
Yellow.....	13		4		69	1	844		182	1	17	5
Under 10 years.....						1					3	2
10 to 14 years.....							12				3	1
15 to 24 years.....					18		160		13		1	1
25 to 34 years.....	2				27		340		64	1	3	1
35 to 44 years.....	5		2		15		243		72		2	
45 to 54 years.....	3		1		6		71		23			
55 to 64 years.....	3		1		3		18		7		1	
65 years and over.....									3		4	
White.....	8		78	22	21		159	2	24		19	36
Under 10 years.....											10	11
10 to 14 years.....			10	0	5		35	2	2		2	
15 to 24 years.....			35	0	2		83		12		5	4
25 to 34 years.....	1		20	0	5		34		8		17	
35 to 44 years.....	4		9	3	2		13		1		1	3
45 to 54 years.....			4		1		4					1
55 to 64 years.....	3											
65 years and over.....				1					1			
Black, Negrito.....	7					3					6	0
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	3					2					4	5
35 to 44 years.....	3					1					1	1
45 to 54 years.....												0
55 to 64 years.....	1										1	1
Black, foreign.....												
35 to 44 years.....									1			
45 to 54 years.....									1			

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

	72,085	1,358	1,007	99	11,460	5,283	5,939	2,723	7,222	38,732	84,274	127,439
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	1,407	37	31	1	671	444	73	78	118	771	55,116	62,325
10 to 14 years.....	17,702	327	235	36	4,235	2,756	1,541	970	1,348	12,783	20,214	19,813
15 to 24 years.....	10,780	270	324	36	3,263	1,130	2,192	717	1,860	11,300	5,474	17,880
25 to 34 years.....	15,474	206	240	15	3,700	1,501	1,326	556	1,639	7,100	316	14,457
35 to 44 years.....	9,721	241	132	9	1,905	273	223	301	1,133	4,279	286	9,222
45 to 54 years.....	6,022	160	59	2	467	128	223	112	833	1,507	1,006	6,078
55 to 64 years.....	1,985	48	6		137	51	40	39	291	1,523	1,880	4,743
65 years and over.....												3,151
<b>Brown, native.....</b>	<b>72,044</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>11,218</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>4,432</b>	<b>2,719</b>	<b>7,117</b>	<b>38,720</b>	<b>84,061</b>	<b>127,157</b>
Under 10 years.....	1,407	37	21	1	671	444	67	78	117	771	54,974	62,176
10 to 14 years.....	17,664	327	218	33	4,214	2,754	1,381	967	1,381	12,778	20,174	19,564
15 to 24 years.....	10,778	270	303	31	3,170	1,130	1,566	716	1,800	11,265	4,968	17,811
25 to 34 years.....	15,400	266	231	14	1,607	1,500	1,584	566	1,606	7,168	300	14,431
35 to 44 years.....	9,721	241	131	9	876	273	370	301	1,126	4,279	286	9,214
45 to 54 years.....	5,999	160	58	2	455	128	178	112	830	1,506	1,004	6,072
55 to 64 years.....	1,985	48	6		135	51	36	39	290	1,523	1,829	4,741
65 years and over.....												3,148
<b>Brown, foreign.....</b>												
25 to 34 years.....												
<b>Mixed.....</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>250</b>
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	8		2	1	3	2	15	2	1	5	15	46
25 to 34 years.....	4		3	2	2	1	16			5	38	38
35 to 44 years.....	6		3	1			8			1	1	14
45 to 54 years.....	2		1						2	1	1	3
55 to 64 years.....											1	6
65 years and over.....											1	2
<b>Yellow.....</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>261</b>		<b>1,842</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>92</b>		<b>16</b>	
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....					17		5		8		4	
25 to 34 years.....	5		1		61		128	1	45		4	
35 to 44 years.....	7				101		446		30		5	
45 to 54 years.....	2				28		143		3		1	
55 to 64 years.....	3				12		4		3		1	
65 years and over.....					2		1		1		1	







TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.  
ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Black, Negrito—Continued.											
25 to 34 years.....	14	5			6	3					1	10
35 to 44 years.....	17	1			2	3					1	3
45 to 54 years.....	11	1			2	1			2		1	2
55 to 64 years.....	8	3										8
65 years and over.....	6	1			2				1		2	5
Black, foreign.....												
15 to 24 years.....	16	1	23		95	2	271	1	61	2	11	3
25 to 34 years.....	4	1	4		27		74		17		5	
35 to 44 years.....	7		11		54	1	152	1	32		3	1
45 to 54 years.....	4		7		8		37		10			
55 to 64 years.....	1		1		6	1	8		1			1
ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.												
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	7,982	63	133	18	3,621	327	400	56	793	5,466	11,902	19,890
10 to 14 years.....	81		3		194	76	8		6	168	7,873	7,470
15 to 24 years.....	1,907	20	36	12	1,372	115	100	18	172	2,015	2,980	2,828
25 to 34 years.....	2,137	11	34	5	869	42	144	16	163	727	727	2,665
35 to 44 years.....	1,634	6	36	1	603	45	96	12	184	1,373	52	2,004
45 to 54 years.....	1,156	11	13		320	28	32	5	136	726	27	1,726
55 to 64 years.....	745	5	8		192	16	17	4	94	437	27	1,228
65 years and over.....	279	10	3		71	5	3		38	194	57	787
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	7,924	63	126	17	3,609	327	345	56	788	5,404	11,870	19,807
10 to 14 years.....	81		3		194	76	8		6	168	7,865	7,456
15 to 24 years.....	1,898	20	34	12	1,370	115	100	18	171	2,015	2,925	2,828
25 to 34 years.....	2,134	11	29	4	864	42	114	16	162	727	52	2,001

35 to 44 years.....	1,631	36	1	568	45	86	12	182	726	27	1,736
45 to 54 years.....	1,156	13		320	28	27	5	135	437	27	1,228
55 to 64 years.....	745	8		192	16	14	4	94	194	57	1,786
65 years and over.....	270	3		71	5	3		38	53	209	572
Mixed.....	5					2			1	22	19
Under 10 years.....										17	13
10 to 14 years.....										5	1
15 to 24 years.....	2					1			1		4
25 to 34 years.....	2					1					1
35 to 44 years.....	1										
45 to 54 years.....											
55 to 64 years.....											
White.....	2	7	1	1		52		4	1	1	2
15 to 24 years.....		2								1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1	5	1	1		6		1		1	1
35 to 44 years.....				2		29			1		
45 to 54 years.....				4		9					
55 to 64 years.....				5		5					
				1		1					
				1		3					

ISLAND OF MASHBATE.

Aggregate.....	4,226	107	6	1,587	428	467	8	1,283	2,673	7,466	11,146
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....	109	7	1	120	61	1		45	45	5,447	4,963
15 to 24 years.....	783	6	4	573	186	142	1	291	883	1,404	1,538
25 to 34 years.....	1,006	35	1	406	91	178	5	374	787	2,292	1,282
35 to 44 years.....	859	31		191	35	57	1	294	450	27	1,604
45 to 54 years.....	676	17		142	31	35		140	304	11	518
55 to 64 years.....	530	16		107	20	18		109	155	27	381
65 years and over.....	280	2		46	4	6		58	40	141	304
Brown, native.....	4,228	92	4	1,578	428	365	8	1,263	2,673	7,499	11,086
Under 10 years.....											
10 to 14 years.....	109	7		120	61	1		45	45	5,418	4,962
15 to 24 years.....	783	6	3	572	186	124	1	288	883	1,488	1,581
25 to 34 years.....	1,006	28	1	404	91	126	5	367	787	291	1,228
35 to 44 years.....	857	27		187	35	61	1	258	459	27	601
45 to 54 years.....	676	15		140	31	25		147	304	10	517



Black, foreign..... 1  
 Under 10 years..... 1  
 25 to 44 years..... 1  
 55 to 64 years..... 1

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

	54,173	3,486	637	99	8,782	4,331	3,148	384	4,183	16,068	55,740	95,650
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	1,619	91	9	809	3,479	1,971	86	9	79	573	38,296	86,641
15 to 24 years.....	14,542	1,063	125	3,479	2,357	1,815	764	112	755	6,068	12,963	13,215
25 to 34 years.....	15,080	900	204	1,217	1,217	465	1,105	103	1,086	3,900	2,686	16,477
35 to 44 years.....	10,746	589	144	588	1,217	266	707	78	1,000	2,407	325	12,965
45 to 54 years.....	6,485	412	95	279	279	179	272	47	677	1,570	177	7,785
55 to 64 years.....	4,327	280	49	84	84	36	118	24	433	1,570	137	4,013
65 years and over.....	1,374	124	11	84	84	36	35	11	160	137	384	3,475
												1,966
	53,989	3,487	530	8,482	4,320	3,777	1,649	377	4,042	16,046	55,222	94,897
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	1,617	91	9	808	3,410	1,967	75	9	78	570	37,047	86,274
15 to 24 years.....	14,503	1,063	114	3,410	2,323	1,813	490	106	738	6,658	12,834	13,008
25 to 34 years.....	15,023	900	156	1,217	1,217	463	545	103	1,084	3,905	2,690	15,233
35 to 44 years.....	10,707	589	120	1,217	1,217	265	322	76	1,084	2,405	317	12,730
45 to 54 years.....	6,445	412	75	588	1,217	179	133	46	653	1,567	154	7,777
55 to 64 years.....	4,317	280	37	272	272	36	168	24	430	1,567	320	4,566
65 years and over.....	1,368	122	9	82	82	36	28	11	160	137	390	3,471
											756	1,966
											2	3
Brown, foreign.....												
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....												
Mixed.....	62	2	8	14	4	4	64	5	15	18	447	632
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 14 years.....	2			1	1	1	5					
15 to 24 years.....	26		4	7	2	2	36	4	3	11	324	349
25 to 34 years.....	14		2	5	1	1	18		7	3	14	100
35 to 44 years.....	7		1	1	1	1	3		2	2		33
45 to 54 years.....	8		1	1	1	1	1		3	2		25
55 to 64 years.....	2		1	1	1	1	1					12
65 years and over.....	4		2	1	1	1	1					3

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	77				243	2	1,142	1	88		29	36
Under 10 years												3
10 to 14 years						1	6		1		1	2
15 to 24 years	8				52	1	189		12		1	22
25 to 34 years	25				97		468	1	28		7	6
35 to 44 years	19				61		317		26		8	2
45 to 54 years	19				25		110		17		1	1
55 to 64 years	5				6		44		4		3	
65 years and over	1				2		8				5	
White	43		90	11	37	4	281	1	48	2	35	77
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years												12
15 to 24 years											7	6
25 to 34 years	5		7		9		54		4		2	16
35 to 44 years	13		47	8	18	2	130	1	30		2	24
45 to 54 years	13		13	3	8	1	63		10		2	14
55 to 64 years	9		19		2		28		4		2	4
65 years and over	3		11				6				1	1
Black, Negro	2				2						5	5
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years												
15 to 24 years											3	2
25 to 34 years	1				1						2	
35 to 44 years												1
45 to 54 years	1				1							
55 to 64 years												
65 years and over												
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

## ISLAND OF MINDORO.

	4,275	61	108	8	979	522	583	164	690	2,896	4,285	6,584
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	171	1	18	5	61	52	19	19	27	131	2,868	6,584
10 to 14 years.....	891	14	24	3	432	192	136	38	126	1,034	1,001	2,702
15 to 24 years.....	1,185	10	36	3	262	122	229	43	139	754	23	867
25 to 34 years.....	912	12	36	3	115	75	106	32	119	519	19	940
35 to 44 years.....	609	15	23	4	61	47	62	16	78	285	29	478
45 to 54 years.....	380	5	4	.....	32	26	21	12	114	114	39	313
55 to 64 years.....	145	4	3	.....	16	8	5	4	29	30	79	281
65 years and over.....												199
Brown, native.....	4,273	61	97	8	957	522	539	162	622	2,889	4,270	6,564
Under 10 years.....	171	1	15	5	61	52	19	19	27	111	2,859	6,564
10 to 14 years.....	894	14	10	3	428	192	132	38	122	1,028	1,008	2,885
15 to 24 years.....	1,154	10	36	3	263	122	237	42	137	754	231	885
25 to 34 years.....	612	12	36	3	100	75	103	32	117	518	19	731
35 to 44 years.....	386	15	21	4	60	47	60	15	78	298	28	478
45 to 54 years.....	145	5	3	.....	32	28	24	12	78	114	17	312
55 to 64 years.....		4	3	.....	16	8	6	4	29	30	30	260
65 years and over.....											79	199
Mixed.....	1						1	2		6	12	14
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											7	11
15 to 24 years.....											3	2
25 to 34 years.....										6	2	1
35 to 44 years.....							1	1				
45 to 54 years.....												
Yellow.....	1						28		1		1	1
15 to 24 years.....							5					
25 to 34 years.....							9		1			
35 to 44 years.....							10				1	
45 to 54 years.....							1					
White.....			11		5		19		7	1	2	5
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....			3		2		2		4		2	1
25 to 34 years.....			5		3		13		1			3
35 to 44 years.....			2		2		2		2	1		
45 to 54 years.....			1		1		2					
55 to 64 years.....												1
Black, foreign.....					1							
25 to 34 years.....					1							





	35	7	63	2	966	2	79	12	1
<b>Yellow</b>									
Under 10 years				1	1			1	
10 to 14 years			9	1	143		9		
15 to 24 years		5	19		424		26		
25 to 34 years	7		19	2	260		26	2	
35 to 44 years	11		11		65		12	6	1
45 to 54 years	5	1	5		30		6		
55 to 64 years	11	1	5		3			1	
65 years and over	1								
<b>White</b>									
Under 10 years	112	2	9	1	111	1	7	19	38
10 to 14 years		52	11						
15 to 24 years								10	11
25 to 34 years	8	9	2		22		4	2	2
35 to 44 years	43	34	6	1	50	1	4	2	3
45 to 54 years	33	6	1		24			1	10
55 to 64 years	19	1		1	11		3		7
65 years and over	4	2			4				3
	5								1
<b>Black, Negro</b>									
Under 10 years	10		11	14				3	12
10 to 14 years									
15 to 24 years	3		2	1				3	4
25 to 34 years	4		1	5					
35 to 44 years	1		3	3					1
45 to 54 years	1		1	3					1
55 to 64 years	1		1	2					
65 years and over	1		1						1

ISLAND OF PANAY.

	86,455	2,634	2,016	220	71,769	20,687	12,966	2,043	24,275	113,019	152,508	242,511
<b>Aggregate</b>												
Under 10 years						4	268	48	749	5,263	105,628	103,470
10 to 14 years	4,184	98	37	3	4,371	2,455	2,876	386	4,285	36,523	33,270	33,349
15 to 24 years	17,395	464	328	64	18,963	5,016	4,504	515	6,513	31,870	7,807	27,688
25 to 34 years	20,647	560	637	59	19,359	4,516	4,293	435	5,638	18,028	5,600	17,098
35 to 44 years	16,648	474	464	37	13,204	3,186	2,823	335	3,407	12,220	506	12,288
45 to 54 years	10,935	468	304	26	7,546	2,466	1,875	221	2,450	2,665	1,211	10,732
55 to 64 years	8,982	341	154	28	5,618	1,539	222	71	1,284	2,182	4,268	9,960
65 years and over	4,714	171	92	3	2,739	1,617						
<b>Brown, native</b>												
Under 10 years	83,328	2,627	1,902	195	71,534	20,689	11,443	2,034	23,797	113,542	152,007	241,789
10 to 14 years	4,184	98	37	3	4,371	2,451	262	48	748	5,266	105,272	103,112
											32,175	33,249

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.													
15 to 24 years.....	17,374	404	55	18,906	5,915	2,714	382	4,206	36,502	7,218	27,276		
25 to 34 years.....	20,600	550	49	19,294	4,514	3,859	513	6,384	31,857	802	27,856		
35 to 44 years.....	16,615	472	31	13,145	3,186	2,500	434	5,503	18,916	560	17,197		
45 to 54 years.....	10,917	407	26	7,507	2,467	1,183	355	3,355	12,232	505	12,270		
55 to 64 years.....	8,994	340	28	5,604	1,539	643	231	2,402	6,648	1,210	10,710		
65 years and over.....	4,705	169	3	2,737	617	213	71	1,240	2,181	4,265	9,971		
Brown, foreign.....													
25 to 34 years.....	58	5	3	14	8	42	7	9	72	427	563		
Mixed.....													
Under 10 years.....	19	2	3	4	4	10	2	7	1	316	324		
10 to 14 years.....	21	2	3	5	2	19	2	1	30	88	84		
15 to 24 years.....	11	3	4	4	2	8	3	1	21	21	81		
25 to 34 years.....	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	11	1	39		
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	11		
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	2	13		
55 to 64 years.....	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	7		
65 years and over.....	32	6	176	1,237	2	429	1	13	1	1	4		
Yellow.....													
Under 10 years.....	2	1	6	1	1	6	2	1	1	2	18		
10 to 14 years.....	5	3	17	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	2		
15 to 24 years.....	3	3	63	2	2	209	2	1	1	4	2		
25 to 34 years.....	11	1	40	1	1	517	1	65	1	4	2		
35 to 44 years.....	6	1	33	1	1	139	1	127	1	1	8		
45 to 54 years.....	3	2	36	40	1	351	48	48	3	3	2		
55 to 64 years.....	3	3	9	115	1	115	48	24	1	1	2		
65 years and over.....	5	5	2	8	1	31	8	4	1	1	2		
White.....													
Under 10 years.....	33	2	32	22	69	240	48	40	2	48	116		
10 to 14 years.....							91			91	27		



TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed.....	3		1		3		8		2	13	67	90
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1						49	57
15 to 24 years.....	1				1						13	14
25 to 34 years.....	1				1		4		2	10	2	13
35 to 44 years.....	1		1		1		3			2	1	4
45 to 54 years.....					1		1			1	1	2
55 to 64 years.....												
65 years and over.....												
Yellow.....	13		1		121		561		36	2	10	1
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1							
15 to 24 years.....					4				4	1		
25 to 34 years.....					49		57		14			
35 to 44 years.....	4				43		236		14			
45 to 54 years.....	4				18		192		14	1		
55 to 64 years.....	4		1		6		57		4			
65 years and over.....	1						16					
White.....	3		14	2	19		110	1	12		15	9
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....			2	1	4				1		4	3
25 to 34 years.....	3		11	50	12		23		7		2	2
35 to 44 years.....			1		1		50	1	3		7	2
45 to 54 years.....					2		27					1
55 to 64 years.....							7					
65 years and over.....							2		1			1
Black, foreign.....					2		1		2			
15 to 24 years.....					1		1					
25 to 34 years.....					1		1					
35 to 44 years.....							1		1			

TABLE 59. — *Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands.*

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	3,037,880	1,958,479	1,023,516	2,369	899	40,383	183	10,698	569	664	120
Accountants and bookkeepers	457	148		22		209		78			
Acolytes	205	204						1			
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	128	39	34		1			24	30		
Agents	2,758	1,935	667	9	6	72		68	1		
Architects	41	27		2				12			
Artists and teachers of art.	560	445	76	9		3		16	9	2	
Bagmakers	11,313	201	11,101		8			2		1	
Bakers	3,026	1,538	912	9		546	3	18			
Bambooworkers	1,051	994	57								
Bankers and brokers	343	200	119	2	1	13		8			
Barbers and hairdressers	2,489	2,131	4	3		284		60	1	6	
Bartenders	709	202	336	2		64	1	84	4	16	
Basketmakers	1,266	849	416	1							
Blacksmiths	5,185	4,558	2	11		495		113		6	
Boatmen	8,864	8,792	43	9		13		7			
Bookbinders	124	102	13	3	2			4			
Bricklayers	1,172	1,096		5		69				2	
Builders and contractors	127	95	1	3		6		22			
Butchers	1,315	844	368	1	4	95		3			
Carpenters	38,230	35,500	15	21		2,508		152		34	
Carriagemakers	653	630		3		13		6		1	
Cigarettemakers	1,714	448	1,263		1	1	1				
Cigarmakers	11,036	3,168	7,764	9	24	29	1	38		3	
Clergymen	1,153	676	1	6		29		467	3		
Clerks	12,360	9,074	64	244	3	816	1	2,063	24	70	1
Coachmen	14,610	13,717		11		331		440		111	
Collectors	152	135	11			6					
Compositors	168	127	36			4		1			
Confectioners	699	234	312	2		145		6			
Constabulary and police	20,935	20,194		52		12		660		17	
Cooks	28,747	14,940	10,787	12	7	2,914	17	41	4	24	1
Coppersmiths	442	366		1		74		1			
Copramakers	3,128	2,549	571	2	1	5					
Dentists	38	20	1	2				14		1	
Distillers	15,379	15,196	155	4		23		1			
Divers	1,767	1,761				4		2			
Draftsmen	138	132		3				3			
Draymen	189	50	4			1		124		10	
Dyers and cleaners	1,080	151	907		1	21					
Electricians	81	60		1				18		2	
Embroiderers	7,224	296	6,901		25			2			
Engineers and firemen	1,924	1,767		3		13		137		4	
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	108	64		4		1		39			
Farmers and farm laborers	1,236,327	1,145,230	89,600	536	59	375	1	374	10	117	25
Firemen (fire department)	633	595		3				35			
Fishermen	116,799	111,159	5,536	27	1	62		11		3	
Florists and gardeners	3,053	2,409	405	14		221		3		1	
Government officials	5,950	5,455	33	60		22		378		2	
Harnessmakers and saddlers	583	548	14			6		14		1	
Hatmakers	12,979	978	11,988	1	5	6		1			
Hendsmen	14,683	14,472	186	2		5		14		4	
Hostlers	245	244				1					
Hotel and boarding-housekeepers	92	22	14	1		23	2	24	4		2
House builders (mipa)	757	757									
Housekeepers and stewards	879	596	170	1	2	61	2	46		1	

TABLE 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hunters.....	490	490									
Interpreters.....	131	77		13		13		27	1		
Iron founders.....	126	55				71					
Janitors.....	366	357	1			2		6			
Journalists and reporters.....	93	39	2	7		2		43			
Laborers (not specified).....	384,400	338,297	41,083	136	4	4,707		86		68	8
Launderers.....	66,909	4,769	61,712	1	43	353	4	10	2	3	1
Lawyers.....	862	727		34				98		3	
Letter carriers.....	231	227						2		2	
Light-house keepers.....	65	63		1				1			
Lime burners.....	137	91	36			10					
Literary and scientific persons.....	50	38		2				10			
Lithographers.....	66	57	1					8			
Locksmiths.....	169	157				12					
Machinists.....	2,105	1,760		66		23		253		3	
Manufacturers (not specified).....	260	139	98	2	1	17		3			
Matmakers.....	22,272	523	21,745		4						
Mechanics.....	940	857	7	21		10		44		1	
Merchants.....	137,311	47,059	73,815	460	227	13,734	27	1,922	22	45	
Messengers.....	4,210	2,667	136	24	1	1,354	1	25		2	
Midwives.....	2,354	88	2,261		3			2			
Millers.....	244	120	122			2					
Milliners.....	110		92		11			7			
Miners.....	418	134	215			4		65			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	8,661	8,534	94	20	2	2		8	1		
Netmakers.....	1,046	734	312								
Nipaworkers.....	7,349	1,911	5,436		1			1			
Notaries.....	79	69		6				4			
Nuns.....	81		51								
Nurses.....	331	176	80	2	1	2		2	68		
Nurses (wet).....	808		802			1			5		
Oilmakers.....	210	187	23								
Packers and shippers.....	892	148	7	15	1	700	1	20			
Painters and glaziers.....	2,583	2,502	17	14		19		30		1	
Palmworkers.....	239	220	19								
Photographers.....	276	193	2	8		34		36	2	1	
Physicians and surgeons.....	1,604	1,326	36	37		44		155		6	
Pilots.....	1,273	1,212	1	2				58			
Porters.....	445	382	28	1		23		3	6	2	
Potters.....	6,125	1,302	4,804			19					
Printers.....	395	357	6	4		7		21			
Prison wardens.....	176	160		2				12		2	
Railway employees (steam and street).....	336	316	2	2				16			
Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	111	22	47	1		29		12			
Ropemakers.....	1,698	328	1,368		2						
Sailmakers.....	95	93	1			1					
Sailors.....	23,027	22,639		25		31		329		3	
Salesmen.....	13,165	5,971	77	221	5	5,950	4	901	5	31	
Saltmakers.....	3,602	2,202	1,361	1		38					
Sawyers.....	2,967	2,732	7	1		226		1			
Seamstresses.....	65,285	7	64,995		225	33			22		1
Servants.....	54,523	30,541	22,802	17	23	918	80	19	26	23	14
Sextons and beadles.....	2,459	2,447	2	3		7					
Ship carpenters.....	536		534					2			
Shoemakers.....	4,445	2,574	487	7	2	1,363		11		1	
Showmen.....	100	91	7			1		1			
Soapmakers.....	98	12	1			83	1	1			
Stenographers and typewriters.....	52	4		1				44	2	1	
Stevedores.....	4,272	3,865	56	1		302		47		1	
Stonecutters.....	2,020	1,959		4		47		9		1	
Sugarmakers.....	1,366	1,287	75			4					
Tailors.....	14,201	13,833		18		327		20		3	
Tanners.....	296	379				17					

TABLE 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Teachers.....	5,362	2,925	1,543	29	51	10	1	527	273	3	.....
Telegraph and tele- phone linemen...	38	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph and tele- phone operators	188	117	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	2	.....
Tinsmiths.....	715	598	5	3	.....	107	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Turners.....	56	53	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Undertakers.....	68	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary sur- geons.....	37	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	2	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	4,794	4,519	172	21	1	64	.....	15	1	1	.....
Watchmen.....	301	264	.....	1	.....	5	.....	25	.....	6	.....
Water carriers.....	3,390	3,087	245	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Weavers and spin- ners.....	569,906	3,597	566,114	2	140	.....	1	2	2	.....	48
Weighers.....	86	65	7	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	4,621	4,468	128	2	.....	20	.....	1	.....	2	.....
All other occupa- tions.....	604	517	23	5	.....	25	.....	34	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias.

## PROVINCE OF ABRA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		SLA.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
All occupations.	15,896	10,257	5,597			29		13		
Basketmakers	109	102	7							
Blacksmiths	35	35								
Carpenters	115	114				1				
Clerks	50	48				1		1		
Constabulary and police	192	190						2		
Cooks	162	80	82							
Farmers and farm laborers	8,497	8,391	105					1		
Fishermen	164	164								
Government officials	72	70						2		
Herdsmen	68	68								
Laborers (not specified)	498	490	8							
Launderers	127	5	122							
Lawyers	11	11								
Merchants	364	104	245			13		2		
Musicians and teachers of music	32	31	1							
Seamstresses	250		250							
Servants	49	18	31							
Tailors	31	31								
Teachers	59	40	16					3		
Weavers and spinners	4,695	11	4,684							
All other occupations	316	254	46			14		2		

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

All occupations.	97,114	65,061	30,366	60	14	1,207		245	7	98
Bakers	99	36	7			56				
Barbers and hair-dressers	67	63				4				
Blacksmiths	116	114						1		1
Boatmen	89	89								
Carpenters	744	723		1		17				
Clerks	290	248	1	3		34		2		1
Coachmen	351	344						3		2
Constabulary and police	525	507		1						4
Cooks	1,023	638	306	1		73		16		1
Distillers	114	112	1			1				5
Embroiderers	96		96							
Farmers and farm laborers	32,308	30,215	1,965	25		15		15		57
Fishermen	1,886	1,696	187	1				1		1
Government officials	153	147						6		
Herdsmen	121	120				1				
Laborers (not specified)	26,935	25,366	1,531	7		18		1		12
Launderers	2,077	68	2,007			1				
Merchants	2,451	1,095	500	11	1	716		121	1	6
Musicians and teachers of music	433	430	2			1				
Nipaworkers	92	36	56							
Nurses and midwives	88	12	76							
Packers and shippers	60	8				61				
Physicians and surgeons	35	28		1		2		3		1
Potters	331	126	205							
Ropemakers	156	2	154							
Sailors	79	75						4		
Salesmen	253	90	1	6		136		20		
Sawyers	92	92								
Seamstresses	2,322		2,318		1				2	

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Servants.....	1,643	1,029	594		1	18		1			
Sextons and beadles	164	164									
Stonecutters.....	40	40									
Tailors.....	433	432				1					
Teachers.....	200	112	70					15	3		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	65	57	2	2		3		1			
Water carriers.....	101	92	9								
Weavers and spinners.....	20,307	92	20,165		11				1		38
Woodcutters.....	74	74									
All other occupations.....	692	480	113	1		49		33		7	

## PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

All occupations.	97,305	65,954	29,971	40	16	1,041	244	12	26	1
Bakers.....	56	27	3			26				
Barbers and hairdressers.....	74	68	1							
Blacksmiths.....	119	115					4			
Boatmen.....	223	222	1							
Carpenters.....	1,273	1,251	129			16	6			
Cigarmakers.....	146	16	129		1					
Clerks.....	267	228	1			30	6		2	
Coachmen.....	417	393					12		12	
Constabulary and police.....	600	596					4			
Cooks.....	1,427	1,020	344			62			1	
Distillers.....	340	337	1			2				
Divers.....	134	134								
Embroiderers.....	87	4	83							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	21,057	20,205	805	13	2	16	12		4	
Fishermen.....	5,652	5,522	119	1		6	4			
Government officials.....	308	296		2		1	9			
Hatmakers.....	326	43	282				1			
Herdsmen.....	136	136								
Housekeepers and stewards.....	53	31	13			6	3			
Laborers (not specified).....	30,973	29,148	1,804	5		14	2			
Launderers.....	2,330	62	2,287							1
Lawyers.....	30	29					1			
Merchants.....	3,024	1,657	601	13	2	667	80	1	3	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	436	434	2							
Nipaworkers.....	210	63	147							
Physicians and surgeons.....	79	75					4			
Potters.....	77	12	65							
Sailors.....	277	262				1	14			
Salesmen.....	312	174	2	2		109	22		3	
Sawyers.....	170	168	1			1				
Seamstresses.....	1,463		1,460		2			1		
Servants.....	1,900	1,146	743	1	1	8		1		
Sextons and beadles	116	115				1				
Tailors.....	433	432				1	1			
Tanners.....	53	53								
Teachers.....	195	90	75				21	9		
Tinsmiths.....	103	100	1			2				
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	68	66	1			1				
Water carriers.....	125	110	15							
Weavers and spinners.....	20,855	52	20,798		5					
Woodcutters.....	302	300	2							
All other occupations.....	1,079	762	205	3	3	67	38		1	

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
All occupations.	55,411	31,417	23,753	25	13	155	.....	29	1	16
Carpenters.....	381	376	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	120	115	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	356	347	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Cooks.....	259	165	92	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	694	681	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Divers.....	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	370	3	366	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	11,594	11,389	172	11	2	11	.....	5	.....	4
Fishermen.....	427	421	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	138	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	282	278	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	18,129	15,330	2,789	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	12
Launderers.....	294	28	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	77	8	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	426	230	121	3	2	68	.....	2	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	155	47	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	177	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	179	161	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	342	.....	340	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	908	564	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	106	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	118	60	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	18,974	72	18,804	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	686	518	102	3	.....	59	.....	4	.....	.....

## COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

All occupations.	703	479	164	4	3	44	.....	8	1	.....
Carpenters.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	33	28	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	174	170	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners.....	81	80	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	80	74	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	88	9	78	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	42	6	6	2	.....	27	.....	1	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	71	.....	69	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	69	47	9	1	.....	7	.....	4	1	.....

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

All occupations.	18,723	13,533	5,093	13	1	24	.....	54	4	1
Blacksmiths.....	32	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	398	394	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	46	9	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	55	44	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	154	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Cooks.....	119	45	66	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	3,230	2,825	396	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	* BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Fishermen	3,494	3,394	99	1							
Government officials	31	25						6			
Herdsmen	54	54									
Laborers (not specified)	6,247	4,767	1,475	2		2		1			
Launderers	631	7	624								
Matmakers	38		38								
Merchants	1,952	239	1,705	3		4		1			
Musicians and teachers of music.	96	93	2	1							
Nipaworkers	32	7	25								
Seamstresses	380		379		1						
Servants	271	145	125					1			
Stonecutters	221	216				3		2			
Tailors	98										
Woodcutters	437	431	6								
All other occupations	646	501	116			6		18	4	1	

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

All occupations	128,266	75,390	52,375	11	8	222	4	213	7	36	
Agents	238	107	131								
Bagmakers	626	5	621								
Bakers	163	92	51			20					
Barbers and hairdressers	70	65				2		2		1	
Blacksmiths	118	107						11			
Boatmen	86										
Butchers	71	50	20					1			
Carpenters	1,133	1,119				11		3			
Cigar and cigarette makers	117	5	112								
Clerks	252	228	1	2		5		16			
Coachmen	621	563						39		19	
Confectioners	99	15	84								
Constabulary and police	867	864						3			
Cooks	634	205	382			30	1	5		1	
Embroiderers	397	1	396								
Farmers and farm laborers	55,143	53,928	1,205	3		3		3		1	
Fishermen	4,481	3,752	727	1		1					
Florists and gardeners	277	162	115								
Government officials	50	48						2			
Herdsmen	700	690	10								
Laborers (not specified)	7,173	6,549	616			6				2	
Launderers	1,636	68	1,566					2			
Matmakers	858	3	855								
Merchants	6,629	2,948	3,532	3	6	115		23		2	
Messengers	145	86	57			2					
Musicians and teachers of music.	164	159	5								
Nurses and midwives	194	20	174								
Physicians and surgeons	85	84	1								
Potters	312	93	219								
Ropemakers	136	49	87								
Sailors	422	422									
Saltmakers	91	86	5								
Seamstresses	2,281		2,278		1		1		1		
Servants	2,026	1,000	1,022			3	1				
Sextons and headles	74	20	63			10					
Shoemakers	93	20	63								
Stevedores	171	154	1					16			

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		Male.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Stonecutters.....	56	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Tailors.....	248	246	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Teachers.....	202	141	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	117	114	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	253	248	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Weavers and spinners.....	38,080	166	37,912	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Woodcutters.....	49	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	628	467	72	2	.....	13	1	64	.....	9

## PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

All occupations.....	673	414	167	1	1	12	.....	75	3	.....
Carpenters.....	26	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	50	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	243	209	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
Government officials.....	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Launderers.....	46	.....	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	71	.....	70	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	40	30	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	170	82	26	1	.....	8	.....	50	3	.....

## PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

All occupations.....	72,999	64,587	8,203	31	6	148	.....	23	1	.....
Carpenters.....	680	676	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Clerks.....	188	181	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	267	265	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	390	196	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	716	714	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	45,167	44,833	323	6	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	5,970	5,704	203	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	209	203	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Hatmakers.....	160	1	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	4,868	4,780	86	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	409	59	352	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	638	3	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	5,530	5,119	280	6	3	117	.....	5	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	110	109	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	260	256	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	122	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	112	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	564	279	284	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	178	92	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	155	138	12	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	5,282	38	5,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	636	480	129	3	.....	22	.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	100,365	64,495	35,346	63	39	359	6	47	8	2	.....
Agents.....	253	167	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.....	159	100	41	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers and brokers.....	136	83	44	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	145	141	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basketmakers.....	335	96	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	151	150	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	653	652	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	85	28	53	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	1,936	1,926	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	828	140	681	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	245	225	.....	2	.....	9	.....	8	.....	1	.....
Coachmen.....	882	870	.....	1	.....	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	851	847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	460	192	248	2	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	87	84	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	335	81	253	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	26,041	24,618	1,403	7	4	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	5,459	5,227	230	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners.....	70	35	30	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	95	89	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hatmakers.....	6,984	380	6,599	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	802	792	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House builders (nipa).....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	29,707	22,045	7,555	14	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	2,244	61	2,181	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	809	4	805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	9,488	1,072	8,264	4	14	111	1	1	.....	1	.....
Millers.....	69	9	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners.....	68	65	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	514	501	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	1,734	67	1,666	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and midwives.....	216	1	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters and glaziers.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	51	46	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	177	71	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	1,919	.....	1,915	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,144	557	584	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.....	85	83	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoemakers.....	429	322	106	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonecutters.....	194	189	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	769	767	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanners.....	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	180	111	50	3	1	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	461	443	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	191	189	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	1,842	41	1,799	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	113	110	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	796	625	93	6	1	61	.....	10	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Potters.....	221	59	162								
Ropemakers.....	68	25	43								
Sailors.....	236	236									
Salesmen.....	89	45		1		42		1			
Saltmakers.....	211	200	11								
Sawyers.....	71	71									
Seamstresses.....	1,042		1,038		3				1		
Servants.....	3,036	1,432	1,598	1	4	1					
Tailors.....	322	322									
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	80	74	4			1		1			
Water carriers.....	152	144	8								
Weavers and spinners.....	29,679	220	29,421	1	37						
All other occupations.....	941	794	97	4	1	25		17	3		

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

All occupations.....	62,504	40,642	20,778	23	9	814	4	216	16	2	
Agents.....	185	161	22			1			1		
Bakers.....	125	72	16			34		3			
Bankers and brokers.....	68	42	25			1					
Barbers and hairdressers.....	106	95				8		3			
Bartenders.....	153	41	91			4		14	2	1	
Blacksmiths.....	247	238				3		5		1	
Boatmen.....	627	622	5								
Bricklayers.....	146	134				12					
Carpenters.....	1,211	1,104				95		12			
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	72	4	68								
Clerks.....	358	310	5	4		7		32			
Coachmen.....	508	492						16			
Constabulary and police.....	508	500		4				4			
Cooks.....	302	124	103			72	1	2			
Coppersmiths.....	435	360		1		74					
Engineers and firemen.....	77	73						4			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	22,866	22,440	419	2		5					
Fishermen.....	4,336	4,186	150								
Florists and gardeners.....	283	270	4								
Government officials.....	141	109		2				30			
Herdsmen.....	175	175									
House builders (nipa).....	215	215									
Iron founders.....	67	34				33					
Laborers (not specified).....	4,806	4,389	469	1		33		4			
Launderers.....	1,833	375	1,451			7					
Mechanics.....	417	401		1		3		12			
Merchants.....	5,751	963	4,568	2	4	190	2	21	1		
Messengers.....	72	48	12	1		11					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	397	393	3	1							
Nurses and midwives.....	78	3	74			1					
Painters and glaziers.....	103	94				9					
Physicians and surgeons.....	56	54	1			1					
Saltmakers.....	73	73									
Sailors.....	194	191						3			
Saltmakers.....	352	349	3								
Sawyers.....	73	56				17					



TABLE 60.—Civlized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Seamstresses	2,075		2,073		2						
Servants	475	254	193			28					
Ship carpenters	76	75						1			
Stevedores	168	119	35			14					
Tailors	321	299				22					
Teachers	128	69	32					15	12		
Watchmakers and jewelers	82	81						1			
Weavers and spinners	10,923	87	10,833		3						
All other occupations	750	459	123	4		129	1	34			

## PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

All occupations.	265,371	165,585	98,079	132	99	1,146	2	293	24	8	3
Agents	198	141	49	2	4			2			
Bagmakers	823	44	779								
Bakers	143	25	98			19		1			
Blacksmiths	216	215						1			
Boatmen	156	151	4					1			
Butchers	109	88	14			7					
Carpenters	1,322	1,232				83		6		1	
Cigar and cigarette makers	62	3	59								
Clerks	464	408	5	18		19		14			
Coachmen	733	709		2				22			
Constabulary and police	909	901		2				6			
Cooks	2,319	845	1,448		1	22		3			
Distillers	3,114	3,043	71								
Embroiderers	237	2	230		5						
Farmers and farm laborers	116,206	113,354	2,795	24	3	15		8		7	
Fishermen	9,899	9,334	365								
Government officials	324	290	1	5		1		18			
Hatmakers	62	14	48								
Herdsmen	109	107	2								
Housekeepers and stewards	70	60	7			3					
Laborers (not specified)	24,643	22,060	2,549	6		24		4			
Launderers	3,531	178	3,343		5						
Machinists	65	52		1		7		5			
Matmakers	136	4	132								
Merchants	12,034	3,195	8,265	29	29	451		63	2		
Messengers	262	252	2	2		6					
Musicians and teachers of music	372	369	1	2							
Netmakers	75	72	3								
Nurses and midwives	186	9	175	1		1					
Painters and glaziers	95	91		2				2			
Physicians and surgeons	103	74	18	2		3		6			
Potters	368	19	347			2					
Ropemakers	112	10	102								
Sailors	2,837	2,823		3				11			
Salesmen	711	270	3	13		386		39			
Saltmakers	319	148	159	1		11					
Sawyers	60	60									
Seamstresses	2,998		2,958		30						
Servants	3,125	1,611	1,505	2		3	1				
Sextons and beadles	304	302	1	1							
Shoemakers	474	195	269		2	8					
Stonecutters	117	116		1							
Sugarmakers	85	28	57								
Tailors	802	779		4		19					
Teachers	310	160	117		3			19	11		



TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLA
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
Herdsmen.....	47	46						1		
Housekeepers and stewards.....	34	32	1					1		
Laborers (not specified).....	750	720	28	2						
Launderers.....	306	11	295							
Merchants.....	77	41	3	5		11		17		
Salesmen.....	32	22	1	1		2		6		
Saltmakers.....	35	33	2							
Seamstresses.....	241		241							
Servants.....	682	310	372							
Weavers and spinners.....	467	10	457							
All other occupations.....	170	134	20					15	1	

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

All occupations.....	82,957	47,450	35,311	21	15	114		41	5	
Blacksmiths.....	120	120								
Carpenters.....	329	326	1			2				
Clerks.....	219	214		3		1		1		
Coachmen.....	142	142								
Constabulary and police.....	326	326								
Cooks.....	317	186	130			1				
Embroiderers.....	181	4	177							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	43,528	41,938	1,578	8	1	2		1		
Fishermen.....	1,068	1,016	52							
Government officials.....	313	302		2				9		
Herdsmen.....	234	229	5							
Laborers (not specified).....	882	836	45			1				
Launderers.....	505	12	493							
Matmakers.....	404	2	402							
Merchants.....	711	187	445	1	5	61		12		
Musicians and teachers of music.....	148	147	1							
Potters.....	119	17	102							
Saltmakers.....	367	65	302							
Seamstresses.....	2,466		2,465		1					
Servants.....	538	232	270			16				
Shoemakers.....	136	136								
Tailors.....	139	139								
Teachers.....	97	57	23		3			10	4	
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	177	177								
Weavers and spinners.....	28,848	157	28,686		5					
All other occupations.....	643	463	134	7		30		8	1	

## PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

All occupations.....	72,872	47,605	24,820	30	8	289		112	5	2
Bambooworkers.....	93	69	24							
Basketmakers.....	103	102	1							
Blacksmiths.....	211	209						2		
Boatmen.....	61	61								
Carpenters.....	752	748		1		1		2		
Cigarmakers.....	166	7	159							
Clerks.....	222	216	1			1		3		
Coachmen.....	565	537						28		
Constabulary and police.....	602	599						2		1



TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.
Laborers (not specified)	29,429	27,665	1,734	1		29				
Launderers	3,161	691	2,462	1		5		2		
Machinists	92	77		2		2		11		
Matmakers	660	10	650							
Merchants	7,177	5,197	1,457	8	2	417		95	1	
Messengers	167	140				26		1		
Musicians and teachers of music.	476	472	2	1				1		
Netmakers	570	564	6							
Nipaworkers	104	56	48							
Nurses and midwives	304	25	279							
Painters and glaziers	133	130						3		
Physicians and surgeons	144	128	6			1		9		
Porters	189	53	136							
Ropemakers	925	50	875							
Sailors	1,796	1,781		2		1		12		
Salesmen	936	367	1	6		496	1	65		
Saltmakers	70	70								
Sawyers	177	156				21				
Seamstresses	3,092		3,083		7		1		1	
Servants	4,067	2,250	1,835		2	10				
Sextons and beadles	102	102								
Shoemakers	149	18				131				
Stoncutters	153	153								
Tailors	1,005	985		1		18		1		
Tanners	81	74				7				
Teachers	371	211	108	1	3			30	18	
Watchmakers and jewelers	194	179	10			1		4		
Water carriers	372	365	7							
Weavers and spinners	53,321	442	52,873		6					
Woodcutters	471	469	1					1		
All other occupations	1,047	790	106	7	1	75		67		1

## PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

All occupations.	37,747	22,569	14,593	18	2	444	114	1	4
Boatmen	61	60	1						
Carpenters	376	370	1			5			
Cigarmakers	83	9	74						
Clerks	119	105	1			12	1		
Constabulary and police	394	387					7		
Cooks	235	158	23			53			1
Farmers and farm laborers	33,219	19,722	13,478	7	1	4	5		
Government officials	170	154		1			15		
Laborers (not specified)	834	494	333			7			
Launderers	259	18	241						
Merchants	613	269	123		1	181	37	1	1
Messengers	106	14	2	1		89			
Musicians and teachers of music.	94	94							
Salesmen	97	27		2		38	29		1
Seamstresses	171		171						
Servants	303	195	101	2		5			
Tailors	56	56							
Teachers	59	40	12				7		
Watchmakers and jewelers	56	53	3						
All other occupations	442	344	29	5		50	13		1

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	694	219	25	14		405	5	25	1		
Boatmen	16	5		2		9					
Carpenters	21	17				4					
Cooks	42	7	1	2		31	1				
Laborers (not specified)	87	50	2			35					
Launderers	34	31	1			2					
Merchants	193	12	3	6		166	4	2			
Sailors	19	12		1		4		2			
Salesmen	28	3				24		1			
Servants	47	25	15			7		1			
Stevedores	76	2		1		73					
Tailors	17	11				6					
All other occupations	114	44	3	2		44		20	1		

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

All occupations.	66,857	45,986	20,176	36	9	499	1	143	4	3
Agents	405	262	120			19		4		
Bakers	155	122	18			14		1		
Barbers and hair-dressers	127	123				2		2		
Blacksmiths	122	116				1		5		
Boatmen	751	749	2							
Carpenters	1,237	1,232				4		1		
Cigarmakers	82	6	75	1						
Clerks	192	175	3	3		6		5		
Coachmen	388	371		1		1		15		
Constabulary and police	566	559						7		
Cooks	571	232	296			42				1
Copramakers	2,744	2,184	557	2	1					
Distillers	376	376								
Embroiderers	97	5	92							
Farmers and farm laborers	24,199	20,601	3,582	10		1		5		
Fishermen	4,608	4,382	226							
Government officials	118	111		1				6		
Hatmakers	651	17	634							
Herdsmen	95	95								
Laborers (not specified)	11,335	8,787	2,512	4		30		2		
Launderers	2,641	65	2,575					1		
Matmakers	1,237	69	1,168							
Merchants	7,015	1,652	5,057	4	6	280	1	15		
Musicians and teachers of music	353	343	9	1						
Nurses and midwives	84	5	78						1	
Oilmakers	188	170	18							
Painters and glaziers	56	55						1		
Physicians and surgeons	70	66	1	1				2		
Potters	99	3	96							
Sailors	52	52								
Salesmen	62	33	2	1		23		3		
Sawyers	50	50								
Seamstresses	2,106		2,104		2					
Servants	991	527	459			5				
Shoemakers	138	133				5				
Stevedores	683	680	1					2		
Stonecutters	93	93								
Tailors	473	473								
Teachers	128	85	29	4				7	3	
Watchmakers and jewelers	147	143	4							

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classed by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLA
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
Water carriers.....	142	126	2			14				
Weavers and spinners.....	349	6	343							
Woodcutters.....	63	55				8				
All other occupations.....	818	597	113	3		44		59		2

## PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

All occupations.....	55,895	32,292	23,276	11	6	199		81	3	24
Blacksmiths.....	99	98						1		
Carpenters.....	616	613	1			1		1		
Cigarmakers.....	237	7	230							
Clerks.....	168	156	1			2		7		2
Coachmen.....	134	130						2		2
Constabulary and police.....	392	388						4		
Cooks.....	340	180	147	1		9		1		2
Embroiderers.....	67	3	64							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	21,839	21,599	227	4		4				5
Fishermen.....	1,856	1,803	53							
Government officials.....	90	85	1					4		
Herdsmen.....	107	105	2							
Laborers (not specified).....	5,179	5,000	171	1		6				1
Launderers.....	568	25	536			6				1
Merchants.....	573	188	281	1		79		18		6
Musicians and teachers of music.....	173	170	3							
Potters.....	228	37	191							
Sailors.....	98	98								
Salesmen.....	61	12		2		43		4		
Sawyers.....	226	226								
Seamstresses.....	1,668		1,665		3					
Servants.....	865	575	287			3				
Tailors.....	160	158				2				
Teachers.....	117	76	22					16	3	
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	69	69								
Weavers and spinners.....	19,430	123	19,301		3					
All other occupations.....	535	368	93	2		44		23		5

## PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

All occupations.....	1,215	750	419	1	3	11		30	1	
Carpenters.....	28	27						1		
Constabulary and police.....	106	103						3		
Farmers and farm laborers.....	246	227	12			1		6		
Government officials.....	20	19						1		
Laborers (not specified).....	265	257	8							
Launderers.....	48	1	47							
Merchants.....	38	24	8			4		2		
Seamstresses.....	38		38							
Servants.....	40	33	12		1					
Weavers and spinners.....	285		285							
All other occupations.....	95	59	9	1	2	6		17	1	

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	158,886	104,147	52,680	81	22	1,769	1	176	8	2	.....
Agents.....	408	388	6	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.....	166	13	131	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	192	184	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Boatmen.....	90	89	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	* 1,125	1,079	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	478	350	7	2	.....	110	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	149	128	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Constabulary and police.....	1,073	1,063	.....	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	2,013	970	892	1	.....	149	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	576	574	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	465	.....	462	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	80,522	79,022	1,458	20	.....	17	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	4,232	4,115	110	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	422	382	26	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	106	105	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	8,362	8,114	168	3	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	4,205	171	4,032	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	153	2	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	6,413	2,497	2,800	29	4	1,004	.....	78	1	.....	.....
Messengers.....	94	79	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	502	494	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Netmakers.....	101	2	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	103	70	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and midwives.....	100	2	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Packers and shippers.....	125	9	1	1	.....	112	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	194	4	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	1,007	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	205	89	1	8	.....	91	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2,543	.....	2,540	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,563	1,073	480	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.....	143	142	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevedores.....	152	151	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	589	584	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	184	95	63	2	4	1	.....	14	5	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	89	86	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	81	74	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	39,017	236	38,777	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	180	162	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	698	480	120	3	2	74	.....	19	.....	.....	.....

## CITY OF MANILA.

All occupations.	132,858	76,037	28,431	912	270	20,777	117	5,752	333	225	4
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	219	84	.....	20	.....	66	.....	49	.....	.....	.....
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.....	85	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	30	.....	.....
Agents.....	81	54	12	2	2	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Artists and teachers of art.....	274	202	45	7	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....
Bakers.....	357	248	1	2	.....	99	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	900	669	1	2	.....	182	.....	41	1	4	.....
Bartenders.....	110	47	12	.....	.....	39	.....	10	.....	2	.....
Blacksmiths.....	953	457	1	7	.....	455	.....	32	.....	1	.....
Boatmen.....	1,418	1,400	10	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classed by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BL.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Bookbinders.....	95	84	4	3				4		
Bricklayers.....	315	263		2		49				1
Butchers.....	65	35	24		3	1		2		
Carpenters.....	4,717	2,809	5	5		1,825		58		15
Carriagemakers.....	438	420		2		11		4		1
Cigarettemakers.....	705	178	525		1	1				
Cigarmakers.....	6,075	2,015	4,013	2	13	22	1	7		2
Clergymen.....	365	42		3				320		
Clerks.....	4,757	2,364	23	179	3	323		1,781	24	60
Coachmen.....	5,649	5,167		5		294		137		66
Compositors.....	104	73	27			3		1		
Confectioners.....	195	77	3	2		109		4		
Constabulary and police.....	1,078	592		25		5		448		8
Cooks.....	3,395	1,493	370	1	1	1,497	10	15	2	6
Draftsmen.....	96	91		2		3				
Electricians.....	78	57		1				18		2
Embroiderers.....	965	65	893		7					
Engineers and firemen.....	1,059	959		2		1		95		2
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.....	53	25		2		1		25		
Farmers and farm laborers.....	2,476	2,289	73	10	8	66	1	25	3	1
Firemen (fire department).....	597	560		2				35		
Fishermen.....	1,545	1,403	102	5		33		1		1
Florists and gardeners.....	203	86	1	1		114				1
Government officials.....	527	384		14		10		118		1
Harnessmakers and saddlers.....	254	246	2			2		4		
Hatmakers.....	165	130	32			3				
Housekeepers and stewards.....	140	86	5	1		19	1	27		1
Interpreters.....	62	29		7		8		17	1	
Iron founders.....	44	6				38				
Janitors.....	92	86						6		
Journalists and reporters.....	67	20	1	7		1		38		
Laborers (not specified).....	22,368	17,660	606	34	2	4,007		52		7
Launderers.....	7,840	827	6,714		8	287	1	1		2
Lawyers.....	209	101		26				80		2
Lithographers.....	66	57	1					8		
Machinists.....	1,273	1,057		53		3		158		2
Manufacturers (not specified).....	44	28	3	1	1	8		3		
Mechanics.....	397	339		19		7		31		1
Merchants.....	11,973	2,732	3,453	180	71	4,670	9	837	12	9
Messengers.....	1,715	1,012	29	13		650		10		1
Musicians and teachers of music.....	502	484	6	3	2	1		5	1	
Nurses and midwives.....	258	3	178		3		1	1	72	
Painters and glaziers.....	1,313	1,260	13	10		8		21		1
Photographers.....	111	78		2		8		21	2	
Physicians and surgeons.....	264	141		24		24		75		
Pilots.....	877	844		2				31		
Porters.....	292	208	21	1		22		2	6	2
Printers.....	353	319	5	4		7		18		
Railway employees (steam and street).....	76	69		1				6		
Sailors.....	9,724	9,475		15		10		221		3
Salesmen.....	7,657	3,557	40	141	5	3,393	1	491		25
Sawyers.....	155	14				141			4	
Seamstresses.....	7,068	5	6,965		96		19			
Servants.....	10,492	6,027	3,682	4	11	660	72	12	19	4
Shoemakers.....	1,266	289	8	5		959		5		

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Stenographers and typewriters.....	42	2		1				36	2	1	
Stevedores.....	285	113				166		4			
Stonemasons.....	202	160		1		36		4		1	
Tailors.....	1,925	1,608		5		234		15		3	
Teachers.....	617	171	204	7	24	6	1	97	107		
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	61	51		7				3			
Tinsmiths.....	250	178		3		68		1			
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	1,207	1,066	77	8		49		6		1	
Watchmen.....	80	54		1		4		17		4	
Water carriers.....	80	77				3					
Weavers and spinners.....	178	22	154					2			
All other occupations.....	867	574	69	14	9	65		105	28	1	2

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.<sup>1</sup>

All occupations.	19,251	13,022	6,138	7	1	69	1	12	1
Carpenters.....	120	120							
Clerks.....	51	50	1						
Coachmen.....	67	67							
Constabulary and police.....	89	88						1	
Cooks.....	61	35	23			3			
Distillers.....	50	50							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	8,170	8,099	63	5		1		2	
Fishermen.....	488	457	31						
Laborers (not specified).....	3,365	3,320	41			4			
Launderers.....	123	5	118						
Merchants.....	275	172	51	2		50			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	54	50	4						
Sailors.....	46	46							
Seamstresses.....	162		162						
Servants.....	293	149	139			5			
Tailors.....	60	60							
Teachers.....	44	23	14					6	1
Weavers and spinners.....	5,482	24	5,456		1		1		
All other occupations.....	251	207	35			6		3	

<sup>1</sup>Part of province of Tayabas.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

All occupations.	16,312	11,292	4,808	17	.....	134	.....	56	3	2
Bagmakers.....	286	2	284							
Carpenters.....	138	115				22		1		
Constabulary and police.....	191	190						1		
Cooks.....	173	133	35			5				
Farmers and farm laborers.....	6,563	6,476	74	6		3		2	1	1
Fishermen.....	1,039	1,034	5							
Government officials.....	84	79		2				3		
Herdsmen.....	88	87	1							
Laborers (not specified).....	1,851	1,798	51			2				
Launderers.....	340	10	330							
Merchants.....	242	131	25	3		65		18		
Sailors.....	297	293		1				3		

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Seamstresses.....	256		256							
Servants.....	405	290	115							
Weavers and spinners.....	3,594	20	3,574							
Woodcutters.....	233	233								
All other occupations.....	532	401	58	5		37		28	2	1

## PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

All occupations.	15,374	9,428	5,819	2	8	68	47	1	1
Agents.....	93	64	27			2			
Carpenters.....	178	166				8	4		
Constabulary and police.....	383	380					3		
Cooks.....	131	79	40			12			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	6,421	6,337	81	1		1	1		
Fishermen.....	349	329	19			1			
Government officials.....	77	71					6		
Herdsmen.....	123	123							
Laborers(not specified).....	839	710	128			1			
Launderers.....	367	4	362						1
Merchants.....	455	262	140		2	37	14		
Sailors.....	360	356		1			3		
Sawyers.....	89	89							
Seamstresses.....	721		716		4			1	
Servants.....	190	107	82			1			
Weavers and spinners.....	4,131	5	4,124		2				
All other occupations.....	467	346	100			5	16		

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

All occupations.	52,728	38,770	13,197	40	13	522	180	5	1
Carpenters.....	517	508				3	6		
Clerks.....	97	86		1		7	3		
Coachmen.....	102	79					23		
Constabulary and police.....	319	318					1		
Cooks.....	836	455	370			11			
Distillers.....	166	165	1						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	29,641	29,194	405	11		15	16		
Fishermen.....	1,258	1,093	162			1	2		
Government officials.....	54	40		1			13		
Herdsmen.....	66	64	2						
Laborers(not specified).....	4,502	4,434	60	2		5	1		
Launderers.....	1,510	76	1,431		1		1		1
Matmakers.....	197	1	196						
Merchants.....	1,561	710	457	17	5	329	43		
Messengers.....	64	24		2		37	1		
Musicians and teachers of music.....	113	108	4	1					
Nurses and midwives.....	54		54						
Potters.....	74		74						
Sailors.....	58	58							
Salesmen.....	184	58	1	3		97	25		
Seamstresses.....	936		933		3				
Servants.....	1,018	581	433			1	3		
Tailors.....	174	174							

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Teachers.....	81	38	30					10	3		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	78	76	1	1							
Water carriers.....	80	77	2			1					
Weavers and spinners.....	8,511	38	8,470		3						
All other occupations.....	477	315	111	1		13		35	2		

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

All occupations.	134,805	98,208	35,402	83	18	837	3	241	13		
Bakers.....	103	79	10			14					
Blacksmiths.....	141	139						2			
Boatmen.....	69	69									
Bricklayers.....	72	72									
Butchers.....	72	67	2			3					
Carpenters.....	1,606	1,580				26					
Clerks.....	285	286				16		3			
Coachmen.....	449	449									
Constabulary and police.....	489	482		1				6			
Cooks.....	1,782	1,296	442	1	1	42					
Distillers.....	2,725	2,719	6								
Divers.....	953	953									
Embroiderers.....	149	5	144								
Farmers and farm laborers.....	57,115	55,222	1,719	52		23		97	2		
Fishermen.....	5,853	5,580	268		1	2		2			
Florists and gardeners.....	59	57	1			1					
Government officials.....	82	75				5		2			
Herdsmen.....	2,425	2,410	15								
Laborers(not specified).....	17,746	17,466	276	1		3					
Lauderers.....	1,949	275	1,674								
Machinists.....	142	141						1			
Matmakers.....	70	14	56								
Merchants.....	4,559	2,999	1,171	11	4	340	1	33			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	181	181									
Nipaworkers.....	149	62	87								
Nurses and midwives.....	281	33	247	1							
Packers and shippers.....	124	2			1	121					
Painters and glaziers.....	61	60		1							
Potters.....	155	80	75								
Sailors.....	765	765									
Salesmen.....	498	294		9		148	1	45	1		
Sawyers.....	236	235				1					
Seamstresses.....	1,976		1,971		5						
Servants.....	3,804	1,899	1,901			2	1		1		
Tailors.....	763	762				1					
Teachers.....	185	106	45		2	1		22	9		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	107	105	2								
Water carriers.....	84	82	2								
Weavers and spinners.....	25,289	109	25,176		4						
Woodcutters.....	314	312	2								
All other occupations.....	938	706	110	6		88		28			

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	81,204	50,755	29,939	55	32	325	1	56	2	21	18
Bagmakers	638	8	630								
Bakers	50	20	21			9					
Blacksmiths	70	70									
Butchers	37	37									
Carpenters	343	340				2		1			
Clerks	154	139	1			13		1			
Coachmen	90	90									
Constabulary and police	320	316		2				2			
Cooks	973	370	598		1	3					1
Distillers	388	387	1								
Embroiderers	48	2	46								
Farmers and farm laborers	31,026	30,312	653	25		10		13		10	1
Fishermen	2,090	2,007	82			1					
Government officials	93	87		3				3			
Herdsmen	98	94	2					2			
Laborers (not specified)	14,980	13,521	1,429	5	1	3				10	11
Launderers	1,118	63	1,053				1				
Matmakers	64	2	62								
Merchants	1,411	426	766	6	11	190		12			
Musicians and teachers of music.	129	128		1							
Potters	68	6	62								
Sailors	500	499						1			
Salesmen	72	27	2	3		39		1			
Saltmakers	46	46									
Seamstresses	555		548		7						
Servants	1,823	904	916			1				1	1
Sextons and beadles	71	71									
Tailors	180	177		2		1					
Teachers	117	61	31	5	3			15	2		
Water carriers	61	56	5								
Weavers and spinners	23,115	151	22,954		9						
All other occupations.	476	338	77	3		53		5			

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

All occupations.	53,831	38,247	15,292	20	14	180	1	51	8	18
Blacksmiths	63	62						1		
Boatmen	263	262	1							
Carpenters	800	791	1	1		6				1
Clerks	129	125		2		1		1		
Coachmen	174	169						5		
Constabulary and police	595	587		2						
Cooks	350	119	222			8		6		1
Farmers and farm laborers	31,809	29,490	2,298	7	2	3		2		7
Fishermen	392	373	19							
Florists and gardeners	130	123	7							
Government officials	123	118						4		1
Hatmakers	106	28	77	1						
Herdsmen	448	385	62					1		
Hunters	168	168								
Laborers (not specified)	3,880	2,486	1,389	1		4				
Launderers	2,202	40	2,161						1	
Matmakers	476	3	473							
Merchants	4,898	538	4,234	1	7	114	1	8		5
Miners	187	5	182							
Musicians and teachers of music.	181	178	3							

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Nurses and midwives.....	94	3	91								
Palmworkers.....	66	66									
Potters.....	162	41	121								
Seamstresses.....	1,791		1,788		3						
Servants.....	920	509	407	1		2				1	
Shoemakers.....	105	96	2			7					
Tailors.....	488	488									
Teachers.....	100	72	10	1	1			11	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	82	81	1								
Water carriers.....	123	118	5								
Weavers and spinners.....	1,648	3	1,644		1						
Woodcutters.....	179	178								1	
All other occupations.....	699	542	104	3		35		12	2	1	

## PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

All occupations.	5,433	5,003	409	2	1	18				
Carpenters.....	58	58								
Constabulary and police.....	210	204				6				
Cooks.....	57	42	15							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	4,382	4,361	20	1						
Government officials.....	50	49				1				
Laborers (not specified).....	48	46	2							
Launderers.....	64	2	62							
Merchants.....	58	47	6	1	1	3				
Musicians and teachers of music.....	50	50								
Seamstresses.....	35		35							
Servants.....	42	35	7							
Teachers.....	31	22	6			3				
Weavers and spinners.....	227		227							
All other occupations.....	121	87	29			5				

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

All occupations.	103,364	65,314	37,192	107	68	537	1	111	9	18	7
Agents.....	66	42	14			9		1			
Bagmakers.....	382	15	367								
Bakers.....	388	106	258	1		23					
Bambooworkers.....	693	690	3								
Barbers and hairdressers.....	132	129				3					
Basketmakers.....	130	106	23	1							
Blacksmiths.....	381	376						5			
Boatmen.....	619	615	1	3							
Bricklayers.....	293	293									
Butchers.....	113	59	32		1	21					
Carpenters.....	3,852	3,837	1	3		6		4		1	
Cigarettemakers.....	232	106	126								
Cigarmakers.....	246	59	187								
Clerks.....	306	286	5	1		11		3			
Coachmen.....	772	750		1				20		1	
Confectioners.....	114	24	90								
Constabulary and police.....	600	592		1		2		5			
Cooks.....	1,214	402	742		2	67		1			
Distillers.....	221	217				4					

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		Mal
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Embroiderers.....	397	18	379							
Engineers and firemen.....	96	95				1				
Farmers and farm laborers.....	38,215	33,329	4,759	80	21	9		14	1	
Fishermen.....	7,211	7,037	171	3						
Florists and gardeners.....	272	213	47	1		11				
Government officials.....	116	111		1				4		
Hatmakers.....	383	55	328							
Herdsmen.....	1,263	1,237	20	1		1				
House builders (nipa).....	177	177								
Laborers (not specified).....	2,206	2,073	122			11				
Launderers.....	5,621	105	5,501		11	2				
Machinists.....	98	97						1		
Matmakers.....	7,635	69	7,563		3					
Merchants.....	12,252	3,351	8,651	6	23	209	1	11		
Messengers.....	222	193	17	1		10		1		
Musicians and teachers of music.....	419	414	5							
Nipaworkers.....	2,521	665	1,856							
Nurses and midwives.....	329	9	320							
Painters and glaziers.....	126	125				1				
Palmworkers.....	161	152	9							
Physicians and surgeons.....	51	48	1			1		1		
Potters.....	1,123	288	835							
Railway employees (steam and street).....	90	89	1							
Salesmen.....	127	91		1		32		3		
Sawyers.....	218	217		1						
Seamstresses.....	3,053		3,047		6					
Servants.....	1,784	938	819			14		1		
Sextons and beadles.....	88	88								
Shoemakers.....	94	71				23				
Stevedores.....	942	936				5		1		
Stonecutters.....	112	112								
Sugarmakers.....	1,199	1,189	7			3				
Tailors.....	985	983				1		1		
Teachers.....	173	119	31		1			14	8	
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	97	96	1							
Water carriers.....	465	418	43			4				
Weavers and spinners.....	766	56	710							
Woodcutters.....	734	728	6							
All other occupations.....	789	618	94	1		53		20		

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

All occupations.	160,420	107,968	51,422	42	16	693	7	204	9	58
Bagmakers.....	921	17	904							
Bakers.....	156	58	79			16		3		
Barbers and hairdressers.....	77	69				5		3		
Bartenders.....	80	14	40			2		18		
Basketmakers.....	311	216	95							
Blacksmiths.....	596	587						7		
Boatmen.....	514	509	5							
Butchers.....	154	70	84							
Carpenters.....	2,470	2,386	1			44		26		
Cigarmakers.....	623	22	601							
Clerks.....	409	356	2	2		37		11		
Coachmen.....	524	488				1		24		
Confectioners.....	65	42	22			1				

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Constabulary and police.....	673	667						6			
Cooks.....	944	609	263			66		3		3	
Dyers and cleaners.....	814	101	713								
Embroiderers.....	55	7	45		3						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	90,104	85,653	4,401	19		13		11		6	1
Fishermen.....	6,240	5,923	314	3							
Government officials.....	175	171						4			
Hatmakers.....	2,009	35	1,974								
Herdsmen.....	638	635	2			1					
Laborers (not specified).....	689	642	35			1		6		5	
Launderers.....	3,421	132	3,278		1	10					
Lawyers.....	38	35		1				2			
Matmakers.....	3,146	30	3,116								
Merchants.....	6,444	1,518	4,655	7	2	238		22		2	
Messengers.....	82	74				8					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	592	587	5								
Netmakers.....	142	23	119								
Nipaworkers.....	1,244	444	800								
Nurses and midwives.....	142	50	90		1				1		
Packers and shippers.....	121	6	1			113		1			
Painters and glaziers.....	70	70									
Physicians and surgeons.....	83	78				1		3		1	
Potters.....	602	127	475								
Railway employees (steam and street).....	48	45	1	1				1			
Ropemakers.....	79	65	14								
Sailors.....	497	488		1		2		6			
Salesmen.....	83	51	2	1		24		5			
Saltmakers.....	252	150	102								
Sawyers.....	180	177	1			2					
Seamstresses.....	5,479		5,467		6		6				
Servants.....	1,082	724	349			6	1			2	
Shoemakers.....	196	131	13			50		1		1	
Stevedores.....	1,088	1,068	12			7				1	
Tailors.....	975	974				1					
Teachers.....	233	147	56		3	2		15	7		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	331	317	14								
Water carriers.....	154	140	9			5					
Weavers and spinners.....	23,347	159	23,188								
Woodcutters.....	143	132	11								
All other occupations.....	885	749	64	7		37		23	1	4	

## PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

All occupations.	10,919	7,198	3,644	1	1	38	23	2	7	5
Boatmen.....	130	125	5							
Carpenters.....	117	117								
Constabulary and police.....	124	121					3			
Cooks.....	111	72	37			2				
Distillers.....	143	143								
Farmers and farm laborers.....	6,106	4,734	1,356			10		2		4
Fishermen.....	303	297	6							
Herdsmen.....	46	45				1				
Laborers (not specified).....	1,169	903	258			1			3	4
Launderers.....	98	9	89							
Merchants.....	120	88	16	1		20		5		





TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Nurses and midwives.....	112	1	111								
Painters and glaziers.....	87	87									
Physicians and surgeons.....	66	53				2		10		1	
Pilots.....	76	76									
Potters.....	577	43	534								
Sailors.....	90	88						2			
Salesmen.....	116	55	2			52		7			
Saltmakers.....	91	57	7			27					
Sawyers.....	126	103				23					
Seamstresses.....	3,586		3,584					1	1		1
Servants.....	1,090	638	429	1		19	1	1		1	
Ship carpenters.....	213	213									
Shoemakers.....	704	700	1			3					
Stevedores.....	247	229	2			4		12			
Stonecutters.....	464	463						1			
Tailors.....	461	458				3					
Teachers.....	108	66	29					8	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	129	129									
Water carriers.....	111	111									
Weavers and spinners.....	1,655	349	1,306								
All other occupations.....	768	639	63			40		24		2	

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

All occupations.....	22,815	13,383	9,268	6		124		31	3		
Bagmakers.....	108		106								
Carpenters.....	170	169				1					
Clerks.....	60	53				7					
Constabulary and police.....	205	204						1			
Cooks.....	131	111	14			6					
Distillers.....	107	107									
Farmers and farm laborers.....	11,000	10,309	679	1		7		4			
Fishermen.....	100	97	3								
Government officials.....	153	148		1				4			
Herdsmen.....	43	43									
Laborers (not specified).....	2,130	1,414	714			1		1			
Launderers.....	341	5	336								
Matmakers.....	522	3	519								
Merchants.....	238	105	45	4		73		11			
Sailors.....	143	143									
Sawyers.....	78	78									
Seamstresses.....	1,306		1,306						1		
Servants.....	257	150	107								
Tailors.....	44	44									
Weavers and spinners.....	5,407	16	5,391								
All other occupations.....	274	184	49			29		10	2		

## PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

All occupations.....	120,120	74,616	44,463	21	14	810	2	185	3	6	
Blacksmiths.....	79	78						1			
Boatmen.....	66	63						3			
Carpenters.....	543	529				5		7		2	
Clerks.....	292	241				48		3			

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Constabulary and police.....	1,113	1,099	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	1	.....
Cooks.....	873	561	221	.....	.....	88	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	256	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	60,110	59,495	591	4	.....	13	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	3,176	3,154	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	216	208	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	5,726	5,645	45	2	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	1,060	70	988	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	257	13	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Merchants.....	1,514	676	359	9	.....	390	.....	78	1	1	.....
Messengers.....	96	20	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	168	164	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	742	727	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	205	94	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	921	.....	917	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,056	689	360	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	250	249	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	40,778	212	40,555	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	566	373	99	1	.....	47	2	41	2	1	.....

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

All occupations.....	180	21	1	1	1	149	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	18	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	83	5	.....	.....	.....	76	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Stevedores.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	46	13	1	1	.....	26	3	2	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All occupations.....	47,390	33,143	13,240	35	6	822	2	139	1	2	.....
Bakers.....	73	20	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	450	437	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	176	153	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	259	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	313	235	31	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	13,481	13,332	112	12	3	12	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Fishermen.....	2,043	1,979	61	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	145	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	13,740	13,571	125	4	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	583	29	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	1,465	759	217	6	.....	441	1	41	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	228	225	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	118	14	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	186	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	315	125	2	7	.....	145	1	35	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	172	171	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	480	.....	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	880	589	278	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.....	115	113	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Railway employees (steam and street)	66	63						3			
Salesmen	53	33				19				1	
Sawyers	105	105									
Seamstresses	1,947		1,944		3						
Servants	595	367	218	1		4				4	1
Tailors	343	343									
Teachers	98	78	8	1				6	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers	61	58	1	2							
Weavers and spinners	2,255	14	2,241								
Woodcutters	173	167	1	1		4					
All other occupations	889	596	213	4		63		11	1	1	

## COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

All occupations.	73	21	3			46		2	1		
Cooks	10					10					
Merchants	20					18		2			
Servants	10	2				7			1		
All other occupations	33	19	3			11					

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.<sup>1</sup>

All occupations.	72,789	45,670	26,420	34	23	472		143	3	13	0
Agents	73	55	13			2		3			
Bakers	102	92	6			4					
Barbers and hairdressers	52	50				2					
Blacksmiths	104	101						3			
Boatmen	114	113				1					
Carpenters	834	831				3					
Cigarmakers	89	80	9								
Clerks	187	176	1	2		7		1			
Coachmen	95	93						2			
Constabulary and police	584	577		1				6			
Cooks	587	331	195			60		1			
Copramakers	259	254	5								
Distillers	117	117									
Embroiderers	57	7	49		1						
Farmers and farm laborers	38,176	33,051	5,091	11	2	12		4		3	2
Fishermen	1,354	1,211	138	2		3					
Florists and gardeners	69	19	50								
Government officials	188	174		3				11			
Hatmakers	1,376	30	1,346								
Herdsmen	64	64									
Laborers (not specified)	5,298	4,506	763	3		13		1		8	4
Launderers	1,878	54	1,818		3						3
Matmakers	365		300								
Merchants	1,637	532	744	7	6	313		35			
Messengers	85	82	1			1		1			
Musicians and teachers of music	316	311	5								
Nurses and midwives	97	11	86								
Physicians and surgeons	78	74						4			

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

## PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Sailors.....	361	355						6			
Salesmen.....	172	125	8	2		21		16			
Sawyers.....	68	68									
Seamstresses.....	1,575		1,571		4						
Servants.....	774	460	306			7				1	
Shoemakers.....	80	76	1			3					
Stevedores.....	52	52									
Tailors.....	321	320		1							
Teachers.....	132	86	33					11	2		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	78	75	2			1					
Water carriers.....	131	131									
Weavers and spinners.....	13,860	64	13,787		7						
Woodcutters.....	410	406		1						1	2
All other occupations.....	540	449	32	1		19		38	1		

## PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

All occupations.....	40,328	27,720	12,397	21	10	117	7	36	2	18
Blacksmiths.....	60	60								
Carpenters.....	478	474				4				
Clerks.....	81	79						1		1
Constabulary and police.....	394	385		3				3		3
Cooks.....	379	215	149	1		13	1			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	17,918	16,209	1,687	8	1	5		7		1
Fishermen.....	2,332	1,971	361							
Florists and gardeners.....	54	52	2							
Government officials.....	157	153		1				3		
Herdsmen.....	387	382	5							
Laborers (not specified).....	5,950	5,417	523	4		3				3
Launderers.....	1,070	22	1,040		2	5	1			
Matmakers.....	1,958	9	1,949							
Merchants.....	753	246	418		1	71	2	9		6
Musicians and teachers of music.....	151	148	3							
Nipaworkers.....	174	1	173							
Potters.....	110	11	99							
Sailors.....	408	408								
Saltmakers.....	123	45	78							
Sawyers.....	80	79	1							
Seamstresses.....	1,035		1,029		4		2			
Servants.....	804	524	275			5				
Tailors.....	136	135				1				
Teachers.....	82	56	14	2		1		6	1	3
Weavers and spinners.....	4,522	21	4,501							
Woodcutters.....	171	171								
All other occupations.....	561	447	90	2	2	10	1	7	1	1

## COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

All occupations.....	6,784	5,231	687	99	14	612	2	136	3
Carpenters.....	282	269		5		8			
Clerks.....	115	52		7		22		34	
Coachmen.....	44	31		1				12	
Constabulary and police.....	42	42							

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cooks.....	77	48	5			23		1			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	2,406	2,315	18	38	2	26		7			
Fishermen.....	66	65		1							
Florists and gardeners.....	993	944	5	10		31		3			
Laborers (not specified).....	829	743	2	8		70		6			
Launderers.....	322	22	295		1	2		2			
Merchants.....	570	191	4	15		336		24			
Seamstresses.....	279		271		8						
Servants.....	156	81	58			13	2	2			
Stevedores.....	43	31				12					
Tailors.....	98	97		1							
All other occupations.....	462	300	29	13	3	69		45	3		

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands.

## ISLAND OF BOHOL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	65,769	58,459	7,109	25	5	148		22	1		
Bakers	46	12	31	1		2					
Blacksmiths	22	22									
Carpenters	628	624		1		2		1			
Clergymen	13	13									
Clerks	174	167	1	1		4		1			
Constabulary and police	249	247		2							
Cooks	363	183	180								
Distillers	537	536	1								
Farmers and farm laborers	42,717	42,397	309	6	1	2		2			
Fishermen	3,556	3,535	20	1							
Government officials	182	176		2				4			
Hatmakers	160	1	159								
Herdsmen	24	22	2								
Laborers (not specified)	4,082	4,003	77	1		1					
Launderers	374	52	321		1						
Lawyers	13	13									
Matmakers	567	2	565								
Merchants	5,361	4,959	271	6	3	117		5			
Musicians and teachers of music	110	109		1							
Nipaworkers	237	236	1								
Physicians and surgeons	15	15									
Potters	44	16	26			2					
Ropemakers	23	2	21								
Sailors	99	98						1			
Saltmakers	102	102									
Seamstresses	198		198								
Servants	526	265	260	1							
Sextons and beadles	86	86									
Tailors	157	157									
Teachers	166	86	73					6	1		
Watchmakers and jewelers	38	38									
Weavers and spinners	4,576	31	4,545								
All other occupations	324	254	48	2		18		2			

## ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

All occupations.	240,812	150,754	88,393	129	97	1,112	2	290	24	8	3
Agents	184	135	41	2	4			2			
Bagmakers	823	44	779								
Bakers	137	25	93			18		1			
Barbers and hairdressers	43	38	1			3		1			
Blacksmiths	214	213						1			
Boatmen	50	49						1			
Butchers	105	86				7					
Carpenters	1,143	1,054	12			82		6		1	
Cigarmakers	60	3	57								
Clergymen	87	61		2				23	1		
Clerks	413	357	5	18		19		14			
Coachmen	729	705		2				22			
Constabulary and police	842	834		2				6			
Cooks	2,042	752	1,294		1	22		3			
Distillers	2,372	2,303	69								
Embroiderers	227	2	220		5						
Farmers and farm laborers	108,337	105,706	2,577	24	3	12		8		7	
Fishermen	6,783	6,511	272								
Florists and gardeners	43	13	29			1					



TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Government officials.....	278	253	1	5		1		18			
Hatmakers.....	62	14	48								
Herdsmen.....	103	101	2								
Hostlers.....	51	51									
Housekeepers and stewards.....	67	57	7			3					
Laborers (not specified).....	23,234	20,755	2,445	6		24		4			
Launderers.....	3,244	167	3,067		5	5					
Lawyers.....	28	26						2			
Machinists.....	65	52		1		7		5			
Matmakers.....	125	4	121								
Merchants.....	10,855	2,541	7,771	27	29	423		62	2		
Messengers.....	251	241	2	2		6					
Millers.....	38	10	28								
Musicians and teachers of music.....	311	308	1	2							
Netmakers.....	73	70	3								
Nurses and midwives.....	165	7	156	1		1					
Painters and glaziers.....	90	86		2				2			
Physicians and surgeons.....	96	67	18	2		3		6			
Potters.....	355	19	334								
Ropemakers.....	110	8	102			2					
Sailors.....	2,439	2,425	3	3				11			
Salesmen.....	705	264	3	13		386		39			
Saltmakers.....	318	147	159	1		11					
Seamstresses.....	2,835		2,807		28						
Servants.....	2,971	1,543	1,420	1		3	1				
Sextons and beedles.....	275	273	1	1							1
Shoemakers.....	474	195	269		2	8					
Stonecutters.....	96	95		1							
Sugarmakers.....	85	28	57								
Tailors.....	710	687		4		19					
Teachers.....	270	137	102		3			17	11		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	167	163	3								
Water carriers.....	227	175	52					1			
Weavers and spinners.....	64,199	376	63,810		13						
Woodcutters.....	120	53	67								
All other occupations.....	686	465	118	7	4	46	1	35	10		

## ISLAND OF LEYTE.

All occupations.	145,928	95,780	48,167	79	20	1,703	1	169	7	2
Agents.....	408	388	6			8		6		
Bakers.....	152	13	117			22				
Blacksmiths.....	187	179				5		2		1
Boatmen.....	88	87				1				
Carpenters.....	1,051	1,006	1			44				
Clerks.....	451	324	7	2		110		8		
Coachmen.....	149	128				14		6		1
Constabulary and police.....	944	934		1		4		5		
Cooks.....	1,828	846	834	1		146		1		
Distillers.....	563	561	2							
Embroiderers.....	460		457		3					
Farmers and farm laborers.....	73,280	71,925	1,317	20		14		4		
Fishermen.....	4,097	3,982	109	1		5				
Florists and gardeners.....	57	14	40			3				
Government officials.....	379	339	26	4				10		
Herdsmen.....	106	105	1							
Laborers (not specified).....	8,170	7,924	167	3		76				

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Launderers.....	3,883	157	3,724		2						
Matmakers.....	146	1	145								
Merchants.....	6,047	2,295	2,699	28	2	949		73	1		
Messengers.....	79	64	1			14					
Midwives.....	82		82								
Musicians and teachers of music.	457	449	6	1				1			
Netmakers.....	101	2	99								
Nipaworkers.....	97	68	29								
Packers and shippers.	124	8	1	1		112	1	1			
Potters.....	190	2	188								
Sailors.....	921	917		1				3			
Salesmen.....	198	85		8		80		16			
Sawyers.....	62	62									
Seamstresses.....	2,368		2,365		3						
Servants.....	1,470	1,012	448			9		1			
Sextons and beadles.	131	130				1					
Stevardors.....	152	151				1					
Tailors.....	556	552		2		2					
Teachers.....	168	84	58	2	4	1		14	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers.	86	83	2	1							
Water carriers.....	77	71	4			2					
Weavers and spinners.	35,342	216	35,122		4						
Woodcutters.....	180	162	18								
All other occupations.	641	454	92	3	2	71		19			

## ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

All occupations.	1,626,499	1,040,199	543,964	1,594	565	30,444	158	8,437	459	590	89
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	296	117		21		98		60			
Acolytes.....	173	172						1			
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	110	32	29					19	30		
Agents.....	1,781	1,172	513	3	2	51		39	1		
Architects.....	40	26		2				12			
Artists and teachers of art.	447	352	62	7		3		13	8	2	
Bagmakers.....	1,940	37	1,900					2		1	
Bakers.....	2,110	1,151	528	7		407	1	16			
Bambooworkers.....	952	919	33								
Bankers and brokers.	298	171	107	1		13		6			
Barbers and hairdressers.	2,130	1,826	3	3		238		53	1	6	
Bartenders.....	679	189	329	2		62	1	77	4	15	
Basketmakers.....	1,168	767	400	1							
Blacksmiths.....	3,858	3,282	2	8		474		87		5	
Boatmen.....	7,798	7,757	28	7		3		3			
Bookbinders.....	110	99	4	3				4			
Bricklayers.....	1,024	949		5		68				2	
Builders and contractors.	71	53	1	3		4		10			
Butchers.....	898	468	349	1	4			73		3	
Carpenters.....	26,275	23,958	12	14		2,138		122		31	
Carriagemakers.....	581	560		3		13		4		1	
Cigarettemakers.....	1,710	448	1,259		1	1					
Cigarmakers.....	10,728	3,106	7,527	9	22	22	1	38		3	
Clergymen.....	828	456		4				366	2		
Clerks.....	9,172	6,360	47	206	3	517	1	1,943	24	70	1
Coachmen.....	12,254	11,487		8		316		337		105	
Collectors.....	118	103	11			4					
Compositors.....	119	85	29			4		1			
Confectioners.....	620	212	271	2		130		5			
Constabulary and police.	12,453	11,798		37		7		595		16	
Cooks.....	14,175	7,140	4,642	7	3	2,309	16	32	2	24	
Coppersmiths.....	440	364		1		74		1			



TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Photographers.....	222	158	2	5	.....	24	.....	30	2	1	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	1,077	882	6	30	.....	33	.....	120	.....	6	.....
Pilots.....	1,164	1,117	1	2	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Porters.....	349	288	26	1	.....	23	.....	3	6	2	.....
Potters.....	4,581	1,016	3,550	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	375	338	6	4	.....	7	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Prison wardens.....	116	103	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....
Railway employees (steam and street)	335	316	2	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	64	11	31	1	.....	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Ropemakers.....	481	194	285	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailmakers.....	92	90	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	13,530	13,225	.....	16	.....	13	.....	273	.....	3	.....
Salesmen.....	9,811	4,567	63	170	5	4,308	2	662	4	30	.....
Saltmakers.....	2,522	1,342	1,153	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	2,045	1,841	5	1	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	45,981	7	45,781	.....	142	.....	31	17	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	30,294	17,422	11,871	10	16	829	76	17	22	22	3
Sextons and beadles	1,331	1,326	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ship carpenters.....	417	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Shoemakers.....	3,661	2,284	206	6	.....	1,154	.....	10	.....	1	.....
Showmen.....	44	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Soapmakers.....	72	10	1	.....	.....	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	46	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	39	2	1	.....
Stevedores.....	3,906	3,609	53	.....	.....	205	.....	38	.....	1	.....
Stonecutters.....	1,598	1,539	.....	3	.....	46	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Sugarmakers.....	1,238	1,217	17	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	9,371	9,071	.....	8	.....	270	.....	19	.....	3	.....
Tanners.....	260	257	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	3,342	1,869	862	19	34	8	1	345	201	3	.....
Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	35	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	155	107	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	2	.....
Tinsmiths.....	557	463	1	3	.....	88	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Undertakers.....	47	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary surgeons.....	33	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	2	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	3,717	3,502	133	14	.....	57	.....	9	1	1	.....
Watchmen.....	178	145	.....	1	.....	5	.....	21	.....	6	.....
Water carriers.....	2,168	1,972	155	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	223,341	1,528	221,722	.....	44	.....	.....	2	2	.....	43
Weighers.....	49	39	6	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	3,060	2,998	38	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
All other occupations.....	564	488	22	5	.....	24	.....	25	.....	.....	.....

## ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

All occupations.....	18,809	12,792	5,927	7	1	68	1	12	1	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	51	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	89	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	61	35	23	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	7,993	7,922	63	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	468	437	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	27	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	3,351	3,310	38	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	123	5	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	272	170	50	2	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Musicians and teachers of music.	54	50	4								
Physicians and surgeons	20	20									
Sailors	42	42									
Seamstresses	160		160								
Servants	292	149	138			5					
Tailors	59	59									
Teachers	41	21	13					6	1		
Weavers and spinners	5,279	24	5,253		1		1				
All other occupations	199	156	35			6		2			

## ISLAND OF MASBATE.

All occupations.	10,839	7,516	3,157	11		111		40	2	2
Bambooworkers	48	48								
Carpenters	90	77				13				
Constabulary and police	146	145						1		
Cooks	109	81	23			5				
Farmers and farm laborers	4,212	4,161	43	2		3		2		1
Fishermen	778	773	5							
Government officials	66	62		2				2		
Herdsmen	68	67	1							
Laborers (not specified)	1,129	1,082	45			2				
Launderers	268	7	261							
Merchants	129	57	7	1		53		11		
Sailors	211	208		1				2		
Seamstresses	214		214							
Servants	337	241	96							
Tailors	30	30								
Teachers	15	2	4					7	2	
Weavers and spinners	2,428	15	2,413							
Woodcutters	227	227								
All other occupations	334	233	45	5		35		15		1

## ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

All occupations.	95,304	68,707	24,317	163	31	1,550	3	508	18	5	1
Bakers	68	34	24			9		1			
Blacksmiths	93	77		3				13			
Carpenters	1,068	1,027		6		29		6			
Clergymen	37	1						36			
Clerks	277	186		8		38		45			
Coachmen and draymen	179	105		1				73			
Constabulary and police	710	706						4			
Cooks	1,359	710	566			79		2	2		
Distillers	258	256	1			1					
Farmers and farm laborers	56,483	52,874	3,472	52	2	43		38		2	
Fishermen	2,015	1,843	166	1		3		2			
Florists and gardeners	1,039	977	15	10		34		3			
Government officials	169	141		2				26			
Herdsmen	140	138						2			
Laborers (not specified)	5,914	5,557	234	12		97		12		2	

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Launderers.....	2,692	153	2,529		3	2		3	1	1	
Matmakers.....	217	1	215		1						
Merchants.....	2,303	977	364	48	5	800		108	1		
Messengers.....	93	21		1		68	1	2			
Miners.....	91	56	31					4			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	209	205	1	3							
Physicians and surgeons.....	58	50	1					7			
Potters.....	81		81								
Sailors.....	136	135						1			
Salesmen.....	361	90	2	6		223		40			
Seamstresses.....	2,179		2,166		13						
Servants.....	2,083	1,101	943	1	1	32	2	2	1		
Sextons and beadles.....	124	123				1					
Tailors.....	297	289		1		7					
Teachers.....	192	81	72	-2	2			24	11		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	129	126	1	2							
Water carriers.....	89	78				9					
Weavers and spinners.....	13,370	77	13,287		4						2
All other occupations.....	791	512	144	4		75		54	2		

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

All occupations.....	10,228	6,488	3,642	2	8	44		42	1	1	
Agents.....	87	59	27			1					
Carpenters.....	109	104				1		4			
Constabulary and police.....	368	365						3			
Cooks.....	122	70	40			12					
Farmers and farm laborers.....	4,248	4,186	60	1		1					
Fishermen.....	312	294	18								
Government officials.....	67	61						6			
Herdsmen.....	80	80									
Laborers (not specified).....	515	418	96			1					
Launderers.....	317	4	312							1	
Merchants.....	378	205	135		2	25		11			
Sailors.....	199	195		1				3			
Sawyers.....	73	73									
Seamstresses.....	668		663		4				1		
Servants.....	149	86	62			1					
Weavers and spinners.....	2,158	4	2,152		2						
All other occupations.....	378	284	77			2		15			

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

All occupations.....	196,720	136,340	58,659	134	48	1,150	4	291	15	21	18
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	58	8				46		4			
Bagmakers.....	638	8	630								
Bakers.....	151	99	29			23					
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	68	62				6					
Blacksmiths.....	202	200						2			
Boatmen.....	84	84									
Bricklayers.....	73	73									
Butchers.....	109	104	2			3					
Carpenters.....	1,884	1,855				28		1			
Clerks.....	403	369	1			29		4			

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BL.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Coachmen.....	536	536								
Constabulary and police.....	780	769		3				8		
Cooks.....	2,516	1,618	849	1	2	45				
Distillers.....	3,048	3,041	7							
Divers.....	956	956								
Embroiderers.....	194	7	187							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	77,525	75,002	2,289	76		33		110	2	10
Fishermen.....	7,300	7,005	289		1	3		2		
Florists and gardeners.....	61	57	2			2				
Government officials.....	145	132		3		5		5		
Herdsmen.....	2,512	2,494	16					2		
Housekeepers and stewards.....	77	56	17			3		1		
Laborers(not specified).....	31,829	30,178	1,618	6	1	5				10
Launders.....	2,884	335	2,547			1		1		
Machinists.....	155	153				1		1		
Matmakers.....	124	16	108							
Merchants.....	5,885	3,399	1,888	16	14	522	1	45		
Midwives.....	165	1	164							
Musicians and teachers of music.....	274	274								
Nipaworkers.....	162	74	88							
Nurses (wet).....	129		129							
Packers and shippers.....	158	3	1	1	1	152				
Painters and glaziers.....	65	63	1	1						
Potters.....	222	85	137							
Sailors.....	1,210	1,209						1		
Salesmen.....	565	319	2	12		184	1	46	1	
Sawyers.....	269	267				2				
Seamstresses.....	2,441		2,430		11					
Servants.....	5,507	2,748	2,752			3	1		1	1
Sextons and beadles.....	82	82								
Tailors.....	913	909		2		2				
Teachers.....	260	145	63	4	5	1		31	11	
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	128	126	2							
Watchmen.....	53	53								
Water carriers.....	139	132	7							
Weavers and spinners.....	42,518	218	42,286		13					
Woodcutters.....	344	341	3							
All other occupations.....	919	715	115	9		52		28		

## ISLAND OF PANAY.

All occupations.	333,694	192,006	139,087	132	95	1,880	3	444	26	19
Agents.....	167	101	55	2		2		7		
Bagmakers.....	6,988	102	6,878		8					
Bakers.....	256	172	51	1		32				
Barbers and hairdressers.....	130	113				15		2		
Basketmakers.....	64	55	9							
Blacksmiths.....	414	394				16		4		
Boatmen.....	246	246								
Butchers.....	127	124	2			1				
Carpenters.....	3,934	3,796	2			134		2		
Cigarmakers.....	135	33	101			1				
Clergymen.....	73	55	1					17		
Clerks.....	722	651	1	6		28		36		
Coachmen and draymen.....	615	605	1			2		5		7
Constabulary and police.....	1,789	1,762		7				20		





TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

## ISLAND OF SÁMAR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.
Embroiderers.....	54		54							
Farmers and farm laborers.....	50,993	50,447	527	3		13		3		
Fishermen.....	2,504	2,484	19	1						
Government officials.....	199	192	1	1				5		
Laborers(not specified).....	4,570	4,494	41	1		34				
Launderers.....	915	47	866			1				1
Matmakers.....	254	13	241							
Merchants.....	1,361	593	342	8		346		70	1	1
Messengers.....	87	18				68		1		
Musicians and teachers of music.....	148	144	4							
Sailors.....	656	644				3		9		
Salemen.....	180	78				91		11		
Seamstresses.....	785		781		4					
Servants.....	931	616	310	1		4				
Tailors.....	217	216				1				
Teachers.....	43	23	12					6	2	
Weavers and spinners.....	35,060	177	34,873	1	9					
All other occupations.....	396	262	54	1		48	2	30		1

1

TABLE 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal occupations.

OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BICOL.		CAGAYAN.		ILOCANO.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1 All occupations.	2,982,084	1,958,463	1,023,621	158,421	72,109	43,195	33,334	238,849	123,588
2 Accountants and bookkeepers.	147	147		7		2		2	
3 Acolytes.	204	204		11		25		12	
4 Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	73	39	34		1			1	
5 Agents.	2,602	1,935	667	77	23	4	1	92	25
6 Architects.	27	27						2	
7 Artists and teachers of art.	521	445	76	32	2	2		41	1
8 Bagmakers.	11,302	201	11,101	1	171		1	1	2
9 Bakers.	2,450	1,538	912	81	9	5	6	133	8
10 Bambooworkers.	1,051	994	57	6		16	1	72	21
11 Bankers and brokers.	319	200	119	5	1	9		7	2
12 Barbers and hair-dressers.	2,135	2,131	4	144	1	3		106	
13 Bartenders.	538	202	336	9		1	1	30	8
14 Basketmakers.	1,265	849	416	5			11	271	8
15 Blacksmiths.	4,560	4,558	2	270		17		673	1
16 Boatmen.	8,835	8,792	43	369	1	255	2	797	6
17 Bookbinders.	115	102	13	3				15	
18 Bricklayers.	1,086	1,086		33		2		45	
19 Builders and contractors.	95	94	1	2				3	
20 Butchers.	1,212	844	368	51		4	2	62	10
21 Carpenters.	35,515	35,500	15	2,378		168		3,422	5
22 Carriagemakers.	630	630		11	2	3		18	
23 Cigarettemakers.	1,711	448	1,263	2				6	
24 Cigarmakers.	10,931	3,168	7,763	41	161	63	147	60	21
25 Clergymen.	9,076	675	1	103				121	
26 Clerks.	9,134	9,070	64	611	2	255	2	971	4
27 Coachmen.	13,718	13,718		839		53		1,630	
28 Collectors.	146	135	11	1	1			14	
29 Composers.	183	127	56	3		1		5	1
30 Confectioners.	546	234	312	17	9	1		15	
31 Constabulary and police.	20,194	20,194		1,267		784		3,165	
32 Cooks.	25,726	14,938	10,788	1,884	673	246	47	1,245	70
33 Coppermiths.	366	366		1				1	
34 Copramakers.	3,120	2,549	571	21				1	
35 Dentists.	21	20	1					4	
36 Distillers.	15,351	15,196	155	457	2			4	
37 Divers.	1,761	1,761		133				1	
38 Draftsmen.	132	132		1		1		2	
39 Draymen.	54	50	4	1				13	
40 Dyers and cleaners.	1,058	151	907		1			8	34
41 Electricians.	59	59						1	
42 Embroiderers.	7,197	296	6,901	4	196	1	12	31	
43 Engineers and firemen.	1,766	1,766		64		6		128	
44 Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.	64	64		3		1		1	
45 Farmers and farm laborers.	1,234,953	1,145,329	89,624	61,139	2,775	35,891	28,587	173,715	18,267
46 Firemen (fire department).	594	594		13		4		31	
47 Fishermen.	116,694	111,158	5,536	8,987	347	188	11	8,227	247
48 Florists and gardeners.	2,814	2,109	405	55	18	8	1	96	
49 Government officials.	5,487	5,454	33	527		195		865	4
50 Harnessmakers and saddlers.	561	547	14	4		2		103	
51 Hatmakers.	12,966	978	11,988	46	280			51	
52 Herdsmen.	14,662	14,476	186	284		124	3	1,450	26
53 Hostlers.	244	244		3				14	
54 Hotel and boarding house keepers.	35	21	14	1				1	
55 House builders (nipu).	757	757		2				21	
56 Housekeepers and stewards.	766	596	170	43	14	7		27	2
57 Hunters.	490	490		13		7		133	
58 Interpreters.	77	77		9				4	
59 Iron foundry.	55	55		1				1	

*gainful occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands.*

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINAN.		TAGALOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
86,873	45,606	88,535	39,492	445,926	233,767	873,494	458,052	13,699	5,694	9,471	1,982	1
2		1		109		24						2
48		31		47		30						3
5	9			26	23	4	1					4
70	36	49	11	909	443	719	128	15	1			5
10		1		13		1						6
20	8	9		256	56	82	9	1				7
15	364	17	931	7	698	160	8,931		1		1	8
151	271	39	77	741	167	370	372	15	2	3		9
689	3	33		98	5	76	24	4				10
5	27	4	5	139	73	29	11	2				11
197		61		1,333	2	278	1	7		2		12
18	16	12	22	116	250	16	8		1			13
108	27	185	94	195	257	78	16	5	2			14
458		542		1,372	1	1,184		20		22		15
699	3	637	1	4,649	15	1,291	12	36		59	3	16
4				77	4	3	9					17
330		44		517		123		2				18
3		3		48	1	35						19
80	35	62	73	218	128	367	19					20
4,972	1	1,965	1	11,419	7	10,944	3	193		39		21
52		15		464		67						22
118	419	19	502	2,784	5,774	77	232	3	5	3	2	23
144	159		3	296	1,091		6					24
33		23		200	1	187		2				25
463	7	337	3	3,801	30	2,569	16	50		13		26
1,406		503		6,909		2,372		11		5		27
8	9	5		76	1	29				1		28
2		1		81	28	34						29
28	93	44	26	110	134	18	41	1	6			30
1,660		659		4,354		7,709		295		301		31
632	954	552	219	2,594	2,002	7,637	5,999	141	44	77	89	32
3				349		12						33
2				2,470	564	56	7					34
		1		15		1						35
161	1	41				13,773	152			4		36
1				69		1,557						37
		2		9		12				1		38
4	2	101	711	9	6	23	4	2				39
4		4		27		11	23					40
22	383	1	27	47		3						41
125		18		168	3,615	60	2,141		2			42
				617		799		8		1		43
3		4		42		10						44
40,852	5,376	67,414	3,662	208,866	14,312	542,957	15,786	7,448	579	7,047	240	45
60		6		435		41		1		3		46
7,292	172	5,556	319	36,132	2,465	43,686	1,586	1,028	79	152	10	47
241	50	12	3	833	220	1,106	104	13	1	45	3	48
160		168	1	1,306		2,125	28	60		39		49
24		26	2	342	12	37		9				50
69	290	35	1,973	623	8,768	151	663	3				51
1,419	21	576	3	2,564	81	7,887	61	127	1	65		52
38		2		78		109						53
3	1	5		4	7	6	1					54
205		20		494		15						55
23	12	8	1	130	36	331	98	2		25	6	56
44		29		173		55		32		4		57
3		1		36		23		1				58
				39		14						59

TABLE 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal occupations.

OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BICOL.		CAGAYAN.		ILOCAO.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
60 Janitors.....	356	355	1	21	.....	14	.....	30	.....
61 Journalists and reporters.....	41	39	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
62 Laborers (not specified).....	379,429	338,327	41,102	65,805	3,270	2,890	641	25,405	25
63 Launderers.....	66,484	4,767	61,717	170	4,704	34	766	167	18
64 Lawyers.....	727	727	.....	53	.....	11	.....	96	.....
65 Letter carriers.....	227	227	.....	7	.....	4	.....	52	.....
66 Light-house keepers.....	63	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
67 Lime burners.....	127	91	36	4	.....	.....	2	9	.....
68 Literary and scientific persons.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
69 Lithographers.....	58	57	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 Locksmiths.....	167	157	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	69	.....
71 Machinists.....	1,757	1,757	.....	38	.....	5	.....	71	.....
72 Manufacturers (not specified).....	237	139	98	25	9	.....	.....	6	.....
73 Matmakers.....	22,268	523	21,745	3	94	1	23	253	.....
74 Mechanics.....	864	857	7	52	7	.....	.....	13	.....
75 Merchants.....	120,819	47,004	73,815	3,356	1,240	431	277	1,958	36
76 Messengers.....	2,798	2,662	136	131	1	24	1	247	.....
77 Midwives.....	2,349	88	2,261	9	125	8	.....	15	.....
78 Millers.....	242	120	122	12	4	1	4	9	.....
79 Milliners.....	92	.....	92	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 Miners.....	349	134	215	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
81 Musicians and teachers of music.....	8,628	8,534	94	1,037	5	181	.....	636	.....
82 Netmakers.....	1,046	734	312	5	1	1	.....	19	.....
83 Nipaworkers.....	7,347	1,911	5,436	112	298	41	297	4	.....
84 Notaries.....	69	69	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
85 Nuns.....	51	.....	51	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
86 Nurses.....	256	176	80	19	4	.....	.....	15	.....
87 Nurses (wet).....	802	.....	802	.....	67	.....	7	.....	.....
88 Oilmakers.....	210	187	23	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
89 Packers and shippers.....	155	148	7	14	.....	.....	1	12	.....
90 Painters and glaziers.....	2,518	2,501	17	111	.....	9	.....	149	.....
91 Palmworkers.....	239	220	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92 Photographers.....	195	193	2	4	.....	3	.....	23	.....
93 Physicians and surgeons.....	1,362	1,326	36	92	1	11	.....	97	.....
94 Pilots.....	1,213	1,212	1	35	.....	6	.....	66	.....
95 Porters.....	404	376	28	18	1	.....	.....	55	.....
96 Potters.....	6,106	1,302	4,804	141	305	9	18	180	.....
97 Printers.....	363	357	6	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
98 Prison wardens.....	160	160	.....	19	.....	1	.....	22	.....
99 Railway employees (steam and street).....	311	309	2	2	.....	1	.....	13	.....
100 Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	69	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101 Ropemakers.....	1,696	328	1,368	4	156	.....	.....	22	.....
102 Sailmakers.....	94	93	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
103 Sailors.....	22,636	22,636	.....	473	.....	71	.....	2,444	.....
104 Salesmen.....	5,997	5,920	77	373	2	76	1	340	.....
105 Saltmakers.....	3,563	2,202	1,361	6	.....	37	156	624	.....
106 Sawyers.....	2,739	2,732	7	432	2	1	.....	545	.....
107 Seamstresses.....	65,000	.....	64,993	.....	4,115	1,402	.....	5	908
108 Servants.....	53,426	30,553	22,873	2,789	1,650	475	251	3,147	149
109 Sextons and beadles.....	2,449	2,447	2	363	.....	49	.....	225	.....
110 Ship carpenters.....	534	534	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
111 Shoemakers.....	3,060	2,573	487	7	4	4	.....	432	.....
112 Showmen.....	98	91	7	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
113 Soapmakers.....	13	12	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
114 Stenographers and typewriters.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115 Stevedores.....	3,920	3,864	56	48	2	.....	.....	330	.....
116 Stonecutters.....	1,959	1,959	.....	94	.....	1	.....	68	.....
117 Sugarmakers.....	1,362	1,287	75	3	.....	1	.....	5	.....
118 Tailors.....	13,843	13,843	.....	1,042	.....	185	.....	955	.....
119 Tanners.....	379	379	.....	66	.....	33	.....	18	.....
120 Teachers.....	4,465	2,922	1,543	235	166	59	30	447	17
121 Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	37	37	.....	2	.....	2	.....	8	.....
122 Telegraph and telephone operators.....	117	117	.....	1	.....	1	.....	22	.....

OCCUPATION, SEX, AND TRIBE.

1088

occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYÁN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.		
Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
12		6		119	1	145		6		2		60
1				22	1	13	1					61
7,713	819	1,320	94	82,137	15,985	149,322	17,571	2,901	201	834	145	62
162	8,163	121	2,771	2,258	21,985	1,831	18,709	15	645	9	286	63
26		29		259		243		9		1		64
8		24		41		85		6				65
1		1		35		18						66
9	1	2	26	10	1	57	5					67
3		3		26		3						68
3				49	1	4						69
7		4		33		38		3				70
163		24		1,018		494		4				71
4	1	2	5	69	64	33	4				2	72
72	7,814	19	3,117	93	5,072	73	2,939	9	1,856			73
22		3		722		43		2				74
3,766	10,264	1,428	4,497	13,485	38,076	22,438	16,561	106	177	56	7	75
301	19	75	1	1,185	107	694	4	4		1		76
	341	41	59	15	818	8	800		20		2	77
13	6	12		51	70	22	38					78
	4				58		12					79
				71	182	59	31					80
511	6	604	4	2,889	50	2,522	19	105	1	49		81
3	1	20	118	18	79	666	109	2	1			82
547	1,742	442	807	200	1,844	564	259	1	173			83
7		3		42		15						84
	2				20		17					85
12	3	7	1	42	31	80	37	1	2			86
	91		22		190		368		4		2	87
19	1	5		172	19	11	3					88
				46	2	51	3	1				89
222	1	63		1,525	15	417	1	5				90
199	9			19	1	2	9					91
8		4		117	2	33		1				92
41	1	59		655	3	367	30	3		1		93
		3		898	1	112		12				94
80		14		158	24	103	2					95
28	1			227	1,033	286	1,237		16		1	96
328	916	131	431		314	6						97
6		1		51		45		2				98
9		11		94		3		1				99
157	1	38	1									
3	12	1	7	8	10	10	16					100
3		55	13	113	121	131	1,076					101
1		2		73	1	6						102
704		84		7,497		11,077		279		7		103
303	3	110	1	3,295	56	1,405	10	10		8	1	104
2		149	104	503	15	815	194	33	65	33	2	105
292		162		545	3	766		25	1	4		106
	4,101		4,416		22,963	2	18,037		728		146	107
2,090	1,625	876	363	7,176	6,383	13,221	10,517	335	166	444	427	108
94		88		512		1,065	2	17		34		109
		9		352		116	1	1				110
88	1	122	13	1,625	181	287	280	8				111
14				31	2	41	4	1				112
		1	1	5		2		1				113
				3		1						114
1,046	1	723	9	1,444	40	255	3	12		4		115
232		30		1,115		409		9		1		116
1,193	8	1	1	18	2	67	60					117
1,396		833		4,764		4,582		71		5		118
2		35		113		119		1		2		119
140	36	137	48	888	492	965	620	30	10	23	8	120
		1		16		4		4				121
9		3		73		7		1				122

TABLE 02.—Civilized Filipino population

in the principal groups

OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			CAGAYAN.		ILOCOS.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
60 Janitors.....	358	32	113	1		20	
61 Journalists and reporters.	41		2	1	1	1	
62 Laborers (not specified).	379,429	?	4	1		1	
63 Launderers.....	66,484		172	135	3	48	3
64 Lawyers.....	7		8	8		10	
65 Letter carriers.....		87	245	208	24	45	3
66 Light-house keepers		2,297	596,162	168	51,131	7	615
67 Lime burners.....		65	7	10			
68 Literary and scientific persons.		1,470	128	378	2	27	
69 Lithographers....		517	23	30		19	
70 Locksmiths.....							
71 Machinists.....							
72 Manufacture specified							
73 Matmaker							
74 Mechanic							
75 Merchant							
76 Miner							
77 Miller							
78 Miller							
79 ?							
80							
81							

OCCUPATION, SEX, AND TRIBE.

1085

Classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

	ASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.			
	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.		Fe- male.
	5		261		136	4	1					123
	3		34		7							124
	5		27		21							125
			6		1							126
	290	10	2,243	107	959	37	18		3	1		127
			8		115				2			128
44	117	9	1,041	15	1,085	90	6		12			129
808	108	13,857	767	76,313	2,006	332,042	9	904	19	598		130
			1		26	1	2					131
952	10	148	11	1,291	10	1,414	90	75		5		132
52		27		204	20	94	1	6				133



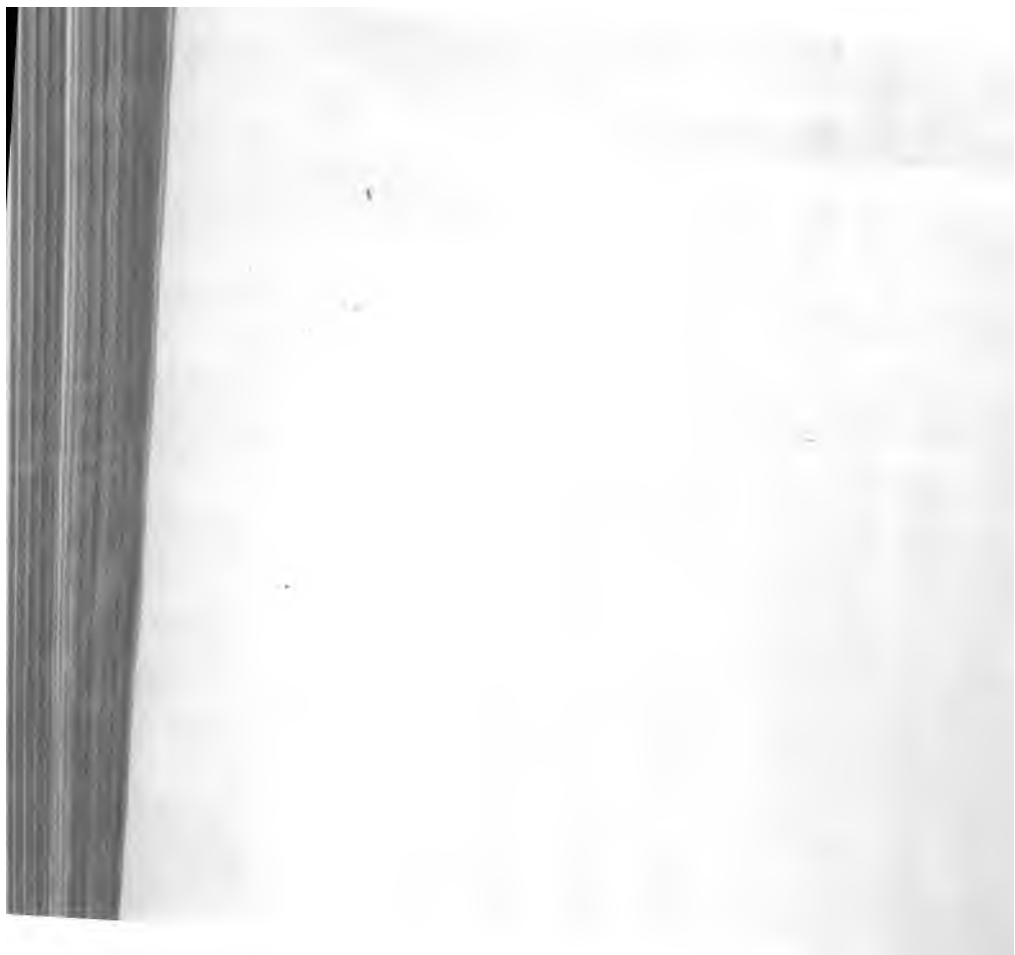
## POPULATION.

TABLE 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful

	OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BICOL.		CAGAYAN.		ILOCANO.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
123	Tinsmiths.....	603	598	5	113	1	1		20	
124	Turners.....	53	53		2				1	
125	Undertakers.....	64	64		4		1		1	
126	Veterinary surgeons	8	8							
127	Watchmakers and jewelers.	4,691	4,519	172	135	3	48	3	686	10
128	Watchmen.....	256	256		8		10		20	
129	Water carriers.....	3,332	3,087	245	208	24	45	3	119	60
130	Weavers and spinners.	569,759	3,597	566,162	168	51,131	7	605	452	89,904
131	Weighers.....	72	65	7	10					1
132	Woodcutters.....	4,598	4,470	128	378	2	27		180	5
133	All other occupations.	510	517	23	30		19		85	2

occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.		
Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	
61		5		261		136	4	1				123
6		3		34		7						124
5		5		27		21						125
1				6		1						126
137	1	290	10	2,243	107	959	37	18		3	1	127
28		8		65		115				2		128
454	44	117	9	1,041	15	1,085	90	6		12		129
61	808	108	13,857	767	76,313	2,006	332,042	9	904	19	598	130
		1		26	5	26	1	2				131
952	10	148	11	1,291	10	1,414	90	75		5		132
52		27		204	20	94	1	6				133



## INDEX.

- Abra, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 248, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 315, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 315, 758, 772; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 450; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 605, 635, 732; school attendance in, 88, 513, 543; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 270; males of militia age in, 315; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 868, 896, 988.
- Accountants and bookkeepers, 114, 116, 985, 1030.
- Acolytes, 114, 985, 1030.
- Actors, theatrical managers, etc., 114, 985, 1030.
- Adult population, classified as wild and civilized, 408.
- Age, population classified by, 15, 58-66; general tables for, 312-864, 894-984.
- Agents, 113, 985, 1030.
- Agricultural pursuits, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 105, 106; proportion of population engaged in, 103-105.
- Albay, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 315, 758, 772; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 450; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 605, 636, 732; school attendance in, 88, 513, 543; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 270; males of militia age in, 315; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 868, 897, 988.
- Almodián, town, population of, 38.
- Ambos Camarines, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 248, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 316, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 316, 758, 776; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 451; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 606, 638, 732; school attendance in, 88, 514, 544; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 271; males of militia age in, 316; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 869, 899, 989.
- Americans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 55; age classification of, 59; literacy of, 89, 757; civilized males of voting age among, 757-864.
- Antique, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 138, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 246, 249, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758, 779; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 432, 452; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 607, 640, 733; school attendance in, 88, 515, 546; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 263, 273; males of militia age in, 317; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 900, 990.
- Architects, 114, 985, 1030.
- Area, of provinces and comandancias, 28; of islands, 30.
- Argentina, distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 70, 74.
- Artists and teachers of art, 114, 985, 1030.
- Ata, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Austria, population and rate of increase in, 24; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Bacarn, town, population of, 38.
- Bacólod, town, population of, 38.
- Bagmakers, 113, 115, 118, 985, 1030.
- Bagobo, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Bakers, 113, 118, 985, 1030.
- Balábac, island, area of, 30; population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Bambooworkers, 114, 985, 1030.
- Bankers and brokers, 114, 985, 1030.
- Bantayán, island, area of, 30; population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

- Bantayan, town, population of, 28.**
- Barbers and hairdressers, 113, 985, 1030.**
- Barrios, number and description of, 35, 36; distribution of, according to population, 38; average population of, 39, 40; civilized population of, 128-209.**
- Barrows, Dr. D. P., estimate of early population by, 17.**
- Barterers, 114, 128, 985, 1030.**
- Baslan, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 128, 140, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 400; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 249, 400; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 453; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 607, 641, 733, 781; males of militia age in, 317; school attendance in, 515, 546; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 902, 990.**
- Basketmakers, 114, 985, 1030.**
- Bataán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 140, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 348; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 317, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758, 781; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 454; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 607, 643, 733; school attendance in, 88, 515, 547; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; males of militia age in, 317; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 903, 990.**
- Bátac, town, population of, 38.**
- Batak, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to population, 46.**
- Batán, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.**
- Batangas, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 141, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 246, 248, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 348; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 318, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 759, 782; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 455; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 608, 644, 734, 759, 782; school attendance in, 88, 516, 548; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; males of militia age in, 318; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 871, 904, 991.**
- Beadles. See Sextons.**
- Beggars, 113.**
- Belgium, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.**
- Benguet, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 144, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 401; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; Benguet, province—Continued.**
- total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 401; dominant tribe in, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 218, 348; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 318, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 318, 759, 784; conjugal condition in, 68, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 433, 456; literacy in, 80-84, 608, 646, 734; school attendance in, 515, 549; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 275; males of militia age in, 318; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 871, 906, 992.**
- Bicol, tribe, number in, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Philippine population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.**
- Bilan, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.**
- Biliran, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 250; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.**
- Birthplace, population classified by, 14, 42, 50, 262-311.**
- Black race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; age classification of, 342-358, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 542-600; literacy of, 622-736; occupations of, 894-1028.**
- Blacksmiths, 113, 118, 119, 985, 1030.**
- Boardinghouse keepers. See Hotel keepers.**
- Boatmen, 113, 985, 1030.**
- Bohol, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 388; color classification of population of, 212, 388, 406; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 388; tribal classification of population of, 388, 398; civilized population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 498; school attendance in, 512, 589; literacy in, 604, 712, 752, 767; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867, 908, 1022.**
- Bohol, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 144, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 218, 250, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 350; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 319, 350; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 319, 759, 785; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 433, 457; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 609, 675; school attendance in, 88, 517, 549; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 276; males of militia age in, 319; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 872, 907, 992.**
- Bookbinders, 114, 985, 1030.**
- Bookkeepers. See Accountants.**
- Bricklayers, 114, 985, 1030.**
- British India, population of, and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.**
- Brokers. See Bankers.**

- Brown race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; average age of, 48; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of, 632-756; occupations of, 894-1028.
- Builders and contractors, 114, 985, 1030.
- Bukidnon, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 58; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Bulacáin, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 147, 401; wild population of, 16, 52, 53, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 350; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 320, 350; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 320, 759, 787; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 434, 458; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 610, 648, 735, 759; school attendance in, 88, 518, 550; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 277; males of militia age in, 320; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 873, 908, 993.
- Bulan, town, population of, 38.
- Burias, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.
- Busananga, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.
- Butchers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Cagayan, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 149, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 220, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 220; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 320, 352; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 320, 759, 790-792; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 417, 434, 459; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 610, 650, 735, 736; school attendance in, 88, 518, 551; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 278; males of militia age in, 320; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 873, 909, 994.
- Cagayan, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Camiguin, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population in, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Camiling, town, population of, 38.
- Canada, distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Cantilan, town, population of, 38.
- Cápiz, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 151, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population in, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification
- Cápiz, province—Continued.  
of population of, 45, 210, 220, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 220; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 321, 352; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 321, 759, 792, 794; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 417, 434, 460; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 611, 651, 736; school attendance in, 88, 519, 552; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 279; males of militia age in, 321; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 874, 911, 994.
- Cápiz, town, population of, 38.
- Carigara, town, population of, 38.
- Carpenters, 115, 117-120, 985, 986, 1030.
- Carriagemakers, 114, 985, 1030.
- Catanduanes, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Catholics, number of, 15.
- Cavite, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 153, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 251; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 222, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 222; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 323, 354; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 322, 759, 795-797; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 418, 434, 460; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 612, 653, 736, 737; school attendance in, 88, 520, 553; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 280; males of militia age in, 322; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 875, 912, 995.
- Cebu, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 406; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 388; males of voting age in, 314, 323, 767; males of militia age in, 323; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 498; school attendance in, 512, 589; literacy in, 604, 713, 752; occupations of population of, 867, 969, 1019.
- Cebu, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 155, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior region of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 251; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 222, 251, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 222; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 323, 354; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 322, 760, 797-801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 418, 435, 462; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 613, 655, 737; school attendance in, 88, 521, 554; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 281; males of militia age in, 323; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 875, 914, 996.
- Cebu, town, population of, 38.
- Ceylon, density of population in, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Children and adults, number of, 408.
- Chinese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 43, 89; distribution of the sexes among civilized, 14, 55; average age of, 58; literacy of, 89, 757-864; males of voting age among, 757-864.
- Cigarettemakers, 113, 116, 985, 1030.
- Cigarmakers, 113, 116, 119, 985, 1030.

- Bantayan, town, population of, 38.
- Barbers and hairdressers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Barrios, number and description of, 35, 36; distribution of, according to population, 38; average population of, 39, 40; civilized population of, 133-209.
- Barrows, Dr. D. P., estimate of early population by, 17.
- Barterers, 114, 120, 985, 1030.
- Bastian, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 128, 140, 406; wild population of, 16, 123, 406; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 249, 400; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 63, 758; conjugal condition in, 68, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 557; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 918, 997.
- Day laborers, 114. *See also* Laborers (not specified).
- Denmark, population and rate of increase in, 28; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Dentists, 114, 985, 1030.
- Dinagat, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 412; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Distillers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Divers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Domestic and personal service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 108, 109; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 108.
- Draftsmen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Draymen, 114, 119, 120, 985, 1030.
- Dumarán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Dyers and cleaners, 114, 985, 1030.
- East Indies, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42.
- Electricians, 114, 985, 1030.
- Embroiderers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Engineers and firemen, 113, 119, 985, 1030.
- Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors, 114, 985, 1030.
- English in archipelago, number of, 89; literacy of, 89, 757-864. *See also* United Kingdom.
- Epidemics, effect of, on population, 19.
- Farm laborers. *See* Farmers.
- Farmers and farm laborers, 113, 114, 117-120, 985, 1030.
- Farming, extent of, 92.
- Females, proportion of, to total population, 53, 54; distribution of, by countries, 57.
- Firemen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Fishermen, 113, 115, 117, 118, 985, 1030.
- Fishing, extent of, 92.
- Florists and gardeners, 985, 1030.
- Foreign born, nationality of, 42, 43; municipalities containing, 43; color classification of, 245-261; age classification of, 342-397; literacy of, 757.
- France, population and rate of increase in, 28; density of population of, 29.
- French in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Gamblers, 114.
- Gardeners and florists, 113, 985, 1030.
- Germans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Germany, population and rate of increase in, 28; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; civilized males of voting age born in, 757.
- Gigáquit, town, population of, 38.
- Glaziers, 986.
- Government officials, 113, 119, 985, 1030.
- Benguet, province, civilized population of, 28; total population of, 28; wild population of, 16, 123, 406; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 249, 400; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 63, 758; conjugal condition in, 68, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 557; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 918, 997.
- Day laborers, 114. *See also* Laborers (not specified).
- Denmark, population and rate of increase in, 28; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Dentists, 114, 985, 1030.
- Dinagat, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 412; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Distillers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Divers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Domestic and personal service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 108, 109; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 108.
- Draftsmen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Draymen, 114, 119, 120, 985, 1030.
- Dumarán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Dyers and cleaners, 114, 985, 1030.
- East Indies, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42.
- Electricians, 114, 985, 1030.
- Embroiderers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Engineers and firemen, 113, 119, 985, 1030.
- Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors, 114, 985, 1030.
- English in archipelago, number of, 89; literacy of, 89, 757-864. *See also* United Kingdom.
- Epidemics, effect of, on population, 19.
- Farm laborers. *See* Farmers.
- Farmers and farm laborers, 113, 114, 117-120, 985, 1030.
- Farming, extent of, 92.
- Females, proportion of, to total population, 53, 54; distribution of, by countries, 57.
- Firemen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Fishermen, 113, 115, 117, 118, 985, 1030.
- Fishing, extent of, 92.
- Florists and gardeners, 985, 1030.
- Foreign born, nationality of, 42, 43; municipalities containing, 43; color classification of, 245-261; age classification of, 342-397; literacy of, 757.
- France, population and rate of increase in, 28; density of population of, 29.
- French in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Gamblers, 114.
- Gardeners and florists, 113, 985, 1030.
- Germans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Germany, population and rate of increase in, 28; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; civilized males of voting age born in, 757.
- Gigáquit, town, population of, 38.
- Glaziers, 986.
- Government officials, 113, 119, 985, 1030.
- Batavia, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 125, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 35, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 556; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 917, 997.
- Basketmakers, 114.
- Bataan, province, total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 249, 400; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 63, 758; conjugal condition in, 68, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 557; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 918, 997.
- Batavia, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 125, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 35, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 556; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 917, 997.
- Batavia, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 125, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 35, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 556; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 917, 997.

- area of, 30; total population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 163, 402; color classification of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; density of civilized population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 802; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 436, 466; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 661, 738; school attendance in, 88, 522, 558; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; color classification of population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 919, 998.
- Ilocos Sur, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 163, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; total population of, 28; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 324, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 802; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 436, 466; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 661, 738; school attendance in, 88, 522, 558; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 921, 998.
- Iloilo, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 166, 402; wild population of, 16, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 325, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 805; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 467; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 615, 663, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 523, 560; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 285; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 878, 922, 999.
- Iloilo, town, population of, 38.
- Ilongot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Interpreters, 114, 986, 1030.
- Iron foundries, 114, 986, 1030.
- Isabela, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 171, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253, 287; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 226, 253, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 810; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 468; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 665, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 525, 561; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 287; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 879, 923, 1000.
- Islands, principal, number and area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; literacy in, 767-771; males of voting age in, 767-771.
- Italy, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- Jamaica, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Janitors, 114, 986, 1032.
- Japan, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; proportion of married in, 70.
- Japanese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Jaro, town, population of, 38.
- Java, number of Malays in, 22; population and rate of increase in, 22; density of population of, 24, 29; comparison of native and foreign born in, with Philippines, 42; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Jewelers. See Watchmakers.
- Jol6, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 130, 172, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 246, 253, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 761, 811; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 469; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 667, 740, 761, 811; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 525, 562; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 925, 1001.
- Jol6, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Journalists and reporters, 114, 986, 1032.



- Citizenship of civilized males of voting age, 89, 757-864.
- Civilized population, schedule used in enumeration of, 9, 10; total, 14; classification of by provinces and comandancias, 16; native and foreign born of, 42; principal tribes of, 46; color classification of, 210; age classification of, 312; males of voting age of, 312-341; color classification of, 400-407; tribal classification of, 400-407; number of children and adults among, 408, 411; conjugal condition of, 412-508; school attendance of, 512-600; literacy of, 602-756; classified by occupations, 865-1035.
- Clergymen, 114, 116, 119, 985, 1030.
- Clerks, 113, 118, 120, 985, 1030.
- Cochmen, 113, 119, 120, 985, 1030.
- Collectors, 114, 985, 1030.
- Color, population classified by, 14, 44, 45; foreign born classified by, 247-261; civilized males of voting age classified by, 757-864.
- Comandancias, list of. *See also* Designated comandancias.
- Compositors, 114, 985, 1030.
- Confectioners, 114, 985, 1030.
- Conjugal condition, population shown by, 15, 412, 508; proportion of single to total population, 68; proportion of single females to single males, 69; classification of married, 69-73; number and proportion of legally married, 69, 71-73; number and proportion of consensually married, 69, 71.
- Consensual marriages. *See* Conjugal condition.
- Constabulary and police, 985, 1030.
- Contractors. *See* Builders and contractors.
- Cooks, 113, 115, 118, 120, 985, 1030.
- Coppersmiths, 114, 985, 1030.
- Copramakers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Cottabato, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 324, 760; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 463; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 657, 737; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classifications of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 522, 555; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 916, 997.
- Cuba, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age distribution in, 59; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93-95.
- Cullón, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Cuyapó, town, population of, 38.
- Cuyo, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 767; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 707; occupations of population of, 867.
- Dalaguete, town, population of, 38.
- Dapítan, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 408; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 556; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 917, 997.
- Davao, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 738; school attendance in, 522, 557; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 918, 997.
- Day laborers, 114. *See also* Laborers (not specified).
- Denmark, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Dentists, 114, 985, 1030.
- Dinátag, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 707; occupations of population of, 867.
- Distillers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Divers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Domestic and personal service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 108, 109; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 108.
- Draftsmen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Draymen, 114, 119, 120, 985, 1030.
- Dumarán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Dyers and cleaners, 114, 985, 1030.
- East Indies, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42.
- Electricians, 114, 985, 1030.
- Embroiderers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Engineers and firemen, 113, 119, 985, 1030.
- Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors, 114, 985, 1030.
- English in archipelago, number of, 89; literacy of, 89, 757-864. *See also* United Kingdom.
- Epidemics, effect of, on population, 29.
- Farm laborers. *See* Farmers.
- Farmers and farm laborers, 113, 114, 117-120, 985, 1030.
- Farming, extent of, 92.
- Females, proportion of, to total population, 56, 58; distribution of, by countries, 57.
- Firemen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Fishermen, 113, 115, 117, 118, 985, 1030.
- Fishing, extent of, 92.
- Florists and gardeners, 985, 1030.
- Foreign born, nationality of, 42, 43; municipalities containing, 43; color classification of, 246-261; age classification of, 342-397; literacy of, 737.
- France, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- French in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Gamblers, 114.
- Gardeners and florists, 113, 985, 1030.
- Germans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Germany, population and rate of increase in, 25; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; civilized males of voting age born in, 757.
- Gigáquit, town, population of, 38.
- Glaziers, 986.
- Government officials, 113, 119, 985, 1030.

- Guimaráis, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 296; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.
- Guinobatan, town, population of, 38.
- Harnessmakers and saddlers, 114, 985, 1030.
- Hatmakers, 113, 118, 985, 1030.
- Herdsmen, 113, 985, 1030.
- Hostlers, 114, 985.
- Hotel and boarding-house keepers, 114, 985, 1030.
- House builders (nipa) 114, 985, 1030.
- Housekeepers and stewards, 114, 985, 1030.
- Hungary, population and rate of increase in, 24.
- Hunters, 114, 986, 1030.
- Igorot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Illiterates. *See* Literacy.
- Ilocano, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; characteristics and home of, 50, 51; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Ilocos Norte, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born of, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 802; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 436, 465; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 661, 738; school attendance in, 88, 522, 558; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; color classification of population of, 210, 402; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 919, 998.
- Ilocos Sur, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 163, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; total population of, 28; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224, 226, 402; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 325, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 803; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 466; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 615, 662, 739; school attendance in, 88, 523, 558; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 921, 998.
- Iloilo, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 166, 402; wild population of, 16, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 285; color classification
- Iloilo, province—Continued.  
of population of, 45, 210, 226, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 325, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 805; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 467; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 615, 663, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 523, 560; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 285; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 878, 922, 999.
- Iloilo, town, population of, 38.
- Ilongot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Interpreters, 114, 986, 1030.
- Iron founders, 114, 986, 1030.
- Isabela, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 171, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253, 287; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 226, 253, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 810; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 468; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 665, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 525, 561; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 287; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 879, 923, 1000.
- Islands, principal, number and area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; literacy in, 767-771; males of voting age in, 767-771.
- Italy, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- Jamaica, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Janitors, 114, 986, 1032.
- Japan, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; proportion of married in, 70.
- Japanese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 14; literacy of, 80, 757-864.
- Jaro, town, population of, 38.
- Java, number of Malays in, 22; population and rate of increase in, 22; density of population of, 24, 29; comparison of native and foreign born in, with Philippines, 42; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Jewelers. *See* Watchmakers.
- Joló, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 130, 172, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 246, 253, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 761, 811; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 469; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 667, 740, 761, 811; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 525, 562; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 925, 1001.
- Joló, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Journalists and reporters, 114, 986, 1032.

- Korea, density of population of, 29.
- La Laguna, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 172, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 258, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 812; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 470; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 669, 740; school attendance in, 88, 526, 562; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; number of children and adults in, 408; tribal classification of population of, 403; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 927, 1001.
- La Unión, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 174, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 328, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 328, 762, 814; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 437, 471; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 618, 670, 740; school attendance in, 88, 526, 563; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of population of, 262, 289; males of militia age in, 328; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 928, 1002.
- Laborers (not specified), 986, 1032. *See also* Day laborers.
- Laguán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; occupations of population of, 867.
- Laoag, town, population of, 38.
- Launderers, 113, 115, 117-120, 986, 1032.
- Lawyers, 114, 116, 119, 986, 1032.
- Lepanto-Bontoc, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 328, 364; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 328, 762, 816; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 438, 472; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 618, 672, 741; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 290; males of militia age in, 328; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 526, 565; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 930, 1002.
- Letter carriers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Leyte, island, area of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 29, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 388, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 388; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314, 388; tribal classification of population of, 388, 406; total population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 500; school attendance in, 512, 590; literacy in, 604, 715, 752, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 971, 1020.
- Leyte, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 130, 177, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 329, 364; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 329, 762, 817; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 438, 473; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 613, 671, 762; school attendance in, 88, 526, 562; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 290; males of militia age in, 329; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 931, 1002.
- Light-house keepers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Lime burners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Linemen, telegraph. *See* Telegraph and telephone linemen.
- Literacy, population shown by, 11, 78, 98; definition of term as used for census purpose, 77; comparison of in Philippines with other countries, 78; number and proportion of persons unable to read and write, 78; number and proportion of persons able to read, 78, 85; number of persons able to read but not write, 78; number of persons able to read and write, 78, 85; distribution of, between males and females, 78-83; number and proportion of persons with superior education, 78, 83, 84, 86; male population of voting age, 88, 89, 757-864.
- Literary and scientific persons, 114, 986, 1032.
- Lithographers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Locksmiths, 114, 986, 1032.
- Lubang, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupation population of, 867.
- Lucban, town, population of, 38.
- Luzón, island, area of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; population of coast and interior regions of, 34; wild population of, 48, 406; color classification of population of, 212, 390, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 390; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; classification of population of, 314, 390; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 501; school attendance in, 512, 591; literacy in, 604, 717, 753, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 972, 1021.
- Machinists, 113, 986, 1032.
- Mactán, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupation population of, 867.
- Malays, number of, in archipelago, 22.
- Males, number and proportion of, 55, 56; distribution of, by countries, 57.
- Mandaya, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion to total Filipino population, 46; proportion to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 547, 557, 595; literacy of, with males of voting age in, 757.
- Mangyan, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of, with males of voting age in, 757.

- Manila, city, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 403; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 35; distribution of foreign born in, 42, 210, 230, 246, 255, 403; color classification of population of, 44, 45, 210, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 51, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 55, 56, 58, 210, 230, 366; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 330, 366; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 330, 762, 821; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 438, 474; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 620, 675, 741; school attendance in, 88, 528, 566; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 293; males of militia age in, 330; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 932, 1003.
- Manobo, tribe, number in, 15, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Manufacturers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 111, 112; proportion of population engaged in, 104, 111.
- Marinduque, island, area of, 30; density of, 30; total population of, 212, 390, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 390; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 390; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 502; school attendance in, 512, 593; literacy in, 604, 719, 753, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 974, 1023.
- Marinduque, subprovince, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 180, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 366; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 330, 366; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 330, 762, 824; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 438, 475; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 620, 677, 742; school attendance in, 88, 528, 568; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 294; males of militia age in, 330; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 934, 1005.
- Married. *See* Conjugal condition.
- Masbate, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 392, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 392; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 392; tribal classification of population of, 392, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 503; school attendance in, 512, 594; literacy in, 604, 720, 754, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 975, 1024.
- Masbate, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 181, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 824; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 439, 475; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 678, 742; school at-
- Masbate, province—Continued.  
tendance in, 88, 528, 569; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 294; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 935, 1005.
- Matmakers, 113, 115, 118, 986, 1032.
- Mechanical pursuits. *See* Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
- Mechanics, 114, 986, 1032.
- Merchants, 113, 115, 117, 120, 986, 1032.
- Messengers, 113, 118, 986, 1032.
- Mexico, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Midwives, 113, 986, 1032.
- Militia age, males of, 15, 312-341.
- Millers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Milliners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Mindanao, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 49, 407; tribal classification of population of, 212, 392, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 392; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 392; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 504; school attendance in, 512, 595; literacy in, 604, 721, 754, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 977, 1024.
- Mindoro, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 49, 407; color classification of population of, 212, 394, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 394; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 394; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 505; school attendance in, 512, 597; literacy of population in, 604, 723, 755, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 979, 1025.
- Mindoro, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 181, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 246, 255, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 368; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 763, 826; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 439, 477; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 679, 743, 763, 826; school attendance in, 88, 529, 569; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 937, 1006.
- Miners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Misamis, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 182, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 827; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 477; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 681, 743; school attendance in, 88, 542, 570; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 296; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 884, 938, 1006.

- Mixed race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 542-600; literacy of, 633-756; occupations of, 894-1028.
- Mohammedanism, 15.
- Molo, town, population of, 38.
- Moro, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46, 48; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Municipalities, gain or loss in population of, 21; number of, containing foreigners, 43; classification of, by proportion of population in dominant tribe, 50; civilized population of, 128-209; distribution of the sexes in, 214-261; color classification of population of, 214-261; nationality of civilized population of, 270-311; males of militia age in, 315-341; males of voting age in, 315-341, 772; conjugal condition in, 414-430; school attendance in, 513-539; literacy in, 605, 772.
- Musicians and teachers of music, 113, 986, 1032.
- Nabua, town, population of, 38.
- Nationality. *See* Birthplace.
- Native population, distribution of the sexes among, 55.
- Negrito, tribe, number in, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 53.
- Negros, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 394, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 394; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 394; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 506; school attendance in, 512, 597; literacy in, 604, 725, 755, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 980, 1025.
- Negros Occidental, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 189, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 234, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 234; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 332, 370; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 332, 763, 829; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 478; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 622, 682, 743, 744; school attendance in, 88, 530, 571; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 296; males of militia age in, 332; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 885, 939, 1007.
- Negros Oriental, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 187, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 234, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 234, 370; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 333, 370; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 333, 763, 833; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 479; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 623, 684, 744; school attendance in, 88, 531, 572; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 298, 312, 333; males of militia age in, 333; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 885, 941, 1008.
- Netherlands, population and rate of increase, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Netmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Nipaworkers, 113, 986, 1032.
- Norway, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- Notaries, 114, 986, 1032.
- Nueva Cáceres, town, population of, 38.
- Nueva Ecija, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 189, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 372; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 333, 372; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 332, 763, 835; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 481; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 623, 682, 745; school attendance in, 88, 531, 572; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 299; males of militia age in, 333; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 886, 943, 1008.
- Nueva Vizeya, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 190, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 372; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 334, 372; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 334, 764, 837; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 482; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 624, 687, 745; school attendance in, 88, 532, 574; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 300; males of militia age in, 334; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 887, 944, 1009.
- Nuns, 114, 986, 1032.
- Nurses, 114, 986, 1032.
- Occupations, population shown by, 15, 865-1025; limited number of, 92, 93; proportion of population engaged in, 93; distribution of the sexes engaged in, 93; comparison of Philippine population engaged in, with that of other countries, 93. *See also* Wage-earners.
- Officials, government. *See* Government officials.
- Oilmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Orani, town, population of, 38.
- Ormoc, town, population of, 38.
- Packers and shippers, 114, 118, 986, 1032.
- Painters and glaziers, 113, 986, 1032.
- Palmworkers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Pampanga, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 190, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 374; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 374; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 334, 374; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 334, 764, 838; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 440, 482; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 624, 689, 745; school attendance in, 88, 532, 575; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 300; males of militia age in, 334; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 887, 945, 1009.

- Pampangan, tribe, number of, 15, 46; population in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Panaón, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867.
- Panay, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 396; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 396; civilized population of, 407; tribal classification of population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 507; school attendance in, 512, 599; literacy in, 604, 727, 755; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867, 981, 1026.
- Pangasinán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 192, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; area of, 28; total population of, 28; population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 374; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 335, 374; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 335, 764, 840; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 483; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 625, 690, 746; school attendance in, 88, 533, 577; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 301; males of militia age in, 335; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 887, 947, 1010.
- Pangasinán, tribe, number in, 15, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age of, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Panglao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; civilized population of, 413; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
- Paoy, town, population of, 38.
- Paragua, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 43; civilized population of, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
- Paragua, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 195, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 238, 376; age classification
- Paragua, province—Continued.  
in, 61-64, 313, 336, 376; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 336, 764, 844; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 483; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 626, 692, 746, 747; school attendance in, 88, 533, 577; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 949, 1011.
- Paragua Sur, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 196, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 238, 376; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 336, 376; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 336, 764, 845; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 486; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 626, 694, 747; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 533, 578; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 950, 1012.
- Pasjan, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
- Persia, density of population of, 29.  
Personal service. *See* Domestic and personal service.
- Peru, density of population of, 29.
- Philippine Islands, census methods employed in, 9-14; total population of, 14, 15, 123; civilized population of, 14, 123, 400; wild population of, 14, 53, 54, 123, 400; color classification of population of, 14, 44, 210, 400; nationality of population of, 14, 15, 262; tribal classification of population of, 14, 15, 400; age classification in, 15, 58-61, 312, 342; conjugal condition in, 15, 66-77, 412, 413, 431, 448; literacy in, 15, 77-86, 602; occupations of population of, 15, 865, 868, 894, 985; subdivisions of, 16; early estimates of population of, 17; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; comparison of population of, with other countries, 22-24; per cent of increase in population of, 24; density of population of, 24-35; area of, 28; proportion of population found in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 42, 43, 246; dominant tribe in, 50; distribution of the sexes in, 55-58, 210, 212, 342; children of school age in, 61-63; males of voting age in, 64, 314, 757; school attendance in, 88, 510, 540; wage-earners in, 93-95, 98-120; number of children and adults in, 408.
- Photographers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Physicians and surgeons, 113, 116, 119, 986, 1032.
- Pilots, 114, 986, 1032.
- Plehn, Professor, wild population estimated by, 48.
- Police. *See* Constabulary and police.
- Polillo, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.
- Population, sources of information concerning, 17; approximate, for specified years, 18, 19; inaccuracy of early estimates concerning, 18; annual rate of increase of, 19; rates of increase in, for specified countries, 24; density of, 24-27; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 34; age classification of, 58, 59; total, for provinces, comandancias, and principal islands, 400-407. *See also* Civilized population and Wild population.
- Poró, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 247; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in,

- Poro, island—Continued.  
413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.  
Porters, 114, 986, 1032.  
Porto Rico, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age classification in, 59; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93-95.  
Portugal, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.  
Pototan, town, population of, 38.  
Pottery, 113, 986, 1032.  
Printers, 114, 986, 1032.  
Prison wardens, 114, 986, 1032.  
Prisoners, 114.  
Professional service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 107; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 106.  
Prostitutes, 114, 117.  
Provinces, list of, 16. *See also* Designated provinces.
- Racc. *See* Black, Brown, Mixed, White, Yellow.  
Railway employees, 114, 986, 1032.  
Reporters. *See* Journalists.  
Restaurant and saloon keepers, 114, 986, 1032.  
Rizal, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 196, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 378; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 336, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 336, 765, 845; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 486; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 627, 698, 748; school attendance in, 88, 534, 579; wage-earners in, 98-101, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 951, 1012.  
Rombón, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 247; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.  
Rombón, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 197, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 258, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 378; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 337, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 337, 765, 848, 849; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 487; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 627, 697, 747; school attendance in, 88, 534, 580; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 304; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 889, 953, 1013.  
Ropemakers, 113, 986, 1032.  
Roumania, density of population of, 29.  
Russia, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- Saddlers. *See* Harnessmakers and saddlers.  
Saltmakers, 114, 986, 1032.  
Sailors, 113, 115, 118, 119, 986, 1032.  
Salesmen, 113, 116, 118, 120, 986, 1032.  
Saloon keepers. *See* Restaurant keepers.  
Saltmakers, 113, 986, 1032.  
Sámal, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.  
Sámar, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 296, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 326; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 398; tribal classification of population of, 356, 407; civilized population of, 407; wild population of, 46; number of children and adults in, 419; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 508; school attendance in, 512, 600; literacy in, 604, 729, 756, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867, 983, 1027.  
Sámar, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 198, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 378; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 337, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 337, 765, 849; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 488; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 627, 698, 748; school attendance in, 88, 535, 580; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 305; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 889, 954, 1013.  
San Marcelino, town, population of, 38.  
San Narciso, town, population of, 38.  
San Nicolás, town, population of, 38.  
Santo Domingo, density of population of, 29.  
Sawyers, 113, 986, 1032.  
Schedule, form used in enumeration of civilized tribes, 10; form used for wild tribes, 11.  
School attendance, 86-88, 510-600.  
Seamstresses, 113, 115, 117-119, 986, 1032.  
Servants, 113, 115-120, 986, 1032.  
Servia, density of population of, 29.  
Sex, population classified by, 14, 15, 55-58, 65, 66; general table for, 210-1035.  
Sextons and beadles, 113, 986, 1032.  
Ship carpenters, 114, 986, 1032.  
Shippers. *See* Packers and shippers.  
Shoemakers, 113, 118, 986, 1032.  
Showmen, 114, 986, 1032.  
Siam, density of population of, 29.  
Siargao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.  
Slassi, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 380; age classification in, 62-64, 313, 338, 380; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 338, 765, 853; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 442, 489; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 628, 700, 748; school attendance in, 536, 581; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 338; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 956, 1014.  
Slassi, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.

- Sibuyan, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 771; males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Siquijor, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Soapmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Sorsogón, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 201, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 380; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 338, 380; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 338, 765, 853; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 442, 490; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 628, 701, 748; school attendance in, 88, 536, 582; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 339; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 957, 1014.
- Spain, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; males of voting age born in, 757.
- Spanish in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 43, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757-864; males of voting age among, 757-864.
- Spinners, 92, 987.
- Statesman's Year Book, 24.
- Stenographers and typewriters, 114, 986, 1032.
- Stevadores, 113, 986, 1032.
- Stewards. *See* Housekeepers.
- Stonecutters, 113, 986, 1032.
- Straits Settlements, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Subano, tribe, number of, 13, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 556, 596; literacy of civilized males of voting age of, 757.
- Sugarmakers, 113, 986, 1032.
- Sulu archipelago, wild population of, 49.
- Surigao, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 202, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242, 382; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 339, 765, 854; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 443, 491; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 629, 702, 749; school attendance in, 88, 536, 583; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 339; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 959, 1015.
- Surveyors. *See* Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.
- Sweden, population of and rate of increase in, 24; density of population in, 29.
- Switzerland, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population in, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Tablas, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; civilized males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Tabulation of census returns, methods of, 13, 14.
- Tagabili, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to population, 46.
- Tagalog, tribe, number of, 15, 46; distribution of in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to Filipino population, 46; domination of in specified provinces, 50-52; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030, 1035.
- Tagbantá, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Tailors, 113, 116, 986, 1032.
- Tanners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Tarlac, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 203, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 339, 382, 765, 857, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 443, 492; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 629, 704, 749; school attendance in, 88, 537, 583; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 960, 1015.
- Tawi Tawi, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 204, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 340, 766, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 412, 429, 443, 493; literacy in, 80-83, 603, 630, 706, 749, 750; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; males of militia age in, 340; age classification in, 313, 340, 382; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 537, 584; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 962, 1016.
- Tawi Tawi, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; wild population of, 127.
- Taxabas, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 122, 132, 205, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 244, 260; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 340, 384; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 340, 766, 859, 861; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 443, 494; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 630, 707, 750.



- Tayabas, province—Continued.  
 school attendance in, 88, 538, 585; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; males of militia age in, 340; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 963, 1016.
- Taytay, town, population of, 38.
- Teachers, 113, 116, 117, 119, 987, 1032.
- Telegraph and telephone linemen, 114, 987, 1032.
- Telegraph and telephone operators, 114, 987, 1032.
- Telephone linemen. *See* Telegraph and telephone linemen.
- Telephone operators. *See* Telegraph and telephone operators.
- Ticao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; males of voting age in, 314, 771; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Tigbauan, town, population of, 38.
- Tinsmiths, 114, 987, 1034.
- Tiruray, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 63; age classification of, 342.
- Trade and transportation, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 110; proportion of population engaged in, 108, 104, 109.
- Transportation. *See* Trade and transportation.
- Tribes, alphabetical list of, 14, 15; wild, 53, 54, 400-407; civilized, 53, 54, 58, 342, 400-407, 757-864, 1030.
- Tuburan, town, population of, 38.
- Turkey, density of population of, 29.
- Turners, 114, 987, 1034.
- Typewriters. *See* Stenographers.
- Undertakers, 114, 987, 1034.
- United Kingdom, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42; population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- United States, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42; population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age classification in, 58-60; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93-95.
- Uruguay, density of population of, 29.
- Venezuela, density of population of, 29.
- Veterinary surgeons, 114, 987, 1034.
- Victoria, town, population of, 38.
- Vigan, town, population of, 38.
- Visayans, tribe, number of, 15, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1033.
- Voting age, number of males of, 88, 312, 313, 314, 315-341; literacy of males of, 88.
- Wage-earners, number of, 15; distribution of the sexes among, 15, 93-97, 99, 100, 118; proportion of, to population, 93; age classification of, 97; proportion of, in agricultural pursuits, 105, 106; proportion of, in professional service, 106, 107; proportion of, in domestic and personal service,
- Wage-earners—Continued.  
 108, 109; proportion of, in trade and transportation, 109, 110; proportion of, in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 111, 112; population shown by, 865-1035.
- Wardens, prison. *See* Prison wardens.
- Watchmakers and jewelers, 113, 987, 1034.
- Watchmen, 114, 987, 1034.
- Water carriers, 113, 987, 1034.
- Weavers and spinners, 92, 93, 113, 115, 117, 123, 1034.
- Weighers, 114, 987, 1034.
- White race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 67, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75, 431-508; wage-earners in, 96; age classification of, 342-399, 633, 756; school attendance of, 542; literacy of, 633, 756; occupations of, 866-1028.
- Widowed. *See* Conjugal condition.
- Wild population, schedules used in enumeration of, 9, 11; number of, 16; distribution of, 15, 49; tribal classification of, 46, 48, 400; earliest estimate of, 48; number of children and adults in, 408.
- Woodcutters, 113, 987, 1034.
- Yellow race, number in, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75, 431-508; wage-earners in, 96; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; school attendance of, 542; literacy of, 633-756; occupations of, 866-1028.
- Zambalan, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to population, 46; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 75; age classification of, 342, 757; school attendance of, 541-599; literacy of, 757; males of voting age in, 312; classification of, by occupations, 1030, 1033.
- Zambales, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 207, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 406; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barries in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 261; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 244, 261, 406; proportion of dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 244; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 341, 384; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 341, 766, 861-864; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 444, 495; literacy in, 81-84, 603, 631, 709, 750, 751; school attendance in, 88, 538, 586; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 310; males of militia age in, 341; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 893, 965, 1017.
- Zamboanga, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 209, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 406; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 244, 261, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 244; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 341, 386; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 341, 766; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 430, 444, 495; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 631, 710, 751; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; distribution of foreign born in, 246, 261; males of militia age in, 341; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 311; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 539, 587; occupations of population of, 866, 893, 966, 1017.

